

THE

Missionary Review of the World.

VOL. I. NEW SERIES. VOL. XI. OLD SERIES.

JANUARY TO DECEMBER, 1888.

EDITORS:

J. M. SHERWOOD,
NEW YORK.

ARTHUR T. PIERSON,
PHILADELPHIA.

PUBLISHERS:

FUNK & WAGNALLS,

NEW YORK:

18 AND 20 ASTOR PLACE.

TORONTO, CANADA:

LONDON:

44 FLEET STREET.

WILLIAM BRIGGS, 78 AND 80 KING STREET, EAST.

Entered according to Act of Congress, in the year 1888, by
FUNK & WAGNALLS,
In the Office of the Librarian of Congress at Washington, D. C.

INDEX FOR 1888.

- AFRICA.**—Girdled with Christian missionaries, 52; German Society in Berlin, 65; Missionaries and rum, 65; Congo Baptist Missions, 65; Sudan and British Sway, 64; Niger Trading Co. prohibits trade in liquors, 131; Berlin Society's mission work in Eastern Bassuto, 131; testimonies to Christian Missions by English Vice-Consul, 132; do. *Speciator*, 132; do. Archdeacon Farrar, 132; Prince and Princess of Kapurthala in England, 133; difficulty of winning converts from Islam, 133; Progress and value of Missions, 134; the Madras Presidency, 134; commerce with, 213; German authorities interfering in East Africa, 288; life on the Congo, 288; Mr. Bently thinks Bishop Taylor's plan impracticable, 289; Congo Free State, extent of territory, 304; the slave trade, 304; opening of Central Africa, 374; Taylor's advance party, 392; Royal Niger Co., 392; Africa and rum, Dr. Cuyler's letter, 455; trouble with the Arabs, 472; Brooke's dark picture, 532; causes of the revival of Mohammedanism, 533; No. of missionary societies at work, 552; Western Africa, new version of Scriptures, 553; H. H. Johnson on success of missions, 413; extent of Soudan, 614; conflict on Lake Nyassa, 633; slaves, Mr. Moir, 710; facts concerning the Congo Free State, 774; the Emir of Nupe, 775; a New State, 775; Livingstone's Mission, 791; Progress on the Congo, 792; adverse German influence, 792; importation of arms, 792; Bishop Crowther at Lambeth Conference, 792; Superstition, 200; Congo Valley, Miss Fleming, 207; Bishop Taylor's Mission, 452; Clark's Letters, 606, 696; Islam in W. Africa, 379; Condition of Missions (tables), 477; Sketch of Mission in, by Dr. Pierson, 468; wonderful chapter in modern History, by Dr. Pierson, 411; Rum and native races, 624; Congo Mission, 852; Mission work in Lake Nyassa, 838; Cardinal Lavigerie and African Slavery, 856, 857; Discussion in English House of Lords, 357; Territorial acquisitions, 872; Stanley Falls Recaptured, 872; Death of Prof. Jamieson, 872; Schools of Scottish Free Church at Bandawe, 872; the African Situation, 950; French Teachers Sent to W. Africa, 951; Latest news from Gordon, 957.
- Abbott, Lyman, D.D., Letter on Indian School Question..... 463
- Abyssinia, Mission Problems and Work in, by Prof. Geo. H. Schodde, Ph.D. 493
- African M. E. Church, Statistics..... 720
- Africaner, Sketch of..... 830
- Aikman, Wm., D.D., Sketch of Rev. George Bowen..... 416-520
- Alaska, Mr. and Mrs. Willard, 229; Tidings of Progress, 553; Reports of the Churches, 630.
- Alden's Manifesto Cyclopaedia, noticed... 604
- Algiers, Opening of 1st Presb. Church..... 634
- American Board C. F. M. Annual Meeting at Springfield (Ed.)..... 78
- American Board (Ed.)..... 965
- American Mission in Egypt, Statistics from 1865-1887..... 444
- Among the Cannibals of New Guinea, by S. McFarlane, LL.D., noticed..... 841
- A Noble Tribute to American Missionaries; Letter from the American Minister to China..... 116
- Approximate Estimate of Missions in Heathen and Mohammedan Countries for five years past (Tables)..... 477
- Arabia, Keith-Falconer Mission..... 634
- Armstrong, Mrs. W. F., The Karens..... 660
- Asia Minor and the famine, 299; a new colony, 292; Methodism, 473; Interesting letter from Mrs. Metheny, 609.
- Asia, Prospects in, Dr. Stevens..... 453
- Assam, by Rev. M. B. Comfort..... 140
- Australia, Progress Presb. Church..... 373
- Austria, Bible distribution, 710; Hostility of Romanists, 857.
- Austro-Hungary..... 614
- Autobiography of William C. Schaffler, noticed..... 440
- Baboo Chunder Sen, The..... 276
- Bailey, Wellesly C., A Mission Tour in India..... 123
- Baldwin, Rev. E. F., letter from Morocco, 453; letter on the Jews of Morocco, 692; do., 933.
- Ballah, Rev. James H., letter on Japan... 50
- Basel Mission, The, No. I, 742; No. II, 804, by Rev. Henry W. Hulbert.
- Bashford, Rev. J. W., Ph.D., Romance of Modern Missions..... 481, 566
- Bassein Sgau Karen Churches, statistics of churches and mission work... 710
- Bassutos, The, French Prot. missionaries among..... 718
- Beal, M. E., appeal from Mexico..... 530
- "Beginning at Jerusalem," Editorial... 180
- Bechuanaland, God's Word gaining ground..... 958
- Behrends, A. J. F., D.D., on The Principle of Christian Missions..... 183
- Belden, Rev. W. H., on Simultaneous Meetings, 219; The Speechless Testifying for Christ, 432.
- Belgium, The Evangelical Society..... 793
- Bengal, letter of Rev. R. W. Hay..... 615
- Bethel Santhal Mission..... 126
- Bethlehem Hospital..... 525
- Bible, A Brahmin on the..... 50
- Bible, number of translations, 55; Bible cause during the last fifty years, 65; World-wide distribution of (Wilkinson's Statistics), 716.
- Biblical Illustration, The, by Rev. J. S. Exell, noticed..... 604
- Biography of Robert and Mary Moffatt, noticed..... 22
- Bishop Parker..... 215
- Bishop Taylor's Mission..... 284
- Blackstone, Wm. E., Comparison of Prot. Christian workers in the U. S., with those in the Foreign field, 236; Magnificent gift, 954.
- Blackwood, Sir Arthur, Address at World's Missionary Conference..... 676
- Bliss, Julia M., Early Mission Work among the Indians of N. E..... 727, 820
- Bliss, Rev. Edwin M., Missions in the Levant..... 887
- Bohemia, Dr. Somerville..... 739
- Bolivia, without a Protestant Missionary..... 634
- Bosnia, Evangelization in..... 455
- Bowen, Rev. George, by Robert Aikman, D.D., 416, 520; Death of, 299.
- Brag, Mrs. J. C., on the McAll Mission... 369
- Brainerd, David, new and revised edition of Memoirs, by J. M. Sherwood, Introductory, 169; Brief Sketch of Life, 172; Sketch of his character, 247; His expulsion from Yale an outrage, 350; Lessons from the Memoirs, 352.
- Brainerd, H. N., letter from..... 282
- Brazil, additions, Brazilian Synod, 473; Changes occurring, 615; Highly interesting communication from Jahú, 766; Immense number of Indians, 289; Letter from Rev. G. W. Chamberlain, 370; do. from E. Vanorden, 529; do. 607; communication from Rev. J. Beatty Howell, 766; Opportunities for evangelizing, 873.
- Brazilian Missions noticed..... 440
- British America, work among the Indians' C. M. Society..... 553
- British Contributions to Foreign Missions, 1886 (Scott-Robertson's tables)..... 73, 156
- British and Foreign Bible Society..... 153
- Buddhism, The Insufficiency of, by J. H. MacVicar..... 425

Budget of Letters from Japan, A, by Arthur Collins Maclay, noticed..... 279

Bulgaria, Protestant Christianity growing..... 739

What Rev. D. C. Challis says..... 385

Bunyan, John, still living..... 773

Bunyan's Death, The Bicentenary of, by A. T. Pierson..... 561

Burgess, Rev. Wm., A Wonderful City..... 756

Burmah, Baptist Miss. Convention, 554; The Bvmanas tribe, 873; Extent of, and characteristics, 456; Judson's 100th anniversary, 533; Karens, facts about, 473, 710; Memorial to Judson, 230; Burmah and Siam, by A. T. Pierson, 237; Six strong points of Buddhism, 775.

Burp, Rev. Bradley, letter from the Congo Mission..... 852

CHINA.—Opinions as to its evangelization, 65; new version of the New Testament, 45; Tientsin, 65; a college in Formosa, 65; number of chapels in Canton, 66; Roman Catholics, 75; statistics of missions, 77; inland missions, 77; Translations of the Bible, 58; Gift for university in Nankin, 65; Dr. Happer, 65; the location of college, 66; Dr. Williams, 65; N. V. of the New Testament, 65; Service for women at Tientsin, 65; Roman Catholics in China, 75; Population of China, 143; Number of Missionaries in 1886, 143; Baptist Miss. in Shantung, 143; Baptisms in Shansi, 143; English Press, Mission at Formosa, 144; Complications at Tamsin, 144; Inland Mission reinforcements, 144; Statistics of missions for '86, 77; Strength of Inland Mission, 77, 153; Population, 213; Christian population, 231; Hospital at Hankow, 232; Mr. Lloyd's testimony, 233; Chinese proclamations, 233; revival in Mid-China, 233; Miss Guinness sails for China, 233; Proportion of missionaries to population, 307; Connection between Persian and Chinese calendars, 374; Progress of Christianity, 473; urgent appeal, 533; Rea Sia Sek Ong's address at Methodist Conference, 533; Progress in Inland Mission, 554; Ningpo Presbytery, 554; Dr. Ferry, 615; Work of Dr. Smith in Shantung, 615; Martyrs in the city of Pok-lo, 616; News from Central China, 711; coal deposits, 776; How self-supporting churches originated, 776; Rev. G. Owen's address in Exeter Hall, 776; great awakening, 776; danger of life, 793; Lay workers, 793; ingathering, 793; Synod of China, 794; appeal for more missionaries, 858; North China M. E. Mission, 873; Mrs. Stott's talk on mission work, 874; Protestant communicants, 155; Letter from Dr. Happer, 125; do. from Dr. Nevius, 215; do. from Dr. Happer, on Statistics of Missions, 370; a boat journey by Mrs. Thwing, 451; letter from Dr. Happer, 605; letter from Rev. Gilbert Reid, 405; letter from Dr. Happer, 693; do. Rev. H. Corbett, 529; North China M. E. Mission, 373; Gulic's Tables of Statistics, 313; Wilkinson's do., 714; Official census, 467; The Opium Curse, 620; Superstition, 199; Situation and outlook, 296; Characteristics, 149; missions, 151; Chinese in North America, 650; Dr. Williamson on China and the Gospel, 956.

Cachet, Rev. F. Leon, letter from the Hague..... 695

Calmuks, The, translation of the New Testament..... 76

Calvert, Rev. John, The Work among the Fiji Islands..... 656

Cambridge University Mission..... 560

Canada, Woman's Foreign Miss. Society of the Presb. Church..... 739

Catholic and Protestant converts, Warneck's statistics..... 717

Catholic strength in England and Wales..... 720

“ statistics in New England..... 720

Central America, Missions in Mosquitoland..... 230

Central Soudan..... 553

Century, A, of Christian Progress and its Lessons, by James Johnston; noticed..... 340

Cevennes, Protestant celebration..... 230

Ceylon, Result of Mission Work, 154; baptisms, etc., 230, 304.

Chalmers, Rev. James, a veteran missionary..... 613

Chamberlain, Rev. G. M., on Missions to Roman Catholic Countries, 177; Letter from Brazil, 370.

Chamberlain, Jacob, M.D., D.D., Letter from India, 50; The Opportunity of the Ages, 330.

Chester, Rev. Edward, M.D., on Medical Work in Missions..... 696

Chinese Evangelist, The, noticed..... 842

Christ and the Gospels, by J. P. Cadman, noticed..... 278

Christian Civilization and Language, by Chas. S. Robinson, D.D..... 749

Christian Evidence and Experience among Native Races, by J. T. Gracey, D.D..... 361

Christian Girls' Miss. Union..... 934

Christianity and Civilization..... 974

Christianity in the United States, by Dr. Dorchester, noticed..... 277

Christianity, is it a spent force? (Ed.)..... 640

Christianity, The Relative Progress of, by J. T. Gracey, D.D..... 401, 499

Christians, Increase of, in the world..... 855

Christlieb, Dr. Theo., on Medical Missions..... 589

Clark, Rev. Joseph, letter on Congo Missions 123, do. 603, do. 606.

Clark, William, D.D., on Mission work in Papal Europe..... 38, 261

Coldren, Rev. M. J., letter from India..... 770

Comfort, Rev. M. B., on mission work in Assam..... 140

Commission, The Great; Facts and their Philosophy, by A. T. Pierson..... 487

Comparative Cost of War and of Missions..... 395

Comparison of Protestant Christian Workers in the United States with those in the Foreign Field (Blackstone's tables)..... 180, 236

Conference, The Great World (London) Dr. Pierson's first letter, descriptive, 266; Second letter, an account of proceedings, 532; Third letter, Impressions of, 641; Fourth letter, describing several after Conferences, 723

Congo Baptist Mission, death of Rev. T. J. Comber..... 64

Conservation of Property to Christ, by William Speer, D.D..... 538

Consecrated men and women of Great Britain (Ed.)..... 963

Cook, Joseph, The Advance Guard of Missions..... 519

Cook, Rev. J. A. B., An Appeal for Netherlands India..... 448

Co-operation in Missions..... 139

Corbett, Rev. Hunter, letter from Chefoo, China, on Mission Work..... 529

Cort, Miss M. L., letter from Siam, descriptive of her mission work..... 852

Crisis of Missions, by A. T. Pierson, noticed, 40, 278.

Criticisms against Missionaries..... 628

Cross and Dragon, by B. C. Henry, Noticed..... 480

Cuba, Southern Baptist Mission..... 634

Cummings, Emma J., M.D., letter from India..... 931

Cunyngham, W. G. E., D.D., The Sunday School as a Missionary Agency..... 867

Curtis, Mrs. Helen P., letter from Japan..... 850

Curt, R. N., LL.D., The Hero-Missionary, 597; The Heroic Missionary Society, 667; Classified Catalogues of the Miss. Societies of the World, 633; 679.

Cuyler, T. L., D.D., quoted..... 455

Danish Evan. Miss. Society, letter from Secretary V. Holmes..... 527

- Dawn of the Modern Mission, The, by Rev. Wm. Fleming Stevenson, D.D., noticed..... 442
- Dean, William, D.D., Translation of the Scriptures into Chinese..... 58
- Death of a Noble Woman (Ed.)..... 316
- Decay of liberality in the churches..... 130
- Dictionary and Grammar of the Kongo Language, by Rev. W. Holman Bentley, noticed..... 440
- Disciples of Christ, statistics from Year-Book for 1888..... 720
- Dorchester, Dr. Daniel, statistics of churches and missions, 74; Evangelical Christianity in the U. S., 154; Miss. Societies, 396, 399-400.
- Drink Traffic, The, Among Native Races, by Rev. Henry Duncan..... 595
- Drummond, Henry, The Deserted Mission..... 361
- Drummond, Prof., and Missions (Ed.)..... 965
- Duncan, Rev. Henry, The Drink Traffic Among Native Races..... 595
- Dutch India, order of the Dutch Government respecting missionaries..... 695
- Dragon, Image and Demon, by Hampden C. DuBose, noticed..... 40
- Dyer, Alfred S., Address on Licensed Vice in India at W. M. C..... 681
- Dymock, John, letter respecting the repeal of the act licensing vice in India..... 847
- ENGLAND.—Fifty years of the British and Foreign Bible Society, 374; Candidates offering, 555; Liquor traffic in British House of Commons, 614; Universities' Mission, 794; statistics of Church of England Sunday-schools, 874; Muller's orphan house, 874.
- Eakin, Rev. J. A., letter from Siam..... 371
- Earl of Harrowby's address..... 776
- Eby, Rev. C. S., letter and "appeal" for Japan..... 695
- Eddy, Mrs. Mary Pierson, letter on Syria..... 935
- Egypt, The University of El Azhao, 64; An Egyptian papyrus, 55; condition of Cairo, 214; a remarkable mission work, 555; Cairo's college, 794; recent discoveries, 856.
- Egypt Smitten and Healed, by C. S. Robinson, D.D..... 510
- Egypt's Return and Healing, by Chas. S. Robinson, D.D..... 572
- Elect Nations..... 773
- Ellinwood, F. F., D.D., The Relations of Missions and Commerce..... 881
- English Language, The, on Indian Reservations, by J. T. Gracey, D.D..... 461
- England, Maclear's annual report..... 473
- Evangelical Alliance and Missions, by J. T. Gracey, D.D..... 134
- Evangelical Alliance, The, of the United States, by A. T. Pierson..... 82
- Evangelical Christianity in the U. S., Dr. Dorchester, statistics..... 155
- Evangelization of the World, The, noticed..... 280
- FRANCE.—McAll Mission in Paris, 66, 144, 234; Huguenot Church, 289; French Government Missions, 392; Dr. Muchmore's letter on, 456; Annual Meeting *Maisons des Missions*, 634; distribution of the Scriptures, 711; weakness of Protestantism, 777; results of the McAll mission, 874; Religious State of France, and the McAll Mission, by Rev. E. M. Sallens, 896; French Government and Gaboon Mission, 918; Report Société du Nord, 952; The Breton Mission, 956.
- Fancher, Hon. E. L., Letter on Indian school question..... 463
- Fifty Years of Progress in Europe, by J. T. Gracey, D.D..... 137
- Fiji Islands—Results of Missions, 145, 548; Work of Rev. A. G. Webb, 555; Work Among the Fiji Islands, by Rev. John Calvert, Address before the World's Conference, 656.
- Fisk, Clinton B., Letter on Indian school question..... 462
- Fleming, Lulu C., letter on the Congo Valley..... 207
- Foreign Missionary Societies of the United States, Receipts of the, from their origin (Tables), 399; Home Miss. Societies of the U. S., Receipts of the, from their origin (Tables), 400.
- Foreign Missionary Statistics..... 310
- Foreign Missions of the Protestant churches, by J. Murray Mitchell, LL.D., noticed..... 841
- Foreign Missions in 1885-86, Wilder's Tablets..... 73
- Forman, Rev. John N., letter from India, 450; as the waters cover the sea, 694; letter on the rains, 848.
- Freedmen, The..... 471
- Friends, First National Conference of the Woman's Foreign Missionary Societies of..... 464
- Froude, on decay of established religions..... 613
- Gardiner, Allen, sketch of..... 598
- Gates, Mrs. Merrill E., Poem, "Sent before the Master"..... 439
- General statistics of Protestant mission fields, etc..... 719
- Germany, Foreign Missionary Societies of (Table), 558; Kaiserwerth Deaconess Home, 875; mission work in new colonies, 234; origin of Basils. Miss. Union, 711; Papuan Prot. Missions, 777.
- Germany and Switzerland, no. of miss. societies..... 720
- Gilman, Edward W. D.D., Letter on Indian school question..... 463
- Gleanings from Missionary Life, by Rev. C. H. Wheeler, D.D., noticed..... 842
- Glimpses of Maori Land, noticed..... 604
- God is Marching on (Ed.)..... 639
- Gordon, A. J., D.D., God is marching on, 639; address at World's Miss. Conference on Some Monstrous Evils, 683; Miss. History, 740.
- Gracey, Mrs. J. T., Can Moslems be reached? 514; Woman's Boards of Foreign Missions, 922.
- Gracey, J. T., D.D., on The Relative Progress of Christianity, 401, 499; The International Department in each no. of Review.
- Great Britain, Religious Statistics of..... 312
- Greece, Government and the Scriptures..... 634
- Greenland and the Moravians..... 144
- Grover Cleveland's Present to the Pope..... 363
- Guinness, Lucy E., letter from, 126; On Contagious Superstition, 437.
- Guinness, Rev. Henry, The Training of Workmen..... 647
- Hamlin, Cyrus, D.D., Five Hundred Years of Islam in Turkey..... 780; 863
- Handbook of Foreign Missions, A, noticed..... 840
- Hannington, James, the Martyr of Usoga, Review of Life by A. T. Pierson, 100; Life of, noticed, 40, 841.
- Happer, A. P., D.D., letter on his way to China, 125; on the statistics of China Missions, 370; on Christian College in China, 605; letter relating to Missionary Conference, 693.
- Hare, Bishop W. H., Letter on Indian school question..... 463
- Harms' Mission Work..... 368
- Hawaiian Islands, what has been wrought, 711; Chinese' population, etc., 773; Heroic self-sacrifice, 957.
- Heathen, Voluntary demand for the Gospel Among—views of various missionaries..... 542
- Hermansburg Missionary Society..... 368
- Heyes, J. F., letter on Oxford University and Missions..... 449
- Hodder's Life of the Earl of Shaftesbury, noticed..... 281

- Holland, letter from N. D. Schuurmans, 526; do., 606; Important act of Government in regard to Missionary Societies.....711
- Holmes, Rev. V., Sec. Danish Evangelical Missionary Society, letter from Copenhagen.....815
- Home Missions, America—Our Heritage and Opportunity, by A. T. Pierson.....815
- Home Work for Missions, Dr. Pierson's address before the World's Conference.....601
- Hospital at Hankow.....232
- Howell, Rev. J. Beatty, suggestive letter.....766
- Hulbert, Rev. Henry W., The Basel Mission.....742, 804
- Hundred years ago and now.....855
- Hunter, Sir William Nelson, India's Religions, 457; Testimony to "Our Missionaries," 771.
- Huntington, Bishop, quoted.....640
- Huray, Miss E. Le, letter from Mexico.....770
- INDIA.**—Missionary Problems in, by J. M. Sherwood, 16; Letters from Dr. Chamberlain, 50; do. Rev. G. M. Scott, 51; do. Wellesley C. Bailey, 123; do. Rev. A. Haegert, 126; do. Rev. W. Alfred Redwood, 283; do. Albert Norton, 371; Netherland India, an appeal from Rev. J. A. B. Cook, 459; letter from Rev. M. J. Coldren, 770; do. Rev. J. N. Forman, 848; Rev. Jas. Smith's appeal for a University Mission, 849; No. of widows in, 1881, 53; No. of Lepers, 53; Sunday-school in Lucknow, 53; No. of missionary societies, 53; the deity worshipped in Madura, 53; Revival in the Punjab, 54; Hinduism declining, 145; United Presb. Church's work, 145; Great revival in the Punjab, 145; Dr. Chamberlain and a Theo. Sem. for the Arcot Mission, 146; Population of British India, 146; Williams' plea for India, 146; No. of native newspapers, 77; No. of Christians in, 153; General statistics, 155; Bombay a perpetual wonder, 290; Miss Tucker ("A. L. O. E."), 290; Native Christians in Madras, 291; Mr. Lawrence's account of work in India, 291; children, no. of, 307; Church Missionary Society, 307; Haig's statistics of Mohammedan progress, 307; Lectures of Keshub Chunder Sen, 375; British rule and marriage, 375; Hindu husbands' creed, 374; Ramabai Association, 376; North India Methodist Conference, 393; Netherlands India, strength and fruits of mission work, 393; India's religions, Sir William Hunter's views, 457; Hindu Astrology in trouble, 458; baptisms by C. M. S., 473; Bishop Sargent of Madras, 474; Bishop Hurst's art. in *Harper's*, 534; Children marriages continue, 535; Carey's first Hindu convert, 535; What missionaries have done for India, 535; Sir William Hunter's figures, 556; a Brahmin on decay of Hinduism, 616; discouraging facts, 617; number of foreign missionaries in China, 617; Malayan Mission, 634; Marathi Mission, 635; Lutheran Missions to the Tamils, 635; Hindus active, 712; Parsee student, 712; about Singapore, 773; Caste, 778; No. of Mohammedans in India, 779; Dr. Wilson, baptisms, 794; Methodist Conference, 794; Advance of Christianity, 794; Progress in Madras, 795; Stevenson's death a great loss, 795; Social awakening, 853; Missionary influence, Sir Rivers Thompson, 858; Dr. Wegner's work in Calcutta, 874; education of India youth, 875; Bombay Miss. Conference, 875; Sunday-school statistics, 875; Success in the Punjab, 875; Licensed Vice, 847; Missions in, by Dr. Pierson, 301; Condition of females, 223; Bible in, by Jacob Chamberlain, M.D., 253; The M. E. Church in (Tables), 553; Protestant Missions in (Tables), 556; Roman Catholics in, 314; Hindustan Hymns and Hymn writers; 385; Lady Dufferin Movement, 621; a great obstacle removed, 622; Appeal for an American University Mission, 643; Comparative Protestant statistics, 952; Hinduism waking up, 952; New developments on the Congo, 955; Hope for the Dark Continent, 955; Tidings from Nyassa, 956; The Phonetic Alphabet, 957; Letter from Miss Cummings, M.D., 951.
- INDIANS.**—No. of wild Indian children in the U. S., 75; Sioux Indians' liberality, 147; no. of Sioux, 232; Indian Bureau and Catholic Church, 315; Indian Schools and the U. S. Government, 314; Action of Philadelphia M. E. Conference and President Cleveland's reply, 461; Opinions of Eminent Men adverse to action of Indian Bureau, 462; editorial note, 480; Indian School Question, 480; 637; Editorial Note on the revised Order of the President, 637; Early Mission among the Indians of New England, by Julia M. Bliss, 727; 820; New Indian Commissioner, 875; what is being done among the Sioux, 875.
- ITALY.**—The Pope's Jubilee, 234; gifts to the Pope, 234; Geneva Italian mission, 308; large distribution of the Scriptures, 712; doings of the Free Christian Church, 876; Popular edition of the Bible, 952.
- Indian Mission Field and Leper Asylums, by Wellesley C. Bailey, noticed.....604
- Ingalls, Mrs. Murilla B., by J. N. Murdock, D.D.....834
- Inspired Word, The, a series of papers, noticed.....441
- International Missionary Union in 1887, by J. T. Gracey, D.D., 56; Fifth Annual Meeting, 701.
- Inter-Seminary Missionary Alliance.....64
- Islam and Civilization, by Malcolm MacColl.....687
- Islam, Five Hundred Years of, in Turkey, by Cyrus Hamlin, D.D.....780, 863
- Islam, The Progress of, Criticisms on Canon Isaac Taylor's paper before the Church Congress.....95
- Islam in West Africa, by J. T. Gracey.....379
- Islands of the Pacific.....76
- Islands of the Sea, The, Sketch by A. T. Pierson.....547
- JAPAN.**—English books in, 54; Japanese on Hawaii, 54; Additions to church in Tokio, 66; Japan and Foreign Missions, by Rev. George Wm. Knox, 88; Bible Distribution in, 155; The Political Situation in, 357; Affairs in, by Rev. H. Loomis, 383; Statistics of Missions for 1887 (tables), 397; Native converts, 146; Buddhism losing ground, 146; Universalists looking at Japan as a mission field, 146; Census of 1885, 147; Russia and Japan, 147; Statistics of mission work for 1886, 153; Various items of interest, 307; Joseph Cook on Unitarian mission, 453; entire Bible translated, 474; Reports of various Protestant Missions, 247; Type of Christianity intensely missionary, 536; willing reception of the Bible, 537; "Confucian Analects" discovered, 538; Council of the United Missions' report, 524; letter from Rev. C. S. Eby, and an "Appeal," 695; Japan, by A. T. Pierson, 706; rapid growth, 617; Protestantism in, 617; items of interest, 635; atheistic literature, 779; notes and incidents, 786; statistical report, 795; the vital moment, 859; a Christian university at Lyoto, 876; letter from Mrs. Curtis, 850; do. Rev. I. T. Swift, 851; do. Rev. J. H. Ballah, 50; Statistics of population, 959.
- JEWES.**—Joseph Rabinowitz, 193; No. of, in Hungary, 234; No. of converts in Russia, 147; Dalman's statistics, 557; 853; Longevity of, 537; No. of, in various countries, 718; do. in the world, 712; Article from *Evan Review*, 618; Alexandria reports for 1887, 712; mission work since 1831, 713; Jews of Morocco, 692; Instituta Judaica, 736; Jewish Mission Statistics, 853; Article by Dr. Pierson, 946; Jesuit Missions, 961.
- Java and its Missions, by Sec. N. D. Schuurmans, Holland.....526

- Jerusalem, statistics of.....720
 Jessup, H. H., D.D., letter on "Crisis of Missions," 49; (Ed.), 313; History of the Syrian Mission, 445; tables, 478.
 Judson Burmese Bible..... 50
 Justinian and the Great Church of Constantinople.....201
 Karens, The, Mrs. Armstrong's Address before the World's Conference.....660
 Kerr, J. G., M.D., on Importation of Opium into U.S.....785
 Kesa and Saigiro, or Lights and Shades of Life in Japan, noticed.....604
 Kolapoor, India, Appeal for, by Grace E. Wilder.....527
 Korea, Appeal for, from Rev. G. Underwood, 209; first Protestant church, 308; Korea, by A. T. Pierson, 707. Turkey, History of mission work, by A. T. Pierson, 738.
 Knox, Prof. George W., on Japan and Foreign Missions..... 88
 Labrador and the Moravians.....145
 La Trobe, B., Secretary, letter relating to Moravian Missions.....127
 Leonard, Prof. D. L., letter on Mormonism, 129; Mormonism Moribund, 419; Missions Among the Mormons, 809.
 Letter from Rev. M. J. Coldren of Free Baptist Mission.....770
 Liddon, Canon, The Missionary Cause.....360
 Life of William Carey, by George Smith, LL.D., noticed.....603
 Life of David Livingstone, noticed.....604
 Life of Henry Martyn, noticed.....604
 Life of Dr. Justin Perkins, noticed.....441
 Life and Work of Behramji Malabari, noticed.....342
 Liggins, Rev. John, The Opium Curse in China.....620
 Littlejohn, Bishop, on Progress of Missions.....854
 Livingstone (Ed.).....317
 "Lone Star," origin of name, etc.....620
 Loomis, Rev. H., Affairs in Japan.....383
 Loomis, Rev. Henry, Statistics of Missions in Japan, 397; Japan notes and incidents, 786.
 Lord Brassey's tribute to missionaries..611
 Ludlow, J. M., D.D., The Statesmanship of Missions.....902
 Lutheran missionaries in South India...392
 Lutheran Synod of Missouri, statistics..477
MADAGASCAR.—Protestant schools, 64; Friends' Mission, 65; electric telegraph, 147; items of interest, 292; Work of Mr. and Mrs. Mackay, 127; Rum and the gospel, 393; Whiskey destroyed by government, 474; Friends' Mission, 475; liquor traffic in, 537; government order in regard to marriage, 537; Mission work, from *Andover Review*, 418; Letter from Rev. James Willis, 611; Protestant chapels built, 635; Mission schools, 796, 953.
 McAll Mission in Paris, attendance, 66; Letter from Paris on Mission, 454; Letter from Mrs. J. C. Braq, 369; Letter from Mr. McAll, 453; Report for 1887, 716.
 McAll Mission, by Rev. R. M. Sallens...896
 MacColl, Malcom, on Islam and Civilization.....686
 Mackay, James G. Letter on Madagascar.....127
 Magnificent gifts to Miss. Cause.....954
 MacVicar, J. H., The Insufficiency of Buddhism.....425
 Mary and I., by Dr. Stephen B. Riggs, noticed.....280
 Mecca, Pilgrims to, this year.....714
 Medical Missions, 214; Dr. Christlieb on Medical Missions, translated by Rev. C. C. Starbuck, 569; Medical Missions, by John Lowe, noticed, 603; Medical Training, letter from Siam, 708; Medical Missions, by Rev. G. E. Post, M.D., address before the World's Missionary Conference, 823.
 Men, The, for Missionaries, by Prof. D. L. Leonard.....803
 Methodist Epis. Mission in Argentine, Uruguay and Paraguay (Tables).....393
 Mexico, Statistics of the city of, 67; statistics relating to language, 67; missionary work in, 224; General Assembly of Protestant Missions in, 294; General Assembly of Evan. missionaries, 376; Letter from Rev. M. E. Beel, 530; statistics of evangelistic work, 635; Letter from Miss E. Le Huray, 770; Vernacular Language and Literature of, by J. T. Gracey, D.D., 937.
 Miracles of Missions, by A. T. Pierson, No. I., The Converts of Uganda, 188; No. II., The "Lone Star" Mission, 257; No. III., The Wild Men of Burmah, 338; No. IV., Sierra Leone, 422; No. V., The Isles of the Sea, 505; No. VI., The McAll Mission in France, 578; No. VII., Moffat and Africaner, 830; No. VIII., Syria, 891.
 Mission, The Deserted.....361
 Missions, The Advance Guard of, by Joseph Cook.....518
 Missions, The Apparent Waste of, by A. T. Pierson.....161
 Missions and Commerce, The Relations of, by F. F. Ellinwood, D.D.....881
 Missions, Commercial value of.....393
 Missions, A Crusade for, by A. T. Pierson, 721
 Missions, An Impetus to.....856
 Missions in the Levant—Their Problems, Methods and Results, by Rev. Edwin M. Bliss.....887
 Missions, Medical Work in, by Rev. Edward Chester.....696
 Missions for Millions (Poem), by Rev. John G. Ross.....521
 Missions, Obligations to, from the Danish, by V. Sorensen.....198
 Missions, The Principle of Christian, by A. J. F. Behrends, D.D.....183
 Missions, Progress of.....764
 Missions, Recent Church Action on.....626
 Missions, results of.....454
 Missions to Roman Catholic Countries, by Rev. G. M. Chamberlain.....177
 Missions and Commercial Standards (Ed.) 964
 Mission Work in Cathay, by Rev. Gilbert Reid.....908
 Mission Work in Papal Europe, by William Clark, D.D.....38
 Mission Work in Papal Europe, by William Clark, D.D.....261
 Mission Work, The Spiritual Element in, by J. T. Gracey, D.D.....293
 Missionary Books commended (Ed.).....692
 Missionary Cause, The, by Cannon Liddon.....360
 Missionary Conference in London, in 1888, Plans and objects stated, 62, 221; Appeal of London Committee, 300; Delegates to, 366.
 Missionary Co-operation.....223
 Missionary History, by A. J. Gordon, D.D.....740
 Missionary Language, The (Ed.).....640
 Missionary Map of the World (Ed.).....320
 Missionary Meeting, The, How to make it profitable.....282
 Missionary Methods (Ed.).....638
 " Classified Catalogue.....638, 879
 Missionary Problem, The, by James Croll, noticed.....441
 Missionary Problems in India, by J. M. Sherwood.....16
 Missionary Simultaneous Meetings in New Jersey (Ed.).....72
 Missionary Societies of the world in 1887, 612
 Missionary Societies of the World, A Classified Catalogue of (R. N. Cust), 879-80

Missionary Training for Women, by Mrs. Lucy Rider Meyer..... 940
 Missionary Texts and Themes, 72, 226, 304, 390, 472, 552, 631, 709, 791, 167
 Missionary Suggestive Paragraphs, 72, 152, 227, 305, 391, 471, 551, 630, 708, 790; 871.
 Missionary Work in England and Scotland, by Drs. A. J. Gordon and Pierson..... 731
 Modern Cities and their Religious Problems, by Samuel Lane Loomis, noticed..... 281
 Moffat, Robert, Sketch of..... 830
 Moffat, Robert and Mary, Biography of..... 22
 Monthly Concert, letters from Dr. J. L. Phillips and Rev. Eugene R. Smith.... 68
 Monthly Concert of Missions, 68, 149, 224, 301, 387, 468, 547, 629, 506, 788, 868, 945.
 Moravian, The Heroic Missionary Society, by R. N. Cust, LL.D..... 667
 Moravians' Mission on the Moskitto Coast, 67; noble record, 75.
 Moravians' Missionary record, Report for 1886..... 153
 Mormons, Shocking testimony at W. C. T. U..... 954
 Mormons, Missions Among the, by Prof. D. L. Leonard..... 809
 Mormonism Losing Ground..... 814
 Mormonism Moribund, by Prof. D. L. Leonard..... 419
 Morrison, Robert, Life, noticed..... 604
 Morocco, letter from Rev. E. F. Baldwin, 453; do. 692; do. 933.
 Moslems, Can they be Reached? by Mrs. J. T. Gracey..... 544
 Murdock, J. N., D.D., Sketch of Mrs. In-galls..... 834
 Music and Missions..... 384
 National Prospects and Resources, by D. P. of the U. S. N..... 758
 Netherlands India, appeal from Rev. J. A. B. Cook..... 449
 Newark Methodist Conference..... 797
 New Guinea..... 958
 New Testament in Calmuck..... 76, 148
 Nor'ard of the Dogger; or, Deep Sea Trials and Gospel Triumphs, by E. J. Mather, noticed..... 441
 Norton, Rev. Albert, letter from India..... 371
 Notes on Books of a Missionary character..... 40, 277, 440, 603, 840.
 Notes on Missionary Subjects, by R. N. Cust, LL.D. noticed..... 841

ORGANIZED MISSIONARY WORK.

Latest Reports of Missionary Societies.
 American Missionary Association.... 44, 961
 Australian Wesleyan Miss. Society..... 524
 American Board C. F. M..... 41, 843, 877
 American Mission, Egypt..... 444
 Arcot Mission..... 921
 Basel Mission..... 920
 Bethlehem Hospital..... 525
 Bethel Santhal Mission..... 921
 Bible Christian Miss. Society..... 120, 920
 British Society for Christianizing the Jews..... 765
 British and Foreign Bible Society..... 919
 Baptist American Missionary Union..... 42, 718, 760, 877
 Baptist Seventh Day General Conference. 447
 " Foreign Missionary Convention of the U. S..... 447
 " Convention of the Maritime Provinces..... 447
 " Foreign Miss. Society of Ontario and Quebec..... 447
 " Southern Convention..... 448, 791, 800
 " Missionary Society (England)..... 523
 " State Convention of North Carolina..... 523
 " General Miss. Society..... 393, 760, 846
 " Southern Home Mission Board..... 364
 " Missionary Soc. Northern India..... 761

Baptist Amer. Free Baptist Mission in Southern Bengal..... 846
 " Bahamas Mission..... 920
 Basle Missionary Society..... 920
 Church of England Zenana..... 123
 Church Missionary Society..... 208, 689
 Council of the United Missions in Japan. 524
 Christian (Foreign) Miss. Society..... 447
 Christian (General) Miss. Society..... 446
 China Inland Mission..... 763
 Central African Mission..... 847
 Colonial Missionary Society..... 921
 Colonial and Continental Church Soc..... 919
 Christian Connexion of America..... 845
 Darjeeling Mission Institute..... 764
 Evangelical Association..... 122
 Fiji Island Mission..... 920
 Finnish Missionary Society..... 920
 Foreign Christian Missionary Society..... 921
 Foreign Sunday-School Association..... 559
 Hebrew Christians in New York..... 920
 Joppa Medical Mission..... 205
 London Society for Christianizing the Jews..... 206, 765
 London Missionary Society..... 690
 London Religious Tract Society..... 691
 Lutheran Evan. General Council..... 524, 845
 " " Synod..... 921
 " Swedish Synod..... 845
 McAll Mission..... 763, 920
 Moravian Missions..... 122
 Methodist Episcopal Church (North)..... 118
 " " (South)..... 120
 " " Freedmen's Aid Soc. 762
 " " Utah Mission..... 846
 " " Canadian..... 362
 " New Connexion Miss. Society. 691
 " Primitive Miss. Society..... 919
 " United Free Church..... 920
 Missions to Seamen..... 762
 National Bible Society of Scotland..... 443
 Original Secession Synod..... 764
 Pilgrim Missions of St. Chrischona..... 919
 Protestant Episcopal Foreign Miss..... 45
 Presbyterian Board For Missions... 45, 797, 877
 " Church (South)..... 202, 798
 " " United..... 48, 762
 " " in Canada..... 366, 689
 " " Woman's For. Miss. Soc. (Canada)..... 799
 " " in England..... 522
 " " (Est.) Scotland..... 688
 " " (Free) "..... 688
 " " United "..... 688, 799
 " " Irish..... 689
 " " Cumberland..... 844, 921
 " " Reformed (German)..... 845
 " " in U. S. A..... 845
 Reformed Church (Dutch)..... 121
 Reformed Church in the United States. 364
 Reformed Episcopal..... 846
 Religious Tract Society (London)..... 691
 Society for Propagating Gospel, etc..... 919
 Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge..... 918
 Syrian Mission..... 445
 Switzerland Methodist Conference..... 364
 Taylor, Bishop, report..... 525
 United Brethren in Christ..... 204, 762
 United Methodist Free Church..... 691
 Universities' Missions to Central Africa, 1886-7, 121; 1877-8, 847.
 Waldensian Church..... 764
 Wesleyan Missionary Society..... 365, 689
 " Mission in the Mysore Prov..... 523
 Woman's Foreign Missionary Societies of the United States—22 in all..... 922-930
 Opium, Importation of, into San Francisco, from Hong-Kong and Macao, by J. G. Kerr, M.D..... 785
 Opportunity, The, of the Ages, by Jacob Chamberlain, M.D., D.D..... 530
 Oriental Subjects in Periodical Literature..... 141
 Our Country, The Crisis in, by A. T. Pierson..... 111

- "Our Day," edited by Joseph Cook, noticed.....440
Oxford University and Missions.....449
Paganism, The hope of.....288
Pagan lands, what we find in.....287
Palestine, 147; Children in Jerusalem forbid to attend any foreign school...148
Palestine in the time of Christ, by Edmond Staffer, D.D., noticed.....442
Papal Europe, by A. T. Pierson.....620
Papyrus, An Egyptian.....55
Paul's Missionary Principles, by A. T. Pierson.....241
Persia, Spirit of progress in, 55; Protest of American Board against ritualism, 148; A blind Armenian, 235; Letter from Dr. Jessup, 779; Nestorian Mission, 696.
Phillips, Dr. James L., The Missionary Monthly Concert.....684
Polynesia, Christianity elevates and destroys.....459
Poles, No. in U. S., etc.....636
Post, G. E., M.D. and Rev., Address at World's Miss. Conference on "Monstrous Evils," 682; do. on Medical Missions, 624.
Patteson, John Williams, sketch of.....601
Prayer, A Call to.....223
Presbyterian Alliance, propositions adopted.....872
Presbyterian Growth.....75
Preparatory Study for Candidates among the Baptist Women.....844
Propaganda, The, Mission work of.....717
Prospectus of MISSIONARY REVIEW OF THE WORLD FOR 1888, Editorial.....1
Protestant Foreign Missions, by Dr. Christlieb, noticed.....278
Protestant Missions in Pagan Lands, by Rev. Edward Storrow, noticed.....441
Pure Literature, London Rel. Tract Soc. 633
Rabinowitz, Joseph, Art. on, by Prof. Schodde, 193; Facts concerning, 713; art. on, by Dr. Pierson, 946.
Rainy, Miss C., Story of St. Kilda.....832
Reconstruction (Ed.).....319
Redwood, Rev. W. Alfred, Letter from India.....253
Reid, Rev. Gilbert, letter from Peking, China.....605
Religious Statistics of the United States (Rev. J. H. Ross), tables, etc., 237; Home and Foreign Statistics, 309.
Riggs, Rev. James F., Why does the Cost Increase?.....503
Robinson, Chas. S., D.D., Egypt Smitten and Healed, 510; Egypt's Return and Healing, 572; Christian Civilization and Language, 749.
Rodriguez, Madame, appeal for aid, 530; response to appeal, 695.
Roman Catholic mission work and results in the East, 636; in the Province of Quebec, 636.
Roman Catholic Missions.....960
Romance of Modern Missions, by Rev. J. W. Bashford, Ph.D.....481, 566
Romanism, Notes on.....870
Ross, Rev. James H., Religious Statistics of the United States.....237, 309
Rudolph, Rev. Mr., on Condition of Females in India.....273
Russia, a new religious sect, 148; Rabinowitz's work, 231; no. of schools, 308; Greek Church on borders of Black Sea, 796.
SCOTLAND.—Forman's visit to the Universities, 143; review of the work of Church of Scotland for 1887, 214; Anglo-Indian Evan. Society, 475; peril of mission stations on Lake Nyassa, 619; receipts of Nat. Bible Society, 1887, 443, 714. Missions of Free Church, 953; Mission Tour of A. T. Pierson, 801; Important letter from John Dymock, 847.
SIAM.—Letters from Rev. J. A. Eakin, 371; a remarkable letter descriptive of Siam, 373; letter from Rev. J. B. Thompson to a medical student, 768; do. from Miss M. L. Cort, 852; A Christian High School, 148, 371; Missions in, 388; Friends' Syrian Mission, 538; meeting of Presbytery, 714; Fewness of missionaries, 876.
SPAIN.—Mission work in, 148; San Sebastian Mission, 231; Appeal from Madame Rodriguez de Figuras, 530; response to the appeal, 695.
Salliens, Rev. R. M., The Religious State of France and the McAll Mission.....896
Salonica, church formed.....792
Salutatory, (Editorial).....4
Samoa, Cannibalism in.....200
Samoa Islands.....153
Schodde, Prof. Geo. H., Ph.D., on Joseph Rabinowitz, 193; Mission Problems and Work in Abyssinia, 493; Jewish Mission Statistics, 557; The Instituta Judaica, 736.
Schuurmans, N. D., Secretary, letter on Java and its Missions, 526; on the Progress of Islam, 606.
Scott-Robertson, Rev. W. A., British Contribution to Foreign Missions in 1886, 156
Sent before the Master (Poem), by Mrs. Merrill E. Gates.....429
Seventh-day Bapt. General Conference.....447
Shaftesbury Institute for Girls (Ed.).....964
Shaftesbury, Earl of, and old nurse.....966
Siam, by Mary L. Cort, noticed.....40
Siberia, Judæo-Christian Movement.....378
Siamese, Two Native, a thrilling account.....285
Simultaneous Meetings, by Rev. W. H. Belden.....216
Smith, Rev. James, appeal in behalf of Missionaries for India.....849
Smith, Rev. J. W., M.D., notice of death, 633
Smyrna Medical Missions, The Story of, noticed.....278
Soudan, British Sway.....64
South America, Mission work by Taylor Transit Fund, etc.....394
South American States, history of Mission work by A. T. Pierson.....868
South Pacific, Gill's statement of the work and its results, 377; French policy in, 377.
Speer, William, D.D., Consecration of Property to Christ.....538
Snodgrass, Rev. E., letter from Japan.....933
Stanley, Rev. C. A., The Situation and Outlook in China.....296
Starbuck, Rev. C. C., on Obligations to Missions; Translations from Foreign Magazines, 270, 433, 519, 753, 834, 914; Mission Tables, 877.
Statesmanship of Missions, The, by J. M. Ludlow, D.D.....902
Statistics of the World's Missions, 73, 101, 235, 309, 395, 477, 557, 716, 797, 877, 959.
Steamer *Henry Reed*.....143
Story of St. Kilda, by Miss C. Rainy.....832
Strauss, Hon. O. S., Amer. Minister to Constantinople.....795, 797, 860
Students movement; Address to Colleges, 531
Student Volunteers; letter from R. P. Wilder and others, 207; letter from student, 211; do. 283; appeal to the churches in behalf of foreign missions, 367; letter from a student, 451.
Stott, Mrs., on Mission Work in China.....874
Sunday-school Association, Foreign, 559; Sunday-school statistics, 1881-87 (tables), 560; Sunday-school Union, American, 559; Sunday-schools of M. E. Church, 560.
Sunday-schools and Lay Work in the 19th Century, by A. Woodruff.....910
Sunday-schools, The, as a Missionary Agency, by M. G. E. Cunynham, D.D. 867

- Sunday-schools of the U. S. and Canada, statistics.....719
 Sunday-schools of the World.....142
 Superstition, Contagious, by Lucy E. Guinness.....437
 Supreme Questions of the Hour, by A. T. Pierson.....321
 Swift, Rev. E. P., obituary of.....51
 Sweden, activity of the churches, 876; Statistics, 714.
 Switzerland, Basel Mission.....715, 804
 Syria, influence of mission colleges.....860
 Syria, letter from Dr. H. H. Jessup.....49
 Syrian Mission, history of from 1820-1887.....445
 Syria, Dr. Post and Dr. Dennis.....460
 Syria, The Quaker Women's Home.....714
 Syria, Statistics of the American Presbyterian Mission in (Tables).....478-79
 Syria, letter from Mrs. Mary P. Eddy.....935
 Syria, by A. T. Pierson, D.D.....945
 Tadmor in the Desert.....67
 Taylor, J. Hudson, Note from, 49; letter from, 369; Address at World's Miss. Conference on The China Opium Trade, 678; Letter on the eve of leaving U. S., 931.
 Taylor, Wm. M., D.D., Address at World's Miss. Conference on Native Races and the Rum traffic.....679
 Teaching of the Apostles, The, by Prof. Harris, noticed.....279
 Telogoo Mission Scrap-book, by Tpos. C. Shenston, noticed.....842
 The Christian and Non-Christian Religions, by Sir Monier-Williams.....30
 "The Day is Breaking" (Ed.).....86
 Thibet, destruction Catholic Miss.....953
 The Living and the Dead, by A. T. Pierson.....34
 The Men for Missionaries.....893
 The pathetic Story of Maria Mathodotier (Ed.).....317
 The Wild Men of Burmah, by A. T. Pierson.....338
 Thwing, Mrs. Edward P., A Boat Journey in China.....451
 Thompson, Rev. James B., letter from Siam to a medical student.....768
 Tahiti, Sale of Bibles.....779
 Transito Building, financial report.....634
 Translations from the foreign Missionary Magazines, by Rev. Chas. C. Starbuck, 270, 433, 515, 753, 834, 914.
 Trinity of Monstrous Evils Denounced at the World's Conference, Sir Arthur Blackwood's Address, 876; The China Opium Trade, 878; Native Races and the Drink Traffic, 679; Licensed Vice in India, 681; Speech of Drs. Gordon and Pierson, 683.
 Turkey, Government and mission schools, 211, 308; College at Harpoot, 475; Spiritual results, 715; Sultan and the liquor traffic, 797; Sultan's approval of the Arabic Scriptures, 619.
 Uganda, The Converts of.....188
 Ultramontaniam vs. Protestantism.....131
 Underwood, Rev. Horace G., Appeal from Korea.....209
 United Brethren, Income and Expenses of the Missions for 1887 (tables).....878-9
 United Presb. Church, Statistics for present year.....720
 United States, Religious statistics (tables), 237; Home and Foreign Missions, 309; American Bible Society, 476; American Home Miss. Society, 476; Woman's Boards of Foreign Missions, 476, 922; Miss. Statistics (tables), 677; Judson Centennial Fund, 968; statistics of the churches, 968.
 U. S. Government and Missions (Ed.).....314
 United States vs. The Mormon Church.....814
 University Students' Movement, address of.....53
 Utah—Strength of Mormon Church, 76; Lobby in Washington, 232.
 Vanorden, Emanuel, letter on Brazil Mission, 530; do., 607.
 Wales, Anglican Church.....797
 Wales, recent statistics.....232
 Wallace, Gen. Lew, tribute to Missionaries.....286
 Welsh, Herbert, Letter on Indian School question.....467
 Wesleyan Conference, British, statistics, 961
 What one did.....238
 Why does the Cost Increase? by Rev. Jas. F. Riggs.....505
 Wilder, Grace E., "Have not I commanded thee," 284, 285, 372; letter on Kolapoor, 527.
 Wilder, Mrs. and Grace E. (Ed.).....79
 Wilder, Rev. Royal Gould, In Memoriam, by A. T. Pierson, Portrait as frontispiece.....7
 Wilkinson, Rev. John, World-wide Distribution of the Bible.....71f
 Wilkinson, Prof. W. C., D.D., letter about Mrs. Review of THE WORLD, 84; Buddhist Literature, 369; Note on Egypt, 451.
 Williams, Sir Monier, on the Christian and Non-Christian Religions.....3c
 Wills, Rev. James (L. M. S.), letter from Madagascar.....610
 Williams, John, Sketch of.....601
 Woman and the Gospel in Persia, by Dr. Laurie, noticed.....41
 Women's Mission Work. The receipts and strength of various Societies.....715
 Woman's Work for Missions, by A. T. Pierson.....344
 Woman and Woman's Work in Asia, 212; Woman's Miss. Societies in United States and Great Britain, 392.
 Women's Foreign Missionary Societies in (Tables), 396; do. last reports, 922.
 Women's International Council (Ed.).....639
 Wonderful City, A, by Rev. Wm. Burgess.....756
 Wood, George W., D.D., Letter to International Conference.....706
 Woodruff, A., Sunday-School and Lay Work in the 19th Century.....910
 Workmen, The Training of, by Henry Grattan Guinness.....647
 Y. M. C. Associations, 149; Facts about the College Department of, 719; the Association Year-Book for 1888, 719.
 Zanzibar, death of the Sultan.....613
 Zenana, the Church of England Society and its work.....396
 Zululand, Christmas Day in.....200
 Zulus, first book printed.....143, 476

THE

Missionary Review of the World.

VOL. II. NEW SERIES. VOL. XII. OLD SERIES.

JANUARY TO DECEMBER, 1889.

EDITORS:

J. M. SHERWOOD,
NEW YORK.

ARTHUR T. PIERSON,
PHILADELPHIA.

PUBLISHERS:

FUNK & WAGNALLS,

NEW YORK:
18 AND 20 ASTOR PLACE.
TORONTO, CANADA:

LONDON:
44 FLEET STREET.
WILLIAM BRIGGS, 78 AND 80 KING STREET, EAST.

Entered according to Act of Congress, in the year 1889, by
FUNK & WAGNALLS,
In the Office of the Librarian of Congress at Washington, D. C.

INDEX FOR 1889.

I.—LITERATURE OF MISSIONS.

	PAGE.	PAGE.	
American Missionary in the Orient, The, by Author of "Islam and Christian Missions".....	801	Laborers wanted in the Republic of Colombia, S. A., Rev. T. H. Candor.....	618
Book of Acts and the World's Evangelization, Prof. W. A. Pitzer.....	490	Lay Missions in China, B. C. Atterbury, M. D.....	435
Bondei Mission, The, W. H. Morse, M. D.....	197	Looking Backward and Forward, Editors.....	1
British Optium in China, G. T. Mason.....	36	Madagascar, L. P. Brockett, M. D. Part I. 351; Part II.....	425
Buddhist Doctrine of Salvation by Faith, F. F. Ellinwood, D.D.....	647	Miracles of Missions, No. IX. Signs of the Supernatural in the General Work, A. T. P., 28. No. X. Mission to the Blind in China, A. T. P., 106. No. XI. Wonderful Work in the West Indies, A. T. P., 187. No. XII. The Story of Siam, A. T. P., 345. No. XIII. Work Among the Wynds of Glasgow, A. T. P., 492. No. XIV. The Land of the Inquisition, A. T. P., 588. No. XV. The Land of Esther, A. T. P.....	909
Carey, William, J. M. Ludlow, D.D.....	729	Missionary Heroes in Africa, Robert N. Cust, LL.D.....	117
Characteristics of the Recent Adverse Criticisms upon Missions, Cyrus Hamlin, D.D.....	696	Missionary Poem, "Till He Come,".....	846
Cities, The Crisis in, A. T. P.....	880	Missionary, The, in the midst of Poverty, Cyrus Hamlin, D.D.....	857
City, The, as a Factor in the World's Evangelization, J. M. S.....	161	Missions in the Levant, No. II. Their Methods. Rev. Edwin M. Bliss, 20. No. III. Their Results.....	90
China Inland Mission, Prof. Homer B. Hulbert.....	255	Mission, The, and Commission of the Church, A. T. P.....	321
Chinese, The Character of the, Rev. J. H. Roberts.....	136	Modern Apostle, A. Hon. Ion Keith-Falconer, Rev. W. J. Mutch.....	414
Christian College at San Paulo, Brazil, G. W. Chamberlain, D.D.....	836	Mohammedanism in China, Rev. H. V. Noyes.....	58
Christian Missions as the Enterprise of the Church, A. T. P.....	5	Money, The Ministry of, No. I. A. T. P., 661. No. II. A. T. P.; No. III. E. P. Cowan, D.D. William Thaw, 394; No. IV. Rev. W. Harrison.....	744
Christian Unity and Christian Missions, Rev. J. L. Russell.....	888	Mormon Missions, The Marvels of, Rev. D. L. Leonard.....	332
Continental Missionary Conference at Bremen, Germany.....	840	Notes from our English Correspondent.....	274; 498; 677
Criticisms upon Foreign Missions, Rev. Edwin M. Bliss.....	184	Notes on New Books of a Missionary Character, Editorial.....	122; 363; 518
Damien, Father, the Leper Priest of the Molokai, Rev. Edwin M. Bliss.....	507	Our Extant Sidney Smiths, Rev. D. L. Leonard.....	658
Delitzsch's Hebrew New Test., Semi-Centennial of, Prof. George H. Schodde, Ph. D.....	97	Papal Church (toward Progress), The Attitude of the, A. T. P.....	577
Distribution of Missionary Agents, The, Rev. Edward Starrow.....	262	Pastor Harms and his Work, Rev. Thomas Laurie.....	340
Emin Pasha, Rev. Louis Grout.....	439	Persia, The Ancient Church of and its Reform, J. H. Shedd, D.D.....	774
England and Foreign Missions, James Johnston, Secretary World's Missionary Conference.....	26	Pillar on the Border of Egypt, A. Chas. S. Robinson, D.D.....	101
Evangelization of the Chinese in America, J. Stewart Happer.....	509	Pioneer of the Gospel in France, A. Rev. J. C. Braqu.....	581
Exposition of Missions, The, A. T. P.....	174	Prayer-Basis of Mission Work, The, A. T. P. Press, The, on Foreign Mission Fields, J. T. Gracey, D. D.....	652
Further Testimonies to Missions, A. T. P.....	241	Protestant Missions in Eastern Equatorial Africa, Robert N. Cust, LL.D.....	194
Hans Egede, Thomas Laurie, D.D.....	881	Returned Missionaries, Geo W. Wood, D.D.....	772
Have we too Many Missionary Periodicals, J. M. S.....	592	Roman Catholic Encroachments on Protestant Missions.....	899
Henry Martyn, J. M. Ludlow, D.D.....	14	Serving our own Generation, A. T. P.....	481
Historic Churches of the East, The, Prof. George H. Schodde, Ph.D.....	819	Shaftesbury, the Evangelistic Earl, A. T. P.....	721
Historical Outline of Missions among the Jews, Prof. B. Pick, Ph. D.....	669; 750	Sir William Hunter on the Religions of India.....	71
Important Events in Papal Lands, A. T. P.....	268	Slavery, The Current Conflict with, Rev. James Johnston, A. S. A.....	914
Influence of Missionary Efforts on the Indians of New York, F. F. Ellinwood, D.D.....	902	South Africa, The Mustard Seed of Missions in, Rev. Lewis Grout.....	488
Interest in Missions, "A Watchman".....	742		
Islam, J. T. Gracey, D.D.....	214; 300		
Islam and Christian Missions.....	561		
Japan, Hindrances and Helps in, J. T. Gracey, D.D, 616; Notes from, Rev. H. Loomis.....	622; 862		
Japan, The Great Crisis in, F. F. Ellinwood, D.D.....	815		
Japan, The Outlook in, George W. Knox, D.D., 410; A First Year's Impression of, Fred. S. Curtis.....	504		
Jewish Mission Work, Prof. Geo. H. Schodde. Ph. D.....	419		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Student Missionary Uprising, The, John R. Mott	824	Ulphilas and the Gothic Bible, James M. Ludlow, D.D.	259
Student Volunteer Movement for Foreign Missions	200; 361; 442; 518; 605	Vindication of Missions, A. T. P.	51
Taylor and Radcliffe's Mission in America, Reginald Radcliffe	33	Waldensians, The, and their Bi-Centennial, Prof. Henry W. Hulbert	640
"Till He Come." Poem by Mrs. Merrill E. Gates	846	When Shall Come the Consummation? Poem, J. E. Rankin, D.D.	600
That Question of Population, F. F. Ellinwood, D.D.	250	Woman and Woman's Work at the London Conference, Mrs. J. T. Gracey	111
The Great Famine Cry. Poem by Miss West	282	World's Conference, A Retrospect of, A. T. P.	401
Translations from Foreign Miss. Periodicals, Rev. Chas. C. Starbuck, 40; 201;		Zulus, Religious Views and Practices of the, Rev. Lewis Grout	738

II.—GENERAL INDEX.

	PAGE.		PAGE.
AFRICA. —Mission work among the Zulus in Natal, 52; Central Africa, description, 53; North Africa, description, 52; Mohammedanism and Missions, 54; Note from Rev. Chas. W. Kilbon, 71; Trans-Africa railway, 71; Missionary Heroes in, 117; appeal from an evangelist, 127; Note on the Deserted Mission, 127; the Congo tribes, 132; Liberia, 132; Cardinal Lavignere's mission, 150; Scotch Free Church Mission among the Zulus, 150; Baptist Mission on the Congo, 151; Liquor traffic, 151; Basutoland, 151; Protestant Missions in Eastern Equatorial Africa, 194; the Bondel Mission, 197; East African policy, 210; butchery of the Ogoni tribe, 221; Universities' Mission, 226; Eastern Africa in a ferment, 227; session of American Presb. Church, 229; letter from Sec. N. Africa Mission, 251; Rum on the Congo, 292; Livingstone's discoveries, 292; Lieutenant Wissman's address before Hamburg Geo. Society, 292; Miss. interest in E. Africa, 293; how some missions were saved, 293; Echuanaaland, 305; Logos, a vivid picture of, 306; Mohammedan resolution, 307; Exeter Hall meeting on Slave traffic, 444; a missionary's journey in Central Africa, 446; missionary interests in C. Africa, 446; Congo, a hopeful field, 447; exciting events in the Soudan, 447; Bishop Smythies on Zanzibar, 448; African ivory, 448; physical features, religion, 465; the Congo Mission, 466; notes, 469; notes of interest, 476; the mustard seed of Missions in S. Africa, 488; release of missionaries, 498; missionaries for C. Africa, 502; Prof. Calderwood quoted, 520; must be aggressive, 520; diffusion of the English language, 520; are foreign missions a success, 520; African Lake Co. 521; revived Hinduism, 521; results of a Christless civilization, 521; Dr. Cust on missionary wives, 522; Dr. Summers in the Congo Free States, 522; E. F. Baldwin's work in Morocco, 525; missions of German and English societies, 556; work in Mogador; slave hunters and missionaries, 606; Africa's regeneration, 606; what Bishop Turner says of Africa, 607; notes of miss. evangelists, 607; Indigo, 607; miss. societies in Africa, 634; items of interest, 637; situation in Nyassa, 677; 681; new station in Ukukivi, 678; shocking barbarities, 679; Cameron on C. Africa, 680; C. M. S.'s work, 683; Church of Scotland missions near Nyassa, 686; Drummond on slave trade, 705; items of interest, 716; farewell meeting at Liverpool, 760; Arab traders in C. Africa, 760; J. B. E. African Co. 761; letter from Rev. Jos. Clark, 766; do. Chas. Jas. Laffin, 767; Jas. Johnston on Catholic missions, 769; letter from Rev. H. Jackson, 770; Arabs in C. Africa, Congo mission, etc., 796; fighting the Arabs, 847; the future of Africa, 847; miss. for C. Africa, changes at Bonny, Portuguese, advance, 848; outstations of C. A., 878. Slave life on the Congo, 914; Christian slaves at Mecca; Portuguese and the slave trade, 915; Fight against slave trade at Nyassa, 916; Slavery in British E. African possessions, 918; Native races and liquor traffic commerce, 918; Dr. Guinness in Boston, 924; Cust on African Languages, 926; Latest news from Stanley, 955; Scotch mission-		aries, 955; Bp. Taylor	956
		Aberdeen, The Earl of, Editorial Note	78
		Alaska, Lawlessness and Woman Stealing	221
		Alaska, Moravian Mission	151
		Albania, Appeal in its Behalf	453
		American Government, The, and the Drink Traffic in Africa, Ed.	70
		American Missionary in the Orient, The, by author of "Islam and Christian Missions"	801
		American Sunday School Union, 65th Anniversary	636, 640
		Anti-Slavery Defense, James Stevenson's Pamphlet	376
		Appeal of Griffith John and Arnold Foster in Behalf of an Independent Mission in China	455
		Applied Missionary Information	297
		Arabia, Keith-Falconer Mission	638
		Arabian Mission, The	855
		Archbishop of Canterbury Quoted	238
		Arnold, Miss Ellen, Thrilling Description of Work in Australia	688
		Arnot, Fred. S., Work in Central Africa, noticed	518
		Arthington's, Robert, Criticisms	342
		Asia Minor, Letter from Mrs. Dr. Metheny	127
		Asia Minor, St. Paul's Institute at Tarsus	51
		Association for Free Distribution of Scriptures	384
		Ansam Mission, noticed	364
		Austria, Hostility to Evangelical Work	310
		Baldwin, Rev. E. F., Letter from Morocco, 209; Criticism on Letters in <i>The Christian</i> , 548; Work in Southern Morocco	525 789
		Bain, James Alexander, Death of	500
		Baptist Missionary Society (English)	500
		Baptist Churches of Great Britain, Statistics	390
		Beall, M. E., Quoted from <i>North American Review</i>	297
		Beall, Rev. M. E., Letter from San Luis Potosi	291
		BELGIUM. —Evangelical Society, 227; The King and the Congregation, 310; Evangelical Society of, 527; Evangelical Church of Belgium, 716; Consumption of Liquor	878 398
		Bible Distribution	519
		Black's "Christian Womanhood," noticed	211
		Blake, Dr. J., Impressions of Mission Work in India	211
		Bliss, Rev. Edwin M., Missions in the Levant, No. II., Their Methods, 20; No. III., Their Results, 90; Note in Reply to Dr. Hamlin	709
		Bliss, Dr. Isaac G., Death and Sketch of Life	318
		Bokhara and the Liquor Traffic	275
		Bonar, Dr. A. A., Address at Mildmay Conference	236
		Booth, Gen., on Revivals	683
		Bound Volume of MISSIONARY REVIEW OF THE WORLD	160
		Boynton, Rev. F. H., Letter to Dr. Pierson	210

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BRAZIL. —Letter from Rev. George B. Nind, 49; Organization of Brazilian Synod, 80; Opportunity for Christian Missions, 227; Self-supporting Missionaries, 526; General Assembly Action on Presbyterian Missions, 607; Mission Statistics, 685; Statistics of Presbyterian Church Mission, 714; A Christian College, 836; A Wonderful Old Man, 865.		China Inland Mission. Prof. Homer B. Hulbert.....	255
Barnum, Dr. H. N., eloquent appeal.....	943	Chinese Evangelist, The.....	474; 509
Bright Bits of Readings, etc., noticed.....	364	Chinese in America.....	541
British Contributions to Foreign Missions in 1887, Tables of, Rev. W. A. Scott Robinson.....	75	Christian College at San Paulo, Brazil, G. W. Chamberlain, D.D.....	836
British Government sells the right to manufacture and sell liquor in India.....	398	Christian Missions as the Enterprise of the Church. Editorial.....	5
British Opium in China, Rev. G. L. Mason.....	36	Christianity and Humanity, by Charles S. Ely, noticed.....	123
Brooks, Arthur, Death of.....	275	Christian Unity and Christian Missions, Rev. J. L. Russell.....	883
Buddhist Doctrine of Salvation by Faith, F. F. Ellinwood, D.D.....	647	Christlieb, Dr. Theodor, Death of.....	672
Bulgarian Annoyances.....	864	Church, the Growth of the, in U. S. Statistics.....	232
BURMAH. —Latest news in regard to famine, 151; What statistics show, 159; The loyal Karens, 210; Area, 380; A religious ceremony, 608.		Church, The Mission and Commission of the, A. T. P.....	321
CANADA. —Woman's Missionary Societies, 43; Missionary Society of the Methodist Church, 123.		City, the, as a Factor in the World's Evangelization, J. M. S., 161; Evangelization of Cities.....	222
Canadian Congregational Year-Book, 1888-9. 158		Clark, N. G., D. D., Letter to Dr. Pierson.....	547
Carey, William, J. M. Ludlow, D. D.....	739	College Students.....	480
Centenary Missionary Conference, A Retrospect of, A. T. P.....	401	Colonization, The New Era of, and its Bearing on Christian Philanthropy, F. F. Ellinwood, D. D.....	738
CHINA. —British Opium, 36; Letter from Dr. John L. Nevius on Synod of China, 46; Mohammedanism in, 58; Number of Christians, 71; Threats of Government, 72; Synod of China, discussion of the Union question, 80; the party of progress, 133; Character of the Chinese, 136; the Chinese language and some traits of character, 144; Vision of the Cross, 150; Texts and themes for Missionary Sermons, 150; the blind, 151; the great examination at Nankin, 152; China Inland Mission, 152; A Call to China, 208; Letter from Tangier, Morocco, 209; Dr. Martin's labors in Peking, 210; the habitations of cruelty, 220; meeting of Synod of China, 227; China Inland Mission, 227; Anting hospital, 227; the Christian College, 238; Chinese policy, 238; Chinese benevolence, 237; China Inland Mission work, 255; the Famine, 277; opium habit, 291; Roman Catholic missions, 265; Exclusion Bill passed, 310; table of statistics for 1888, 316; religions of China, 367; American Commerce, 367; Dr. Happer on Centenary Conference, 370; Famine in Shantung, 372; Gen. Miss. Conference, 379; statistics of China Inland Mission, 1888, 388; Ching-Kiang riot, 397; medical work, 397; lay missionaries in, 435; idolatry in Canton, 443; appeal in behalf of an independent mission, 455; Chinese New Year, 456; the Exclusion Bill, 477; Evangelization of the Chinese in America, 509; a good book, 522; Chinese in America, 544; chapels in Canton, 557; medical missionaries, 608; Chefoo hospital, 698; mission work in Shaansi, 684; letter from Rev. H. Corbett, 687; table of Catholic missions, 715; American Presb. Miss., Canton, 715; Inland mission, 717; Christian College, 761; items of interest, 796; death of Rev. J. Crossett, 849; services of U. S. Minister Read, 853; Caine's criticisms refuted, 854; items of interest, 879; the great hospital at Canton, 924; changes affecting China's progress, 931.		Colored Race, Missions Among the.....	214
CEYLON. —Education, 133; Mission work at Jaffa, 175; Great change in, 879; careless use of figures.....	943	Continental Missionary Conference at Bremen.....	840
"Cheap Missionaries," 852; Views of Meredith Townsend, 852; Literary Missionaries.....	852	Contributions to Miss. and Bible Society for fifty years.....	159
Changes in China affecting its progress, Rev. H. D. Porter, M.D.....	931	Convention of Christian Workers in Detroit.....	231
Church Habits.....	223	Cook, Rev. J. A. B., letter describing a Christian Baba.....	527
Chile, An Appeal to Christians for Prayer..	767	Copp, Rev. Alfred, A Call to China.....	208
Children's Aid Society, Work of.....	480	Correspondents, Letters from and replies.....	385
		Crisis in Cities, The, A. T. P.....	830
		Critics of Missions, The.....	611
		Criticisms upon Missions, Cyrus Hamlin, D. D.....	696
		Criticisms upon Foreign Missions, Rev. Edwin M. Bliss.....	184
		Cuba, Baptist Mission.....	717
		Cuba, Religious Outlook.....	477
		Cust. Dr. "Notes" on Miss. subjects, J. T. Gracey, D. D., 531; on African languages, 926	926
		Damien, Father, the leper priest of Molokai.....	507
		Daniels, estimate of world's population.....	390
		Death of Mr. Ahok's mother.....	63
		DeQuincy, a beautiful distinction.....	237
		Distinguished Witnesses, by Rev. John Liggin, noticed.....	123
		Division of the World-field.....	634
		Duff, Alexander.....	135
		ENGLAND. —England and Foreign Missions, 26; Woman's Miss. Societé of Great Britain and Ireland, 44; the opium traffic, action of "The Christian Union," 51; London Missionary Society, 72; Outburst of paganism, 72; Turkey Mission Aid Society, 152; Garibaldi's appeal, 152; Church of England Woman's Miss. Association, 152; The Salvation Army, 211; Contributions to Missions, 228; Sir Monier Williams' Kensington address, 296; Lay missionaries, 310; British and Foreign Bible Society, 443; items of interest, 443; a missionary exhibition, 522; Wesleyan Miss. Society's missions, 558; Jas. Johnston on Canon Taylor's attack, 558; Wesleyan Miss. Society, 638; New Miss. scheme, 633; Baptist Union (G. B.), 638; report on E. African Mission, 717; Zenana society meeting, 797; C. M. S. missionaries, 879	
		Egypt, A Pillar on the borders of, C. S. Robinson, D. D.....	101
		Egypt, American Mission in.....	468
		Egypt, Miss Whately's Work in Cairo.....	557
		Ellinwood, F. F., D. D., classes in comparative religions.....	787
		Emin Pasha, Rev. Lewis Grout.....	439
		England and Foreign Missions, Rev. James Johnston, A. S. A.....	26
		Europe, Standing Armies.....	295
		Evangelical Miss. Society at Basel, Switzerland, Prof. Henry W. Hulbert.....	205

	PAGR.
Evangelical Preaching, What it has done for the heathen.....	366
Exposition of Missions, The, A. T. P.....	174
Extant Sydney Smiths, Our, Rev. D. L. Leonard.....	658
FRANCE. —Annual report of Societé du Nord, 72; Death of an old servant woman, 152; Seaman's Rest at Marseilles, 287; Letter from C. E. Faithful about work in Marseilles, 289; Dr. McAll's account of his work in France, 450; Interference with missions, 558; A Pioneer of the Gospel in France, 581; The McAll Mission, 625; The Black Fields of France, 630; Miss Leigh's Paris homes, 762; A Pioneer of the Gospel, Roussel, 581.	
Faithful, C. E., letter on work in France.....	289
Famine Cry, The great, Miss West.....	282
Fiji, population, etc.....	152
Financial facts.....	387
Finland, baptisms.....	152
Foreign Missionary Societies of the U. S., 1837-88, table of statistics.....	158
Foreign Miss. Frayer Union.....	304
Formosa, Canadian Mission.....	211
Formosa, English Presbyterian Church.....	477
Freedman, The, Senator Bruce on Race Problem, 469; gifts to.....	480
Freshman's Hebrew Christian Church in New York.....	130
Gale, Rev. Jas. S., letter concerning Korea.....	289
Gavazzi, Death of.....	270
GERMANY. —Dr. Ziemann's labors in Schleswig-Holstein, 211; reflex influence of missions, 684.	
Germany, Conference at Frankfurt.....	638
Germany, The Continental Miss. Conference at Bremen.....	840
Gibson, Dr. Otis, a fearless missionary.....	525
Gladstone's translation of Rock of Ages.....	611
Gracey's "Sketch of Mrs. Doremus," noticed.....	519
Griffin, Miss Libbie C., account of Miss. Conference at Lucknow.....	129
Guinea, Pilgrim's Progress printed.....	223
Hans Egede, Rev. Thomas Laurie.....	681
Hawaii, The Anglican Mission.....	134
Happer, Dr. A. F., on Centenary Conference.....	370
Harms, Pastor, and His Work, Thomas Laurie, D. D.....	340
Heathen and Christian Giving.....	238
Hebrew Messenger, The, commended.....	475
Hell Gate Explosion, The.....	547
Heroic Church among the heathen.....	621
Heroic Women.....	681
Histop Stephen, Work on India, noticed.....	364
Historic Churches in the East, George H. Schodde, Ph. D.....	819
Historical Outline of Missions among the Jews, Prof. B. Pick, Ph. D.....	669; 750
Holcomb's "Bits about India," noticed.....	519
Home Missions, Joseph Cook on, 367; Sec'y Wines on convicts, etc.....	868
Humphrey, Dr. Heman, Weighty Words.....	790
Hunter, Sir William, on the Religions of India.....	271
Iceland, number of converts.....	478
INDIA. —Report of Travancore Committee of L. M. S., 55; revival of Hinduism, 72; reply to some of Dr. Cust's criticisms, 128; Miss Griffin, account of Missionary Conference at Lucknow, 129; how the opium traffic arose, 134; incidents of the work in Japan, 142; Grant Duff's address before Edinburgh Philo. Institution, 153; Catechism Aryan-Vedic religion, 153; Christian Vernacular Ed. Society, 153; a voice from India, 208; times of refreshing, 212; character, of the Chinese, 219; statistical abstract of empire, 222; the Hanchow Hospital, 234; women in Japan, 238; Sir William Hunter on the religions of India, 271; area, population, etc., 278; the "Patna" case in court, 303; a	

test case, 303; some facts about India, 305; benefits of British rule, 307; missionary influence, 308; the Jesuits, 309; Rum exported to Africa from Liverpool, 309; alarming news from Uganda, 309; Bishop Taylor's advance party, 309; an independent mission in Liberia, 309; Dr. Jex-Blake's impressions of mission work in India, 311; Rev. J. Shillidy's statistics of progress in India, 311; N. India Methodist Conference, 312; Justice in India, 317; Pundita Ramabai, 365, 623; Bukh-mabai, 365; Patna Mission, 365; Wesleyan Foreign Missions, 365; Government and the liquor traffic, 368; pilgrimage to Mecca, 368; missionary schools, 366; Bengal Conference, 398; Emin Pasha, 439; educational report 1887-8, 444; a commissioner's views of Indian missions, 449; drunkenness, 449; Pundita Ramabai, 478; Assam, 478; Caine's investigation at Lucknow, 478; Roman Catholic missions, 503; American Baptist Teluga Mission, 523; letter from Secretary Haegert, 527; a Christian Baba, 527; Rev. J. E. Scott's letter from Muttsa, 558; Dr. Fry's report on medical missions, 558; Arcot American Mission, 558; Mrs. Wishard's success, 612; Malabar Syrian Church case, 615; number of Roman Catholics in India, 639; mission to lepers, 639; Teluga Mission, 639; Marathi Mission, 639; hero missionary Stevenson, 685; stirring letter from Albert Morton, 690; Syrian Christians, 691; Bombay, 718; Various items of interest, 718; child marriage, leprosy, 762; missionary life, 762; false charges, 764; significant facts, 797; Madras Bible Society, 797; child marriages, 849; Zenana seclusion, 850; poisoning Hindu converts, 924.

INDIANS.—Conference of the Dakota churches, 154; wonderful change, 478; influence of missionary efforts on the Indians of New York, 902.

Indian political problem, Rev. Geo. M. Wood, Jr..... 766

Indians of New York, The Influence of Missionary efforts on the, F. F. Ellinwood, D..... 902

Interested in Missions..... 742

International Miss. Union, Sixth annual meeting..... 304; 692

International Miss. Union at Bridgeton, N. J..... 538

Ireland, 19th report of Church of..... 636

ITALY.—Statistics of evangelical Christians, 390; the Free Church, 635; school at Pisa, 850.

Islam, Dr. J. T. Gracey..... 214; 300

Islam and Christian Missions..... 561

JAPAN.—Progress, 56; Japanese views of Christianity, 56; increase of converts, 73; awakening 73; Japanese views of Christianity, 134; Buddhism, 153; contributions of converts, 153; Japanese mission to Christendom, 154; Eby's appeal for Japan, 206; mission of M. E. Church, South, 286; Rev. T. Richards on the condition of things, 312; the Greek Church alive, 312; prohibitory laws against rum, 368; appeal for the Industrial Home, 372; Japan under its constitution, 379; statistics of missions for 1888, 391; the outlook in, 410; Secretary Wishard's letter relating to Y. M. C. A. building in Tokio, 452; letter of Rev. Fred Curtis, 452; efforts to revive Buddhism, 462; first year's impressions of Japan, 504; a college revival, 523; opposition to Union, 559; change of sentiment, 560; report of Council of Missions, 560; religion the absorbing topic, 612; editorial to Buddhists, 613; hindrances and helps, 616; notes from Japan, 622; the sunrise kingdom, 700; Japanese Christian Church, 798; the great crisis in, 815; notes from Japan, 862; new constitution, 871; items of interest, 879; Japan Mission annual report, 880.

	PAGE.
JAVA. —Missionary work, 154; description of, etc., 546; when missionary work began, 399; number of converts in central district, 399.	
Jenayan, Rev. H. S., St. Paul's Institute. 51	
Jerusalem, rapid growth of the city. 213; 478; 940	
JEW. —Freshman's missionary work in New York, 189; Jewish population of Prussia, 159; mission to Jews in Paris, 230; mission in Philadelphia, 231; Christianity among the Jews, 365; Jewish mission work, 419; movements of various Jewish societies, 449; first Hebrew church in America, 615; history of Jewish missions, 669, 750; Jews in Paris, 798; Judaism and ethics, 793; missions among, 939; mission notes, 925; great interest in their evangelization, 944.	
Jewish mission work, Geo. H. Schodde, 100	
Ph.D. 419	
Jesuit missions, number, etc. 394	
Judaism in Canada, Fight with. 632	
Johnston, H. H., quoted. 521	
KOREA. —The work in Seoul, 288; Korea a miracle in modern missions, 312; aid asked for famine, 312; Underwood's statement and appeal for Korea, 456; the Hermit nation, 706; progress of the gospel, 798; Union Mission, 851; friendly criticism, 856.	
Keith-Falconer, Hon. Ion., Rev. J. Mutch. 414	
Kelley, Mrs. Augusta, memoirs, noticed. 519	
Kinnard, Dowager Lady, death of. 385	
Land of the Inquisition, The, A. T. P. 588	
Larkin, Clarence, How to make missionary Wall Maps and Charts. 129	
Lay missionaries in China, B. C. Atterbury, M.D. 435	
Leo XIII. and the civil power. 629	
Lincoln, Bishop, Trial of. 710	
Looking Backward and Forward, Editorial, 1	
Ludlow, James M., Henry Martyn. 14	
MADAGASCAR. —L. M. S. pushing its work, 73; growth of schools, 154; Mrs. Leavitt's grand work, 154; school statistics, 232; should be prayed for, 313; Mrs. Leavitt's visit, 313; History of its mission by Dr. Brockett, 357; 421	
McAll, Rev. R. W., important statement of his work in France. 450	
McAll Association, The American. 474	
Marshal Bazaine. 683	
MEXICO. —Destitution of the Bible, 73; new mission stations, 154; periodical literature of Mexico, 369; plea for a college, 399; Friends' Mission, 389; progress, 479; valuable discovery, 557.	
Mitchell, Dr. Arthur, on vindication of missions. 928	
Mattee, Rev. S., letter on Syrian Christians. 691	
Martyn, Henry, James M. Ludlow. 14	
Mecklin, Rev. John C., on Persia. 50	
Medical charity the fruit of Christianity. 450	
Medical Miss. Society, International. 719	
Metheny, Mrs. Dr., affecting account of her work in Mersine. 127	
Methodist E. Church, appropriations for 1889-90. 159	
Ministry of Money, The, No. I., A. T. P., 661; No. II., Rev. W. Harrison, 744; No. III., Wm. Thaw, an example, by Dr. E. P. Cowan. 894	
Mission and Commission of the Church, A. T. P. 321	
Missions, The Vindication of, A. T. P. 81	
Missions, recent assaults on. 384	
Missions and the new Theology. 871	
Missions, another Assault, W. S. Cane. 473	
Missions, Further Testimonies to, A. T. P. 242	
Missions in the Levant, No. II., Their Methods, 20; No. III., Their Results, Rev. Edwin M. Bliss. 190	
Missions among the Jews, Historical. 669; 750	
Missions to Lepers. 535	

	PAGE.
Missionary Agents, The Distribution of, Rev. Edward Storrow. 262	
Missionary Library—6 vols.—noticed. 518	
Missionary Training School, Boston. 880	
MIRACLES OF MISSIONS. —No. IX., Signs of the Supernatural in the General Work, 28; No. X., Mission to the Blind in China, 106; No. XI., A Wonderful Work in the West Indies, 187; No. XII., The Story of Siam, 345; No. XIII., Work Among the Wynds of Glasgow, 492; No. XIV., The Land of the Inquisition, 538; the Land of Esther, 909.	
Missionary, The, in the midst of poverty. 857	
Missionary Conference in London, Report of, noticed. 122	
Missionary Periodicals, Have we too many, J. M. S. 592	
Missionary Heroes in Africa, Robt. N. Cust, LL.D. 117	
Missionary Year-Book for 1889. 320; 475	
Missionary Wife, A, what Dr. Herrick says of her. 313	
Misapprehension, A, of a critic of "Crisis of Mission" 790	
Moody's Training School. 945	
Monthly Concert, topics for 1890. 942	
Moravian Gen. Synod. 925	
Moravian Missions, The Marvel of, Rev. D. L. Leonard. 332	
Mohammedanism, Dr. Post on Islam. 213	
Mohammedanism. 682	
Mohammedan Revolution in Uganda. 276	
Money, The Christianization of. 744	
Monthly Concert, A. T. Pierson, D.D., General Survey, 87; Texts and Themes for Miss. Sermons. 70	
Mormon Morality. 541	
Moslem Manifesto, A. 862	
Mossoul, Jewish Congregation at. 58	
Mott, Geo. S., D.D., Letter to Dr. Pierson. 131	
Muhler, Rev. George, results of life work. 227	
Murray's Bible in the Pacific, noticed. 363	
NEW GUINEA. —Grand field for miss. work, 73.	
New Guinea, account of mission work. 540	
NEW MEXICO. —A new mission in Paraguay, 73.	
NEW ZEALAND. —Is in fact evangelized, 73; 926.	
Nevius, John L., D.D., on Synod of China. 476	
Nevius, Dr., on famine in Shantung. 362	
Nichobar Islands, The, S. P. G., begun miss. work in. 397	
Nind, Rev. Geo., on Brazil. 48	
Norton, Albert, stirring letter. 689	
Noyes, Rev. H. V., Mohammedanism in China. 58	
Oriental Justice, a Case of. 387	
ORGANIZED MISSIONARY WORK.	
Latest Reports of Missionary Societies.	
American Board of Foreign Missions, statistical table, 156; 80th annual report. 947	
African Methodist Church, Miss. Board, 389; 655	
American Bible Society. 555	
Association for Improvement of Remote Highlands, etc., in connection with Free Church of Scotland. 287	
British and Foreign Bible Society. 124; 638	
British Syrian Mission Schools, etc. 712	
Baptist, American Missionary Union. 794	
" Brethren, General. 795	
" Gen. Asso. of U. S. and Territories. 795	
" Miss. Convention, The Consolidated, Amer. 795	
" Convention, Southern. 795	
" Miss. Society, Seventh-day. 125; 794	
" Foreign Miss. Society of Ontario and Quebec. 551; 954	
" Brethren (German). 947	
" Amer. Free, Mission in Southern Bengal. 286	

PAGE.	PAGE.
Baptist Amer. Free, Woman's Miss. So-	South American Miss. Association..... 389
ciety..... 288	Society for the P. of Gospel in Foreign
Church of England in Canada..... 955	Parts..... 555
Church Missionary Society..... 711	Spanish Evangelistic Mission in Figueras..... 285
China Inland Mission..... 713	United Brethren in Christ, church statis-
Christian Miss. Society, Foreign..... 953	tics, 390; annual report..... 952
Christian Connection..... 958	United Church of Christ in Japan..... 551
Church of God..... 952	Welsh Calvinistic Methodist, England..... 875
Colonial and Continental Ch. Society..... 712	Woman's Missionary Societies of Can-
Danish Evangelical Miss. Society..... 283	ada..... 43; 155
Darjeeling Mission..... 288	Woman's Miss. Societies of Great Britain
Egyptian Mission, statistics of, 1865, 1887..... 551	and Ireland..... 44; 155
Evangelical Association..... 953	Woman's Foreign Miss.; Work..... 155
German Evangelical Mission Societies..... 157	
Jaffa Medical Mission and Hospital..... 555	PERSIA.—Dr. Bruce's Account, 154; Mis-
Keith-Falconer Mission, S. Arabia..... 712	sion Movements, 524; Amer. Presbyterian
Leper House in Jerusalem..... 521	Mission, 529; the land of Esther, 909; the Jews
Leipzig Missionary Society..... 124	and the Shah, 764; Persia and its Missions,
London Association in Aid of the Moravian	781; Dr. Pierson on Persia, 909.
Missions..... 389	Paraguay, A. New Mission Started..... 154
London Missionary Society..... 711	Pagan Religion, Ethical Value of..... 382
Lutheran, The Evangelical Mission (Leip-	Papal Church, The Attitude of the, Toward
sic)..... 284	Progress, A. T. P..... 577
Lutheran Evangelical Gen. Synod in India..... 550	Papal Doctrine..... 866
Church Gen. Council..... 946	Papal Lands, Important Events in, A. T. P..... 288
" Synod..... 946	Patna Case, Progress in..... 385
McAll Mission in France..... 953	Paton, John G., book noticed..... 364
Malayalam Mission, Travancore, L. M. S..... 550	Parkhurst, C. H., D.D., quoted..... 686
Mennonite General Conference..... 953	Pierson, A. T., D.D., Resignation of Pas-
Methodist Episcopal Church, receipts for	torate for Missionary Work..... 871
1887-88, tables..... 157; 314	Population, That Question of, F. F. Ellin-
Methodist Episcopal Church (South) Japan	wood, D.D..... 250
Mission..... 286	Portuguese, and the Slave Traffic..... 915
Methodist Miss. Society (Canada)..... 123	Prayer, The Unspoken. Poem..... 308
Methodist Church, Canada..... 954	Prayer-Basis of Mission Work, A. T. P..... 682
Protestant Church, U. S. A..... 954	Presbyterian Boards' Receipts..... 640
" Episcopal (South)..... 954	President Harrison and Missions..... 630; 708
" " (African)..... 95	Press, The, on Foreign Mission Fields..... 458
Wesleyan Methodist Connection (Ameri-	Protestant Churches of the U. S., Contribu-
can)..... 952	tions..... 480
Wesleyan Methodist Mission in Mysore dis-	Protestant Epis. Church U. S., Statistics..... 637
trict..... 549	Protestantism in Hamburg..... 502
Methodist E. Church, North India Con..... 549	Protestant Missionaries and Lepers..... 851
Bengal Mission..... 550	Private Missionary Enterprises..... 870
" E. Mission, Bareilly Theo. Sem..... 550	
" Central China Miss..... 555	RUSSIA.—Interference in African Affairs,
" Protestant Church, 1888..... 388	400; persecution of Lutheran Church, 719; Day-
Medical Miss. Association..... 389	break Among the Kirghiz, 764; Converts Bap-
Edinburgh Medical Miss. Society..... 389	tized, 798.
Moravian Missions..... 283; 712; 792	Ramaba's Institution for Child Widows... 64
London Asso. in Aid of Moravian Missions..... 712	Reed, Hon. William R., Distinguished Ser-
Netherland Societies.....	vices while U. S. Minister to China..... 885
Netherland Missionary Union..... 522	Reformed, or Covenanter Church..... 369
Society..... 522	Reformed Catholics; Labors of Rev. James
Christian Reformed Church in the Nether-	A. O'Connor..... 474
lands..... 522	Rescued Slaves Fund..... 240
Mission and Church of Ermeloo, Java..... 522	Returned Missionaries Work at Home..... 772
Mennonite Union for P. G. in Dutch Colo-	Revelle's Improved Atlas of the World, no-
nies..... 523	ticed..... 518
Dutch Lutheran Society for H. and F. Mis-	Richardson, Rev. A. D., Letter Giving In-
sions..... 523	teresting Facts..... 371
Java Comite, Batavia for H. and F. Miss..... 523	Rodriguez, Madame Lopez, Letter on Mis-
Utrecht Mission Union..... 523	sion Work in Figueras..... 290
Rhenish Mission Society, Barmen, Ger..... 523	Roman Catholic Encroachments on Protes-
North Africa Mission..... 954	tant Missions..... 899
Presbyterian Church in the U. S. of Ameri-	Romanism in Quebec..... 608
ca..... 874	Romanism, Dr. Dorchester on..... 791
Presbyterian Church in the U. S. (South)..... 947	Roussel, Napoleon, Sketch of Life..... 581
" America (United)..... 877	SCOTLAND.—Important Papers on Mis-
" " in Canada..... 877	sion Subjects, 73; Church of Scotland, Young
" " in England..... 875	Men's Guild, 135; Annual Meeting Nat. Bible
" " Cumberland..... 952	Society, 400.
Associate Reformed Church,	Samoa..... 386
(South)..... 952	Samoa, Mormon Invasion..... 550
" Church, Reformed..... 712	Samoa, The Fine Race, etc..... 400
" " in N. A., General	SIAM.—The Story of, A. T. P., 345; Area,
" " Synod (Reformed)..... 874	population, religion, etc., 380.
" " Free Church of Scotland..... 876	SPAIN.—Persecution and Trial of Rev. J.
Protestant Episcopal Church in the U.S.A..... 952	M. Vila, 57; Evangelistic mission work in Fi-
Reformed (Dutch) Church of America..... 873	gueras, 285; Letter from Madame Rodriguez, 290;
Reformed (German) Church in the U. S..... 947	Irish Presbyterian Work, 313; "Sunny Spain,"
Rhenish Missionary Society..... 389	464; The Land of the Inquisition, 588; Celebra-
Seaman's Friend Society, American..... 126; 554	tion of the Discovery of America, 609; Second
Seaman's Rest, Marseilles..... 287	Reformation, 628; Medical Missions, 629;
South American Missionary Society..... 954	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Strength of Protestant Church, 636; Irish Presb. Work, 640; Irish Presb. Ch.	719	Thibet, expulsion of Roman Catholic Missionaries.....	210
Sumatra, Dutch Mission Work.....	230	Thibet, not open to missions.....	479
Sweden, Princess Eugenie Establishes a Mission House.....	313	Thibet, area, etc.....	560
Sweden, Request for Prayer.....	292	Thibetans, a praying people.....	525
South Africa, The Mustard-Seed of Missions in, Rev. Lewis Grout.....	488	Tahiti, interesting account of.....	530
SYRIA.—Eddy's Arabic Commentary, 74; The Abeli Field, 74; Ancient Syrian Church, 136; Dr. Jessup on Student Graduates, 213; Encouragement, 230; Protestant College, 313; Emigration of Syrians, 313; Statistics of Presb. Missions, 392-93; Annual Meeting of Syrian Missions, 400; A Private Letter, 453; Murder of a Faithful Missionary, 529; Journal of Miss. Tour, 613; Dr. Lindsay 765; Freshman Mission, 770; Letter from Miss. Mary P. Eddy, 613; Syrian Prot. College, 636; Outlook, 640; Dr. Pierson on Syria, 936; Union Church in Beirut, 937.		Terra del Fuego.....	869
Sailor's Magazine, Bound Vol., 1888, noticed.....	363	Texts and Themes for miss. sermons. 308; 363	
Sailor's Bethel in New Orleans.....	231	Teluga people, speedy evangelization, resolutions of Canadian Baptist Miss. Con. 549	
Salvation Army.....	398	Transfer of Political Power, Dr. J. T. Gracey.....	375
Scandinavia, the Lutheran religion.....	230	Translations from Foreign Missionary magazines, Rev. Chas. C. Starbuck, 40; 201; 279; 358; 512; 601; 674; 756; 843; 916.	
Scott, Rev. James, Mission work among the Zulus in Africa.....	52	UNITED STATES.—Mr. Hand's princely gift for Freedmen, 74; Dr. Pierson's gift of Crisis of Missions, 74; Y. M. C. A. Conference at Stockholm, 74; Christian endeavor, 7th report, 74; Protestant Episcopal Missions, 74; theol. schools for the colored race, 369; falling off in miss. receipts, 369; Dorchester's statistics of the churches of the U. S. for 1888, 394; items of interest, 480; medical missions, 719; items of interest, 720; Dr. Guinness' visit, 765; Indian Political problem, 766; corrections on Madagascar article, 770; letter from Rev. W. McBray, 771; Dr. Guinness in Kansas, 772; departure of missionaries, non-partisan Indian schools, missionary interest, 799; mission press, Home miss. work, 800.	
Scott Rev. J. E. letter from India.....		Underwood, Rev. H. G., letter concerning work in Seoul, Korea.....	238
Semi-Centennial of Deitzsch's Hebrew New Testament, Geo. H. Schodde, Ph. D. 97	97	Uphilas and the Gothic Bible, J. M. Ludlow, D.D.....	250
Serving our own Generation, A. T. P.....	143	Utah, Good tidings from.....	317
Shaftesbury, Lord, Statue of.....	240	Van Norden.....	808
Shaftesbury, the Evangelistic Earl, A. T. P. 741	741	Victoria, Congregational Union.....	241
Slavery, Current Conflict with, Jas. Johnston, A. S. A.....	914	Wainwright, Sam'l H., letter from Japan.....	613
Slave Trade, The, in Eastern Africa, Ed. Slenny, Edward H., Sec. N. African Mission, letter from, 291.	79	Waldensian Church Statistics.....	635
Slenny, Edward H., Sec. N. African Mission, letter from, 291.		Waldensians, The, and their Bi-Centennial, Prof. Henry W. Hulbert.....	641
Snodgrass, Rev. B. letter on Japan.....	613	Wallace, Alfred Russell, remarkable testimony to value of missions.....	297
Somerville Sec., Rev. R. M., account of murder of a missionary in Antioch.....	529	War, The Cost of.....	944
South America, laborers wanted in Columbia.....	619	Warneck's Modern Missions and Culture, noticed.....	364
Spurgeon on Revivals.....	682	West Indies, A wonderful work in the, A. T. P.....	187
Starbuck, Rev. Chas. C., Translations from Foreign Missionary Magazines 40; 201; 279; 358; 512; 601; 674; 756; 843; 919;		West's "Romance of Missions," noticed.....	519
Stevenson, Wm. Fleming, D.D., Life of, noticed.....	363	Why am I a missionary—statistics of contributions.....	296
Statistics (tabulated) of the Missionary Societies of the World.....	948-51	William's "South Sea Islands," noticed.....	518
"Strange Doctrine," A. T. P.....	545	Wilson, John, Life of, noticed.....	122
Student Missionary Uprising, The, John R. Mott.....	824	Women's Christian Temperance Union.....	234
Student Volunteer Movement for Foreign Missions, 200; 361; 442; 516; 605		Woman's Miss. Societies of the U. S., statistics.....	155
Suggestions from correspondents, and editors reply.....	493	Woman's work in missions.....	610
Switzerland Evan. Society.....	880	Woman and Woman's Work at the London Conference, Mrs. Dr. J. T. Gracey.....	111
TURKEY.—Government opposition to mission influence 74; withering influence of Mohammedanism 296; letter from Erzroom 371; restrictions made oppressive 400; services of Minister Straus, 479; American institutions in Constantinople 525; statistics of E. Turkey Mission 609; Turkish Government and American schools, 788; a concession, 799; the revival at Anitab, 927.		Wood, Rev. C. B., A voice from India.....	208
Taylor (J. Hudson) and Radcliffe's Mission Campaign in America.....	33	World's Debt to missionaries, The.....	297
Taylor, Bishop Wm.....	234	World's Evangelization, The, and the Book of Acts.....	490
Taylor's China Missions, noticed.....	364	World's Miss. Com. of Christian Women.....	861
		Work among the Wynds of Glasgow, A. T. P.....	492
		Working Theology of the day.....	945
		Worship of the virgin.....	896
		Yoga, Sir Monier Williams, description of devotees.....	383
		Zululand, descriptive.....	468
		Zulus, Religious Views and Practices, Rev. Lewis Grout.....	734

THE

Missionary Review of the World.

VOL. III. NEW SERIES. VOL. XIII. OLD SERIES.

JANUARY TO DECEMBER, 1890.

EDITORS:

J. M. SHERWOOD,
NEW YORK.

ARTHUR T. PIERSON,
PHILADELPHIA.

PUBLISHERS:

FUNK & WAGNALLS,

NEW YORK:
18 AND 20 ASTOR PLACE.

LONDON:
44 FLEET STREET.

TORONTO, CANADA: WILLIAM BRIGGS, 78 AND 80 KING STREET, EAST.

Entered according to Act of Congress, in the year 1890, by
FUNK & WAGNALLS,
In the Office of the Librarian of Congress at Washington, D. C.

INDEX FOR 1890.

INDEX OF DEPARTMENTS.

LITERATURE OF MISSIONS. Pages 1, 81, 161, 241, 321, 401, 481, 561, 641, 721, 801, 881.	MONTHLY CONCERT OF MISSIONS. Pages 63, 144, 225, 305, 383, 466, 546, 624, 704, 785, 862, 944.
GENERAL MISSIONARY INTELLIGENCE. Pages 43, 125, 203, 284, 364, 447, 525, 603, 684, 763, 842, 933.	EDITORIAL NOTES ON CURRENT TOPICS. 63, 151, 231, 310, 387, 471, 551, 627, 709, 792, 867, 949.
MISSIONARY CORRESPONDENCE. Pages 49, 131, 211, 292, 372, 454, 533, 612, 693, 773, 850, 941.	ORGANIZED MISSIONARY WORK AND STATISTICS. Pages 73, 156, 237, 319, 393, 477, 561, 644, 727, 811, 894.
INTERNATIONAL DEPARTMENT. Pages 54, 136, 217, 297, 375, 458, 537, 616, 696, 777, 854.	PROGRESS OF MISSIONS: MONTHLY BULLETIN. Pages 77, 159, 239, 316, 396, 475, 556, 637, 717, 797, 877, 958.

INDEX OF AUTHORS.

EDITORS.		PAGE
A. T. PIERSON.		
Is there to be a New Departure in Missions?	1	
Mission Tour of Britain.....	87, 161, 254, 331, 401	
Medical Missions.....	354	
Editorial notes.....	70, 155, 310, 627, 709, 867, 891.....	949
The McAll Mission.....	481	
The Lack in Missions.....	507, 583	
Letters from Abroad, 87, 161, 254, 331, 401, 481.....	567	
The Supernatural Factor in Missions.....	653	
The Prayer for Laborers.....	741	
The Miracles of Missions—No. XVI., The Bishop of the Niger, 18; No. XVII., The Wonderful Story of Madagascar..	808	
Book Notices.....	842	
The Soudan Mission.....	793	
Dr. Pentecost's Siege of Calcutta.....	794	
The "New Herrnhut".....	794	
Missionary Crusade in Scotland... 87, 161, 254		
Facts from Mission Fields.....	152	
A Plea for Enthusiasm in Missions.....	195	
A Grand Farewell Meeting.....	232	
The Jews and Jerusalem.....	311	
The Present Outlook in France	897	
Land of Martyrs and Missionaries.....	891	
J. M. SHERWOOD.		
Editorial Notes, 68, 151, 231, 313, 387, 471, 552, 630, 712, 795.....	867	
Book Notices.....	841	
ANONYMOUS. How Shall Mohammedans be Evangelized?	428	
AGNEW, ELIZA, The Story of, in Ceylon....	596	
ARMSTRONG, MRS. W. F. Life among the Karens	248	
ASHMORE, WM., JR. Correspondence.....	375	
BRACQ, REV. J. C. Belgium—The French Protestants.....	45	
Cardinal Lavigerie and his Anti-Slavery Work.....	721	
BROCKETT, L. P., M.D. Education and Evangelization.....	850	
BRADFORD, REV. A. H., D.D. The Charities of Germany.....	92	
A Missionary Heroine.....	561	
BROWN, HENRY E. Mechanic Missionaries.	540	
CHAMBERS, TALBOT W., D.D. An American "Persis the Beloved".....	892	
CLARK, REV. R. W. A Spiritual Barometer for the Church.....	918	
CLARKE, PASTOR. Poem, Tell the Tale ...	494	
CLARK, MISS HELEN F. The Congo Missions	826	
CROSS, REV. R. T. Prayer and Missions...	580	
CURTIS, REV. F. S. Account of the Shanghai Missionary Conference	669	
DELITZSCH, DR. FRANZ. Biblical Thoughts on the Conversion of the Jews. (Translated by Prof. Schodde.).....	575	
DENNIS, MRS. JAMES S. Lord Stratford de Redcliffe.....	881	
ELLINWOOD, F. F., D.D. Asceticism in Missions	32	
The Last Decade of the Century.....	63	
Is it an Answer to Prayer?.....	67	
The Credulity of Skepticism.....	110	
The Religions of China.....	144	
China as a Mission Field.....	147	
Thibet and its Religions.....	149	
The Roman Catholic Lay Congress of 1889	187	
Mexico	225	
Gautemala	229	
Missionary Churches	272	

	PAGE		PAGE
ELLINWOOD, F. F., D.D., <i>continued.</i>		The Results of Modern Missions Perma-	
India	305	nent.....	746
Shadowings of Messiah in Heathen Sys-		LEONARD, REV. D. L. Mormon Proselytism	661
tems	359	Moravian Missions among the American	
Buddhism and Christianity in Burmah		Indians	173
and Siam	383	Babylon is Falling	206
The Druid Celts	438	A Life that Told	907
The Great African Mission Field.....	466	Can we trust the Mormon Saints?.....	908
The Indian Somajes	501	LOOMIS, REV. H. The Unexpected in Ja-	
A Plea for the Senecas	546	pan	297
The Japanese on the Pacific Coast	550	MUDGE, REV. JAMES. The Evolution of a	
Missions in Papal Europe	624	Missionary Society	701
Are they "Rice Christians" ?.....	627	MCCONAUGHY, DAVID, JR. Y. M. C. A.	
Woman's Work for Woman	648	Work in India.....	694
The Situation in Japan and Korea	704	MOOREHEAD, MAX W. Student Volunteer	
A Foreign Missionary of Old Testament		Movement, 364, 447, 684, 763.....	843
Times.....	725	NEVIUS, J. L., D.D. Famine and the Work	
Missions and Sects in the Turkish Em-		of Famine Relief	514
pire	785	PORTER, REV. THOMAS J. First Impres-	
The Duty of Christendom to the Jews ..	801	sions in Brazil.....	783
Brazil and its Missions	862	PITZER, A. W., D.D. The Inheritances of	
Various Missions in South America.....	866	Nations Allotted by God.....	820
The Faith Element in Missions	944	PARKER, H. D., D.D. Changes in China	
FULTON, REV. S. D. Nicaragua as a Mis-		affecting its Progress	61
sionary Field	199	RIGGS, REV. JAMES F. Udenominal	
FERGUSON, WM. P. F., D.D. The Native		Mission Work	736
Languages of Mexico.....	218	RAND, REV. F. E. Latest Facts about Mi-	
GRACEY, J. T., D.D., International Depart-		cronesia	41
ment, 54, 136, 217, 375, 458, 616, 697, 777,	851	ROSS, REV. JOHN, A.M. The Christian	
The Jew in the Nineteenth Century....	181	Dawn in Korea.....	241
Missionary Training Schools	300	The Chinese Missionary Problem....	901
GROUT, REV. LEWIS. Pastor Harms and		SCHODDE, PROF. GEO. H., Ph.D. Abyssini-	
his Mission Work	410	ans and their Christianity.....	44
Mahdism and Missions in the Soudan...	753	The Religious work among the Immig-	
The Boers and Missions.....	166	grants.....	416
HAPPER, DR. A. P. Letter from China....	372	STARBUCK, REV. CHAS. C. Translations, 37,	
Shanghai Missionary Conference.....	369, 676	179, 277, 359, 443, 519, 673, 759, 836.....	924
A Chinese Secret Society and its Influe-		SHEDD, DR. J. H. Letter to I. M. U.....	623
ence on Evangelistic Work	600	SMITH, REV. ARTHUR H. Religion in China	
Unoccupied Territory.....	269	Chinese Characteristics	56
HULBERT, PROF. H. B. The Science of		STORROW, REV. EDWARD. Foreign Missions	
Missions	486	in the Seventeenth and Eighteenth	
A Sketch of the Roman Catholic Move-		Centuries, 260, 336, 495.....	579
ment in Korea	730	STEEL, REV. ROBERT, D.D. The Jubilee of	
The Historical Geography of the Chris-		the New Hebrides Mission, 100.....	561
tian Church	26	SCHWEINITZ, REV. PAUL DE. The Ramona	
HAMILTON, REV. J. TAYLOR. The Foreign		Mission	358
Missions of the Moravian Church.....	777	The Romance of Goedverwacht.....	833
HAMLIN, DR. CYRUS. Letter to I. M. U....	622	Moravians not Lutherans.....	853
HERRICK, GEORGE F., D.D. The Kingdom		The Moravian Mission in the Kuskokwim	
of God in the Land of its Origin.....	854	115	
Proper Attitude of Foreign Missionaries		THWING, E. P., D.D. Oriental Missions....	922
toward Conflicting Faiths.....	59	THOBURN, BISHOP. Missionary Comity....	375-
JOHNSTON, REV. JAMES. Notes on India, 365,		TAFT, REV. M. F. Chinese Education....	697
686		THOMSON, REV. ANDREW, D.D. The Mis-	
Mission Notes	527, 765	sion in Basuto Land, 641; No. II.....	910-
Education as an Evangelistic Agency..	9	TEMPLE, ANNA. A Suggestion—A Poem..	891
Protestant Missions a Hundred Years		TAYLOR, J. HUDSON. To Every Creature..	106
Ago and Now	81	WYCKOFF, PROF. M. N. Education in Ja-	
KNOX, CHAS. E., D.D. Personal Observa-		pan	537
tions in Brazil	341, 422	WEST, MARIA A. Hidden Springs; or How	
KNOX, J. W., D.D., (Japan). Review of		* Missionaries are made.....	835-
the Year 1889.....	321	WYLIE, REV. A. McELROY. The Marvel of	
LAURIE, REV. THOMAS. The Law of the		Modern Medical Missions.....	919
Advance	490		

LITERATURE OF MISSIONS.

	PAGE		PAGE
Asceticism in Missions, F. F. Ellinwood, D. D.	32	Law of the Advance, The, Thomas Laurie, D. D.	490
American "Persis the Beloved," Talbot W. Chambers, D.D.	892	Letters from Abroad—No. VI., Review of his Mission, A. T. P.	567
Babylon is Falling, Rev. D. L. Leonard... ..	266	Life among the Karens, Mrs. W. F. Arm- strong	248
Biblical Thoughts on the Conversion of the Jews, Prof. F. Delitzsch, D.D. Trans- lated by Prof. J. H. Schodde.....	575	Life that Told, Rev. D. L. Leonard.....	908
Boers and Missions, The, Rev. Lewis Grout	166	Mahdism and Missions in the Soudan, Rev. Lewis Grout	753
Cardinal Lavigerie and his Anti-Slavery work, Rev. J. C. Bracq.....	721	McAll Mission, The, A. T. P.	481
Charities of Germany, The, A. H. Brad- ford, D.D.	92	Miracles of Missions—No. XVI., Bishop of the Niger, A. T. P.	18
Chinese Secret Society and its Influence on the Evangelistic Work, J. Stewart Happer.....	600	No. XVII., Madagascar, A. T. P.	808
Christian Dawn in Korea, The, Rev. John Ross, A. M.	241	Missionary Churches, F. F. Ellinwood, D. D.	272
Chinese Missionary Problem, Rev. John Ross.....	901	Missionary Crusade of Dr. Pierson in Scot- land—No. I.	87
Congo Missions, The, Miss Helen F. Clark	826	No. II.	254
Can we Trust the Mormon Saints, Rev. D. L. Leonard.....	908	Missionary Heroine, A, A. H. Bradford, D. D.	561
Credulity of Skepticism, The, F. F. Ellin- wood, D. D.	110	Mission in Basuto Land, The, Rev. Andrew Thomson, D. D.	641
Druid Celts.—The Early Missionary Race of Western Europe, F. F. Ellinwood, D.D.	438	Missions in Old Scotland—No. II., A. T. P.	161
Duty of Christendom to the Jews, F. F. El- linwood, D.D.	801	Mission Tour of Britain, The, A. T. P., No. III.	331
Education as an Evangelistic Agency, James Johnston, F.S.S.	9	No. IV.	401
Famine and the Work of Famine Relief, J. L. Nevius, D. D.	514	Moravian Missions among the American Indians, Rev. D. L. Leonard	173
Foreign Missionary of Old Testament Times, A. F. F. Ellinwood, D.D.	725	Moravian Mission on the Kuskokwim, Rev. Paul de Schweinitz	115
Foreign Missions in the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries, Rev. Edward Storow,.....	260, 336, 495, 579	Mormon Proselytism, Rev. D. L. Leonard.	661
Hidden Springs; or, How Missionaries Are Made, Maria A. West.....	835	Mission in Basuto Land—No. II., Rev. A. Thomson, D. D.	910
Historical Geography of the Christian Church, The, Prof. Henry W. Hulbert. 26		Marvel of Modern Medical Missions, Rev. A. McElroy Wylle.....	919
How Shall Mohammedans be Evangelized? 428		Nicaragua as a Missionary Field, Rev. S. D. Fulton.....	199
Importance of Medical Missions, The, (Editorial, A. T. P.)	354	Notes on New Books of a Missionary Char- acter	524, 841
Indian Somajes, The, F. F. Ellinwood, D.D.	501	Oriental Missions, Dr. E. P. Thwing.	922
Inheritances of Nations Allotted by God, The, A. W. Pitzer, D.D.	830	Our Volunteer Missionary Students, E. W. R.	123, 202
Is There to be a New Departure in Mis- sions? A. T. P.	1	Pastor Harms and his Mission Work, Rev. Lewis Grout	410
Japan: Review of the Year 1889, Geo. W. Knox, D.D.	321	Personal Observations in Brazil, Chas. E. Knox, D.D.	341, 422
Jew in the Nineteenth Century, The, J. T. Gracey, D.D.	181	Plea for Enthusiasm in Missions, A, (Editorial, A. T. P.)	195
Jubilee of the New Hebrides Missions, The, Robert Steel, D.D.	100, 591	Prayer and Missions, Rev. R. T. Cross	588
Lack of Consecration and Prayer, The (Editorial, A. T. P.).....	583	Prayer for Laborers, The, (Editorial, A. T. P.).....	741
Lack of Information and Individualism, The (Editorial, A. T. P.).....	577	Proceedings of the Shanghai Missionary Conference, Rev. F. S. Curtis.	669
Latest Facts about Micronesia, Rev. F. E. Rand	41	Protestant Missions a Hundred Years Ago and Now, Rev. James Johnston, F. S. S.,	81
		Present Outlook in France, A. T. P.	897
		Ramona Mission, The, Rev. Paul de Schwe- initz.....	358
		Religious Work among the Immigrants, The, Rev. G. H. Schodde, Ph. D.	416
		Results of Modern Missions Permanent, The, Thomas Laurie, D. D.	746

PAGE	PAGE
• Revival in the Nestorian Churches in 1890, The..... 517	Supernatural Factor in Missions, The, A. T. P..... 653
Revolution in Uganda, The..... 281	Stratford de Redcliffe, Lord, Mrs. James S. Dennis..... 881
Roman Catholic Lay Congress of 1889, The, F. F. Ellinwood, D. D..... 187	Suggestion, A Poem, Anna Temple..... 891
Romance of Goedverwacht, Rev. Paul de Schweinitz..... 833	Spiritual Barometer for the Church, A, Rev. R. W. Clark..... 918
Science of Missions, The, Prof. Homer B. Hulbert..... 486	Tell the Tale, A Poem, Rev. J. Clark..... 494
Shadowings of Messiah in Heathen Sys- tems, F. F. Ellinwood, D. D..... 349	To Every Creature, Rev. J. Hudson Taylor 106
Shanghai Conference, Dr. A. P. Happer.. 676	Translations from Foreign Missionary Periodicals, Rev. C. C. Starbuck, 37, 119, 277, 359, 443, 519, 679, 759, 896, 924
Sketch of the Roman Catholic Movement in Korea, A. Prof. H. B. Hulbert..... 730	Udenominational Mission Work, Rev. James F. Riggs..... 736
Story of Eliza Agnew in Ceylon, The, Miss M. W. Leitch..... 596	Unoccupied Territory, A. P. Happer, D.D..... 369
Student Volunteer Movement, The, E. W. R..... 123, 202	Woman's Work for Woman, F. F. Ellin- wood, D. D..... 648

GENERAL INDEX.

PAGE	PAGE
AFRICA. —77, 159, 239, 316, 951, 958; Stan- ley's Arrival, 125; Stanley and Africa, 126; Missionary Interests in East Africa, 127; Commerce Checking Slave Trade on the Congo, 43; The Bishop of the Niger, 18; Italy and Africa, Peculiarities of the Nile, 43; Abyssinians and Their Chris- tianity, 44; Bishop Taylor's Industrial Missions, 141; The United States and the Congo Free State, 152, 217; Royal Niger Co., 203; Boers and Missions, Rev. Lewis Grout, 166; East African Coast, 205; Eng- land and Portugal in Africa, 206; Letter from Rev. James Scott, 211; North Af- rica as a Mission Field, Letter from Rev. George Pearse, 211; The Revolution in Uganda, 281; Notes on Africa, by our English Correspondent, 285; Lord Salis- bury's Policy, 286; Dr. Guinness' New Magazine, 286; African and European Influence, 286; Dr. Thomson on the Mission in Basuto Land—No. II., 910; The Bishop of Cape Town, 933; The Inde- pendent Congo State, 933; M. Chaudoin held by King Dahomey, 933; Rev. Dr. Johnston, a Jamaica Missionary, 933; Scientific Fact, 941; Lake Tanganyika Mission, 367; The Uganda Mission, 367; West African Missions, 368; Bishop Smythies and Slavery at Zanzibar, 368; A Revival in Kaffraria, 368; The Work and the Honor Conferred upon Miss Waterston, M. D., 369; Work on the Zam- besi, 360; Work of the Protestant Churches of French Switzerland, 361; The Khassas People, 361; "Immanuel" God be with us, 363; England and Portu- gal, 396; Mwanga Re-established, 396; European Territory, 397; The Niger Country, 397; British Missions and the Portuguese, 448; German Protestant Missions on the Cameroons River, 449; A Pathetic Story, 450; Ascent of Ruwen- zori in Africa, 451; The Great African Mission Field, by Dr. F. F. Ellinwood, 466; African Explorations, 467; "Sincere Christians" and the Liquor Traffic in Africa, 471; Two Favorite Pictures of Stanley, 471; The Balolo Tribes on the Upper Congo, 475; Geographical Discov- ery and Missions, 476; Lieut. Werner and Tippo Tib, 476; Congo Steamers, 476; Missionary Notes from the Congo, 476; South African Missions, 476; Swedish Missionaries to the Congo and China, 476; Royal Niger Co. 476; Bishop Taylor and his African Missions, 477; From our Cor- respondent at the Equator Station, 477; British South Africa Co., 477; Map of Central, 523; British Churches and the Brussels Conference, 527; African Trade 529; Italy's Position, 529; Mackenzie and Major Wissman, 530; Inner Valley of the Congo, 530; Congo Money, 530; Mission Work in the Congo Valley, 556; Letter from Rev. John Scott, 533; Baptism of a Mohammedan in Algiers, 533; Shall Islam Rule Africa? 532; The Soudan Missionary Movement, 555; King Mwanga, 556; Brus- sels Conference, 556; Country of the Oil Rivers, 556; Intoxicants, 556; Dr. Meyer's Exploit, 556; Various Items of Interest, 556; Stanley Found a New Race of Blacks, 556; New Station on the Congo, 556; Missionary Societies on the Congo, 557; Portuguese Departure from Nyassa- land, 605; Experiences on Lake Nyassa, 605; "An Awful Land," 605; North Af- rica Mission, 605; Another Missionary Martyr, 605; Dr. Felkin on Uganda, 606; England and Germany in East Africa, 606; The French in West Africa, 607; The Soudan Missionary Movement, 615; Uni- versities Mission to Central Africa, 633;	

	PAGE
Congo Balolo Mission, 637; Drink Traffic, 637; Stanley's Remedy for Slavery, 637; Duke of Fife's Statement, 637; Dr. Thomson on Missions in the Basuto Land, 641; The Anglo-German Agreement, 689; Stanley and the Brussels Conference, 691; Nelson's Starvation Camp, 692; The Work in Abyssinia, 717; Steamer on Victoria Nyanza, 717; The Gaza Country, 717; Mackenzie Memorial Mission, 717; King Mwanga, 717; Soudan Famine, 797; Number of Stations in Africa, 717; Bishop Tucker, 717; Mahdism and Missions in the Soudan, 753; Abolition of Slavery in Zanzibar, 765; The British East Africa Co., 768; The Congo River of to-day, 769; King Leopold and the Congo State, 769; Zanzibar Decree Against Slavery, 797; Number of Missionary Societies in Africa, 797; Congo Railway, 797; The Congo Missions, 826; New World of Central Africa, 841; Daybreak in North Africa, 841; Dr. Blaikie's Life of Livingstone, 842; Mwanga Stripped of Despotic Power 844; Editorial Notes on Uganda, 845; Zanzibar, 845; The Slave Traffic, 861; Firearms, 862; The Liquor Traffic, 861; Great Britain. Sphere of Influence, 877; to Explore Central Africa, 877; Universities' Mission, 877; the Trappists, 877; Roman Catholic Missions in Uganda..... 877	
American Board, Missionaries Appointed. 559	
American Indians, Moravian Missions among the, Rev. D. L. Leonard..... 173	
Almanac, American Board..... 153	
Anniversary of 1892..... 155	
AUSTRALIA. —Evangelistic Society of Victoria..... 637	
ALASKA. —The Moravian Mission, 960; On the Kuskokwim..... 115	
ASIA. —Asiatic Heathendom, 80; E. G. Porter "To the Churches of Asia"..... 206	
American "Persis the Beloved," T. W. Chambers, D.D..... 892	
A. B. C. F. M..... 933	
ARMENIA. 934	
Baptist Missions..... 237	
Baptist Missionary Society..... 237	
Baptist Year Book for 1890, The American 479	
Baptist Missionary Union..... 153	
Boers and Missions, Rev. Lewis Grout... 166	
Birmingham, Young Men's Foreign Missionary Society..... 238	
Babylon is Falling, Rev. D. L. Leonard... 266	
Berlin Missionary Society, Statistics of... 458	
Berlin Mission in Transvaal..... 682	
Bible, Letter of Rev. H. Bingham on Completing Translation of the,..... 554	
Boston and African Liquor Traffic..... 559	
Books of a Missionary Character, Notes on New, 524..... 841	
BRAZIL. —Dr. Knox's Personal Observations in, 341, 422; Church Dis-establishment, 465; Sao Paulo School and Education, 638; Letter from Rev. J. B. Kalt, on Presbytery of Sao Paulo, 131; Letter from Rev. J. B. Howell, 49; Presbyterian Mission, 207; Reaction, 769; First Impressions in, 783; Protestant Newspapers, 797; Political Changes, American Missions, etc., 862; Other South American Missions, Brussels Anti-Slavery Congress..... 860	
BELGIUM. —New Members to the Christian Missionary Church, 637; Stanley's Appointment, 638; The French Protestants, 45; Anti-Slavery Congress, 209; The Conference at Brussels, 221; Loan to the Congo Free State..... 877	
BURMAH and SIAM. —240, 316; Buddhism and Christianity in, 383; Buddhist extravagance in beautifying their Temples, 770; "A Thousand Miles on an Elephant," 842; Life among the Karens, Mrs. W. F. Armstrong, 248; Letter from Rev. M. Jameson..... 292	
Buddhism and Christianity, 383, 389..... 341	
CHINA. —78, 159, 240, 317, 958; Shanghai Missionary Conference, 369; The Worship of Heaven by the Emperor, 372; Mission to the Chinese Blind, Miss Gordon-Cumming, 392; Dr. Mary Fulton, 397; Text Books in China, 397; The Empress, 397; High Honor shown to an American missionary, 452; God and the Opium Traffic, Letter from an American Missionary at Shanghai, and an Appeal from the Christian Churches of Canton to the Christian Churches of England, 454; The Literary Teacher in China, 474; Anti-Chinese Legislation, 474; Dr. Peck's Nine Year's Service, 477; Chinese Evangelist, 479; Famine and its Relief, 514; The Religions of China, 543; Value of a single Proclamation of the Gospel, 531; The Impending Opium Crisis: Anti-Opium Memorial, 612; Shanghai Conference, 638; Statistics Presented, 638; Proceedings of Shanghai Conference, 669; The Four Appeals of the Conference to the Churches, 673; Dr. Happer's Remarks on the Conference, 676; Editorial Note on do., 712; Plan of Union of Presbyterian Churches, 693; Editorial Note on, 709; Chinese Education, 697; A Great Revival, 717; Shanghai Union Conference, 712; China Inland Mission of North America, 773; The Treaty with China, 785; Support of a Missionary in, 796; Estimated Population, 797; China Inland Mission, 797; A great Evangelizing Agency, 845; Inland Mission, 878; Board Indemnified, 878; Chinese Missionary Problem, 900; Canada and English Presbyterian Missions in China, 128; Chinese Characteristics, 56; Uneasiness at Peking, 128; Letter from a Missionary in the Interior, 131; The	

	PAGE	PAGE
number of the Buddhists, 293; Opening of Work in Kirin, 132; Presbyterian Church of, 934; The Religions of China, 144; The Population, 934; China as a Mission Field, 147; Medical Missionaries, 934; First Impressions in a China Mission, 50; Letter from Rev. A. H. Smith, 51; Affecting its Progress, 61; Action of New York Chamber of Commerce, 207; The Temple of Heaven, 287; Letter from Dr. Happer, 212; Dr. Henry V. Noyes, 288; Letter from Miss F. C. Hayes, 214; Missionary Education in China, 222; The China Inland Mission, 315, 950; The General Conference of Shanghai.....	304, 940	
COSTA RICA. —387, 389; Letter from the only Protestant Missionary there, 388; Hon. N. F. Graves on Costa Rica..	388	
CANADA. —Presbyterian Church, 878; Toronto Medical Students' Y. M. C. A.	878	
CEYLON. —Eliza Agnew's Work.....	596	
Century of Missions—"Periodical Accounts"	314	
CENTRAL AMERICA. —Nicaragua as a Mission Field, Rev. S. D. Fulton, 199; Guatemala	230	
Conflicting Faiths, Proper Attitude toward, Rev. J. Herrick	59	
Christian Missions, Prof. Flint	235	
Christlieb, Mrs. Dr	235	
Churches, Missionary, Dr. Ellinwood.....	272	
Convention of the Northwest.....	154	
Colonization Society of America, Report.	479	
Comparative Destitution in Christian and Pagan Lands.....	471	
Consecration Prayer Meeting, A.....	472	
Continental Evangelization	608	
Corpus Christi, Adoration of.....	711	
Christian Endeavor Society, Statistics of..	719	
Christian Church, Historical Geography of, H. W. Hulbert	26	
Can We Trust the Mormon Saints? Rev. D. L. Leonard	908	
Catholicism, Roman.....	934, 955, 957, 960	
Churches Disbanded	934	
Correspondents, Replies to	952	
Druid Celts, The, F. F. Ellinwood, D. D. ...	438	
Death of Missionaries, 143, 942; Death of Dr. Sherwood.....	949	
Dark Continent, Hope for the.....	236	
DENMARK	317	
ENGLAND. —78, 240, 317; Letter from Bishop Taylor, 129; A Layman's Views about England, 214; From Our Correspondent, 288; Missionary Operations in the 17th and 18th Centuries, 495; Formation of the Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, also of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, 500; Presbyterian Alliance, 527; Presbyterian Church of Eng-		land Missions, 528; British Churches and the Brussels Conference, 527; Presbytery of Edinburgh and Indian Missions, 528; Wesleyan Missionary Society, 528; Church Missionary Society, 528; British and Foreign Bible Society, 529; Baptist Missionary Society, 529; Society for the Propagation of the Gospel: Origin and Operations in the 18th Century, 580; do., Report for 1889, 636; Report of Presbyterian Church for 1889, 636; Report of London Missionary Society, 635; Report of Universities Mission, 633; English Wesleyan Missionary Society, Report, 719; Dr. Barnardo's Annual Meeting of Children, 770; Report of the Investigating Committee of the London Missionary Society, 773; Flow of Converts to the Church of Rome.....
		846
EGYPT. —78; The Arabian Mission.....		129
Education as an Evangelistic Agency, James Johnston, F. S. S.		9
Evangelizing the World in the Present Generation		319
Evangelical Alliance		318
FRANCE. —159, 317, 958; Missionary Society, Letter from Rev. J. C. Bracq, 51; The Public Schools, 130; The McAll Mission, 371, 481; A Strong Appeal for Help, 534; Letter from Charles E. Faithful, 534; Missionary Conference at Chamounix, 638; Letter from our Correspondent at Marseilles, 775; A Missionary Boat on the Seine, 797; Anti-slavery Congress, 878; The Present Outlook in France (Editorial, A. T. P.), 897; Protestantism in France, 984; Population.....		935
Faith Element in Missions, Dr. Ellinwood,		944
FORMOSA. —Dr. Mackay's Fruitful Work, 557; Rapid Progress in Mission Work.....		797
Foreign Missions in the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries, Rev. E. Storow,		260, 336, 495, 579
Frederick IV. of Denmark, Efforts to Convert the Heathen in 1699.....		490
GREAT BRITAIN. —Dr. Pierson's Mission Tour, 331, 401; Anglo-Saxon Missions in the 17th and 18th Centuries, 336; Dr. Pierson's Address Before the Edinburgh Medical Missionary Society, 354; Foreign Missionary Incomes, 370; Notable Testimony to Rev. Mr. Anderson, 370; Dr. Miller's Letter to Dr. Pierson, 374; Missionaries Wanted, 397; Extent of England's Empire, 397; Report and Statistics of Established Churches of Scotland, 395; United Methodist Free Churches, 395; Reformed Presbyterian (Covenanter) Church of Scotland 395. Primitive Methodist Missionary Society, 396; Memorial Statue to John Howard, 474; National Protestant Congress.....		935

PAGE	PAGE
GERMANY. —159; The Charities of Germany, Dr. Bradford, 92; Evangelical Synod, 239; Generous Giving..... 878	
GREECE. —Call for Laborers..... 557	
Harms, Pastor Louis, Rev. Lewis Grout... 410	
Heathen at Home..... 479	
HAWAII. —Rev. W. A. Essery's Address on the Victory of the Gospel..... 846	
Health, Report of the Board of..... 46	
Health in the Tropics..... 54	
HUNGARY. —317; Seven Years of Prayer for Buda Pesth..... 303	
"Hottentot," a Noble Example..... 683	
INDIA. —79, 160, 240, 317, 305; Mission Sunday-schools, 46; Current Literature, Jesuit Missions, 47; A Hindu Lady Reformer, 130; Government Supporting Idolatry, 208; Sir. Wm. Hunter's Testimony, 208, 398; Letter from Miss Wilder, 215; Wesleyans on Recent Criticisms, 224; Christian Vernacular Education Society, 238; The Opium Traffic, 289; Presbyterian Missionary Societies, 289; English Wesleyans and the Indian Missionaries, 365; Current Literature and Education, 366; Church Missionary Society and the Higher Education, 366; Confession of Keshub Chunder Sen, 398; The Telugus, 398; Opium smoking, 398; An Extraordinary Pamphlet, 452; Appeal from the Kohlapur Mission, 456; The Gospel Weakening the Defences of Hinduism, 444; The oldest Foreign Missionary out of 900, in India, an American, Rev. John Newton, 477; The Cambridge Mission to Delhi, 477; Darjeeling Mission, 478; The Indian Somajes, 501; Pupils in Protestant and Roman Catholic Mission Schools, 522; Great Bathing Festival, 523; Disintegration of Hinduism, 557; A New Sect, 557; Dr. Thwing's Travels, 558; Strength of the Church, and the Population, 558; Useful Literature Society, 607; Irish Presbyterian Church, "Jungle Tribe Mission," 569; Missions among the Santals, 638; Need of Female Missionaries, 639; Notes on Various Interests (Translations), 680; Indian Church Aid Association, 686; Development of Medical Missions, 687; Female Education, 687; Lepers, 688; Zenana Missions, 688; Welsh Calvinistic Foreign Missions, 689; Young Men's Christian Association Work, 694; Work Prospering, 718; Bishop Thoburn on India, 718; London Auxiliary of the Mission to Lepers, 718; Child Marriages, 765; Zenana Missions, 766; Testimony to Indian Missions, 766; Lepers in India, 767; The Opium Curse, 770; Tendency toward Brahma Somajism, 771; Letter from Miss Ellen Arnold, 775; Hebraic Race in the Punjab, 798; Baptism of an interesting Hindu, 797; Lunn's Work; "A Friend of Missions in India," 841; Poverty of the People, 846; Missionaries in Court, 878; Sir Bartle Frere, 935; Missionaries for India..... 936	
Indians of North America, 173; Contract Schools, 936; Defeat of the "Whipple Bill"..... 632	
International Missionary Union, 223; Annual Meeting..... 465	
Information, Lack of..... 507	
IRELAND. —Colonel Olcott's Lecture, 80; Irish Church Society..... 879	
ITALY. —79, 160. Italy and Africa, 43; Italian Evangelization, 290; The Free Christian Church, 614; Missionary Conference at Florence in 1891, 718; The Evangelical Church Mission, 798; A New Law..... 936	
Interesting Communication from Rev. James Herrick..... 296	
JAPAN. —79, 160, 240, 317, 958; Dr. Griffiths, 48; Letter from L. D. Wishard, 53; The Unexpected in Japan, 297; Dr. Geo. W. Knox's Review of the Events of 1889, 321; Orphan Asylum at Okayama, 398; Y. M. C. A. Convention at Osaka, 398; A New Station at Tottori, 398; The Modern Martyr of the Orient, Joseph Neesima. Letter from Rev. James H. Pettee, 456; Various Items of Interest, 478; Map and Statistics, 535; Education in, 537; Japanese on the Pacific Coast, 550; A. B. C. F. M. Mission, 639; Buddhist Priests, 639; Educational Exhibit at Paris Exposition, 692; The Situation in, by Dr. Ellinwood, 704; Work of Home Missions, 719; A Correction of Statement, 776; Murder of Mr. Large, 718, 797; First Japanese Parliament, 798; The New Constitutional Government, 846; Appeal from Baptist Missionaries, 847, Russian Orthodox Missionaries, 936; The Hochi Shimbun..... 936	
JEWS. —79, 318, 533, 952, 958, 959; Conference in Behalf of the Jews, 70; The Jew in the Nineteenth Century, Dr. Gracey, 181; London Society for the Jews, 238; British Society, 238; Jews and Jerusalem, 311; Free Church of Scotland Missions, 453; Jews, Prof. Delitzsch, on Conversion of the, 575; The Number of Jews in Palestine, 799; The Duty of Christendom to, 801; Relief Fund, 937; Persecution in Russia, 937; Spirit of Antagonism..... 937	
JAVA. —240; Missionary Work in..... 521	
Judson, Mrs. Adoniram, By Dr. Bradford 561	
"Jungle Tribe Mission" of Irish Presbyterian Church..... 569	
Jones, Rev. John..... 238	
KOREA. —160, 209, 942; The Christian Dawn in Korea, 241; Letter from Correspondent at Seoul, 295; Khartoum Congress, The, 392; The Korean Alphabet, 478; The Present Condition of Things, 708; Progress in Mission Work, 717; Roman	

PAGE	PAGE
Catholic Movement in, 730; The gift of a Bible to the King, 879; Roman Catholic Missionaries, 879; Moravian Missions... 879	Methodist New Connection Missionary Society..... 237
LABRADOR. —Moravian Missions in... 519	Mixed Company in America, The..... 940
Latin America, Our Relations with..... 136	Mormonism..... 951
Last Decade of the Century..... 63	Mormons Abolish Polygamy..... 938
Let Us Expect Great Things, Dr. Gracey.. 458	Mormon Saints—Can we trust them?.... 908
Life that Told, A..... 907	Miscellaneous..... 959, 960
Large, Murder of Mr..... 718, 797	NEW HEBRIDES. —The Jubilee of Missions there, 100, 591; Anniversary of the Martyrdom of John Williams, 152; Remarkable Liberality of the Converts.. 798
MADAGASCAR. —80, 240, 318, 949; Opening of a New Church, 553; Concern of English Missionary Societies, 767; The Gold Craze, 767; The Wonderful Story of its Evangelization, 806; Letter from Rev. James B. Mackay..... 850	NEW ZEALAND. —Ninety-five per cent. of the Population professing Christians, 478; The Last Census..... 799
Mackay, Alexander, Death of..... 555	NEW MEXICO. —Synod of, J. J. Gilchrist... 54
Marvel of Modern Medical Missions, The, Rev. A. McElroy Wylie..... 919	NEW GUINEA. 80
Mechanic Missionaries..... 540	Need of Caution, The..... 151
Medical Missions, Facts and Testimonies to their Success..... 479	Nestorian Churches, Revival in..... 517
Medical Missions..... 234	NICARAGUA and COSTA RICA. —337, Letter from Dr. Brockett..... 389
Medical Missions at Home and Abroad... 320	NORWAY 318
MEXICO. —225; The Native Languages of, Rev. W. P. F. Ferguson, D.D., 218; A Theological Training School..... 639	Opium Traffic in China, Appeal against it 454
Moody's Training School..... 69	Oriental Missions, Dr. E. P. Thwing..... 922
Missionaries, The Distribution of, in the World..... 479	PERSIA. —Murder of Mrs. J. W. Wright, 799
Missionary Comity..... 375	PALESTINE. —318; The Number of Jews there, 799; Colonization, 799; An Awakening of Life and Energy..... 847
Missionary Training Institute at Minneapolis, 333; at Brooklyn..... 960	PORTUGAL. —318, Its Claims to African Territory, A note of warning..... 453
Missionary Exposition, A Grand Picture of..... 627	Poems, Tell the Tale, 494; A Suggestion.. 691
Missionaries Answer the Critics on Mission Economy..... 138	Prayer, 583; Prayer and Missions, 588; Prize Essay, 630; Prize Offer, 630; Answered Prayer, 633; Prayer for Laborers, 741; The Bishop of Korea, 768; Is it an Answer to Prayer?..... 67
Missionary Lectureships..... 63	Presbyterian Board of Foreign Missions, 955..... 956
Missionary Review of the World..... 71	Presbyterian Foreign Missionary Reports. 559
Missionary Work, Vessels Engaged in... 320	Protestants in Heathen Countries..... 80
Moravian Missions, 320, 445; in the Kuskokwim, 115; Table of Statistics, 478; in Labrador, 519; in Surinam..... 867	Railway across Behring Strait..... 940, 954
Moravian Missions among the American Indians, Rev. D. L. Leonard..... 173	Reformed Church, Receipts of 1889..... 559
Moravians, not Lutherans..... 853	Religions of the World, Classified..... 478
Mohammedans, 957; How Shall they be Evangelized..... 428	Replies to Correspondents, A. T. P..... 953
Missions, How Advanced..... 490	Results of European Intercourse with the African..... 479
Missions, The Science of..... 486	Roman Catholic Lay Congress, Dr. Ellinwood..... 187
Missions, A Hundred Years Ago and Now, Protestant, Rev. James Johnston.... 81	RUSSIA. —160, Evangelical Lutheran Church, 359; Foreign Religions in the Empire, 478; Persecution of the Jews, 719; Repressing Missionary Work.... 799
Missions, The Crises of..... 155	SCOTLAND. —80, 319, Missions in Old Scotland—No. II., A. T. P., 161; Dr. Pier son's Missionary Crusade in, 87, 254; Mission Work of the Church of Scotland, 230; Good News Received by the Free Church from Lake Nyassa, 555; Free Church of Scotland, Report, 635; United Presbyterian Church, Report, 635; Sending out Missionaries to Morocco..... 790
Missions, Is there to be a New Departure in, A. T. P., D.D..... 1	SOUTH AMERICA. —319, American Bible Society, 131; Strategic Points, 608; Spanish Mission Work in Chili, 693; Rom-
Missions, The Miracles of, No. XVI. The Bishop of the Niger, 18. No. XVII.—Madagascar, A. T. P..... 808	
Missions, Asceticism in, F. F. Ellenwood, D.D., 32..... 155	
Missions, A Plea for Enthusiasm in, A. T. P..... 195	
Mission Fields..... 210	
Micronesia, Latest Facts About, Rev. F. E. Rand..... 41	

PAGE	PAGE
ish outbreaks in Zacatecas, 709; South American Missions.....	866
SPAIN. —Conversion of the Jesuit, Father Raphael de Jafra Menendez, 639.....	938
SWEDEN. —160; Request for Prayer, 537; A New Mission in Africa, 558; The Force of the Mission on the Congo to be Increased, 559; Answered Prayer, 639; Annual Convention of the Fatherland Missionary Society, 719; Scandinavian Missionary Conference in Christiana.....	683
SWITZERLAND. —160, 379, The Religious Condition of, 771; Annual Meeting of M. E. Conference.....	799
SYRIA. —80, Mr. Lethaby in Moab; An Ancient Assyrian Library, 48; Work of American Bible Society, 381; Revival in Aintab, 399; Annual Report Presbyterian Board, 399; The Reformed Party in the Syrian Church defeated after a long contest, 559; Letter from our African Correspondent, now in Beyrout.....	776
Seaman's Friend Society, American, Report.....	479
Sailors' Society.....	238
Secular Instruction.....	443
Salvation Army.....	938
Six Missionaries.....	320
Skepticism, The Credulity of, Rev. F. F. Ellenwood, D.D.....	110
Spiritual Barometer for the Church, Rev. R. W. Clarke.....	918
Student Volunteer Movement for Foreign Missions, 447, 603; Criticism and Letters, 631	
Suggestion, A Poem, Anna Temple.....	890
Sherwood, Death of Rev. Dr. James M....	949
Stanley, Arrival in Africa—Stanley and Africa, 125.....	126
Starting Facts.....	291
Stratford de Redcliffe, Lord, A Noble Friend of Missions, Mrs. J. S. Dennis....	881
Sunday-school Union Continental Mission.	238
STATISTICS OF FOREIGN MISSIONS. —73, 156, 237, 320, 478, 959, 960;	
Friends Foreign Missionary Association, 393; Bible Christian Home and Foreign Missionary Society, 393; Annual Statistics of Japan Mission for 1889, table, 394; Basle Missionary Society, 396; United Brethren in Christ, Report for 1889-90, 633; Universities Mission to Central Africa, Report for 1889, 633; Evangelical Lutheran Foreign Missionary Work, table, 634; Free Church of Scotland, Report for 1889-90, 635; United Presbyterian Church of Scotland, Report for 1889, 635; London Missionary Society, Report for 1889-90, 635; Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, Report for 1889, 636; Moravian Missions, Last Report, 636; Presbyterian Church of England, Report for 1889, 636; Reformed Presbyterian Church in the United States, Report for 1889-90, 714; Presbyterian Church (North) Report for 1889-90, 715; Presbyterian Church (South) Report for 1889-90, 715;	
Presbyterian Church of England, Report for 1889, 716; Reformed (Dutch) Church in America, Report for 1889-90, 716; American Marathi Mission, 873; American Madura Mission, South India, 874; American Free Baptist Mission, South Bengal, 874; Canada Baptist Telugu Mission, 874; Malayam Mission of L. M. S., Basle G. E. M. S., Southwestern India, 874; Mackay Mission Hospital, Formosa, 874; M. E. Church (North) N. China Missions, 874; Board of Foreign Missions of Presbyterian Church (South) Report for 1889-90, 874; American Presbyterian (North) Mission in Canton, China, 875; American Baptist Missionary Union, 876; Church Missionary Society.....	876
THIBET. —Moravian Mission Work, 371, 939; Thibet and its Religions, 149; Thibetan Dictionary, 478; A Thibet Prayer Union, 559; Interesting Letter from Rev. R. Gray Owen, 612; Letters from Rev. George Parker and Mr. Cecil Polhill Turner, 614; The Thibet Prayer Union, 639; A Perilous Journey.....	879
TRINIDAD. — Letter from Rev. Dr. Morton.....	784
To Every Creature, J. Hudson Taylor.....	106
Training Schools.....	69, 300, 393, 960
TURKISH EMPIRE. —Missions and Sects, 786; The Greek Church, 786; The Maronite Church, 787; The Druzes, 787; Missions in Turkey, 791; The Religion of the Nusairiyeh, 799; Oriental Railroads, 209; Turkey and the Slave Trade, 291; The Great Revival in Aintab, 133, 316; Large Armenian Exodus to America, 799; Revival in Cesarea, 939; Money, not Men, Wanted Now.....	940
UNITED STATES. —80, 319; Congo Free State and U. S. A., 152, 217; Bishop Taylor's Self-supporting Missions, 399; Missions in Alaska, 399; Evangelization, What is It? 375; Religious Work among the Immigrants, 416; Sailing of the Kansas Band of Missionaries for the Soudan, 615; Chinese Secret Society and its Influence on Evangelistic Work, 600; Dr. Mitchell's Views of China's Needs, 639; The Silver Law's Effect on Missions, 848; Farewell Meeting of Missionaries in Boston, 849; Presbyterian Woman's Missionary Society, 879; Report of International Medical Missionary Society, 879; Receipts American Board.....	879
Unoccupied Territory, A. P. Happer, D. D....	269
Nepaul.....	80
Volunteer Missionary Students, Our, E. W. R.....	123, 202
Volunteer Movement for Foreign Missions..	264
Wanted—A Conscience: The United States and China.....	302
Wealeyan Indian Missions Controversy....	570
What Ought We to do for Foreign Missions? T. G. Field.....	713
Woman's Missionary Societies, Table of Foreign Mission Work, 73; of United States, 74-77; of Canada, of Europe...156,	157
Woman and Missions— Good that one Woman Can Do.....	210
Woman, A Tribute to.....	311
Worship of Words, The.....	464
Work of Various Missionary Societies.....	312
Work Abroad, Dr. Pierson's.....	310
World's Convention on Missions in 1892....	135
Young Men's Christian Association and Missions.....	940
Zenana Work, Origin of.....	554, 959

THE

Missionary Review of the World

VOL. IV NEW SERIES

VOL. XIV OLD SERIES

JANUARY TO DECEMBER 1891

EDITOR

ARTHUR T. PIERSON

PHILADELPHIA

PUBLISHERS

FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY

LONDON

NEW YORK

TORONTO

Entered according to Act of Congress, in the year 1891, by
FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY,
In the Office of the Librarian of Congress at Washington, D. C.

INDEX FOR 1891.

INDEX OF DEPARTMENTS.

LITERATURE OF MISSIONS. Pages 1, 81, 161, 241, 321, 401, 481, 561, 641, 721, 801, 881.	MONTHLY CONCERT OF MISSIONS. Pages 72, 144, 228, 308, 391, 544, 624, 707, 786, 866, 949.
EXTRACTS AND TRANSLATIONS FROM MISSIONARY PERIODICALS. Pages 47, 125, 206, 293, 316, 455, 520, 601, 686, 764, 845, 928.	INTELLIGENCE DEPARTMENT. Pages 75, 153, 232, 312, 396, 471, 549, 629, 712, 791, 870.
INTERNATIONAL DEPARTMENT. Pages 52, 133, 212, 296, 373, 461, 536, 611, 691, 774, 851, 931.	ORGANIZED MISSIONARY WORK AND STATISTICS. Pages 232, 319, 396, 471, 474, 549, 629, 712, 791, 870, 949.
EDITORIAL NOTES BY EDITOR-IN-CHIEF. Pages 62, 142, 220, 303, 381, 467, 534, 621, 702, 784, 860, 939.	FOREIGN MISSION NOTES. Pages 75, 154, 232, 312, 477, 553, 560, 794, 876, 955.
	MONTHLY BULLETIN. Pages 78, 158, 238, 314, 556, 633, 715, 878, 957.

INDEX OF AUTHORS.

EDITORIAL STAFF.	PAGE	Rev. D. L. LEONARD. (See Organized Work, etc.)	PAGE
<i>Editor-in-Chief:</i> ARTHUR T. PIERSON. (See "Editorial Notes.")		Carey Epoch in Missions, The.....	325
Architecture is Frozen Music.....	46	Monthly Concert.....	544, 706
Christianized Paganism.....	535	Protestant Missions before Carey.....	341
Coming Age of Missions, The.....	721	Why Missions are Modern.....	260
Day Dawn on the Hawaiian Group. II.....	561	Rev. CHARLES C. STARBUCK. (See "Extracts and Translations from Foreign Periodicals.")	
Epoch of Organization.....	507	Education and Evangelization in India.....	661
Evangelizing the World in this Generation. 321		AZBELL, W. K.....	706
Fallen Asleep (J. M. Sherwood, D.D.).....	1	ALLEN, ELEANOR P.....	843
Great Commission, The.....	183	ATTERBURY, B. C., M.D.....	681
Japan, Dr. W. E. Griffis on.....	648	ALLIS, J. M., D.D.....	853
Light at Cape of Good Hope.....	402	BAGHDASARIAN, M.....	747
Livingstone and Stanley.....	4	BARNES, REV. LEMUEL C., D.D.....	528
Midnight on the Hawaiian Group. I.....	513	BERSIER, EUGENE.....	574
Miracles of Missions. No. XVIII.....	402	BERTRAND, MISS ALICE.....	574
Miracles of Missions. No. XIX.....	561	BOMAR, PAUL V.....	386
Miracles of Missions. No. XX.....	537	BOSTWICK, REV. G. P.....	600
Missionary Call, The (Poem).....	418	BRACQ, REV. J. C.....	762
Monthly Concert.....	72, 228	BROCKETT, L. P., M.D.....	328
Our Debt, Our Duty and Our Destiny.....	801	BURNET, HELEN L.....	568
Present Crisis of Missions.....	496	BARON, MRS. DAVID.....	898
Regions Beyond. I., 81. II.....	161	BEN-OLIEH, RABBI A.....	924
Signal Cry of the New Crusade.....	537	BLACKSTONE, WILLIAM E.....	937
ADONIRAM J. GORDON, D.D.		CALKINS, REV. DR. WOLCOTT.....	720
Faith Element in Missions.....	726	CASALIS, M. EUGENE.....	602
How Much Better, then, is a Man than a Sheep?.....	43	CLARK, REV. DR. F. E.....	502
Missionary Money—Quantity and Quality..	481	COAN, REV. F. G.....	761
J. T. GRACEY, D.D. (See International Department.)		DOSKER, REV. HENRY A.....	16
Missionary Methods Officially Reviewed. . .	250	EDWARDS, REV. CHAUNCEY T.....	734
Monthly Concert. 144, 212, 308, 391, 707, 866, 943.		ELLIS, REV. F.....	837
		ELMSLIE, W. A.....	809

	PAGE		PAGE
ELLINWOOD, REV. F. F., D.D.	908	MITCHELL, REV. J. MURRAY, LL.D.	35, 88
FULTON, ROBERT MORRISON	597	MOMAN, W. J.	840
GORDON, ERNEST B.	19, 494	MOORHEAD, MAXWOOD	352
GRACEY, REV. HENRY	590	MCLAURIN, REV. JOHN	933
GRACEY, MRS. J. T.	396	NOBLE, FRED PERRY	424
GREENE, REV. WILLIAM BRENTON, JR.	820	PFANSTIEHL, REV. A. A.	683
GROUT, REV. LEWIS	439	PIERSON, DELAVAN L.	277, 489
GUTHRIE, REV. DR. THOMAS	3	PIERSON, MESSAS LOUISE B. and ANNA W.	831
HALL, REV. ROBERT, D.D.	28	PICK, REV. B., Ph.D.	919
HAMILTON, REV. J. T.	375	RICE, REV. HENRY	742
HAMILTON, J. TAYLOR	61	ROSS, REV. JOHN	677
HAMLIN, DR. CYRUS	693	RUTHERFORD, REV. JOHN	23
HAPPER, REV. DR. A. P.	348, 694	SHAFTESBURY, EARL OF	46
HARTMANN, REV. A.	461	STANTON, W. A.	446
HENRY, REV. B. C.	600	STORROW, REV. EDWARD	411, 891
HOLMES, O. W., M.D.	28	SPENSER, REV. D. S.	517
HOLKINS, F. E.	921	SMITH, GEORGE, LL.D.	673
JOHNSTON, REV. JAMES, 75, 154, 232, 312, 477, 553, 560, 794, 876, 985.	477	SNODGRASS, REV. E.	654
KNOX, REV. GEORGE W., D.D.	641	SEXTON, REV. W. D.	805
LAURIE, REV. THOMAS	29, 757	STEEL, REV. ROBERT	831
LAVELEYE DE, MARGUERITE	590	SHEDD, REV. J. H., D.D.	616
LEEDS, REV. S. P.	816	STUART, REV. J. L.	531
MCCABE, REV. C. C., D.D.	15	SCHODDE, PROFESSOR GEORGE H., Ph.D.	914
MCGILVARY, REV. D.	325	THWING, CLARENCE, M.D.	669
MARTIN, REV. W. A. P., D.D.	296	TINLING, REV. J. B.	815
MASON, REV. GEORGE L.	658	TURNBULL, REV. DR. ARCH	63
MEAKIN, J. E. B.	583	WHIPPLE, REV. W. L., D.D.	52
MECKLIN, REV. J. C.	759	WOODRUFF, A.	751
MILLER, REV. DR. J. R.	419	WOOD, REV. GEORGE W.	775
MITCHELL, REV. DR. ARTHUR	410	WEBB, MISS	78
		WHARTON, REV. G. L.	533

INDEX OF SUBJECTS IN LITERATURE OF MISSIONS.

	PAGE		PAGE
Are Our Pastors Faithful? W. C.	46	Buddhism and Romanism, Rev. George L. Mason	658
Ancient the Aztecs, Rev. Levi B. Salmans	59	Buddhism and Christianity, Rev. E. Snodgrass	654
American Board in N. China, Rev. Henry Blodgett	98	Convention of Christian Workers, Bangalore, India, Rev. Jacob Chamberlain, D.D.	32
Asiatic Populations, Rapid Growth of, Rev. William Ashmore, D.D.	123	China, American Board in North, Rev. Henry Blodgett	98
Are We Disciples of Christ? W. C.	124	Caroline Islands	219
Answered Prayers, Laura M. Latimer	177	Creation in Khasi Traditions, Rev. William Williams	274
An African Devil's Business, etc., Frederick Perry Noble, Esq.	424	China, Recent Audience with the Emperor of, B. C. Atterbury, M.D.	681
Africa, Shall Islam Rule? Rev. Lemuel C. Barnes, D.D.	528	Congregationalists and Missions, Rev. Edward Storrow	891
Armenian Protestant Orphanage of Brosca, etc., M. Baghdasarian	747	Cuba as a Mission Field, W. J. Moman	840
Art, Foreign Missions, and W. Brenton Green, Jr., D.D.	820	Do Heathens Multiply Faster than Converts? Rev. Thomas Laurie	29
Belgium, New Efforts in	16	Divine and Supernatural in Foreign Missions, Rev. Edward Storrow	411
Buddhism and Christianity, Rev. F. F. Ellinwood, D.D.	108	Erskine's Famous Saying, Editorial	42
Buddhism and Justification by Faith, Rev. H. C. Mable, D.D.	185	Epoch of Organization, Editorial	230
Black Fellows of Australia, The, I., Rev. A. Hartmann	213	Evangelizing the World in this Generation, Editorial	331
The Bantu Languages, etc., Rev. Lewis Grout	480		

PAGE	PAGE
Evangelical Alliance at Florence, Delavan L. Pierson	Lantern, A Tour of, F. E. Hoskin..... 921
493	Money..... 15
Education and Evangelization in India, Rev. C. C. Starbuck..... 661	Missionary Outlook, The, I..... 35
Encouragements in the Work of Missions, Rev. A. A. Pfanstiehl..... 683	“ “ II. Rev. J. Murray Mitchell, LL.D..... 88
European Literature in the Mission Fields, F. F. Ellinwood, D.D..... 908	Missionary Outlook, III..... 170
Fallen Asleep..... 1	Missionary Geography, Rev. J. H. Shedd, D.D..... 189
Faith Hall, Laredo, Mexico, Miss Jennie Brown..... 197	Morocco, Glad Tidings in, Rev. J. E. B. Meakin..... 217
Foreign S. S. Association, A. Woodruff, Esq. 751	Mission Work at Scotch Athens, Delavan L. Pierson..... 277
Foreign Missions and Art, Rev. W. Brenton Greene, Jr..... 820	Modern Missionary Marvels, The Bassein-Arakan Missions, L. P. Brockett, M.D.. 328
Greed in the Way of Missionary Zeal, Rev. Robert Hall..... 28	Moravian Missions in the Himalayas, Rev. J. T. Hamilton..... 375
Germany, Planting Christianity in, Rev. Henry Gracey..... 590	Missionary Call, The, Poem, Editorial.... 418
Gulick, Rev. L. H., M.D., Rev. S. P. Leeds. 816	Missionary Money, Quantity and Quality, Rev. A. J. Gordon..... 451
Helpers and Hinderers of Missions in Japan 19	Missions in India, Ernest B. Gordon..... 494
Historical Geography of the Christian Church, Professor H. W. Hulbert..... 118	Medical Missions, David N. Patterson, George Smith, LL.D..... 673
Hore, Captain E. C. and his Work, Editor.. 182	Madras and Medical Missions, George Smith, LL.D. 673
Herrnhut and Moravian Missions, Delavan L. Pierson..... 489	Medical Missions, A Plea for, Clarence Thwing, M.D..... 669
Hassan Botan, Letter from, Rev. F. G. Coan. 761	Missions, The True Prayer Gauge, Rev. Chauncey T. Edwards..... 734
Huguenots, a Few Pages from History of.. 574	Mexico, Protestant Movement in, Eleanor P. Allen..... 843
Isidore Loewenthal, Robert Morrison Fulton 597	Money, Its Relation to the Kingdom, Rev. W. D. Sexton..... 805
India, Education, etc., in, Rev. C. C. Starbuck..... 661	Missionary Prayer, a Poem, Rev. J. F. B. Tinling..... 815
Israel, Evangelization of, Professor George H. Schodde, Ph.D..... 914	Melanesian Mission, Rev. Robert Steel.... 831
Japan, Helpers and Hinderers of Missions in..... 19	New Theology, The, O. W. Holmes, M.D... 28
Japan and Japanese Converts..... 23	Nunnery Life in Naples..... 42
Justification by Faith and Buddhism, Rev. H. C. Mabie, D.D..... 185	New Application of an Old Hymn, Poem, Paul V. Bomar..... 836
Jesuit Mission in India, Rev. Edward Storrow..... 241	Nam Thang Song, Poem, Rev. F. Ellis..... 897
Japan, Political Check in, Rev. D. S. Spencer..... 517	Nyaasa Land, Languages of, etc., W. A. Elmslie..... 809
Japan, The Year 1890 in, Rev. George W. Knox, D.D..... 641	Need of Special Preparation for Foreign Service, Dr. A. P. Happer..... 694
Jews, Some Polemical Writings Against, etc., Rev. B. Pick, Ph.D..... 919	Northfield Convention, Foreign Mission Day at, Reported by Misses Louise B. and Anna W. Pierson..... 881
Jerusalem's Crying Wants, Rabbi A. Ben-Oliel..... 924	Old Age and World's Suffering, Earl Shaftesbury..... 46
Khasi Traditions, Creation According to, Rev. William Williams..... 274	Pertinent Reply, Chaplain McCabe..... 15
Livingstone and Stanley..... 4	Prayer and Mission Work, Rev. John Rutherford..... 23
Ling Ching Ting, Converted Opium Smoker, Rev. S. L. Baldwin, D.D..... 257	Persia, Past Ten Years in, Rev. W. L. Whipple, D.D..... 52
London Papers and India's Women, Mrs. J. T. Gracey..... 266	Prayer League of the Reformed Church.... 31
Light in Darkest England, Rev. Francis E. Smiley..... 268	Pentecost on the Congo, Rev. J. R. Miller, D.D..... 419
Letters from Europe, Delavan L. Pierson, I. 377	People of Africa, W. A. Stanton..... 446
“ “ “ II. 489	Prayer Answered in Connection with Missionary Work, Helen L. Burnett..... 568
Laying Siege to the Delai Lama, Rev. J. T. Hamilton..... 375	Planting Christianity in Germany, Rev. Henry Gracey..... 590
Livingstone and Stanley..... 437	Paul the Missionary, Rev. John Ross..... 677
Letters from Europe, III., Ernest B. Gordon..... 494	Prayer Gauge, Missions the True, Rev. Chauncey T. Edwards..... 734
Languages of Nyassa Land, Rev. W. A. Elmslie..... 809	

PAGE	PAGE		
Pressing Needs, Rev. J. H. Shedd, D.D.	616	Société des Missions Evangelique, Eugene Casalis	602
Palestine and Jews, Dr. Cyrus Hamlin.....	693	Spain, Gospel in, Rev. J. E. B. Meakin.....	583
Palestine, The Sacred Land of, Mrs. David Baron.....	898	The Telugu Mission, Rev. C. B. Ward.....	283
Polemical Writings against the Jews, Some, Rev. B. Pick, Ph.D.....	919	Universal Prayer, The, Poems, W. K. Azbell	706
Rapid Growth of Asiatic Populations, Rev. William Ashmore, D.D.....	123	Voice from the Field, A, Rev. D. McGilvary.....	325
Recent Audience with Emperor of China, B. C. Atterbury, M.D.....	681	Waldensian Church, Its Mission, Pastor J. P. Pons.....	201
Sherwood, Rev. J. M., Obituary of, Editorial.	1	Woman's Work for Woman, Dr. Arthur Mitchel	410
Systematic Giving	3	Wonderful Life Boat, A, Captain E. C. How	452
Stanley and Livingstone, Editorial.....	4	White Fields, The, A. Woodruff, Esq.....	751
Siam, Letter From, Rev. Robert Irwin.....	60	Y. P. S. C. E. and the Church, Rev. Dr. F. E. Clark.....	502
Student Volunteer's Convention, Cleveland, Maxwood Morehead.....	352	Young Folks, A Letter to the, F. E. Hoskin.....	921
Stuckenbug and Berlin, Dr. Delavan L. Pierson.....	492		

GENERAL INDEX.

(Not including Literature of Missions and Authors.)

PAGE	PAGE		
A. B. C. F. M., Summary of, 794; Anniversary at Minneapolis, 142, 688; Address of President Geymonat.....	622	237, 775; Indians, 633; Mission in Egypt, 237, 385; Missionary Association, 235; Missions in Africa, 61, 552; Missions, Aggregate of, 632; American Presbyterian Church Canton, 633; Relations with China, 614; Seaman's Friend Society, 773; S. S. Union, 543; Ammunition, Missionary	474
A F R I C A .—Africa, Death of Missionaries Blantyre, 605; Universities' Mission, 295; Africa and Bishop Tucker, 477; and Bishop Taylor; Africa and the Bible, 715; Wahuma Race in, 294; Earth-Hunger, 373; Partition of, 606, 633, 320; Bishop Taylor in, 633; Rum in, 77; Missions in, 232, 240; Basutoland, 714; Africa, North, 603, 234; Africa, South, 604; Africa, East, 312, 955; Africa, Central, 604; British Misrule in West Africa, 555; Bishop Smythies, 605; Africa, 520; Difficulties in Northwestern, 605; Conference in West, 540; Roman Catholic Missions in, 549; Languages in, 240; Dutch Reformed Church in Cape Colony, 153, 408; Africa, 226, 847; Moravian Missions, 61; Magata, 79; Romish Missions, 126, 131; Woman's Work in, 231; General Missions in, 75, 126, 619, 638		Angola	582
African Association of German Catholics, 951; Converts, 638; Heathenism, 458; Girls Bought, 633; Gold-Coast, 714; Missionaries, 478, 479, 540, 552; Railways....	74	Anglican Communion, 791; Church Romanism.....	318
"Age of Consent" Bill, India, 480, 608, 770, 313		Anglo-Indian Temperance Association ...	798
Agostino, Father	152	Anatomy of Natural Life.....	594
Ahmednagar	610	Anniversary, Twenty-fifth, China Inland Mission	794
Alaska, 79, 969; Presbyterian Church, in, 238, 319; Reformed Episcopal Church in,	298	Annual Convention of Free Church, Italy..	629
Alliances for Prayer.....	467	Annual Meeting, Kolhapur, 387; International Missionary Union.....	611
Alsace-Lorraine and its population.....	550	Anti-Slavery Conference.....	556
A M E R I C A , Mound Builders of, 301; American Baptist Missionary Union, 639, 715; Bible Society, Seventy-fifth Anniversary of, 632; Bible Society, Report of, 783; American Board of Missions in Japan, 781, 793; Marathi, India, 633; American Board, 235,		Anti-Slave Trade Conference, Brussels.....	222
		Arabian Mission, 234, 467; Keith Falconer,	319
		Arabia, Persia, Turkey, Mohammedanism, and the Greek Church.....	789
		Are Mission Converts a Failure.....	63
		Atlas of Dean Vahl	705
		A Thousand-fold More Mission Work Needed.....	859
		Audience of Chinese Emperor.....	380
		A U S T R I A and the A. B. C. F. M.....	630
		A U S T R A L I A , The Black Fellows of... ..	461
		Australian Aborigines, Mission to the.....	560
		Australian Ballot System.....	438
		Aztecs, Land of the.....	228
		Baldwin, E. F., Letter from.....	71
		Bahutu Race.....	604
		Baptist Burman Mission.	793
		Baptist Centenary—Britain.	468
		Baptist Convention (South), Foreign Missions.....	772

	PAGE		PAGE
Baptist Missions at Ongole.....	557	Burman Bible.....	292
Baptist Missions China.....	799	Buddhism.....	556, 394
Baptist Missionary Society, British.....	796	Buddhism and Romanism (chart).....	381
Baptists of Britain.....	690	Buying African Girls, by Missionaries.....	633
Baron Hirsch.....	542	Cabman's Mission.....	638
Barnum, H. N., D.D., and Harpoot.....	616	Caffres.....	604, 716, 714
Basel Mission, 714; in Cameroon, 606; Mis- sion Society.....	79	Call to New Prayer and Effort.....	567
Basel Society.....	872	Caldwell, Bishop.....	610
Basutoland, French Missions in.....	714	Callaway, Bishop.....	154
Basutos.....	604, 781	Cameroon, Basil Mission in.....	606
Bavaria.....	873	CANADA. —Canada Missionary Society, 474; Presbyterian Mission, Formosa, 635; Methodist Church, 234; Episcopal.....	235
Bedouin Arabs.....	687	Canadian Baptist, Telugu.....	771
Beer Product.....	712	CANTON , 633; Dr. Keys at.....	549
Bennett, Mrs.....	619	CAPE COLONY	791
Belden, Rev. William H.....	380	Carey, William and N. Bengal.....	690, 844
Benevolence, Systematic.....	503	CAROLINE ISLANDS	219
Belgium.....	873	Catholicism, Roman, in France.....	294
Belgium, Protestantism in.....	590, 629	Catholics, French.....	601
Bengal and William Carey.....	690	Census of India.....	717
Bengal, Catholic Missions in.....	629	Chapel Car in Minnesota.....	71
Berlin Missionary Society.....	604	Chepoo, China.....	600
Bernard, Professor, and the Sparrow.....	87	Children of Missionaries.....	594
Bhutan.....	718	CHINA , 142, 144, 295, 308, 311; Mission- ary Map of, 380; Hankow, 456; Compre- sion of Feet in, 225; One Thousand more Missionaries for, 348; Disturbance in, 851, 853, 956; Inland Missions, 956; Dr. Glover on Missions in, 956; Inland Mission, Shang- hai, 232, 385, 620, 794; American Relations with, 614; Japan and, 523; and Corea, 212; Persecution in, 639; Medical Mis- sions in, 556; Inundation near Kentsin, 153; Missions in, 232, 552; Dr. Mitchell's Visit to, 239; Dr. Alexander Williamson, 143; Chefoo, 600; Christian Colleges in, 634; Baptist Missions in, 799; and Mis- sionaries, 716; Norwegian Lutherans, 720; Southern Presbyterians, 716; Riots in, 700; English Presbyterian Church in.....	714
Bible and Tract Society, Burmah.....	608	CHINESE Costume, 226; Worshippers, A Glance at, 531; Valuable Literature, 602; Missions to, 225; in America... 545, 791	791
Bible in Africa.....	715	CHRISTIAN Church Disciples, 234; Colleges in China, 634; Evolution, Prof. Drummond on, 67; Melas.....	459
Bible Society in India.....	712	CHURCH Missionary Society, 97, 607, 638, 689, 764, 796; of Scotland, 275, 872; of Scotland Benevolences, 690; of Scot- land, Foreign Missions of.....	714
Bible Translations.....	715	Churches and Missions, Relation to one another.....	65
Bishop Tucker.....	477	Clough, Dr. J. E.....	543
Blackstone, W. E., The Jews.....	305	College of Central Turkey.....	559
Blantyre Africa.....	605	Colleges, Day of Prayer for.....	319
Blyth, Bishop.....	554	Colonization of Jews.....	636
Book Notices.....	220, 303, 378, 703	Commerce, Missions and.....	640
Booth, General, and London Poor.....	66	Compression of Feet in China.....	225
Borneo, Rhenish Miss. Society's Complaint.....	845	Conference, Anti-Slave Trade, at Brussels..	222
Brahmanism, Advance of.....	610	Conference in West-Africa.....	540
Brahmin's Prayers.....	785	Conference, Shanghai.....	379
Brahmo Somaj.....	131	Confession in Japan.....	578
Branch Mission on the Zambesi.....	606	Confucius, 147, 716; and Christ.....	451
Brave Mountain Girl.....	759		
Brotherhood of the Sea.....	637		
Brussels Treaty.....	614		
Brussels Treaty, United States Attitude to.....	639		
Brazil, 556, 633; M. E. Church in.....	633		
Britain, Wesleyans.....	631		
British and Foreign Bible Society.....	796		
British Contributions, 630; to Foreign Mis- sions.....	236		
British Contributions to Foreign Missions in 1889.....	340		
British Empire, Size of.....	130		
British Foreign Missionary Societies.....	476		
British Foreign Missions.....	955		
British Foreign Mission Notes, 876, 878; Bolten.....	794		
British Medical Missions.....	689, 690, 713		
British Misrule in West Africa.....	555		
British Society for Propagation of Gospel among Jews.....	872		
British Wesleyans in Mashonaland.....	716		
Brockett, Dr. L. P., Letter from.....	541		
Brooklyn, Church Property in.....	950		
Bulletin, Monthly.....	314, 879, 880		
Burmah Bible and Tract Society, 608; Ran- goon, 619; Upper Burmah.....	392		

PAGE	PAGE
CONGO , 80, 479, 873; Missions on, 607, 716, 851; Missions on and in Angola, 607; Rum on..... 468	Fifty Years a Missionary Secretary..... 78
CONGO FREE STATE , 551, 607, 783, 796; and its Missions, 955; Swedish Mission, 549; and Roman Catholics..... 783	Figueras, Spain..... 259
Constantinople, New Church Edifice in... 619	FILIP GROUP 631, 717
Contributions to Foreign Missions in 1889, British..... 340	Florence, Evangelical Alliance..... 622
Contributions for English Church Missions. 554	Foreign Lands, Home and..... 551
Contributors, A Word to..... 62	Foreign Missionary Societies of the United States..... 476
Continental Missions..... 845	Foreign Missionary Societies of Great Britain..... 476
Converts, First, of Matebeles..... 606	Foreign S. S. Association..... 751
Corea and China..... 212	Formosa, Mackay of..... 470
Covenant, Solemn League and..... 860, 861	Fourteen Years of Earth Hunger in Africa.. 373
Crisis of Missions, The..... 227	FRANCE .—Missionaries, 624, 629; Roman Catholicism in, 294; Religion, Condition of..... 127
Cross-Bearers, Missionary Reading Circles. 942	Freedmen and Roman Catholics..... 551
Crowther, Bishop..... 607	Free Church of Scotland Missions, 232; Foreign Missions..... 798
Crusade, Signal Cry of the New..... 537	French Evangelization..... 580
Cultivation of Missions..... 307	French Missions, Basutoland..... 714
Danish Missions..... 630	French Missions and Rev. Dr. McAll..... 383
Dead Sea, Giving..... 640	French Missionaries in Lessuto..... 605
Debts of Boards..... 712	French Protestants, 845, 846; Congress of in Paris..... 238
Deep Sea Fisherman's Missions..... 636	French Students, not Voltairians..... 845
Denmark, Roman Catholics in..... 629	French, Bishop Thomas V..... 780
Denominational Outlay..... 632	Frere, Sir Bartle, on Christianity..... 769
Denominational Contributions to Missions. 550	Friends, Contributions of, 631; Missions of, 636; English..... 460
Denominations in this Country..... 233	Gaboon and Corsico..... 793
Difficulties in North-Western Africa..... 605	Geddie, John, Beautiful Epitaph to..... 64
Divisions on Roman Catholic Church..... 686	German Missionary Societies..... 631
Doshisha University at Kyoto..... 558	GERMANY , and the Liquor Traffic, 616; giving, 630; and Roman Catholic Missions..... 607
Drummond, Prof., on Christian Evolution, 67	Geymonat, President, Address of..... 622
Dublin, Society for the Propagation of the Gospel..... 637	Giving, The Dead Sea..... 640
Dutch, Java and the..... 460	Giving in Ceylon..... 240
Dutch Reformed Church, Cape Colony, 153, 408	Gordon, Rev. E. C., furlough of, from Uganda..... 955
East Indies..... 766, 929	Gossner's, Pastor, Mission..... 551
Educational Work..... 608	Greek Church, Mohammedanism and, Per- sia, Arabia, Turkey..... 786
Education in India, 128, 320; of Women, 640; and Religion, 129, 131; in Japan... 238	Greenland..... 456
Eglise Missionaire Belge..... 629	Guiness, Miss Lucy..... 560
EGYPT , L. D. Wishard in, 634; The United Presbyterian Church in, 607; Mis- sions in, 385; Egypt..... 960	Habitations of Cruelty..... 226
Ellinwood, F. F. Lectures at New York... 303	Hamlin, Dr. Cyrus..... 619
Encyclopedia, New Missionary..... 303	Hankow, China..... 456
England, Wesleyan Churches..... 792	Hannington's, Bishop, Bones..... 218
English Baptist Missionary Societies, 690; Presbyterian Churches in China and In- dia, 715; Universities' Mission, The, 554; Church Missions, Contribution for, 554; Wesleyan Missionary Society, 313; "Friends,"..... 460	Happer, Rev. Dr..... 369, 379
Epitaph to John Geddie..... 64	Harpoat, Turkey, and N. Barnum, D.D..... 616
Evangelical Alliance, Florence..... 622, 312	Harpoat, Turkey..... 873
Evangelical Association..... 234	Hawaiian Evangelistic Association..... 549
Evangelistic Association, Hawaiian..... 549	Hawaiian Islands..... 871, 466
Evangelization, 240; New Testament Teaching..... 608	Hebrew Christian Conference at Chicago... 223
Evangelization, French..... 580	Hinduism..... 636, 123
Excuses for Extravagance..... 862	Hirsch, Baron, and the Jews..... 542, 157
Extracts, etc..... 845	Hiroshima, Japan..... 287
Extravagance, Excuses for..... 862	Holland and Slave Trade..... 76
Falconer, Keith, Arabia..... 319	Home and Foreign Lands..... 551
Female Education, Society for Promoting.. 794	Hong Kong and the Bible..... 716
	Honor Roll of Methodist Missionaries..... 220
	Hormazdji Peestonji, Death of..... 834
	Hospitals..... 950
	Huguenots , A few pages from History of... 574

	PAGE		PAGE
Huguenots, France.....	474	Jesuit Catechism, An Old.....	939
Human Race.....	474	JEWES , 305, 625, 542, 946; Russian, 305, 542;	
Hungarian Jews.....	717	at Odessa, 78; Evangelization of, 850;	
Iberian Peoples, Missions to.....	853	Hungarian, 717; British Society for Prop-	
Iceland.....	557	agation of Gospel among the, 872; and	
Idolatry in India.....	240	Vienna, 294; and Baron Hirsch, 157, 543;	
<i>"In Darkest England"</i>	224	Russia and the, 220; and Palestine, etc.,	
INDIA , Outlook in, 615, 700; Tinnevely,		229, 480, 525, 636, 720	
631; Marriage of Girls in, 608; Census		Jewish Population of the Globe.....	712
of, 635, 717; Bible Society in, 712; Mar-		Jones, Rev. T. German.....	155
riage Law in, 691, 238; Southern, 631;		Jpansi.....	717
Women in, 635; Salvation Army, 717; Ma-		Kali, Hymn to.....	687
rathi, 633; West Sunda Islands, 688; Wid-		Karachi (India), Seaman's Rest at.....	768
ow's Union, 635; National Congress of,		Karens, Missions among.....	388
178; Telugu Baptist Church in, 718; Col. Ol-		Kashmir.....	132, 768
cott in, 687; English Presbyterian Church		Kerr, Dr., at Canton.....	549
in, 714; Malayan Mission, 768; Mar-		Khama, King.....	606
athi Mission in, 770, 771; North Metho-		Kolhapur Mission, Annual Meeting.....	387
dist Episcopal Conference in, 771, India,		Korean Missions.....	708, 719
770, 873; Idolatry in, 240; Scotch Mis-		Kyoto, Doshisha University at.....	558
sions to, 129; Reaction of Heathenism		Lagos, Mohammedans.....	465
in, 770; U. P. Church in, 771; Missions,		Land of the Aztecs.....	228
Wm. Carey, 844; Women in, 951; Dr.		Lantern Slides and Missions.....	390
Pentecost on, 387; India, 295, 308, 311,		Languages in Africa.....	240
313, 460, 480, 521, 557; Wesleyan Missions		Lapses in Mission Lands.....	774
in, 223; Dr. Pentecost in, 182, 557; Edu-		Lavigerie, Cardinal.....	75, 688
cation of Women in, 640; Education in,		Leo XIII. and Roman Catholics.....	714
128, 129, 131, 320; Hinduism, 128; Future		Lepers in India.....	717, 737
High Caste in, 931; Influence of Pariah		Lessuto, French Missionaries in.....	605
Christians in.....	933	Letters from Mrs. Grace Stott, 784; from J.	
Indian Children and Gifts.....	68	Hudson Taylor, 386; from Rev. Marshall	
Indian Convention, North Methodist Epis-		Lang, of Japan, 49; from Rev. Dr. Steele,	
copal Church.....	239	Sydney, 560; from E. F. Baldwin.....	71
Indians, North American.....	319, 358, 545, 791	Liberia.....	607
Indians, Roman Catholics and.....	73	Liddon, Canon.....	80
Inglis, Rev. John, D.D., New Hebrides.....	783	Liquor Traffic in U. S.....	614, 616
Instruments and Agents.....	117	Literature, Chinese, Valuation of.....	602
Intolerance, Russia.....	238	Literature, Missionary.....	390
Inviting Public Speakers.....	390	Liverpool, Scandinavian Mission in.....	232
Inundation, Tientsin, China.....	153	Livingstone and Mackay.....	606
Irish Presbyterian Church.....	764	Livingstone's Methods.....	607
Is Japan Fickle.....	781	Livingstonia Free Church, Scotland.....	792
Islands of the Sea.....	546	Livingstonia Mission, Andrew C. Murray... 70	
ITALY , 76, 624, 629, 718; Free Church		London Mission Society, 795; Ninety-	
in, 629, 713; Methodist Episcopal Church		Seventh Anniversary.....	795
in, 630; Southern Baptists in, 630;		London Poor and General Booth.....	66
Gospel Work in, 312, 713; and Bible, 792, 846		London Society for Promoting Christianity	
Items of Intelligence.....	72, 74	among the Jews.....	795
Jaeschke, Henry A.....	459	Los Angeles Presbytery.....	567
Jamaica Presbyterian Church, 714; United		Lowrie, Dr., Resignation of.....	380
Presbyterian Church.....	458	Loundie, Rev. James.....	155
JAPAN , 76, 308-11, 466, 558, 636, 781, 793,		Lutheran Church.....	475
794, 850; Confession in, 588; Missions in,		Lutheran Church, Statistics of.....	233
239, 588; Missions in fo 1890, 552; Letters		Lutherans.....	156
from Rev. Marshall Lang of, 495; Rus-		Lutherans in U. S.....	794
sian Missionaries in, 519; Hiroshima, 287;		Lutherans, Evangelical, and Foreign Mis-	
Paseports, etc., 718, 719; Temples, 714;		sions.....	713
Dr. W. E. Griffiths on, 718; Girls' School,		Lutteroth, M. Henri.....	61
Kobe, 701; Cumberland Presbyterian		Mackay, A. M.....	154, 447
Church in, 715; Missions in 707, 711;		Mackay and Livingstone.....	606
Rum in, 238; Education in, 238; and		Mackay of Uganda.....	304, 468
China, 523; Bible Translation in.....	941	Mackay of Formosa.....	470
Japanese in America.....	545	Madagascar.....	558, 687, 959
JAVA , 308-11, 456; and the Dutch.....	460	McAll, 872; Work, 97; Missions, 295, 455,	
Jerusalem, 523; Jews in.....	937		628, 846

PAGE	PAGE		
McAll Missions and M. Saillens.....	223	Mission, New, to the Central Soudan.....	555
McAll, Rev. Dr., and French Missions.....	383	Missions in Egypt.....	385
McAuley, Rev. Alex., Death of.....	224	Missions in Japan, 558; for 1890.....	552
McCabe, Chaplain, and World-Wide Mis- sions.....	383	Missions among the Karens.....	398
Making God Partner.....	639	Missions in Mexico.....	549, 558
Malayan Mission, India.....	768	Mission, New Hebrides.....	560
Manchuria.....	558	Missions on the Niger.....	554
Maples, Archdeacon.....	312	Mission on the Zambesi, Branch.....	606
Marathi Mission, India.....	770, 771	Missions and Lantern Slides.....	390
Marriage of Girls, India, 608; Marriage Law in India.....	691	Mission Maps and Charts.....	386, 941
Marriage Laws in India.....	238	Mission, Pastor Gosner's.....	551
Mashonaland.....	554, 716	Mitchell's, Dr. Arthur, Visit to China.....	239
Matebeles, First Converts of.....	607	Madagascar.....	76, 125, 238, 490
Materialism insincere.....	97	Mohammed and Mohammedanism.....	743
Medical Missions.....	709	Mohammedanism and the Greek Church, Persia, Arabia, Turkey.....	786
Medical Missions, China, 556; British, 689, 690, 713	690, 713	Mohammedans of Morocco.....	603
Melas.....	295, 459	Mohammedans, Lagos.....	465
Methodist Church, Canada.....	234	Monthly Bulletin.....	77, 159, 238, 314, 556, 633, 715, 879
Methodist Church, England, Primitive.....	792	Moody Institute, Chicago.....	820
Methodist Episcopal Church and Miss., 205; in Brazil, 633; in N. China.....	715	Moravians.....	78, 457, 459, 475, 795, 845
Methodist Episcopal Church, U. S., 800; Financial Possibilities of.....	632	Moravian Missions.....	240
Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 233; 705, 793, 845	705, 793, 845	Moravian Missions in Africa.....	61
Methodist Episcopal Church, North.....	233	Moravian Work in Thibet, Mrs. Bishop.....	766
Methodist Episcopal Conference, N. India, 239, 771	239, 771	Mormonism and the Mormons.....	545
Methodist Jubilee, Welsh.....	553	Morocco and Mohammedans.....	608
Methodist Soc., Primitive, Britain.....	794	Monument to John Williams.....	227
Methodist Protestant Church, 475; Mis- sions of.....	714	Mound Builders of America.....	301
Methodist Missionaries, Honor Roll of.....	220	Muller, George.....	630
Methods, Livingstone's.....	607	Murdock, Mr., Resignation of.....	380
Mexico, 228, 549, 558; Cumberland Church in.....	715	Mwanga, King, and Slavery.....	478
Minnesota, Chapel Car in.....	71	Narayan Shishadri, Death of.....	684
Misrule in Africa, British.....	555	National Bible Society of Scotland.....	601, 713
Missionaries, Distribution of.....	73	National Indian Congress.....	718
Missionary Ammunition.....	474	Native Christians in Future, Relative Standing of.....	931
Missionary Collections.....	74	Native vs. European Costume.....	131
Missionary Lecture Ships.....	381	Needed, A Thousandfold More Mission Work.....	859
Missionary Literature.....	390	New Guinea.....	715, 719, 957
Missionary Map, Ribbon.....	533	New Hebrides Mission.....	560, 845, 959
Missionary Map of China.....	380	New Hebrides, Rev. John Inglis, D.D.....	783
Missionary Review of the World, Success of.....	621	New Testament on Evangelization.....	608
Missionary's Shoes, The.....	288	New York City Mission Work.....	950
Missionary Societies, 73, 890, 891; Compar- ative Tables.....	874, 875, 952-954	Ngamiland.....	799
Missionary Society, Berlin.....	604	Niger, 479, 554; Missions on, 607; Rev. J. A. Robinson.....	799
Missionary Society, Canada.....	474	Nineteenth Centennial of Christianity.....	534
Missionary Training Institute.....	307	Noble Giver, A.....	455
Mission Boards, Associate.....	941	Non-Evangelical Churches.....	97
Missions and Commerce.....	640	North American Indians.....	319, 558
Mission Converts a Failure.....	63	North Carolina, Men Needed in.....	697
Missions of the English Universities.....	554	Northfield, Mass., Student's Summer School.....	702
Missions, Foreign, British Contributions to, 340	340	Norwegian Lutheran China Mission.....	720
Missions, French, and Rev. Dr. McAll.....	383	Notes, British, for Missions.....	876-878
Missions in Africa.....	232	Nyasa-Land.....	553
Missions to Deep Sea Fishermen.....	636	Odessa, Jews at.....	78
Missions in China.....	552	Olcott, Colonel.....	687
		Opium Trade, Society for Suppression of, 764; Curse, 508; Traffic, 219, 304, 625, 603, 608	
		Organized Missionary Work.....	349
		Oroomiah, Persia.....	616

	PAGE		PAGE
Ongale, Baptist Mission at.....	549, 557	Radcliffe, Reginald, on Evangelization....	240
Outlook in India.....	615	Railways, African.....	74
Paganism, Christianized.....	535	Reformed Church of U. S.....	234
PALESTINE , 959 ; and Jews, 239, 480, 636, 693 ; and English Church Missionary Societies, 712, 792 ; Church Friction in....	554	Reformed Episcopal Church in Alaska.....	238
Papal Europe, 624-629 ; Population of....	629	Reformed Church Missions.....	240
PARIS , Congress of French Protestants in.....	238	Relation to one Another, Churches and Missions.....	65
Partition of Africa.....	320, 633	Religion and Education in India.....	129, 131
Partnership with Christ.....	470	Religion, Symbols of.....	87
Partnership with God in Giving.....	609	Religious Attitude of Chinese Mind....	296
Pastor Gossner's Mission.....	551	Remarkable Farewell, Dr. J. E. Clough.....	543
PATAGONIA	639	Report of American Bible Society....	733
Paul's Creed.....	638	Republicanism in France.....	762
Penzotti, Release of, 465 ; Imprisonment of.....	302	Resignation of Dr. Lowrie.....	380
Pentecost, Rev. Dr. G. F., 635, 636, 718 ; in India.....	182, 387, 470, 557	Revival, Telugus.....	469
PERSIA	719, 957, 960	Ritualism and Romanism.....	65
Persia, Arabia, Turkey, Mohammedanism and the Greek Church.....	786	Roman Catholics, 80 ; and Indians, 73 ; and Freedmen, 551 ; Congo Free State and... 783	
Persia, Oroomiah.....	616	Roman Catholic Church, Divisions in, 686 ; under Leo XIII.....	714
Persecution in China.....	639	Roman Catholic Missions in Africa.....	549
Personal Word.....	860	Roman Catholic Missions in Bengal, 629 ; in Denmark.....	629
Peters, Dr., and Stanley.....	607	Roman Catholic Missions, 949 ; Germany.. 607	
Phillipson, Dr. Edith Pechey.....	560	Roman Catholicism.....	73
Philpott, Mrs. S., Letter from.....	541	Romanism and Buddhism (Chart).....	381
Pius IX. and Jules Simon.....	601	Romanism in Anglican Church.....	318
Pierson, D. L., Letter from.....	67	Romanism and Ritualism.....	65
Planting Trees in India.....	608	Romanist Missions.....	126, 131
"Polynesian" Society, A.....	957	Rum in Japan, 238 ; in Africa, 79 ; on Con- go.....	468
Population in Cities.....	239	Russel, Napoleon.....	628
Practical Cure for Skepticism.....	64	RUSSIA , Population of, 712 ; and Prot- estantism, 550 ; Translations, 479 ; "Stun- dist" and Intolerance.....	238
Prayer for Missions.....	256	Russian Jews.....	220, 305
Prayer-Union, Proposed.....	741	Russian Missionaries in Japan.....	519
Presbyterian Church in Alaska.....	238	Saillens, Monsieur R., the McAll Work....	223
Presbyterian Church, Canada.....	793	Salvation Army, 66, 233, 792 ; Italy, 312 ; Twenty-sixth Anniversary, 949, India.....	717
Presbyterian Church, North.....	793	Samoa.....	158, 958
Presbyterian Church, U. S. (North), and Foreign Missions.....	715	Sargent, Bishop.....	610
Presbyterian Foreign Missions, U. S. (North), Woman's Board.....	763	SCANDINAVIA	720
Pressing Needs.....	616	Scandinavian Missions in Liverpool.....	232
Press in Heathen Lands.....	135	Scarritt Bible Training School for Mission- ary Workers.....	958
Press, Liberty of, in Turkey.....	157	Scotch Continental Missions, 293 ; Missions in India.....	129
Proposed Exposition of Missions at Chi- cago.....	534	SCOTLAND .—Mr. Quarrier, 318 ; U. P. Church, 457 ; Church of, 872 ; Young Men's Guild of, the, 225 ; Free-Church Foreign Missions, 798 ; Free Church of, 673 ; Mis- sions.....	232, 550
Prospectus for 1891.....	62	Scottish Disestablishment.....	143
Protestant Church in Prussia.....	550	Seaman's Friend Society.....	773
Protestant Church, Methodist.....	475	Seaman's Rest at Karachi, India.....	768
Protestantism in Belgium.....	590	Secunderbad, India.....	76
Protestantism, Russia and.....	350	Self-Sacrifice.....	808
Protestantism, St. Petersburg and.....	550	Seward, Dr. Sara C.....	717
Protestant Episcopal Church, 792 ; Missions	235	Shall we have Another Missionary Confer- ence ?.....	526
Protestant Missions, 126 ; Summary Re- sults of.....	638	SHANGHAI , 620 ; China Inland Mis- sion, 385 ; Conference, 379 ; and Confu- cius.....	716
Protestant Missions in Spain.....	553	Shemmas Weekha of Mosul.....	757
PRUSSIA , Protestant in.....	550		
Publication Societies.....	950		
Public Speakers, Inviting.....	390		
Pundita Ramabai.....	139, 700, 717		
PUNJAB	639		
Rabinowitch.....	64		
Race, Human.....	474		

PAGE	PAGE		
Sheshadri, Rev. Dr. Narayan, Death of.....	800	Tientsin, China, Inundation.....	153
Shoes, The Missionary's.....	288	<i>Times</i> , New York, Letter to.....	938
SIBERIA	957	Tinnevely, India.....	631
Sydney, Letters from the Rev. Dr. Steele.....	560	TOKIO , Japan.....	794
Signal Cry of the New Crusade.....	537	Total Abstinence.....	542
Sites, Healthy, Central Africa.....	604	Town of Churches, Editor's.....	63
Size of British Empire.....	130	Tract Society, Burma Bible and.....	608
Skepticism, Practical Care for.....	64	Training Institute, Missionary.....	307
Slavery, 75; and King Mwango.....	478	Trinidad.....	558
Slave Trade, Holland and.....	76	Tucker, Bishop.....	318, 477, 715
SMYRNA	559	TURKEY , 79, 559; Liberty of Press, 157; Native Christians in, 933; Harpoot, 616; Harput, 873; Dictionary on, 720; Per- sia, Arabia, and Mohammedanism and the Greek Church.....	786
Smythies, Bishop, 75; Africa.....	605	Turkey College, Central.....	559
Société des Missions Evangeliques.....	872	TUSKALOOSA , Mission to Dark Con- tinent.....	156
Society for Promoting Female Education..	794	Uganda, 555, 633, 799; Bishop Tucker in, 78, 318, 715; Mackay of, 304, 468; Wars..	605
Society for Propagation of Gospel, 630, 797; Dublin.....	637	Unemployed Native Agencies in Heathen Lands.....	221
Society for Suppression of Opium Trade..	764	Union Missionary Society, Woman's.....	551
Solemn League and Covenant.....	860, 861	United Brethren.....	620
Soudan, New Mission to the Central, 555; Pioneers.....	256	United Methodist Free Church.....	553
Southern Baptists (U. S.).....	632	United States Attitude to Brussels Treaty, 639; Foreign Missionary Society of, 476; Reformed Church of.....	284
SPAIN , Gospel in, 583, 624, 629, 704; Protestant Missions in, 553, 630; Spain Figueras.....	259	Universities' Mission, Africa, 295; The Eng- lish.....	554
Spiritual Atmosphere.....	87	University at Kyoto, Doshisha.....	558
Stanley, H. M., 127, 638; Rear Guard, 223; Dr. Peters and, 607; Mr. Fred. J.....	386	U. P. Church, India, 771; Scotland, 236, 457; Jamaica, 458; Egypt, 607; Appro- priations for Missions in Scotland and Jamaica (1891).....	939
Statistics, Lack of Information.....	306	Upper Burmah.....	392
Statistics of the Lutheran Church.....	223	UTAH , 871; and Mission Schools.....	793
Steamer for the Congo.....	553	Uzbek Translations.....	479
Stebbins, Mr. and Mrs.....	470	Vahl, Dean, and Atlas.....	705
Steele, Rev. Dr. (Sydney, N. S. W.), Letters from the.....	560	Vienna v. Jews.....	294
Stott, Mrs. Grace, Letter from.....	784	Valley of Death.....	107
St. Petersburg and Protestantism.....	550	Wahuma Race.....	294
Student Volunteers, 132, 697; Summer School, Northfield, 702; Volunteer Con- vention at Cleveland.....	559	Waldenses and Missions.....	520, 549, 629
Stundist, Russia.....	637	Waldensian Church.....	61
Summary Results of Protestant Missions..	638	War, Cost of.....	79, 712
SUNDA ISLANDS , W. Indies.....	688	Wars, Uganda and.....	605
Surplus Wealth.....	134	Wealth and its Distribution.....	720
Swedish Congo Missions.....	549	Welsh Calvinistic Methodist Jubilee.....	553
SWITZERLAND and giving.....	630	Wesleyan Churches, England, 792; Mission- ary Society, British, 796; English, 313; Missions in India, 223; Missionary Soci- ety.....	76, 156
Symbols of Religion.....	87	Wesleys, British.....	631
Symposium on Missions.....	227	White, Rev. Wellington J.....	782
SYRIA , 475, 476, 740, 943, 958; People and Religion.....	445	Wilder, Rev. G., Letter from.....	619
Systematic Benevolence.....	559	Williamson, Dr. Alex., China.....	143
Systematic Giving, Henry Thornton and.....	340	Williams, John, Monument to.....	227
Taylor, Bishop William.....	79, 633	Wishard, L. D.....	634
Taylor, J. Hudson, Letter from.....	386	Women in India.....	635
Telugu Baptists.....	718	Women's Missionary Society United Breth- ren, 620; Board of Presbyterian Foreign Missions (U. S. North), 783; Women's Missionary Societies Statistics, 396; Union Missionary Society, 551; Societies, 73, 471; Work, 273, 319; Work for Women.....	240
Telugu, Canadian Baptist.....	771	Word to Contributors.....	62
Telugus, 460, 793; Revival, 469; Dr. J. E. Clough among, 959; A Remarkable Fare- well.....	54	Word, Personal.....	860
Temperance Association, Anglo-Indian.....	798	World's Convention, Shall there be Another.....	142
Ten Thousand Additional Missionaries.....	141	World-Wide Field.....	72
Texas Baptist Missionary Work.....	153	World-Wide Missions, Chaplain McCabe.....	388
Thibet.....	150, 239, 953	Worshippers, A Glance at Chinese.....	531
Thornburn, Bishop.....	619, 718	Wright, Mrs. J. N.....	759
Thompson, Sir Rivers.....	458	Y. M. C. A., 720, 958; In Foreign Lands.....	240
Thornton, Henry, and Systematic Giving.....	340	Y. P. S. C. Endeavor.....	791, 638
Tibet, Moravian Work in, Mrs. Bishop.....	765	Young Men's Guild of the Church of Scot- land.....	225
		Zenana Work, Madura, India.....	794
		Zenana Bible and Medical Mission.....	797
		Zambesi, Branch Missions on the.....	607

THE

Missionary Review of the World

VOL. V NEW SERIES

VOL. XV OLD SERIES

JANUARY TO DECEMBER, 1892

EDITOR-IN-CHIEF

ARTHUR T. PIERSON

ASSOCIATE EDITORS

J. T. GRACEY
A. J. GORDON

D. L. LEONARD
C. C. STARBUCK

DELAVAN L. PIERSON, MANAGING EDITOR.

PUBLISHERS

FUNK AND WAGNALLS COMPANY

NEW YORK

LONDON

1892

TORONTO

Copyright, 1892,
By
FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY.

INDEX FOR 1892.*

DEPARTMENTS.

- I. LITERATURE OF MISSIONS.
 EXTRACTS AND TRANSLATIONS FROM FOREIGN PERIODICALS. C. C. Starbuck,
 Editor.
- II. INTERNATIONAL DEPARTMENT. J. T. Gracey, Editor.
- III. DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR. (October-December.) A. R. Wells,
 Editor.
- IV. EDITORIAL NOTES. Editor-in-Chief.
- V. MONTHLY CONCERN OF MISSIONS.
- VI. GENERAL MISSIONARY INTELLIGENCE. D. L. Leonard, Editor.
 ORGANIZED WORK AND STATISTICS.
 BRITISH FOREIGN MISSIONS. James Johnston, Editor.
 MONTHLY BULLETIN.

MAPS.

KOREA	667
INDIA	310

AUTHORS.

	PAGE		PAGE
ADAMS, REV. . Q.	195	FARNSWORTH, REV. W. A.	677
ALLEN, MRS. H. B.	518	FARQUEAR, F. N., B.A.	49
ANGUS, REV. JOSEPH, D.D.	481	GALE, REV. JAMES S.	667
BACHMAN, BISHOP H. T.	372	GASPARI, COUNTESS.	137
BARROWS, REV. JOHN HENRY, D.D.	451	GATES, PRES. MERRILL E., LL.D.	11
BEARDSLEE, W. ARMITAGE.	745	GATES, MRS. MARY L.	365
BERTRAND, PROFESSOR L. J.	600	GILMORE, PROFESSOR D. C.	216
BOMAR, REV. PAUL V.	595	GORDON, REV. A. J., D.D.	492, 623, 839, 905
BOOTH, JOSEPH.	573	GRACEY, REV. J. T.	66, 145, 307, 548, 621
BROCKETT, DR. L.P.	941	(See <i>International Department</i> .)	
BROOKE, GRAHAM WILMOT.	436	GRACEY, REV. HENRY.	566
BUNKER, A., D.D.	512, 813	GRAY, REV. JAMES GORDON.	625
CARTER, REV. JAMES.	593	HAMILTON, REV. J. T.	132
CHAMBERLAIN, REV. JACOB, D.D., M.D.	757	HAMLIN, REV. CYRUS, D.D.	53
CHAMBERS, REV. WILLIAM NESBITT.	690	HAPPER, REV. A. P., D.D.	197
CONANT, W. C.	325, 280	HARRIS, REV. M. C., D.D.	548
CURTIS, MRS. ETHEAN.	138, 818	HARVEY, G. U.	622, 943
CURTIS, REV. F. S.	117, 604	HILLEBRANDT, ALFRED.	750
DAVIS, REV. J. D.	657	HOWARD, M. A. B.	903
DE LESTRADE, VICOMTE COMBES.	755	HULBERT, REV. H. B.	358
DE SCHWEINITZ, REV. PAUL.	335	HYKES, REV. JOHN R.	81
DIAZ, REV. A. J.	185	JESSUP, REV. H. H., D.D.	945
DICKIE, REV. W. B.	856	JOHNSTON, REV. JAMES, F. S. S.	243
ELLINWOOD, F. F., D.D.	384	JOHNSTON, REV. JAMES.	401, 742
EVANS, EDWARD.	943	(See <i>British Foreign Mission Notes</i> .)	
FAGG, REV. JOHN G.	213	KNOX, REV. GEORGE WILLIAM.	649

* The arrangement of the index has been altered somewhat to increase its simplicity and comprehensiveness. All departments are included under the Index of Subjects. Separate countries, as Africa, India, etc., are treated as much as possible as a whole, with separate divisions under the general head. Statistics of societies and boards are given under Organized Work, and new departments of Finance, Needs, Progress and Value of Missions are tabulated.—D. L. PIERSON.

	PAGE		PAGE
LAPSLEY, JUDGE JAMES W.....	582	PHINNEY, REV. F. D.....	887
LATIMER, MISS LAURA M.....	439	PIERSON, ARTHUR T., 1, 91, 122, 176, 241, 262, 328, 349, 406, 504, 641, 731, 748, 800, 868, 881, 950.	
LAURIE, REV. T.....	672, 752, 834		(See <i>Editorial Notes.</i>)
LEE, W. R., M.D.....	521	PIERSON, ANNA W.....	509
LEONARD, REV. D. L.....	110, 226, 422, 892	RICHARDSON, MISS HELEN.....	767
	(See <i>General Missionary Intelligence.</i>)	ROBINS, REV. HENRY E., D.D., LL.D.....	256
LINGLI, REV. W. H.....	774	ROBINSON, REV. J. E.....	927
LISLE, REV. WILLIAM H.....	192	ROBSON, REV. E.....	545
LOOMIS, REV. H.....	853	ROSS, REV. JOHN.....	97
M'CALL, REV. ROBERT W., D.D.....	24	RUDDLAND, REV. W. D.....	830
MCCORMICK, H. P.....	435	RUTHERFORD, REV. JOHN.....	247, 340
MCCLAREN, HON. DUNCAN.....	353	SADLER, REV. J.....	855
MANSELL, REV. HENRY, D.D.....	291	SCOTT, REV. T. J., D.D.....	295
MASON, REV. GEORGE L.....	408	SMITH, REV. ARTHUR H.....	772
MASTERS, REV. F. J., D.D.....	540	SMITH, GEORGE, LL.D., F.R.G. S., 45, 521, 416, 499.	
MATHIESON, JAMES E.....	179, 329	SPENCER, REV. DAVID S.....	769
MEAKIN, I. E. BUDGETT.....	721	STARBUCK, REV. C. C.....	278, 786
MILLER, REV. J. R., D.D.....	67		(See <i>Extracts and Translations.</i>)
MOCKRIDGE, REV. C. H.....	271	STEEL, REV. R., D.D.....	377, 496, 580, 693
MUDGE, REV. JAMES, D.D.....	590	STORROW, REV. EDWARD.....	361, 669
MÜLLER, GEORGE.....	127	TAYLOR, J. HUDSON.....	143
MURRAY, REV. ANDREW C.....	202	TOBBY, REV. JOSHUA H.....	205
MUSTON, ARTURO.....	563	UNDERWOOD, REV. H. G., D.D.....	706
NEELD, REV. F. L.....	297	VOS CAMP, C. J.....	120
NEETHLING, WILLIAM J.....	441	WALTON, REV. JOHN, M.A.....	698
NEWELL, J. E.....	808	WREMS, MRS. S. G.....	679
NICHOLS, REV. C. A.....	850	WELLS, PROFESSOR AMOS R.....	776, 859, 937
NOBLE, FREDERIC PERRY.....	161	WHERRY, REV. E. M., D.D.....	910
NORTHERUP, REV. GEORGE W., D.D., LL.D.....	30	WILKINSON, REV. F.....	822
PARK, REV. WILLIAM, D.D.....	585	WILSON, REV. J. K.....	267, 919
PARKER, REV. A. P.....	101		
PHILLIPS, J. L., M.D.....	283, 618		

SUBJECTS.

	PAGE		PAGE
Affairs in Japan, Rev. H. Loomis.....	853	— Livingstonia. (See <i>Nyassaland</i>).....	559, 607
Afghanistan.....	475	— Madagascar.....	76, 480, 491, 493, 621, 717, 941
AFRICA , Monthly Concert, Wm. Bren- ton Greene, Jr., D.D.....	465	— Mashonaland.....	397, 925, 958, 960
— In a World's Congress, J. T. Gracey, D.D.....	549	— Morocco.....	608, 638, 795
— New Mission in.....	442	— North. (See <i>Morocco, Algeria, Egypt, Sahara, Abyssinia</i>).....	633, 683
— The Scourge of, Rev. James Johnston ..	401	— Niger Mission.....	154, 238, 397, 556, 876, 958
African Missions, A Pioneer of, Rev. F. Wilkinson.....	822	— Nyassaland.....	155, 238, 318, 461, 555, 608, 638, 795, 873, 925, 926, 956
— Mission Field, News from a South, Wm. J. Neethling ..	441	— Ovambo Missions.....	473
— Theology; or, the Zulu Creed as Seen in his Folk-Lore, Rev. Lewis Grout.....	409	— Sahara.....	800, 951
VARIOUS FIELDS. (See <i>Levant</i> .)		— Sierra Leone.....	395, 876, 877
— Abyssinia.....	473	— Sudan.....	233, 633, 636
— Algeria.....	800	— Southern. (See <i>Basutoland, Zululand</i>)	395, 399, 441, 794, 877
— Basutoland.....	556, 608	— Tanganyika.....	956
— Central. (See <i>Congo, Nyassa, Sudan, Uganda, Zambesia</i> .) 160, 237, 311, 530, 607 683, 717, 925, 957		— Uganda.....	79, 237, 238, 395, 633, 635, 638, 683, 694, 718, 782, 796, 877, 934, 956
— Congo. 213, 530, 555, 557, 637, 800, 876, 956, 960		— Western. (See <i>Liberia, Sierra Leone, etc.</i>).....	395, 876, 877
— Eastern.....	160, 471	— Zambesia.....	208, 449
— Egypt.....	233, 480, 892, 932	— Zanzibar.....	925
— Liberia.....	399	— Zululand.....	235, 477, 720
		General Intelligence.....	69, 128, 463, 473, 873, 926, 956, 960

PAGE	PAGE
— Area, 637, 794; unoccupied.....	473
— Converts.....	800
— Difficulties.....	925
— Kaffir Choir.....	237
— Languages.....	69
— Leper Asylum.....	659
— Liquor Traffic.....	72
— Missionaries and Missionary Societies,	
72, 399, 633, 637	
— Needs.....	63, 137, 473, 608
— Progress.....	155, 160, 530, 555, 795, 858, 876
— Roman Catholic Missions.....	235, 444, 449, 473
— Slave Trade.....	397, 478, 718, 956
Agnew, Miss, Work in Ceylon.....	79
ALASKA	552, 720
— And its Needs, Bishop H. T. Bachman.....	372
AMERICA, NORTH , Monthly Concert, J. T. Gracey, D.D.....	545
— Origin of Missions in, Rev. D. L. Leonard.....	422
— General Intelligence. (See <i>Alaska, Greenland, Canada, United States, Mexico, Central America, West Indies, South America; and Home Missions—North American Indians, Freedmen, Chinese, etc.</i>).....	156, 471
American Mission in Egypt, Rev. D. L. Leonard.....	892
Anecdotes and Incidents, 80, 392, 400, 622, 624, 639, 685, 773, 791, 793, 794, 795, 879, 951, 956	
Angel of Victory, The, <i>Poem</i> , Mrs. Mary L. Gates.....	365
Answered Prayer, A. Bunker, D.D.....	512
Anti-Chinese Legislation at Washington, J. T. Gracey, D.D.....	537
Anti-Missionary Crusade in Turkey, Rev. James Johnston.....	742
Anti-Opium Meeting in London, A. Great, A. T. Pierson, D.D. (See <i>Opium</i>).....	262
Apostolic Missions, Joseph Angus, D.D.....	480
— Introduction by A. T. Pierson, D.D.....	542
Appeal to the Women of America, Countess of Gasparin.....	137
— for Missions.....	316, 955
ARABIA	392, 445, 954, 959
Are Mission Converts a Failure? I., Rev. C. C. Starbuck.....	278
— — — II., Rev. A. Turnbull, B.D.....	351
ARMENIA . (See <i>Indebtedness to Christ for Temporal Blessings</i>).....	238, 450, 686
Asia, Central, for Christ, W. Tisdall.....	781
— Partitioned.....	311
Assam.....	238
Attitude of Educated Classes in India toward Christianity. Rev. J. E. Robinson.....	927
AUSTRALASIA . (See <i>New Guinea, New Hebrides, New Zealand</i> .)	
Australia.....	157, 225, 233, 526, 555, 795
Australian Mission, The New, Rev. J. T. Hamilton.....	225
— Notes, Robert Steel, D.D.....	693
AUSTRIA	319, 472
Baptist Missions, Centenary Celebration of, A. T. Pierson, D.D. (See <i>Lengthened Chords and Strengthened Stakes</i> , A. T. P.).....	641
Baron, David, A. T. Pierson, D.D.....	950
Beginning of Modern Wonders, The, A. T. Pierson, D.D.....	1
BELGIUM	74, 714
Berlin Churches.....	314
Bible, The, as a Missionary, A. T. Pierson.....	703
— In Venice, 286; in Education, 288; in London, 637; Training Institute, Chicago, 551; as a Missionary, 794; Translation in Japan, etc., 858, 952, 956; Russia.....	959
Boniface, The Apostle to Germany, Rev. Henry Gracey.....	566
Booth, "General," in India. (See <i>Salvation Army</i>).....	318
Boys' Brigade and the Mission Cause, Rev. J. Q. Adams.....	195
— The Industrial Home for.....	901
Born a Savage, Died a Bishop.....	463
Brahman Apostle, The, to the Out-Caste Mangs, Geo. Smith, LL.D.....	45
— Marriage, 79; worship.....	845
Brahmanism and Hinduism, 698; and women.....	844
Brazil. (See <i>South America</i> .)	
British Columbia, Chinese Missions in, Rev. E. Robson.....	545
Broosa Orphanage in Asia Minor.....	450
Brussels Treaty and the Congo, J. T. Gracey, D.D.....	211
Buddhism, The Casuistry of, Rev. G. L. Mason.....	408
— and Christianity.....	130, 683, 763, 764, 765
BURMA , Population, 474, 715; New Station, 560; Native Contributions.....	960
— A Glance at, Prof. D. C. Gilmore.....	216
— A Significant Movement in, Prof. D. C. Gilmore.....	458
Call for Prayer, Student Volunteers.....	859
— — Daily Prayer.....	696
— An Earnest, for Immediate Help, Asbury Lowry.....	224
— to Prayer, A. T. Pierson, D.D.....	122
— The Great, of God to His Church, A. T. Pierson, D.D.....	406
Calvert, James, Rev. John Walton, M.A.....	698
CANADA , Methodists, 316; English Missions, 463, 925; Sects, 713; Chinese, 545, 713	
— Notes, Rev. Wm. B. Dickie.....	856
Captain Greatheart; or, The Holy War, F. P. Noble, Esq.....	161
Carey, Wm., George Smith, LL.D., F.R.G.S.....	321, 416, 469
— Forerunners of, A. J. Gordon, D.D., 839, 905	
— Anniversary. (See <i>Baptist Missions</i>).....	641, 731
Carey's Covenant, A. T. Pierson, D.D.....	748
Casuistry of Buddhism, Rev. G. L. Mason.....	408
Cathedral Car in North Dakota, A. T. Pierson, D.D.....	701
Catholics, Roman. (See <i>Papacy, Romanists, etc.</i>)	

PAGE.	PAGE
Celebes Islands.....	154
Centenary Celebration of Baptist Missions, A. T. Pierson, D.D.....	641
CENTRAL AMERICA , Rev. D. L. Leonard.....	320, 528
— Rev. J. H. Tobey.....	205
— Asia for Christ, Rev. W. Tisdall.....	781
CEYLON	79, 559, 794, 800, 955
CHINA , Monthly Concert, J. T. Gracey, D.D.....	145
— A Voice from, W. J. Gilmer.....	221
— Estimating the Population of, Rev. A. H. Smith.....	772
— Fifty Years in South, Rev. J. T. Fagg.....	213
— For Christ, The Importance of Winning, Rev. John Hykes.....	81
— Foreign Influence in, Rev. A. P. Par- ker.....	101
— How the Gospel Speeds in, Rev. John Ross.....	97
— In Paragraphs, J. T. Gracey, D.D.....	139
— Intercommunication by Letter and Speech in, Rev. W. H. Lingli.....	774
— Missionary Comity.....	940
— Prayer League.....	985
— The Situation in, J. T. Gracey, D.D.....	139
— Formosa.....	159, 560, 880, 950
— Manchuria.....	159
— Tibet.....	335
— General Intelligence.....	159, 210, 400, 684, 957
— Converts.....	159, 234, 639, 960
— Coolie Slave Trade.....	302
— Difficulties.....	126
— Educational Work.....	880
— Famine, Poverty and Crime.....	80, 126
— Government.....	77, 126, 379, 400, 600
— Medical Missions.....	51, 392, 555, 880
— Missionaries.....	51, 238, 393, 473, 794
— Needs.....	73, 209, 392, 555, 638
— Progress. (See <i>Converts</i> .).....	68, 400, 473, 560, 639
— Riots.....	143, 238, 317
— Roman Catholics.....	126, 398
— Statistics. (See <i>Converts</i> .).....	393, 398, 794
— Women.....	126
— Y. M. C. A.....	209
— Inland Mission. (See <i>Organized Work</i> .) — — Why is it Successful.....	59
Chinese Blue Books, J. T. Gracey, D.D.....	156
— In America, Legislation against, J. T. Gracey, D.D.....	537
— Missions in British Columbia, Rev. E. Robson.....	545, 713
— Missions in San Francisco, Rev. F. J. Masters, D.D.....	546
— Exclusion Bill, A. J. Gordon, D.D.....	623
— — J. T. Gracey, D.D.....	550
— Things that are Promising, Rev. J. Sad- ler.....	855
— Mandarin on the Situation.....	697
— In California.....	630, 791
Christian Endeavor. (See <i>Department of C. E. and Y. P. S. C. E.</i>) — Missions, The Highest Use of Wealth, President Merrill E. Gates, LL.D.....	11
Christians in Japan, China, India, 73; in American Colleges.....	390
Christianity not Dying Out.....	463
Church of Russia, W. A. Beardslee.....	745
City Mission Work. (See <i>Home Missions, United States</i> .).....	711, 712, 775, 798, 871, 873, 952
Civilization and Missions.....	530, 952
Columbian Exhibition. (See <i>World's Fair</i> .) Combers, The Last of the.....	415
Comparative Study of Religions, J. T. Gracey, D.D.....	457
Concentration in India.....	50
Conference, Decennial Missionary.....	421
— in Japan for 1893.....	537, 544
— Mohunk, J. T. Gracey, D.D.....	934
Congo, Brussels Treaty on the, J. T. Gracey.....	211
— Missions on the, Judge Jas. W. Lapsley. (See <i>Africa</i> .).....	532
Constantinople. (See <i>Turkey</i> .) Contributors, A Hint to, A. T. Pierson, D.D.....	865
Converts. (See <i>Various Countries</i> .) — Are Missions a Failure, Rev. C. C. Star- buck.....	278
— — — — Rev. Archibald Turn- bull, B.D.....	351
Co-operation, Development of, Rev. W. A. Farnsworth.....	677
— Between Missionary Boards and Com- mittees, A. T. Pierson, D.D.....	779
— Of Bible Societies, etc.....	631, 925
Corea. (See <i>Korea</i> .) Cost of Missions. (See <i>Missionary Finance</i> .).....	151
Creed Formation in Japan.....	682
Crisis of Missions in Turkey, J. T. Gracey, D.D.....	374, 617
— — — — Wm. Nesbitt Chambers.....	690
— in Uganda.....	694
Cross-Bearers' Missionary Reading Circle, 142, 785, 872	
Cuban Mission, The, Rev. A. J. Diaz. (See <i>West Indies</i> .).....	185
Customs, Heathen.....	923
Dangerous Prayers.....	624
Deaths. (See <i>Necrology</i> .) Decentralization of Missions, A. J. Gordon, D.D.....	492
Departure, The, of Charles H. Spurgeon, A. T. Pierson, D.D.....	241, 349
Discerning the Signs of the Times, A. T. Pierson, D.D.....	504
Development of Co-operation, Rev. W. A. Farnsworth.....	677
DIFFICULTIES IN MISSION WORK — — China.....	126
— India.....	49, 130, 366, 474, 528, 874
— Palestine.....	130
— Turkey.....	874
Drift Children's Mission, The.....	382
Dying Testimony, A, Graham W. Brooke.....	436
Earthquakes in Japan.....	304
East Indies. (See <i>India</i> .) Eastern Lands, Great openings in, A. T. Pierson, D.D.....	699

EDUCATIONAL WORK.		PAGE		PAGE
China.....		880	— Scotch U. P.....	553
Egypt, Cairo.....		475	— Welsh Methodists.....	155
Hungary.....		74	Gerard—Basle.....	472
India.....	49, 154, 240, 288, 319, 320, 366, 390, 556	639, 793, 845, 874, 954	— Moravians.....	77, 153
Japan.....	79, 560, 716, 720, 880, 943, 955		Native Christians.....	391, 791, 800, 959
Missionary Schools.....		475, 941	— Africa.....	559
Turkey.....		686, 716, 954	— Chinese, 234, 159; California.....	630, 791
United States.....		390, 711, 712, 872	— India, 80, 953; Burma.....	960
Industrial Home for Boys.....		901	— Japan.....	716, 764, 875
Kindergartens.....		952	— New Guinea.....	560
Place of Schools in Mission Work, Rev. F. D. Phinney.....		887	DONATIONS AND LEGACIES TO—	
Educational Evangelism, Rev. D. S. Spencer.....		769	— Miscellaneous.....	153, 390, 396, 471, 472, 555, 714 792, 797, 798, 799, 800
— Missions, Rev. H. H. Jessup, D.D.....		945	— A. B. C. F. M.....	74, 315, 958
EGYPT		238, 480, 932	— Catholic Am. Indian M. S.....	552
— The American Mission, Rev. D. L. Leonard.....		892	— Ceylon Mission.....	527
English-Speaking People on the Earth.....		389	— C. M. S.....	397, 553
— Missions in Canada. (See <i>Organized Work and Great Britain</i> .).....		463	— Baptists (Eng.).....	156, 634
Enterprise, A Plea for Missionary, Joseph Booth.....		573	— McAll Mission.....	551
Enthusiasm of Jesus Christ, Rev. A. C. Murray.....		202	— Moravians.....	77
Estimating the Population of China, Rev. R. H. Smith.....		772	— New Zealand.....	157
Eurasian Christians as Mediators.....		129	— Scotch Free Church.....	720
Evacuation of Uganda, J. T. Gracey, D.D.....		934	INCOMES OF—	
Evangelical Work in Italy in 1891, J. Gordon Gray, D.D.....		625	— Miscellaneous.....	392, 631, 632, 792
Evangelism, Educational, Rev. D. S. Spencer.....		769	American, A. B. C. F. M.....	74, 953, 958
Evangelistic Tour in Japan, Rev. F. S. Curtis.....		117	— A. B. M. U.....	552, 791
Exposure in Mission Work, A Protest against, W. R. Lee, M.D., and Geo. A. Huntley.....		521	— Baptists, South.....	631
Facts and Figures, Rev. C. H. Bell, D.D.....		65	— Christian Church.....	391
Faith, Geo. Müller.....		127	— Episcopal.....	233
Father Angelico of Pollina, Arturo Muston.....		561	— M. E. Church.....	471, 553
Fifty Years in South China, Rev. J. T. Fagg.....		213	— Presbyterian S.....	631
FIJI ISLANDS		475, 534	— Reformed (Dutch).....	630
			— Taylor's Missions.....	39
			— Women's Societies.....	711, 712
			English and Scotch—	
			— Baptists.....	233, 634
			— Bible Societies.....	153, 234
			— Church of Eng., 472; Zenana M.....	631, 634
			— C. M. S.....	317, 476, 553, 631
			— L. M. S.....	154, 557
			— Presbyterians, Eng., 631; Scotch Free Church.....	157
			— Scotch Estab. Church.....	631, 717, 873
			— Salvation Army.....	391
			— S. P. C. K, 714; S. P. G.....	477
			— Welsh Methodists.....	155
			— Wesleyans.....	877
			German.....	151, 631
			— Basle, 151, 472; Berlin.....	151
			— Hermansberg, 152; Leipsic.....	152
			— N. German, 152; Rhenish.....	159, 792
			Norwegian Missionary Society.....	954
			Papacy.....	472, 954
			EXPENDITURES BY—	
			— Miscellaneous.....	151, 367, 792
			American.....	551, 552
			— Baptists S.....	631
			— Christian Church M. S.....	153
			— Congregational (A. B. C. F. M.).....	74, 315
			— Episcopalian.....	233
			— Home Missions.....	153, 311
			— M. E. Church.....	311, 553, 791
			— Methodists of Canada, 316; Africa.....	712
			— Presbyterian B. F. M.....	76, 313

MISSIONARY FINANCE.

CONTRIBUTIONS BY—	
— Miscellaneous.....	75, 389, 392, 477, 610, 637, 712 790, 953
American, Baptists.....	552, 712, 953
— Congregational.....	74, 552
— Episcopal.....	233
— Methodist.....	75, 393
— Presbyterian.....	156, 791, 953
— Reformed (Dutch).....	153
— (Presbyterian).....	713, 872
— Y. P. S. C. E.....	778, 791
Canadian M. E.....	153, 316
English and Scotch.....	154, 233, 389, 391 551, 553, 953
— Bible Societies.....	630
— Church of England.....	526
— S. P. C. K.....	155

	PAGE		PAGE
— Unitarian Assoc.....	630	GREAT BRITAIN. (See <i>Organizations.</i>).....	156, 208, 471
— Woman's Baptist Soc.....	791	Great Missionary Uprising, The, Rev. D. L. Leonard.....	110
English and Scotch—		— Pentecost in North India, Rev. Henry Mansell, D.D.....	291
— Baptist.....	634	— Missionary Openings in Eastern Lands, A. T. Pierson, D.D.....	699
— Bible Society.....	153	Greatest Work in the World, The, Joseph Booth.....	573
— C. M. S.....	553, 631	Greece, Piræus Riots.....	622
— Methodists (Primitive).....	154	Greek Church, The, and the Gospel, Rev. I. E. Budget Meakin.....	721
— Presbyterian, English.....	634	— of Russia, W. A. Beardslee.....	745
— Estab. Scotch.....	631	— General Intelligence.....	798
— U. P. Scotch.....	686	Growth of Religious Life in Germany.....	623
— Salvation Army.....	232	Harmony and Proportion in Missions, Rev. Cyrus Hamlin, D.D.....	53
— Wesleyans.....	635	Hawaii.....	157, 640, 790, 800, 922
— McAll Mission.....	551	Heathen, Motives to Missions among the, Rev. Henry E. Robins.....	256
— Moravians.....	77	— at Home and Abroad.....	389
Foreign Influence in China, Rev. A. P. Parker.....	101	— Judgment of the.....	703
— Missions, Some Hindrances to the Work of, Geo. W. Northrup, D.D., LL.D. ...	30	Himalayas, A Unique Missionary Meeting on the, Jacob Chamberlain, D.D., M.D. 757	
— — One Hundred Years Ago, Rev. E. Storrow.....	660	Hindrances, Some, to the Work of Foreign Missions, Geo. W. Northrup, D.D., LL.D.....	30
Forerunners of Carey, A. J. Gordon, D.D.....	839, 905	Hinduism.....	78, 129, 446, 554, 688, 701, 847
Formosa.....	560, 880, 956	— J. T. Gracey, D.D.....	308
Forward Movement, The True, A. T. Pierson, D.D.....	380, 881	Hindu Puritan Reform, Rev. F. L. Neeld... 297	
FRANCE.		HISTORY OF MISSIONS—	
— Twentieth Anniversary of the McAll Mission, A. W. Pierson.....	509	— Africa.....	465, 683
— Awakening, 391; Returning to the Bible. 210		— American Missions.....	442
— Methodist Missions.....	954	— Baptist Missions. (See <i>Carey.</i>) 110, 641, 839	
— Clergy.....	314	— Foreign Missions One Hundred Years Ago 669	
— Salvation Army.....	391	— Forerunners of Carey.....	839, 905
Freedmen.....	552, 630, 712, 872	— India.....	243
FRIENDLY ISLANDS	475	— Ireland and Foreign Missions.....	585
Garments of Christ, The, Prof. L. Bertrand. 600		— Protestant Missions to the Heathen. ... 761	
Generation, A, of Christian Progress in India, James Johnston, F. R. G. S.....	243	— Society for the Propagation of Christian Knowledge.	714
GERMANY— Boniface, The Apostle of, Rev. Henry Gracey.....	566	— Woman's Work.....	711
— Churches in Berlin.....	314	— Zenana Work.....	702
— Growth of Religious Life.....	623	Home Missions. (See <i>Indians, Chinese, Freedmen, City Missions.</i>) 151, 471, 701, 952	
— General Intelligence.....	472, 478, 685, 792	How the Gospel Speeds in China, Rev. John Ross.....	97
— Jews.....	286	Hungary.....	74
— Missionary Enterprise, 206; Missions, 78; Missions. (See <i>Basle, Leipzig, Berlin Societies, under Organization.</i>) 751		Ignorance of Missions.....	527
GILBERT ISLANDS	396, 548	Immediate and World-wide Evangelization, A. T. Pierson, D.D.	326
Giving to Missions, The Reflex Influence of, Rev. Paul V. Bomar.....	595	Importance of Winning China for Christ, Rev. J. R. Hykes.....	81
— Systematic, J. T. Gracey, D.D.....	697	Important Opinions on Current Affairs, J. T. Gracey, D.D.....	616
Glimpse, A, at Burma, Prof. D. C. Gilmore. 216		Improvement of the Review, A. T. Pierson, D.D.....	862, 940
Go Forward! Rev. A. P. Hopper, D.D.....	197	Incubus of the Kingdom, W. C. Conant... 280	
God a Prayer-Hearing and Prayer-Answering God, Mrs. S. G. Weems.....	679	Indebtedness, Our, to Christ for Temporal Blessings (3 parts), Rev. Thomas Laurie.....	672, 752, 834
Good Cheer in Work for India's Children, Rev. J. L. Phillips, M.D.....	618	Industrial Home for Boys.....	901
Gospel Afloat, The, Rev. R. W. McAll, D.D. 24		INDIA, Monthly Concert, J. T. Gracey, D.D.....	305
— Among the Jews, Rev. M. A. B. Howard. 903			
— How the, Speeds in China, Rev. John Ross.....	97		
— The Power of the.....	290		
Gould Memorial Home, Rome.....	629		
Government Money and Missions.....	550		
Great Anti-Opium Meeting, The, A. T. Pierson, D.D.....	262		

	PAGE		PAGE
— Attitude of Educated Classes toward Christianity, Rev. J. E. Robinson.....	927	Inglis, Rev. John, of the New Hebrides, Robert Steel, D.D.....	580
— Generation of Christian Progress, Rev. J. Johnston.....	243	Inter-Communication by Speech and Letter in China, Rev. W. H. Lingli.....	774
— Good Cheer in Work for the Children of, J. L. Phillips, D.D.....	618	Interest in Our Missionary Meetings, How May it be Increased, Mrs. Ethan Curtis.....	818
— Modern, Sir Wm. Hunter.....	284	International Missionary Union, J. T. Gracey, D.D.....	220, 610
— North, A Great Pentecost in, H. Mansell, D.D.....	291	— Alliance.....	872
— Quick Baptisms in, T. J. Scott, D.D.....	295	Ireland and Foreign Missions, Wm. Park, D.D.....	585
— Sunday-Schools, J. L. Phillips, D.D.....	233, 618	Is It Nothing to You? (<i>Poem.</i>) G. P. T.....	285
— A Unique Missionary Meeting, Jacob Chamberlain, D.D., M.D.....	757	Islam, Men who Made, J. T. Gracey, D.D.....	137
— Western, Rescue Work in, Helen Richardson.....	767	— Opposition in Morocco. (See <i>Mohammedans.</i>).....	608
— and Hinduism, J. T. Gracey, D.D.....	305	ISLANDS OF THE SEA , Monthly Concert, J. T. Gracey, D.D. (See <i>Celebes, Fiji, Friendly, Gilbert Islands, Hawaii, New Guinea, New Hebrides, New Zealand.</i>).....	157, 396, 475, 548
— Various Fields.....	299, 320, 609, 620, 922	ITALY , Monthly Concert, J. Gordon Gray, D.D.....	625
— Bengal.....	80, 309, 474, 478, 632, 757	— General Items. (See <i>Rome, Venice, Pa-pacy.</i>).....	74, 158, 207, 226, 238, 472, 632, 754
— Bombay.....	240, 290, 320, 367, 529, 767, 875	Jamaica. (See <i>West Indies.</i>).....	478
— Central Provinces (Gossner Mission). 621, 632, 955, 960		JAPAN , Monthly Concert, H. G. Underwood, D.D.....	706
— Ceylon.....	79, 559, 794, 800, 955	— The Year 1891 in, Geo. Wm. Knox, D.D.....	649
— Khossi.....	80, 304	— Affairs in, Rev. H. Loomis.....	853
— Madras.....	80, 154, 366, 799, 845	— An Evangelistic Tour in, Rev. F. S. Curtis.....	117
— North.....	50, 80, 240, 291, 295, 304, 393, 639, 715	— Creed Formation.....	682
	757, 794, 957	— Earthquake, J. T. Gracey, D.D.....	131
— Panjab.....	159, 367, 875	— Present Outlook. (See also pages 604, 657.).....	675
— Rajputana.....	352	— Work for God, Edward Evans.....	943
— Telugus. (See <i>Assam, Burma.</i>).....	352, 555, 715	— General Intelligence.....	
— General Intelligence.....	50, 288, 289, 290, 319, 848	— Buddhism.....	763
— Brahmanism.....	79, 688, 844, 845	— Bible.....	630, 720, 794
— Children.....	618, 879	— Conferences.....	479, 573, 875
— Converts.....	290, 295, 393, 715, 874, 955, 959	— Converts.....	73, 78, 720, 764, 875, 880
— Difficulties.....	41, 130, 366, 474, 528, 874	— Earthquakes.....	304
— Education.....	49, 154, 240, 288, 319, 366, 390, 556	— Education.....	59, 560, 716, 720, 880
	639, 793, 845, 874, 954	— English.....	796
— English Government and Residents.....	209, 288	— Government.....	234
	368, 529, 554, 794	— Missions and Missionaries.....	394, 764, 872
— Hindus and Hinduism.....	78, 129, 305, 448, 554	— Needs.....	159, 294, 764
	688, 701, 846, 847	— Orphan Asylum.....	560, 720
— History.....	243	— Outlook.....	68, 604, 657, 675, 764
— Medical Missions and Leper Hospitals. 367, 635		— People and Country.....	159, 764
— Methods of Work.....	240, 289, 609	— Yezo.....	767, 874
— Missionaries.....	209, 233, 240, 794, 959	Java.....	366, 475
— Needs.....	527, 874	Jerusalem, Leper Hospital, Rev. J. T. Ham- ilton.....	132
— Pentecost, Dr.....	240, 459, 844	JEWS , 207, 239, 286, 318, 450, 630, 632, 640, 687 712, 720, 871, 924, 954	
— People and Country. (See <i>Women.</i>).....	289, 304	— and Palestine.....	50, 527
	368, 393, 554, 609, 874	— Gospel among the, M. A. B. Howard.....	903
— Population.....	49, 396, 793, 874	Jewish Question, J. E. Mathieson, Esq.....	329
— Problems.....	474, 847, 874, 955	Kanamori's New Book, Rev. F. S. Curtis.....	604
— Progress.....	61, 80, 159, 209, 243, 290, 393, 474, 479	Karen Hymn. (<i>Poem.</i>).....	775
	633, 635, 715, 799, 847, 875	Kerr Cross, Dr., A Letter from.....	461
— Salvation Army.....	960	Keswick Convention.....	78
— Scepticism.....	847	Kindergartens in California.....	390, 872, 952
— Value of Missionary Labor.....	394, 400, 794	Knowledge is Power.....	380
— Women.....	69, 320, 367, 631, 767, 844, 874		
— Y. M. C. A.....	301, 610		
— Zenana Missions.....	319, 368, 476, 634, 702, 880		
Indians of North America.....	75, 78, 130, 152, 471		
	630, 701, 711, 720		
Influence, Reflex, of Missions, Mrs. Ethan Curtis.....	183		
— of Giving to Missions, Rev. Paul V. Bomar.....	595		

PAGE	PAGE
KOREA , Monthly Concert, H. G. Underwood, D.D.	894
— Strategic Points, Rev. J. S. Gale.	667
— Various Items. 58, 296, 299, 394, 553, 875, 959	
Krapf, Johann Ludwig, Rev. F. Wilkinson.	822
Languages of the World.	389, 952
LAOS , Monthly Concert, F. F. Ellinwood, D.D.	384, 388
Lay Missionaries in the Foreign Field, Rev. C. A. Nichols.	850
Lengthened Cords and Strengthened Stakes, A. T. Pierson, D.D.	731
Leprosy Hospital at Jerusalem, Rev. J. T. Hamilton.	132
— — Africa 559; Cashmere 367; Siberia.	555
Leprosy in South America, J. T. Gracey.	136
— in India, 635; in Other Lands.	720
Lies, One of the Refuges of, W. C. Conant.	225
Li Hung Chang, General, J. T. Gracey, D.D.	218
Liquor Traffic. 72, 311, 389, 711, 720, 879, 953	
Livingstone's Answered Prayer, Miss Laura Latlmer.	439
London Missionary Society, Samoan Mission, J. E. Newell, D.D. (See <i>Organized Missionary Work</i> .)	808
— and its Missions, A. T. Pierson, D.D.	176
— Metropolitan Tabernacle as a Missionary Centre, A. T. Pierson, D.D.	801
— City Missions.	714
McAll Missions, Twentieth Anniversary, Miss A. W. Pierson. (See <i>France, Paris</i> .)	509, 715
Madagascar. 76, 79, 130, 391, 480, 559, 622, 717, 795, 941	
Madira.	879
Magic Lantern in Missionary Monthly Concerts, Rev. James Carter.	593
— — in Mission Work.	240
Martyn, Henry, Rev. Jno. Rutherford.	247, 340
Martyrdoms, Heroic.	398
Mateer, Farewell to Rev. Mr.	382
Medical Missions in Japan and Korea, H. G. Underwood, D.D.	706
— Work for Women in Korea, Miss Sherwood, M.D.	58
— China. 51, 892, 555, 880	
— India. 527, 634, 874	
— Japan.	706
— Korea. 58, 706	
— Madagascar.	795
— Persia. 527, 874	
— South America.	224
— Turkey.	684
Memorable Moravian Anniversary, A. T. Pierson, D.D.	91
Mennonites.	311
Metropolitan Tabernacle as a Missionary Centre, A. T. Pierson, D.D.	801
Mexico, Monthly Concert, Rev. D.L. Leonard.	226
— Mission Work.	314
Miracles of Missions, XXI., A. T. Pierson, D.D.	1
Mission Converts, Are they a Failure, Rev. C. C. Starbuck.	278
— — Part II. Rev. A. Turnbull, B.D.	351
— Stations Eleven Thousand Feet above the Sea, Rev. Paul De Schweinitz.	335
Missions, Harmony and Proportion in, Rev. Cyrus Hamlin, D.D.	53
— On the Congo, Jas. W. Lapsley.	532
— Reflex Influence of, Mrs. Ethan Curtis.	183
— — — of Giving to, Rev. Paul Bomar.	595
— Some Hindrances to the Work, Geo. W. Northrup, D.D., LL.D.	30
— the Highest Use of Wealth, M. E. Gates, LL.D.	532
— of the Devil.	129
Missionary and the Lark. (<i>Poem</i> .) H. P. McCormick.	435
— Cause and the Boys' Brigade, Rev. J. Q. Adams.	195
— Dress and Food, Rev. E. M. McBrier.	783
— Fellowship, Rev. Wm. H. Lisle.	192
— Issue in the Ottoman Empire, J. T. Gracey, D.D.	689
— Lectureships, A. T. Pierson, D.D.	799
— Life. 528, 529, 686, 719	
— Meetings, How Increase Interest, Mrs. Ethan Curtis.	818
— The Great Uprising, Rev. D. L. Leonard.	110
Missionaries, The Training of, Rev. Edward Storow.	361
Mohammedans. (See <i>Islam, Ottoman, Levant, Moslem</i> .) 445, 475, 559, 610, 683, 954	
Monthly Concert, Magic Lantern in the, Rev. Jas. Carter.	593
Moravian Anniversary, A Memorable, A. T. Pierson, D.D.	91
Moslem Women, Status of, According to Qurán, E. M. Wherry, D.D.	910
— "Back-Fire," Rev. J. K. Wilson.	919
Motives to Missions among the Heathen, Rev. H. E. Robins, D.D.	256
Müller, Geo.	701, 866
Narayan Sheshadri, Geo. Smith, LL.D.	45
Nationalities in Chicago.	711, 952
Native Instrumentality in Foreign Mission Work, A. Bunker, D.D.	813
— Missionaries.	790, 956
Nature of the Crisis in the Turkish Empire, Wm. Nesbitt Chambers, D.D.	690
NECROLOGY—	
Rev. B. Bradley, India.	479
Graham W. Brooke, Africa.	558
John Cairns, Scotland.	462
Bishop Caldwell, India.	206, 290
Rev. Jas. Calvert, Fiji Islands.	557
W. B. Chidlaw, D.D.	656
Rev. Percy E. Comber, Africa.	558
Samuel A. Crowther, D.D., Africa.	316
Rev. John Hewlett, India.	537
John Inglis, D.D., New Hebrides.	580
Rev. Joseph Johnston, Australia.	558
Rev. G. Kirkham, Scotland.	797
Rev. Gulian Lansing, D.D., Egypt.	922
Père Simeon Lourdel, Africa.	208
Herr Ledehoer, Holland.	206
Mrs. Leggett, New Hebrides.	549

	PAGE	PAGE
John Lowe, M.D., Scotland.....	621	476, 553, 610, 631, 633, 637, 688, 711, 720, 762
Missionary Dead of 1891.....	461	792, 957, 958
Edmund de Pressensé, France.....	238	— of England (Episcopalian).....233, 523, 607, 688
J. H. Redman, Africa.....	558	925, 953
Mr. Sawyer, New Hebrides.....	550	— — — Zenana Mission.....319, 631, 634
Narayan Sheshadri, India.....	45	— Comparative Statistics.....475, 711, 716, 794
Jennie B. Small, Siam.....	77	— Congregational, American. (See <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>).....74
Charles H. Spurgeon.....	241, 349	— — — English.....153, 156
Needs of Alaska, Bishop H. T. Braehman.....	373	— Co-operation between Missionary Boards and Committees, A. T. P.....779
— Africa.....	69, 137, 473, 608	— Danish M. S.....474, 632
— China.....	73, 209, 392, 555, 638, 711, 719	— Denominational Statistics.....716
— India.....	527, 874	— Episcopal Church. (See <i>Church of England</i> .) 405, 472; Missionary Society, 159, 233, 316, 716, 764
— Japan.....	159, 234, 764	— Evangelical Association.....153, 872
— Madagascar.....	795	— Finish M. S.....473
— Persia.....	793	— Forces and Finances.....551, 711
— South America.....	224	— Friends' Society.....688
Neesima, Rev. J. H., J. D. Davis, D.D.....	657	— German Missionary Societies. (See <i>Basilé, Berlin, Gossner, Leipsic, Moroccan, North German, Rhenish</i> .)...152, 795
New Guinea, Rev. Robt. Steel, D.D.....	377	— Gossner M. S.....632, 955
— General Intelligence.....	475, 560, 633, 797, 956	— Hermansberg Society.....152
New Hebrides Mission, Rev. Robt. Steel, D.D.....	496, 580	— Home Miss. Soc., American.....630
— General Intelligence.....	140, 396, 549, 623, 730, 843, 933	— — — Supply.....471
New Mission in South Africa.....	442	— Leipsic M. S. (Lutheran).....129, 152, 154, 290, 528
New Zealand, Wm. J. Neethling.....	490	— London M. S.....49, 76, 127, 154, 318, 447, 475, 552, 557, 633, 714, 761, 808, 873, 951
— General Intelligence.....	157, 548, 634	— Lutheran Church, American.....235, 315
News from South Africa, Wm. J. Neethling.....	441	— McAll Mission.....551
Next Step, What is the, A. T. Pierson, D.D.....	141	— Medical M. S. (Scotch).....526
Nicaragua. (See <i>Central America</i> .).....	528	— Methodist Episcopal M. S.....75, 80, 151, 232, 291, 391, 393, 471, 479, 529, 553, 639, 712, 716, 794, 880, 954
Niger Mission. (See <i>Africa</i> .).....		— — — Woman's.....553, 712
Nyaassaland. (See <i>Africa</i> .).....		— Methodists, American, North, 156, 311, 791; South.....630, 959
One of the Faithful of the Land, C. J. Vos Camp.....	120	— of Austria.....319
Opium Traffic.....	130, 236, 240, 262, 299, 307, 392, 477, 523, 560, 718, 953	— Canadian.....153, 316, 544, 713
— Great Anti-opium Meeting in London, A. T. Pierson, D.D.....	262	— — — English. (See <i>Wesleyan</i> .).....154
ORGANIZED WORK AND STATISTICS. (See <i>Finances, Populations, Progress, Y. M. C. A., and Y. P. S. C. E.</i>).....		— Netherland M. S.....366
— An Organized Effort.....	143	— Norwegian M. S.....152, 559, 880, 941, 954
— A. B. C. F. M.....	74, 151, 233, 552, 677, 686, 716, 800, 874, 875, 951, 953, 958	— Paris M. S.....61, 210, 443, 608
— A. B. M. U.....	78, 156, 157, 234, 552, 555, 712, 716, 791, 793, 951, 953	— Presbyterian Board F. M., American, 51, 75, 151, 313, 473, 633, 716, 945, 952
— Baptists. (See <i>A. B. M. U.</i>), United States, <i>North</i> , 552, 712; <i>South</i>	631	— — — Church, North. (See <i>U. P.</i>) 156; South.....553, 631, 713, 798
— Canadian Missionary Society.....	715	— — — British. (See <i>Scotch</i> .)...397, 631, 639; Irish.....187
— English, 156, 233; Missionary Society, 50, 156, 233, 234, 393, 480, 634, 639, 641, 761		— — — Canadian.....713, 792
— Basle M. S.....	151, 154, 472, 473, 794, 800, 875	— Protestant Missionary Societies.....871
— Belgian Church.....	714	— Reformed (Dutch) Church.....151, 320, 441, 630, 794, 798
— Berlin Missionary Society.....	151, 238, 926	— Rhenish M. S.....152, 287, 792
— Bible Society, American.....	630, 720, 798, 952	— Salvation Army. (See <i>S. A.</i>).....399, 960
— — British and Foreign.....	153, 391, 630, 714, 952, 953	— Scotch Presbyterians, Established.....153, 631, 717, 792, 873, 959
— — Scotch National.....	234, 630	— — — Free.....153, 157, 369, 442, 448, 607, 716, 795, 873, 951
— — Trinitarian.....	631	— — — U. P.....153, 553
— Cambridge Mission.....	367	— S. P. C. K.....155, 317, 714
— China Inland Mission.....	59, 154, 209, 236, 473, 715	
— Christian Church.....	319, 391	
— Church Missionary Society (English). 129, 154, 209, 237, 238, 317, 367, 400, 445,		

	PAGE		PAGE
— S. P. F. E. E.	792, 876	— and Mission Work, Rev. W. D. Rud-	
— S. P. G.	317, 477, 715, 876, 955	land	830
— Sunday-School Assoc. (Foreign).....	313	— Our God a Prayer-Hearing and a Prayer-	
— Swedish M. S.	554	Answering God, Mrs. S. G. Weems.....	679
— Taylor's (Bishop, Self-Supporting Mis-		— vs. Prayer, J. T. Gracey, D.D.	696
sion)	381, 693	Prayers, Dangerous	624
— United Brethren	50, 791, 873	Praying for Missions, Jas. Mudge, D.D.	590
— — Presbyterians, American.....	233, 480	PROGRESS OF MISSIONS—	
	632, 794, 882	— Africa.....	155, 160, 530, 555, 795, 858, 876
— Universities Mission.....	152, 237, 640, 717	— China.....	68, 400, 473, 560, 639, 956
	873, 925, 957	— Fiji Islands.....	475
— Utrecht M. S.	796	— Germany.....	623
— Welsh Methodists.....	155, 557, 797	— India.....	61, 80, 159, 209, 243, 393, 474, 479
— Wesleyans (Eng.).....	208, 232, 236, 463, 475		633, 685, 715, 799, 847, 875, 955
	556, 635, 792, 900, 877, 957	— New Hebrides.....	622, 843
— Woman's Societies.....	553, 711, 712, 791, 792, 954	— South America.....	395
— Zenana Society, Church of England.....	319	Protest against Needless Exposure, W. R.	
	631, 634	Lee, M.D., and Rev. G. A. Huntley.....	521
Origin of Missions in America, Rev. D. L.		Protestant Missions in the Eighteenth Cen-	
Leonard.....	432	tury, J. T. Gracey, D.D.....	370
— Zenana Missions, A. T. Pierson, D.D. ...	702	Protestants in Hungary, Italy and Belgium,	
Orphanages at Bristol, Geo. Müller's.....	701, 866	74; Sweden.....	472
— Dr. Bernardo's.....	382, 792	Prussia. (See <i>Germany</i> .)	
Ottoman Empire, Missionary Issue in the,		Pseudo-Philanthropy in Missions, Rev. H.	
J. T. Gracey, D.D.....	639	B. Hulbert	358
Pacific, Islands of the. (See <i>Islands of the</i>		PUBLICATIONS NOTICED—	
<i>Sea</i> .)		— Across Tibet, Gabriel Bonval.....	539
Palestine, An Uncanonical Missionary in,		— Africa Rediviva, Dr. R. N. Cust.....	460
Rev. J. K. Wilson.....	267	— American Board Almanac, A. B. C. F. M. ...	220
— General Intelligence.....	77, 130, 527, 554	— A Brave Life, Annie H. Small.....	528
	640, 686, 879	— Bibliography of the Algonquin Lan-	
— Jerusalem.....	640, 685, 799	guages, J. C. Pelling.....	858
— Jews.....	50, 554	— Century of Baptist Missions, Miss Tit-	
Papacy. (See <i>Roman Catholics</i> .).....	235, 239	terington.....	60
	398, 472, 561, 600	— Children of India.....	867
Papal Lands. (See <i>Austria, France, Italy,</i>		— Do Not Say.....	858
<i>Spain</i> .)	233	— Encyclopædia of Missions, Funk &	
Paris. (See <i>McAl Mission</i> .).....	61, 210, 312, 608	Wagnalls.....	140
Parliament of Religions at the World's Fair,		— Every-Day Life in South India.....	867
J. H. Barrows, D.D.....	451	— Forty Years among the Zulus, Rev.	
Paton, Rev. John G.....	735	Joseph Tyler.....	60
Pentecost, Rev. Geo. F.	320, 844	— Gospel Ethnology.....	867
Persecution of the Russian Stundists, J. E.		— Heart of the Gospel, A. T. Pierson, D.D. ...	858
Mathieson, Esq.....	176	— Historical Sketches of Presbyterian Mis-	
PERSIA	61, 75, 640, 686, 793	sions.....	866
Pirens, Recent Riots in the.....	622	— In Brightest Asia, H. C. Mabie, D.D.....	60
Place of Schools in Mission Work, F. D.		— Indian Gems.....	858
Phinney.....	887	— Japanese.....	955
Population, Estimating the, of China, Rev.		— Jesus in the Vedas.....	379
A. H. Smith.....	772	— King's Business, A. T. Pierson, D.D.....	858
— of the Earth.....	72, 551, 790	— Korean Repository.....	459
— — India.....	49, 396, 554, 793, 874	— Life among the Iroquois Indians, Mrs.	
— — Austria, 472; Burma, 474; Chicago and		Caswell.....	858
New York, 711; New Guinea, 796,		— — of James Gilmore, of Mongolia, Rev.	
Spain.....	793	R. Lovett, M.A.	704
Portugal and the Slave Trade.....	397	— — E. Kincaid, D.D., Rev. W. S. Webb.....	379
Portuguese in America, 867; in Madeira.....	879	— — J. H. Neesima, D.D., A. S. Hardy.....	220
Prayer, A Call to, A. T. Pierson, D.D.....	122	— — C. H. Spurgeon, Chas. Pike.....	379
— — Student Volunteers.....	857	— Methodist Missions in India and Malay-	
— — Daily.....	696	sia, Dr. Knox.....	220
— Answered, A. Bunker, D.D.....	512	— On the Congo.....	867
— League, 775; in China.....	935	— Oriental Religions and Christianity, F. F.	
— Livingstone's, Answered, Laura M. Lat-		Ellinwood, D.D.....	460
mer.....	439	— Portfolios of Programmes, Y. P. S. C. E. ...	220

	PAGE		PAGE
— Religious Systems of the World.....	460	Sheshadrai, Narayani, Geo. Smith, LL.D. . .	45
— Serampore Letters, L. and M. Williams.	857	SIAM , Monthly Concert : An Historical	
— Sparks from the Anvil of a Busy Mis-		Sketch. F. F. Ellinwood, D.D.	384
sionary.....	460	— Presbyterian Missions.....	633
— Tanganika, E. C. Hore.....	304	Signs of the Times, A. T. Pierson, D.D.	65
— Woman's Influence in the East, J. J.		— Discerning the, A. T. Pierson, D.D.	504
Poole.....	539	Slave Trade, Coolie, in Singapore.....	302
Quick Baptisms in North India, Rev. T. J.		— — African.....	397, 478, 719, 956
Scott, D.D.	295	Slavery by Contract, J. T. Gracey, D.D.	933
Rajputana, A Visit to, Hon. Duncan Mc-		Soudan. (See <i>Africa</i> .)	
Laren.....	353	SOUTH AMERICA , Monthly Con-	
Recognition of Roman Catholic Missions,		cert, A. T. Pierson, D.D.	868
R. H. Nassau, D.D., M.D.	756	— Argentina.....	318, 687
Reflex Influence of Missions, Mrs. Ethan		— Brazil.....	159, 399, 868
Curtis.....	183	— Peru.....	798
— — Giving to Missions, Rev. Paul V. Bo-		— Various Items.....	73, 158, 395
mar.....	595	Spain.....	682, 730, 793
Religion and Art.....	843	Spurgeon, C. H., Departure of, A. T. Pier-	
Reports. (See <i>Organized Work and Statis-</i>		son, D.D.	241, 349
tics.)		— on Rivals.....	592
Rescue Work in Western India, Helen Rich-		Status of Moslem Women According to	
ardson.....	767	Qurán, E. M. Wherry, D.D.	910
Roman Catholics. (See <i>Papacy</i> .).....	600, 702	Strategic Points in Korea, Rev. Jas. G.	
	951, 953	Gale.....	667
— Recognition of Missions of the, R. H.		Student Volunteers.....	471, 621
Nassau, D.D.	756	Sumatra.....	324
— Among the Freedmen.....	552, 630	Sunday Schools in India, J. L. Phillips, D.D.	283
— In Africa.....	444, 449, 473	Sweden.....	472
— In Borneo, 555; Chicago, 471; Spain.....	632	SYRIA . (See <i>Palestine</i> .).....	77, 874, 945
Rome, Riots in.....	286, 959	Systematic Self-denial.....	222
— Gould Memorial Home.....	629	— Giving, J. T. Gracey, D.D.	697
Rum Traffic. (See <i>Liquor Traffic</i> .)		Temperance. (See <i>Liquor Traffic</i> and <i>W.</i>	
RUSSIA . (See <i>Greek Church</i> .).....	78, 239	<i>C. T. U.</i>)	
	472, 799, 954, 959	Temperance Education in Foreign Mission	
— Church of Russia, W. Armitage Beards-		Schools, J. T. Gracey, D.D.	617
lee.....	745	Thank-offerings.....	389
Russian Stundists, The Persecution of the,		Thirteen Months Bishop, A, Rev. J. K.	
J. E. Mathieson, Esq.	179	Mockridge.....	271
— Empire, Present Condition of Peasants		Thompson's, Dr., Jubilee.....	700
in, Vicomte Combes De Lestrade.....	755	Tibet.....	640
Sabbath Observance in Paris.....	312	Training of Missionaries, Rev. Edward	
Salutation of the Editor-in-Chief, A. T. Pier-		Storror.....	361
son, D.D.	62	— for Mission Work.....	128
Salvation Army, The Story of the, F. P.		Trials in Mission Work.....	369
Noble, Esq.	161	TURKEY . (See <i>Ottoman Empire</i> .).....	69, 232
— England Farm Colony.....	232	378, 633, 684, 716, 793, 874, 954	
— France.....	391	— Anti-Missionary Crusade in, James	
— New York.....	713	Johnston.....	742
— Statistics.....	399, 702, 799, 873, 960	— Crisis in, J. T. Gracey, D.D.	374, 617
Samoa.....	396, 475, 480, 636	— — Rev. Wm. N. Chambers.....	690
Samoa Missions, J. E. Newell, D.D.	808	Turner, Dr., of Samoa, C. E. Dickson	224
Sandwich Islands. (See <i>Hawaii</i> .)		Twentieth Anniversary of the McAll Mis-	
Schools. (See <i>Education</i> .)		sion in Africa, Anna W. Pierson.....	509
— Industrial, for Boys.....	901	Uganda. (See <i>Africa</i> .)	
— Place of, in Mission Work, Rev. F. D.		Uncanonical Missionary in Palestine, Rev.	
Phinney.....	887	J. K. Wilson.....	267
Scourge of Africa, The, Rev. James John-		Unique, A, Missionary Meeting on the Him-	
ston.....	401	alayay, J. C. Chamberlain, D.D., M.D. .	757
Scotland.....	153, 234, 636	United States. (See <i>America, City Missions,</i>	
Seed, Thought of the World's Congress		<i>Home Missions</i> .).....	156; 551
Auxiliary, J. T. Gracey, D.D.	456	Value of Missions. (See <i>Progress</i> .).....	470, 686
Self-denial.....	542, 685, 871	— — — — —	790, 794, 953
— Systematic. (See <i>Giving</i> .).....	222	Visit to Rajputana, Hon. Duncan McLaren.	353
Self-supporting Missionaries.....	951	Voice from China, Rev. W. J. Gilmer.....	221

	PAGE		PAGE
Waldensian, The, Synod.....	237	World-wide Evangelization, Immediate and	
Wealth, Christian Missions the Highest		World-wide, A. T. Pierson, D.D.....	326
Use of, Pres. M. E. Gates, L.L.D.....	11	World's Congress of Missions.....	300
Week of Prayer, J. T. Gracey, D.D.....	52	— — Auxiliary, J. T. Gracey, D.D.....	456
WEST INDIES, Monthly Concert, Rev.		— Fair, Parliament of Religions at the, J. H.	
D. L. Leonard. (See <i>Jamaica</i> .).....	231	Barrows, D.D.....	451
Widows, Home for, in Bombay.....	367	World's W. C. T. U., J. T. Gracey, D.D....	538
Williams, Mr., A Letter from.....	304	Worship of Images in China.....	210
Wives of Missionaries.....	239	Year, The, 1891 in Japan, Geo. W. Knox,	
Woman's Work..... 137, 450, 553, 631, 711, 712	791, 792	D.D.....	649
— Christian Temperance Union, The		Young Men's Christian Association in	
World's, J. T. Gracey, D.D.....	538	America.....	790
— — — — Petition of the World's Fair..	731	— In Asia.....	719
Women, Moslem, Status of, according to		— In India.....	301, 610
Qurán, E. M. Wherry, D.D.....	910	— Jerusalem.....	640
— of America, An appeal to.....	137	— Shanghai, China.....	209
— In India..... 69, 73, 321, 631, 844, 874		Young People's Society of Christian Endeav-	
— In Korea.....	58	or. (See <i>Department of Christian En-</i>	
Work at Home vs. Abroad.....	311, 389	<i>deavor</i> .)..... 239, 552, 555, 700, 790, 795, 937	
— The Greatest, in the World, Joseph		Zarathustra and the Zendavesta, Alfred Hil-	
Booth.....	573	debrandt.....	750
— in the Diamond Mines, Mrs. H. B.		Zeal, Lack of.....	607, 683, 871
Allen.....	518	Zenana Missions..... 319, 368, 476, 634, 702, 880	
World-Field, Hints for Prayer and Work..	67	Zoroaster. (See <i>Zarathustra</i> .)	
		Zululand. (See <i>Africa</i> .)	

THE

Missionary Review of the World

VOL. VI NEW SERIES

VOL. XVI OLD SERIES

JANUARY TO DECEMBER, 1893

EDITOR-IN-CHIEF

ARTHUR T. PIERSON

ASSOCIATE EDITORS

A. J. GORDON

J. T. GRACEY

D. L. LEONARD

D. L. PIERSON, MANAGING EDITOR

EDITORIAL ASSISTANTS

C. C. STARBUCK AND JAMES DOUGLAS

Printed in the United States

PUBLISHERS

FUNK AND WAGNALLS COMPANY

NEW YORK

LONDON

1893

TORONTO

Copyright, 1893,
By
FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY.

INDEX FOR 1893.

DEPARTMENTS.

- I. LITERATURE OF MISSIONS.
 II. INTERNATIONAL DEPARTMENT. J. T. Gracey, Editor.
 III. DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR. A. R. Wells, Editor.
 IV. EDITORIAL DEPARTMENT. Editor-in-Chief.
 V. MONTHLY CONCERT OF MISSIONS.
 VI. GENERAL MISSIONARY INTELLIGENCE. D. L. Leonard, Editor.
 EXTRACTS AND TRANSLATIONS FROM FOREIGN PERIODICALS. C. C. Starbuck.
 BRITISH NOTES. James Douglas.
 ORGANIZED WORK, STATISTICS AND NEWS FROM THE FIELD. D. L. Leonard.

AUTHORS.

	PAGE		PAGE
ASHMORE, REV. WILLIAM, D.D.	611	HAMLIN, CYRUS, D.D.	48, 122, 417, 725
BAIRD, REV. W. M.	581	HAPPER, A. P., D.D.	49, 96
BALDWIN S. L., D.D.	141	HARD, REV. C. P.	46
BARON, REV. DAVID	993	HARTZLER, REV. H. B.	26
BARNUM, H. N., D.D.	732	HARVEY, REV. MCLEOD	364
BARTON, REV. J. L.	843	JESSUP, REV. WILLIAM	498
BEARD, A. F., D.D.	413, 680	JOHNSTON, REV. JAMES	248
BULLEN, MRS. M. J.	439	JUDSON, EDWARD, D.D.	161
BUNKER, ALONZO, D.D.	49, 326	KENNEDY, REV. JAMES	517, 595
CHALMERS, REV. JOHN, M.A., LL.D.	36	KNOX, G. W., D.D.	737
CHAMBERLAIN, GEORGE W., D.D.	41, 836	KOLB, REV. J. B.	860
CHATELAIN, HELL	766	LATIMER, MISS L. M.	180
COBB, H. N., D.D.	53	LEONARD, REV. D. L.	266, 818, 888
CRONKHITE, REV. L. W.	261, 430	(See also <i>General Missionary Intelligence</i> .)	
CUSHING, CHARLES W., D.D.	285	LINDSAY, PROFESSOR T. M., D.D.	241, 329
DENNIS, J. G., D.D.	763	LUCAS, J. J., D.D.	685
DE SCHWEINITZ, REV. PAUL	222, 858	MCALPIN, REV. R. E.	693
DODD, REV. W. C.	515	MACFARLANE, SAMUEL, LL.D.	481
DOUGLAS, REV. JAMES	569	McKINNEY, A. H., Ph.D.	648
(See also <i>British Notes</i> .)		McKITTRICK, A. G.	507
DOWSLEY, REV. A.	761	MARTIN, REV. CHALMERS	382
DREES, C. W., D.D.	50	MATEER, REV. SAMUEL	589
DUNLAP, REV. EUGENE	501	MATHIESON, J. E.	172, 420
EASTON, REV. P. Z.	750	MAYO, REV. W. L.	825
EDWARDS, REV. F., B.A.	17	MITCHELL, J. M., LL.D.	620
ELLINWOOD, F. F., D.D.	255, 672	MORNAN, REV. W. J.	565
FENN, REV. A. R.	577	NASSAU, R. H., D.D.	527, 926
FERGUSON, MISS A. P.	423	NEVIUS, J. L., D.D.	336
FORD, REV. GEORGE A.	906	NICHOLS, REV. C. A.	210
FULLER, A., D.D.	842	NORTON, MRS. M. B.	211
GALE, REV. J. S.	658	PATON, J. G., D.D.	52
GILMAN, E. W., D.D.	53	PAYNE, A. W.	899
GORDON, A. J., D.D., 101, 166, 269, 321, 584,	754	PENTECOST, G. F., D.D.	26
	881	PIERSON, A. T., D.D.	1, 81, 119, 401, 488, 561
GRACEY, J. T., D.D.	88		801, 918
(See also <i>International Department</i> .)		(See also <i>Editorial Department</i> .)	
GRACEY, MRS. J. T.	39	PIERSON, D. L.	221, 434, 602, 775, 915
GRACEY, S. L.	845	POST, G. E., M.D.	641
GREENE, J. M., D.D.	201	RABINOWITZ, JOSEPH	892
GRIFFIS, W. E., D.D.	701	REID, REV. GILBERT	444
GULICK, O. H., D.D.	690	RIGGS, J. F., D.D.	721
HAMILTON, J. T., D.D.	542	SCHODDE, PROFESSOR G. H., Ph.D.	349, 742

	PAGE		PAGE
SEDER, REV. J. I.	490	TYLER, REV. JOSIAH	48, 426
SEXTON, REV. W. D.	159	UNDERWOOD, H. G., D.D.	813
SMITH, REV. A. H.	290	UPCRAFT, REV. WILLIAM M.	450
SOUTHGATE, REV. C. M.	113	VAN CLEVE, MRS. C. O.	120
STARBUCK, REV. C. C.	196, 428	VARLEY, HENRY	262
(See <i>Extracts and Translations.</i>)			
STEEL, ROBERT, D.D.	51, 183, 211	VINTON, C.C., M.D.	665
STORROW, REV. EDWARD	105, 302	WALTER, F. A.	589
STRONG, JOSIAH, D.D.	7	WELLS, PROFESSOR A. R.	57
STUNTZ, REV. H. C.	276	(See <i>Department of Christian Endeavor.</i>)	
SUTHERLAND, ALEXANDER, D.D.	510, 831	WHERRY, E. M., D.D.	524
THOBURN, J. M., D.D.	47	WHITEHOUSE, S. F.	110
THOMPSON, MISS A. Y.	895	WIGSTONE, REV. J. P.	177
TOWNSEND, W. J., D.D.	344	WILDER, REV. R. P.	360, 918
TRACEY, REV. C. C.	47	WISHARD, L. D.	580, 809, 911
TRIBOLET, REV. E.	354	ZWEMMER, REV. S. M.	54, 747

SUBJECTS.

	PAGE		PAGE
Abyssinia	70, 480	— Transvaal	469
— The Church of, George H. Schodde	742	— Tripoli	404
Afghanistan	714, 791	— Tunis	404
AFRICA , Monthly Concert, J. T. Gracey	463	— Uganda	78, 138, 159, 227, 428, 461, 467, 479, 639, 799, 873, 880
— Christian Colony in, F. A. Walter	370, 531	— West. (See <i>Liberia, Sierra Leone, etc.</i>)	64, 226, 460, 639, 799, 869
— Eastern Missions, C. C. Starbuck	196	— Zambesia	480, 640, 787, 799
— Finding Bishop Harrington's Remains	456	— Zanzibar	467, 469
— French Mission in Basutoland, A. T. Pierson	136	— Zululand	151, 480, 528, 607, 796, 799
— Gospel in North, John Rutherford	404	— GENERAL INTELLIGENCE, 275, 311, 398, 552, 631	
— Health of Missionaries in Africa, Causes of Improved, R. H. Nassau	926	— Anecdotes and Incidents, 240, 311, 399, 480	
— Signs of the Times in South, Josiah Tyler	48	— Characteristics of Country and People	480, 719, 786
— Uganda, Final Facts Respecting, C. C. Starbuck	423	— Converts	639, 880, 960
— Voice from South, Miss A. P. Ferguson	423	— Difficulties and Opposition	301, 866, 880
— World's Congress on, J. T. Gracey	840	— French Influence	136
— Zulu and his Language, J. T. Gracey	528	— Languages	528, 929
Abyssinia	70, 480, 742	— Lepers	720
— Algeria	404, 799	— Liquor Traffic	159, 786, 799, 960
— Basutoland, 79, 136, 299, 470, 712, 720, 945, 946		— Methods of Work	64, 300
— Cape Colony	79, 219, 618	— Medical Missions	638
— Central. (See <i>Nyassa, Soudan, Uganda, Zambesia</i>)	64, 79, 399, 452, 480	— Needs	68, 159, 423, 452, 468, 480, 550, 640
— Congo	79, 159, 392, 394, 719, 929, 960	— Population	468
— East	196, 479, 713	— Progress, 240, 398, 399, 468, 470, 798, 880, 945, 960	
— Egypt	64, 880, 895	— Religions	464, 694
— Liberia	159, 475, 930, 946	— Roman Catholic Missions	719, 720
— Madagascar	66, 449, 459, 467, 720, 787, 880	— Salvation Army	880
— Mashonaland	799	— Self-support	480, 712
— Morocco	404, 949	— Slave Trade	449, 459, 479, 480, 552
— North. (See <i>Morocco, Algeria, etc.</i>)	301, 719	— Women	472, 560, 872
— Natal	79	African Evangelist, An (Samuel Mathabathe, Josiah Tyler)	426
— Nyassaland	65, 480, 551, 865	— Chief in England	541, 640
— Sahara	73	Africo-Malagasy Slave Traffic	449, 459
— Sierra Leone	476, 798, 880	Ainu of Japan, Religion of the, F. F. Ellinwood	285
— Soudan	486, 640	ALASKA , Monthly Concert, J. T. Hamilton	542
— South. (See <i>Basutoland, Zululand, Cape Colony, etc.</i>)	48, 159, 399, 423, 426, 470, 640, 719, 880	— Latest News from	863
— Tanganyika	79, 799	— Metlakahla, D. L. Leonard	818, 868

	PAGE		PAGE
— General Intelligence.....	70, 150, 313, 392, 634 871, 873, 874	— Probable Future of, E. Tribolet.....	354, 617
America. (See <i>United States, Canada, South, Central, etc.</i>)		BULGARIA	71, 855
ANECDOTES AND INCIDENTS.....	69, 231, 579, 633 711, 865, 949, 952	— and the Bulgarians, Cyrus Hamlin.....	122
— Africa.....	240, 311, 399, 480	BURMA	77, 158, 397, 437
— China.....	76, 146, 319, 389, 397, 559, 718, 793, 798 871	— Day is Dawning in, Alonzo Bunker.....	49
— India.....	220, 396, 471, 627, 637, 700, 797, 871	— Missionary Statistics, Edward Storror,	302, 717
— Islands of the Sea, 229; Japan.....	719, 952	— The Outlook in, C. A. Nichols.....	210
— Persia, 300, 950; Turkey.....	316	— Priesthood and Sacrifice in, Alonzo Bunker.....	326
Answered Prayer, Mrs. Bullen.....	439	— Protestant Missions in, L. W. Cronkhite. 430	
APPEALS. (See <i>Needs</i>).....	800	— Something about the Pwos of, L. W. Cronkhite.....	261
— Africa.....	640	CANADA Home Missions in United States and, A. Sutherland.....	510, 831
— Arabia.....	747	— Presbyterians in. (See <i>Organized Work</i>).....	152
— Bulgaria.....	855	Canadian Northwest, Home Missions in the, A. G. McKittrick.....	507
— Chile.....	848	Carey, Forerunners of, III., A. J. Gordon.....	101
— China.....	69, 236, 461, 553, 798	— — W. L. Mayo.....	825
— Freedmen.....	795	Caroline Islands. (See <i>Micronesia</i>).....	609
— India.....	293, 638, 869	CENTRAL AMERICA	80, 309, 372, 950
— Korea.....	813	— and the West Indies. Paul DeSchweinitz.....	225
— Siam.....	854, 952	Century of Missions, F. E. Edwards.....	17
ARABIA , Evangelization of, S. M. Zwemer.....	54, 747	Ceylon. (See <i>India</i>).....	140, 219, 238, 302, 305, 396 627
Arabs.....	157	Children, Work for.....	300, 556, 707, 854, 959
Armenia, Reform of the Gregorian Church, J. L. Barton.....	843	Children's Work.....	393, 393
Asia Minor, A Summer Tour in. (See <i>Turkey</i>).....	759	Chile, Men Wanted for. (See <i>South America</i>).....	848
Assam.....	451	CHINA , Monthly Concert, S. L. Baldwin.....	141
At a Missionary's Grave, A. J. Gordon.....	269	— Anti-Foreign Sentiment in.....	930
Attitude of Moslem Mind toward Christianity, Cyrus Hamlin.....	725	— Letters from.....	378
AUSTRALASIA , Missions in, Robert Steel.....	51	— Missionary Progress in, John Chalmers.....	36
Australia, Western Polynesia and, Robert Steel.....	211	— New "Jesus Hall" in, S. F. Whitehouse.....	110
— First Missionary Conference in, J. T. Gracey.....	768	— Opium Habit, Wm. M. Upcraft.....	450
— General Intelligence.....	57, 80, 462, 871	— Robert Morrison of, Editor-in-Chief.....	119, 631
AUSTRIA	75, 156	— Canton, 158, 220; Central Provinces.....	110, 619
Bahamas. (See <i>West Indies</i>).....	539	— Formosa.....	240, 391
Baptist Missionary Centenary. (See <i>Organized Work</i>).....	539	— Manchuria, 63, 477, 798; Mongolia, 76; Shanghai.....	718
Bernardo's Orphanages, London.....	556	— Thibet, 143, 378, 472, 479, 859; Western.....	76
Bible and the Vedas.....	626	— General Intelligence.....	145, 146, 359, 397, 559 631, 638, 959
— Institute Workers in Foreign Lands.....	537	— — Ancestral Worship.....	717, 784
— Work.....	311, 553, 557, 639, 791, 880, 944, 949 952, 954, 955, 956, 957	— — Anecdotes and Incidents.....	76, 146, 319, 389 559, 718, 793, 871, 958
— — The Outlook for, E. W. Gilman, D. D.....	53	— — Appeals, Needs.....	69, 236, 461, 553, 798
BOHEMIA	715	— — Character and Customs of People.....	784, 845 864
Bombay Conference.....	54, 205, 276, 360, 448, 538	— — Converts.....	158, 200, 319, 477, 479, 879
Borneo.....	880	— — Educational Work.....	320, 389, 606
Boys' Brigade.....	237	— — Higher Classes, Work among.....	607
Brahmanism Past and Present, T. M. Lindsay.....	241, 329	— — Medical Missions.....	239, 319, 397, 559, 638 707, 798
Brainard, David, W. D. Sexton.....	189	— — Methods of Work.....	147, 553, 607
— — A. J. Gordon.....	329	— — Native Contributions, 479, 879; Self-support.....	879
BARRISH NOTES . (See <i>Editorial Dept., Jan.-Sept., and General Intelligence Sept.-Dec.</i>)		— — Opium Curse.....	138, 147, 150, 211, 220, 396 450, 796
— Societies. (See <i>Organized Work</i>)		— — Opposition.....	158, 461, 784, 879, 930, 958
Buddhism.....	67, 471, 478, 492, 536, 760, 871, 879	— — Outlook.....	378, 638
— Awake, R. E. M'Alpine.....	693	— — Progress.....	36, 76, 139, 239, 319, 461, 477, 478 559, 619, 718, 789, 879
— and Christianity Contrasted, W. C. Dodd.....	515	— — Women.....	77, 239, 472, 958
		Chinese in America.....	130, 234, 545, 633, 958

	PAGE		PAGE
-- and Canada, A. Sutherland ..	831	EGYPT	64, 880
-- Exclusion Bill	609, 874	-- Work among the Women of, Miss A. Y. Thompson	895
-- Legislation against, J. T. Gracey	443	Elliot, John, A. T. Pierson	488
-- Morality	146	End of the Mormon Delusion, D. L. Leonard	266
-- Movement among Native Christians, A. H. Smith	290	England. (See <i>Great Britain</i>)	218
-- Question and International Law, Gilbert Reid	444	English Notes, James Douglas	138
-- Ways, S. L. Gracey	845	Errors of Romanism, A. T. Pierson. (See <i>Romanism</i>)	135
Christian Colony in Africa	390	Evangelization of the Islands, Eugene Dunlop	501
-- Endeavor. (See <i>Y. P. S. C. E.</i>)		Extracts and Translations from Foreign Periodicals, C. C. Starbuck	64
-- Workers' Convention at Boston, C. M. Southgate	113	Facts Respecting Uganda, C. C. Starbuck	428
Christianity and Buddhism, W. C. Dodds ..	515	FIJI ISLANDS (See <i>Islands of the Sea</i>)	79, 149, 160, 400, 560, 880
City Missions, 113, 218; Berlin, 316; Chicago, 151, 714; London	140, 715, 955, 956	FINANCE OF MISSIONS. 70, 235, 240, 312, 391, 474	
-- in New York	151, 391, 392, 474, 555, 556	-- American Societies. (See <i>Organizations</i>)	
	634, 714	-- A. B. C. F. M.	311
-- Question of Endowing Mission Churches, Edward Judson	161	-- A. B. M. U.	156, 313, 554, 633, 795, 955
Civilization, Progress of. (See <i>Science and Missions</i>)	719, 875, 879, 880	-- Am. Bible Society	633, 712
Colony in Africa, A Christian, F. A. Walter. 531		-- Am. Home M. S.	71, 714
Comity and Co-operation in Missions, 71, 74, 453; in India	284	-- Am. Seamen's Friend Society	714
-- W. J. Townsend	344	-- Episcopalian	554, 795
-- A Note on, S. L. Baldwin	213	-- Lutheran	151, 634
Conference in Bombay, J. T. Gracey ..	55, 205	-- Methodist	71, 152, 235, 313, 394, 473, 632
-- Decennial, H. C. Sturtz	276, 360, 448		715, 797
-- in India, National Social, J. T. Gracey, 292		-- Presbyterians	534, 632, 634, 795, 955
-- in Australia, J. T. Gracey	768	-- United Presbyterians	794
Confucianism, 143; A. P. Happer	96	-- Women's Societies	314, 632, 794
Congress of Missions, J. T. Gracey. 214, 294, 921		-- Y. P. S. C. E.	852
-- E. M. Wherry	524	-- British Societies	236, 627
-- of Religions	930	-- B. F. B. S.	135
Cost of Missions. (See <i>Finance</i>) ..	69, 310, 319	-- B. F. S. S.	75
	636	-- Baptist M. S.	140, 394, 554, 476
Cross Bearers' Missionary Reading Circle. 62, 381		-- C. M. S.	156, 632
	856	-- London City Mission	715
Cuba. (See <i>West Indies</i>)	539	-- L. M. S.	219
Danger of Excess in Charity, A. T. Pierson. 617		-- Presbyterian of Scotland	458
Day is Dawning in Burma, Alonzo Bunker. 49		-- S. P. F. E. E.	873
Decennial Conference in Bombay. (See <i>India</i>)		-- S. P. G.	477
DIFFICULTIES IN MISSION WORK. (See <i>Opposition</i>)	792	-- Universities' M. C. A.	639
-- Africa, 301, 866; India, 317; Mexico	635	-- Wesleyans	633, 872
Disasters	477	-- Zenana Society	874
Divine Pattern of Missions, A. T. Pierson ..	401	-- Continental Societies, Rhenish	796
Dress, Native, for Missionaries	791	-- Native Contributions, Africa, 871; China, 319, 320; India, 957; Japan	693, 959
Earthquake in Asia Minor	477	Focusing our Missions	457
East Indies. (See <i>India, Malaysia, etc.</i>) ..	68	Force in the Field	630
EDUCATION AND MISSIONS, A. J. Gordon, 584, 881		Foreign Mission Club, J. T. Gracey	769
-- Wm. Ashmore	611	Foreigners in United States. (See <i>United States</i>)	
-- A. Dowsley	761	Forerunners of Carey, III., A. J. Gordon	101
-- of Women in the Foreign Field, Industrial, Mrs. J. T. Gracey	39	-- W. L. Mayo	325
-- in Missions, A. F. Fuller	842	Formosa	240, 390, 391, 960
-- Difficulties in	797, 868	FRANCE	237, 306
-- Alaska	70, 634	-- McAll Mission	156, 618, 877
-- China	320, 389, 606	-- Seaman's Rest at Marseilles, D. L. Pierson	602
-- India	282, 319, 320, 461, 478, 957	Freedmen	234, 413, 795
-- Japan	239, 320, 879	Gilbert Islands	80, 555
-- United States, 238, 474; Mormons	554	Giving	231, 470, 553, 685, 792, 872, 951
		God's Season, Man's Opportune Hour, A. T. Pierson	561

PAGE	PAGE		
Gospel in Portugal.....	365	— — Buddhism.....	67, 471, 478, 492, 536, 760, 879
— in North Africa, John Rutherford.....	404	— — Caste, 558; Child Marriage.....	797
Government and Missions....	609, 777, 926, 946	— — Converts.....	158, 238, 317
— Protection in the New Hebrides, J. T. Gracey.....	532	— — Difficulties and Opposition.....	317, 628, 709, 710, 717
— Relation of Missionaries to their, Cyrus Hamlin.....	417, 937	— — Educational Work, 282, 319, 320, 461, 478, 957	
Great Britain. (See <i>General Intelligence Department.</i>).....	74, 636	— — Lepers.....	78, 396
Greenland , Monthly Concert, J. T. Hamilton.....	542	— — Medical Missions.....	558, 713
— General Intelligence.....	309, 629	— — Missionary Societies.....	317
Hanington's Remains, Finding of.....	456	— — Mohammedanism....	157, 317, 478, 878, 956
Hardships of the Mission Field.....	61	— — Native Churches and Self-Support.....	279
Harms, Rev. Louis, James Douglas.....	569	— — Needs.....	157, 317, 318, 478, 626, 709, 952
HAWAII	79, 160, 471, 608, 952	— — Outlook.....	319, 388, 637, 637
Health of Missionaries in Africa, R. H. Hassan.....	926	— — Progress, 55, 104, 299, 320, 386, 478, 511, 557, 558, 637, 700, 709, 717, 792, 794, 797, 798, 870, 873	
Heroines, Our Missionary, J. T. Gracey....	88	— — State Regulation of Vice.....	540, 610, 770
Hindu Reformers, Two, James Mudge.....	494	— — Statistics.....	205, 238, 317, 626, 798
Hinduism.....	60, 301, 318, 551, 626, 797, 878	— — Sunday-Schools.....	608
History of a Great Petition, Mrs. M. B. Norton.....	211	— — Women.....	238, 478, 550, 718, 797, 952, 957
HISTORY OF MISSIONS , 629; India, 470; Japan.....	690, 701	— — Zenana Work....	204, 396, 478, 794, 873, 874
— Forerunners of Carey.....	101, 825	Indians of North America, 225, 475, 476, 545, 954	
— Louis Harms.....	569	— John Eliot, Apostle to the, A. T. Pierson.....	488
Home Missions. (See <i>Mormons, Chinese in U. S.</i> , etc.).....	70, 71, 151, 218	— Metlakahla, D. L. Leonard.....	818, 888
— in United States and Canada, A. Sutherland.....	510	— Missions in the Canadian Northwest, A. G. McKittrick.....	507
INDIA of To-day, James Johnston.....	248	Idolatry in India.....	317
— Appeal from.....	293	Industrial Education of Women in the Foreign Field, Mrs. J. T. Gracey.....	39
— Brahmanism, Past and Present, T. M. Lindsay.....	241, 329	— Missions. (See <i>Self-Support.</i>).....	712, 930, 953
— Decennial Conference of Bombay, J. T. Gracey.....	54, 205, 448, 538	Inquisition in Mexico, Miss L. M. Latimer..	180
— — H. C. Stuntz.....	276	International Missionary Union, J. T. Gracey.....	213, 294, 604
— — R. P. Wilder.....	360	Islam. (See <i>Mohammedanism.</i>)	
— — Henry Varley.....	362	Islands, Evangelization of the, Eugene Dunlap.....	501
— Forerunners of Carey, A. J. Gordon....	101	ISLANDS OF THE SEA . (See <i>Australia, Malaysia, Micronesia, Polynesia</i> , etc.).....	240, 310, 477, 700
— National Social Conference, J. T. Gracey	292	— Monthly Concert, Samuel McFarlane....	481
— Observations and Experiences in, G. F. Pentecost.....	26	Israel, Lazarus a Type of, Joseph Rabinowitz.....	892
— Outlook in, C. A. Nichols.....	210	ITALY	75, 237, 306, 625, 877, 956
— Pastors-Teachers' Training, C. P. Hard..	41	— Religious Condition of, J. M. Mitchell....	620
— Present Aspect of Missions, James Kennedy ..	517, 595	Jamaica. (See <i>West Indies.</i>).....	309
— Romish View of British Government, Samuel Mateer.....	589	JAPAN , Survey of Mission Work in, W. E. Griffiths.....	707
— Statistical Tables, Edward Storrow.....	302	— Buddhism Awake, R. E. McAlpine.....	693
— Y. M. C. A. in, L. D. Wishard.....	911	— Christianity in.....	374
— MISSION FIELDS . Assam, 451; Bengal.....	550	— Lepers of, D. L. Pierson.....	436, 698
— — Central Provinces.....	46	— Missionary Glances at, O. H. Gulick....	690
— — Ceylon.....	140, 219, 238, 302, 305, 396, 627	— Reinforcement in, J. T. Gracey.....	54
— — Kathiawar, 238; Lodiana.....	478	— Shinto, A. H. McKinney.....	648
— — Madras, 538, 541; Madura.....	716	— The Year 1892 in, G. W. Knox.....	737
— — Northern Provinces, 477, 878; Punjab	716	— Y. M. C. A. in, L. D. Wishard.....	809
— — Santhal, 700, 717; South.....	157	— GENERAL INTELLIGENCE at, 289, 311, 398	
— — Telugu, 153, 218; Tinneveli, 104, 700, 869		— — Buddhists.....	879
— GENERAL INTELLIGENCE	281, 315, 396, 471, 637, 789, 957	— — Church Union.....	299, 639
— — Anecdotes..	220, 396, 471, 627, 637, 700, 797, 871	— — Converts.....	159, 879
— — Brahmanism.....	157, 241, 329	— — Education.....	239, 398, 553, 607, 879
		— — Lepers.....	436, 698
		— — Mohammedan Invasion.....	879
		— — Opposition.....	706, 879

PAGE	PAGE
— Progress, 77, 159, 260, 373, 639, 737, 795, 959	Metlakahla, D. L. Leonard..... 818, 888
— Shintoism..... 229, 648	MEXICO 153, 553, 625
— Self-Support..... 559, 718, 742	— Inquisition in, Miss L. M. Latimer..... 180
— Statistics..... 398, 693, 704	— in the Toils of Papal Power, C. W. Cushing..... 285
— Women..... 398, 540	— Twofold Curse of, J. M. Greene..... 201
Japanese Ainu, Religion of, F. F. Ellinwood 255	MICRONESIA 80, 609, 800
— Religious Press, J. I. Seder..... 490	Mission Churches, The Question of Endow- ing, Edward Judson..... 161
— in America..... 545, 633	Missionary Memorabilia, A. J. Gordon..... 321
Java. (See <i>Malaysia</i> .)..... 640, 720, 865	— Progress in China, John Chalmers..... 36
Jerusalem. (See <i>Syria, Palestine</i> .)... 237, 300 434, 699	Missions, The Salvation of the Church, J. E. Mathieson..... 172
Jewish Gospel Work, Problems of, G. H. Schodde..... 349	Mitchell, Arthur, F. F. Ellinwood..... 672
Jews. (See <i>Israel</i> .)... 68, 226, 301, 316, 391, 477 548, 555, 636, 693	— Memorial Fund..... 854
— Attitude in Relation to Christianity, Da- vid Baron..... 938	Mohammedanism. (See <i>Islam, Turkey</i> .) 68, 150 157, 234, 395, 551, 716, 791, 793, 794, 870, 872 879
Kami-no-Michi (Shinto), A. H. McKinney.. 648	Moody, D. L., and his Work, A. J. Gordon. 754
Keswick, Student Volunteers at, D. L. Pier- son..... 915	Moravians. (See <i>Organizations</i> .)... 371
Kingdom Come, Thy, A. T. Pierson..... 801	Mormon Delusion, End of the, D. L. Leon- ard..... 266
KOREA 153, 239, 793	Mormons..... 233, 476, 554
— Presbyterian Mission Work in, C. C. Vinton..... 665	Morrison, Robert, A. T. Pierson..... 119
— Present Condition of, J. S. Gale..... 658	Moslem Attitude to Christianity, Cyrus Hamlin..... 725
— "To-day" from, H. G. Underwood..... 813	— Cities, Christian Work in, J. F. Riggs... 721
— Union of Presbyterian Missions in, W. M. Baird..... 531	— Church and State in Turkey and Persia, J. H. Shedd..... 777
LABRADOR , Monthly Concert, J. T. Hamilton..... 543, 547, 955	Movement toward Reform in the Gregorian Church, J. L. Barton..... 843
Lapland..... 156	Murray, A. W., of Samoa, Robert Steel... 183
Laos. (See <i>Siam</i> .)	Nationalities in United States..... 70, 474
Lazarus a Type of Israel, Joseph Rabino- witz..... 892	Native Agents, Training of, Edward Stor- row..... 105
Leichenstein, Rabbi..... 537	— Christian Chinese, Important Movement among, A. H. Smith..... 290
LEPERS, Work among the, D. L. Pierson... 434	— Missionaries..... 618
— Africa, 720; Burma, 437; British Colum- bia..... 792	NECROLOGY —
— India, 78, 396; Japan, 436, 698; Siam.... 397	— Armstrong, Gen. S. C., of Hampton, Va. 554
Life in Mission Fields, Korea, 150, 713; Af- rica..... 799	— Bliss, E. E., of Constantinople..... 224
LIQUOR TRAFFIC... 159, 160, 211, 560, 610, 627 720, 860	— Cameron, Dr., of China..... 139
Literature, Japan..... 490	— Clough, Mrs., of India..... 538
London..... 60, 140, 315, 715	— McAll, R. M., of Paris..... 537, 680
Lord's Work in Spain, J. P. Wigstone.... 177	— Matthews, Richard, of New Zealand... 800
McAll, Robert, A. F. Beard..... 680	— Mitchell, Rev. Arthur..... 456, 537, 672
— Mission..... 156, 618, 636, 877	— Murray, A. W., of Samoa..... 160, 183
Madagascar..... 66, 80, 633, 864, 871, 946, 960	— Pasha, Emin, of Africa..... 879
Madrid, Undenominational Mission, A. E. Fenn..... 577	— Pennefather, Catherine, of England... 420
Manchuria. (See <i>China</i> .) John Ross... 63	— Porter, Jeremiah, of Chicago..... 793
Martyrs..... 630, 640	— Thwing, E. P., of China..... 794
MALAYSLA . (See <i>Borneo, Java, Su- matra</i> .)..... 720, 880, 960	NEEDS . (See <i>Appeals</i> .) 630, 698, 791, 863, 865, 870 — Africa..... 65, 159, 423, 452, 463, 459, 552 — China, 461; India..... 157, 317, 932 — Medical Missions, 635; Islands of the Sea..... 580 — South America, 635; Syria..... 395
MEDICAL MISSIONS in Syria and Palestine, G. E. Post..... 641	Negro in the United States, Present Con- dition of the, A. F. Beard..... 413
— General Intelligence..... 312, 386, 553, 632, 707 869, 876, 953	NEW GUINEA . 294, 800, 400, 452, 560, 700 800, 959
— Africa, 638; China..... 239, 319, 397, 707	NEW HEBRIDES ... 80, 160, 240, 400, 472 560, 610, 632, 640, 800, 830, 853
— India, 558, 713; Syria..... 395, 641, 699, 707	— Our Government and Protection in the, J. T. Gracey..... 532
Methabathe, Samuel, Josiah Tyler..... 426	
METHODS in Missions, J. S. Dennis..... 763	
— Africa, 64, 300; China, 147, 553, 607; Turkey..... 721	

	PAGE		PAGE
— The Kanaka Slave Traffic, J. G. Paton..	53	— French	79, 946
New "Jesus Hall" in China, S. F. Whitehouse	110	— German	796
New Movement among the Students of the Old World, L. D. Wishard.....	580	— Hermansburg	547, 539
New York. (See <i>City Missions</i> .)		— McAll Mission.....	156, 618, 636, 877
NEW ZEALAND	490, 460, 471, 800, 943	— Moravians.....	65, 79, 80, 222, 307, 309, 371 380, 477, 547, 858, 935, 948, 950
Nicaragua.....	225	— Netherland.....	629
Nineteenth Century one of Preparation, Josiah Strong	7	— Norwegian.....	80, 144
Northfield Conferences, D. L. Pierson.....	775	— Paris.....	299, 470
Norway.....	144, 877	— Swedish.....	156
Observation and Experiences in India, G. F. Pentecost.....	26	— General:	
Opium Habit, W. M. Upcraft.....	450	— Boys' Brigade.....	237
— Traffic.....	138, 147, 150, 211, 220, 398, 796	— C. M. R. C.....	62, 381, 856
OPPOSITION from the Papacy	557, 766	— Salvation Army.....	237, 315, 636, 796
— (See <i>Difficulties</i> .) Africa.....	880	— S. V. M.....	221, 336, 456, 498, 537, 876, 915 918, 929
— China.....	158, 461, 784, 879, 930	— Sunday-School Association.....	151
— India, 628, 709, 957; Japan.....	708, 879	— W. C. T. U., 233; Y. M. C. A., 75, 475, 580, 795, 809, 901; Y. P. S. C. E.....	57, 80
ORGANIZATIONS. (See <i>Finances, Population, Progress and Statistics</i> .).....	72, 75, 81, 154 476, 714, 717	Oriental Churches	75
— American Baptist M. U.....	71, 231, 457, 476, 554 634, 875, 958	Orphanages	556
— B. C. F. M.....	75, 479, 954, 957	Our World, A. T. Pierson	1, 81
— Bible Society.....	633	Outlook and Overlook, A Symposium	47
— Christian Literature Soc.....	394	— J. M. Thoburn.....	47
— Colonization Soc.....	475	— for Bible Work, E. W. Gilman.....	53
— Congregationalists (Canadian).....	530	— in India and Burma, C. A. Nichols.....	210
— Missionary Soc.....	71	— in Japan, E. R. Miller.....	607, 691
— Tract Soc.....	555, 955	— in Korea.....	813
— Friends.....	307, 543, 556	Overflow of Missions, A. J. Gordon	166
— Lutherans.....	151, 312, 473, 634, 707, 946	Palestine. (See <i>Jerusalem, Syria</i>).....	307, 477 716
— Methodists, 156, 314, 319, 476, 477; Canada.....	478	— Missions in, A. W. Payne	899
— Presbyterians, North.....	157, 236, 531, 554 634, 665	Papacy. (See <i>Romanism</i> .).....	557
— South.....	235, 634, 875, 955	— Mexico in the Toils of the, C. W. Cushing.....	235
— Canada.....	151, 364, 554	— South America and the, G. W. Chamberlain.....	41
— Reformed (Dutch).....	314	Papua. (See <i>New Guinea</i> .).....	800
— Seamen's Friend Society.....	234	Parliament of Religions	980
— Unitarians.....	152	Pastors-Teachers' Training, C. P. Hard	41
— United Presbyterians.....	235, 477, 556	Pennefather, Catherine, J. R. Mathieson	423
— Women's Societies. (See <i>General Intelligence Department</i> .).....	314, 473	Pentecost, Dr., at Northfield, H. B. Hartzler	26
— British:		Persecution in Caroline Islands	609
— Baptists.....	473, 539	— of Russian Stundists.....	298, 949
— B. and F. B. S.....	135, 791, 877, 880	— in Africa.....	880, 949
— C. I. N.....	320, 477, 789	— in Persia.....	716, 957
— C. M. S.....	74, 140, 403, 636, 869	PERSIA, Union of Moslem Church and State in, J. H. Shedd	777
— International Medical M. S.....	476	— Converts	738
— London City Mission.....	715	— Dervish Pantheism.....	716
— L. M. S.....	21, 219, 473, 477, 700	— General Intelligence	157, 300, 309, 951
— Midway M. to Jews.....	300, 698	— Persecution.....	716, 957
— Presbyterians (Irish).....	238	— Problems.....	76
— Society for Deep Sea Fishermen.....	153	Points on Plans and Policies, R. H. Nassau	527
— S. P. F. E. E.....	873	POLYNESIA and Australia, Western, Robert Steel	211
— S. P. G.....	229, 236, 315	Poor Have the Gospel Preached to them, Cyrus Hamlin	48
— Wesleyan.....	74, 75, 219, 220, 793, 960	POPULATIONS. (See <i>Statistics</i> .) Africa, 463; South America.....	63, 635, 875
— Australian.....	160	Portugal, The Gospel in	365
— Zenana Society.....	204, 314, 953	— Setubal, Heli Chatelain.....	766
— Continental:		Prayer, Power of	700
— Belgium.....	316		
— Berlin.....	79, 316, 467, 470		

PAGE	PAGE
Presbyterian Missions in Korea, C. C. Vinton. (See <i>Organizations</i> .)	665
— — — W. M. Baird	531
Present Aspect of Missions in India, James Kennedy	517
— Religious Condition of the Negro in the United States, A. F. Beard	413
Preparation, The Nineteenth Century one of, Josiah Strong	7
Priesthood and Sacrifice in Burma, A. Bunker	326
Problems of Jewish Gospel Work, G. H. Schodde	349
Progress of Christianity	631
— Civilization. (See <i>Science and Missions</i> .)	
	719, 875, 879, 880
PROGRESS OF MISSIONS	149, 471, 791, 796, 960
— Africa	240, 398, 468, 470, 719, 793, 880
— Alaska, 874; Assam	451
— Bohemia	715
— China, John Chalmers	36
— — — 76, 139, 220, 239, 330, 390, 461, 478	559, 619
	718, 789, 879
— India	26, 157, 238, 299, 302, 319, 386, 478
	550, 558, 637, 700, 709, 792, 798, 878, 958
— Islands of the Sea	80, 632, 880
— Japan	77, 159, 260, 372, 639, 737, 795, 959
— Malaysia	629, 880
— Mexico	635
— Siam, Chalmers Martin	382
— South America	635
— Then and Now, A. P. Happer	49
— Turkey, C. C. Tracey	47, 877
— Woman's Work	232, 556
Prospectus for 1894, A. T. Pierson	934
Protestants of the World, Statistics	392
— Missions in Burma, L. W. Cronkhite	430
PUBLICATIONS NOTICED	
— Ainu of Japan, John Batchelor	137
— American Board Almanac	138
— An American Missionary in Japan, M. L. Gordon	137
— Child of the Ganges, R. N. Barrett	138
— Divine Art of Preaching, A. T. Pierson	138
— Foreign Missions after a Century, J. S. Dennis	763
— Forty Years among the Zulus, Josiah Tyler	857
— Genesis and Growth of Religion, S. H. Kellogg	138
— Gist, A Handbook of Missions, Miss L. R. Gracey	619
— Gospel of the Kingdom, C. H. Spurgeon	533
— Great Commission, M. T. Lamb	381
— Hinduism in Relation to Christianity, John Robson	857
— Holy Spirit in Missions, A. J. Gordon	533
— How they Say it in Missionary Lands	538
— India and Malaysia, J. M. Thoburn	138
— Lives and Work of Rev. and Mrs. Bennett, Ruth Ranney	462
— Madagascar and Its Missionaries, W. J. Townsend	462
— Map of Free Church of Scotland Missions, Geo. Smith	331
— — of Japan, C. H. Kajiwara	381, 533
— — of China, Japan and Korea	131
— Memoirs of Margaret Kennedy, James Kennedy	381
— New Era, Josiah Strong	60, 294
— Stories from Indian Wigwams, Edgerton Young	538
— Story of Diaz, G. W. Lasher	619
— Story of Uganda, Sarah G. Stock	131
— Student Volunteer	381
— Winter in North China, T. M. Morris	463
Pwos, Something about the, L. W. Cronkhite	261
Question of Endowing Mission Churches, Edward Judson	161
Railway and Its Mission	135, 875, 880, 959
Reinforcements in Japan, J. T. Gracey	54
— Sent Out	71, 235, 315, 473, 874, 952
— for Africa, 61, 790; India, 61; South America	540
Relation of Missionaries to their Governments, Cyrus Hamlin	417
Religion of the Japanese Ainu, F. F. Ellinwood	255
Results and Prospects in Turkey, C. C. Tracey	47
ROMANISM . (See <i>Papacy</i> .)	135, 236, 795, 952
— on Exhibit, G. W. Chamberlain	836
— in United States, 474; South America	836, 875
— in Mission Work	719, 720, 870
— in Opposition to Missions	870
— Superstition in	715
Romanists, Missions to, W. J. Mornan	565
Romish View of the British Indian Government, Samuel Mateer	589
RUSSIA , Evangelical, P. Z. Easton	750
— General Intelligence	307, 394, 557, 790
— Illiteracy in	636
— Jews in	548, 557, 698, 716
— Persecution	75, 298, 316, 949
Salvation Army	237, 315, 636, 736
Samoa	160, 400, 799, 960
— A. W. Murray of, Robert Steel	183
Seaman's Rest, Marseilles, D. L. Pierson	602
— Work for the	153, 234, 306, 318, 400, 543, 714
Self-Denial Week, J. J. Lucas	685
Self-Supporting Missions, A. Fuller	842
— by Missionaries	872
SCIENCE AND MISSIONS	135, 317, 399, 459, 476
	477, 700, 875, 880, 959
Shinto, 229; A. H. McKinney	648
SIAM AND LAOS	67, 397, 553, 558
	717, 798, 952
— Recent Progress in, 558, 611; Chalmers Martin	382
— Appeals from, 855; Needs	558
Siberia	557
Signs of the Times in South Africa, Josiah Tyler	48
Slave Traffic	449, 459, 479, 480, 559
SOUTH AMERICA , Missions in, J. B. Kolb	860
— Charles W. Drees	50
— Romanism on Exhibit, G. W. Chamberlain	836

PAGE	PAGE
— New Missions, 75, 541; Needs, 635; Population..... 63, 635, 875	— Progress..... 557, 636, 842, 877
South Sea Islands. (See <i>Islands of the Sea</i> .)	— Self-Support..... 796
SPAIN 237	Uganda, Final Facts Respecting, C. C. Starbuck..... 428
— Madrid Undenominational Mission, A. R. Fenn..... 577	Under the Southern Cross (Australia), Robt. Steel..... 51
— The Lord's Work in, J. P. Wigstone.. 177	UNITED STATES. (See <i>City and Home Missions, Mormons, and Organ- izations.</i>)
STATISTICS. (See <i>Organizations, Finance, Populations.</i>)..... 1, 72, 75, 81, 154, 232, 476 714, 717, 791	— Denominations in..... 633
— Africa, 468; Burma..... 717, 802	— Foreign Population of..... 545
— Ceylon, 140; China..... 478	— Home Missions in, A. Sutherland..... 510
— Comparative..... 72, 154, 302	— Work among Chinese in, A. Sutherland 831
— Great Britain, 154; Italy..... 956	— Sunday-Schools in..... 875
— India, 205, 235, 302; Japan, 398, 693, 704; Korea..... 670, 798	Volunteer Movement. (See <i>Student Volun- teers.</i>)
— Mexico, 635; United States, 545, 633; New Guinea..... 560	Watchwords of Missions, A. T. Pierson... 378
— Protestant World..... 392	WEST INDIES. (See <i>Cuba, Jamaica, etc.</i>)..... 69, 589
— Siam, 385; South America, 635, 875; Syria..... 877	— Monthly Concert, Paul De Schweinitz... 222
— Young Men's Christian Association... 580	— Moravians in the..... 371
Student Volunteer Movement... 537, 876, 918, 929	Wilder, R. P..... 694, 918, 937
— — J. L. Nevius..... 336	Wives of Missionaries..... 713
— — D. L. Pierson..... 221, 456	Woman's Work. (See <i>General Intelligence Department.</i>)..... 713
— — A Letter to, Wm. Jesup..... 493	— for Missions, A. T. Pierson..... 853
— — at Keswick, D. L. Pierson..... 915	— By Faith, J. T. Gracey..... 88
Stundists of Russia..... 298, 557, 610, 949	— Missionary Conference, J. T. Gracey... 372
Sumatra. (See <i>Malaysia.</i>)..... 629, 640	— in the Foreign Field, Industrial Educa- tion of, Mrs. J. T. Gracey..... 39
Sunday-Schools in India, 608; in United States..... 151, 875	Women in Heathen Lands..... 632
SYRIA. (See <i>Palestina.</i>)..... 237, 707, 877	— of Egypt, Work among the, Miss A. Y. Thompson..... 895
— Evangelical Missions in, G. A. Ford... 906	— Africa, 472, 560, 872; China, 77, 239, 472; India, 204, 238, 478, 550, 713; Japan, 398, 540; Korea, 239; New Hebrides, 472; Turkey..... 718
— Medical Missions in, G. E. Post..... 641	World, Our, A. T. Pierson..... 1, 81
TESTIMONIES to the Value of Missions... 77, 299 311, 472, 551, 560, 632, 638, 872	World's Congress on Africa, J. T. Gracey.. 840
Then and Now, A. P. Happer..... 876	— of Missions..... 610, 618
THIBET 143, 378, 472, 473, 950	— — J. T. Gracey..... 214, 294, 921
— Recent News from, Paul De Schweinitz.. 859	— — E. M. Wherry..... 524
Thy Kingdom Come, A. T. Pierson..... 801	— — (Paper by A. T. Pierson)..... 801
Tierra del Fuego..... 876	— — Woman's Branch, J. T. Gracey.. 372
Training of Native Agents, Edward Stor- row..... 105	— — on Peace and Arbitration, J. T. Gracey 849
— School for Missionaries..... 476	— — Parliament of Religions..... 930
Trinidad..... 364	Work among the Lepers, D. L. Pierson... 434
TURKEY. (See <i>Syria, Mohammedan- ism, Armenia.</i>)..... 157, 311, 316, 395, 477, 636 770, 954	Young Men's Christian Association in London, 75; in United States.... 475, 795
— Christian Work in Moslem Cities, J. F. Riggs..... 721	— New Movement among Old-World Stu- dents, L. D. Wishard..... 580
— Missions in, H. N. Barnum..... 732	— in Japan, L. D. Wishard..... 809
— Summer Tour in Asia Minor..... 759	— in India, L. D. Wishard..... 911
— Results and Prospects in, C. C. Tracey.. 47	Young People's Society of Christian Endeav- or. (See <i>Department of Christian En- deavor.</i>)..... 57, 80
— Union of Church and State in, J. H. Shedd..... 777	Zenana Missions..... 204, 396, 478, 553, 554 556, 794, 873, 874, 953
— Educational Work..... 316, 733	Zulu and his Language, J. T. Gracey..... 523
— Difficulties and Opposition, 373, 533, 609, 770	
— Jews in Constantinople..... 548	

THE
Missionary Review of the World

VOL. VII NEW SERIES

VOL. XVII OLD SERIES

JANUARY TO DECEMBER, 1894

EDITOR-IN-CHIEF

ARTHUR T. PIERSON

ASSOCIATE EDITORS

A. J. GORDON J. T. GRACEY
D. L. LEONARD

EDITORIAL ASSISTANTS

C. C. STARBUCK JAMES DOUGLAS

MANAGING EDITOR

D. L. PIERSON

Printed in the United States

PUBLISHERS

FUNK AND WAGNALLS COMPANY

NEW YORK

LONDON

1894

TORONTO

Copyright, 1894,

By

FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY.

INDEX FOR 1894.

DEPARTMENTS.

- I. LITERATURE OF MISSIONS.
 II. INTERNATIONAL DEPARTMENT. J. T. Gracey, Editor.
 III. FIELD OF MONTHLY SURVEY.
 IV. EDITORIAL DEPARTMENT. Editor-in-Chief.
 V. GENERAL MISSIONARY INTELLIGENCE. D. L. Leonard, Editor.
 EXTRACTS AND TRANSLATIONS FROM FOREIGN PERIODICALS. C. C. Starbuck.
 BRITISH NOTES. James Douglas.
 ORGANIZED WORK, STATISTICS. D. L. Leonard.

MAPS AND ILLUSTRATIONS.

	PAGE		PAGE
Africa, Map.....	450	China, Dr. Nevius's Residence at Cheefoo..	344
— South, Map.....	424	Formosa, Church at Bangkah.....	506
— Livingstone's Hut at Ilala.....	401	— Oxford College, Tamsui.....	492
Carey Attended by his Pundit.....	801	— Savages of.....	492
Carey's Chapel at Hackleton.....	740	Hôa, Giam Cheng.....	481
— — Nottingham.....	804	Mackay, George L.....	481
— House at Hackleton.....	736	— and Family.....	422
— — at Leicester.....	806	Nevius, John L.....	321
— Memorial Chapel.....	804	Rabinowitz, Joseph.....	1
— Pulpit in Leicester.....	806	Somerville Memoria Hall, Russia.....	16
— Shop at Hackleton.....	736	Widow Wallis's House at Kettering.....	740
— Sign in Regent Park.....	738		

AUTHORS.

	PAGE		PAGE
ALLIS, J. M.....	208	FENN, MRS. A. R.....	578
APPENZELLER, G. H.....	850	FOSTER, J. M.....	933
ARMSTRONG, MRS. H. M. N.....	99	GORDON, A. J.....	11, 910
BEARDSLEA, ELLA.....	436	GRACEY, J. T. (See <i>International Dept.</i>).....	215
BISHOP, MRS. ISABELLA BIRD.....	241	GRACEY, S. L.....	847
BONNEKEMPER, CARL.....	201	GUILD, L. T.....	597
BREWSTER, W. N.....	769	HAMLIN, CYRUS.....	818
BROWN, EDITH M.....	281	HARDIE, ANDREW.....	30
BUNKER, ALONZO.....	295	HATCH, CLARA B.....	439
CLARK, FRANCIS E.....	38	HEYL, FRANCIS.....	179, 255
COOK, MRS. H. E.....	267	HOUGHTON, L. S.....	599
CURTIS, MRS. ETHAN.....	344	JACKSON, GEORGE W.....	50
CUSHING, C. W.....	290	JOHNSTON, JAMES.....	441, 924
CUSHING, J. N.....	422	KEMPTON, A. C.....	44
DE FOREST, J. H.....	682, 849	KNOX, GEORGE W.....	692
DE GEORGE, M. Y.....	362	LEONARD, D. L. (See <i>General Intelligence Department.</i>).....	748, 830
DENNIS, JAMES S. (See <i>British Notes.</i>).....	721	LOCKE, MRS. Z. A. M.....	447
DOUGLAS, JAMES. (See <i>British Notes.</i>).....	17,	LOOMIS, H.....	365
	89, 404, 502, 589, 649	MACKAY, G. L.....	421, 401
DOWKONTT, GEORGE D.....	675	MCLEAN, ALEXANDER.....	807
DRAKE, J. P.....	516	MATHIESON, J. E.....	904
EASTON, P. Z.....	451, 529	MILLER, WILLIAM.....	921
ELLINWOOD, F. F.....	188, 580	MOFFAT, S. A.....	596
ELSING, W. T.....	196		

	PAGE		PAGE
MORSE, W. H.....	760	SEDER, JAMES I.....	377, 365
MÜLLER, A.....	445	SHEDD, J. H.....	894
MURCH, CHAUNCEY.....	937	SMITH, ARTHUR H.....	527, 571, 667
NASSAU, ROBERT N.....	285	SNODGRASS, E.....	119
NETTLETON, JOSEPH.....	533	SPENCER, D. S.....	367, 852
NOBLE, F. P.....	412	SOUTHGATE, C. M.....	24
OHNLINGER, F.....	523, 605	STARBUCK, C. C. (See <i>Extracts and Trans-</i> <i>lations from Foreign Periodicals</i> .).....	814
OLDHAM, W. F.....	332	STEEL, ROBERT.....	108, 120
PATRICK, N. H.....	772	STOCK, EUGENE.....	274
PHILLIPS, J. L.....	605	STOSCH, GEORGE.....	270
PHINNEY, F. D.....	125	STORROW, EDWARD.....	172, 247
PICK, B.....	742	STRONG, J. H.....	822
PIERSON, ARTHUR T. (See <i>Editorial De-</i> <i>partment</i> .)...1, 133, 161, 259, 321, 401, 481, 561, 641, 735, 801, 881		TRACEY, C. C.....	444
PIERSON, D. L.....	54, 102, 353, 857	TYLER, JOSIAH.....	106, 454
PITCHER, P. W.....	80	UNDERWOOD, H. G.....	658
POATE, T. P.....	369	VINTON, C. C.....	337
REID, GILBERT.....	344	WALTON, SPENCER.....	424
ROBSON, JOHN.....	326	WANGEMAN, D.....	684, 785
ROSS, JOHN.....	117	WEBB, E.....	762
SAILLIENS, R.....	729	WEST, MARIA A.....	85
SCHRAUFFLER, H. A.....	611	WHERRY, E. M.....	663
SCHODDE, GEORGE H.....	518	WHITEHOUSE, F. S.....	102
SCOTT, T. J.....	212	WORDEN, W. S.....	768
		YOUNG, EGERTON R.....	507

SUBJECTS.

	PAGE		PAGE
Abyssinia.....	457	— Uganda.....	64, 148, 160, 389, 466, 479, 549, 555
Afghanistan.....	22, 318, 468, 505, 637		710, 800, 880
AFRICA , Cape General Mission, Spen- cer Walton.....	424	— Tunis.....	468, 959
— Central Soudan Housa Land Association, James Johnston.....	440	— West.....	160, 458, 559, 709, 789, 959
— Christendom's Rum Trade with, F. P. Noble.....	412	— Zululand.....	235
— Christian Missions in, Josiah Tyler.....	454	— <i>General Intelligence</i>	56, 63, 79, 360, 392 541, 700, 871, 875, 936, 944, 959
— Morocco and Mission Work, N. H. Pat- rick.....	772	— Anecdotes.....	79, 80, 149, 230, 640
— Real and Romantic in Missions, A. T. Pierson.....	561	— Bible Work.....	79
— Statistical Notes.....	456, 464	— Colonization.....	79
— Suesi and Chuma, A. T. Pierson.....	401	— Converts.....	63, 79, 160, 239, 458, 479, 709
— Unoccupied Fields in, James Douglas.....	589	— Difficulties.....	399, 550, 789
— <i>Fields</i> . (See also <i>Abyssinia, Egypt, Mo-</i> <i>rocco</i> .)		— Educational Work.....	150
— Algeria.....	311	— Evangelistic Work.....	700
— Baautoland.....	80, 559	— Governments.....	20
— Bechuanaland.....	106	— Liquor Traffic.....	54, 160
— Cape Colony.....	160, 229, 424, 959	— Manners and Customs.....	799, 879, 959
— Central.....	309, 391, 400, 789	— Mohammedans.....	457
— Congo.....	68, 239, 316, 399, 946	— Need.....	54, 147
— East.....	458, 709	— New Stations.....	160, 400, 460
— Mashonaland.....	479	— Opposition.....	866, 879
— Metabeleland.....	160, 316, 789	— People.....	54
— Niger.....	469	— Progress.....	67, 79, 150, 229, 464, 479, 959
— North.....	388, 457, 469, 879	— Railroads and Telegraph.....	159, 639
— Nyassa.....	830	— Roman Catholics.....	457
— Old Calabar.....	338	— Self-support.....	160
— Soudan.....	146, 147, 387, 591	African Chief, The Enlightened, Josiah Tyler.....	106
— South, 160, 229, 393, 399, 457, 464, 550, 550, 700 720, 865, 872, 880		After Twenty Years; Church Missionary Society.....	347
		Aids to Mission Work.....	311
		ALASKA . (See <i>Arctic Missions</i> .)...314, 874	
		— New Metlakahla.....	514
		America. (See <i>United States</i> , etc.)	

	PAGE		PAGE
American Board Meeting in Worcester. C.		— Mosquito Coast	946
M. Southgate.....	24, 61	— Statistical Notes.....	290
— — in Madison.....	941, 952	Ceylon. (See <i>India</i> .).....	158, 229
— Missions, Woman's work in, Mrs. Ethan Curtis.....	844	CHINA and the Chinese, A. T. Pierson.....	133
Ancestral Worship, Chinese, P. W. Pitcher. 81		— Government of, James Douglas.....	20
ANECDOTES AND INCIDENTS. 62, 71, 225, 310, 312		— Methodist Educational Institutions in, F. Ohlinger.....	523
390, 553, 620		— Peking and the Great Wall, A. H. Smith.....	527
— Africa.....	79, 80, 149, 230, 239, 640, 959	— Revival Influences in Foochow.....	608
— Alaska.....	314	— Riots and Orphanages in, John Ross.....	117
— China.....	62, 78, 79, 239, 310, 319, 638, 777	— Unoccupied Fields in, James Douglas.....	503
— Formosa.....	558	— War and Missions in, S. L. Gracey.. 847, 933	
— India.....	545, 797	— Work among the Higher Classes.....	371
— Islands of the Sea.....	62, 800	— <i>Provinces</i> :	
— Korea.....	631	Amoy.....	639
— Persia.....	318	Hainan.....	231
Anglo-Saxon, The, and the World's Redemption, D. L. Leonard.....	748, 830	Ili.....	503
Annam.....	506	Manchuria.....	143, 778
Annotated Gospel of Mark in Chinese, D. L. Pierson.....	102	Mongolia.....	502, 869
APPEALS. (See <i>Needs</i> .).....	151, 234, 716	Shantung.....	445
Bulgaria.....	621	<i>General Intelligence</i>	56, 78, 153, 310, 358
China.....	71, 230, 231, 237, 303, 792, 799	392, 399, 444, 478, 628, 783, 862, 957	
Japan.....	720	Appeals.....	230, 231, 303, 792
ARABIA	77, 477, 507, 754	Beggars.....	303, 957
Arctic Missions.....	475, 537, 545, 715, 794	Child Murder.....	391
Asia Minor. (See <i>Turkey</i> .)		Converts. ..78, 122, 144, 158, 319, 558, 639, 697	
AUSTRALASIA. (See <i>Australia, New Guinea, New Zealand</i> .).....	480, 640	719, 878	
Australia.....	65, 114, 307, 800	Customs.....	78, 319, 478, 557, 633, 878
Australia's Contribution to Foreign Missions, Andrew Hardie.....	30	Difficulties.....	229, 239, 638, 719, 878
AUSTRIA, Missions in, H. A. Schauflier.....	613	Educational Work.....	146, 691
Bábís of Persia, M. Y. De Goeze.....	362	Methods of Mission Work.....	551, 778, 878
— — P. Z. Easton.....	451, 529	Mohammedans.....	862
Bábism, J. H. Shedd.....	894	Need.....	54, 71, 146, 225
Beloochistan.....	505	Opium Traffic.....	469
BIBLE in Many Tongues.....	678	Plague.....	697, 719
— Institute, Chicago.....	395, 554	Population.....	798
— Translation.....	55, 79, 798	Progress.....	239, 638, 639, 700, 869
— Work. . .68, 70, 237, 315, 316, 320, 334, 396, 545		Reinforcements.....	235, 478
635, 778, 800, 876		Revival in Peking.....	699
— — of the World, B. Pick.....	742	Statistics.....	320, 798
Bibles, Seven, of the World.....	680	Story of Ling Ching Ting.....	698
Bohemia.....	308	Touring in Central Provinces.....	708, 878
Books Mentioned. (See <i>Publications Noticed</i> .)		War with Japan.....	777, 859
Brahminism.....	181, 313, 477	Women.....	158
Brazil.....	70, 302, 475	Chinese Ancestral Worship, P. W. Pitcher. 80	
British Guiana.....	475	Emperor's Worship of Heaven, A. P. Happer.....	86
Buddhism. (See <i>Jainism</i> .).....	312, 377, 704, 779, 868	— in America.....	233, 235, 714
and Christianity.....	148	The Annotated Gospel of Mark in, D. L. Pierson.....	102
Buddhists in the World.....	779	Christian Endeavor Society. 72, 151, 233, 313, 314	
Bulgaria.....	389, 621	378, 474, 714, 792, 872	
— Mission Work in, L. T. Guild.....	597	— Work in Polynesia, Robert Steel.....	108
— Peasant Women of, Mrs. Locke.....	447	Workers' Convention at Atlanta.....	139
BURMA	259, 556	Christianity and the Church.....	462
— in Missions, Alonzo Bunker.....	295	— in India, Edward Storrow.....	172, 247
Canada.....	475, 555, 715	Christless Toilers of the City and the Duty of the Church, W. T. Elsing.....	196
Carey, Homes of, A. T. Pierson.....	735, 801	Church at Home, G. L. McKay.....	421
Caste Women of India, Mrs. Armstrong.....	99	— The Social Mission of the, A. T. Pierson. 161	
CENTRAL AMERICA, Missions in, J. T. Gracey.....	218	— Union.....	462
		City Missions.....	73, 195, 314, 316, 335, 396, 794, 873
		— Christian Co-operation and the Social Mission of the Church, A. T. Pierson... 161	
		— Duty of the Church, W. T. Elsing.....	196

PAGE	PAGE
Civilization, Progress of. (See <i>Science</i> .)	— British and Foreign Bible Society.....555, 716
157, 159, 318, 400, 551, 639, 698	— Societies..... 153
Columbian Exposition at Chicago, A. T.	— Syrian Mission..... 555
Pierson..... 1	— Church M. S. 236
Comity and Co-operation in Missions.....69, 225	— London M. S. 628
Conference of Missionary Secretaries..... 220	— Methodist Board.....393, 555, 634
Confucianism and Christianity in Korea,	— Canadian..... 151
S. A. Moffatt..... 595	— Presbyterian..... 634
Converts. (See various countries, also	— Canadian..... 236
<i>Progress</i> .).....149, 156, 318, 470, 640	— United..... 636
Co-operation, Christian, and the Social Mis-	— Various..... 316
sion of the Church, A. T. Pierson..... 161	— <i>Expenditures</i> :
Corea. (See <i>Korea</i> .)	— Baptists..... 634
Cost of Missions. (See <i>Finance</i> .)... 382, 630, 944	— British and Foreign Bible Society..... 716
Cross Bearers' Missionary Reading Circle.	— Congregationalists..... 395
543, 783	— Friends..... 636
Cuba, Missions in, J. T. Gracey..... 218	— Methodists..... 153
Deaths. (See <i>Necrology</i> .)	— Presbyterians..... 634
DIFFICULTIES IN MISSION WORK. (See <i>Ob-</i>	— United Brethren..... 633
<i>stacles, Hindrances, etc.</i>)69, 222, 229, 239, 636	— Various..... 312, 315, 393, 471, 476, 712
638, 789	Foreigners in the United States..... 794
— of a Chinese Convert..... 122	Formosa..... 539, 558
Disintegration of Missionary Societies, E.	— Work in, G. L. McKay..... 421, 491
Snodgrass..... 119	FRANCE 389, 598, 782, 954
Ecuador..... 64	— McAll Mission in..... 315, 468, 599, 620
— A General View of, Alexander McLean... 807	— Protestants in..... 156
EDUCATION AND MISSIONS, Eugene Stock... 274	— Roman Catholics in..... 875
— William Miller..... 921	Freemen in United States... 58, 73, 152, 235, 315
— F. D. Phinney..... 125	394, 554, 714, 794, 845
— in India, George Stosche..... 270	— Work among the, Ella Beardslee..... 436
— in Missionary Work, Place of, F. F. Ellin-	French Evangelization in the United States. 315
wood..... 580	Germany. (See <i>Organizations</i> .)..... 717
Educational Institutions in China, F. Ohlin-	Germany's Part in Missions to the Heathen,
ger..... 523	D. Wangeman..... 684, 765
— Question, J. N. Cushing..... 422	Gilbert Islands..... 111, 114, 640
— Work..... 55, 357, 957	Giving, A New Standard of, A. T. Pierson.. 481
— in Africa..... 150	— to Missions..... 55, 69, 71, 72, 149, 230, 301, 310
— China..... 146, 691	390, 471, 546, 553, 630, 790, 870, 948
— India..... 232	Governments of the World, James Douglas.
— Islands of the Sea..... 800	17, 89
— Japan..... 159, 232, 320	Great Britain, Government of..... 89
— South America..... 795	Greece (Albania)..... 228
— Turkey..... 156	Hamlin, Cyrus, C. W. Cushing..... 290
— United States..... 234	Hawaiian Islands..... 115, 400, 610, 794, 880
EGYPT 69, 233, 239, 391, 531, 799	Heathen Claims and Christian Duty, Mrs.
— and Mission Work, Chauncey Murch..... 937	Bishop..... 241
— Prospects of Civilization in, James John-	Heathenism..... 144, 149
ston..... 924	Harvey Islands..... 111
England. (See <i>Organizations</i> .)..... 64, 89	Heroines of the Nez Perces Mission, F. F.
— Statistics of Clergy in..... 316	Ellinwood..... 188
Epworth League..... 72, 151, 234, 393, 872	HINDRANCES TO MISSION WORK. (See <i>Dif-</i>
Facts and Figures from Many Lands, D. L.	<i>iculties</i> .)
Pierson..... 54	— Found in Working Force, A. T. Pier-
Fiji Islands..... 391, 400, 880	son..... 641
FINANCES OF MISSIONS. (See <i>Organiza-</i>	Hindu Musical System, E. Webb..... 762
<i>tions</i> .)..... 380, 396, 715	Hinduism..... 149, 707
— <i>Contributions</i> :	HOME MISSIONS..... 314, 630, 714, 844
— Christian Endeavor..... 314, 394, 638	Hungary..... 717
— Congregationalists..... 150	INDIA, Among the Hill Tribes of, A.
— Episcopalians..... 874	Müller..... 445
— Legacies..... 159, 310, 716, 793	— Caste Women of, Mrs. Armstrong..... 99
— Methodists..... 630, 874	— Child Marriage in, Mrs. H. E. Cook..... 267
— Native Converts..... 151, 157, 233, 235, 637, 638	— Christianity in, Edward Storrow..... 172, 247
— Presbyterians..... 235, 318, 473, 633, 793, 872, 874	— Education and Missions in, William Miller. 921
— <i>Receipts of Mission Boards</i> :	— in, George Stosche..... 270
— Baptists' M. U..... 634	— Family Life in, W. H. Morse..... 760

	PAGE		PAGE
— Have Christian Missions Failed in? E. M. Wherry	663	Industrial Education	26
— Homes of Carey, A. T. Pierson	735, 801	International Missionary Union, J. T. Gracey	601, 617
— Jainism in, John Robson	326	Ireland	67, 308
— Mass Movements in, George W. Jackson. 50		ISLAM. (See <i>Mohammedanism</i> .)	233, 237, 470, 479, 955
— Medical Training for Women in, Edith M. Brown	281	— Present-Day Flash Lights upon, James S. Dennis	721
— Mission Work in	459	— Statistical Notes on	776
— Outlook in, J. L. Phillips	605	ISLANDS OF THE SEA. (See <i>Australasia, Hawaii, Malaysia, Molanesta, Micronesia, Polynesia</i> .)	53, 62, 80, 130, 310, 480, 560, 700
— Religions of, Francis Heyl	179, 255	— Mission Work in the, Joseph Nettleton	533
— Sunday-Schools in, T. J. Scott	212	— Statistical Notes	538
— <i>Fields</i> :		ITALY. (See <i>Rome</i> .)	76, 237, 317, 556, 624, 792, 796
— Assam	299	— Evangelical Church of, J. T. Gracey	689
— Ceylon	157, 558, 708, 712, 877	— Persecutions in	788
— Bhotan	504	— Waldenses in	717
— Madras	299, 397, 548	Jainism, John Robson	326
— Madura	558	Jamaica. (See <i>West Indies</i>), J. J. Fuller	338
— Nepal	504	JAPAN, A Symposium.	365
— Punjab	530	— A Word from the Front, D. S. Spencer	852
— Telugus	68, 557, 797	— Earthquakes in, W. S. Worden	768
— Travancore	398, 469, 557	— Gleanings from the Religious Press of, J. I. Seder	277
— South	789, 877	— Present Situation in, J. H. DeForest	682
— <i>General Intelligence</i>	57, 73, 77, 306, 360, 397, 470, 549, 556, 718, 956	— The Year in, George William Knox	692
— British Rule	637	— <i>General Intelligence</i>	54, 57, 359, 648, 958
— Caste System	318	— Bible Work	320, 396
— Child Widows	152	— Converts	226, 479
— Marriage	267, 956	— Difficulties	222
— Contributions	157	— Educational Work	159, 232, 320
— Converts	239, 307, 477, 545, 556, 707, 718, 791, 869	— Manners and Customs	159, 639, 720
— Educational Work	232, 299	— Medical Missions	150, 720
— Difficulties	789, 797	— Nationalism	205
— Idolatry	54, 157	— Opposition	320
— Languages	238	— Outlook	468
— Lepers	792	— Patriotism	879
— Manners and Customs	313, 818, 398, 477, 637, 710, 712, 798, 877	— Prison Reform	320
— Medical Work	77, 307, 472	— Progress	159, 320, 479, 639, 799, 958
— Methods of Work	238, 865	— Secret of Success	680
— Mohammedans	637	— Statistics	559, 694, 940
— Morals	214, 718, 736	— Training School for Nurses	150
— National Church	547	— War with China	777, 859, 933
— Native Ministry	453	— Women	232, 879
— Need	304, 709	Japanese Notions of Religious Liberty	856
— Opium Traffic	306	Java. (See <i>Malaysia</i> .)	
— Outlook	230, 605	Jews	397, 467, 704, 714, 785, 795, 876
— Population	300	— Christward Movements among the, Geo. H. Schodde	518
— Progress	50, 63, 77, 157, 231, 233, 304, 398, 530, 637, 797, 872	— Evangelization of the, J. E. Mathieson	904
— Reinforcements	311	Judson, Adoniram, A. T. Pierson	259
— Romanism	718	Khama the Enlightened African Chief, Josiah Tyler	106
— Social Purity Meeting	214	KOREA, 57, 320, 360, 558, 719.	
— Statistics	299, 478	— and Early Missionary Effort, G. H. Appenzeller	850
— Sunday-School Work	212, 398	— Itinerant Mission of	460, 618
— Unoccupied Fields	549, 736	— Obstacles to Success in, C. C. Vinton	837
— Women	233, 712, 864, 877	— Practical Christianity and Confucianism in, S. A. Moffatt	595
— Y. M. C. A. Work	233, 633	— To-day, H. G. Underwood	658
— Zenana Work	302, 305, 309, 632, 712	— War in	719, 777, 859
INDIANS IN AMERICA	73, 234, 394, 537, 555, 845		
— United States, J. H. Strong	822		
— American, The Friend of, A. C. Kempton	44		
— Missions Among the, Egerton Young	507		
— New Metlakatla	514		
— Nez Percés Mission, F. F. Ellinwood	188		

	PAGE		PAGE
Lambeth, J. W., J. P. Drake.....	516	New Guinea.....	240, 640
Laos (see <i>Siam</i>), Daniel McGilvary.....	373	New Hebrides.....	80, 113, 130, 147, 308, 400, 640 800, 880
LEPERS IN INDIA.....	792	New Metlakatla.....	514
— in Madagascar.....	708	New Zealand.....	114, 560
— in the World.....	790	Nez Percés Mission, F. F. Ellinwood.....	188
Life in Missionary Lands.....	71	Noyes' Case.....	27
Liquor Traffic.....	54, 412, 634, 710, 876	Obstacles to Success in Korea, C. C. Vin- ton.....	837
Literature of Missionary Lectureships, J. T. Gracey.....	927	Open Doors.....	239
Madagascar.....	80, 227, 391, 474, 480, 545, 560, 604 708, 872	Opium Traffic.....	66, 306, 469, 796
MALAYSIA. (See <i>Philippine Islands</i> .)		Opposition. (See <i>Persecution</i> .).....	476, 544, 625 784, 866
— W. F. Oldham.....	226, 284, 625, 640 332	ORGANIZED WORK AND DENOMINATIONAL NOTES. (See <i>Young People's Societies</i> , <i>Statistics</i> , <i>Finance</i> .)	
Marshall Islands.....	544, 800	— American.....	74
Manners and Customs. (See various coun- tries.).....	391, 545, 558	— Baptist M. U.....	151, 153, 235, 634
MEDICAL MISSIONS.	55, 176, 226, 232, 236, 358 391, 706, 715, 871, 948	— Free.....	73
— George D. Dowkontt.....	675	— Seventh Day.....	315
— in Africa.....	311	— Southern.....	554
— in China.....	319, 799, 878	— Bible Society.....	315
— in India.....	77, 307, 472	— Board of Commissioners F. M., 24, 235, 941, 952	
— in Japan.....	150	— Bishop Taylor's Self-Supporting Mission.....	399, 541
— in Turkey.....	140, 477, 930	— Children's Aid Society.....	152
— Training for Women in India, E. M. Brown.....	281	— Christians (Disciples).....	235
MELANESIA. (See <i>New Hebrides</i> , <i>Fiji Islands</i> .).....	113, 131	— Cumberland Presbyterians.....	635
Methods of Mission Work.....	238	— Dutch Reformed.....	552, 635, 874
MEXICO.	473, 777	— Episcopalian.....	235, 475
— Mission Work in, J. T. Gracey.....	215	— Friends.....	473
— Salvation Army in.....	621	— Humane Society of Illinois.....	152
— Statistics of.....	219	— International Missionary Alliance, 554, 874, 943	
MICRONESIA. (See <i>Gilbert and Mar- shall Islands</i> .).....	240	— Lutherans.....	73
Missionary Heroine, A. Maria A. West.....	35	— Methodists... 71, 77, 238, 395, 474, 478, 555, 792	
— Treaty Rights, J. T. Gracey.....	123	— Canadian.....	313
Missionary's Experience in Jamaica and Old Calabar, J. J. Fuller.....	338	— Southern.....	552
Mohammedanism. (See <i>Islam</i> .).....	359, 876	— Presbyterians.....	320, 632
— in Africa, 457; in America, 153; in China, 862; in India.....	637	— Canadian.....	226, 716
Morality vs. Christianity.....	843	— Southern.....	158, 474, 715
Morals, Our.....	187	— Religious Tract Society.....	153, 635
Mormons.....	845	— United Presbyterians.....	635, 799
MOROCCO.	22, 466, 548	— British.....	154, 953
— and Mission Work, N. H. Patrick.....	772	— and Foreign Bible Society.....	316, 640
Native Ministry.....	56, 80, 453, 473	— Cape General Mission.....	240
NECROLOGY:		— Central Soudan Mission.....	146, 387, 441
— Chandler, J. E., of India.....	294	— China Inland Mission.....	396, 863
— Deems, Charles F., of New York.....	138	— Christian Literature Society.....	636
— Happer, A. P., of China.....	943	— Church of England Zenana M. S.....	712
— Hill, Bishop, of Africa.....	220, 309	— Church M. S.... 143, 236, 347, 393, 398, 463, 627 796, 799	
— Mabile, of Morija.....	800, 860	— East London Institute.....	796
— Nevius, J. L., of China.....	132, 138, 300	— Free Church of Scotland.....	624, 636, 875
— Steel, Robert, of Australia.....	138	— Irish Presbyterian Mission.....	639
Need of the Nations, George D. Dowkontt.....	675	— London City Mission.....	396
NEEDS.	54, 231, 241, 550, 943	— London M. S.....	559, 628, 869
— Africa.....	54, 147	— Mildmay Mission.....	76
— China.....	54, 71, 146, 709	— Missionary Bureau.....	223
— India.....	304	— National Bible Society.....	396
— South America.....	703	— North African Mission.....	388, 716
Negroes in the United States. (See <i>Free- men</i> .)		— Presbyterians.....	629
Nevius, John L., Gilbert Reid.....	244	— Salvation Army.....	237, 380, 392
		— Society for the Propagation of the Gospel.....	296, 479, 707
		— of Friends.....	236
		— South American M. S.....	555

PAGE	PAGE
— United Presbyterians.....	142, 636, 944
— Universities Mission to Central Africa.....	160
	400, 555
— Wesleyans.....	559, 628
— <i>Continental</i>	154
— Belgian Church M. C.....	67
— Evangelical Continental Society.....	147
— German Societies.....	156, 239, 556
— — Baptist.....	67
— Hermannsburg Society.....	235, 955
— McAll Mission.....	315, 383, 468, 599, 620
— Moravians (United Brethren).....	225, 317, 466
	640, 796, 864
— Norwegian Church.....	544
— Paris Society.....	80
— Rhenish Society.....	79, 797
— St. Chrischona Mission.....	228
— Scandinavian Alliance Mission.....	224
— Swedish Lutherans.....	317, 386
Orphanages in China, John Ross.....	117
OUTLOOK IN AFRICA.....	469
— in India.....	230, 605
— in Japan.....	468
Palestine. (See <i>Jews, Syria, Turkey</i>).....	157, 318
	393, 453, 633, 785, 876
PAPACY. (See <i>Romanism</i>).....	237, 360, 389, 471
	615, 699, 711, 876
— in Europe, R. Sailliens.....	729
Papal Missions. (See <i>Roman Catholics</i>).....	240
Parliament of Religions.....	60, 149, 221
— — at Chicago, A. T. Pierson.....	1, 881
Persecutions. (See <i>Opposition</i>).....	158, 471, 788
	878, 879
PERSIA	22, 238, 318, 381, 388, 876
— Basis of.....	362, 451, 529, 894
— Statistics of.....	717
Philippine Islands.....	507
Polynesia. (See <i>Samoa, Tonga</i>).....	
— Christian Work in, Robert Steel.....	108
Power of Missions, The True Charm and, A. T. Pierson.....	321
Prayer and Missions.....	62, 623, 632
Preparation for Missionary Service.....	356
Problem of Missions, William M. Brewster.....	769
PROGRESS.....	156, 307, 311
— Africa.....	67, 79, 80, 150, 229, 466, 479
— Arabia.....	77
— China.....	143, 145, 638, 868
— India.....	50, 68, 77, 230, 304, 530
— Ireland.....	67
— Islands of the Sea.....	80, 240, 303, 460, 560
— Italy.....	76
— Japan.....	330
— Malaysia.....	226
— South America.....	70
— Spain.....	636
— Turkey.....	156, 237
Prospect, The, C. C. Starbuck.....	814
PUBLICATIONS :	
— Answered Prayer, A. T. Pierson.....	53
— Bible Society's Record.....	132
— Chinese Characteristics, A. H. Smith.....	859
— Conversion of India, George Smith.....	532
— Die Evangelische Mission.....	543
— Early Spread of Religious Ideas in the East, Joseph Edkins.....	531
— Eschol, S. G. Humphrey.....	223
— Far Hence, Henry N. Cobb.....	223
— Folk Tales of Angola, Hell Chatelain.....	532, 771
— Foreign Missions after a Century, J. D. Dennis.....	53, 223
— Handbook of Methodist Missions, I. J. John.....	53
— Hindu Literature, Elizabeth Reed.....	53
— Holy Spirit in Missions, A. J. Gordon.....	140
— Life and Work of Mary Louise Whately.....	875
— Map of the World.....	532
— Memoirs of Adolph Saphir.....	140
— — of Henry Martyn, George Smith.....	140
— Murdered Millions, George D. Dowkontt.....	362
— New Acts of the Apostles, A. T. Pierson.....	927
— Pagan and Christian, Rudolfo Lanciani.....	363
— Reality vs. Romance in South Africa, James Johnston, M.D.....	561
— Record of the S. P. G.....	142
— Report of the Third Decennial Conference of Bombay.....	132
— Stories from Indian Wigwams, Egerton R. Young.....	53
— Story of Amanda Smith.....	53
— Story of the China Inland Mission, Ger- aldine Guinness.....	383
— The Great Closed Land, Annie W. Mar- ston.....	703
— Traffic in Girls, Charlton Edholm.....	302
Qualifications for Missionaries.....	223
Rabinowitz, Joseph, Three Weeks with, A. J. Gordon.....	11
Railroad Men, Work among.....	151
Rallies for Foreign Missions.....	142
Real and Romantic in Missions, A. T. Pier- son.....	561
Reinforcements.....	73, 142, 146, 156, 235, 311, 316
	395, 396, 478-88
Religions of the World.....	54
— of India, Francis Heyl.....	179, 255
— Parliament of, A. T. Pierson.....	1, 881
Riots and Orphanages in China, John Ross.....	117
Roman Catholic Missions.....	160, 315, 386, 477, 711
— Catholics in Africa, 457; in United States, 794, 874; in France.....	875
— Catholicism (see <i>Papacy</i>) in Ireland, 67; in Belgium; in Germany, 717; in India.....	718
Romanists, Work among the, J. M. Allis.....	208
Rome. (See <i>Italy</i>).....	863
Rum Trade with Africa, F. P. Noble.....	412
RUSSIA	778, 796
— A Voice from.....	755
— Bible Work in.....	259
— Government of.....	19
— Jews of.....	397
— Stundism in, C. Bonne Kemper.....	201
— Stundists of.....	317
— Superstitions in.....	702
Sailors and Seamen, Work among.....	152, 316, 396
	476, 624, 631
Salvation Army.....	237, 330, 392, 462, 621, 874
Samoa Islands.....	110, 131, 151
Science and Missions, Robert N. Nassau.....	235
Secretaries' Conference in New York.....	141
Self-Support.....	160, 399, 541

	PAGE		PAGE
SIAM and LAOS	22, 377, 783, 798	— A Missionary Heroine in, Maria West...	35
— Missions in, Daniel McGilvary.....	373	— An Unoccupied Field, James Douglas...	404
Siberia.....	228, 506, 876	— Reinforcements for.....	142, 156
SOUTH AMERICA. (See <i>Brazil</i> , <i>British Guiana, Ecuador</i> .).....	58, 208, 703, 794	Time as a Factor in Missions, A. H. Smith.	570, 667
— Missionary Societies.....	555	Tonga.....	111
— Papal Persecution.....	471	Tonquin.....	507
— Statistics.....	857	Training Schools for Missionaries.....	860
— Unoccupied Fields in, James Douglas...	593	Treaty Rights, Some Missionary, J. T. Gracey.....	123
South Pacific, Missions in the, Robert Steel.....	130	Trinidad.....	315
— Sea Islands. (See <i>Islands of the Sea</i> .)		Tunis.....	468, 959
SPAIN	397, 476, 552, 624, 636, 875, 955	TURKEY	57, 76, 318, 876, 955
— Chamberi Evangelical Mission, Madrid...	578	— A Glance at the Situation in, C. C. Tracey.....	444
— Missions in, H. A. Schanfler.....	611	— Dead Churches in, G. H. Reynolds.....	690
STATISTICS. (See <i>Organized Work, Fi- nance</i> .).....	54, 74, 154	— Educational Work in.....	156
— Africa.....	456, 466	— Government of.....	20
— Arctic Missions.....	537	— Manners and Customs.....	717
— Australasia.....	480	— Medical Missions in.....	140, 477, 930
— Buddhists.....	779	— Opposition.....	784
— China.....	320	— Present Aspect of Work in, Cyrus Ham- lin.....	818
— Church Missionary Society.....	347	— Progress.....	237
— Clergy in Great Britain.....	316	United States.....	93, 152, 951
— Colleges in America.....	72	Unoccupied Fields.....	54
— Foreigners in United States.....	794, 873	— of the World, James Douglas.....	404, 502, 589
— French Protestants.....	156	Volunteers. (See <i>Student</i> .)	
— Germans in United States.....	394	Waldenses.....	152, 624, 717
— German Societies.....	556	War, The Asiatic—our Exchanges.....	852, 934
— Home Missions.....	858	— and Missions in China, S. L. Gracey.....	847
— India.....	299, 300, 478	— in the East, J. H. DeForest.....	849
— Indians in America.....	537	WEST INDIES	65, 80, 219, 400
— Islands of the Sea.....	588	— Bahamas.....	789
— Japan.....	559, 694, 695, 940	— Cuba, J. T. Gracey.....	218
— Lepers.....	790	— Jamaica.....	225, 338
— Mexico, Central America and West In- dies.....	219	— Trinidad.....	315
— Missionaries in the Field.....	393, 551, 620	Woman, The Ministry of, A. J. Gordon.....	910
— Nationalities in Chicago.....	73, 394	Woman's Missionary Apostolate.....	540
— Negroes in America.....	537	— Work.....	71, 150, 232, 312, 391, 472, 552, 630, 712 720, 792, 871, 949
— Population of the World, 390; cities.....	470	— in American Missions, Mrs. Ethan Curtis.....	844
— Roman Catholics.....	615	WOMEN OF BULGARIA, Mrs. Locke	447
— Siam and Laos.....	377	— Egypt.....	233
— South America.....	857	— India.....	233, 364, 872, 877
— Student Volunteers.....	463	— Mrs. Armstrong.....	99
— Syria and Palestine.....	237	— Medical Training for, E. M. Brown.....	281
— Wealth of Leading Countries.....	790	— Japan.....	232, 879
— West Indies.....	400	— Mohammedan.....	233
— Y. M. C. A.....	553	— in Turkey, A New Era for.....	140, 930
Student Volunteers.....	463, 619	— United States.....	792
— Fund.....	61, 381, 697, 782, 859	Worship of Heaven by the Chinese Em- peror, A. P. Happer.....	86
— of England.....	875	Y. M. C. A. Jubilee in London, James Dou- glas.....	649
— Convention at Detroit, D. L. Pierson.....	353	— Work.....	151, 233, 313, 553, 633, 713
— Prayer Cycle.....	623	— in India.....	233
Stundism.....	317, 636	Young People's Society and Foreign Mis- sions, Francis E. Clark.....	38
— in Russia, C. Bonne Kemper.....	201	— Work. (See <i>Christian Endeavor</i> , <i>Epworth League, Student Volunteers</i> , <i>Y. M. C. A.</i>).....	71, 151, 950
Sunday-Schools in India, T. J. Scott.....	212	Zeisberger, David, A. C. Kempton.....	44
— Scholars in United States.....	383, 474	Zenana Missionary Work. (See <i>Organiza- tions</i> .).....	150, 302, 305, 309
Susi and Chuma, Livingstone's Body-Guard, A. T. Pierson.....	401		
Syria. (See <i>Palestine</i> .).....	237, 697		
Temperance. (See <i>Liquor Traffic</i> .).....	150		
Testimonies to the Values of Missions.....	70, 145 285, 307, 311, 381, 711, 860, 871, 880		
Thibet.....	224, 379, 388, 550, 558, 864		
— Across.....	261		

THE
Missionary Review of the World

VOL. VIII NEW SERIES

VOL. XVIII OLD SERIES

JANUARY TO DECEMBER, 1895

EDITOR-IN-CHIEF

ARTHUR T. PIERSON, D.D.

ASSOCIATE EDITORS

A. J. GORDON, D.D.

J. T. GRACEY, D.D.

D. L. LEONARD, D.D.

MANAGING EDITOR

D. L. PIERSON

EDITORIAL ASSISTANTS

REV. C. C. STARBUCK AND REV. JAMES DOUGLAS, M.A.

Printed in the United States

PUBLISHERS

FUNK AND WAGNALLS COMPANY

NEW YORK

LONDON

1895

TORONTO

Copyright, 1895.

By

FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY.

INDEX FOR 1895.

DEPARTMENTS.

- I. LITERATURE OF MISSIONS.
 II. INTERNATIONAL DEPARTMENT. J. T. Gracey, Editor.
 III. FIELD OF MONTHLY SURVEY. D. L. Pierson.
 IV. EDITORIAL DEPARTMENT. Editor-in-Chief.
 V. GENERAL INTELLIGENCE DEPARTMENT. D. L. Leonard, Editor.
 EXTRACTS AND TRANSLATIONS FROM FOREIGN PERIODICALS. C. C. Starbuck.
 BRITISH NOTES. James Douglas.
 ORGANIZED WORK, AND RECENT INTELLIGENCE. D. L. Leonard.

MAPS.

	PAGE		PAGE
Arabia.....	414	Turkey.....	340
South America.....	801		

ILLUSTRATIONS.

	PAGE		PAGE
Alaskan Indian Dwellings.....	481	— Marriage Ceremony.....	641
— Training School, Sitka.....	500	John L. Nevius and his "Famine Boys".....	881
Aneityum Mission House.....	568	Moslem Tomb at Busrah.....	732
Arab Pilgrims Bound for Mecca.....	737	Müller's Orphanages at Bristol.....	120
Arabian Mission House, Busrah.....	416	Native Houses at Busrah.....	732
Busrah, The Creek at.....	731	Nestorian Tablet in China.....	136
China, Ready for a Tour in.....	81	New Hebrides Chief's Daughter.....	561
Chinese Beggars.....	884	— — Huts.....	568
— Inn Courtyard.....	81	— — Mourners.....	568
Christian Teacher, Aneityum.....	561	— — Women at Work.....	565
Ctesiphon, Arch of, Bagdad.....	737	Pastor's College, London.....	164
Eskimos in Alaska.....	504	Pueblo Indians.....	404
Futuna Church and Congregation.....	565	— Terraced Architecture.....	401
Gawapati, the God of Good Luck.....	1	Siam Mission Buildings, Chieng Mai.....	324
Gordon, Adoniram Judson.....	241	— Palace at Bangkok.....	321
Hepburn Hall, Japan.....	648	Spurgeon, Charles Haddon.....	161
Indian Baby Carriage.....	404	— James Archer.....	161
Iona Cathedral.....	248	Spurgeon's Funeral Services, London.....	164
— Chapter-house and Convent.....	248	South America's Spiritual Needs (chart).....	721
Japanese Native Education.....	641	Zwemer, S. M., in Arab Dress.....	732
— Inn.....	648		

AUTHORS.

	PAGE		PAGE
ADAMS, J. E.....	283	BRIDGES, J. R.....	327
ARMSTRONG, D. G.....	812	BROWN, CHARLOTTE H.....	847
ASHMORE, WILLIAM.....	29	BUTLER, JOHN W.....	447
BERTRAND, J. L.....	588	COUSINS, GEORGE.....	434
Boogs, W. B.....	4, 460	CRAYER, SAMUEL P.....	198
BOYD, O. E.....	498, 829	DAVIS, MRS. S. M.....	422
BRACQ, J. C.....	427	DAY, DAVID A.....	47

PAGE	PAGE		
DODD, W. C.	8	PHILLIPS, J. L.	30, 683
DOUGLAS, JAMES. (See <i>British Notes</i>) . . .	191, 911	PIERSON, A. T. (See <i>Editorial Department</i>) . . .	81
EUROZA, JUSTO M.	841	115, 161, 241, 369, 401, 423, 491, 519, 561, 641	721, 756, 801, 881
FAGE, JOHN G.	112	PIERSON, D. L. (See <i>Field of Monthly Survey</i>) . . .	27, 167, 358, 414, 593
FERGUSON, ABBIE P.	355	PIERSON, A. W.	514
GAY, THEOFILO.	20	PUDDEFOOT, W. G.	808
GOOD, JAMES I.	411	RATHBURN, H. B.	266
GORDON, A. J.	89, 247	REID, GILBERT.	108, 619
GRACEY, J. T. (See <i>International Department</i> .)		REYNOLDS, GEORGE C.	32
GRAVES, R. H.	678	ROSE, JAMES H.	43, 601
GRAY, JAMES M.	750	SCHODDE, GEORGE H.	267
HAGS, F. T.	730	SCOTT, J. E.	844
HAIL, L. D.	342	SCOTT, T. J.	586
HAPPER, A. P.	208	SCOVEL, S. F.	252
HAYES, W. M.	281	SCUDDER, F. S.	1
HOGG, H. W.	905	SEDER, JAMES I.	653
HOUSE, J. H.	523	SHEDD, W. A.	741
JAMERSON, MRS. A. C.	125	SIBREE, JAMES.	429
JESSUP, H. H.	339, 897	SMITH, A. H.	84
JOHNSTON, JAMES.	276, 754	SMITH, J. F.	441
KEANE, A. H.	84	SPEER, R. E.	168
KNOX, GEORGE WILLIAM.	18, 648	SPENCER, D. S.	126, 449
KOZAKI, H.	445	STANLEY, F. J.	516
LANE, H. M.	526	STARBUCK, C. C. (See <i>Extracts and Translations from Foreign Periodicals</i>) . . .	94, 833
LAURIE, J. H.	565	STETSON, GEORGE R.	437
LAURIE, T.	891	STORROW, EDWARD.	184, 915
LEONARD, D. L. (See <i>General Intelligence</i> .)	746	TRACEY, CHARLES C.	51
MABIE, H. C.	350	TUFF, J. E.	260
MACFARLANE, SAMUEL.	506	TYLER, JOSIAH.	19, 407
MCKINNEY, A. H.	900	UPCRAFT, WILLIAM M.	728
MARTIN, CHALMERS.	321	VINTON, C. C.	661
MATZER, SAMUEL.	271, 331	VON STRAUSS, VICTOR.	94
MEARS, W. F.	666	WADDELL, W. A.	846
MERENSKY, A. A.	25	WEBB, EDWARD.	367
MILLIGAN, R. R.	359	WHITE, MARIA.	686
MITCHELL, J. M.	22, 280, 580	WILSON, S. G.	3, 738, 837
MOFFATT, S. A.	681	WITHERSPOON, T. D.	418
MOORE, J. P.	582	WOODS, H. M.	917
MORNAN, W. J.	149	WORLEY, J. H.	689
MORRISON, MICHAEL A.	725	WYND, W.	765
MOULE, G. E.	571	YOUNG, EDBERTON.	102, 481
NORTON, ALBERT.	279		
PENROSE, V. F.	763		

ARTICLES.*

PAGE	PAGE		
Afghanistan.	477, 712	— The Negro as a Missionary, J. R. Bridges, 327	
AFRICA , D. L. Pierson.	451	— FIELDS. (See also <i>Madagascar, Egypt</i> .)	
— Adolphe Mabille, A. P. Ferguson.	355	— Abyssinia.	148, 218, 400
— Bird's-eye View of, Josiah Tyler.	19	— Basutoland.	355
— Fetichism in, Josiah Tyler.	407	— Bechuanaland.	949
— In Darkest, R. R. Milligan.	359	— Cape Colony. (See <i>South</i> .)	
— Lutheran Industrial Mission, Liberia, D. A. Day.	47	— Congo Free State.	68, 229, 259, 389, 457, 595, 720, 788, 857, 867
— The Forerunner of Moffatt and Livingstone, J. F. Good.	411	— Eastern.	223, 468
— The Latest Blow to the African Slave Trade, James Johnston.	754	— Liberia.	47, 553
		— Mashonaland.	549, 959
		— Morocco.	473

*Including all departments.

	PAGE		PAGE
— — North (Morocco, Algeria, Tunis, Tripoli)	478, 550, 559, 772, 797	Argentine Republic	379
— — Rhodesia	479	Armenian Massacres	62, 133, 140, 219, 612, 774
— — Sierra Leone	308	Arya Somaj	260
— — Soudan	61, 559, 619, 776	Assam	596
— — South (Cape Colony, etc.)	66, 79, 239, 320, 381, 400, 465, 560, 639, 720, 868, 880	AUSTRALASIA. (See <i>Australia, New Zealand, New Guinea.</i>)	534
— — Tripoli	218	Australia	219, 631
— — Uganda	80, 220, 223, 240, 639, 708, 720	AUSTRIA at the Close of 1894, Teofilo Gay	21
— — West (Liberia, Gold Coast, etc.)	239, 359, 559, 628, 632	Balkan Peninsula, the Storm-Center of Europe, J. H. House	523
— — Zambezi	467	Baptist Anniversaries at Saratoga, D. L. Pierson	593
— — Zanzibar	142	Barrow's Lectureship in Calcutta, J. T. Gracey	203
— — ZuluLand	560, 798, 880	Basis and Results of Medical Missions, E. H. Graves	678
— GENERAL INTELLIGENCE	159, 379, 639, 707, 954, 958	BELGIUM at the Close of 1894, Teofilo Gay	22
— — Anecdotes and Incidents	79, 147, 466	Bible Distribution	80, 219, 300, 316, 397, 449, 459, 542, 551, 553, 705, 859, 880
— — Climate	79, 320, 798, 958	— Translation	62, 157, 475, 476, 640, 945
— — Converts	68, 148, 228, 239, 320, 467, 720	— Work	714, 731, 860, 876
— — Difficulties. (See <i>Opposition.</i>)	711	Bishop, Mrs. Isabella Bird, J. T. Gracey	131
— — Education	560	Bohemia	318
— — English Possessions	400, 461	Books. (See <i>Publications.</i>)	
— — Future of Africa	159	Brahmanism	794
— — Gold Mines	400	Bramo Somaj	260
— — Languages	400	BRAZIL , Progress in, W. A. Waddell	846
— — Liquor Traffic	239, 400, 467, 513, 720, 798	— Through an Evangelist's Eye, D. G. Armstrong	812
— — Manners and Customs	160, 465, 559, 798, 959	British Sins	716
— — Negro Missionaries	708, 712, 798	Buddha and Christ Compared	373
— — New Map of Africa	620	Buddhism	319, 324, 371, 390, 477, 558, 945, 948
— — Opposition	550, 730, 797	— Craze in Favor of	224
— — Outlook	628, 788	Bulgaria	423
— — Progress	228, 240, 467, 468, 478, 559, 720, 798, 954, 958	BURMA	618
— — Railroads	88, 959	— Statistical Notes, D. L. Pierson	291
— — Reinforcements	475	— The Outlook in, J. L. Phillips	30
— — Romanism	479	Burns, William C., John G. Fogg	112
— — Women	632	Cambodia	376
ALASKA	155, 462, 473, 522, 534, 553, 790	Canada	394, 481
— Missions in, O. E. Boyd	498, 823	Cannibalism in Hayti	222
America. (See <i>Canada, United States, etc.</i>)		Carey, William, Work of	621
American Citizenship, Adopted, J. T. Gracey	849	Celibacy in Missions	285
ANECDOTES AND INCIDENTS	73, 391	Centenary of a Great Missionary Society (L. M. S.), Edward Storror	184
— Africa	79, 147, 466, 472, 551, 707	CENTRAL AMERICA	857
— Arabia	555	— Missions in, D. L. Pierson	214
— Australia	631	— Mosquito Coast Controversy	301, 785
— China	223, 308, 390, 398, 477, 709, 789, 796	CEYLON	77, 149, 291, 390, 470
— France	588	— The Outlook in, J. L. Phillips	30, 319
— India	476, 556, 629, 710	Chicago Bible Institute	393, 712
— Indians (American)	624, 711	Children. (See <i>Orphanages.</i>)	234, 235, 393
— Japan	478	— India	225
— Korea	796	— Japan	399
— Turkey	395	— of Missionaries	156, 234
— Persia	636	CHINA. (See <i>Formosa.</i>) D. L. Pierson, 136	533
APPEALS. (See <i>Needs.</i>)		— Beginnings of a Mission in Honan, J. F. Smith	441
— China	539, 629, 781	— Causes of Growth in Population	56
— Korea	62	— Foreign Missions and Sociology in, A. H. Smith	84
ARABIA	300, 457, 538, 555, 876		
— and the Arabian Mission, D. L. Pierson	414		
— Missions in, F. S. Scudder	1		
— Rise and Progress of Modern Christian Missions in, F. T. Haig	730		

	PAGE		PAGE
— Higher Classes in, Gilbert Reid.....	108	Christian Endeavor Convention at Boston, J. M. Gray.....	750
— John L. Nevius, A. T. Pierson.....	881	Christian Endeavor Societies and Work, 74, 313, 393, 538, 552, 697, 613, 792	933
— Massacre at Kucheng, J. T. Gracey.. 760, 774		Church Unity.....	699
— Peace with Japan, Riots in Szchuan, W. M. Upcraft.....	728	Circumpolar Missions, D. L. Pierson..	534, 553
— Pioneer Evangelist, William Burns, J. G. Fagg.....	112	CITY MISSIONS, D. L. Pierson.. 216, 551, 598, 777	
— Reforms in, Gilbert Reid.....	819	— London.....	191, 295, 870
— Riots and their Causes, H. M. Woods... 917		— New York.....	154, 234, 593, 710, 792
— Situation in, The, William Ashmore... 29		Civilization, Progress of... 238, 339, 457, 555, 784	955
— The International Duel in the Far East, J. T. Gracey.....	759	Clifton Springs, Missionaries at. (See I. M. U.).....	368
— War with Japan, D. S. Spencer.....	126	Columba, the Apostle, A. J. Gordon.....	247
— FIELDS. Amoy.....	550, 949	Comity and Cooperation.....	236, 475, 545, 637
— — Canton.....	618	Congregational Home Missions, J. H. Ross. 601	
— — Central.....	949	Conventions. 219, 221, 233, 286, 297, 368, 394, 445	456, 459, 514, 552, 613, 911, 936
— — Honan.....	441	Corea. (See Korea.)	
— — Hunan.....	69, 535	Cost of Missions. (See <i>Finance</i>).....	551
— — Manchuria.....	868, 947	Cross-Bearers' Missionary Reading Circle... 659	
— — Mongolia.....	238, 630	Deaths. (See <i>Necrology</i> .)	
— — Shanghai.....	79	Demon Possession in Mission Fields, J. T. Gracey.....	365
— — Tai-Chow.....	701	DIFFICULTIES OF CONVERTS AND MISSION- ARIES. (See <i>Persecution</i> ; <i>Opposition</i> .) 72	
— — West.....	691	— Bohemia.....	318
— GENERAL INTELLIGENCE.. 78, 691, 704, 717, 790		— China.....	238, 632, 638
859, 861, 864, 940, 946, 949		— India.....	182, 545, 787
— — Anecdotes..... 78, 238, 309, 396, 392, 398		— Syria, 36; Turkey.....	236
477, 769, 789, 795		Druses, The, A. H. McKinney.....	900
— — Bible Work.....	219, 397	Dutch East Indies. (See <i>Malaysia</i> .)	
— — Buddhism.....	558	Education, Higher, on the Mission Field. W. M. Hayes.....	281
— — Civilization.....	238	— Place of, on the Mission Field, H. M. Lane.....	526
— — Classics.....	477, 864	Educational Work in Egypt, H. W. Hogg . 905	
— — Converts... 148, 309, 312, 319, 389, 469, 630		EDUCATIONAL MISSIONS.....	230
778, 796		— Alaska.....	473
— — Difficulties.....	238, 632, 638, 796, 865	— China.....	144, 550, 712
— — Education.....	144, 550, 712, 784	— Egypt.....	905
— — Ideas of God.....	144	— India.....	237, 477, 555, 586, 637, 795
— — Lepers.....	709	— Japan, 719; Korea.....	450
— — Li Hung Chang.....	377	— Madagascar.....	547
— — Manners and Customs..... 557, 631, 866		— Malaysia.....	702, 799
957		— Syria.....	636, 712, 891
— — Medical Missions... 158, 557, 629, 706, 712		— Turkey.....	157, 236
719, 879, 957		— United States.....	599
— — Methods of Work.....	144, 388, 958	Efate, Missionary work in.....	462
— — Mohammedans.....	65	Effect of Foreign Missions.....	231
— — Native Workers.....	319	EGYPT	66, 383, 472, 559, 874, 880
— — Need.....	235, 309, 629, 638, 790	— Educational Work, H. W. Hogg.....	905
— — Official Corruption.....	398	— Spiritual Claims.....	773
— — Opposition. (See <i>Riots</i>).....	60, 309	England. (See <i>British</i> ; <i>Great Britain</i>)... 226	
— — Outlook... 238, 498, 557, 639, 689, 796, 865		Epworth League.....	314
— — Persecution. (See <i>Riots</i>)... 698, 760, 774		Erromanga.....	623, 640
— — Petition from Missionaries.....	539	Evans, James, Edgerton Young.....	102
— — Plague.....	65	Facts and Figures from British India, George H. Schodde.....	267
— — Progress... 312, 319, 638, 701, 719, 879, 958		Faith and Funds in Missions.....	366
— — Reforms.....	796, 819	Family Life in India, Albert Norton.....	279
— — Religions.....	213, 477, 558	Fetichism in Africa, Josiah Tyler.....	407
— — Riots.....	618, 638, 728, 784, 850, 917	Fiji Islands.....	160, 480
— — Statistics.....	136, 398, 477, 717	FINANCE OF MISSIONS. (See <i>Organizations</i> .)	
— — Unoccupied Territory.....	69	153, 157, 230, 395, 459, 471, 618	
— — War with Japan... 140, 218, 295, 319, 456			
536, 728			
— — Women.....	73, 712		
Chinese in America. 75, 167, 315, 714, 874, 953, 950			
— Ideas of a Supreme Being.....	144		
— Philosopher, Lao-tsé, Victor Von Strauss 94			
— Turkestan, Entrance into.....	458		

	PAGE		PAGE
— Baptists (North), 552, 634; (South).....	153, 459	Hindrances. (See <i>Difficulties</i> .)	
— British Societies.....	155	— and Helps in the Evangelization of Laos	
— Church of England.....	155	Land, Chalmers Martin.....	321
— Church of Scotland.....	311	Hindu Reformers of this Century, J. E.	
— Congregationalists (A. B. C. F. M.).....	43, 153	Tupp.....	260
	392, 459, 953	Hinduism.....	225, 280, 301, 620, 944, 955
— Cumberland Presbyterians.....	552	Home Missions in the United States. (See	
— Episcopalians.....	635	<i>City Missions; Freedmen; Frontiers;</i>	
— Friends.....	154	<i>Indians; Mountain Whites; Mormons.</i>)	
— Knox College.....	233		75, 597, 634, 715
— London Missionary Society.....	156, 793	— — Congregational, J. H. Ross.....	601
— Methodist.....	74, 75, 459	Hungary.....	317
— Native Contributions.....	471	ICELAND	636
— Presbyterians (Canada).....	311, 553	Idolatry—"Thou Shalt Not," Samuel Mateer	331
— — (North), 459, 554, 634; (South).....	568	INDIA . (See <i>Ceylon</i> .) D. L. Pierson.	291, 375
— Reformed Episcopal.....	552	— Barrow's Lectureship in Calcutta, J. T.	
— Roman Catholic.....	155	Gracey.....	263
— United Brethren.....	153	— Facts and Figures from British, George	
Foreign Missions and Sociology in China,		H. Schodde.....	267
A. H. Smith.....	84	— Family Life in, Albert Norton.....	279
— Reasons for, Edward Webb.....	367	— Great Evangelistic Developments in	
Foreigners in the United States.....	599	North, J. T. Gracey.....	924
Formosa.....	148, 469, 697, 704, 709, 719, 789	— Hindu Reformers of this Century, J. E.	
— Missionary Successes in, Mrs. Jamieson.....	125	Tupp.....	260
FRANCE at the Close of 1894, Teofilo		— Idolatry, Samuel Mateer.....	331
Gay.....	21	— London Missionary Society in Travancore,	
— Condition of Religious Life in, J. C.		Samuel Mateer.....	271
Bracq.....	427	— Missionary Theological Schools of, T. J.	
— La Mission Intérieure, J. M. Mitchell.....	580	Scott.....	586
— Missions in, D. L. Pierson.....	616	— New and Opening Fields of, J. L.	
— Outlook in, J. M. Mitchell.....	22	Phillips.....	683
— GENERAL INTELLIGENCE.....	156, 717	— Outlook for 1895 in, W. B. Boggs.....	4
— — Condition of Religious Thought.....	299	— Pariah "Outcasts" of, James Johnston.....	
— — McAll Mission.....	299	— GENERAL INTELLIGENCE.....	304, 378, 470
— — War with Madagascar.....	387, 547	532, 608, 621, 716, 717, 844, 877, 944, 955	
FREEDMEN. (See <i>Negro</i> .).....	75, 167, 232, 313, 314	— Aids to Conversion.....	385
	327, 391, 394, 599, 634, 712, 714, 873	— Anecdotes.....	476, 556, 680, 710
— D. L. Pierson.....	455	— Animists.....	226
French Anarchists, Two, and the Gospel,		— Blind.....	476
J. L. Bertrand.....	588	— Brahma-Somaj.....	384, 386
Frontier Missions, Importance of, W. G.		— British Rule.....	297, 460, 556
Puddefoot.....	808	— Buddhism.....	224, 319
GERMANY , Churches in Berlin.....	220	— Children.....	225
— Religious Life in, A. A. Merensky.....	25	— Conception of God.....	386
— Romanists and Protestants.....	143	— Converts.....	63, 142, 157, 237, 335, 396, 545
GIVING, Deficient.....	471, 553, 632, 716, 776, 952	551, 630, 636	
— Duty and Blessing of.....	73, 235, 309, 550	— Country and Climate.....	386, 378
— Examples of.....	72, 73, 76, 152, 156, 239, 311	— Defects in Native Christians.....	389
	314, 391, 465, 473, 560, 624, 631, 636, 638, 710	— Depressed Classes.....	276, 466
	713, 952	— Difficulties.....	545, 551, 737, 863
— Methods of.....	73, 153, 302, 310, 449, 597, 598	— Education.....	237, 477, 555, 637, 795
	632, 878	— Emigration.....	77
Gordon, Adoniram Judson, A. T. Pierson.....	241	— Fakirs.....	319
" Dr., and Missions, H. C. Mabie.....	350	— Hinduism Declining.....	225, 944, 955
Governments and Missions.....	146, 539	— Languages.....	291
GREENLAND	147, 474, 534	— Lepers.....	157, 780
Growth of the Leading American Missionary		— Manners and Customs.....	157, 397, 717, 956
Societies, R. E. Speer.....	168	— Medical Work.....	311, 396, 397
Half a Century of Faith Work, A. T. Pier-		— Methods of Work.....	238, 335, 710
son.....	115	— Mohammedans.....	143, 305, 860, 878
Happer, Andrew P., President S. F. Scovel.....	252	— Money Spent in Evangelization.....	157
Hawaii.....	458	— Needs.....	476
— Pentecost at Hilo, A. T. Pierson.....	81	— Opium.....	303
Hepburn, H. C., J. T. Gracey.....	783	— Opposition.....	142, 713

	PAGE		PAGE
--- Population.....	291	--- Religions.....	221
--- Poverty.....	396, 637	--- Statistics.....	558
--- Progress..... 236, 237, 303, 548, 795, 924		--- Sunday Newspapers.....	862
--- Reforms.....	294, 384	--- Treaty Revision.....	399
--- Religions.....	291	--- War with China..... 140, 218, 289, 295, 377	456, 536, 728
--- Salvation Army.....	237	Japanese in United States.....	56, 154, 234, 862
--- Statistics..... 237, 267, 291, 375, 397, 556			878, 960
--- Superstitions.....	77	--- View of Missions, A. Kozoki.....	445, 705
--- Virekananda..... 203, 301, 305, 380		Jesus, The Missionary Work of, W. P.	
--- Women.....	637, 791, 795	Mears.....	666
--- Young Men's Christian Association.....	313	Jews. (See Palestine.).....	156, 396, 476, 555, 635
--- Hindu Association.....	223	--- Missions to the, D. L. Pierson.....	935
--- Zenana Work.....	397	--- in Palestine, H. H. Jessup.....	837
Indians of America.....	75, 167, 315, 471, 553, 624	--- in Persia, S. G. Wilson.....	738, 837
	634, 703, 710, 793, 951	KOREA, D. L. Pierson.....	696
--- A. T. Pierson.....	401, 491	--- Outlook for 1895, A. T. Pierson.....	15
--- Life among the, Edgerton R. Young..	481	--- The Open Door of, C. C. Vinton.....	661
--- James Evans, Missionary to the. E. R. Young	102	--- The Work of the Spirit in North, S. A. Moffatt.....	831
Industrial Missions in Liberia, David A. Day.....	47	--- <i>General Intelligence</i> 69, 398, 458, 461, 536	796, 879
International Duel in the Far East, J. T. Gracey.....	759	--- Anecdotes.....	799
--- Missionary Union, J. T. Gracey....	368, 604	--- Education.....	450
Ireland.....	617	--- Outlook.....	379, 797
Islam. (See Mohammedan; Turkey, etc.)..	304	--- Progress.....	320
ISLANDS OF THE SEA. (See Australasia; Efate; Erromanga; Hawaii; Malaysia; Melanesia; Micronesia; Polynesia.).....	80, 240, 867, 869, 949	Labrador.....	147, 535, 935
--- Missions in the, D. L. Pierson.....	533	Languages of the World.....	34
--- What John Williams Saw in the South Seas, A. T. Pierson.....	801	Laos. (See Siam.).....	321, 396, 532, 557
ITALY. (See Papacy.).....	717, 789, 875	Lepers of the World, D. L. Pierson.....	358, 953
--- J. Murray Mitchell.....	24	--- China.....	709
--- D. L. Pierson.....	615	--- India.....	157, 790
--- at the Close of 1894, Teofilo Gay.....	20	--- Syria.....	555
Jackson, Sheldon, O. E. Boyd.....	829	Li Hnug Chang.....	377
Jamaica. (See West Indies.).....	543, 800	Life among the Red Men of America, E. R. Young.....	481
JAPAN, D. L. Pierson.....	693	--- in Mission Lands. (See <i>Missionary Life</i> .)	
--- Debt to Christianity, J. I. Seder.....	653	Liquor Traffic.....	19, 160, 236, 239, 400, 467, 513
--- Growth of the Christian Church in, A. D. Hall.....	342		720, 793, 863, 942, 943
--- Message from Missionaries to America.....	928	London Missionary Society Centennial, James Douglas.....	911
--- Outlook for 1895, George William Knox..	18	--- in Travancore, Samuel Mater.....	271
--- Present Condition of Work, J. P. Moore..	532	MADAGASCAR.....	80, 139, 146, 160, 218, 240
--- Signal Trophies at Jesus' Feet, F. J. Stanley.....	516		387, 459, 469, 479, 533, 547, 551, 625, 629, 640
--- The Year 1895 in, George William Knox..	648		708, 794, 799, 858, 948, 960
--- <i>General Intelligence</i> 320, 392, 596, 622, 778, 837		--- and the Hova Bible, A. T. Pierson.....	721
--- American Board Deputation..... 715, 857		--- Present Aspects of Work in, James Sibree.....	429
--- Anecdotes.....	478	--- Protestantism and Romanism in, George Cousins.....	434
--- Bible Distribution..... 339, 449, 705		Madeira.....	780
--- Character of People.....	947	MALAYSIA. (See Java; Sumatra, etc.).....	376, 480, 640, 702, 711, 799
--- Children.....	399	Map and Money, V. F. Penrose.....	763, 933
--- Converts.....	719	March of Events, A. T. Pierson. (See Editorial Department).....	189
--- Doshisha University.....	719	Massacres. (See Armenia; China.)	
--- Foreign Missionary Movement..... 399, 478, 558		Medical Missionary College.....	209, 942
--- Medical Missions.....	159, 706	--- Missionary Work Among Heathen Women, Maria White.....	686
--- Methods of Work.....	558	MEDICAL MISSIONS.....	63, 155, 234, 316, 461, 471
--- Orphans' Asylum.....	399		712, 791, 792, 794, 867, 870
--- Outlook.....	320, 538, 928	--- A Plea for, W. P. Mears.....	666
--- Progress.....	342, 558, 858	--- True Basis and Results of, R. H. Graves..	673
--- Red Cross Society.....	399, 942		

PAGE	PAGE
— in China.....	153, 553, 706, 712, 719, 790
— Egypt.....	472
— Japan.....	158
— India.....	311, 396, 397, 790
— Palestine, 794; Syria.....	847
MELANESIA. (See <i>New Hebrides</i> ; <i>Fiji</i> .).....	533, 560
METHODS of Work in Mission Fields. 470, 747, 784, 785	
— China.....	144, 629
— India.....	236, 386
— Turkey.....	316, 472
Metlakahla. (See <i>Alaska</i> .).....	940
MEXICO. (See <i>Alaska</i> .).....	474, 599
— as a Mission Field, S. P. Craver.....	198
— Missionary Conference of Toluca, J. W. Butler.....	447
— Missions in, D. L. Pierson.....	213, 375
— Utility of Missions in, J. M. Euroza.....	841
Micronesia.....	534
MIRACLES of Missions, XXIII.—XXV., A. T. Pierson.....	81, 731, 801
Missionaries' Sons.....	620
Missionary Forces of 1895.....	152
— Life.....	235, 470
— Meetings. (See <i>Conventions</i> .).....	381, 463
— Work of Jesus, W. P. Mears.....	666
MISSIONS in Theological Seminaries, J. E. Adams.....	283
Model Working Church in London, James Douglas.....	191, 295
Mohammedan Controversy in India.....	143
— Lands. (See <i>Turkey</i> ; <i>Persia</i> ; <i>Africa</i> .).....	607
— Prayer.....	737
MOHAMMEDANS	737, 794
— of China.....	65
— of India.....	143, 226, 305, 860
— Malaysia.....	640, 711, 799
— Persia.....	306
— Turkey.....	555
Mormons.....	854
Mosquito Coast Controversy. (See <i>Central America</i> .).....	301
Mountain Whites of America, Mrs. S. M. Davis.....	423
— J. T. Wilds.....	921
Müller Orphanages at Bristol, A. T. Pier- son.....	115
Museum of Religions.....	221
Nationalism in Missions.....	227, 465
Native Pastors.....	466
NECROLOGY, Mrs. R. M. Brierly, of Africa..	777
— Marian A. Clark, of Siam.....	777
— Mrs. Cochran, of Persia.....	699
— Mr. Cruikshank, of Palestine.....	298
— Mrs. Benjamin Douglas, of California...	298
— C. W. Forman, of India.....	78
— Stanley K. Framer, of Siam.....	298
— William Gibson, of Paris.....	63, 298
— A. C. Good, of Africa.....	221
— A. J. Gordon, of Boston.....	161, 241, 294, 537
— Pastor Gundert, of India.....	225
— W. J. Hall, of Korea.....	158
— A. P. Happer, of China.....	252
— G. C. Knapp, of Turkey.....	794
— Adolphe Mabile, of Africa.....	355
— Samuel Mateer, of India.....	298
— Charles R. Mills, of China.....	777
— William Moon, of England.....	63
— Mrs. George Müller, of England.....	221
— J. L. Phillips, of India.....	692, 778, 843
— Mrs. Mary R. Schaffler, of Turkey.....	316
— W. A. Scott, of Africa.....	709
— H. M. Scudder, of India.....	622, 861
— J. H. Shedd, of Persia.....	532, 538
— Robert Steel, of Australia.....	393
— Theodore Wageman, of Berlin.....	76
— Sydney Roberts Webb, of Africa.....	709
— Maria A. West, of Turkey.....	298
Negro as a Missionary. (See <i>Freedmen</i> .) J. R. Bridges.....	327
— Developmental Status of the, G. R. Stet- son.....	437
— Missionaries.....	708, 712
Need of a Medical Mission Training Col- lege	208
NEEDS of the Mission Field.....	310, 870
— Canadian, Northwest.....	394
— China.....	235, 309, 629, 638
— Egypt.....	773
— India.....	476
— Korea.....	661
— Persia.....	156
Nestorian Church in Persia, W. A. Shedd..	741
— Tablet in China.....	136
Nevius, John L., A. T. Pierson.....	881
New Caledonia	708
New Guinea	639, 800
— Transformations in, Samuel McFarlane..	506
New Hebrides	480, 560
— Missionary Work in the, J. H. Laurie..	568
New York (see <i>City Missions</i>), Triumph of Righteousness in.....	139
New Zealand	160
Obligation of the Church to Evangelize the World, G. E. Moule.....	571
Opening of Effectual Doors , T. D. Wither- spoon.....	418
Operations, Diversity of, in the Mission Field , D. L. Leonard.....	746
Opium Traffic	138, 141, 146, 303, 537, 850, 874
OPPOSITION. (See <i>Difficulties</i> ; <i>Persecutions</i> ; <i>Riots</i> .)	
— Africa.....	550
— China.....	60, 309
— India.....	142, 390, 718
— Persia.....	457, 699
— Turkey.....	318, 395
ORGANIZATIONS, MISSIONARY, and Denomi- national Notes. (See <i>Finance</i> ; <i>Salvation Army</i> ; <i>Y. M. C. A.</i> ; <i>Y. P. S. C. E.</i> ; <i>W. C. T. U.</i>)	
— American.....	70, 168
— Baptist Mission Union.....	168, 233, 299, 553
— Bible Society.....	593, 633
— Board of Commissioners.....	300, 553
— Board of Commissioners.....	43, 168, 219, 234
	302, 293, 634, 715

	PAGE		PAGE
— Missionary Assoc.....	75, 167, 776	— Madagascar.....	429
— Tract Society.....	542	— Peru.....	379
— Christian Alliance.....	793	Pan American Congress at Toronto.....	775
— Disciples (Christians).....	234, 394	Palestine. (See <i>Turkey; Syria; Jews.</i>).....	157, 223
— Free Baptists.....	313	300, 302, 306, 389, 395, 475, 555, 794	
— Friends.....	154, 392, 399, 449	— D. L. Pierson.....	934
— International Missionary Alliance.....	75	— The Jews in, H. H. Jessup.....	887
— Lutherans.....	47	Papacy. (See <i>Romanism.</i>).....	711
— Methodists (Canada).....	394	Papal Europe, a Bird's-eye View of, J. M. Mitchell.....	22
— (North).....	54, 154, 239, 312, 556	— and the Papacy, D. L. Pierson.....	614
— (South).....	168, 312	— At the Close of 1894, Teofilo Gay.....	20
— Protestant Episcopal.....	168	— History, An Apocalyptic Crisis in, A. T. Pierson.....	561
— Reformed (Dutch).....	168, 300, 313, 414	Paraguay.....	737
— (Presbyterian).....	940	Pariah Outcasts in India, James Johnston.....	271
— South American Evangelical Mission.....	936	Parliament of Religions.....	381
— United Brethren.....	234, 853	Parsees.....	786
— Presbyterian.....	168	Paton, John G., Vindicated.....	296
— <i>British</i>	150	Pentecost at Hilo, A. T. Pierson.....	81
— African Inland Mission.....	776	PERSECUTIONS. (See <i>Massacres; Oppositions, etc.</i>)	
— Aged Pilgrims' Friend Society.....	235	— China.....	618, 698, 760, 774
— and Foreign Bible Society.....	316, 554	— Syria.....	300
— Baptist M. S.....	148, 548	— Turkey. (See <i>Armenia.</i>).....	33
— Central Soudan Mission.....	619	PERSIA, D. L. Pierson.....	770
— China Inland Mission.....	554, 635, 780, 789	— Jews in, S. G. Wilson.....	738, 897
— Christian Lit. Soc. for India.....	230	— Nestorian Church in, W. A. Shedd.....	741
— Church M. S.....	76, 317, 554, 788, 790	— Outlook for 1895, S. G. Wilson.....	3
— East London Institute.....	235	— <i>General Intelligence</i>	63, 636, 955
— Free Church of Scotland.....	395, 544, 635	— Need, 166; Opposition.....	457, 699
— London M. S. 76, 155, 184, 271, 316, 388, 911		— Progress.....	366, 467
— Medical Mission, Edinburgh.....	461	Peru. (See <i>South America.</i>).....	379, 714
— North African Mission.....	554	POLYGAMOUS CONVERTS.....	551, 618, 698
— Presbyterians.....	309, 635	POLYNESIA. (See <i>Samoa, etc.</i>).....	152, 533
— S. P. F. E. E.....	702	— Transformations in, Samuel McFarlane.....	506
— S. P. G.....	75, 228, 548, 789, 875	Population of World.....	34
— Tibetan Pioneer Mission.....	397, 458	Prayer for Missions.....	222, 396, 459
— United Presbyterians.....	156, 394, 635	Prince Rupert's Island.....	553
— Wesleyan M. S.....	80, 152, 229, 308, 788, 953	Principles of Missionary Work.....	710
— <i>Continental, etc.</i>	150	Problem, The Missionary.....	301, 445, 765
— Australian Methodist.....	240	Program of Missions, A New, A. T. Pierson.....	641
— Presbyterian.....	461	PROGRESS OF MISSIONS. (See <i>Civilization; Converts, etc.</i>).....	154, 168, 220, 311, 790
— Basle M. S.....	77, 637	— Africa.....	220, 228, 240, 381, 467, 468, 478
— Berlin M. S.....	941	— Arabia.....	780
— Denmark Lutherans.....	147	— China.....	312, 638
— French Evangelical Society.....	156	— Hungary.....	317
— German Lutherans.....	236	— India.....	236, 237, 308, 470, 548, 795, 924
— Gossner Mission.....	556	— Islands of the Sea.....	480, 506
— Japanese Foreign Board.....	473	— Japan.....	342, 558
— McAll Mission.....	299	— Korea.....	379, 831
— Missionaries' Children's M. S.....	713	— Madaga-car.....	888
— Moravians.....	147, 225, 522, 610	— Persia.....	306, 468
— Rhenish M. S.....	635, 784	— Siam.....	396
— Spanish Reformed Church.....	156	— South America.....	846
— Swedish M. S.....	458, 717	— Syria.....	476
— M. U.....	717	— United States.....	859
Orphanages of George Müller, A. T. Pierson.....	115	Prospectus for 1895.....	57
— Dr. Bernardo's.....	474	— 1896.....	936
OUTLOOK IN MISSIONARY LANDS, A. T. Pierson.....	1	PUBLICATIONS.....	382
— Africa.....	623, 788	— Students' Missionary Enterprise.....	56
— China.....	223, 553, 633, 689	— Neglected Continent, Lucy E. Guinness.....	60
— France.....	427		
— India.....	683, 787		
— Japan.....	538, 582, 938		

PAGE	PAGE		
— Lutherans in all Lands, J. N. Lenker . . .	60	Reforms in China, Gilbert Reid	819
— Gospel Triumphs among the Jews, John Dunlop	60	Religions of the World	34, 823
— Records of the First Shantung Conference	212	Results (see <i>Progress</i>) of Medical Missions, R. H. Graves	678
— James Gilmore and His Boys, Richard Lovett	222	Retrenchment. (See <i>Finance</i>)	459, 471, 618
— Kin-Da-Shon's Wife, Mrs. Eugene Willard	222	Revival, A. Missionary, J. A. Richards	463
— In Brightest Asia, H. C. Mable	232	Riots in China	618, 636, 917
— The Great Closed Land, Annie W. Marston	222	Roman Catholic Missions	80, 473, 908
— Woman in Missions	223	ROMAN CATHOLICS, France	717
— The New Womanhood, James C. Fernald	223	— South America	153, 853, 870.
— Our Work in India, C. B. Ward	223	— United States	233, 315, 599
— Joseph Hardy Neesima, J. D. Davis	233	ROMANTISM (see <i>Papacy</i>) in Africa	478
— Among the Matabele, David Carnegie	223	— Madagascar	434
— Among the Maoris, Jesse Page	223	— Mexico	474
— A Dispensational History of Redemption, E. P. Martin	223	— Spain	635
— Korean Repository	290	RUSSIA	140, 457, 954
— Life of John Thomas, A. C. Chute	312	— The Gospel in	725
— Demon Possession in Mission Fields, J. L. Nevius	365, 462	— Sabbath Observance	599
— Story of Pitcairn Island, Rosalind Young	881	Salvation Army	58, 235, 237
— Northfield Echoes	460	— In Africa, 880; in India	237
— Missionary Songs	462	Samoa	480, 540, 866
— Missionary Treasury	462	Science and Missions. (See <i>Civilization</i>)	281
— Congregational Year Book	463	Scotland	297
— Christian Socialism, F. Naumann	463	Scriptural Reference to Higher Classes, Gilbert Reid	108
— Mrs. Booth, the Mother of the Salvation Army	624, 700	Seamen, Missions to	234
— Kwang Tung, Five Years in South China, J. A. Turner	630	Secular Powers and Missions	65
— A New Program of Missions, L. D. Wishard	641	Self Help in Mission Schools, C. C. Tracey	51
— Madagascar of To-day, W. E. Cousins	700	Self-support in Missions	73, 596, 785
— Mahomet and Islam, Sir William Muir	700	SIAM AND LAOS	219, 557, 718, 858
— The Missionary Pastor, J. E. Adams	700	— Hindrances and Helps in, Chalmers Martin	321
— Modern Missions in the East, Lawrence	700	— Outlook for 1895, W. C. Dodd	8
— Histoire de Jesus, S. A. Anderson	700	— The Land of the White Elephant, A. T. Pierson	869
— Missions at Home and Abroad, E. M. Wherry	779	Siberia	437
— A Hundred Years of Missions, D. L. Leouard	779	Slave Trade	19, 218, 729
— Forty Years in China, R. H. Graves, D.D.	780	Sociology in China, A. H. Smith	84
— William Burns Thompson, J. L. Maxwell	782	SOUTH AMERICA . (See <i>Argentine Republic; Brazil; Chili; Paraguay; Peru</i>)	153, 853, 870
— The New Acts of the Apostles, A. T. Pierson	785	— D. L. Pierson	27, 851
— Ancient Religions of the World, R. N. Cust	823	SPAIN	156, 360, 635, 875
— Map of China, Miss Burt	850	— D. L. Pierson	617
— The Congo for Christ, J. B. Meyers	863	— at the Close of 1894, Teofilo Gay	21
— John Livingstone Nevius, Mrs. Nevius	881	— Bird's-eye View of, J. M. Mitchell	34
— Miracles of Missions—II., A. T. Pierson	933	Spiritual Heredity, The Law of, A. T. Pierson	756
Races of the World	34	Spurgeon, Charles H., A. T. Pierson	161
Railroads in Turkey, H. H. Jessup	339	— Anniversary	139
Railway in Africa	857, 880	STATISTICAL NOTES. (See <i>Finance; Organizations</i> , etc.)	76, 143
Rationalism	222	— Baptist Societies	594, 601
Reasons for Foreign Missions	550, 571	— Central America	214
— Edward Webb	367	— China	136, 398, 477
Reinforcements 74, 75, 76, 156, 284, 297, 473, 475	940	— Chinese in America	960
		— Church-members in United States	714
		— Earth's Population	34, 632
		— India	225, 237, 269, 375
		— Japan	558, 695
		— Japanese in America	960
		— Medical Missionaries	461
		— Mexico	213, 474
		— Missionary Societies	790

	PAGE		PAGE
-- of Europe.....	150	-- Censureship of the Press.....	149
-- of United States and Canada.....	70, 168	-- Converts.....	236
-- Religions of the World.....	632	-- Education.....	236
-- Roman Catholics.....	615, 717	-- Massacres in Armenia. 62, 133, 140, 219, 876	876
-- Tibet.....	138	-- Medical Work.....	318, 492
-- West Indies.....	215	-- Opposition.....	318, 319, 857, 955
-- Y. M. C. A.....	552	-- Persecution.....	33, 236, 850, 876, 955
Student Movement in Other Lands.....	641	Turkistan, Chinese, An Entrance into.....	458
-- Volunteer Convention, Liverpool.....	936	Unoccupied Fields.....	376, 708
-- Fund.....	57, 143, 293, 380	UNITED STATES. (See <i>Home Missions</i> , etc.) 633	
-- Movement.....	380, 395, 618	-- Romanists in the.....	233, 315, 599
SYRIA. (See <i>Turkey; Palestine</i> .) D. L.		Vanderkemp, Theodore, James I. Good.....	411
Pierson.....	934	Venezuela.....	141
-- Jews in, H. H. Jessup.....	887	Virekanapda.....	301, 305
-- Woman's Education in, T. Laurie.....	891	War. (See <i>China; Japan</i> , etc.)	
-- <i>General Intelligence</i>	220, 318, 847	WEST INDIES, D. L. Pierson.....	215, 222
-- Conservatism.....	396	543, 630	
-- Education.....	636, 712	-- Missions in the, W. J. Norman.....	179
-- Persecution.....	300	Westminster League.....	622
Temperance. (See <i>Liquor Traffic</i> .).....	211, 316	Who is this Jesus of Nazareth (poem), Mrs.	
Tendency toward Anarchy.....	217	Hamlin.....	768
Testimony in Favor of Missions.....	72, 231, 378	Woman as a Factor in Missions, A. T. Pier-	
391, 397, 466, 556, 558, 621, 653, 841, 859, 950		son.....	519
Theological Seminaries and Missions, J. E.		Woman's Christian Temperance Union.....	211, 697
Adams.....	273	-- Missionary Rally, A. W. Pierson.....	514
-- in India, J. T. Scott.....	586	-- Position and Avocation, Mrs. Crouse.....	593
THREE Missionary Ambitions, A. J. Gordon.	89	-- Work. (See <i>General Intelligence Depart-</i>	
TIBET	141, 225, 717	ment.).....	73
-- D. L. Pierson.....	138	Women, Medical Work among Heathen,	
-- Outlook for 1895, A. T. Pierson.....	13	Maria White.....	686
Tibetan Pioneer Mission.....	397, 458	Women's Education in Syria, T. Laurie....	891
Tree, A, without Roots, C. C. Starbuck....	823	World; Population, Races, Languages, and	
Trophies of Heathenism.....	142, 148, 516, 638	Religions, A. H. Keane.....	34
TURKEY, D. L. Pierson.....	769	Young Men's Christian Association.....	221, 232
-- Critical Times in, G. C. Reynolds.....	82	313, 392, 552, 792	
-- Railroads in, H. H. Jessup.....	539	-- Hindu Association.....	233
-- <i>General Intelligence</i>	157, 220, 474, 555, 850	Y. P. S. C. E. (See <i>Christian Endeavor</i> .)	
	863	Young Women's Christian Association.....	153, 313
-- Adopted American Citizenship.....	849	Zenana Work. (See <i>India; Organizations</i> .) 397	
-- Bible Translation.....	475		

THE

Missionary Review of the World

VOL. IX NEW SERIES

VOL. XIX OLD SERIES

JANUARY TO DECEMBER, 1896

EDITOR-IN-CHIEF

ARTHUR T. PIERSON, D.D.

ASSOCIATE EDITORS

REV. F. B. MEYER, B.A. J. T. GRACEY, D.D.

D. L. LEONARD, D.D.

MANAGING EDITOR

D. L. PIERSON

EDITORIAL ASSISTANTS

REV. C. C. STARBUCK AND REV. JAMES DOUGLAS, M.A.

PUBLISHERS

FUNK AND WAGNALLS COMPANY

NEW YORK

LONDON

1896

TORONTO

Copyright, 1896,

By

FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY.

Printed in the United States

INDEX FOR 1896.

DEPARTMENTS.

- I. LITERATURE OF MISSIONS.
 II. INTERNATIONAL DEPARTMENT. J. T. Gracey, Editor.
 III. FIELD OF MONTHLY SURVEY. D. L. Pierson.
 IV. EDITORIAL DEPARTMENT. Editor-in-Chief.
 V. GENERAL MISSIONARY INTELLIGENCE. D. L. Leonard, Editor.
 EXTRACTS AND TRANSLATIONS FROM FOREIGN PERIODICALS. C. C. Starbuck.
 ENGLISH NOTES. James Douglas.
 ORGANIZED WORK, AND RECENT INTELLIGENCE. D. L. Leonard.

MAPS.

	PAGE		PAGE
Africa.....	456	— Kiangsi Province.....	114
China, Fuhkien Province.....	49		

ILLUSTRATIONS.

	PAGE		PAGE
Africa, Baptist Church at Kameruns.....	401	— Zacatecas Cathedral.....	184
— Preaching Service at Kameruns.....	412	Meyer, F. B.....	1
— View of Logos.....	401	Müller, George.....	561
Alaska, Eskimo Family.....	498	Oxford, Bishop Hannington Hall.....	481
— Eskimo and Missionary.....	500	Palestine, A Syrian House.....	993
— Natives in Kyaks.....	500	Peru, Bird's-eye View of Lima.....	801
— Village Dance House.....	498	— Indians at Lake Titicaca.....	853
Armenians, Packing Clothes for the.....	770	— Missionaries at Work.....	801
Baron, David.....	881	— Roman Catholic Cathedral.....	801
Cambridge, Henry Martyn Memorial Hall.....	481	Shönberger, C. A.....	881
China, East Gate of Peking.....	81	Siam, Missionaries Leaving Lakawn.....	333
Dodge, William E.....	721	— Preaching to Famine Sufferers.....	353
Formosa, Bound for the Ki-lai Plain.....	84	Tibet, Bridge over the Indus.....	253
— Unsubdued Aborigines.....	86	— Buddhist Saint's Chapel.....	253
Henry Martyn Memorial Hall, Cambridge.....	481	— Doshmoche Ceremonies.....	321
India, A Group of Punjab Missionaries.....	241	— Lamquada Monastery.....	253
— The Bareilly Theological Seminary.....	41	— Noble Men and Lamas.....	321
Japan, The Sanju-Sagendo, Kioto.....	641	— Prayer Hall.....	253
Jewish Missionaries.....	881	— Shergola Monastery.....	256
Lichtenstein, Rabbi.....	881	— Statue of Buddha Carved in Rock.....	582
Mexico, Capella Del Madero.....	184	— Street in Leh.....	582
— Cathedral at Guadaloupe.....	184	— The Original Tibetan Mission.....	241
— Girls' School at Saltillo.....	161	— Town of Leh.....	256
— Native Hut near Cordova.....	161	Turkey, Packing Clothes for Armenians.....	770

AUTHORS.

	PAGE		PAGE
ALEXANDER, J. G.....	265	BURTON, N. S.....	126
BALDWIN, S. L.....	347	BUSH, CARRIE E.....	613
BARON, DAVID.....	889	CHAMBERLAIN, GEORGE W.....	109
BARTON, CLARA.....	685	CHAMBERLAIN, JACOB.....	260
BERTRAND, ALICE.....	441	COUSINS, W. E.....	422
BERTRAND, L. J.....	576	DAVEY, RICHARD.....	753
BOOTH, JOSEPH.....	290	DAVIES, JOHN R.....	216

	PAGE		PAGE
DAVIS, J. D.....	691	McNABB, R. L.....	813
DE SCHWINITZ, PAUL.....	490	MARZOLFF, H.....	106
DODD, W. C.....	294	MEAKIN, J. E. BUDGETT.....	43
DOSKER, HENRY E.....	519	MEARS, W. P.....	87
DOUGLAS, JAMES. (See <i>English Notes</i>).....	68	MEYER, FREDERIC B.....	10
DYMOND, FRANCIS J.....	118	MINER, C. S.....	904
EATON, T. T.....	746	NEVE, ARTHUR.....	358
EDDY, MARY PIERSON.....	910	PENROSE, V. F.....	670
EDWARDS, MRS. T. R.....	280	PETTEE, J. H.....	524
ELLINWOOD, F. F.....	333	PIERSON, ARTHUR T. (See <i>Editorial De-</i> <i>partment</i>).....	1, 81, 169, 241, 321, 401, 481, 561, 595, 641, 721, 801, 840, 881, 920
ELLIS, WILLIAM T.....	198	PIERSON, DELAVAN L.....	51, 132, 210, 214, 219, 285, 296, 375, 456, 534, 695, 770, 850, 933
GIBBONS, WILLIAM F.....	588	PIERSON, MRS. D. L.....	740, 822
GODBT, G.....	740, 822	REID, GILBERT.....	510
GORDON, ERNEST B.....	34	RIGGS, CHARLES T.....	120, 501
GOULD, WILLIAM.....	657	ROSS, JOHN.....	584
GRACEY, J. T. (See <i>International Depart-</i> <i>ment</i>).....	51	RUTHERFORD, JOHN.....	750
GRACEY, MRS. J. T.....	370	SAILLENS, RUBEN.....	580
GRANT, W. HENRY.....	208	SCHODDE, GEORGE H.....	277, 496
GRAY, JAMES M.....	282, 337, 914	SCOFIELD, C. I.....	186
GULICK, WILLIAM H.....	567	SCOTT, T. J.....	41, 286
HAMLIN, CYRUS.....	431	SEAWAY, F. BECKER.....	253, 326, 416, 513, 532
HANSON, O.....	273	SIBBALD, ANDREW T.....	96
HARVEY, McLEOD.....	680	SMITH, GEORGE.....	10, 342, 899
HOLLIDAY, MISS G. Y.....	610	SMITH, JUDSON.....	161
JOHNSON, JAMES.....	352	SPEER, ROBERT E.....	21, 177
JOHNSTON, JAMES.....	440, 507	SPENCER, DAVID S.....	46
JONES, E. H.....	362, 609, 939	STARBUCK, C. C. (See <i>Extracts and Trans-</i> <i>lations from Foreign Periodicals</i>).....	64, 106
JONES, GEORGE H.....	446, 765	TAFT, MARCUS L.....	372
KNOX, GEORGE WILLIAM.....	650	TAYLOR, WILLIAM.....	114
KYLE, JOHN M.....	829	THORNTON, MRS. HARRISON R.....	493
LAFFIN, C. J.....	410	TYLER, JOSIAH.....	445
LAFLAMME, H. F.....	760	VOLLMER, PHILIP.....	193
LAWRIE, THOMAS.....	601	WANLESS, W. J.....	664
LEHMANN, A.....	458	WEBB, ALLAN W.....	486
LEONARD, D. L. (See <i>General Intelligence</i> <i>Department</i>).....	64, 807	WHEERRY, E. M.....	124
LITTLE, EDWARD S.....	495	WILLIAMS, LEIGHTON.....	923
LOOMIS, H.....	527	WILSON, S. G.....	729
MARTIN, W. A. P.....	100, 449, 608, 842	WORDEN, W. S.....	767
MACLAY, R. S.....	286	ZWEMER, S. M.....	735
McCRIEF, C. C.....	911		
McKEAN, LAURA B.....	368		

SUBJECTS.

	PAGE		PAGE
Abyssinia.....	80, 159, 480, 542, 560	-- -- Bachuanaland.....	865
Abyssinians, The, and their Church, George H. Schodde.....	436	-- -- Central.....	290, 411
AFRICA , D. L. Pierson.....	456	-- -- Congo.....	240, 308, 320, 464, 470, 559, 639, 733, 799, 878, 934
-- A Missionary Heroine in, Alice Bertrand.....	441	-- -- East.....	80, 147
-- A Pioneer in, W. O. P. Martin.....	449	-- -- Gold Coast.....	799
-- Development of Conscience among Na- tive Christians, H. Marzolf.....	106	-- -- Hansaland.....	638, 867
-- Further overthrows of the Slave Trade, James Johnston.....	440	-- -- Livingstonia.....	542
-- Recent Progress in Central, C. J. Laffin.....	411	-- -- Liberia.....	239
-- West Africa Gin Traffic, James Johnston.....	506	-- -- Metabeleland.....	320
-- <i>Fields</i> . (See also <i>Abyssinia, Egypt,</i> <i>Madagascar, Morocco</i>).....		-- -- Natal.....	790
-- Ashantee.....	319	-- -- North.....	538, 628
-- Basutoland.....	106	-- -- Nyassaland.....	240, 627
		-- -- Sierra Leone.....	707
		-- -- Sondan.....	320
		-- -- South.....	389, 707, 864, 870, 879

	PAGE		PAGE
— Transvaal.....	560, 639, 799, 879	Assam.....	318
— Uganda. 159, 240, 320, 464, 554, 560, 627, 787	879	AUSTRALASIA. (See <i>Australia, New Guinea, etc.</i>).....	55
— West.....	68, 74, 150, 239, 506, 719	Australia.....	390, 490, 633
— Zambesi.....	560, 639, 879	— Mission to the Aborigines of, Allan W. Webb.....	467
— Zululand.....	400, 879	Bareilly Theological Seminary, T. J. Scott..	41
— <i>General Intelligence</i>	146, 550, 692, 934, 948, 959	Basis of Missions, The Permanent, A. T. Pierson.....	881
— Anecdotes and Incidents..	142, 320, 464, 707	Bible Motives in Missions, T. T. Eaton.....	746
— Bible Work.....	158, 554, 638	— Distribution..	79, 146, 156, 158, 236, 313, 473
— Cannibalism.....	399		638, 709, 713
— Civilization.....	80, 479	— Translation.....	130, 537, 549, 554, 628
— Converts.....	147, 320, 479, 560, 627, 800, 879	Bolivia. (See <i>South America</i>).....	623
— Country and People..	240, 465, 479, 551, 559, 783, 799, 864	Book Reviews. (See <i>Publications Noticed</i>)..	
— Education.....	800	Bowen, George, J. T. Gracey.....	365
— Health.....	783	Brazil. (See <i>South America</i>).....	713
— Industrial Missions.....	290	Brazilian Notes, G. W. Chamberlain.....	109
— Language.....	144	Buddhism..	332, 375, 468, 544, 796, 798
— Liquor Traffic.....	159, 506, 626, 799	— Nine Centuries of, F. B. Shawe..	253, 326, 416
— Methods of Work.....	308		518, 532
— Native Preachers.....	797	Bulgaria.....	454, 532
— Need.....	399	Burma, D. L. Pierson	249
— Outlook.....	864	— Kachin Traditions and Religion, O. Hanson.....	272
— Progress..	69, 239, 411, 479, 559, 710, 719, 787	— <i>General Intelligence</i> ..	49, 131, 455, 533, 543, 870
— Railroad.....	399, 800	Call, The Twentieth Century, to Christendom.....	920
— Reinforcements.....	68	CALLS FOR MISSIONARIES. (See <i>Need</i>)..	227, 383
— Roman Catholics.....	464, 789, 879		390, 471, 869
— Slave Trade.....	378, 480, 560	Canada	69, 551
— Statistics.....	239	CENTRAL AMERICA. (See <i>Costa Rica</i>)..	214
— Superstitions.....	719	— Indians of, C. I. Scofield.....	186
— Women.....	720	CEYLON, D. L. Pierson	298
ALASKA	59, 314, 474, 849, 941	Chill. (See <i>South America</i>).....	718
— Work among the Eskimo of Cape Prince of Wales, Mrs. Thornton.....	498	CHINA and the Chinese, D. L. Pierson ..	132
America. (See <i>United States, Canada, etc.</i>)	152	— Change in the Aristocracy, Marcus L. Taft.....	372
ANECDOTES AND INCIDENTS ..	147, 234, 390, 469, 471, 629	— Education in, C. S. Miner.....	904
— Africa.....	142, 320, 464, 707	— Empress Dowager of, W. A. P. Martin... 100	
— Burma.....	131	— Foreign Community Life in, R. L. McNabb.....	813
— China.....	79, 156, 229, 311, 319, 397, 871	— Hopeful Signs in, Gilbert Reid.....	510
— India.....	309, 385, 716, 877	— Kucheng Massacre and its Consequences, M. C. Wilcox.....	611
— Islands of the Sea.....	480, 640	— Notes on Kiang-Si, William Taylor..... 114	
— Japan.....	798	— Preaching in Yunnan, Francis Dymond.. 118	
— Malaysia.....	316	— Religious History of, W. P. Mears..... 87	
— South America.....	713	— Results to Missions, of Chino-Japan War, J. T. Gracey.....	122
— Turkey.....	685	— Romanism in, Jehn Ross.....	534
APPEALS. (See <i>Calls, Needs</i>)..	141, 238, 379, 394, 463	— <i>Fields</i>	244, 258
ARABIA	556	— Fuhkien Province.....	49
— Missions in, D. L. Pierson.....	772	— Honan.....	223
— Star Worshipers of Mesopotamia, S. M. Zwemer.....	785	— Hunan.....	707, 867
ARMENIA. (See <i>Turkey</i>)..	138, 217, 300, 481, 463, 792, 796, 934	— Kiang-Si.....	114
— Atrocities in, James M. Gray.....	282	— Manchuria.....	476, 538
— The Martyrdom of, Cyrus Hamlin..... 431		— Mongolia.....	135
— Massacres in, D. L. Pierson.....	77, 252, 285	— South.....	312
— Relief of, Clara Barton.....	685	— Yunnan.....	118
Armenian Church, The, Philipp Vollmer... 193		— <i>General Intelligence</i> ..	49, 53, 233, 308, 393, 783
— Relief Fund, The..	218, 303, 379, 462, 540, 623, 698, 937	— Anecdotes.....	79, 158, 229, 312, 319, 397, 871
Asia. (See <i>China, India, etc.</i>)..	77, 359, 400, 780	— Bible Work.....	78, 146, 318
— Minor. (See <i>Armenia, Turkey</i>).....	52	— Convention of Missionaries.....	56

PAGE	PAGE
--- Converts..238, 468, 470, 538, 559, 708, 789	Dodge, William E., A. T. Pierson.....721, 801
797, 887	Duty in Mission Work.....309, 554
--- Country and People..388, 478, 558, 637, 708	Earthquakes in Persia.....218
--- Difficulties.....388	Ecuador. (See <i>South America</i>).....939
--- Educational Work.....319, 718, 797	EDUCATIONAL WORK. (See <i>Schools</i>).....922
--- Empress Dowager.....100, 717	--- Africa.....800
--- Language.....88	--- China.....319, 718, 797, 904
--- Massacres..62, 65, 68, 158, 232, 388, 611, 789	--- India.....157, 470, 477, 588, 636, 715, 796, 876
--- Medical Missions.....878	--- Japan.....625, 694
--- Missionaries.....238	--- Mexico.....208
--- Mohammedans.....300	--- South America.....829
--- Native Workers.....397	--- Turkey.....795
--- Opium.....478	--- United States.....378, 552
--- Opposition.....388, 478, 718	Egypt.....158, 638, 714, 799, 916
--- Outlook.....53, 309, 797	Empress Dowager of China, W. A. P. Martin. 106
--- Needs.....877	England.....302, 866
--- Persecution.....808	English Notes. (See <i>British</i> .) James
--- Progress...150, 238, 309, 397, 539, 797, 868	Douglas.....68
--- Railroads.....158	Eskimos. (See <i>Alaska, Greenland, etc.</i>)..284
--- Riots.....388, 538	--- Work among the, of Cape Prince of
--- Roman Catholics.....623	Wales, Mrs. Thornton.....498
--- Slave Trade.....536	Europe. (See <i>England, France, etc.</i>).....76
--- Statistics.....318, 398, 559	European Complications.....217
--- Upper Classes.....372	Fiji Islands.....160, 640
--- Women.....313, 319	FINANCE, MISSIONARY. (See <i>Organizations;</i>
Chinese Emperor, Memorial to the, on	<i>Giving</i> .).....223, 234, 235, 309, 380, 390, 476
Christian Missions.....529	540, 549, 795, 868, 936
--- Government and Missions, W. A. P.	--- American Bible Society.....632
Martin.....608, 842	--- Baptists, British.....189, 798
--- in America, The.....319, 632	--- Baptist Missionary Union.....792
Christian Endeavor Society. (See <i>Organi-</i>	--- Baptists (Free).....235
<i>zations</i> .).....198	--- British Societies.....154, 275, 792
Christianity.....310, 332, 468	--- Congregationalists.....75, 394, 712, 874
Christmas for Christ.....779	--- China Inland Mission.....684
Christ's Teaching about Money, James	--- Christian Alliance.....793, 936
Johnson.....352	--- Christian Endeavor Societies.....75
Crry Missions..151, 152, 154, 222, 313, 393, 553	--- Church Missionary Society.....875
632, 712, 873, 952	--- London Missionary Society.....76
--- John R. Davies.....216	--- Lutherans.....75
Civilization, Progress of. (See <i>Science</i> .)....77	--- Methodist Episcopal.....74, 709
Conference of Foreign Missionary Boards	--- Moravians.....139, 380
of America, D. L. Pierson.....210	--- National Bible Society.....861
Confucianism in Korea.....654	--- Presbyterians.....133, 631, 633
Cost of Missions. (See <i>Money, Finance</i> .)537	--- Society for the Propagation of the Gos-
549	pel.....469, 794
Cost of War.....155	Fishermen, Work among.....74, 536
Costa Rica. (See <i>Central America</i> .).....60	Forces, New, for Mission Work, Ernest B.
Crete.....540	Gordon.....34
Crisis in Missions.....538	Formosa.....54, 80, 135, 228, 229, 239, 309, 469
Cuba.....310, 460, 934	473, 628, 858
Dark Corner, A, of the Earth, Edward S.	--- The Story of Mackay and, Arthur T.
Little.....495	Pierson.....81
Debts of Mission Boards. (See <i>Finance</i> .)...330, 936	FRANCE.....315, 379, 795
Defense of Foreign Missions.....700	--- Notes from Paris, Ruben Sallens.....580
Demons in India.....304	--- Work among the French Priests, L. J.
Denmark.....467	Bertrand.....576
Development of Conscience among Native	FREEDMEN.....51, 72, 233, 312, 389, 470, 632,
Christians, H. Marzloff.....106	792, 943
DIFFICULTIES OF CONVERTS AND MISSION-	--- A Plea for the, A. Lehmann.....458
ARIES. (See <i>Massacres, Opposition,</i>	Germany.....314, 395
<i>Persecution</i> .).....231	GIVING.....72, 75, 139, 147, 159, 222, 311, 319, 472
--- China.....388	476, 629, 871, 936
--- India.....78, 306	--- Examples of.....389, 392, 480, 543, 850, 851
--- Japan.....79, 691	710, 790, 801
--- Madagascar.....880	

	PAGE		PAGE
— The Rule of Christian, James Johnson..	352	Indians of North America, The.....	52, 76, 224
— Why No More Money for Missions, N. S. Burton.....	126	— The Mohunk Conference.....	391, 473, 551, 553, 873
Governments and Missions.....	317, 321, 401, 608, 612, 790, 842	Industrial Missions in Africa, Joseph Booth.....	290
Greenland.....	704	— Aid Society.....	373
Heathenism.....	61, 703, 862, 864	— in India.....	537
Heroes on the Mission Field.....	230	Inquisition, The, and its Holy Offices, A. T. Pierson.....	595
Hindrances to Mission Work. (See <i>Difficulties</i> ; <i>Opposition</i> .).....	66, 143, 305, 311, 716	International Missionary Union, J. T. Gracey.....	455, 606
Hinduism.....	305, 307, 385, 862, 871, 930, 932	Islam. (See <i>Mohammedanism</i> .).....	77, 155
— and Romanism, Mrs. T. R. Edwards.....	280	ISLANDS OF THE SEA. (See <i>Australasia</i> ; <i>Malaysia</i> ; <i>Melanesia</i> ; <i>Micronesia</i> ; <i>Polynesia</i> .).....	160, 311, 400
Home Missions. (See <i>America</i> .).....	234, 300, 473, 779, 794	— A Missionary Romance, George Smith.....	342
Hopeful Signs in China, Gilbert Reid.....	510	— of the Pacific, D. L. Pierson.....	534
Hospitals, Foreign, and Dispensaries, V. F. Penrose.....	670	Israel. (See <i>Jeus</i> .).....	301
Hungary.....	77	— Gospel Work in, George H. Schodde.....	272
Incidents. (See <i>Anecdotes</i> .).....	316	ITALY. (See <i>Sicily</i> .).....	223, 233, 395, 470, 476
— of the Struggle in Japan, D. S. Spencer.....	46	— Evangelical Work in.....	505, 619, 861
INDIA. (See <i>Ceylon</i> .) D. L. Pierson.....	296	— Jamaica.....	294
— A Forgotten Chapter in Indian Missions, John Rutherford.....	750	JAPAN, Deputation to, D. L. Pierson.....	377
— Bareilly Theological Seminary, T. J. Scott.....	41	— Incidents of the Struggle in, D. S. Spencer.....	219
— Power of the Gospel in, H. F. Lafamme.....	760	— Its Dangers and its Needs, J. D. Davis.....	46
— Professor White's Call to, J. M. Gray.....	837	— of To-Day and To-Morrow, J. H. Pettie.....	691
— Rapid Baptisms in North, T. J. Scott.....	286	— Progress in, D. L. Pierson.....	534
— The Change of Front in, Jacob Chamberlain.....	260	— Recent Public Movement in, H. Loomis.....	695
— <i>General Intelligence</i>	156, 228, 230, 937, 959	— The Doshisha.....	527
— Anecdotes.....	304, 884, 630	— The Year in, George William Knox.....	841
— Bible Work.....	309, 385, 716, 877	— Tidal Wave in, W. S. Worden.....	650
— Caste.....	537, 628	— <i>General Intelligence</i>	79, 229, 455, 469, 479, 623
— Converts.....	78, 237	— Ainus.....	694, 798, 939
— Country and People.....	69, 78, 147, 286, 305, 477, 628	— Anecdotes.....	469
— Education.....	707, 708, 868, 876, 928	— Appeals.....	798
— Demon Possession.....	304	— Bible work.....	394
— Difficulties.....	73, 306, 716	— Buddhism.....	130
— Languages.....	318, 635, 857	— Civilization.....	544, 798
— Medical Missions.....	74, 157, 236, 551, 791, 876	— Converts.....	239
— Missionaries.....	387	— Country and People.....	139, 147, 691
— Mohammedans.....	157, 386, 396, 546, 796	— Difficulties.....	399, 559
— Native Evangelists.....	317	— Earthquakes.....	79, 544
— Need.....	874	— Education.....	719
— Opposition.....	237	— Language.....	625, 691
— Outlook.....	303, 533	— Medical Work.....	130
— Persecution.....	307	— Methods of Work.....	638
— Progress.....	385, 476, 636, 769, 862	— Native Missionary Society.....	466
— Railroads.....	476, 636	— Outlook.....	79
— Religions.....	305, 385	— Present Situation.....	53, 469, 524, 638, 785
— Salvation Army.....	237, 318, 557, 925	— Progress.....	539, 544
— Self-Support.....	557	— Religion.....	238, 695, 719, 788
— Students.....	392, 552	— Salvation Army.....	145
— Women.....	20, 74, 630, 716	— Statistics.....	394
— Young Men's Christian Association.....	392	— Sunday Newspapers.....	559, 637
— Young Women's Christian Association.....	392	— Schools.....	55
Indians of Central America, The, C. I. Scofield.....	186	Japanese in America.....	466
		Java. (See <i>Malaysia</i> .).....	633
		Jerusalem. (See <i>Palestine</i> .).....	61, 946
		Jewish Question, The, David Baron.....	381, 776, 783
		Jews. (See <i>Israel</i> .).....	889
		— In Palestine.....	272, 301, 473, 630, 703, 776, 874
			57, 302, 933

	PAGE		PAGE
-- and Syria, J. M. Gray.....	914	Methods of Mission Work.....	311, 466, 716
-- Return of, C. C. McCrie.....	911	MEXICO	153, 471, 474, 713
Kachin Traditions and Religion, O. Hanson.....	272	— Her Needs and Our Duty, Robert E. Speer.....	177, 706
King, John, The Apostle of Surinam, H. E. Dosker.....	519	— Missions in, D. L. Pierson.....	214
Kingdom of God, The, and World Kingdoms, A. T. Pierson.....	321, 401	— Outlook for Protestant Schools in, W. Henry Grant.....	208
KOREA	63, 398, 460, 959	Micronesia.....	550, 880
— Advance in, G. H. Jones.....	765	Miracles of Grace, E. M. Wherry.....	124
— Christians in, Graham Lee.....	782	— — Missions—XXVI., The Story of Mackay and Formosa, Arthur T. Pierson.....	81
— Conditions and Results in, R. S. Maclay.....	287	Mission Bands at Cambridge and Oxford, A. T. Pierson.....	481
— Confucianism in.....	654	Missionary Commission, The.....	620
— Seven Wonders of.....	696	— Romance, A. George Smith.....	15, 242
— William John McKenzie, McLeod Harvey.....	680	— Uprising, A New, William T. Ellis.....	198
Labrador.....	224	— Work of the Salvation Army, Robert E. Speer.....	21
— Fishermen, D. L. Pierson.....	536	Missions, Christian, The Peculiar Enterprise of God, A. T. Pierson.....	641
Laos. (See <i>Siam</i>).....	368, 694	— New Forces in, Ernest B. Gordon.....	34
— Notes, W. C. Dodds.....	290	— The Motive Force in, F. B. Meyer.....	10
Lectures on Missions.....	382, 537	Mohammedan Lands. (See <i>Turkey, etc.</i>).....	155
LEPERS	382, 533	— Worship, Richard Davey.....	753
— Work among the, D. L. Pierson.....	376	Mohammedanism. (See <i>Islam; Moslems</i>).....	
Lessons from Romish Missions, Wm. F. Gibbons.....	588	Mohammedans. (See <i>Moslems</i>).....	157, 300, 385, 396, 546, 759, 796
Life in Mission Lands.....	337, 551	Money, Christ's Teaching about, James Johnston.....	352
Li Hung Chang and the Missionary Representatives.....	246	— Why No More, for Missions, N. S. Burton.....	126
LIQUOR TRAFFIC	152, 626, 694, 712, 795, 799	Monthly Topics for 1896 and 1897.....	51
— West Africa Gin Traffic, James Johnston.....	506	Mormonism.....	76, 218, 378, 807
Liverpool Convention of Student Volunteers, A. T. Pierson.....	169, 241	Mormons and Christian Fellowship.....	856
MADAGASCAR	64, 145, 146, 160, 229, 303, 311, 330, 400, 480, 635, 639, 707, 865, 880, 934	MOROCCO . (See <i>Africa, North</i>).....	56, 470
— The Recent War and Some of its Consequences, W. E. Cousins.....	422	Motive Force, The, in Missions, F. B. Meyer.....	10
Malabar Syrians, The, John Rutherford.....	750	Müller, George, Patriarch and Prophet of Bristol, A. T. Pierson.....	563
MALAYSLA . (See <i>Java, Sumatra, etc.</i>).....	160, 316, 377, 624, 880	Murder of Mr. and Mrs. Johnson.....	229, 303
— Missionary Work in, S. L. Baldwin.....	347	Nationalism in Missions.....	226
— Sophia Cooke, Mrs. J. T. Gracey.....	370	Native Evangelists.....	317, 397, 707, 798
Mapoon, Paul De Schweinitz.....	490	NECROLOGY	235
March of Events. (See <i>Editorial Department</i>).....	58, 299, 378	— Anshalian, Girgis, of Egypt.....	319, 383
Marshman, Hannah, Geo. Smith.....	899	— Bowen, George, of India.....	365
Martyrdom, The, of Armenia, Cyrus Hamlin.....	431	— Bowen, H. C., of New York.....	301
MASSACRES in Armenia.....	77, 431	— Belden, William H.....	769, 862
— in China.....	62, 65, 68, 158, 222, 388, 611, 789	— Chambers, Talbot W., of New York.....	301
McGilvary, Daniel, Mrs. Laura B. McKean.....	368	— Clark, Nathaniel G., of Boston.....	221
McKenzie, Wm. John, McLeod Harvey.....	680	— Coillard, Madame, of Africa.....	440
Medical Missionary, A, The Spiritual Outfit of, W. J. Wanless.....	664	— Cooke, Sophia, of Singapore.....	370
— Notes from the Diary of, Mary P. Eddy.....	910	— Edward, Daniel, of Breslau.....	795
MEDICAL MISSIONS	314, 657, 670, 697, 709	— Fenn, Albert R.....	862
— China.....	878	— Ferguson, George R.....	862
— Foreign Hospitals and Dispensaries, V. F. Penrose.....	670	— Hunt, Sanford, of New York.....	301
— India.....	74, 157, 236, 551, 791, 876	— Johnson, Mr. and Mrs., of Madagascar.....	229, 303
— Japan.....	638	— Leach, Charles F., of Tunis.....	538, 923
— Syria.....	391, 910	— Rose, A. T.....	862
— Ten Reasons for.....	697	— Saunders, Misses, of China.....	62
— Tibet.....	54	— Stowe, Harriet Beecher.....	780
— William Burns Thomson, Wm. Gould.....	657	— Talmage, John, of China.....	72
Melanesia. (See <i>New Hebrides; Fiji Islands, etc.</i>).....	160	— Tyler, Josiah, of Africa.....	131
		— Van Dyck, Cornelius Van Allen, of Syria.....	138, 156

	PAGE		PAGE
NEEDS. (See <i>Appeals; Call, etc.</i>)	235, 392, 545, 714, 867, 869	-- Church Missionary Society	58, 147, 377 548, 555, 627, 631, 634, 714
-- Africa	399	-- Church of Scotland	791, 799
-- Asia	406	-- Colonial Missionary Society	604
-- China	223, 872	-- Friends	315
-- India	874	-- Industrial Missions Aid Society	373
-- Islands of the Sea	795	-- Irish Presbyterians	475, 569, 631, 794
-- Italy	619	-- London Missionary Society	470
-- Japan	691	-- Lutherans	239
-- Mexico	177	-- Missions to the Lepers in the East	376
-- South America	622	-- National Bible Society	475, 861
Negro. (See <i>Africa; Freedmen.</i>)	51	-- North African Society	714
New Guinea. (See <i>Australasia.</i>)	226, 640, 867	-- Scotch Free Church	542, 795
New Hebrides. (See <i>Melanesia.</i>)	69, 160, 640 880	-- Tibetan Mission Band	78
Nineteen Hundredth Anniversary of the Birth of Christ	622	-- United Presbyterians	396, 634
Open Doors	73	-- Universities' Mission	80, 475, 714
Opium Traffic	137, 478	-- Wesleyan Missionary Society	875
-- Present Position of the Anti-Opium Movement, J. G. Alexander	265	-- Woman's Christian Temperance Union	60
OPPOSITION. (See <i>Difficulties; Massacres; Riots; etc.</i>)	473	-- Zenana Bible and Medical Missions	59, 551
-- China	388, 478, 718	-- <i>Continental and General.</i>	
-- India	237	-- Basle Missionary Society	155, 557
-- Madagascar	303	-- Berlin Missionary Society	240, 879, 942
-- Peru	218	-- Buddhist Endeavor Society	153
-- Spain	618	-- Christian Endeavor Society	75, 151, 198 233, 381, 392, 543, 552, 631, 711, 865, 873
ORGANIZATIONS, MISSIONARY, AND DENOM- INATIONAL NOTES. (See <i>Finance; Sta- tistics, etc.</i>)	70, 148, 380	-- Danish Missionary Society	875
-- American	210	-- German Societies	626, 875
-- Baptists	314, 396, 473, 793	-- McAll Mission	379, 395, 555
-- Bible Society	318	-- Moravians	80, 155, 224, 280, 704
-- Board of Commissioners	58, 314, 400, 538 554, 699	-- Paris Missionary Society	795
-- Boston City Missionary Society	313	-- Red Cross Society	152, 232
-- Canadian Presbyterians	474	-- Rhenish Mission	160, 226, 624, 865
-- Christians (Disciples)	153	-- Salvation Army	21, 218, 237, 299, 318 379, 394, 557, 794
-- Congregationalists	538, 699	-- Student Volunteers	315, 467, 552, 711, 860
-- Cumberland Presbyterians	793	-- Swedish Missionary League	465
-- Disciples Union of the Order of the Double Cross	58	-- World's Woman's Christian Temper- ance Union	60, 711, 791
-- Epworth League	75	-- Young Men's Christian Association	151, 392, 396, 607, 711, 871
-- Friends	551, 633, 710, 937	-- Young Women's Christian Associa- tion	392
-- Jerry McAuley Mission	141	Orphanages	140, 315, 860
-- King's Daughters	232, 392, 552, 872	Outfit for Missionaries	312
-- Methodist Episcopal	74, 234, 347, 396, 630	-- for a Medical Missionary, W. J. Wan- less	664
-- Missionary Association	937	OUTLOOK, THE	314, 934
-- Presbyterians	153, 300, 538, 554, 633 710, 713, 954	-- for Missions in Turkey, Charles T. Riggs	501
-- Protestant Episcopal	72	-- for Protestant Schools in Mexico, W. H. Grant	208
-- Seamen's Friend Society	313	-- in Africa	865
-- Society for the Suppression of Vice	222	-- in China	309, 510, 797
-- South American Evangelical Mission	139	-- in Formosa	309
-- United Brethren	399	-- in India	303, 533
-- Woman's Union Missionary Society	391	-- in Japan	53, 469, 524, 638, 785
-- Young People's Societies of Christian Endeavor	75	-- in Madagascar	64, 380, 867
-- <i>English.</i>		-- in Mexico	153
-- Baptist Missionary Society	470, 547, 799	-- in Siam and Laos	240
-- Bible Society	156, 475, 633, 714, 875	-- in Tibet	54
-- British Syrian Mission	543	-- in Turkey	161, 316, 796
-- China Inland Mission	138, 309, 460, 631	-- Notes Here and There, D. L. Pierson	51
		-- Some Signs of the Times, Arthur T. Pier- son	1, 887

	PAGE		PAGE
Padua. (See <i>New Guinea</i> .)		— Heroes of the South Seas, Martha B. Banks.....	541
PALESTINE. (See <i>Jerusalem</i> ; <i>Jews</i> ; <i>Syria</i> .)	776, 796	— Hundred Years of Missions, A. D. L. Leonard.....	50
— Jews in.....	57, 933	— Islands of the Pacific, James M. Alexander.....	124, 223
Papacy. (See <i>Roman Catholicism</i> .)	76, 315, 616	— Make Jesus King.....	463, 938
Papal Lands. (See <i>Spain</i> ; <i>France</i> , etc.)	554	— Methodist Episcopal Missions, J. T. Gracey.....	49
— The Inquisition and its Holy Offices, A. T. Pierson.....	595	— Methods of Mission Work, John L. Nevius.....	223
Paris, Notes from, Rev. Ruben Saillens.....	580	— My Life and Times, Cyrus Hamlin.....	698
PERSECUTIONS. (See <i>Massacres</i> , <i>Opposition</i> , etc.)		— Nadya, A Tale of the Steppes, Oliver M. Norris.....	223
— China.....	308	— People and Politics in the Far East, Henry Norman.....	63
— India.....	307	— Persian Life and Customs, S. G. Wilson.....	50, 223
— Islands of the Sea.....	537	— Rambles in Japan, Canon Tristram.....	50
— South America.....	554	— Regions Beyond.....	382
— Turkey.....	52	— Studies in Theology, Dr. Denney.....	141
PERSIA	218, 224, 463, 779, 786, 796	— The Study, Miss J. T. Gracey.....	382
— Gospel Work in, S. G. Wilson.....	729	— Turkey and the Armenian Atrocities, E. M. Bliss.....	540
— Miss G. Y. Halliday.....	610	— Vikings of To-day, W. T. Grenfell.....	536, 541
— Star Worshipers of Mesopotamia, S. M. Zwemer.....	735	Railroads in Africa.....	399, 800
— and the Persians, D. L. Pierson.....	771	— China.....	158
Peru. (See <i>South America</i> .)	218, 454	— India.....	476, 636
Philippine Islands.....	495	— Siberia.....	876
Plan of Foreign Missions.....	549	— Syria.....	77
POLYNESIA	534	Reasons for Foreign Missions. (See <i>Testimonies</i> .)	151
Power, The, of Christ.....	463	Reinforcements.....	74, 228, 231
Prayer, A Call to.....	701	— Africa.....	68, 80, 394
— The Power of.....	781	— China.....	476
Present Condition of Mission Work.....	545	— Persia.....	224
— Position of the Anti-Opium Movement, J. G. Alexander.....	265	Religion.....	143
Program, The New, of Missions, E. H. Jones.....	362, 939	Religious History of China, W. P. Mears... 87	
PROGRESS OF MISSIONS.	72, 221, 471, 949	Results to Missions in China of Chino-Japan War, J. T. Gracey.....	122
— Africa.....	69, 239, 411, 479, 719, 786	Results in Korea, G. H. Jones.....	446
— Burma.....	533	Riots in China.....	388, 538
— China.....	150, 238, 309, 397, 539, 797, 868	Roman Catholic Missions.....	225, 464
— India.....	260, 286, 385, 636, 769, 862	— Catholics. (See <i>Papacy</i> .)	390, 463, 472
— Islands of the Sea.....	160, 640, 880		474, 623, 706, 789
— Italy.....	294	Romance, A Missionary, George Smith. 10, 342	
— Japan.....	238, 695, 719, 788	Romanism, A Convert from.....	907
— Java.....	61	Romanism, Hinduism and, Mrs. Edwards... 230	
— Korea.....	398, 446, 765	— in the United States.....	314, 393
— Malaysia.....	384	— China, John Ross.....	584
— Mexico.....	471, 474	Romeward Movement in England.....	362
— Siam.....	158	Romish Missions, Lessons from, Wm. F. Gibbons.....	588
— Spain.....	618	RUSSIA. (See <i>Stundists</i> .)	463, 476, 556, 863
— Turkey.....	156	— The Gospel in, D. L. Pierson.....	772
PUBLICATIONS.		Russian Stundists, G. Godet.....	740, 822
— Africa Illustrated.....	463	Salvation Army. (See <i>Organizations</i> .)	218
— — Map of.....	463	— — Foreign Missionary Work of the, Robert E. Speer.....	21
— — and the American Negro.....	692	Scotland.....	620
— Chapter of Missionary in Modern Japan, J. H. Pettee.....	541	Seamen, Missions to. (See <i>Fishermen</i> .)	313, 626
— Colportage Library.....	863	Schools of Satan.....	143
— Congo for Christ, J. B. Myer.....	463	— Place of, in Evangelistic Work, J. M. Kyle.....	829
— Cross in the Land of the Trident, H. B. Beach.....	303		
— Cycle of Cathay, A. W. A. P. Martin.....	382, 455		
— Diary of a Japanese Convert, Kanzo Mehimura.....	699		
— From Far Formosa, Geo. L. Mackay.....	50, 81		
— Gordon, A. J. (Biography), Ernest Gordon.....	698		

	PAGE		PAGE
SIAM AND LAOS	158, 397, 636, 717, 876	SYRIA. (See <i>Palestine</i>).....	138, 237, 317, 391
— Gospel Work in, J. E. Budget Meakin..	43	— Progress in Civilization.....	77
— Laos Notes, W. C. Dodd.....	204	— Statistics.....	715
— Mission Work in, F. F. Ellinwood.....	333	Tahiti.....	160, 795
— Missions in, D. L. Pierson.....	375	Taurist Religion, The, Andrew T. Sibbald..	96
— The Pioneer Missionary to the Lao, Mrs. McLean.....	368	Temperance. (See <i>Liquor Traffic</i>).....	76, 954
Siberia.....	476, 773, 876	Testimonies to the Value of Missions.....	231, 395
Sicily.....	619	Thomson, Wm. Burns, Wm. Gould.....	657
Science and Civilization, Progress of. (See <i>Railroads, Education, etc.</i>).....	77, 80, 158, 239, 399, 479, 800, 869, 878	TIBET	54, 78, 136, 227, 237, 309, 543, 877
Signs of the Times, Arthur T. Pierson.....	1, 857	— Nine Centuries of Buddhism, F. B. Shawe.....	326, 416, 513, 532
Singapore.....	316, 890	Tonga.....	69
Slave Trade.....	378, 440, 480, 538, 560	Training Schools, Missionary.....	138, 314, 472, 543, 710, 781, 873
Sociology. (See <i>City Missions</i>).....	152	Trinidad.....	377, 474
Society Islands.....	160	TURKEY. (See <i>Armenia</i>).....	
Solomon Islands.....	537	— and the Times of the Gentiles.....	776
SOUTH AMERICA. (See <i>Brazil, Chile, Surinam, etc.</i>).....	53, 139, 154, 310, 554, 622, 713, 955	— Attitude of the Turkish Government, J. T. Gracey.....	204, 612
— John King, the Apostle of Surinam, H. E. Doaker.....	519	— Discriminating against Protestants in, J. T. Gracey.....	451
— Missions in, D. L. Pierson.....	850	— Letter from, C. T. Riggs.....	120, 940
South Sea Islands. (See <i>Islands of the Sea</i>).....	311	— Missionary Status in, Judson Smith.....	161
SPAIN	618	— Missions in, D. L. Pierson.....	770
— The Gospel in, Wm. H. Gullick.....	567	— Open Letter to Missionaries, Thomas Laurie.....	601
Star Worshipers of Mesopotamia, S. M. Zwemer.....	735	— Present Outlook for Missions in, Chas. T. Riggs.....	501
STATISTICAL NOTES.		— The Noble Army of Martyrs Praise Thee, Carrie E. Bush.....	613
— Africa.....	239	— <i>General Intelligence</i>	50, 77, 252
— Alaska.....	474	— Anecdotes.....	635
— Areas of Continents, etc.....	74	— Censorship of the Press.....	156, 634
— China.....	318, 398, 559	— Education.....	795
— Christian Endeavorers.....	711	— Euphrates College.....	129
— Foreigners in New York City.....	75	— European Attitude.....	252
— France.....	315	— Massacres.....	714, 863, 934
— Indians in the United States.....	51	— Opportunity.....	471
— Japan.....	559, 637, 695	— Outlook.....	316, 501, 775
— Korea.....	898, 958	— Persecutions.....	52
— Liquor Traffic.....	152	— Present Situation.....	501, 625
— Medical Missions.....	314	— Progress.....	156
— Mexico.....	474, 955	— Woman.....	630
— Missionary Societies.....	70, 148, 390	Turkish Empire, Attitude of the, toward Christians, J. T. Gracey.....	204
— New Hebrides.....	890	Uganda. (See <i>Africa</i>).....	159
— Prisoners.....	154	Un evangelized Central Asia, Arthur Neve..	358
— Siam and Laos.....	340	UNITED STATES. (See <i>Home Missions, City Missions, etc.</i>).....	75, 132, 473, 633
— South America.....	153	— Education.....	378, 552
— Syria and Palestine.....	715	— Outlook.....	51
— War.....	155, 391	— Romanism in the.....	314, 393
— Wealth of England.....	235	Unoccupied Fields. (See <i>Tibet</i>).....	358, 377, 780
— World Kingdoms.....	548	Utah.....	218, 233, 378
Student Volunteer Fund.....	223	— Six Years in, D. L. Leonard.....	308
— Volunteers. (See <i>Organizations</i>).....	315, 467, 552	Venezuela. (See <i>South America</i>).....	231
— — At Liverpool, Arthur T. Pierson.....	169, 241	Vice, Regulated, in Geneva.....	599
— — At Cambridge and Oxford, A. T. Pierson.....	481	Volunteers, American.....	953
Stundists.....	142, 555, 740, 822	War, Cost of.....	155, 391
Sumatra. (See <i>Malaysia</i>).....	160, 384	Wars and Rumors of Wars.....	217
Sunday-School Work.....	466, 713, 878	West Indies. (See <i>Cuba, Jamaica</i>).....	68
Surinam, John King the Apostle of, H. E. Doaker.....	519	— Missions in the, D. L. Pierson.....	215, 377
Switzerland.....	599	White's, Prof., Call to India, J. M. Gray... 887	

	PAGE		PAGE
Wilson, John, The First Volunteer of the		— Mohammedan.....	759
L. M. S., Geo. Smith.....	10	— Turkey.....	630
Wives of Missionaries.....	232	Women Wage Earners.....	871
WOMAN'S WORK..74, 150, 223, 232, 312, 391, 472		World Kingdoms and the Kingdom of God,	
	710, 871	A. T. Pierson.....	321, 401
WOMEN as Missionaries.....	66	Young Men's Christian Associations. (See	
— Africa.....	720	<i>Organizations</i> .).....	392
— China.....	313, 319	— Women's Christian Association. (See	
— India.....	20, 630, 716	<i>Organizations</i> .)....	392
— Indian.....	551	Young People's Work.....	75

THE
Missionary Review of the World

VOL. X. NEW SERIES

VOL. XX. OLD SERIES

JANUARY TO DECEMBER, 1897

EDITOR-IN-CHIEF

REV. ARTHUR T. PIERSON, D. D.

ASSOCIATE EDITORS

REV. J. T. GRACEY, D. D. REV. D. L. LEONARD, D. D.
REV. F. B. MEYER, B. A.

MANAGING EDITOR

D. L. PIERSON

EDITORIAL ASSISTANTS

REV. C. C. STARBUCK AND REV. JAMES DOUGLAS, M. A.

FUNK AND WAGNALLS COMPANY

NEW YORK

LONDON

1897

Copyright, 1897,
By
FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY.

Printed in the United States.

INDEX FOR 1897.

DEPARTMENTS.

- I. LITERATURE OF MISSIONS.
 II. INTERNATIONAL DEPARTMENT. J. T. Gracey, Editor.
 III. FIELD OF MONTHLY SURVEY. D. L. Pierson.
 IV. EDITORIAL DEPARTMENT. Editor-in-Chief.
 V. GENERAL MISSIONARY INTELLIGENCE. D. L. Leonard, Editor.
 EXTRACTS AND TRANSLATIONS FROM FOREIGN PERIODICALS. C. C. Starbuck.
 ENGLISH NOTES. James Douglas.
 ORGANIZED WORK AND RECENT INTELLIGENCE. D. L. Leonard.

ILLUSTRATIONS.

	PAGE		PAGE
Africa, Church Collection in Uganda.....	401	Iceland, Bruara.....	517
— Group of Slave Women.....	417	— Farm House.....	481
— Slave Punishment in.....	431	— Ponies.....	480
— Uganda Missionary Group.....	401	— Reykjavik, The Capital of.....	517
— Wives of the King of Uganda.....	401	Japap, A Group of Ainu Christians.....	661
Arabia, The Mecca Certificate.....	1	— Mrs. Batchelor and Christian Ainu Women.....	661
Cleveland, Ohio Mizpah Chapel of Con- gregational Slavic Mission.....	168	— Rev. John Batchelor and Group of non- Christian Ainu Men.....	661
— St. Stanislaus Polish Catholic Church.	168	Jewish Colonies in Palestine.....	916
Chile, Pilgrims in Cathedral Plaza.....	561	Keswick and Derwentwater, England....	881
— Priests and Caciques at the Ceremon- ies.....	561	Korean Demon Worshipers.....	928
— Virgin of Andacolla.....	561	New York, Interior of a Ten-cent Lodg- ing House.....	177
China, Blind Fortune-Teller — now Preacher.....	417	— Light-House Mission.....	177
— Blind Peter and his sighted Wife.....	321	Persia, Donkey Rider.....	729
— Goddess of Ear Diseases.....	135	— Moslem Women dressed for the street....	729
— Guardian of Temple Gate, Hongchow..	135	— Passion Play of Shia Moslems.....	721
— Three Lotus Buddhas.....	135	— Three Holy Men (Dervishes).....	729
England, The Town of Keswick.....	81, 881	Poland, Kosciusko's Hill, near Cracow..	161
India, Group of Educated Hindu Girls, A.	641	— Peasant Boy.....	161
— Hindus fresh from Famine District....	610	— Peasant Woman.....	161
— Pandita Ramabai and her Co-worker..	641	Washington, Booker T.....	432

AUTHORS.

	PAGE		PAGE
ALLIS, J. M.....	287	CHALLIS, D. C.....	50
ADAMS, MISS M. E.....	514	CHAMBERLAIN, GEORGE W.....	832
ASHMORE, WILLIAM.....	95	CHAMBERLAIN, JACOB.....	248
BATCHELOR, JOHN.....	658	CHATELAIN, HELI.....	417
BARON, DAVID.....	889	CLARK, C. A.....	47
BISHOP, MRS. ISABELLA Bird.....	363	CLARK, FRANCIS E.....	591
BLAND, DAVID.....	195	CLARK, MYRON A.....	854
BLODGETT, HENRY.....	519	COBB, HENRY.....	209
BREWSTER, W. M.....	216	COUSINS, W. E.....	26
BUTLER, JOHN W.....	334	CUMMING, MISS C. F. GORDON.....	389
CARLETON, MISS MARY.....	121	DIAZ, A. J.....	198

PAGE	PAGE		
DOUGLAS, JAMES. (See <i>English Notes</i> .)....	67	MEYER, F. B.....	12
DODD, W. C.....	119	MEYER, LOUIS.....	934
DYMOND, H. F.....	526	OLSSON, EMIL.....	842
EATON, JOHN T.....	855	PADDOCK, E. A.....	816
ELSING, W. T.....	178	PECK, GEO. W.....	43
ELLINWOOD, F. F.....	757	PIERSON, ARTHUR T. (See <i>Editorial Department</i> .).....	1, 53, 81, 161, 241, 321, 401, 481, 561, 641, 730, 801, 881
EUROZA, J. M.....	291	PIERSON, DELAVAN L. (See <i>Field of Monthly Survey</i> .).....	432
EVANS, EDWARD.....	690	PIERSON, MRS. D. L.....	821
FISHER, GEORGE S.....	39	PITCHER, P. W.....	143
FOX, D. C.....	45	POND, T. S.....	49
FRAZER, DONALD.....	121	RIGGS, CHARLES T.....	776
GABELEIN, A. G.....	889	ROBINSON, ALEX.....	608
GIFFORD, D. L.....	109, 188, 268, 354	RODIO, PROF.....	581
GILMORE, DAVID.....	46, 252	RUDESILL, A. W.....	52
GILLESPIE, JOHN.....	567	SCHAUFFLER, H. A.....	169
GLENNEY, E. H.....	902	SCHNEIDER, D. B.....	373
GRACEY, J. T. (See <i>International Department</i> .).....	43	SCHODDE, GEO. H.....	593
GRACEY, MRS. J. T.....	448, 687	SCHWEINITZ, PAUL DE.....	490, 809
GRACEY, S. L.....	124	SHAW, F. B.....	91
GRIFFIS, WM. ELLIOT.....	651	SMITH, ARTHUR H.....	116
GUNNESS, H. GRATTAN.....	282, 579	SMYTH, GEORGE B.....	684
HALL, CHARLOTTE.....	183	SOLOVIEF VLADIMIR.....	753, 919
HARDIE, R. A.....	926	SPEER, ROBERT E.....	422, 506, 721
HAYS, MRS. G. S.....	102	SPENCER, DAVID S.....	371, 848
HIGGINS, W. V.....	368	STARBUCK, C. C. (See <i>Extracts and Translations</i> .).....	64
HOSKINS, ROBERT.....	445	STEVEN, F. A.....	452
IRWIN, ROBERT.....	328	STORROW, EDWARD.....	273
JERNBERG, R. A.....	507	STORRS, RICHARD S.....	201
JESSUP, H. H.....	32, 998	VAHL, J.....	517, 835
KING, ALICE.....	358	WALKER, J. E.....	767
KNOX, GEO. W.....	665	WANLESS, W. J.....	260
LAFLAMME, A. F.....	44	WATSON, A.....	908
LEITCH, MARY and MARGERET.....	256	WAUGH, J. W.....	294, 524
LEWIS, SPENCER.....	365	WARNECK, DR.....	453
LEONARD, D. L. (See <i>General Missionary Intelligence</i> .).....	64	WATT, RITA A.....	345
LOW, EDSON.....	575	WILCOX, M. C.....	46
LUCE, H. W.....	530	WILDER, GRACE.....	689
McCONAUGHEY, DAVID.....	682	WILSON, SAMUEL G.....	741
MCDougALL, J. R.....	581	WYCKOFF, J. H.....	237
MOLEAN, A.....	212	YOUNG, EGARTON R.....	19, 496
MARTIN, W. A. P.....	769	ZWEMER S. M.....	748
MASTERMAN, E. W. G.....	915		
MAUGERI, G. C.....	600		

SUBJECTS.

PAGE	PAGE		
Abyssinia.....	240, 890	-- Ashantee.....	480, 879
AFRICA , Notes on, D. L. Pierson.....	454	-- Basutoland.....	806, 960
-- Power of God in.....	498	-- Bachuanaland.....	320, 624, 719, 786, 798
-- Pigmies or Dwarfs in, Rev. John Gillespie, D.D.....	569	-- Central.....	80
-- The Open Sore of the World, Heli Chatelain.....	417	-- East.....	238, 240, 314, 398, 480
-- Transformations in Uganda, T. A. Gurney.....	311, 501	-- Gold Coast.....	239
-- Missionary Work in the Barbary States, E. H. Glenny.....	902	-- Kongo, 63, 69, 149, 288, 307, 318, 398, 718, 797	
-- <i>Fields</i> . (See also <i>Abyssinia, Egypt, Madagascar, and Morocco</i> .)		-- Liberia.....	791
		-- Livingstonia.....	240, 399
		-- Matabeleland.....	153, 860
		-- Natal.....	719
		-- North.....	229, 873, 948
		-- Nyassaland.....	399, 542

	PAGE		PAGE
-- Sierra Leone.....	67, 456	Barbary States, Missions in the, E. H. Glenny.....	902
-- Slave coast.....	879	Bible Distribution.....	62, 236, 638, 792, 793, 952
-- Souclan.....	239, 702	-- Schools and Conventions, Arthur T. Pierson.....	480
-- South.....	152, 798, 864, 880, 960	-- Translation.....	234, 470, 638
-- Transvaal.....	230, 560, 378	Blind in China, Work for, C. F. Gordon-Cumming.....	349
-- Uganda.....	67, 80, 229, 240, 387, 399, 460, 465 625, 890, 954	Building from the Base, Arthur T. Pierson.....	1
-- West.....	319, 456, 639, 708	Brahmanism.....	305, 306, 317, 631
-- Zambesi.....	387, 398, 467, 560	BRAZIL , A Needy Field in.....	301, 539
-- Zululand.....	560, 780, 788	-- Mission Schools in.....	859
-- <i>General Intelligence</i>	239, 319, 625, 703, 710 798, 859	-- The Genesis of a Church in, Geo. W. Chamberlain.....	832
--- Anecdotes and Incidents.....	63, 238, 398, 630, 645	-- Young Men of, Myron A. Clark.....	854
--- Bible Work.....	480	Buddha and Animal Life, Rev. C. C. Starbuck.....	341
--- Cannibalism.....	456	BUDDHISM	376, 717, 539
--- Characteristics.....	480, 798, 956	-- Ethics of.....	376
--- Civilization.....	239	-- Recent Books on.....	132
--- Converts. (See <i>Progress</i> .).....	80	BURMA	159, 620
--- Country and People.....	319, 320, 480	-- How the Gospel Spreads in, Rev. David Gilmore.....	253
--- Education.....	312, 319, 480, 719	-- Outlook in, Rev. David Gilmore.....	46
--- Health.....	307, 639	Calcutta.....	379
--- Hindrances.....	62, 68	Canada.....	363
--- Industrial Missions.....	798, 959	Canadian, Evangelization of the French.....	586
--- Language.....	455, 879	Caste in India, W. J. Wanless, M.D.....	260
--- Liquor Traffic.....	399, 454, 480, 455	Cathay, A Cycle of, Rev. S. I. Gracey, D.D.....	124
--- Medical Missions.....	229, 239, 639	CEYLON	383, 869
--- Moravians.....	880	-- The Importance of.....	583
--- Methods of Work.....	152, 798	-- Progress in, Mary and Margaret Leitch.....	256
--- Needs.....	480	Christian Endeavor.....	313, 372, 391, 628, 633, 712
--- Outlook.....	399	Cheung-Mai, Lao Mission, Recent Innovation at, Rev. W. C. Dodd.....	214
--- Progress.....	63, 67, 80, 240, 320, 398, 560, 719 950, 956	Chile, The Miracle Working Virgin of Andacolla, E. A. Lowe.....	575
--- Railroads.....	318, 398, 718, 798	CHINA , A new Conference in, Rev. W. N. Brewster.....	216
--- Reinforcements.....	559, 623	-- A Preaching Tour in West, Rev. H. F. Dymond.....	526
--- Roman Catholics.....	306	-- Barriers to Progress in, Rev. Arthur H. Smith.....	116
--- Self-Support.....	63	-- China, Past, Present and Future, Rev. Wm. Ashmore, D. D.....	95
--- Slave Trade.....	229, 560, 455	-- Conversion of the Upper Classes in, Rev. E. C. Walker.....	764
--- Statistics.....	80, 718, 786	-- Chinese Missionaries to Home Churches.....	129
--- Superstitions.....	238, 960	-- Fukkien, Since the Massacre in, Rev. P. W. Pitcher.....	123
--- Women.....	703	-- Higher Classes in, J. T. Gracey.....	764
ALASKA	392, 536, 783, 712, 953	-- New Life in the Far East, Mrs. J. T. Gracey.....	448
America. (See <i>United States, Canada</i>).....	597, 624	-- Outlook in, Rev. M. C. Wilcox, Ph. D.....	46
-- Central.....	218, 865	-- Polygamous Applicants.....	111, 188, 263
-- South.....	542	-- Poverty of Native Christians in, Miss Mary Carleton, M.D.....	131
-- Spanish.....	392	-- Siege of Tibet.....	91
American Negro, Awakening of the. Delavan L. Pierson.....	432	-- The Opium Curse in.....	136
Appeals. (See <i>Calls, Needs</i>).....	77, 538, 610, 701, 714	-- The Aboriginal Tribes in South West, Fred. A. Stephen.....	432
ARMENIA . (See <i>Turkey</i>).....	65, 141, 378, 538, 701, 944, 956		
-- Clara Barton on.....	141		
-- Gladstone on.....	955		
ARABIA	299, 634, 703		
-- Pioneer in. Ion Keith Falconer. A. T. Pierson.....	730		
-- Difficulties and Encouragements of Mission Work in, S. M. Zwemer.....	743		
Asia. (See <i>China, India, etc.</i>).....	77, 157, 234, 636		
-- Minor. (See <i>Armenia</i> .).....	65		
AUSTRALASIA . (See <i>Australia, New Guinea, etc.</i>).....	314, 608, 720, 880		

PAGE	PAGE
—The Anglo Chinese College in Foo- chow, George B. Smyth, D.D.....	684
—The Worship of the Earth in, Rev. Henry Blodgett, D.D.....	519
—West, Rev. Spencer Lewis.....	352
—Women of, Mrs. George Hays.....	102
—Work for the Blind in (Illustrated), Miss C. F. Gordon-Cumming.....	349
<i>Fields:</i>	
— Fukien Province.....	135, 397, 468, 782
— Foochow.....	216, 694
— Hunan.....	146, 558
— Manchuria.....	318, 878, 957
— Kansu.....	558
— Shanghai.....	317, 477, 559
— Shansi.....	318, 550, 558
— Shantung.....	68, 479, 688
— South.....	689
— <i>General Intelligence</i>	78, 123, 149, 309, 318, 388, 393, 397, 454, 479, 559, 868, 869
— Anecdotes and Incidents.....	69, 558, 559, 630, 717, 797
— Bible Work.....	559, 638, 782, 797
— Convention of Missionaries.....	129, 216, 633, 932
— Converts.....	638
— Country and People.....	131, 236, 306
— Difficulties and Hindrances.....	145, 479, 796
— Educational Work.....	149, 317, 478, 479, 609, 878
— Language.....	716, 796
— Medical Missions.....	78, 296, 397, 473, 630, 701, 708, 796, 797, 868
— Mohomedans.....	225
— Native Workers.....	628
— Opium.....	151, 137, 397
— Opposition.....	144
— Outlook.....	46, 448, 959
— Needs.....	67, 690, 695
— Persecution.....	145
— Progress.....	68, 134, 236, 308, 548, 637, 957
— Railroads.....	637, 717, 878
— Roman Catholics.....	861
— Statistics.....	135, 479, 782, 796
— Women.....	711
Chinese in America.....	953
Christian Alliance Missionary Offerings.....	680
Christian Endeavor Society. (See <i>Organ- izations</i>).....	633
CITY MISSIONS.....	76, 155, 315, 391, 392, 555, 791
— The Gospel for the Destitute, W. T. Elsing.....	178
— These from the Land of Sinim, Char- lotte C. Hall.....	183
Columbia, The Outlook in, T. S. Pond.....	49
Columbo, Ceylon.....	383
Congo, Outrages on the.....	62
Continent, A Bright Spot in a Dark, Rev. Paul de Schweinitz.....	809
Crete.....	57
Cuba, The War and the Gospel in, Rev. A. J. Diaz, M. D.....	62
Cuba.....	871
Debt was Paid, How the.....	936
Debts of Mission Boards. (See <i>Finance</i>).....	851
Deeper Things, Some of the, F. B. Meyer, B. A.....	12
Destitute, The Gospel for the, Rev. W. T. Elsing.....	176
DIFFICULTIES OF CONVERTS AND MISSION- ARIES:	
— Africa.....	62, 68
— China.....	479, 796
— India.....	67, 377
— Japan.....	47
— Korea.....	948
— Madagascar.....	26, 227
Donations, Special. Do they Help or Hinder? J. T. Gracey.....	824
Doshisha, The.....	221
Duty and Privilege of Self-support, Rev. J. M. Euroza.....	291
Ecuador.....	393
— Revolution in.....	57
— The Entrance of, Geo. S. Fisher.....	37
EDUCATIONAL WORK.	
— Africa.....	312, 319, 480, 719
— China.....	149, 317, 478, 479, 609, 878
— India.....	78, 154, 223, 235, 305, 396, 795, 878
— Japan.....	221, 237, 398, 688
— Mexico.....	89
— South America.....	854
— Turkey.....	234, 476
— United States.....	154, 853
Egypt.....	380
— Mission Work in, A. Watson.....	908
Empire of the Ottoman.....	57
England.....	67, 315
English Notes, James Douglas.....	67
Eskimo.....	865
Evangelical Congress in Mexico.....	302
Faith Work, Arthur T. Pierson.....	241
Famine and Plague in India, (See <i>India</i>). D. L. Pierson.....	296, 669
Fetichism.....	960
Far East, New Life in the, Mrs. J. T. Gracey.....	448
Fiji Islands.....	230, 799
FINANCE OF MISSIONS.....	133, 150, 153, 156, 219, 224, 231, 234, 390, 392, 400, 542, 355, 621, 633, 710, 797, 823, 953
— American Bible Society.....	240, 554
— Baptist, British.....	548
— Baptist Missionary Union.....	230
— Baptist, (Free).....	309
— British Societies.....	62, 155, 157, 470, 476, 555, 632, 635, 700, 713, 792
— Congregationalists.....	77, 231
— China Inland Mission.....	236, 392
— Christian Alliance.....	680, 778, 791, 938
— Christian Endeavor Societies.....	313, 391, 712
— Church Missionary Society.....	156
— Epworth League.....	633
— London Missionary.....	388, 462
— Lutherans.....	795
— Methodist Episcopal.....	232, 312, 718
— Missionary Alliance.....	938
— Moravians.....	157, 218
— National Bible Society.....	
— Presbyterians.....	319, 634, 635, 711, 782

PAGE	PAGE
— Society for Propagation of the Gospel. 874	— Famine and Plague in, D. L. Pierson... 296
— Y. M. C. A. 313, 854	— First Impressions of, Rev. H. Grattan Guinness 282
Foreigners in the United States, Work Among, H. A. Schaffler 169	— Female Missions in, Rev. Edward Starrow 473
Formosa 186, 149, 398, 469, 629, 630	— Focus of Heathenism in, Rev. H. Grattan Guinness, D.D. 579
FRANCE 27, 60, 815, 320, 393, 462, 475	— High Caste Woman's Conversion, Mrs. J. T. Gracey 687
619, 628, 640, 713, 714	— Hill Tribe in Southern, Rev. W. V. Higgins 248
— Religious Condition in 619	— Hinduisim As It Is, Jacob Chamberlain. 248
Freedmen, (See <i>Negro</i>) 432, 953	— Medical Schools for Christian Women in, M. Rose Greenfield 280
French Government in Madagascar... 226, 676	— Music and Musicians in, J. W. Waugh. 294
French Canadians, The Evangelization of the 586	— Pandita Ramabai and Her Work, Grace E. Wilder 669
French Ideas of Religious Freedom 383	— Polygamous Applicants 355
Frontier, Lights and Shadows on the, Rev. E. A. Paddock 816	— Results of Mission Work in, Rev. J. H. Wyckoff 267
Fuhkien, Since the Massacre in, Rev. P. W. Pitcher 123	— The Countess of Dufferin Fund, A. McLean 212
Fund, The Countess of Dufferin's, A. McLean, D. D. 212	— The Savaras, W. V. Higgins 368
GERMANY , Missionary Conference in, D. B. Schneder 373	— Scandinavian Mission Among the Santhals, J. Vahl 517
— The Protestant Mission Societies of, Prof. Geo. H. Schodde, Ph. D. 593	— <i>General Intelligence</i> ... 379, 478, 556, 587, 624
GIVING 76, 77, 78, 138, 156, 159, 221, 290, 312	636, 715, 787, 794, 867, 945
320, 392, 474, 550, 553, 694, 739, 797, 799	— Anecdotes and Incidents... 66, 235, 236, 305
— Examples of 240, 311, 319, 392, 394, 555	316, 396, 470, 837
789, 869, 874, 952, 953, 953	— Bible Work 66, 159
— Native Christian, J. T. Gracey 844	— Caste 261, 317, 396, 705, 706
— Seven Paradoxes of 221	— Country and People 77, 294, 368, 477,
Governments and Missions... 144, 381, 462, 467	556, 636, 705
Greece, Evangelical Church in, C. T. Riggs. 776	— Converts 77, 148, 308, 957
Great Spiritual Movements of the Century, Arthur T. Pierson 641	— Education... 78, 154, 228, 235, 305, 396,
Guiana, A Bright Spot on a Dark Continent, Paul de Schweinitz 809	795, 878
Has Islam been a Religion of Progress? Rev. F. F. Ellenwood, D.D., LL.D. 757	— Difficulties 67, 674, 877
Heathenism 64, 144	— Famine and Plague. 187, 158, 286, 296,
Hindrances to Mission Work. (See <i>Difficulties, Opposition</i> .)	387, 396, 477, 541, 795
Hinduism 146, 367	— Language 706
— As It Is, Jacob Chamberlain, D.D., M.D. 248	— Medical Missions 376, 390, 473, 792
— At Bindrahan, Rev. Robert Hoskins... 445	— Missionaries 76
Holiness Movement, Arthur T. Pierson.. 321	— Mohammedans 384, 877
ROME MISSIONS 76, 155, 217, 554, 873	— Native Workers 296, 375, 552
— Lights and Shadows on the Frontier, E. A. Paddock 816	— Needs 945
— Mountaineers of Madison County, Mrs. D. L. Pierson 821	— Opposition 77, 557
Hospitals and Dispensaries 68, 236, 874	— Outlook... 44, 45, 153, 154, 552, 706, 715, 784
Ion Keith Falconer, Pioneer in Arabia, Arthur T. Pierson 730	— Persecution 77
ICELAND , A Glimpse of, illustrated, Miss M. E. Adams 514	— Progress. 77, 306, 316, 388, 396, 478, 628, 957
Independent Missions, Arthur T. Pierson 401	— Railroads 73, 159
INDIA , A Mighty Miracle, A. W. Rudsill 52	— Religions 146, 317
— Caste in, W. J. Wanless... 261	— Self-support... 542, 637, 715
— Christian Endeavor in, Rev. Francis Clark, D.D. 591	— Statistics 70, 71, 150, 279
— Famine in, J. T. Gracey 266	— Students 228, 795
	— Woman's Temperance Union 472
	— Woman's Temperance Conference.. 473
	— Young Men's Christian Association.. 159
	Indian Problem, The 536
	Indians, North American. 154, 539, 712, 952, 953
	— The Death of the Interpreter, E. R. Young 496
	— The Gospel Among the Red Men, E. R. Young 19
	Individualism in Missionary Work, Miss Alice King 358

	PAGE		PAGE
Industrial Missions.....	798, 969	KOREA	79, 80, 160, 236, 287, 621, 694,
International Missionary Union.....	606		717, 718, 948, 958
ISLAM	51, 396, 476, 875	— A Call from, Mrs. Isabella Bird Bishop.....	363
— Hints on the Study of.....	774	— First Impressions of, Rev. David	
— The Mecca Certificate, H. H. Jessup.....	32	Spencer.....	371
ISLANDS OF THE SEA. (See <i>Australia, Malaysia, Melanesia, Micronesia, Polynesia.</i>).....	299, 308, 320, 399, 480	— For Christ, D. L. Pierson.....	694
640, 719, 799, 948, 960		— Religion in, R. A. Hardie.....	926
— The Waiting Isles, D. L. Pierson.....	532	Labrador.....	864
— Transformations in the Pacific.....	534	— The Moravian Missions in, Rev. Paul de	
Israel's Mission to the World and the		Schweinitz.....	490
World's Mission to Israel, David		Laos. (See <i>Siam.</i>).....	214
Baron.....	889	Lectures on Missions.....	331, 609, 876
ITALY	157, 600, 608	LEPERS.....	376
— The Evangelical Church of, Rev. Alexander Robinson, D.D.....	608	— Life among the, Miss Lila Watts, B.A.....	245
— Waldensian Mission in, Rev. G. C. Mangeri.....	600	Life in Mission Lands.....	235, 877
— Work for Italian Navvies.....	583	Literature, The Growth of Missionary.....	224
JAPAN	55, 297, 544, 620, 697, 782	Liquor Traffic.....	399, 454, 455, 480
— Ainu of, Something about the (illustrated), Rev. John Batchelor.....	658	MADAGASCAR	142, 226, 320, 383, 399, 445
— Bible Distribution in Nagaya.....	48	464, 467, 626, 628, 640, 718, 800, 869, 946, 960	
— Japan Problem, The, Rev. C. A. Clark.....	47	— Abolition of Slavery in, Rev. W.	
— Polygamous Applicants.....	110	Cousins.....	284
— Self-Support in Missions, Rev. David		— Military Rule in.....	675
Spencer.....	848	— The French in.....	60
— Situation in, D. L. Pierson.....	697	— Trying Times in, Rev. W. E. Cousins.....	26
— The Year in, George Knox, D.D.....	665	Madras Christian Association, The, David	
— The Situation in.....	697	McConaughy.....	689
— The Religions of.....	650	Magellan, Territory of, J. M. Allis, M.D.....	287
— <i>General Intelligence</i>	544, 620, 639, 782, 958	MALAYSIA. (See <i>Sumatra</i> , etc.).....	375, 720
— Ainus.....	658	— Missions in, Rev. J. Vahl.....	855
— Appeals.....	697, 792	— Malay Moslems, D. L. Pierson.....	375
— Bible Work.....	48, 398, 638	March of Events. (See <i>Editorial Department.</i>).....	57, 137
— Buddhism.....	650, 945	Massacres.....	395, 701
— Civilization.....	545	MEDICAL MISSIONS	141, 695, 951
— Convert.....	639	— Africa.....	229, 239, 639
— Country and People.....	544, 639, 850	— China.....	78, 236, 397, 473, 630, 701, 708, 796, 797, 868
— Difficulties.....	697, 849	— Foreign Hospitals and Dispensaries.....	68, 236, 874
— Education.....	221, 237, 398, 449, 638	— Formosa.....	708
— Medical Work.....	449	— India.....	376, 390, 473, 792
— Native Missionary Society.....	381, 398	— Japan.....	449, 951
— Outlook.....	697, 704	— Syria.....	235
— Present Situation.....	697	— Tibet.....	781
— Progress.....	237, 620, 958	Melanesia. (See <i>New Hebrides; Fiji</i> , etc.)	
— Religion.....	650, 849	Methods of Mission Work.....	153, 387, 640, 870
— Statistics.....	239, 638, 668, 848, 850	MEXICO	217, 291, 393, 452, 790
— Newspapers.....	237	— Duty of Self-Support.....	291
— Schools.....	237, 638	— Evangelical Workers in.....	302
— Women.....	237	— Missionary Country in.....	334
Jerusalem (See <i>Palestine</i>).....	139, 235, 379, 956	Mighty Miracle, A. A. W. Rudesill, D.D.....	52
— Rabbis Alarmed.....	932	Mission Work, Power of Song in, Rev. J.	
Jewish Question, The.....	299	W. Waugh, D.D.....	524
— Creed.....	935	— Individualism in, Miss Alice King.....	358
Jews (See <i>Israel</i>).....	547, 857, 934, 942	Missionary Agencies, Mr. Edward Evans.....	697
— American Missions to.....	935	Missionary Economics, J. T. Gracey.....	207
— Missions to Jews in Palestine, E. W. G.		Missionary Council Board, An International.....	522
Masterman.....	915	Missionary Debts, Good Hoped for from,	
— The Time to Favor Zion, A. C. Gaebelein.....	899	J. T. Gracey.....	851
Keswick Movement, The (illustrated),		Missionary Instruction in Theological	
Arthur T. Pierson.....	81, 881	Seminaries, Rev. H. W. Luce.....	530
Klondyke Craze, The.....	783	Missionary Training School.....	61
		Missionary's Trials, Rev. E. R. Young.....	496

PAGE	PAGE		
Missions in Labrador, The Moravian, Rev. Paul de Schweinitz.....	490	-- Board of Commissioners.....	78, 141, 207, 230, 300, 305, 389, 393, 535, 552, 632, 719
Missions, Waning Interest in, Richard S. Storrs, D.D.....	201	-- Christian Alliance.....	957
MOHAMMEDANISM (See <i>Islam, Moslems</i> .).....	225	-- Christian Endeavor.....	712, 873
	236, 284, 455	-- Congregationalists.....	77, 221, 302
Mohammedans and Mohammedanism in Persia, R. E. Speer.....	422, 506	-- Desciples of Christ.....	932, 953
Monthly Topics for 1897.....	53	-- Epworth League.....	451, 550
MORMONISM.....	76, 855, 873, 953	-- Episcopal.....	791
Moslems. (See <i>Mohammedans</i> .).....	375	-- Inter-Missionary Union.....	452, 613
Mountaineers of Madison Co., The, Mrs. D. L. Pierson.....	821	-- Jerry McAuley Mission.....	315
Movement, The Student Volunteer.....	209	-- King's Daughters.....	313
Morocco. (See <i>Africa, North</i> .).....	230, 902	-- Methodist Episcopal.....	46, 159, 216, 232, 302, 312, 448, 472, 553, 953
Music and Musicians in India, J. W. Waugh	204	-- Protestant Episcopal Mission.....	457
— Power of Song in Mission Work, J. W. Waugh.....	524	-- Presbyterian.....	50, 77, 133, 232, 312, 317, 554, 712, 714, 874
Navvies, Work among Italian.....	583	-- Reformed (Dutch).....	299, 380, 538, 634
NECROLOGY.		-- Sunday-school Union.....	554
— Aitken, Rev. M., Leicester, England....	383	-- Woman's National C. T. U.....	74, 230
— Ashton, Rev. W., Africa.....	859	-- Young People's Society of Christian Endeavor.....	222, 313, 314, 391, 550, 693
— Brooks, Dr. James Hall, St. Louis.....	538	-- Y. M. C. A.....	313, 854
— Buckenham, Rev. Henry, Africa.....	156	— <i>British</i> .	
— Collins, Rev. James S., Dublin.....	629	-- Baptist Missionary Society.....	68, 148, 157, 308, 311, 468, 528, 550, 629, 708, 787
— Crozer, Lewis, Chester, Pa.....	555	-- Bible Society.....	62, 156, 234, 470, 638, 713, 782, 793, 797, 954
— Davis, J. A., Nyack, N. Y.....	926	-- British College Christian Union.....	858
— Dow, Neal, Portland, Maine.....	943	-- British Syrian Mission.....	555
— Dyke, Mrs., Basutoland, South Africa....	859	-- China Inland Mission.....	54, 236, 388, 393, 543, 553, 628, 787
— Eltz, Baron von, Africa.....	240	-- Church Missionary Society.....	65, 67, 144, 156, 224, 228, 315, 387, 467, 470, 477, 638, 707, 713, 792, 868, 954
— Escande, M., France.....	719	-- Friends.....	233
— Evans, Evan Heber, Wales.....	303	-- Industrial Mission Aid Society.....	475
— Fenn, Albert E., England.....	140	-- London Missionary Society.....	63, 146, 308, 388, 462, 463, 534, 623, 719, 788, 899
— Gorch, Nehemiah S., India.....	304	-- Lutherans.....	785, 795
— Jewett, Rev. Lyman, Fitchburg, Mass.....	233	-- Missions to the Lepers of the East.....	376, 792, 797
— Kincaid, De, Wm. J., Congo.....	303	-- North African Mission.....	220, 309, 783, 873, 948
— Laurie, Thomas, Providence, R. I.....	942	-- Presbyterian.....	957
— Mather, Roland, Hartford, Conn.....	635	-- Religious Tract Society.....	233
— May, Florence, Leicester, England.....	732	-- Salvation Army.....	315, 393
— Minault, M., France.....	719	-- Scotch Free Church.....	309, 399, 422, 473, 542, 568
— Murdock, Dr. John N., Clifton Springs.....	303	-- Society for the Propogation of the Gospel.....	969
— McKenzie, Mrs. M., China.....	469	-- Tibetan Mission Band.....	731
— McNair, Rev. John, Melbourne, Australia.....	61	-- United Presbyterians.....	149, 156, 308, 319, 379, 397, 469, 497, 708, 787
— Neethling, Rev. W. J., Africa.....	538	-- Universal Mission.....	640
— Wherreft, Albert E., Upper Congo.....	550	-- United Methodists.....	957
NEEPS. (See <i>Appeals; Calls</i> .).....	480, 945	-- Wesleyan Missionary Society.....	312, 556, 793, 808
Negro, The Awakening of the American, Delavan L. Pierson.....	432	-- Woman's Christian Temperance Union.....	449
Newport, England, The Work at, Arthur T. Pierson.....	161	-- Zenana Bible and Medical Mission....	632
Opium.....	136, 137, 397	— <i>European and General</i> .	
Open Sore of the World and its Healing, (Illustrated), Heli Chatelain.....	417	-- Basle Missionary Society.....	398, 797
OPPOSITION. (See <i>Difficulties; Massacres, etc.</i>).....	6, 946	-- Christian Endeavor.....	314, 391, 623, 633
ORGANIZATIONS, MISSIONARY, AND DENOMINATIONAL NOTES. (See <i>Finance; Statistics</i> .).....	72, 214, 219, 222, 239, 306, 337, 394, 874, 879, 934	-- Danish Missionary Society.....	316
— <i>American</i> .			
-- Baptists.....	428, 632, 712, 791, 857		
-- Bible Society.....	155, 398, 554, 638, 712, 793, 858		

PAGE	PAGE
— German Missionary Societies....65, 157, 234, 320, 396, 879, 955	Poverty of Native Christians in China, Mary Carleton, M.D..... 131
— McAll Mission.....475, 714, 955	Power of Song in Mission Work, The, Rev. J. W. Waugh, D.D..... 524
— Moravians.....157, 218, 398, 556, 622, 890, 954, 969	Problem, The Indian..... 536
— Norwegian Mission.....467, 800	PROGRESS OF MISSIONS..... 957
— Paris Missionary Society. 315, 394, 560, 628	— Africa...63, 67, 80, 240, 320, 398, 560, 719, 950
— Red Cross Society..... 141	— Burma..... 46
— Rhenish Mission.....636, 792, 875	— China.....68, 184, 236, 308, 548, 637, 957
— Salvation Army.....315, 398	— India.....77, 306, 316, 388, 396, 478, 628
— Sierra Leone N. P. A. A..... 398	— Islands of the Sea.....299, 308, 320, 480, 948
— Student Volunteers.....209, 450, 699, 792	— Italy.....157, 600, 608
— World's Woman's Christian Temperance Union.....74, 230, 449, 472	— Japan.....237, 620, 958
— United Brethren (Moravians)..... 640	— Korea..... 79
— Young Men's Christian Association. 883, 450, 556, 618, 711	— Malaysia.....375, 720
— Young Women's Christian Association 450	— Mexico..... 217
Orient, Greater Strategy in the, Rev. D. C. Challis..... 50	— Spain..... 617
Orphanages.....234, 449, 475, 795	— Turkey.....234, 476
Orphans, The Armenian..... 538	Prominent Spiritual Movements, Arthur T. Pierson..... 321
OUTLOOK, THE.	PUBLICATIONS NOTICED.
— Africa..... 399	— Armenia, Letters from, J. Rendell Har- ris and Helen B. Harris..... 543
— China.....46, 448	— Autobiography of John G. Paton..... 60
— Formosa.....138, 149	— Buddhism in Translations, Henry Clark Warren..... 132
— India.....44, 153, 552, 706, 715, 784, 957	— Cathay, A Cycle of, W. A. P. Martin... 124
— Japan..... 47	— Christian Missions and Social Progress, Dr. Jas. S. Dennis..... 464, 853
— Korea.....372, 718	— China, A History of, Dr. Williams.... 543
— Madagascar.....899, 960	— Christian Stewardship, Geo. S. Eddy... 464
— Mexico..... 217	— Combination Bible..... 464
— Siam and Laos..... 323	— Eygate, Wm. Wilson..... 943
— Tibet.....622	— Gen. Gordon, J. Barnet Smith..... 60
— Turkey..... 51	— India and Daily Life in Bengal, Z. F. Griffin..... 143
Oxford Movement, The Genesis of the.... 8	— Japan: Its People and Mission, Jesse Page..... 143
Pacific, Transformations in the, D. L. Pierson. (See <i>Islands</i>)..... 532	— Kindergarten in Missions..... 382
Palestine. (See <i>Jerusalem</i> ; <i>Jews</i> ; <i>Syria</i>). 476, 553, 875	— Knights of the Labarum, Rev. Harlan P. Beach..... 141
— Mission to the Jews in, E. W. Master- man..... 915	— Life of Bishop Heber, Rev. Geo. Smith, LL.D..... 60
Pandita Ramabai and her Work (illus- trated), Grace Wilder..... 658	— Life and Work in India, Rev. Robert Stewart..... 59
Papacy. (See <i>Roman Catholicism</i> .)	— Life of Robert Whitaker McAll..... 59
Papal Lands. (See <i>Spain</i> ; <i>France</i> , etc.)	— Mandarin, The Young, Rev. J. A. Davis 453
Persecutions. (See <i>Massacres</i> ; <i>Oppositions</i> .)	— My Life and Times, Cyrus Hamlin.... 303
PERSIA.....426, 463, 477, 715, 876, 956	— Minute Man on the Frontier, The, Rev. W. G. Puddefoot..... 381
— Persecutions in..... 463	— Missionary Success in Formosa.... 136
— Politics and Missions in, Rev. S. G. Wil- son..... 741	— On the Indian Trail, E. R. Young..... 943
— Persian Highway, Glimpses of Life on a (Illustrated), Robert E. Speer..... 721	— Organizations and Methods of Mission Work, Dr. Edwin M. Bliss..... 464
— Mohammedans and Mohammedanism, Robert E. Speer.....422, 506	— Pioneering in New Guinea, James Chalmers..... 143
Peru.....542, 856, 857	— Primitive Buddhism: Its Origin and Teachings, Eliz. A. Reed..... 133
Pigmies, or Dwarfs of Africa, The, Rev. John Gillespie, D.D..... 569	— Sociological Aspects of Foreign Mis- sions, Dr. Dennis..... 853
Plague and Famine in India, D. L. Pierson. (See <i>India</i>)..... 296	— Strategic Points in the World's Con- quest, J. R. Mott..... 615
Plan of Foreign Missions..... 950	— Victory, Monan M. Apperson..... 306
Polygamous Applicants, Rev. D. L. Gif- ford.....109, 188, 263, 364	Railroads in Africa.....318, 398, 718, 798
Portugal, The Needs of, D. L. Pierson.... 618	— China.....637, 717, 878

PAGE	PAGE
— India.....	73, 159
— Siberia.....	310
Reasons for Foreign Missions.....	229, 377, 400 466, 631
Red Men, The Gospel among the, Rev. Egerton R. Young.....	19
Religious Progress.....	73
Reinforcements.....	74
— Africa.....	314
— China.....	388, 397
Romanism, (see <i>Papacy</i>).....	862
Roman Catholic Missions.....	320, 640, 720, 794, 861, 946
— Catholics.....	218, 385, 635, 953
RUSSIA.	299, 395, 775, 776, 793, 875
— Stundists in.....	61, 776
— Church and State in, Vladimir Solovief.....	753, 919
Russian Religion, Pictures of the.....	775
Salvation Army (see <i>Organizations</i>). ..	315, 393
Samoa.....	145, 400
Savaras, The, Rev. W. V. Higgins.....	368
Self-Support, Duty and Privileges of, Rev. J. M. Euroza.....	291
— In the Japan Mission, D. S. Spencer....	84
Scandinavian Missions among the Santhals, The, Rev. J. Vahl.....	517
Scandinavian Alliance Mission of America, Rev. R. A. Jernberg.....	597
Science as an Auxiliary to the spread of the Gospel, W. A. P. Martin.....	769
The Shan States, An Open Door, Robert Irwin.....	328
SIAM AND LAOS.	152, 160, 478
— Lao Mission. Recent Innovations at Cheung Mai, Rev. W. C. Dodd.....	214
— An Open Door in, Rev. Robert Irwin....	328
Siberia.....	73, 310
Since the Massacre at Fuhkien, Rev. P. W. Pitcher.....	123
Sinin, These from the Land of, Miss Charlotte C. Hall.....	163
Slave Trade.....	229, 417, 452, 560
Something about the Ainu of Japan Rev. John Batchelor (Illustrated)....	658
Song, Power of, in Mission Work.....	524
SOUTH AMERICA. See (<i>Brazil, Chile, Colombia, Ecuador, Guiana, Magellan, Peru.</i>)	
— The Evangelization of, Emil Olsson....	842
South Sea Islands, (See <i>Islands of the Sea.</i>)	
SPAIN.	140, 380, 617, 800
— Religious Life in, D. L. Pierson.....	616
STATISTICS... ..	70, 73, 74, 76, 135, 150, 621, 850, 866, 953, 954
— Africa.....	239, 718, 786
— Alaska.....	392
— Areas of Continents.....	74, 80
— China.....	160, 236, 317
— Christian Endeavor.....	314, 633, 712, 873
— France.....	714
— Indians in U. S.....	154, 474
— Japan.....	237, 314, 633
— Jews.....	984, 935
— Korea.....	237
— Liquor Traffic.....	391, 554
— Madagascar.....	628
— Medical Missions.....	235, 390, 712, 718, 796
— Mexico.....	217
— Missionary Societies... ..	70, 151, 315, 316, 330, 556, 710, 872
— New Hebrides.....	400
— South America.....	54
— Syria and Palestine.....	315, 555
— World's Kingdoms.....	230
Students' Volunteer Fund.....	209, 451
— Volunteers.....	74, 209
Students, The Federation of Christian... ..	699
— World Wide Uprising of Christians, A. T. Pierson.....	801
Strongholds, Taking, (Illustrated.) Rev. H. A. Schauffler.....	169
Strategic Points in the World Conquest..	615
Spiritual Movements of the Half Century, Arthur T. Pierson... ..	161, 241, 321, 401, 480, 561, 641, 802
Sumatra. (See <i>Malaysia</i>).....	627
Sunday-School Work.....	234, 235
SYRIA. (See <i>Palestine.</i>)... ..	141, 158, 315, 452, 555, 613, 715
— Jews in.....	235
— Prayer Needed for, H. H. Jessup.....	938
— Proposed Home for the Insane in, Rev. Theophilus Waldweir.....	611
Temperance. (See <i>Liquor Traffic</i>).....	393
Testimonies to the Value of Missions..	397, 400, 466, 631, 945, 950, 956, 959
TIBET	134, 522, 690, 781
— Siege of (Map), F. B. Shawe.....	91
Tibetan Border, On the.....	622
— Pioneer Mission, The.....	781
Training Schools, Missionary... ..	76, 394, 537, 688, 878
Trials, Missionaries', Rev. E. R. Young... ..	496
TURKEY. (See <i>Armenia; Syria.</i>)	
— Conditions in, D. L. Pierson.....	774
— General Intelligence... ..	77, 378, 305, 546, 610, 714
— — Education.....	234, 476
— — Massacres.....	395, 701
— — Needs.....	476
— — Opportunity.....	538, 701
— — Outlook.....	51
— — Orphanages.....	475, 735
— — Persecutions.....	58
— — Present Situation.....	774, 876
Uganda. (See <i>Africa.</i>)	
— The Story of.....	222
— The Transformation of (illustrated), T. A. Gurney, LL.B.....	411, 501
UNITED STATES. (See <i>America, Home Missions, City Mission.</i>)... ..	72, 75, 77, 154, 232, 314, 391, 474, 634, 712, 873
— Converts.....	862
— Education.....	154, 858
— Fresh Air Fund.....	231
— Indians.....	536
— Liquor Traffic.....	391
— Mormons.....	76, 855, 873
— Prison Association.....	75

	PAGE		PAGE
— Fresh Air Fund.....	231	WOMEN IN	
— Romanism.....	393	— Africa.....	229
— Salvation Army.....	392	— China.....	397, 781, 787
— Unoccupied Fields.....	375, 540	— India.....	52, 76, 273, 383, 683
— Victorian Era, Missionary Achievements of the.....	620	— Indian, American.....	232, 791
— Victorian Reign and Missions, The.....	444	— Mexico.....	312
Virgin of Andocolla, The, Rev. Edson A. Lowe (illustrated).....	575	— Mohammedan.....	228, 312
Volunteer Movement, American.....	209	Young Men's Christian Association. (See <i>Organizations</i>).....	383, 450, 556, 618, 711
Volunteer Movement, The European Extension of the, Rev. Donald Frazer... ..	121	Young Women's Christian Association. (See <i>Organizations</i>).....	450
WEST INDIES. (See <i>Cuba, Jamaica</i>)	195	Young People's Organizations, Arthur T. Pierson.....	561
— Christianity in the, Rev. David Bland..	195	Young People's Society of Christian Endeavor.....	561
Wives of Missionaries.....	74, 707	Young People's Work.....	313, 314, 873
Woman's Work... ..	74, 312, 472, 473, 632, 673, 711, 790, 872	Zion, <i>The Time to Favor</i> , A. C. Gaebelein.	889
Woman's Work in Missions, A. T. Pierson.	641	Zionist Movement, D. L. Pierson.....	942
Women as Missionaries.....	319, 632, 673		

THE
Missionary Review of the World

VOL. XI. NEW SERIES

VOL. XXI. OLD SERIES

JANUARY TO DECEMBER, 1898

EDITOR-IN-CHIEF

REV. ARTHUR T. PIERSON, D. D.

ASSOCIATE EDITORS

REV. J. T. GRACEY, D. D. REV. D. L. LEONARD, D. D.
REV. F. B. MEYER, B. A.

MANAGING EDITOR

D. L. PIERSON, M. A.

EDITORIAL ASSISTANT, REV. C. C. STARBUCK

FUNK AND WAGNALLS COMPANY

NEW YORK

LONDON

1898

Copyright, 1898

BY

FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY

Printed in the United States

INDEX FOR 1898.

DEPARTMENTS.

- I. LITERATURE OF MISSIONS.
 II. MISSIONARY DIGEST DEPARTMENT.
 III. INTERNATIONAL DEPARTMENT. J. T. Gracey, Editor.
 IV. FIELD OF MONTHLY SURVEY. D. L. Pierson.
 V. EDITORIAL DEPARTMENT. Editor-in-Chief.
 VI. REVIEWS OF RECENT BOOKS. (November and December.)
 VII. GENERAL MISSIONARY INTELLIGENCE. D. L. Leonard, Editor.
 EXTRACTS AND TRANSLATIONS FROM FOREIGN PERIODICALS. C. C. Starbuck.

MAPS.

	PAGE
Cuba.....	598
New Hebrides.....	481
Philippine Islands.....	481

ILLUSTRATIONS.

	PAGE		PAGE
Abdul Hamid II, Sultan of Turkey.....	721	— Spanish Christian Endeavor Society...	812
Africa, Liberia, Home of a Native Helper	211	— Worshipping the Host in Santiago.....	801
— Liberia, Miss Day's Sunday-school		China, Blind Hannah and her Class of	
Class.....	212	Ignorant Farm Women.....	96
— Liberia, Muhlenberg Mission.....	209	— Blind Peter.....	95
— Lovedale Institute, Class in Carpentry.	30	— Canton Temple of the Five Hundred	
— Missionary Preaching to a Chief.....	401	Gods.....	1
— Zulu Christian Bridal Party.....	401	— Christian School at Nankin.....	17
— Zulu Kraal or Village.....	439	— Hainan Temple Gate.....	111
— Zululand, Field of Sugar-Cane.....	434	— Kwang-Shu, Emperor of.....	721
— Zululand, Mission School Laundry in..	434	— Murray's Symbols for the Sighted.....	94
African Bush, Glimpse of the.....	437	— Murray's Embossed Dots for the Blind.	92
Alaska, Indian Avenue, Sitka.....	515	China's Appeal for More Fishers of Men.	680
— Indians Gambling.....	516	Chinese Picture of the Prodigal Son.....	35
— Metlakahtla, Annette Island.....	513	Clifton Springs Sanitarium.....	373
Arabia, Mecca, Moslem Pilgrims Worship-		— — Tabernacle.....	373
ing at the Kaaba.....	729	Coan, Titus.....	527
— Opening of Soldiers' Church at Aden..	569	Day, David A.....	211
Armenian Church at the Time of a Festi-		Dubé, John L.....	435
val, Salmas, Persia.....	11	England, Queen Victoria of.....	721
— Village Family, A Typical.....	755	Faure, Felix, President of France.....	721
— Woman Spinning.....	757	Fishermen on the "Queen Victoria".....	510
Blind in China, Mr. Murray's Numerical		Floating Village in the North Sea.....	507
Type for the.....	92, 95	Florence, Italy, Church of San Marco....	327
Booth, Mrs. Cathrine.....	162	— — Cloister Garden of San Marco.....	328
Burma, Great Rangoon Pagoda.....	241	France, Felix Faure, President of.....	721
Camp Grog Shop at Chicamauga.....	675	Hadley, Samuel H.....	169
Capellini, Luigi, and the Military Church		Hawaii, Leper Settlement at Molokai... 336	
in Rome.....	561	Holland, Queen Wilhelmina of.....	721
Castells, F. de P., and his Malay Attendant		Hospital of the American Mission at	
in the Philippines.....	881	Teheran, Persia.....	745
Central America, Christian Family.....	189	Hospital Ship "Queen Victoria".....	511
— — Group of Guotoso Indians.....	186	India, Arya Somaj College at Lahore.... 885	
— — Indian Woman Grinding Corn.....	187	— Bandora Plague Hospital.....	38
Chile, Araucanian Women in.....	807	— Chapel and School House.....	849
— Scene in a Fishing Village.....	809	— Child Marriage.....	199

PAGE	PAGE		
— Christian Hindu Girl.....	254	— — Heathen Chief of Futuna.....	498
— Christian School for Girls at Allahabad	255	— — Heathen Natives of Ambrim	494
— Duff Mission College, Calcutta.....	890	— — Memorials for the Dead.....	495
— Famine Relief Works.....	120	— — Mission Synod.....	491
— Foreman Christian College, Lahore.....	893	— — William's River, Erromanga.....	497
— Hindu Devotee on a Bed of Spikes.....	263	New York, First McAuley Mission.....	167
— Hindu Women of the Zenana.....	249	— — City Florence Midnight Mission.....	163
— Holy Man of.....	264	— — Salvation Army Headquarters	163
— Low Caste Hindu Women.....	251	— — Walker Street Mission.....	161
— Madras Christian College.....	891	Nicholas II., Czar of all the Russias.....	721
— Sacred Tank at Madura.....	262	Paton, John G., and the New Hebrides	
— School for Girls at Ongole.....	199	Mission Synod.....	49
— Soldiers' Prayer Room, Moolton.....	567	Persia, Armenian Church at Salmas.....	11
— Son of the Ganges, at Benares.....	14	— Dentist at Work.....	663
— Tara, a Christian Wife.....	279	— Isfahan, Looking over the Roofs of.....	738
— Tara, a Destitute Child-Widow.....	278	— Jewish Physician of Teheran.....	665
— Touring on Wheels and Horseback.....	847	— Musafir-e-din, Shah of.....	721
Indians of Central America.....	186	— Teheran Mission Hospital.....	745
Italy, Cathedral at Florence.....	414	Philippines, Buffalo Sled used in the.....	916
— Church of San Marco in Florence	327	— Castells and his Malay Attendant in the.....	881
— Cloister Garden of San Marco.....	328	— Country House in the	822
— Corregi, the Villa where Lorenzo died.....	411	— Igorrote Lads.....	824
— Evangelical Military Church, Rome.....	516	— Native Village.....	519
— Piazza Vecchi, Florence.....	413	— Tagalog Lady.....	825
— Savonarola's Cell in San Marco	409	— Tagalog Men.....	826
Japan, Buddhist Pilgrim.....	19	— Tagalog Servant Girl.....	825
— Doshisha School of Science.....	661	Porto Rico, Native Houses in.....	765
— Doshisha Theological School.....	657	Russia, Nicholas II., Czar of.....	721
Jewish Physician of Teheran, Persia.....	665	Salvation Army Headquarters, New	
Korea, Christian School for Girls in Seoul	21	York.....	163
— Mountain View of Seoul	641	Savonarola, Girolamo.....	321
Kwang-Shu, Emperor of China.....	721	Savonarola's Cell in Florence.....	409
Leper, A.....	331	— Execution, Florence.....	418
— Assylum at Sabathu, India.....	334	Spain, Chamberi Evangelical Mission,....	575
— Settlement at Molokai, Hawaii.....	336	— Charles E. Faithful and Members of	
Lorenzo il Magnifico.....	323	the Chamberi Mission.....	579
McAuley, Jerry.....	165	— View from El Escorial.....	574
Malaysia, A Village Scene in.....	347	Tibet, Buddhist Chorten.....	103
Metlakahtla, Annette Island, Alaska.....	513	— Hemis Monastery, Ladak	102
Mission Ship "Albert".....	509	— Letter from the Dalai Lama.....	105
Mohammedan World, Rulers of the.....	721	— Maskt Lama, Dancing.....	104
Moslem Pilgrims Worshipping at Mecca.....	729	Turkey, Abdul Hamid II., Sultan of.....	721
Müller, George.....	447	— Touring in.....	758
Müller Orphanages at Bristol, England... 448		Tuskegee Institute Faculty.....	431
Murray, William.....	89	Verbeck, Guido F.....	449
Musafir-e-din, Shah of Persia.....	721	Victoria, Queen of England.....	721
New Hebrides, First Native Pastor.....	499	Wilhelmina, Queen of Holland.....	721

AUTHORS.

PAGE	PAGE		
ADAMS, MISS MINNIE E.....	513	CLARK, FRANCIS E.....	444
ALLIS, JOHN M.....	806	CLAXTON, ARTHUR E.....	112
APPIA, G.....	785	COLLARD, FRANÇOIS.....	239
BARROWS, JOHN H.....	63, 234	CORBETT, HUNTER.....	127, 141
BISHOP, ISABELLE BIRD.....	189, 308	CORRELL, IRVIN H.....	453
BREWSTER, WM. N.....	771	COUSINS, WILLIAM E.....	272
BROCKWAT, W. G.....	857	COWLES, MRS.....	42
BUNKER, ALONZO.....	265	CUMMING, J. ELDER.....	903
CASTELLS, F. DE P.....	517, 521, 914	CUMMING, MISS C. F. GORDON.....	89
CHALLIS, D. C.....	536	CURTISS, SAMUEL IVES.....	920
CHAPIN, CHARLES B.....	371	DAVID, MRS.....	842
CHAPPELL, B.....	449	DENNING, J. O.....	295

	PAGE		PAGE
DENNIS, JAMES S.	197	NOYES, HENRY V.	813
DOUGLAS, JAMES. (<i>English Notes</i>)....	68, 213	OVERTOUN, LORD.	282
DUNCAN, SAMUEL W.	528	PATON, JOHN G.	328
DYER, ALFRED S.	222	PATERSON, R. M.	41
EDDY, MARY P.	234	PAUL, THOMAS.	178
ELLINWOOD, F. F.	827	PENNELL, T. L.	362
EWING, J. C. R.	350	PHILLIPS, MAURICE.	66
FAITHFUL, CHARLES E.	573	PIERSON, ARTHUR T.	1, 28, 81, 161, 241
FRASER, DONALD.	600	330, 401, 481, 561, 641, 748, 801	
FREDERIC, HAROLD.	65	PIERSON, D. L. (<i>See Field of Monthly</i>	
GIDDINS, GEO. H.	321, 409	<i>Survey</i>)....	56
GORDON, M. L.	656	RICHARDS, TIMOTHY.	138
GORDON-CUMMING, MISS C. F.	89	RUTTEL, P.	523
GRACEY, J. T. (<i>See International De-</i>		SCHODDE, GEORGE H.	918
<i>partment</i>)....	46	SCHREIBER, A.	360
GRACEY, MRS. J. T.	891	SCHWEINITZ, PAUL DE.	500
GREGSON, J. G.	290	SCOFFIELD, C. I.	184
GRENFELL, WILFRED T.	506	SCOTT, T. J.	256
GUINNESS, H. GRATTAN.	270, 343	SMITH, ARTHUR H.	49
GUINNESS, MISS LUCY E.	261	SPEER, ROBERT E., 9, 109, 170, 206, 662, 680, 909	
GUNN, WILLIAM.	491	STANLEY, HENRY M.	115, 238
HAMILTON, CLARA E.	840	STARBUCK, C. C. (<i>See Extracts and</i>	
HAMLIN, CYRUS.	126, 452	<i>Translations</i>)....	65
HAWTHORNE, JULIAN.	36, 119	STORROW, EDWARD.	249
HIGGINS, W. W.	850	TAYLOR, J. HUDSON.	123
HOLLAND, GEORGE.	180	THOBURN, JAMES M.	263
HOWE, MISS GETRUDE.	52	THOMPSON, R. WARDLAW.	355
HUME, ROBERT A.	580	TISDALL, W. ST. CLAIR.	737
KALOPOTAKES, DE.	782	TORREY, R. A.	674
KELLOGG, S. H.	275, 881	UPCRAFT, WILLIAM.	106, 358
KNOX, GEORGE WILLIAM.	652	VAHL, J.	97
LA FLAMME, H. F.	845	VINTON, C. C.	668
LANE, HORACE M.	55, 134	WALDMEIER, THEOPHILUS.	535
LEONARD, D. L. (<i>See General Intelligence</i>		WALLACE, WILLIAM.	190
<i>Department</i>)....	286	WARNECK, ADOLPH.	59
LUCK, CHAS. W.	838	WASHINGTON, BOOKER T.	427
MACGREGOR, GEORGE H. C.	570	WELLS, J. HUNTER.	929
McKINNEY, A. H.	761	WHITE, G. E.	752
MEYER, F. B.	22	WILDER, ROBERT P.	897
MITCHELL, J. MURRAY.	464, 596, 603	WILKINSON, SAMUEL.	923
MURCH, CHAUNCEY.	125	WINTHROP, W.	765
MURPHY, N. J.	683	WITTE, GEORGE R.	350, 893
MUSIC, JOHN R.	526	WOLFE, J. E.	455
NEVE, ERNST F.	102	WORCESTER, DEAN C.	520
NEW CASTLE, BISHOP OF.	194	YOUNG, EUGENE.	836
NEWMAN, J. P.	230	ZAKARINE, FÉDOR.	769
NOBLE, FREDERIC PERRY.	419, 587	ZWEMER, SAMUEL M.	721

SUBJECTS.*

	PAGE		PAGE
Abdul Hamid II., How He Became the		Afghans, Medical Missions to the (b), T.	
Great Assassin (b)....	734	L. Pennell.	362
Abyssinia, King Menelik of.	720	AFRICA (<i>Egypt, Morocco, Madagas-</i>	
Afghanistan, Miss Hamilton's Medical		<i>car</i>), Abyssinia, Menelik of.	720
Work in.	391	— Algeria, Situation in.	68

* We have attempted to make this index as complete and simple as possible. To this end the letter (a) in parenthesis after an article indicates that its length is over three pages, and the letter (b) indicates that the length is between one and three pages. Items not designated are less than a page in length. *Italicized* words in brackets refer to the same or kindred subjects in the index. We have this year omitted the sub-departments of ORGANIZATIONS and FINANCE, and have put these under heads of various societies and fields. Death notices come under the head of NECROLOGY, and BOOK REVIEWS are grouped together under one head.

	PAGE		PAGE
— Area and Population.....	459	— Lessoutoland, Religious Awakening... 546	
— Barotsi Mission Work.....	960	— Liberia Mission (a), J. T. Gracey.....	209
— Basutoland, Founding of the Barotsi Mission (a), Arthur T. Pierson.....	801	— Liquor Traffic.....	79
— Benin, Importance of the Capture of..	79	— Livingstonia.....	159, 600
— Bible Distribution in Johannesburg... 480		— — Mission (b), Lord Overtoun.....	282
— Bible in, Reverence for the.....	631	— — Mission Statistics.....	718
— British Rule and Its Benefits.....	479	— Lovedale Institute and Its Work.....	718
— British Victory in the Sudan.....	479, 940	— — Education of Slave Children at... 640, 799	
— Call from the Upper Niger.....	798	— — Student Evangelism.....	640
— Cannibal Customs on the Kongo.....	879	— Matabeleland Railway Building.....	319
— Cape Colony Churches.....	318	— — Rinderpest Scourge.....	319
— Central, Comity in, Donald Fraser....	460	— Medical Missions in.....	238
— Central (British) Progress of Civilization.....	798	— Medical Work in Uganda.....	720
— Central, Universities' Mission in.....	954	— Missionary Engineers Needed.....	400
— Character of Natives.....	479	— Missionary Life in.....	238, 239, 480
— Christianity and Heathenism (b), Donald Fraser.....	600	— Missions in (a), Henry M. Stanley....	115
— Collection at Ekwendeni.....	960	— Mohammedan Influence on Negroes... 865	
— Contributions of Native Christians... 238, 639		— Mohammedan Missionary in the Sudan. 559	
— Conversions in South West (German).. 318		— Murder of Missionaries in Sierra Leone. 640	
— Conversions in Uganda.....	319	— Natal (a).....	42, 442
— Converts Baptized at Stanley Pool....	69	— Natal Christian Endeavor Society....	952
— Diamond Product.....	159	— Niger.....	69, 798
— Dress of Missionaries.....	639	— North (<i>Algeria, Morocco, etc.</i>) Missionaries in.....	399
— East, Notes on.....	80	— Nyassaland, Berlin Mission in.....	80
— East, Call from.....	465	— Nyassa Industrial Missions.....	239, 703
— East, Christianity and Islam.....	465	— Nyassaland Missions, Scotch and German.....	866
— East, Romanism.....	159	— Obstacles to Missions.....	609
— East, (German) Sorcery and Polygamy in.....	625	— Open Door in Sokoto.....	79
— Education in Livingstonia.....	159	— Outlook in.....	80, 229, 560
— Educational Work in.....	283	— Population and Area.....	459
— Evangelical Christianity and (a), Fred-eric Perry Noble.....	419	— Presbyterian (South) Missions in.....	798
— Evangelistic Work in.....	232	— Progress at Zueba.....	
— Fever (<i>Health</i>) in the Tropics of.....	960	— — in the Kongo Free State.....	399
— French Swiss Mission in.....	865	— — in Livingstonia.....	718
— Gold Coast Mission Field.....	959	— — in South Eastern.....	865
— Hartzell, Bishop, on the Outlook.....	560	— — of Christianity and Civilization in (a), Henry M. Stanley.....	117
— Hausaland.....	80, 233, 865	— — of Civilization in Central.....	798
— Hausaland and the Hausas.....	559, 879	— Railroads in.....	560, 878, 879
— Health and Overwork in.....	718	— Railway Building in Matabeleland... 319	
— Heathenism on the Zambesi.....	600, 625	— Rinderpest Scourge in Matabeleland... 319	
— Hopeful Signs (<i>Outlook</i>).....	80	— Roman Catholicism in.....	159, 799
— Ignorance and Superstition.....	238	— Sierra Leone.....	79
— Industrial Missions.....	283, 792	— — — Massacre of Missionaries.... 559, 640	
— Industrial Mission, Needed in Natal... 442		— Slave Labor in German Colonies.....	480
— Influence of Missions on War in.....	400	— Slaves Liberated in Zanzibar.....	625
— Influence of the Gospel Among the Barotsis.....	465	— Sorcery and Polygamy in East.....	625
— Islam and Christianity.....	465	— South (<i>Lovedale, Johannesburg</i>), Character of the Kafirs.....	640
— Islam vs. Europe.....	539	— South, Methodist, Progress.....	798
— Johannesburg (<i>South Africa</i>).....	480, 719	— South, Prejudice Against Missions... 400	
— Kafir Characteristics.....	640	— South, Pentecostal Times in (a).....	42
— Kongo, Christians, Generosity of.....	639	— Sudan, Battle of Bida and the Opening of the.....	80
— Kongo Free State.....	69, 879	— — Mohammedan Mission in.....	559
— Kongo Free State Missions.....	399	— — Victory of the British.....	479
— Kongo Free State Statistics.....	625, 960	— — Superstition and Ignorance.... 238, 625	
— Kongo Mission, Dr. Gordon and the... 219		— — Telegraphic Lines in.....	709
— Kongo Missionaries, Conference of... 159		— Transvaal, Bible Distribution in the... 480	
— Kongo Railway opened.....	560	— Tropics, Typical Mission in (a), Fred-eric Perry Noble.....	587
— Kongo Region, Decrease of Population 480		— Uganda.....	60, 80
— Kongo Swedish Mission.....	879	— — Book Society.....	159

	PAGE		PAGE
-- Christian Workers.....	319	Arabia, Opportunities in.....	610
-- Christians and the Bible.....	719	— Soldiers' Church at Aden.....	569
-- Churches.....	219	Arabic Version of the Bible by Dr. Van Dyck.....	948
-- Evangelists.....	799	Arctic (<i>Alaska, Greenland</i>), Missions on Cumberland Sound.....	232
-- New Regime in.....	465	Armenia (<i>Asia Minor, Turkey</i>), Corinna Shattuck at Urfa.....	703
-- Patients and Disease.....	720	— Outlook in.....	60
-- Unoccupied Territory.....	611	— Progress in.....	221
-- Waiting, D. L. Pierson.....	459	Armenian Characteristics.....	153
-- West, Cause of Death in.....	718	— Massacres, Dr. Andrew on the (b).....	387
-- Christian Church at Lueba.....	640	— Relief Work (b).....	754, 935
-- Kameruns.....	238	Armies of Europe.....	390
-- Outlook in.....	229	Army and Navy, Bibles for the.....	632
-- Wife, Buying.....	79	Army Christian Commission.....	541, 550
-- Women of.....	239	Army Work of the Y. M. C. A.....	709
-- Zambesi, Heathenism on the.....	625	Asia, Districts and Divisions in.....	234
-- Industrial Mission Work.....	955	— Minor (<i>Armenia</i>) Morning Light in (a), G. E. White.....	752
-- Jesuit Missionaries.....	799	— Present Situation in (a), Robert E. Speer.....	9
-- Zanzibar, Liberation of Slaves in.....	625	Assam, Rebuilding after the Earthquake.....	476
-- Zulu Customs.....	239	Augustine's Motto.....	310
-- Zulu Students.....	318	Australian Methodist Missionary Society.....	320
-- Zululand (a).....	42, 75	— — in New Guinea.....	800
-- Zululand and the Zulus (a), John L. Dubé.....	435	— Missionary Societies.....	80
ALASKA and Its Mission, Impressions of (a), Minnie E. Adams.....	513	Avedananda, Swami, Dr. MacDonald on.....	701
— and Sheldon Jackson.....	543	Bábis of Persia.....	55
— Cape Prince of Wales Mission.....	155	Babism, The Latest Revolt from Islam (a), A. H. McKinney.....	761
— Klondike Missionaries.....	539	Band of Hope.....	231
— Lapland Missionaries for.....	472	BAPTIST Mission (English), in China.....	878
— Metlakatla Indian Settlement.....	221	— Missionary Society (English).....	228
— Metlakatla Indians (b), D. L. Pierson.....	538	— Missionary Union (American).....	132, 313
— Mission Stations in.....	793	— Missionary Union Medical Work.....	710
— Presbyterian Missions in.....	392	— Missionary Union Receipts.....	632
— Remarkable Career of Ivan Popoff (b), G. Appia.....	785	Barotsi Mission, The Founding of the (a), Arthur T. Pierson.....	801
Alcoholic Stimulants, Nutritive Value of.....	630	Basel Missionary Society Report.....	955
Algeria, Mission Work in.....	68	Ben Oliei, A., and the Jerusalem Christian Mission.....	620
Amazon Valley (<i>Brazil</i>) Protestant Mis- sions in the (b), Geo. R. Witte.....	833	Berlin and Scotch Missions on Lake Nyassa.....	866
AMERICAN Bible Society and the Philippines.....	800	Bernardo's Homes, Inscription over.....	788
— Needs of the.....	607, 611, 699	— Orphans in Canada.....	711
— Work in Spanish America.....	553, 793	— Work for Orphans.....	794
— Work in the Levant.....	795	BIBLE , African Reverence for the.....	631
American Board, C. F. M.....	132, 155	— Charles Dudley Warner on the.....	708
— Election of Miss M. J. Evans.....	950	— Society, (<i>American, British</i>) Chinese.....	96
— Mission Statistics for 1897.....	952	— Distribution, China.....	96, 557
American Missionary Association.....	155, 391	— — in Foreign Lands.....	948, 954
— Meeting in Concord.....	934	— — in Italy.....	474
— Statistics.....	871	— — in Japan and China.....	558
American Sunday-school Union Work in the Army and Navy.....	710	— — in Russia.....	874, 925
America's Good Name in the Orient.....	870	— — in South America.....	553
Among the Toilers of the Deep (a), Wil- fred T. Grenfell.....	506	— — in the Transvaal.....	480
Andrews, Dr., Opinion of the Turks (b).....	387	— in Roman Catholic Countries (b), J. T. Gracey.....	291
Anglican Conference and Foreign Mis- sions (a), J. T. Gracey.....	46	— Study for Native Agents (a), Alonzo Bunker.....	265
Anglo-American Alliance.....	541, 551	— Teaching in Mission Schools.....	890
Appeal (<i>Call, Needs</i>), for China.....	69	— Translation, Difficulties of.....	153
— from Japan to England.....	546	— Translation in Malaysia.....	160
— for Hausaland.....	865	— Women in China.....	391
— of Student Volunteers to the Reformed Church.....	639		
— of the Shanghai Conference.....	124		

PAGE	PAGE
— Women under the British and Foreign Bible Society.....	951
— Work of the British and Foreign Bible Society.....	633
Bibles for the Army and Navy.....	632
— for the Human Race.....	548
— issued by the British and Foreign Bible Society (statistical).....	711
Bicycles as a Missionary Agent.....	790
Blind, Chinese, Work Among the, Miss C. F. Gordon Cummings.....	89
Bohemian Mission of the American Board	714
BOOK REVIEWS (a), Arthur T. Pierson.....	28
— Alaska, its neglected Past and Brilliant Future, Bushrod W. James.....	544
— Brief Sketches of Church Missionary Society Workers, Emily Headland.....	31
— Child Life in Our Mission Fields, Daisy Lambeth.....	862
— China and Formosa, James Johnston.....	33
— China Mission Handbook.....	135
— Chosen of God, H. W. Lathe.....	35
— Christian Life in Germany, E. F. Williams.....	34
— Christian Mission and Social Progress, James S. Dennis.....	30
— Chronicles of Uganda, R. P. Ashe.....	32
— Deems, Charles Force, by His Sons.....	624
— Dictionary of Treatment, Wm. Whitte	35
— Een Yaar op Reis in Dienst der Zenig, Leon Cachet.....	33, 385
— Expansion of the Christian Life, J. Marshall Lang.....	224
— Eye Gate, or Native Art in the Evangelization of China, Wm. Wilson.....	35
— From Sunrise Land, Amy Carmichael Wilson.....	33
— Gist of Japan, R. B. Perry.....	33
— Great, Big World, Agnes M. Batty.....	862
— Growth of the Kingdom of God, Sidney L. Gulick.....	34
— Handbook of Missions, A. McLean.....	34
— Hawaii, Our New Possessions, John R. Musick.....	544
— Heroes of Missions; Pioneers in Six Fields, A. R. Buckland.....	64
— Historical Sketches of Presbyterian Missions.....	34
— History of Evangelical Missions, J. Vahl.....	464
— In Lands Afar, E. E. Strong.....	34
— In the Tiger Jungle, Jacob Chamberlain	748
— India, The Horror Stricken Empire, Geo. Lambert.....	944
— Israel and the Messiah, A. C. Gaebelein.....	943
— Japan and the Japan Mission (C. M. S.)	863
— Jerusalem, The Holy, Edwin S. Wallace.....	943
— Korea and Her Neighbors, Mrs. Isabella Bird Bishop.....	64, 223
— Letters from Ceylon, Fannie Gregson.	33
— Life for Africa (A. C. Good), Ellen C. Parsons.....	384
— Life and Correspondence of Thomas Valpy French, Herbert Berks.....	31
— Ministry of Intercession, Andrew Murray.....	624
— Missionaries in the Witness Box.....	863
— Missionaries at Work.....	863
— Missionary Addresses, A. McLean.....	35
— Missionary Heroes in Africa, Sarah G. Stock.....	862
— Missionary Pioneers, John Rutherford	862
— Missionary Walk in the Zoo, Agnes M. Batty.....	862
— Missions of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Reid-Gracey.....	34
— New Acts of the Apostles (French), A. T. Pierson.....	227
— On the Threshold of Central Africa, François Coillard.....	383
— Philip Melancthon, D. J. Deane.....	32
— Picket Line of Missions.....	32
— Pioneering in Tibet, Annie R. Taylor..	863
— Rambles in Japan, Canon Tristram.....	33
— Sacred Books of the East, Prof. Max Müller.....	382
— Seven Years in Sierra Leone, Arthur T. Pierson.....	33, 136
— Short History of Christian Missions, E. M. Bliss.....	34
— Sister Martyrs of Ku-Cheng, D. M. Berry.....	863
— Sites and Scenes, W. T. Gidney.....	943
— Spaniard in History, by James C. Fernald.....	623
— Student Missionary Appeal.....	864
— Tell Them, George D. Dowkontt.....	704
— Through My Spectacles in Uganda, Martin J. Hall.....	862
— Twelve Indian Statesmen, George Smith.....	31
— Twenty-Six Years of Missionary Work in China, Mrs. Grace Stott.....	32
— Whether White or Black, a Man, Edna S. Davis.....	624
— William and Louisa Anderson, Wm. Warwick.....	31
— Without the Camp (Lepers).....	64, 704
— Woman's Missionary Friend.....	391
— Women in the Mission Field, Pioneers and Martyrs, A. R. Buckland.....	64
— World's Best Literature, Charles Dudley Warner (b).....	222
Books for Missionary Libraries (b), J. T. Gracey.....	853
— On Judaism.....	383
Books, Some Recent Missionary (a), Arthur T. Pierson.....	28
Booth, Maud Ballington.....	140
Borneo (<i>Malaysia</i> .)	
Boston, Buddhistic Fad in (b).....	357
Brahmo Somaj Prayer for Missionaries..	315
Brayton, D. L., the Oldest Living Missionary.....	396
BRAZIL , Educational Work in.....	73
— Evangelization of (a), H. M. Lane.....	55
— Indians of (b), H. M. Lane.....	134

PAGE	PAGE		
— Indians of, Work for the.....	380	— Friendship of Non-Christians for Mis-	556
— Protestant Missions in the Amazon		— Gifts of Christian Students.....	316
Valley (b), Geo. R. White.....	883	— Self-Supporting Missions in.....	691
— Self-support of Mission Churches in	690	— Tamil Hymns.....	153
— Statistics of Missions in.....	855	Chapel Cars in Home Mission Work.....	391
— Worship of the Virgin in.....	855	Chicago Bible Institute, Women in.....	790
BRITISH and Chinese Bible Society..	557	— Foreign Population of.....	870
— And Foreign Bible Society Distribu-		— Hull House.....	953
tions.....	948	— Theological Seminaries in.....	313
— And Foreign Bible Society Report.....	688	Child-Marriage and Widowhood in India,	
— And Foreign Bible Society Statistics..	73, 354	(a), James I. Dennis.....	197
— Empire and the Gospel.....	226	Children's Aid Society.....	155
— Hospitals and Institutions (Statistics)..	872	Chile (<i>South America</i>), Religious Con-	
— Policy in China.....	314	dition of (a), John M. Allis.....	806
— Rule in India (a), S. H. Kellogg.....	275	— Woman's Progress in.....	793
— Rule in India.....	65, 66, 942	CHINA , Advance Toward Self-support	
— Rule in India, Dissatisfaction with (a),		in (b).....	688
Robert A. Hume.....	580	— Anti-opium League.....	877
— Syrian Mission.....	311	— Awakening in Fuhkien Province.....	478
— Theological Students' Conference.....	303	— Of the Literati.....	545
— Y. M. C. A. Statistics.....	951	— Bible Distribution.....	557, 967
Brotherhood of Andrew and Philip.....	470	— Women in.....	391
Brotherhood of St. Andrew in America..	469	— Call for Missionaries.....	78, 124, 228
Buddhism, a Revolt from Brahmanism... 66		— To Advance in (b).....	678
Buddhism at Home and Abroad (b).....	357	— Children's Fans and Kites.....	557
Buddhism in Japan.....	787	— Christian Endeavor.....	154
Buddhist Hermit Saint in Ceylon.....	716	— Literature Society.....	69
Buddhistic Atheism.....	66, 626	— Mission Meeting at Nanking.....	931
Bulgaria, The Future of Slavic Peoples		— Cities, The Land of.....	946
(b), D. C. Challis.....	536	— Civil Service Examinations on the	
BURMA , Bible Study for Native		Bible.....	236
Agents (a), Alouzo Bunker.....	265	— Colleges in.....	478
— Bible Study in.....	236	— Conversions in Manchuria.....	396
— Breach of Missionary Comity in (b)....	699	— Converts, Character of.....	877
— Names of Karen Children.....	557	— Crisis in (b).....	137, 859, 939
— Work of Mrs. Addis in.....	792	— Difficulties of Postal Reform.....	933
Burmese Pagoda, The Great (b), H. Grat-		— Education in.....	158, 316, 478, 946
tan Guinness.....	270	— Educational Mission Work (b).....	818
Butler, Fannie Lane (b), Mrs. J. T. Gracey	691	— Emperor's Decree for Reforms.....	932
Calabar Mission in Africa (a), Federic P.		— Emperor's Order for Christian Books..	478
Noble.....	587	— Evangelistic Work in (b), Henry V.	
Call for Missionaries for China.....	124, 228	Noyes.....	817
— for Missionaries for Tibet.....	861	— Events of 1897, H. M. Woods.....	684
— for Missionaries for Africa.....	465, 798, 865	— Examinations for Kti Ren Degree.....	545
— to Advance in China (b).....	678	— Filthy Peking.....	158
— to Missionary Service.....	468	— Foot-binding.....	158, 396
Campbellism in Carolina (<i>Disciples</i>), (b)		— Fuhkien Missions.....	78, 478
143, 300		— German Occupation of Kiao-chow....	686
Camps, Canteens and Christianity in the		— Girl's School in (b).....	52
(a), R. A. Torrey.....	674	— Government Crisis in.....	859, 939
— Preaching Christ in the.....	618	— Great Britain and.....	314
Canada, Cumberland Sound Mission.....	232	— Hainan (a), Robert E. Speer.....	109
— Roman Catholic in.....	75	— Homes and Cities.....	558, 946
Canadian Missionary Societies' Reports..	392	— Hospitals in.....	478
Cannibalism on the Upper Kongo.....	879	— Hunan Opened to Christianity.....	558, 685, 798
Canteens and Christianity in the Camps		— Illiteracy and Schools in.....	946
(a), R. A. Torrey.....	674	— Influence of Christianity in.....	957
Capellini, Cav. Luigi of Rome, Italy.....	860	— Inhumanity in.....	957
Caroline Islands Incident (a), J. T. Gracey	532	— Inland Mission.....	62, 68, 228
Catholic (See Roman).		— — House in London.....	546
Central America, Mission Fields of (a), C.		— — Lady Missionaries.....	873
I. Scofield.....	184	— Inscription on Canton Temple.....	707
— Troubles in, D. L. Pierson.....	216	— Intellectual Progress in Hunan.....	798
Ceylon, Buddhism in (b).....	857	— International Institute of.....	882

	PAGE		PAGE
— Journey into Tonquin (a), Rev. Wm. Upcraft.....	106	— Opinion of European Amusements....	397
— Kiu-Kiang Missionaries.....	638	— Sabbath Schools in Montreal.....	393
— Languages and Dialects of.....	945	— Sage on Selfishness.....	545
— Manchuria, Conversions in.....	396	— This Generation of the (b), Rev. J. Hudson Taylor.....	123
— — Mission Statistics.....	236, 706, 794	— Woman Physicians.....	237
— — Presbyterian Missions.....	236	— Women's Progressive Movements....	396
— Massacres.....	72	Christian Endeavor Societies.....	154, 311
— Medical Missions.....	73, 159, 391, 478, 717, 818	— — and Church Membership.....	557
— Methodist Church, Peking.....	317	— — Convention Notes.....	709
— — Episcopal (South) Statistics.....	478	— — Growth.....	952
— — Love Feast at Hinghua.....	318	— — in Egypt.....	952
— — Misapprehensions about.....	945	— — in India.....	74, 157, 312
— — Missionary Life in.....	237	— — in Natal, Africa.....	952
— — Literature in (b).....	138, 820	— — in Philadelphia.....	470
— — Moral and Spiritual Deficiency.....	737	— — (Junior).....	312
— — Moslem Settlements in Yunnan.....	637	— — Tenth Legion.....	470, 871
— National Reform League in (b), Miss Gertrude Howe.....	52	Christian and Missionary Alliance Collection.....	953
— Native Christians.....	158, 317, 877	— Missionaries.....	552
— Need of Medical Missions in.....	949	— and Political Forces in Syria (b), Samuel I. Curtiss.....	920
— Nestorian Missions in.....	947	— Missions in the Holy Land (a), J. Elder Cuning.....	903
— Number of Christians in.....	317	— Work Among American Soldiers.....	541, 550, 674
— Obstacles and Opportunities.....	608	Christianity and Civilization.....	226
— Opening of Inland Water Routes (b).....	687	— and the Chinese.....	549
— — of the Country.....	610	— Progress of (b), R. M. Patterson.....	41
— Opposition to Christianity.....	72	— Spread of.....	547
— Partition of.....	316, 612	Christ's Methods of Mission Work (a), William N. Brewster.....	771
— Present Situation in (b), Robert E. Speer.....	15	Church Expenses in the United States....	709
— — — (a), Henry V. Noyes.....	813	Church of England.....	46, 219
— — Prince Henry's Visit to.....	637	— — Army.....	954
— — Progress of Missions.....	78, 141, 545	— — Centenary Fund.....	554
— — Punishment in.....	878	— — Congress at Nottingham, England... ..	61
— — Railroads.....	157, 716	— — Statistics for the Century.....	554
— — Reform Decree by the Emperor.....	932	— — Wealth and Expenditures.....	553
— — Governor of Ta-li.....	716	Church Members and the World's Population.....	861
— — Religions and Worship.....	946	— Missionary Society (American) A New Secretary.....	860
— — Results of Missions in.....	821	— — (English).....	61, 62, 75, 156, 219, 227
— — Roman Catholics.....	228, 946, 957	— — Centenary (b).....	219
— — Russian Aggression in.....	687, 706	— — Statistics for 1898.....	634
— — Superstitions as to Sleeping Infants... ..	716	— — Work in Canada.....	393
— — Szchuan, A Strategic Point (a), Arthur E. Claxton.....	112	— — of Scotland's (Scotch) Advance in Foreign Missions.....	393
— — Thank Offerings for Medical Work....	716	CITY MISSIONS, Berlin	795
— — Tonquin, A Journey into, Wm. Upcraft	106	— Chicago.....	953
— — Traveling in a Peking Cart.....	397	— Light in Darkest London (a), Thomas Paul.....	178
— — Wesleyan Missions.....	553, 798	— London.....	73
— — Western Learning Introduced (b)....	684	— New York.....	60, 74, 163, 392
— — Woman's Condition and Hope.....	950	— Pittsburg.....	231
— — Yunnan Moslems.....	637	City Mission Work of the Salvation Army.....	554
China's Claim upon the Church in America (a), Hunter Corbett.....	127	Civilization and Christianity Confounded.	787
CHINESE in America.....	74, 392, 711	— George R. Stetson on the Dangers of... ..	708
— in Australia.....	879	Clergymen (Pastors) and Missions.....	547
— — Belief as to the Soul.....	396	Closed Lands (Unoccupied Fields).....	376
— — Blind, Work Among the (a), Miss C. F. Gordon-Cumming.....	89	Coillard and the Barotsi Mission, Africa.	801
— — Characteristics.....	478, 957	Colleges, American, and Missions.....	73
— — Converts in America.....	74, 232, 471	Comity in Home Missions.....	856
— — Funeral.....	317		
— — Immortality and Corruption.....	479		
— — and Japanese Characteristics.....	147, 558		
— — Names.....	78		
— — New Year Notes (a), Arthur H. Smith	49		

	PAGE		PAGE
— a Means to Self-Support.....	630	Education of Women and Girls in	
— Missionary.....	205	India.....	235, 255
— Missionary (a), Bishop of New Castle..	194	Education, Suggestions on (b), Samuel	
— in Burma, a Breach of (b).....	699	W. Duncan.....	529
— for Cuba and the Philippines 618, 698,	949	Educational Missions, The Problem of (a),	
— in Central Africa, Donald Fraser....	460	S. H. Kellogg.....	881
— in Education.....	897	EDUCATIONAL WORK, Africa,	
Commerce, a Hindrance and a Help to		Livingstonia.....	159
Missions.....	946	— Alaska.....	543
Conflict Between Good and Evil (a), F.		— American Indians.....	792
B. Meyer.....	22	— Asia Minor (b).....	759
— in Missions, The Coming.....	868	— Brazil.....	73
Confucianism, The Essence of.....	946	— China.....	158, 316, 396, 478, 818
Congo (<i>Africa, Kongo</i>).....	69	— Egypt.....	318
Contributions (<i>Gifts</i>) of the Broadway		— India, Telegu Mission (b).....	847
Tabernacle.....	710	— Japan.....	78
— Missionary, and Donations (b).....	56	— Negroes in America.....	471, 552, 792
Conversion of the World to Christ.....	230	— Korea.....	958
Cost of Churches in America.....	709	— New Guinea.....	880
— of Educational Missions.....	892	— Persia (a), Robert E. Speer.....	909
Costa Rica (<i>Central America</i>).....	185	— Syria.....	922
Crisis, The Present, in Missions (a), Ar-		EGYPT, Asyut College	318
thur T. Pierson.....	58, 641	— British Advance up the Nile.....	940, 959
Criticism of Missions and Mission-		— Influence in Language.....	479, 639, 718
aries.....	65, 545, 866	— Christian Endeavor Societies in.....	952
Cross Bearer's Missionary Reading Circle		— Civilization in.....	79
Course.....	470, 704	— Mission Work in, Andrew Watson.....	459
Crossley, F. W.....	63	— New Missionaries for.....	399, 940
Cuba, Its People and Missions (a).....	593	— Population of.....	399
— Missionary Comity for.....	618	— Obstacles to Mission Work.....	609
— War and Famine in, D. L. Pierson....	215	— Presbyteries of.....	718
Czar's Peace Proposition.....	783	Ellice Islands, Observations in the (b),	
Dangerous Teaching (b), A. T. Pierson... 301		Mrs. David.....	842
Danish Missionary Society.....	76	ENGLAND, (British Church), Church	
Day, David A., and The Liberia Mission		Additions in.....	311
(a), J. T. Gracey.....	209	— Conversion to Romanism.....	314
Deaconesses of the Methodist Church... 790		— Queen Victoria and the Bible.....	393
Debt of the Methodist Episcopal Church		— Queen's Jubilee and Charity.....	155
(South).....	75	— Ritualistic Movements in.....	219, 472, 617
Debt of the Presbyterian Board Paid.		ENGLISH Notes (Monthly, Jan. to	
544, 552		May), James Douglas.....	68
Denominational Comity at Home.....	856	— Speaking Peoples, Increase of.....	552
Denominational Gifts to Missions.....	870	Epworth League.....	154
Denominational Rivalry in Asia.....	793	Erasmus on the Evangelization of Man-	
Devotees, Hindu and Christian (a), Miss		kind.....	786
Lucy E. Guinness.....	261	Eskimos of East Greenland (b), P. Rüttel. 523	
Disciples of Christ, Contributions.....	711	Europe's Standing Armies.....	370
Disciples of Madison County, North Caro-		Evangelical Alliance, Political Tracts... 140	
lina (b), D. L. Pierson.....	300	— Christianity and Africa (a), Frederic	
Donations Acknowledged.....	57, 222, 304, 384	Perry Noble.....	419
462, 544, 704, 861		— Lutheran Church in India.....	313
Duncan, Samuel W.....	934	Evangelistic Work in Syria, S. I. Curtis.. 921	
Dutch Government in Malaysia... 349, 359, 799		Evangelization of the World in this Gen-	
East Indies (<i>Malaysia</i>), (b), Leon Cachet 385		eration.....	59, 381
East London Institute.....	62	Events, Great, of 1898.....	868
Eastern Churches of Syria, Work Among		Exigency, A Great, in the Work of Mis-	
the (b).....	904	sions (a), Arthur T. Pierson.....	641
Eastern Churches, Spiritual Death in... 611		Exposition of Missions (a), Arthur T.	
Eastern Churches, The First Call to the. 547		Pierson.....	483
Ecuador, The Opening of.....	793	Extracts and Translations from Foreign	
Ecumenical Conference for 1900.....	205	Periodicals (Monthly), C. C. Starbuck 65	
Educated men of India (a), Robert P.		Extravagance, Modern (b), A. T. Pierson 85	
Wilder.....	897	Faith Policy Forty Years Ago.....	788
Education, Gifts for.....	232	FAMINE in Armenia	60
Education in the United States.....	154	— In India.....	60, 76

	PAGE		PAGE
— In India (a), Julian Hawthorne.....	30, 119	— Culture of the Grace of (a), Arthur T. Pierson.....	81
FIJI , Imported Heathenism in.....	240	— Examples of.....	63, 72, 316
— Progress of Christianity in.....	560	— For Special Objects (a), Arthur T. Pierson.....	241
— Prohibition in.....	800	— Incentives to.....	72, 548
— Statistics.....	320	— James Russell Lowell on.....	548
Fire Worship in Japan. N. G. Murphy....	683	— Proportionate.....	310
Fire Worshipers of Persia.....	912	— To Missions.....	58, 468, 469
Fishermen—Among the Toilers of the Deep (a), Wilfred T. Greenfell.....	506	Gladstone's Last Days.....	473
Florence, Italy, Girolamo Savonarola (a), George H. Giddins.....	321, 409	Gleaners' Union, C. M. S.....	231
Foreign Missionary Board's Conference (a), J. T. Gracey.....	204	Gold in the Ocean.....	548
Foreign Missions, Bishop Wescott on.....	868	Gold Output of the World for 1897.....	629
— Do They Pay? (b), Francis E. Clark..	444	Golden Age of Missions.....	45
FOREIGNERS in Chicago.....	870	— Rule in a Toledo Factory.....	868
— in New York City.....	312	Gospel Work for Israel (b), Geo. H. Schodde.....	918
— in the United States. (<i>Chinese, Japanese, etc.</i>).....	74	Gould's, Helen, Work for the Soldiers....	791
Formosa, Past and Future of.....	138	Governmental Protection of Missions....	946
Forward Movement, in China.....	794	Great Britain (<i>British, England</i>) Growth of Ritualism in.....	219, 473
— in the Church of Scotland.....	393	Great Britain's Policy in China.....	314
FRANCE , Bible in the Hospitals.....	145	GREEK CHURCH of Russia, Statistics.....	474
— Converted Priests.....	233, 314, 614, 712	— Pioneer Missionary in Alaska (b), G. Appia.....	785
— Exodus of Priests from the Church of Rome (b), J. Murray Mitchell.....	596	— The Evangelical, Dr. Kalopothakes....	783
— Ignorance of the Bible in.....	474	GREENLAND East, Eskimos of (b), P. Rüttell.....	523
— Missionary Enterprise in.....	547	— The Land of Glaciers and Icebergs (a), Paul de Schweinitz.....	500
— Paris, Evangelical Agencies in.....	615	Growth of the Kingdom of God (statistics)	629
— Pilgrimages to Lourdes.....	873	Guatemala (<i>Central America</i>).....	185
— Protestantism in.....	614	Hainan, The Islands of (a), Robert E. Speer.....	109
— Work of the McAll Mission in Nice....	591	Hampton Institute, Virginia.....	74
Free Church of Scotland and Berlin Missions in Nyassaland.....	866	Harley House, London.....	388
— Missions.....	635	Hausaland, (<i>Africa</i>), An Appeal for.....	865
Free Church of Scotland, Women's Missionary Association.....	791	Hassein Sayed Ali, A Mohammedan Convert.....	229
Freedmen, Presbyterian Missions to the.	871	HAWAII and the Missionaries (b).....	526
FRENCH in Madagascar.....	68	— Episcopal Church in.....	953
— Priests Learning the Papacy... 314, 614, 712		— Leper Settlement in.....	336
Friars in the Philippines (b), F. de P. Castells.....	517	Heathen Idea of God in Madagascar....	466
Friends Foreign Missionary Association..	233	— in Christian Lands (statistics).....	790
— Mission in India.....	794	Heathenism and Christianity in Africa (b), Donald Fraser.....	600
Future of the American Negro (a), Booker T. Washington.....	427	— Compromise with.....	152
George Yard Mission, London (a), Thomas Paul.....	178	Heaven, Thomas à Kempis on.....	389
German Catholic Mission in China.....	946	Hermansburg Mission.....	233
— Contributions to Missions.....	555	Heroes of the Mission Field.....	703
— Missionary Society Statistics.....	795	Heroine, A, of Southern China.....	950
— Protestants and Missions (a), C. C. Starbuck.....	305	Hindrane and Help of Commerce to Missions.....	946
GERMANY , American Church in Berlin	713	Hindrances to Interest in Missions (b), R. Wardlaw Thompson.....	355
— Berlin City Missions.....	795	HINDU and Christian Devotes (a), Miss Lucy E. Guinness.....	261
— Church Building Society.....	713	— Boy, Baptism of a (b), W. W. Higgins..	850
— Deaconess Mother Houses in.....	394	— Complaint of Temple Desecration....	796
— Francke Orphanage Anniversary.....	795	— Social Reform (b).....	297
— Government Lottery in.....	713	— Tract Society.....	714
— Restrictions on Baptists in Saxony....	386	Hinduism (<i>India</i>).....	66, 77
Gifts of Money in 1897.....	231	— and the Plague in India.....	476
— to Education.....	710	— described by Vivekananda.....	235
— to Missions.....	74, 232, 951		
GIVING and Getting, Systematic.....	789		
— Blessing of.....	152		

PAGE	PAGE		
— Hindu Apologies for.....	395	— Famine and Plague (a), Julian Hawthorne.....	39, 119
— Prize Essay on (b).....	298	— Famine Relief by the Government.....	395, 636
— Signs of Decay in.....	715	— Foreman Christian College, Lahore.....	876
Hirsch, Baron de, and his Gifts for Jews	315	— Government and Mission Schools.....	889
Holy Land (<i>Palestine</i>), Christian Missions		— Heathen Superstitions.....	797
in the (a), J. Elder Cumming.....	903	— Hindu Religion and the Plague.....	476
— Influence of Residence in the (b).....	908	— "Holy" Hindu Teachers.....	476
Home and Foreign Missions.....	230	— Home Missions.....	157
— for Missionaries Children (Harttruppe).....	952	— Hook Swinging.....	714
— Mission Chapel Cars.....	391	— Influence of Christian Generosity.....	476
— Missions (b) (<i>Mining Camps</i>).....	840	— Influence of the Gospel on Hinduism.....	395
— Missionary Comity.....	856	— Inquirers.....	536, 956
Honduras (<i>Central America</i>).....	185	— Kashmir, Uphill Work in.....	637
Hospitals and Asylums in the British		— Knights of the Broom (a), T. T. Scott.....	256
Isles (<i>Medical Missions</i>).....	872	— Lepers, Missions to (b).....	393
— in India and China.....	312	— Madras, Progress in.....	229, 313
Houston, Dr., Trial of (b).....	217	— Madura Hospital.....	312
Huguenots and the Edict of Nantes.....	622	— Map of.....	228
Hull House, Chicago, Work.....	953	— Methodist Work.....	316, 477, 714
Impurity in Literature and the Drama... 705		— Medical Missions.....	69
INDIA (<i>Ceylon, Hindu</i>), Advance of the		— Missionaries of Long Service.....	395
Native Christian Communities.....	556	— Missionaries to Mohammedans in.....	957
— American Responsibility in (b), Robert		— Missionary Sanitarium (a), Jacob	
A. Hume.....	585	Chamberlain.....	777
— Anglican and American Missions.....	793	— Mohammedan Converts.....	77, 229, 557
— Anti-Christian Education (b), S. H. Kel-		— Needs of.....	297, 315, 956
logg.....	884	— Nepal.....	235, 797
— Awakening of (b), D. L. Pierson.....	296	— Orphans Under the Friends' Mission... 794	
— Baptismal Scene at Nellore.....	236	— Persecution of Converts (b).....	850, 876
— Bareilly Mission.....	316	— Pilgrimages to Allgunji.....	636
— Bengal.....	69	— Plague in Bombay (a), Julian Haw-	
— Bible in Mission Schools.....	890	thorne.....	36
— Bible Translation.....	153	— Plague in Calcutta.....	636
— British Rule in.....	65, 275, 580, 942	— Plague, Nurses' Heroism.....	476
— British Missionary Societies.....	873	— Plague Outlook.....	236
— Calcutta Free Church College.....	637	— Population.....	76
— Caste Prejudice Decreasing.....	235, 715	— Prayer for Awakening of.....	139, 699
— Chandra, A High Caste Hindu Convert	315	— Prayer in the Tiger Jungle (a), Arthur	
— Child-Marriage.....	715	T. Pierson.....	748
— and Widowhood (b), James S. Dennis	197	— Prayer of the Brahmos Somaj for	
— Christian Endeavor Societies.....	74, 157, 312	Missionaries.....	315
— Christian Villages.....	869	— Presbyterian Missions.....	395
— Church of England Statistics.....	477, 875	— Present Opportunities in.....	296
— Condition of Women in (a), Edward		— Present Situation in (b), Robert E.	
Storrow.....	249	Speer.....	13
— Climate.....	635, 956	— Progress.....	157, 296
— Converts.....	157, 477, 557, 876	— Ramabai's Famine Widows, 157, 278 (a). 222	
— Cuddapah Missions.....	395	— Remarriage of Hindu Widows.....	316
— Death of Sir Syed Ahmed.....	556	— Rescue Work, J. O. Denning.....	295
— Desecration of a Hindu Temple.....	796	— Roads in.....	956
— Difficulties and Opposition (b).....	65	— Ruin of, by British Rule (a), S. H.	
— Dissatisfaction with British Rule (a),		Kellogg.....	275
Robert A. Hume.....	580	— Self-Support in the Bareilly District... 956	
— Doctrine of Sacrifice in (a), F. F. Ellin-		— Self-Support in the Lutheran Mission. 638	
wood.....	827	— Soldiers' Prayer Rooms (b), Arthur T.	
— Dress of the Girls and Women.....	709	Pierson.....	566
— Earthquake Fund for.....	314	— Spiritual Concern of Converts in.....	876
— Educated Classes of (a), Robert P.		— Students in Calcutta College.....	637
Wilder.....	897	— Students, Christian Work Among the	
— Education in the Telugu Mission (b).... 847		(b), Robert P. Wilder.....	901
— Education of Girls and Women.....	235, 316	— Syrian Christians (b), J. G. Gregson... 290	
— Educational Missions in (a), S. H. Kel-		— Telugu Mission (a), H. F. La Flamme	
logg.....	881	.....	136, 845
— Evangelical Lutheran Church in Ma-		— Temples and Missions in Brindaban... 316	
dras.....	313		

	PAGE		PAGE
— Tinnivelli Church Statistics.....	395, 637	— Unique Library for Florence.....	314
— Touring in Western.....	556	Italian Evangelical Church.....	616
— Triumph of Missions.....	63	Jackson, Sheldon, the Apostle of Alaska.....	543
— Wesleyan Missions.....	477	JAPAN , Bible Distribution in.....	553
— Woman's Emancipation.....	951	— Buddhism in.....	737
— Women of (b).....	65, 197, 235, 249, 316, 709	— Christian Government Officials (b).....	638, 852
— Y. M. C. A.....	551, 714	— Christians in the Kanagawa School.....	717
— Y. P. S. C. E.....	74, 157, 312	— Concubinage.....	639
— Zenana Work (b).....	65	— Condition of Japanese Church (b), Robert E. Speer.....	174
India's Religions, Prize Essay on (b).....	298	— Doshisha and Christian Uprising (a), M. L. Gordon.....	656
INDIAN (American) Answer to Skepticism.....	310	— Doshisha Trustees and Christianity (b), 638, 696, 707	
— Christian Convention in Dakota.....	941	— Dummy Editors in.....	398
— Church Members.....	313	— Education.....	78
— Christians and White Heathen.....	871	— Evangelism of (b), Irvin H. Correll.....	453
— Conference at Mohunk.....	940	— Fire Worship in, N. G. Murphy.....	683
— Education.....	792	— Home Missions of the Church of Christ.....	959
— Problem, The Solution of the.....	934	— Impulse Toward Christianity (b), Robert E. Speer.....	170
— Statistics.....	539	— Infidel Literature in.....	469
— Support, Cost of.....	872	— Medical Skill of Native Doctors.....	717
— Territory, Need for the Gospel in (b), J. E. Wolfe.....	453	— Newspapers.....	958
— Troubles in Minnesota.....	940	— Obstacles to Christianity.....	608
Indians. (American).....	72	— Old and New (b), S. Sakurai.....	694
— at Hampton Institute.....	74	— Politics and Christianity (b).....	638, 852
— of Metlakahtla (b), D. L. Pierson.....	221, 538	— Poverty.....	79
— Nobility of the.....	632	— Present Situation in, Robert E. Speer.....	17
Independent Missionary Societies (a), Arthur T. Pierson.....	401	— Progress Due to Christianity.....	398
Individual Links Between Givers and the Mission Field (a), Arthur T. Pierson.....	241	— Reaction from Christianity (b), Robert E. Speer.....	172
Industrial Missions in Africa.....	239, 233, 955	— Salvation Army Work in.....	959
— Education in India.....	295, 948	— Servants and Housekeeping.....	638
— Training, Suggestions on (b), Samuel W. Duncan.....	53, 0	— Statistics of Mission Work for 1897.....	698
Infidel Literature in Japan.....	469	— Temperance Leaders Wanted.....	791
Influence of Christianity.....	73, 310, 395, 400, 465	— The Year (1897-98) in (a), George William Knox.....	652
Insane in Persia, Treatment of the.....	796	Japanese and Chinese, a Contrast.....	147
— Lebanon Hospital for the, Theophilus Waldmeier.....	535	— Appeal to England.....	546
Institutional Churches in New York.....	392	— Christians, Defects of.....	558
Interest in Missions, Hindrances to (b), R. Wardlaw Thompson.....	355	— Christian Uprising Against the Doshi- sha (a), M. L. Gordon.....	656
International Missionary Union.....	374, 604	— Ideals.....	398
Irish Priests Leaving the Papacy.....	473	— Literary Characteristics.....	558
Islam (<i>Mohammedanism</i>) and Christianity in Africa.....	465, 559	— Restaurants.....	359
Islam and Christianity in Malaysia (a).....	359	— Statesman, Testimony of a.....	959
Islam, Extent and Governments of.....	475	— Symposium (a), Robert E. Speer.....	170
Islands of the Pacific, Spanish.....	523, 540	— Women.....	79, 639
— of the Sea (<i>Fiji, Hawaii, Malaysia, Micronesia, New Guinea, New Hebrides</i>).....	320	Java, (<i>Malaysia</i>), Dutch Government- ment in.....	799
Israel, Gospel Work for (b), Geo. H. Schodde.....	918	— Population of.....	319
ITALY (<i>Florence</i>), Bible Distribution.....	474	Jerry McAuley Mission, New York.....	60, 164
— Church and State.....	233	Jerusalem (<i>Jews, Palestine</i>), Christian Union Mission and A Ben-Oliel.....	620
— Conversions of Romish Priests.....	394	— Jewish Fanaticism in.....	141
— Increase of Protestants.....	474	— Jews, Mission Work Among (b).....	907
— Methodist Mission in Rome.....	157, 713	Jesuit (<i>Roman Catholic</i>) and Protestant Heroism.....	546
— Military Church in Rome (a), Arthur T. Pierson.....	561	— Missionaries on the Zambesi.....	799
— Naples Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals.....	795	Jesuits in Europe.....	549
— Riots and Religion.....	615	— in Madagascar.....	66, 148, 466, 622
		— Statistics of the.....	549
		Jewish Colonies in Palestine.....	234

	PAGE
— Fanaticism in Palestine.....	141
— Protestant Converts.....	156, 229, 474
— Village at Helenowka, Russia.....	474
— Missions in Palestine.....	905
JEWS (<i>Palestine</i>) Baron de Hirsh's Gifts to.....	315
— Converted by the Hebrew New Testa- ment.....	474
— in England, Work for the.....	308
— in Palestine.....	76, 234
— in Persia.....	912
— in Russia, Present Condition of the (a), Samuel Wilkinson.....	923
Judaism and Christianity, W. T. Gidney.....	936
— of the World, Statistics of the.....	868
Keswick Convention, Mission at the (b), A. T. Pierson.....	858
— Movement in England and America... ..	6
Klondike (<i>Alaska</i>), Cost of the Gold Fever.....	391
— Missionaries for the.....	539
— Y. M. C. A. in the.....	952
Knights of the Broom in India (a), T. J. Scott.....	256
Kongo (<i>Africa</i>), Balolo Mission.....	62
KOREA , Advantages of Missions in.....	397
— Bible Colporteur's Experience.....	237
— Christian Giving in.....	398
— Christian Missions in (b), Robert E. Speer.....	680
— Conversions in.....	398, 958
— Country and Missions.....	397
— Educational Facilities in.....	958
— Itinerating in.....	237, 861
— Medical Missions in (a), C. C. Vinton.....	668
— Missionary Example in.....	203
— Need for Bible Translation.....	237
— Present Situation in (b), Robert E. Speer.....	20
— Progress of Christianity in.....	697, 958
— Pyenyang Missions, H. Hunter Wells.....	929
— Russian Ascendency in.....	237
— Statistics of Mission Work.....	697
— Woman's Status.....	550
Lamas, The Land of the (a), Ernest Neve, M. D.....	102
Lambath Conference and Foreign Mis- sions, J. T. Gracey.....	46
Languages of the World.....	552
Laos (<i>Siam</i>).....	375
— Buddhist Priest and the Bible.....	895
Lapland Missionaries for Alaska.....	472
League for Social Service.....	870
Legacies.....	62, 72, 232
Legacy of an Ex-Slave.....	871
— to the China Inland Mission.....	62
— to the Moravians.....	156
Legal Aid Society of New York.....	471
Legge, Professor James (b).....	284
Lepers, Books on Work Among the.....	337
— Mission Work Among (a), Arthur T. Pierson.....	330
Leprosy Congress at Berlin, 1897.....	335
Library of Dean Vahl.....	543
— of Foreign Missions at Yale.....	470
Liquor Tax (<i>Rum, Temperance</i>) Income from the.....	472
— Traffic in West Africa.....	79
Literature (Books), Missionary, in China (b).....	820
— Missionary, to Stimulate Zeal.....	482
Living-links with the Mission Fields.....	241, 631
Livingstone's Grave in Africa.....	463
Lloyd, Florence Mary.....	457
London, A Light in Darkest (a), Thomas Paul.....	178
— Metropolitan Tabernacle.....	461, 542, 619
— Religious Tract Society.....	156
Lottery in Germany.....	713
Lutheran Church, General Synod.....	550
— Hostility to Missions in Sixteenth Cen- tury.....	627
Macedonia, "Mountain of Monks".....	549
McAll Mission in Nice, France.....	591
Mackay of Uganda.....	238
MADAGASCAR , Brighter Days in (b), William E. Cousins.....	272
— Discouraging Conditions in.....	320
— English Policy.....	66
— French in.....	68
— Government Expenses.....	319
— Government Demands in.....	720
— Heathen Idea of God.....	466
— Hopeful Signs in.....	239, 272
— Jesuits.....	66, 625
— Malagasy Characteristics.....	143, 960
— Malagasy Hymn Writer.....	458
— Missions and the Paris Society.....	634
— Native Fidelity in.....	960
— Outlook.....	67, 239, 272
— Persecution (b).....	67, 143, 225
— Protestant Departure to.....	467
— Religious Freedom in.....	320 (b), 466
Madras Christian College (<i>India</i>).....	891
"Maine," Destruction of the.....	619
Malay Archipelago (a), H. Grattan Guin- ness.....	343
MALAYSIA (<i>Philippines</i>), Bible Dis- tribution in Singapore.....	948
— Bible Translation.....	160
— Dutch Missions in.....	240
— Dutch Government in.....	560, 799
— Islam and Christianity in (a).....	359
— Races in.....	80
Manchuria (<i>China</i>).....	396
Marshall Islands, Obstacles to Chris- tianity in the.....	608
Massacres, Asia Minor.....	754
— China.....	72, 545
— of Missionaries in Sierra Leone.....	559
Mauritius, Indian Students in.....	160
McCabe, Bishop, on Giving.....	152
Medical Commission on African Fever.....	960
— Hospitals in China.....	478
— Mission for Khartum.....	937
MEDICAL MISSIONS , (<i>Hospitals</i>).....	775
— Africa.....	283
— Asia Minor.....	760
— British.....	312
— China.....	73, 159, 478, 717, 818, 949
— Importance of.....	949

	PAGE		PAGE
— Korea (a), C. C. Vinton.....	668	— World of To-day (a), Samuel M. Zwemer.....	721
— India.....	69	— World, Prayer for the.....	475
— Palestine.....	908	Mohammedism, Effect of, on Africa.....	865
— Persia (a), Robert E. Speer.....	662	— in India, Special Missionaries for.....	957
— Statistics of.....	702	Mohammed's Character and History.....	628
— Syria.....	555, 903, 922, 950	— Tomb.....	555
— to the Afghans (b), T. L. Pennell.....	362	Money, Dr. Schauffler's Definition of.....	468
— Zenana Bible and.....	950	Money for Missions.....	75
Medical Skill of the Japanese.....	717	Money, How Missionary, is Spent (b).....	202
Meetings, Annual, of the Boards (b), J. T. Gracey.....	132	Money in Answer to Prayer.....	316
Methodist, Canadian, Work in Japan.....	393	Moody, D. L., on How to Fill the Churches.....	469
— Episcopal Church (North).....	73, 132, 317, 477	Morality, Emancipation from (b).....	705
— Episcopal Church Deaconesses.....	550, 790	Moravian Missionary Prayer.....	389
— Episcopal Church Forward Movement.....	872	MORMONISM in Politics and Religion (a), Eugene Young and Chas. W. Luck.....	836
— Episcopal Church (South).....	75, 478	— in the East.....	856, 941
— Episcopal, Woman's Missionary Society.....	391	— Mission Work in Utah.....	155
— Progress in South Africa.....	798	Morocco, Story of the Cross Tattooed on Women's Bodies.....	465
Methods of Missionary Work, Christ's (a) Wm. N. Brewster.....	771	Moslems of Palestine (<i>Mohammedan</i>) Work Among the.....	907
Metlakantla, Indians of (b), D. L. Pierson.....	538	Moslem Settlements in Yunnan, China.....	637
— Settlement, Alaska.....	221	Mott, John R., on Educational Missions.....	896
MEXICO , Bible Distribution in.....	610	Müller, George.....	6, 310, 377, 473
— Gospel Triumphs in (a), William Wallace.....	190	Müller, George, The Funeral of (b).....	446, 461
— Missions in (b), D. L. Pierson.....	214	Murder (<i>Massacre</i>) of Missionaries in Sierra Leone.....	640
— Opportunities for the Gospel.....	609	National Bible Society of Scotland.....	712
— People of.....	75	Native Agents, Bible Study for (a), Alonzo Bunker.....	265
— Raffle for Souls in.....	622	Native Church, Stages of Growth.....	238
Micronesia, Self-support in.....	691	— Contributions in Africa.....	238
Micronesia (<i>Carolina Islands</i>), Contributions of the Kusaie Church to India.....	790	— in Asia Minor.....	76
Mildmay Missions.....	794	— Ministers in the Foreign Field.....	390, 869
Mills Hotels, New York.....	792	— Mission Churches, Autonomy of (b), J. T. Gracey.....	288
Mining Camps, Christian Work in (b), Mrs. Clara E. Hamilton.....	841	NECROLOGY , Mrs. Addis, Burma.....	792
Minnie's Seaside Rest for Invalid Missionaries, Cyrus Hamlin.....	452	— Luigi Capellini, Rome, Italy.....	784, 860
Miracles of Missions—Founding of the Barotsi Mission (a), Arthur T. Pierson.....	801	— David A. Day, Africa.....	142, 209
Mission Fundamentals Illustrated (a), H. F. La Flamme.....	845	— Samuel W. Duncan, Boston.....	934
MISSIONARIES , Contributions to Science and Education (b).....	444	— Mrs. Fiske, China.....	69
— from Maine.....	710	— Bishop French.....	867
— in Turkey.....	294	— William E. Gladstone.....	542
— Quality of.....	390	— John Hall, New York.....	941
— Spirit of Harmony Among, Isabella Bird Bishop.....	303	— Albert S. Hunt, New York.....	953
Missionary Enthusiasm, Secret of (b).....	201	— Carlton H. Jenks.....	548
— Exhibit in England (b).....	483	— Professor James Legge, Oxford.....	142, 284
— Information, The Need of, (b), Charles B. Chapin.....	371	— Florence Mary Lloyd.....	457
— Institute (b), Arthur T. Pierson.....	487	— Mathieson, Hugh M., London.....	379
— Isolation in China.....	230	— George Müller, Bristol, England.....	377, 446
— Literature (<i>Books</i>).....	311	— Luther O'Connor, New York.....	143
— Self-denial.....	379	— Thomas Paul, London, England.....	701
— Statistics (a), Rev. J. Vahl.....	97	— Sarah Geraldine Stock, London.....	860
— Ten Commandments.....	309	— Mr. Pilkington, Uganda.....	221
Missions, Golden Age of.....	45	— George M. Pullman, Chicago.....	143
Mistakes to be Avoided in Mission Work.....	311	— J. Vahl, Denmark.....	462
MOHAMMEDAN (<i>Islam, Moslem</i>) Converts in India.....	77, 229, 557	— G. F. Verbeck, Japan.....	390
— Intolerance in Persia.....	782	— Mrs. Ann Wilkinson, England.....	142
— Superstition in Africa.....	549	— Frances E. Willard.....	304
		— Peter J. Zwemer, Arabia.....	942
		Need for Christian Teachers in India.....	315
		— Supreme, in Mission Work (a), Geo. H. C. MacGregor.....	570

	PAGE		PAGE
— (Appeals, Call), Kongo Balalo Mission..	62	— Madagascar.....	67
— China.....	99	— Madagascar, William E. Cousins.....	372
— India.....	297, 315	— Russia.....	233
— Indian Territory (b), J. E. Wolfe.....	455	Palestine (<i>Jews, Syria</i>) and the Jews.....	76
Negro, American, The Future of the (a), Booker T. Washington.....	427	Palestine, German Emperor's Pilgrimage to.....	940
— American, Booker Washington's Advice to the.....	392	Palestine, Jewish Colonies in.....	234
— Education in America.....	471, 552, 792	Palestine, Christian Missions in (a), J. Elder Cumming.....	903
NEGROES , (American).....	74, 871	Papal (<i>Roman Catholic</i>), Imprecation Against Abductors of Nuns.....	945
— Characteristics of.....	954	Paris Missionary Society.....	156, 634, 712
— Poverty of the.....	632	Paris Parliament of Religions.....	310
— Statistics of the.....	433	Pastors and Foreign Missions, Archbishop Canterbury on.....	472
Nepal (<i>India</i>), Destruction of Idols by the King.....	797	Peace Proposals of the Czar.....	783
Nestorian (<i>Persia</i>) Appeal to the Russian Church.....	555	Pentecostal Times in South Africa (a)....	42
— Missions in China.....	947	Persecution of Christians (<i>Massacre, Op- position</i>).....	67
— Publications in Europe.....	630	Persecution, India (b).....	300
Netherlands Missionary Society.....	156, 626	Persecution, Madagascar (b).....	225
New Caledonia, The Gospel in.....	880	PERSIA , Babes of.....	55
New Guinea (<i>Malaysta</i>), Australian Methodists in.....	800	— Babism, the latest Revolt from Islam (a), A. H. McKinney.....	761
— Bishop of.....	560	— Educational Mission Work in (a), Robert E. Speer.....	909
— Cannibalism in.....	800	— Fourth of July Dinner at Teheran.....	782
— Education in.....	880	— Gospel in (a), W. St. Clair Tisdall.....	737
— Missionary Life in.....	240	— Hamadan Outbreak.....	782
— Progress in.....	240, 560, 800	— Hardy, Minister, and the Hospitals.....	476
NEW HEBRIDES , Gospel in the (a), John G. Paton.....	338	— Medical Missions in (a), Robert E. Speer.....	662
— Past, Present, and Future (a), Wm. Gunn.....	491	— Mohammedan Converts in.....	875
— Statistics.....	80, 498	— Opposition to the Gospel in.....	77
— Training Institute.....	800	— Present Situation in (b), Robert R. Speer.....	11
New York City, Missions.....	60, 74, 163, 392	— Progress of American Mission in Twenty-five Years.....	475
— Foreign Population.....	312	— Theodore Child Hospital for Tabriz.....	796
— Mills Hotels.....	792	— Treatment of the Insane in.....	796
— Zealand (<i>Australia</i>), The W. C. T. U. in.....	160	Peru, non-Catholic Marriages in.....	75
Nicaragua (Central America).....	185	— "Redeemer of Souls".....	793
North African Mission.....	68	— Spheres of Work in.....	380
Northfield Seminary, Gift to.....	710	Philanthropic Institutions in Britain.....	872
Norwegian Missionary Society.....	76	— Mission Work (b).....	772
Notre Dame University and Temperance.....	633	PHILIPPINES , American Bible Soci- ety and the.....	800
Nyassa Industrial Mission, Africa.....	239, 703	— and the Philipinos (a), F. de P. Cas- tells.....	821
Objections to Missions Answered (b), R. Wardlaw Thompson.....	306	— Expelled from the (a), F. de P. Cas- tells.....	914
Obstacles and Opportunities in the Mis- sion Field, Symposium (a).....	608	— Friars in the (b), F. de P. Castells.....	517
Oldest Living Missionary.....	396	— Missionary Comity in the.....	618
Open Door in Africa.....	79	— Missionary Conference on the.....	698
Opposition (<i>Difficulties, Persecution</i>), China.....	68	— Spaniard's Contribution for, in the....	704
— Madagascar.....	166	— Spanish Rule in the (a), Dean C. Wor- cester.....	520
— Persia.....	76	Pioneers, Living, of Missionary Work....	953
— Turkey.....	76	Plague in India.....	236
Organizations, Missionary, Statistics of.....	70, 150	— in India (a), Julian Hawthorne.....	36
Otis Legacy to Foreign Missions.....	72	Policy and Method, Suggestions on (a). Samuel W. Duncan.....	528
Outgoing Missionaries.....	61, 149, 154, 156, 233, 399, 550	Polynesian and British Congregational Missions.....	789
Outgoing Missionaries, Conference with.....	698		
OUTLOOK for Missions (b).....	58		
— Africa, Bishop Hartzell.....	660		
— Armenia.....	60		
— Asia (a).....	9		
— India.....	60		

	PAGE		PAGE
Porto Rico, Something About (a), W. Winthrop	765	— — — India	229, 296, 556
Portugal, Religion in	613	— — — Italy	474
Prayer, Amanda Smith on Answers to	708	— — — New Guinea	240
— for the Awakening of India	699	— — — Turkey	76, 475
— for the Moslem World	475	Progressive Women in China	396
— in the Tiger Jungle (a), A. T. Pierson ..	748	Prohibition (<i>Liquor Traffic</i>) in Fiji	800
— of the Moravians, Mission for	389	Proportion of Church Members to the World's Population	861
— Spirit, The Revival of the (a), Arthur T. Pierson	1	Proportion of Income Given to Missions ..	870
— The Supreme Need in Mission Work (a), Geo. H. C. MacGregor	570	Protestant and Papal Missions	955
Preparation for Missionary Service (a), J. C. R. Ewing	350	— and Jesuit Heroism	546
Presbyterian, Addition to Membership, 1898	869	— Controversy Against Romanism	145
— Board (North), Conference with New Missionaries	698	Prussian Church and Missions (a), C. C. Starbuck	305
— Church, North (<i>American</i>)	313	Questions in Our Mail Bag	611, 853
— Church (American), Foreign Missions, Growth in 50 Years	953	Railroad Locomotives for Eastern Lands ..	631
— — (American), Mission Debt Paid ..	544, 552	Railroads in Africa, Kongo	560
— — (American), Mission Statistics	313	— in Africa, South	878
— — (American), Missionary Educational Statistics	871	— in China	716
— — (American), Missions to the Freed- men	871	— in India	635
— — (American), New Missionaries	711	Ramabai, and Her Work	222
— — (American), Women Missionaries ..	791	— on Theory vs. Practise	399
— — (South), Missions in Africa	798	Ramabai's Famine Widows (a)	278
— — Irish	711	Rarotonga (<i>New Hebrides</i>), Facts About ..	320
— — English	233, 634	Reed, Mary, The Story of	337
— — Scotch	393	Religious Tract Society Report	633
— Sphere of Influence in Heathen Lands ..	789	Rescue Missions (a), Arthur T. Pierson ..	161
Present Exigency in the Work of Mis- sions (a), Arthur T. Pierson	641	— — Jerry McAuley	60
Present Situation in Asia (a), Robert E. Speer	9	Rescue Work in India, J. O. Denning	295
Press, (<i>Bible, Literature, Printing</i>), Mis- sion, in Syria	922	— — of the Salvation Army	73
Priests, Exodus of, from the Church of Rome (b), J. Murray Mitchell	596	Retrenchment and Debt	152
Priests, Irish, Leaving the Papacy	473	— One Good Effect of	379
Priests Leaving the Papacy	314	Reform League in China (b), Miss Ger- trude Haws	52
Prince Oscar of Sweden	153	Reinforcements (<i>Outgoing Missionaries</i>) ..	61
Princeton Seminary Men in the Foreign Field	313	"Rejoice, ye Heavens" (a), F. B. Meyer ..	22
Printing Presses, Presbyterian, in the Foreign Field	790	Requisite, The Second Great (b), Charles B. Chapin	371
Prison Reform	152	Rhenish Missionary Society	318
Prize Essay on India's Religions	298	Ritualism in England and America ..	219, 472, 617, 702
Problem of Educational Missions (a), S. H. Kellogg	881	ROMAN CATHOLIC and Protestant Missions	955
Problem, The Next, Sending Volunteers to the Front (b), J. T. Gracey	369	— — Bibles in Japan and China	631
PROGRESS , Fifty Years in Central Turkey	475	— — Church and the Bible (b), J. T. Gracey	291
— in Missionary Zeal	230	— — Contributions, Decrease of	955
— of the American Presbyterian Mission in Twenty-five Years	475	— — Converts in England	311
— of Wesleyan Missions in China	558	— — Conversions in Italy	394
— of Christianity (b), R. M. Patterson ..	41	— — Countries, Missions to	855
— — — Africa	79	— — Missions in Persia	739
— — — Armenia	221	— — Students in Protestant Colleges	710
— — — China	78, 141, 558	— — Prayer for England's Conversion ..	314
		— — Priests Leaving the Papacy	233, 394, 614, 596
		— — Raffle for Souls in Mexico	622
		— — Views of Savonarola	787
		— Catholicism and Protestantism	57, 145
		— — in England and America	617
		— — in South America	855
		— — World Wide Decline of the (b)	598
		— Catholics in Canada	75
		— — in China	228, 946
		— — in East Africa	159
		— — in Madagascar	66

	PAGE		PAGE
Rome, Exodus of Priests from the Church of (b), J. Murray Mitchell....	596	Social Settlements, D. L. Pierson.....	216
Royal Mission to the Deep Sea Fishermen (a) W. T. Grenfell.....	506	Society, Missionary, Statistics for 1897.77, 150	150
Rum-traffic on the Gold Coast, Africa.....	959	— for Promoting Christian Knowledge... 393	393
RUSSIA and the Czar.....	76, 783	— for Promoting Female Education in the East.....	623
— Bible Circulation in.....	874, 935	— for Relief of Persecuted Jews.....	308
— Future of Slavic Peoples (b), D. C. Challis.....	536	— for the Propagation of the Gospel.....	393
— Jewish Villages at Helenowka.....	474	— for the Propagation of Christian Knowledge.....	554
— New Sect of Impurity in.....	554	— of the Holy Cross.....	219
— Orthodox Church Statistics.....	474	Sociology (<i>City Missions</i>).....	74
— Outlook in.....	233	Soldiers and Sailors, Christian Work Among.....	541, 550
— Present Condition of the Jews in (b), Samuel Wilkinson.....	933	— Christian Work Among (a), Arthur T. Pierson.....	561
— Protestants in St. Petersburg.....	474	— Miss Gould's Work for the.....	791
— Religion in (b), Fedor Zakarine.....	769	Sophsonios, the Greek Patriarch of Alexandria.....	145
— Unrest in.....	234	South America (<i>Brazil, Chili, Ecuador, Peru</i>) Argentina.....	553
Russian Activity in Syria.....	956	— Bible Distribution in.....	553, 793
— Missionaries in China.....	706	— Guiana Coolies.....	553
— Progress and Missions.....	781	South American Prayer Union.....	62
Sacrifice in India, The Doctrine of (a), F. F. Ellinwood.....	827	Southern Baptist Convention.....	155, 552
Salvador (<i>Central America</i>).....	185	South Sea Islands (<i>Islands</i>).....	320, 338
Salvation Army.....	73, 161, 232, 554	SPAIN and the Caroline Islands (a), J. T. Gracey.....	532
— in America.....	370	— Camberl Mission in.....	575, 861
— in Japan.....	659	— Government Support of Priest and Nuns.....	956
— Statistics.....	794	— in the Pacific.....	523, 540
— Work for the Submerged Truth.....	554	— Moral and Religious Condition of (a), Charles E. Faithful.....	573
Savonarola, Four Hundredth Anniversary of Martyrdom.....	377, 787	— Protestant Statistics of.....	874
— Geralomo, The Friar of Florence (a), George H. Giddins.....	321, 409	— War and Missions in.....	613
Saxony's (<i>Germany</i>) Gift to Charity.....	713	Spaniard's Donation for Work in the Philippines.....	704
Schereschewsky, a Missionary Hero.....	788	Spanish American War and Colonial Expansion.....	541
Scotch (<i>Presbyterian</i>) Churches, The Union of.....	545	Spanish Rule in the Philippines (a), Dean C. Worcester.....	520
— United Presbyterian Converts.....	473	Special Object Giving (a), Arthur T. Pierson.....	241
Self-denial for Missions.....	152	Speer's, Robert, Challenge to the Catholic Church.....	869
— of Missionaries.....	379, 869	SPIRITUAL MOVEMENTS of the Half Century, Culture of the Grace of Giving (a), Arthur T. Pierson.....	81
Self-government of Native Churches (b), J. T. Gracey.....	288	— Development of Undenominational Missions (a), Arthur T. Pierson.....	401
SELF-SUPPORT	205	— Individual Links Between the Giver and the Field (a), Arthur T. Pierson..	241
— Advocated for Philippines.....	948	— Mission Work Among Lepers (a), Arthur T. Pierson.....	336
— Conversation on (a).....	688	— Rescue Missions (a), Arthur T. Pierson.....	161
— in China.....	878	— Revival of the Prayer Spirit (a), Arthur T. Pierson.....	1
— in Mexico.....	552	— Stimulation of Missionary Zeal (a), Arthur T. Pierson.....	481
— in Syria.....	874	— Systematic Christian Work Among Soldiers (a).....	561
— Key-note of.....	630	Statistical Blanks.....	204, 293
— Suggestions on, Samuel W. Duncan.....	523		
Self-supporting Missionaries in China.....	469		
Service, The Blessing of.....	72		
SIAM and Laos (b), D. L. Pierson.....	375		
— Present Situation in, Robert E. Speer..	15		
Siberia, Lepers in.....	331		
— Social Life in.....	394		
Siberian Railway and the Circuit of the Globe.....	394		
Slave (<i>Africa</i>), Children at Lovedale Institute.....	799		
— Labor in German East Africa.....	480		
Slavic Peoples, The Future of (b), D. C. Challis.....	536		
Smith College Mission Classes.....	551		
Smith, Judson, on Chinese Homes.....	558		

	PAGE		PAGE
STATISTICS, African	117, 459	— Medical Work of Dr. Mary Eddy.....	950
— American Missionary Societies.....	70	— Russian Activity in.....	956
— British and European Societies.....	70	— Self-support in.....	874
— British Medical Missionaries.....	312	— Statistics of British Mission-schools....	090
— Chile, South America.....	312	— Touring in.....	234, 950
— China.....	78, 317	— Victoria Hospital, Damascus.....	555
— Egypt (population).....	399	— Visit of German Emperor.....	940
— Fiji Islands.....	320	Tattooed Story of the Cross on Women of Morocco.....	465
— Growth of Christianity.....	41, 629	Taylor, J. Hudson, and the China Inland Mission.....	6
— India (population).....	76	— Dr. Martin's Opinion of.....	237
— India, Women of.....	256	Telegraphic Communication with Africa.....	709
— Japan Missions (1897).....	696	TEMPERANCE (<i>Liquor</i>) and the Notre Dame University.....	633
— Jesuits.....	549	— for Japan.....	791
— Jewish Christians.....	156	— in Public Schools.....	870
— Jews of the World.....	868	— of Clergy in England.....	393
— Korean Missions.....	697	— Work, The Greatest Need in.....	468
— Medical Missionaries.....	702	Ten Commandments for Foreign Missions.....	309
— Missionary (a), Rev. J. Vahl.....	97	Tenth Legion of the Christian Endeavor.....	871
— — Uniformity of, J. T. Gracey.....	293	Territorial Expansion and Foreign Mis- sions.....	552
— Mohammedan World.....	723, 727	Testimony of a Hindu to Missions.....	235
— Nations' Wealth.....	868	— of a Japanese Statesman.....	929
— Negroes in America.....	433	Testimonies to Missions.....	36, 63, 119, 158
— New Hebrides.....	80	— (b), by Mrs. David.....	842
— Progress of Christianity (b).....	41	— by Charles Denby.....	957
Stearn's, D. M., Tour of the Mission Field.....	141	Theological Seminaries in Chicago.....	813
Stewardship, Types of Christian.....	789	TIBET , Call for Missionaries for.....	861
Stimulation of Missionary Zeal (a), Ar- thur T. Pierson.....	481	— Land of the Lamas (a), Ernest F. Neve.....	102
Stock, Eugene, and His Work for Mis- sions.....	314	Tibetan Merchants, Dress and Manners of.....	637
Student Volunteer Convention at Cleve- land.....	139, 303	— Mission Band.....	797, 860
— — — D. M. Thornton on the.....	471	Tonquin, Journey into (a), Wm. Upcraft.....	106
— — — Impressions of the (b), D. L. Leonard.....	286	Tour of the World in Twenty-three Days.....	537
— — — Third International (a), J. T. Gracey.....	365	Training Schools for Missionaries, Bible Normal College, Springfield.....	222
Student Volunteers for Foreign Missions	205, 699	— Brooklyn Union Missionary Institute.....	313
— Motto.....	59	— Chicago Theological Seminary.....	74
— The Uprising of (a), J. T. Gracey.....	365	— Ewart Women's Training Home, Toronto.....	73
Study of Missionary Literature Needed	482, 549	— Harley House, London.....	308
Study of Missions in Smith College.....	551	Trial of Dr. Houston of China (b).....	217
Substitute for Service Fund.....	62	Triumphs of the Gospel in Mexico (a), Wm. Wallace.....	190
Sultan, Varied Views of the, (b).....	125	Tucker, Judge, in India.....	230
— How Abdul-Hamid II. Became the Great Assassin (b).....	734	TURKEY (<i>Armenia, Syria</i>), Aintab and Sevas Orphanages.....	555
Sumatra (<i>Malaysta</i>) Dutch Mission Festi- val.....	240	— Greek and Protestant Union.....	796
— Progress of Christianity in.....	800	— How Abdul Hamid II. Became Great Assassin (b).....	734
Success, Secrets of.....	957	— Opportunities in.....	609
Sudan (<i>Africa</i>), Medical Schools for Khar- tum.....	939	— Progress of the Gospel in.....	76, 475
Sunday-school in Foreign Lands.....	472	— Protestant Missions in.....	294
— Statistics of Growth.....	471	— Secret of Self-support.....	638
Superficial Proclamation of the Gospel... 468		— Unoccupied Field in.....	610
Swedish American Lutheran Contribu- tions.....	792	— Varied Views of the Sultan (b).....	125
SYRIA, (Palestine) , Beirut Orphanage.....	475	Turkish Censorship and the Bible.....	235
— Character of Missionaries.....	956	— Government Opposition to Missions....	76
— Christian and Political Forces in (b), Samuel I. Curtiss.....	920	Tuskegee Institute, Commencement Notes.....	710
— Lebanon Hospitaal for the Insane, Theophilus Waldmeier.....	535	— Negro Conference.....	392
		Uganda (<i>Africa</i>).....	60

PAGE	PAGE
— Mission, Founding of the (b), H. N. Stanley.....	115
Udenominational Missions, Development of (a), Arthur T. Pierson.....	401
Union of Independent Missions Proposed.....	408
United Brethren Missionaries Massacred.....	559, 640
United Norwegian Church of America.....	792
United Presbyterian Church (America).....	318
— (Scotland).....	236, 635
UNITED STATES (<i>America, City Missions, Home Missions, Negro</i>).....	
— Education in.....	154
— Fresh Air Fund.....	154
— Lynch Law in the South.....	63
— Roman Catholicism.....	57, 617
— Value of Property in the.....	471
Universities' Missions to Central Africa.....	954
Unoccupied Fields.....	376, 610, 618
Vahl, Dean, J. Murray Mitchell.....	603
— Missionary Library of.....	543
Verbeck, Guido F. (a), B. Chappell.....	449
— (b), George William Knox.....	654
Vive-Kanda on America.....	381
— on Hinduism.....	235
Volunteers, Student, Motto.....	50
Waldensian Church of Italy.....	616
War and Christian Principles.....	390
— and Missions (b), D. L. Pierson.....	462
— in Spain.....	613
— Measures and Missionary Measures (a), J. T. Gracey.....	541
— With Spain, Chauncey Depew on.....	628
Wars, Cost of.....	61, 311, 622
Warszawick, Hermann.....	61, 311, 622
Wealth of the Church of England.....	553
— of the Leading Nations.....	868
Wellington Seminary (<i>South Africa</i>).....	791
Wesleyan Australian Missions to the Chinese.....	560
— Methodist Missionary Statistics.....	634, 954
— Mission in India.....	477
— Missionary Society's New Policy.....	712
Whipple, Bishop, on the North American Indians.....	632
Widows in India, Remarriage of.....	316
Willard, Frances E.....	304, 467
Woman's Board of Foreign Missions.....	206
— Life Under Christ and Confucius.....	950
— Medical Work in Afghanistan.....	391
— Missionary Society (Methodist).....	73
— Work (<i>Zenanas</i>).....	95
— China.....	391
WOMEN Bible Readers, Statistics of.....	951
— Missionaries of the China Inland Mission.....	873
— in Africa.....	239
— in China.....	396
— in Heathen Lands.....	231
— in India.....	316, 951
— in India, the Condition of (a), Edward Storrow.....	249
— in Japan.....	79
— in Korea.....	550
— Medical Missionaries.....	312
— Persian, Medical Work for.....	667
— Ramabai's Famine Widows (a).....	278
Women's Christian Temperance Union.....	73, 160, 231
— Missionary Societies in America, growth of.....	550
— Society of Chile, South America.....	793
Wordon, Admiral, on Religion for the Navy.....	387
World's Missionary Conference for 1900 (b).....	207
Xavier on Christian Selfishness.....	548
Yale Missionary Library.....	470
YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION	73, 153, 231
— Army and Navy Work.....	470, 542, 550
— Basel Conference.....	951
— in America, (statistics).....	709, 951
— in India.....	551, 714
— in the Klondike.....	952
— in the University of Virginia.....	469
— Railroad Branches.....	73
Young People's Contributions to the American Board.....	952
— Missionary Congress, Great Britain (b), James Douglas.....	213
— Societies and Church Attendance.....	552
— Societies and Foreign Missions (b), W. G. Brockway.....	857
— Society of Christian Endeavor (<i>Christian Endeavor</i>).....	74, 154
Young Women's Christian Association.....	74
Zeal for Missions.....	201, 230, 389
— Missionary, Stimulation of (a), Arthur T. Pierson.....	481
Zenana Bible and Medical Missions.....	231, 302, 900
— Mission Statistics for China and India.....	554
— Work in India.....	65, 231, 623
Zionist Congress at Basel.....	783
Zulu Land and the Zulus (a), John L. Dubé.....	485
Zwemer, S. M., on Islam.....	475

THE
Missionary Review of the World

VOL. XII. NEW SERIES

VOL. XXII. OLD SERIES

JANUARY TO DECEMBER, 1899

EDITOR-IN-CHIEF

REV. ARTHUR T. PIERSON, D. D.

ASSOCIATE EDITORS

REV. J. T. GRACEY, D. D. REV. D. L. LEONARD, D. D.

REV. F. B. MEYER, B. A.

MANAGING EDITOR

D. L. PIERSON, M. A.

EDITORIAL ASSISTANT, REV. C. C. STARBUCK

FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY

NEW YORK

LONDON

1899

Copyright, 1899

BY

FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY

Printed in the United States

INDEX FOR 1899.

DEPARTMENTS.

- I. GENERAL MISSIONARY ARTICLES.
 II. MISSIONARY DIGEST DEPARTMENT.
 III. INTERNATIONAL DEPARTMENT. J. T. Gracey, Editor.
 IV. EDITORIAL DEPARTMENT. Editor-in-Chief.
 V. RECENT BOOKS ON MISSIONS AND MISSION LANDS.
 VI. GENERAL INTELLIGENCE DEPARTMENT. D. L. Leonard, Editor.

MAPS.

	PAGE.
Africa and Its Mission Stations.....	441
— Egypt and Arabia.....	401
— Hausaland.....	442
Arabia.....	401, 723
China and Its Mission Stations.....	81
— Outline for Cloth or Sand Map of.....	603
Cuba.....	161
India.....	355
— Gujerat Mission District.....	907
— Missionary Sand Map of.....	603
Micronesia and Its Missions.....	1
Puerto Rico.....	161
Samoa or Navagator's Islands.....	416
Siam and Laos.....	321

ILLUSTRATIONS.

	PAGE.		PAGE
Africa, Mahmoud, The Khalifa's Chief		— "Laughing Buddha," Peking	89
General.....	407	— Street in Peking.....	107
— Sudanese Women.....	403	Constance Cathedral, Switzerland.....	754
— Women Witch Doctors of South Africa.....	103	— Kaufhouse at.....	571
Alaska, Metlakahtla Church.....	506	Cuba, Bull-ring in Havana.....	171
— Councilmen.....	503	— Peseant's Hut.....	173
Arab Tribe Marks.....	732	— Roman Catholic Cathedral in Havana.....	175
Arab's Letter Asking for Christian		Diaz, Alberto J.....	177
Books.....	729	Doukhobor Cabin in Assiniboia, Canada.....	823
Arabia, Four Flags that Rule.....	737	— Homes in Canada.....	821
— Four Pioneer Missionaries to.....	721	— Women Plowing in.....	822
— Mission House at Muscat.....	735	Drysdale, Donald Munro.....	113
— Soldier's Church at Aden.....	734	Duncan, William.....	501
— Tomb of Eve at Jiddah.....	730	England, Church Mission House, London.....	241
Brazil, Indians of Central.....	839	— Council Room, London.....	241
Buddhist Temple near Ningpo, China.....	87	French, Bishop Valpy.....	721
Burma, Group of Kaws in the British		George Junior Republic, Aristocrat's	
Shan States.....	337	Room at the.....	904
Caroline Islands, Mission Compound on		— Behind Prison Bars at the.....	808
Kusaie.....	19	— Congress in Session.....	804
— — "New Timers" in Micronesia.....	17	— Court Room Scene at the.....	901
— — "Old Timers" in Micronesia.....	13	— "Garroot" Lodgings.....	903
— — Waterfall on Kusaie.....	11	— Girl's Cottage at the.....	904
Ceylon, Dispensary at Koradive.....	744	— Law from the Statute Book.....	805
Chalmers, Thomas.....	410	— Laying a Drain at the.....	801
China, Buddhist Temple near Ningpo.....	87	— Missionary.....	905
— Covered Altar of Heaven at Peking.....	95	— Money.....	899
— Four Generations of Christians.....	97	— Police and Prisoner.....	801
— Group outside a Temple in Muang		— Runaway in Shackles.....	807
Laam.....	334	— Sample Check of the.....	900

PAGE	PAGE		
— Young Seamstresses at the.....	806	Laos, Mr. Dodd Preaching to a Mountain	
George, William R.....	802	Tribe.....	338
Gottlieben Castle on the Rhine.....	835	Malaysia, Kling Puppets in Penang.....	354
Green, Samuel Fisk.....	643	Malietoa Laupepa, Late King of Samoa..	419
Hara, Teneaki. of Japan.....	653	Mataafa, The Samoan Chief.....	420
Harms, Louis.....	490	Mecca and the Kaaba.....	727
Hermansburg, Church of the Holy Cross.	499	Messiah, Kamil Abdel.....	721
— Mission Ship, <i>Candace</i>	495	Metlakahtla, Alaska, Indian Band.....	502
— New Mission House.....	498	— Councilmen.....	503
— Old Mission House in.....	498	— School House and Mission Buildings...	508
— Old Peter-Paul Church in.....	491	Mexico, Images of Judas in.....	191
Hus, Jan, Going to the Stake.....	919	— Passion Play Float in.....	190
— The Preacher of Prague.....	561	Micronesia, Interior of a Church in.....	20
— Monument at Constance.....	922	— Four "Old Timers" in.....	13
— Profile Rock at Prachatic.....	831	— Mission Ship <i>Morning Star</i>	14
— Trial at Constance.....	917	— "New Timers" in.....	17
Husinec, the Birthplace of Hus at.....	572	— Smallest Church in.....	15
Husite Hiding Place near Tabor.....	893	Mormon's Golden Plates.....	845
India, Burning Ghâts of Benares.....	273	Passion Play Float in Mexico.....	190
— Christian Village Church in.....	915	Pilkington, Geo. L., in Uganda.....	327
— Farm Yard Scene in.....	881	Puerto Rican Family.....	256
— High Caste Widows at Sharada Sadan.	481	— Preaching the Gospel in.....	253
— Irrigation by Water Wheel in.....	909	Prague, The Teyn Kirche at.....	573
— Orchestra of Christian Farmers.....	881	Progress of the World's Evangelization..	41
— Plowing in.....	913	Robinowitz, Joseph.....	767
— Ramabai's Bungalow, Poona.....	485	Ramabai's Famine Widows in India.....	486
— Ramabai's Little Widows at Dinner,		Ramabai, Pundita.....	484
Mukti.....	481	Russian Doukhobors in Canada.....	810
— Rescued Child Widows Going to Din-		Samoa, Pago-Pago Harbor.....	417
ner.....	488	Samoan Sunday-school, Apia.....	423
— Rescued Famine Widows.....	487	— Warrior.....	421
— Winnowing Grain in.....	914	Siam, Laos Buddhist High Priest.....	271
Indians Learning to Read.....	515	— Laos Christian Preacher.....	271
Indo-China, a Market Scene in Cheung		— Native Laos House in Lakawn.....	269
Tung.....	333	— Siamese River Boat.....	268
Japan, Ex-Convicts in.....	641	Widows at Sharada Sadan, India.....	487
Keith-Falconer, Ion.....	721	Zwemer, Peter J.....	721
Kellogg, Samuel Henry.....	595		

AUTHORS.

PAGE	PAGE		
ALEXANDER, JAMES M.....	415	COOK, J. A. B.....	353
ALLEN, HORACE N.....	685	CONVERSE, JOHN H.....	343
ALLEN, THOS. H.....	517	CORRELL, IRVIN H.....	453
ANDERSON, D. E.....	113	COWEN, GEN. B. R.....	47
ANNAND, J.....	615	CRANE, HORACE A.....	454
BAELOW, DR.....	356	CROSBY, E. THEODORA.....	10
BARNUM, H. N.....	537	CROSBY, ERNEST H.....	817
BEACH, HARLAN P.....	86	CURTIS, W. W.....	649
BEATTY, WM.....	907	DE FOREST, J. H.....	691, 937
BELL, JOHN M.....	858	DENNING, MRS. M. B.....	273
BISHOP, MRS. ISABELLA BIRD.....	68, 118	DODD, W. C.....	337
BLODGETT, HENRY.....	452	DRURY, T. W.....	845
BOOTH, MRS. BALLINGTON.....	280	DUNCAN, WILLIAM.....	504
BRAIN, BELLE M.....	489	EBY, C. S.....	288
BRIGGS, W. A.....	268, 332	ELMSLIE, W. A.....	98
BROWN, HUBERT W.....	189	EXETER, Bishop of.....	229
BUCKLAND, A. R.....	436	FAIRBAIRN, A. M.....	677
CHAMBERLAIN, GEO. W.....	840	FENN, CHARLOTTE.....	588
CHAMBERLAIN, JACOB.....	248	FOWLE, J. L.....	456
CLARK, FRANCIS E.....	450	FRASER, DONALD.....	42
CLEMENT, ERNEST W.....	198	GIBBONS, Cardinal.....	145

	PAGE		PAGE
GIDDINS, GEO. H.	569, 669, 753, 830, 916	PIERSON, ARTHUR T.	81, 161, 241, 321, 408, 481, 561, 641, 738, 881
Gidney, W. T.	889	PIERSON, DELAVAN L.	801, 899
GILMAN, F. P.	929	POLHILL-TURNER, CECIL.	686
GRACEY, J. T.	126, 366, 528, 607	PRICE, MRS. FRANCES M.	19
GRACEY, MRS. J. T.	345, 926	RABINOWITZ, JOSEPH.	205
GRANT, W. HENRY.	371	RANKEN, FLORENCE A.	842
GREEN, JOSEPH K.	762	REYNOLDS, G. C.	696
GURNEY, T. A.	180, 258	RONDEAU, S.	123
HACKETT, E. K. A.	348	SALMANS, LEVI B.	535, 773
HASWELL, SUSAN E.	854	SCHROEDER, A. T.	809
HAYTHORNTHWAITE, J. P.	927	SELL, EDWARD.	277
HENSON, H. HENLEY.	120	SLOAN, W. H.	253
HOLTZMAN, DR.	386	SMITH, ARTHUR H.	106, 509
HORSBURGH, J. H.	357	SMITH, SIDNEY.	145
HARDIE, R. A.	291	SMITH, WILTON MERLE.	340
HOYT, WAYLAND.	225	SMITH, WM. M.	695
HUME, ROBERT A.	923	SPEER, ROBERT E.	27, 116, 575, 659
HYKES, JOHN R.	359	STEAD, W. T.	43, 155, 781
INWOOD, CHARLES.	298	STOCK, EUGENE.	154
JACKSON, SHELDON.	228	STORROW, EDWARD.	299
JOHNSTON, JAMES.	442	STORRS, RICHARD S.	824
JOHNSTON, W. C.	851	TAYLOR, WILLIAM.	373
KAO TIEN-CHIH.	200	THOMPSON, R. A.	522
KELLOGG, SAMUEL H.	599	TURNER, FENNEL P.	583
KENNON, GEORGE.	549	UPCRAFT, WM. M.	350
LAMSON, C. M.	342	VANCE, JAMES I.	340
LEADINGHAM, J.	285	VICKERY, M. E.	458
LECHLER, M.	119	WAAS, HEFF.	204
LEONARD, D. L.	1	WALDEMIER, THEOPHILUS.	616
LOOMIS, HENRY.	134, 527, 937	WASHINGTON, BOOKER T.	70, 623
MACKAY, R. P.	38, 287	WEBB, ALLAN W.	531
MACKENZIE, SIR ALEXANDER.	307	WENIGER, MR.	841
MACKENZIE, W. DOUGLAS.	145	WHITNEY, H. T.	770
MANSSELL, HENRY.	849	WILLIS, W. E.	193
MARSDEN, EDWARD.	500	WILKINSON, SAMUEL.	767
MARTIN, W. A. P.	689	WILSON, C. T.	401
MCLEAN, REV. A.	170	WILSON, SAMUEL G.	745
MEAD, S. J.	854	WINNER, R.	858
MEYER, F. B.	385, 429	WISHARD, L. D.	349
MABIE, HENRY C.	344	WITTE, GEO. R.	838
MOTT, JOHN R.	231	WYCKOFF, M. N.	694
NATHAN, ALBERT J.	521	YOUNG, EGERTON R.	513
NEVIUS, HELEN S. C.	512	YOUNG, EUGENE.	21
PATON, JOHN G.	681	ZWEMER, SAMUEL M.	423, 721
PEAKE, H. V. S.	283		
PENROSE, V. F.	346		

SUBJECTS.*

	PAGE		PAGE
Accessories of Mission Work, L. W.		— Cape Colony, Proposed Kafir Univer-	
Cronkhitte.	66	sity at Queenstown.	479
AFRICA (<i>Egypt, Madagascar</i>), Angola,		— Cape to Cairo Railroad.	478
Progress in.	479	— Central, Progress in.	79
— Banza Manteke Mission.	558	— Changes in.	239
— British Support to Islam in (b).	859	— Converts in Livingstonia.	639

* We have attempted to make this index as complete and simple as possible. To this end the letter (a) in parenthesis after an article indicates that its length is over three pages, and the letter (b) indicates that the length is from one to three pages. Items not so designated are less than a page in length. *Italicised* words in brackets refer to the same or kindred subjects in the index. Death notices come under the head of NECROLOGY.

The month in which a given page occurs may be ascertained by dividing the number of the page by 80 and adding 1 to the dividend (omitting decimals). Thus: $656 \div 80, + 1 = 9$ (September).—D. L. P.

	PAGE		PAGE
— Customs at the Birth of Twins in.....	557	— — Pilkington of (a), Arthur T. Pier- son.....	321
— Gabun, Naphtha Launch for.....	795	— — Progress in.....	240
— Gifts of Native Christians.....	796	— — Railroad.....	246
— Hausaland (a), James Johnston.....	442	— — Sale of Scriptures in.....	878
— Health on the Kongo.....	239	— Wanted—100,000 more Missionaries for, (b), Donald Fraser.....	42
— Industrial Missions in.....	463, 865	— West, Bombali Mission, John M. Bell... 858	
— Jewish Colony in South.....	467	— — Changes in the Government of, 794, 877	
— Khartum College, Editorial.....	460	— — Fang Tribe (a), W. C. Johnston..... 851	
— Khartum Missionary Party of the C. M. S.....	158	— — Heathen Darkness in.....	717
— Kongo, Climate of the.....	239	— — Interest in Christianity in.....	717
— — Steamers on the.....	239	— — Work Among Indians in Natal.....	719
— — Trap to Catch the Devil.....	627	— Zanzibar Mission.....	240
— Language of Central.....	943	— Zululand Statistics.....	797
— Livingstonia, Converts.....	639	African Saved by Grace, An: William Koyi (a), W. A. Elmslie.....	98
— — Mission Work.....	479	Aim of Missions, The True (b), Robert E. Spier.....	28
— — Progress in.....	795, 796	ALASKA (<i>Arctic</i>), Founding an Eskimo Church in.....	630
— Lovedale, Items.....	718	— Greek Church in.....	228
— Metabele, King of the.....	239	— (<i>Metlakatla</i>), William Duncan's Work on Annette Island (a), Edward Mars- den.....	500
— — Warriors.....	239	Alaskan Woman's Sabbath Record.....	630
— Methodist University of Queenstown, South Africa.....	479	AMERICA (<i>United States, Canada, etc.</i>), Revival of Slavery in (a).....	445
— Missionary Life in.....	319	American Baptist Missionary Union.....	468
— Mission Chain across Central.....	639	— Bible Society Curios.....	227
— Morocco Slave-Market (b), Albert J. Nathan.....	521	— — — Eighty-three Years Work of the.. 467	
— Natal Statistics.....	797	— — — Report.....	708
— Ngoni Mission Notes.....	159	— Board Forward Movement.....	549
— — William Koyi among the (a), W. A. Elmslie.....	99	— — Missions, Growth in.....	466
— Nile Valley, The Redemption of the, by England (b), D. L. Leonard.....	8	— — Missions in Micronesia (a), Miss E. Theodora Crosby.....	13
— Liquor Traffic in, Editorial.....	465	— Claims on Turkey.....	472
— — West.....	717	— Missionary Association in Puerto Rico.....	389, 467
— North, Missions in the Barbary States. 78		— Mohammedanism (b).....	844
— Nyassaland, Results of Missions in.... 78		— Protection to Islam, Editorial.....	86
— Opposition in Matabeleland.....	239	— Seamen's Friend Society Work.....	228
— Pondo and their Civilization.....	797	"Anglo-American Friendship and Its Meaning" (b), D. L. Leonard.....	3
— Progress of Civilization in Nyassaland. 638		— — Movement, Editorial.....	297
— Railroad from Cairo to Capetown..478 716		Anti-Ritualistic Movement (a), Arthur T. Pierson.....	241
— Rhodesia, New Methodist Missionaries for.....	238	Anti-Semitism and Zionism (b), Joseph Rabinowitz.....	205
— South Central, Quessa Mission (b), S. J. Mead.....	854	Appeal of the Congregational Woman's Board.....	547
— South, Critical Times in, Editorial..... 861		ARABIA , Cholera Germs at Mecca... 478	
— — Experiences of C. H. Goodman in... 397		— Famine in.....	553
— — General Mission.....	718	— The Cradle of Islam (a), S. M. Zwemer. 721	
— — New Anglo-Saxon Empire in.....	158	Arabian Coast, Slavery on the (a), S. M. Zwemer.....	423
— — Rhenish Missionary Society Work.. 578		— Mission Anniversary.....	782
— — Spiritual Awakening in the Swiss Mission.....	796	Areot Mission in India.....	554
— Statistics of Missions in.....	88, 78, 441	Arctic Races (<i>Alaska, etc.</i>), Difficulty of Teaching.....	545
— Sudan and the Sudanese (a), C. T. Wil- son.....	401	Are We Approaching the End of the Age? (a), Arthur T. Pierson.....	881
— — Needs of Eastern.....	78	Armenia (<i>Turkey</i>), After the Massacre in (b), G. C. Reynolds.....	696
— — Opening of the (b), D. L. Leonard, XII.....	8	Armenian Orphan Boy, Letter from an.. 789	
— Swiss Mission in South.....	719		
— Telegraph Line from Lake Nyassa to Lake Tanganyika.....	796		
— Training Institute, Colwyn Bay.....	398		
— Transformations in Ngoniland.....	159		
— Transvaal and Swaziland, Progress in. 718			
— Uganda Missionary Spirit in.....	640		
— — News.....	719		

	PAGE		PAGE
— Orphans, Training the.....	789	— Among India's Students, Robert P. Wilder.....	626
Armour Institute, Founding of the.....	308	— Among the Wild Ngoni, W. A. Elmslie.....	864
Articles on Missions and Mission Lands, 46, 126, 286		— Apostolic and Modern Missions, Chalmers Martins.....	62
ASIA , at the Close of 1898 (b), Robert E. Speer.....	116	— Autobiography of Charles H. Spurgeon.....	143
— The Women of (b), Mrs. Isabella Bird Bishop.....	118	— Autobiography of John G. Paton.....	144
— Young Men of the Orient (a), Symposium.....	450	— Black Rock, Ralph Connor.....	943
Asia Minor (<i>Armenia, Turkey</i>), Anatolia		— Ceylon, a Key to India, Mary and Margaret Leitch.....	303
College, Marsovan.....	712	— Christian Conquest of Asia, John H. Barrows.....	704
Attlee, Helen, and her Work in Palestine.....	313	— Christian Missions and Social Progress, James S. Dennis.....	625
Australian Christian Endeavor Society.....	148	— Christian Service among Educated Bengalese, Robert P. Wilder.....	384
— Wesleyan Methodist Society, Statistics.....	798	— Christianity and the Progress of Man, W. Douglas Mackenzie.....	62
AUSTRIA , Contest for Religious Liberty in.....	232	— Conversion of the Maoris, Donald MacDougall.....	784
— Protestantism in Prague.....	788	— Dawn on the Hills of T'ang, H. P. Beach.....	141
— Religious Liberty in.....	311	— Eminent Missionary Women, Mrs. J. T. Gracey.....	302
— Secession from Romish Church in.....	553	— Every-day Life in Korea, Daniel L. Gifford.....	63
Austrian Emperor's Gifts to Protestant Institutions.....	788	— Fairy Tales of Far Japan.....	944
Baker, Mrs., of Travancore, India.....	145	— Faith Once Delivered to the Saints, James A. Spurgeon.....	626
Banza Manteke Mission, Henry Richards and the.....	558	— First Hundred Years of Modern Missions, J. S. Ross.....	62
Baptist, Southern Convention, Mission Statistics.....	629, 867	— Grammar and Dictionary of the Bobangi Language.....	784
— Missionary Society of England.....	551	— Hausaland, Charles H. Robinson.....	405
Barbarism in the Southern States, Editorial.....	460	— Healing of the Nations, J. Rutter Williamson.....	788
Barbary States (<i>North Africa</i>).....	78	— History of the Church Missionary Society, Eugene Stock (b).....	542
Basal Ideas in Missions (a), C. S. Ebeby.....	288	— History of the L. M. S., Richard Lovett.....	704
Basel Missions in India, Heathen Testimony to the.....	634	— History of the Waldenses, Sophia V. Bompiani.....	308
Bechuana Mission (<i>South Africa</i>).....	558	— Illuminated Bible.....	384
Belgium Missionary Christian Church.....	155	— Impressions of Turkey, W. M. Ramsey.....	63
Benares, The Mecca of Hinduism (a), Mrs. M. B. Denning.....	273	— In Northern India, A. R. Cavalier.....	544
Ben-Oliel Mission, The End of the.....	634	— In the Forbidden Land, A. Henry Savage Landor.....	141
Berlin Missionary Society.....	392	— Italy and the Italians, Geo. B. Taylor.....	303
— Missionaries at Lake Nyassa.....	480	— Japan and Its Regeneration, Otis Carey.....	784
— City mission.....	633	— — and its Rescue, A. D. Hail.....	543
Bernardo's Orphanage Work.....	310	— Korean Sketches, James S. Gale.....	62
— Search for Homeless Children.....	154	— Land of the Lamas, D. W. LeLacheur.....	142
Bible Distribution in China.....	395, 556	— — of the Pigmies, Capt. Guy Barrows.....	224
— into Russia, Entrance of the (b).....	363	— Laos Folk-Lore Tales, K. N. Fleeson.....	944
— Lands, Missions Aid Society.....	153, 710	— Manual for Steward at Missionary Loan Exhibitions.....	864
— Societies (<i>American, British, Scotch</i>) Work for Missions.....	385	— Miracles of Missions, III., A. T. Pierson.....	944
— Societies in the Philippines.....	160	— Missionary Expansion since the Reformation, J. A. Graham.....	61
— Translations by Missionaries.....	470	— Missionary Manual, Amos R. Wells.....	788
Bibliography (<i>Books</i>), Missionary, of 1898	64	— — Methods for Missionary Committees, David Park.....	62
— of Arabia.....	737	— Missions and Politics in Asia, Robert E. Speer.....	61
Boers and Britons (<i>Transvaal</i>), Editorial.....	939		
Bombali Mission, In the, John M. Bell.....	858		
BOOK REVIEWS. Across India at the Dawn of the 20th Century, Lucy E. Guinness.....	301		
— Adolphe Mabille, H. Dieterlen.....	546		
— Africa, Rev. H. B. Parks.....	626		
— Afric's Forest and Jungle, R. H. Stone.....	465		
— American Board Almanac, 1899.....	144		
— American Colonial Hand book, T. C. Copeland.....	382		

PAGE	PAGE
— Missions in Eden, Mrs. Crosby H. Wheeler.....	723
— Model Missionary, The, Mrs. Nevius.....	625
— Moorish Empire, Budget Meakin.....	943
— Müller, George, of Bristol (a), Arthur T. Pierson.....	528
— On the Threshold of Three Closed Lands, J. A. Graham.....	222
— One Hundred Years of the C. M. S., Eugene Stock.....	62
— Our Sisters in India, Edward Storrow.....	301
— Parsi, Jaina, and Sikh, Douglas M. Thornton.....	302
— Penny Man and His Friends, Eleanor F. Fox.....	143
— Persian Women, Isaac M. Yonan.....	63
— — — and their Creeds, Mary S. Bird.....	544
— Philippine Islands, Ramon Reyes Lala.....	388
— Pictures of Southern China, J. Macgowan.....	142
— Pilkington of Uganda, C. F. Hareford-Battersby.....	321, 380
— Pioneering on the San Juan, Geo. M. Darley.....	944
— Redemption of Africa, F. P. Noble.....	464
— Secret History of the Oxford Movement, Walter Walsh (a).....	241
— Story of the Year 1898-1899, (C. M. S.).....	784
— — Beautiful Puerto Rico, C. H. Rector.....	304
— Students Challenge to the Churches.....	625
— Through Armenia on Horseback, Geo. H. Hepworth.....	381
— Through Asia, Sven Hedin.....	223
— Transformation of Hawaii, Belle M. Brain.....	383
— With One Accord, Edith M. E. Baring-Gould.....	143
— With the South Sea Folks, E. Theodora Crosby.....	303
— Within the Purdah, Mrs. S. Armstrong-Hopkins.....	302
Booth, Mrs. Ballington, on Little Services.....	466
BRAZIL (<i>South America</i>), Industrial Work for the Indians of.....	470
— Neglected Indians of Central (b), Geo. R. Witte.....	838
British and Foreign Bible Society, Ninety-five Years Work of the.....	470
— — — Work.....	631, 710, 869
— Medical Association Exhibit.....	127
— Rule in India (b), Edward Storrow.....	299
— Support of Islam in Africa (b), Editorial.....	859
Broad Views and Deep Convictions (b), C. M. Lamson.....	342
Brooks, Phillips, Plea for Foreign Missions.....	386
BUDDHISM and Christianity—A Contrast.....	269
— — in Japan (b), Dr. Gerland.....	604
— Startling Facts About (b).....	871
Buddhist Inscriptions near Mandalay, Burma.....	395
— Merit Making.....	636
— Priests in Japan, Activity of (b).....	131
— Theology, A Little (b), W. C. Dodd.....	389
BURMA , Baptist Union Service in Rangoon.....	395
— Buddhist Inscriptions near Mandalay.....	395
— Preaching the Gospel to the Laos in (b), W. C. Dodd.....	337
— The Thoo-bah-ya-gahs (b), Susan E. Haswell.....	856
— Woman's Work in.....	68
Burmese Divorce Customs.....	234
— Women.....	395
Cadbury's Legacies.....	550
Cambodia, Dr. McGilvray's Tour into.....	555
CANADA , Eskimos of.....	310
— French Problem in (a), S. Rondeau.....	122
— Immigration of the Doukhobors to.....	549
— Methodist General Conference.....	131
— Preaching to Hudson Bay Indians.....	152
— Russian Doukhobors in (a), E. H. Crosby.....	817
Canadian Indians (Statistics).....	71
— Methodist Indian Missions.....	71
— Presbyterian Woman's Missionary Society.....	868
Candidates, Selecting and Preparing, for the C. M. S. (b).....	264
Canteen Abolished in the Army and Navy U. S. A.....	388
Carey, William, and his Work, Wayland Hoyt.....	225
Carlisle Indian School Report.....	71
Caroline Islands (<i>Micronesia</i>), and Their People (a), Miss E. Theodora Crosby.....	10
— Conditions on Ruk.....	799
— German Ownership of the.....	559, 799, 880
— Possibilities of the (b), Mrs. Frances M. Price.....	19
Catechism, The New, and Missions.....	538
Centenary of the Church Missionary Society (b).....	218
Central Missionary Board, Would it Diminish Missionary Interest (b), Wm. M. Smith.....	695
Ceylon, Dr. Green's Work in (a), Arthur T. Pierson.....	644, 738
— Green Memorial Hospital.....	781
— Miss Agnew's Work in.....	555
Chalmers, Thomas, The Parish Evangelist (a), Arthur T. Pierson.....	409
Ch'ang, The Blind Apostle of Manchuria (a), Arthur T. Pierson.....	81
Charitable Income of Great Britain.....	869
Chicago Bible Institute.....	785
— Y. M. C. A. Work.....	388
Children, Homeless, of London.....	154
— of Syria, Work Among the.....	306
CHINA , Anglo-Chinese College.....	236
— as a Mission Field (a), Harlan P. Beach.....	86
— at the Close of 1898, Robert E. Speer.....	116
— Attitude of Young Men in, Toward Christianity (b), Henry Blodgett.....	450
— Beginning Work in Kiau-chou.....	236
— Baptisms near Canton.....	637
— Bible Women in.....	637
— Bible Work in.....	395

PAGE	PAGE		
— Buddhist Temple Given to the Ningpo Mission	77	— Progress of German Missions in.....	76
— Canton Celebration of Dr. Kerr's Golden Jubilee	157	— Punishment of Litterateur in Kiang-Si	236
— Ch'ang, the Blind Apostle of Manchuria (a), Arthur T. Pierson.....	81	— Railroad Depot at Peking.....	157
— Changed Attitude in.....	792	— from Tientsin to Chinkingang.....	714
— Characteristics of the People of.....	76	— Remarkable Events in (b).....	448
— Christian Converts in.....	557	— Reform Movements in (a), Arthur H. Smith.....	509
— Christian Literature and Reform in (b)	533	— Religious Tract Society Anniversary..	637
— Conservatism Breaking up in.....	395	— Requests for Prayers from.....	475
— Conversions, Some Interesting in.....	875	— Roman Catholic Privileges in.....	714
— Democracy in (a), Arthur H. Smith....	106	— View of China and of Missions in (a), Robert E. Speer.....	575, 659
— Devil Worship in.....	317	— Romanism and Christianity in (b), M. Lechler.....	119
— Discarded Girls in.....	555	— Situation in (a), J. T. Gracey.....	366
— Distress from Floods in.....	476	— Spirit of Martyrdom in.....	316
— Education, Anglo-Chinese College at Fuchow.....	77	— Statistics of Missions.....	89
— Empress Dowager and Missionaries in.	136	— of Protestant Missions in (b), Harlan P. Beach.....	93
— Filial Piety in.....	396, 476	— Student Associations in Tien-tsin.....	637
— Floods in.....	316, 556	— Suicide in.....	316, 477
— Foot Binding in.....	200, 540	— Woman Reformer in.....	236
— Forward Movement in, Editorial.....	939	— Woman's Ignorance in.....	875
— Forward Movement in Kiang-si (b), Wm. Taylor.....	373	— Woman's Lot in.....	236
— Fuh-kien Mission Jubilee.....	715	— Wild Wahs of Yunnan (b), W. A. Briggs	335
— Fuh-kien Province, Characteristics of..	874	Chinatown, San Francisco, A Revival in.	469
— Genesis of a Church in.....	476	Chinese, Ancient, Names for God.....	476
— Germany's Action in Shantung.....	237	— Character.....	238
— Higher Classes, Gilbert Read's, the Mission Among the (a)—Editorial....	699	— Christian Paper in California.....	867
— History of Missions in (b), Harlan P. Beach.....	90	— Congregational Union.....	594
— Hunan Open to the Gospel.....	556	— Editor's Letter of Refusal.....	237
— the Anti-Foreign Province of (b)....	925	— in Montreal, Dr. Thompson's Work Among the.....	74
— Dr. John's Visit to.....	792	— Opinion of Foot-Binding (b), Kao Tien-chih.....	200
— Increased Demand for Books in.....	556	— Turkestan Mission at Kashgar.....	157
— Indecent Pictures in.....	317	Chiniqy, Father, of Montreal.....	152
— Influence of Scientific Books in.....	316	Chosen of God, H. W. Lathe.....	143
— Inland Mission Motto for 1899.....	305	Christian Alliance Missionary Institute..	71
— Intellectual Advance in.....	475	Christian and Missionary Alliance (a), Editorial.....	617
— Inwood's, Charles, Mission in (b), Letter	298	— Missions.....	629
— Islam in (a), Edward Sell.....	277	— Society Report.....	227
— Lolos of Western (a), Wm. M. Upcraft	350	Christian Endeavor, Comrades of the Quiet Hour.....	70
— Manchuria, The Blind Apostle of (a), Arthur T. Pierson.....	81	— Contributions to Missions.....	708
— Medical Prescriptions by Native Doctors.....	157	— Societies (Presbyterian), Contributions to Missions.....	148
— Medical Work for One Day in.....	237	— (Presbyterian), Gifts to Missions....	629
— Mencius' Laws in Regard to Woman... 475		— Societies in Australia.....	148
— Missionary Conference at Kuling (b)....	130	— in India.....	148
— Missionary Conference at Wei-hien....	131	— Tenth Legion.....	70, 388
— Missionary Hardships in.....	874	— of Cleveland.....	786
— Missionaries and Soldiers in.....	316	— Literature and Reform in China (b)....	533
— Murdered Missionaries in Shantung... 237		— Unity on the Mission Field, Robert E. Speer.....	87
— Native Newspapers in.....	874	Christianity and Foreign Missions, W. Douglas Mackenzie.....	145
— Native Physicians in.....	396	— and Human Progress.....	385
— Opium Smoking in.....	157	— The Nature and Power of, Dr. Holtzman.....	386
— Opium Suicides in.....	316	Christ's Method of Propagating Christianity.....	385
— Outlook for Missions in (a), W. A. P. Martin.....	689	Church in Foreign Missions, Progress of the.....	40
— Persecutions of Christians in.....	317		
— Present Situation in China (a), Harlan P. Beach.....	94		
— Progress of Christianity in.....	395, 475		

PAGE	PAGE
Church Missionary Society Centenary (b), Editorial	218
— — — (a), A. R. Buckland.....	436
— — — Converts	631
— — — Periodicals.....	787
— — — Receipts.....	551
— — — Some Features of the History of the (a), T. A. Gurney.....	180, 253
— — — Statistics	787
— — — Work in India.....	314
— — — New Missionaries.....	65
Church of England, Voluntary Offerings in the.....	470
— — — Zenana Missions.....	631
Church Union, Movement Toward (a), Arthur T. Pierson.....	161
CITY EVANGELIZATION in Summer.....	786
— — the Problem of City (a), Arthur T. Pierson.....	408
City Missions as Seen from the Other Side (a), W. E. Willis.....	193
— — Conducted by Yale Students.....	228
— — London's Homeless Children.....	154
— — London, Mildmay Flower Mission... ..	74
Civilization in Africa, Progress of.....	638
Coillard's Work at Home.....	230
Courage in Missions.....	706
Colportage Books in India, Editorial.....	624
Comity, A Word on Missionary (b), W. H. Grant.....	371
— and Economy in Missions.....	545
— and Unoccupied Fields, Report of Com- mittee on (a).....	210
— Are We Sowing Seeds of Discord? (b), J. H. Horsburgh.....	357
— at Home—Editorial.....	300
— in Missions, Examples of.....	466
— in Our New Possessions (b), Editorial, 377, 708	
Commission, The Divine (a), C. S. Eby....	289
Comstock, Anthony, and his Work.....	867
Conference of Christian Workers in the Levant	127
— of 1900, World's Missionary (a), Arthur T. Pierson.....	561
— of Officers of the Foreign Mission Boards of America (a), J. T. Gracey..	208
Conferences of 1898, Some Missionary (a), J. T. Gracey	127
Confucianism, Waning Power of.....	317
Congregational Church Building Society. — Council, Missions at the.....	936
— Home Missionary Society.....	709
— (<i>Am. Board</i>), Woman's Board Receipts. .	69
Constantinople (<i>Turkey</i>), Protestant Churches in (b), Joseph K. Green.....	762
— American College for Girls in.....	232
Contribution, The First Missionary.....	787
— of Natives in India.....	394
— Roman Catholics Compared with Prot- estants	146
Convention of Student Volunteers and Christian Endeavorers at Allahabad, India (b).....	369
Converts, Cash Cost of, Editorial.....	139
— Times Required to Gain.....	865
Cooperation in Japan, J. T. Gracey.....	372
— in Mission Fields (b).....	610
Cornwall, Connecticut, Polyglot School at.	149
Cost of Converts.....	133, 866
Crete, The Freedom of.....	74
Cross Bearers' Missionary Reading Cir- cle, Course for 1899-1900.....	709
CUBA	161
— and Puerto Rico, Government of, Geo. E. Post.....	74
— — Plans for, by the Baptist Home Mis- sionary Societies.....	53
— — The Need of Education in.....	70
— Denominations Entering.....	377
— Her Present Condition and Needs (a), A. McLean	170
— Sanitary Condition of Havana.....	152
Cuban Educational Association.....	152
— Superstitions	549
Cyprus Government a Model for Cuba and Puerto Rico, Geo. E. Post.....	74
Czar's Proposal for Disarmament and its Significance (b), D. L. Leonard.....	5
Darwin on Sympathy and Philanthropy..	221
Death Notices (<i>Necrology</i>). Death-bed of a Native Christian in Raro- tonga.....	67
Denominational Councils, Missions at the (b), J. T. Gracey.....	936
— Effort in Missions (b), C. S. Eby.....	290
Devil, An African Trap to Catch the Devil	627
— Worship in China.....	317
Diagram and Map Making, Suggestions for (b).....	602
Diaz, Alberto J., and his Work in Cuba..	177
Discord? Are we Sowing Seeds of (b), J. H. Horsburgh.....	357
Divisions Among Christians, Dean Hod- ges on	627
Divorce in India and Burma.....	234
Donations Acknowledged.....	60, 942
— to Churches, and Education in May, 1899.....	867
— to Medical Work in India.....	226
— to the London Missionary Society....	869
Doshisha (<i>Japan</i>), Christian Control of the	478
Doukhobors Coming from Russia to Canada.....	549
— in Russia and Canada (a), Ernest H. Crosby.....	817
Dreyfus Case and France (a), W. T. Stead	43
— — and the Crisis in France—Editorial.	59
— — Revision and Esterhazy's Confes- sion.....	552
Drysdale, Munro, The Merchant Evangel- ist (a), D. E. Anderson.....	113
Dubé, John L., the Zulu Missionary.....	389
Duncan, William, and his Work on Ar- nette Island, Alaska (a), Edward Marsden.....	500
Dutch East Indies (<i>Malaysia</i>).....	399
Ecuador, Enslaved (b), Florence A. Ran- ken.....	842

	PAGE		PAGE
Ecumenical Missionary Conference (<i>World's</i>), Programme of the (a), J. T. Gracey	931	Finance, Department of Missionary (b), E. A. K. Hackett.....	348
— — — Report of Committee (b).....	208	Finland, the Disappearance of.....	472
— — — Visitors Expected at the.....	785	Fleming, Wm. S., Murder of, in China....	240
EDUCATION and Ignorance in India (b), J. P. Haythornthwaite.....	927	Foot-Binding in China (b), Koo Tien-chih..	200
— Anglo-Chinese College at Fuchow....	77	Foreign and Native Mission Workers.....	628
— in Japan (b), M. N. Wyckoff.....	694	— Missionary on Furlough (a), F. P. Gil- man	929
— in Japan.....	397	Foreign Missions, Our Plea for, Phillips Brooks.....	386
— in Puerto Rico.....	257	— — the Wings of the Church.....	466
— Moravian College, Turkey	393	Formosa, Cruelty in.....	779
— of Young People in Missions (b), Miss V. F. Penrose.....	346	— Japanese Government of.....	477
— of Girls in Persia.....	308	Forward Movement in Kiang-si, China (b), Wm. Taylor.....	373
Educational Advance in India.....	554	— — in Missions.....	227
— Work in Missions (a), Robert E. Speer..	30	— — of the American Board.....	549
Egypt (<i>Africa</i>), and the Sudan Mission... 158		FRANCE and the Dreyfus Case.....	552
— Benefits of British Rule in.....	318	— — — (a), W. T. Stead.....	43
— Girls' School at Mansura.....	479	— Coillard in.....	230
— Jews in	467	— Conversion of Priests in.....	391
— Missionary Conference in.....	876	— Crisis in, Editorial.....	59
— Progress of Civilization in.....	639	— Lyons Society for Propagation of the Faith.....	391
— United Presbyterians in.....	877	— McAll Mission Boat in.....	632
ENGLAND (<i>British</i>), Growth of Spiritu- al Life in, Eugene Stock.....	154	— Paris Exposition, Temperance Move- ment for the.....	154
— Home and Foreign Expenses in the Churches of.....	470	— Progress of Protestantism in.....	230
— Nunneries of.....	153	Free Church of Scotland Mission.....	391, 552
— Relative Strength of Anglican and Free Churches.....	390	Freedmen (<i>Negroes</i>), Episcopal Work Among the.....	309
— Ritualistic Movement in, Editorial....	59	French Exposition, Evangelical Chris- tians and the.....	869
England's Christianity in India, Bishop of Exeter.....	229	— Problem in Canada (a), S. Rondeau....	122
Episcopal Work Among the Freedmen....	309	— French Reformed Church Missions....	788
Epochal Events of 1898 (a), D. L. Leonard.	1	Friends' Ecclesiastical Organization of the.....	226
Epworth League Anniversary Fund.....	69	— Missions at Ramallah, Syria.....	311
— — Growth of Missionary Interest in the.....	147	— Mission in India.....	315
— — in Canada.....	388	Furlough, The Foreign Missionary on (a), F. P. Gilmore.....	929
Eskimos of Moosonee, Canada, Work Among the.....	310	Gell, Bishop, A Hindu Testimony to....	790
Eurasian and English Schools (b), Henry Mansell.....	849	George Junior Republic (a), Delavan L. Pierson.....	801, 899
Europeanizing Native Converts.....	147	German Emperor in Palestine.....	233
Evangelical Element in Medical Missions (b), Levi B. Salmans.....	535	Germany, Darmstadt Training School for Neglected Children	392
Evangelistic Work in Missions, Robert E. Speer.....	29	— Intolerance and Persecution in Saxony	471
Evangelizing the Dying Nations.....	865	— Stuttgart Medical Mission.....	711
Exceptional Peoples and Work, A Sym- posium (a).....	849	Gifts of Philanthropists, Recent.....	548
Expansion, Territorial and Missionary, Bishop Tuttle.....	70	— Princely.....	545
Expense of Missionary Administration... 375		Girl, Birth of a, in Heathen Lands.....	146
Facts About Foreign Missions (b), R. P. Mackay.....	38	Giving and Self-denial.....	541
Fairbairn on India and Missions.....	313	— Blessing of, A. W. Spooner.....	65
Fang Tribe, West Africa (a), W. C. John- ston.....	851	— George Müller and.....	220
Federation of Churches in New York City.....	548	— "Princely," A Century Ago.....	627
Fiji Islands, Bible Revision.....	799	— Principles of Christian	37
— Money Orders for the.....	880	— Special Object, Report of Committee on (a).....	219
— Prohibition in the.....	80	— to Special Objects.....	706
		Glasgow, The Evangelization of, Edito- rial.....	939
		God and Japanese Atheism (a), J. H. De Forest.....	691
		God's Power in Missions, Editorial.....	219

	PAGE		PAGE
Gold Output of the World for 1898.....	785	Hus, Jan, the Preacher of Prague (a), George H. Giddins....	569, 669, 753, 830, 916
Gordon Memorial College at Khartum (<i>Egypt</i>).....	318	Idolatry in India.....	235
Governments, Responsibilities of Chris- tian, as to Human Rights (a), Gen. B. R. Cowen.....	47	— in England and in India.....	868
Gray, Editor, and a Southern Negro.....	469	Income of Missionary Boards, How to In- crease the (a), Symposium.....	340
Green, Samuel Fisk, and Medical Missions Arthur T. Pierson.....	641, 738	Increase of Missionary Interests and Con- tributions, Editorial.....	876
Greek Church, The, in Alaska, Sheldon Jackson.....	228	INDIA , Agra Medical Missionary Insti- tute (a), Samuel H. Kellogg.....	599
— — Aggressions in Persia (<i>Nestorians</i>)..	233	— Allahabad Convention (b).....	369
Greenland Customs.....	546	— and China Compared.....	955
— Station of the Moravians Transferred to Danish Church.....	870	— and Malaysia, Methodist Progress in... 156	
Guam, Island and People of (<i>Micronesia</i>)	720	— at the Close of 1898, Robert E. Speer... 117	
— Plans for a Mission on.....	800	— Attitude of Young Men of, Toward Christianity (b), Horace A. Crane.....	454
Gunsaulus, Dr., and the Armour Insti- tute.....	308	— Benares, the Mecca of Hinduism (a), Mrs. M. B. Denning.....	273
Hamlin, Cyrus, and Robert College....	60, 945	— Bombay University Settlement.....	873
Harms, Pastor, and the Hermannsburg Mission (a), Belle M. Brain.....	489	— Books Publish in 1897.....	713
Hausaland, Wonderful (<i>Africa, West</i>), James Johnston, (a).....	442	— Brahman Petition Upholding Caste.... 394	
Hawaii, Critical Times for Christianity in	79	— British Rule in (b), Edward Storrow... 299	
— Missionary Zeal in.....	719	— Calcutta Y. M. C. A. and College Stu- dents, J. Campbell White.....	69
— Religious Condition of (b), J. Leading- ham.....	285	— Caste Spirit in.....	635
Hawaiian Evangelical Association.....	285	— — System and Christianity.....	76
Heart-Knowledge of Missions, Prof. War- neck.....	546	— — vs. Government in.....	394
Heathen and Christian Honesty.....	628	— Cause of Backsliding in.....	873
— — Literature for Women, Mrs. J. T. Gracey.....	926	— Children, Society for the Protection of 75	
— Ideas of Cleanliness and Disease.....	225	— Christian Aggression in.....	554
Helps in Mission Work, L. W. Cronkhite. 66		— Christian Endeavor in.....	873
Hermannsburg Mission, Pastor Harms and the (a), Belle M. Brain.....	489	— — Convention.....	128
Hindu Abominations in Ceylon (b).....	740	— — Societies.....	148
— Life and Character (b), Henry Rice... 202		— — Literature for.....	473
— Superstitions as to Disease.....	234	— Village System of (a), Wm. Beatty.. 907	
Hinduism at Home.....	315	— Christianity and Famine in (b), Robert A. Hume.....	923
— Benares, the Mecca of (a), Mrs. M. B. Denning.....	273	— Church Bull by a Rajah in.....	791
— Described by Hindus.....	953	— Climate and Insects in.....	636
History of the Church Missionary Society (a), T. A. Gurney.....	180	— Colportage Books in, Editorial.....	624
Hodges, Dean, on the "Smile on the Devil's Face".....	527	— Creed of a Sikh in.....	313
Holland, Student Life in, John R. Mott... 231		— Disrespect to Idols in.....	235
Holland's Opposition to Christianity in Malaysia.....	399	— Doctoring Cattle in.....	635
Holmes, Dr. G. W., of Persia, Honored by the Shah.....	74	— Education of Hindu Women.....	714
Home for Missionaries' Children at Woos- ter, Ohio.....	140	— Educational Advance in.....	554
— — in Scotland.....	154	— Encouragement from the Northwest Province of.....	314
Home Missionary Work in 1798 (<i>America</i>)	548	— English-speaking Natives in.....	474
Home Missions, Comity in, Editorial.....	300	— Fairbairn as Haskell Lecturer in..... 54	
Hope, The, of the World (b), Herr Waas. 204		— Fairbairn on Heathenism in.....	313
House, Samuel Reynolds (b).....	778	— Fairbairn's Impressions of.....	872
Human Rights, Responsibilities of Chris- tian Governments as to (a), Gen. B. R. Cowen.....	48	— Famine and Floods in.....	233
Hunan (<i>China</i>).....	556, 792, 925	— — Girls at Rakha.....	387
		— Friends' Mission in.....	315
		— Girls in the Calcutta High School..... 234	
		— Goucher's School in.....	234
		— Growth of the C. M. S. in.....	314
		— Idolatry in.....	235, 868
		— Ignorance and Education in (b), J. P. Haythornthwaite.....	927
		— Industrial Mission Aid Society in..... 319	
		— — School, Sirur, R. Winsor.....	856
		— — — Proposed for Ongole.....	75
		— Influence of the Missionaries in..... 75	

	PAGE
— Kolhapur Society for the Protection of Cows.....	75
— Ludhiana Medical School, F. B. Meyer.....	387
— Marriage Advertisements in.....	156
— Medical Missions and the Mohammedans.....	76
— Medical Missions in.....	473, 954
— Methodist Deaconesses in.....	791
— Methodist Growth in Ten Years.....	394
— Meyer's Visit to.....	59
— Missionary Association.....	128
— Conference at Bangalore.....	129
— at Kodaikanal.....	129
— at Wotakamani.....	129
— Missionary Directory for 1899.....	713
— Statistics for.....	38
— Missions to Lepers in.....	306
— Native Christian Giving.....	315
— Christians Praised.....	713
— Contributions.....	394
— Occupations in.....	394
— Opposition to Medical Remedies.....	474
— Pastors in.....	76
— Peninsular Continent.....	355
— Plague Regulations in Madras.....	156
— Power of Missions in (a), A. M. Fairbairn.....	676
— Progress of Christianity in.....	157
— Protestant Christianity in.....	474
— Pundita Ramabai in.....	234
— Ramabai and the Women of (a), Arthur T. Pierson.....	481
— Reflections After a Winter in (a), F. B. Meyer.....	429
— Society for the Protection of Children.....	75
— Student Evangelization in Calcutta.....	156
— Tamil Proverbs.....	235
— United Presbyterian Work in.....	954
— University Settlement in Madras.....	713
— Victims of Hinduism in.....	712
— Village Settlement Work in Kolhapur.....	636
— What Retrenchment Means in (a), Jacob Chamberlain.....	245
— Woman's Hospital for Cawnpur.....	227
— Work in.....	547
— Women Teachers in.....	474
— Y. M. C. A., Madras.....	388
— Work in.....	713
INDIAN Chief, Conversion of an.....	630
— Commissioner's Report.....	390, 867
— Education in the U. S.....	390
— Missions of Canadian Methodists.....	71
— Presbyterian Preacher, John B. Renville.....	629
— Schools, Woman Superintendent of.....	307
— Village Missions, Poona and (b), Allan W. Webb.....	531
— Woman's Missionary Society.....	308
Indians, American, at the Carlisle School.....	71
— The Red Man's Search of the White Man's Book (a), Egerton R. Young.....	513
— Bishop Hare's Work Among the.....	71
— in Canada (Statistics).....	71
— in the Spanish-American War.....	309
— Miss McBeth Among the Nez Percé.....	307
— of Oklahoma, Work Among the.....	469
Individual Support of Missionaries.....	706
Indo-China, Mission Work Among the Laos of (a), Wm. A. Briggs.....	332
Industrial Education in India.....	554
— Mission Aid Society.....	314
— Zambesi, Africa.....	319
— School, Sirur, India, R. Winsor.....	858
— in South Africa, A New, Editorial.....	468
Insane Asylum in Asia, The First, Theophilus Waldemier.....	616
Interest in Missions, How to Awaken More (a), Symposium.....	340
Interest, Methods of Awakening, in the C. M. S. (b).....	262
International Missionary Union (a), J. T. Gracey.....	607
ISLANDS OF THE SEA (<i>Samoa, Philippines, Caroline, Fiji, Hawaii, New Hebrides, etc.</i>).....	
— Guam, Facts About.....	383
— Missionary Statistics.....	38
— Revolt on Ponape, Caroline Islands.....	240
— Rotuma, Christian Church.....	240
Islam, American Protection to, Editorial.....	860
— Arabia, the Cradle of (a), Samuel M. Zwemer.....	721
— in Africa, British Support to (b), Editorial.....	859
— in China (a), Edward Sell.....	277
Israel (<i>Jews</i>), Christian Missions to (a), W. T. Gidney.....	889
Italy, Boys' Industrial Home in Venice.....	232
— Progress of Christianity in.....	950
— Protestant Progress in Rome.....	232
— Stirring Up in Rome (b), M. E. Vickery.....	458
— Y. M. C. A. Building at Rome.....	147
Jamaica, Religious Statistics of.....	153
JAPAN at the Close of 1898. Robert E. Speer.....	116
— Attitude of Young Men in, toward Christianity (b), Irvin H. Correll.....	453
— Buddhist Priests.....	875
— Activity in (b).....	131
— Christian Control of the Doshisha.....	478
— Christian Schools in.....	397
— Christianity and Buddhism in (b), Dr. Garland.....	604
— Conditions in (b), J. H. De Forest.....	937
— Cooperation in, J. T. Gracey.....	872
— Count Itagaki, the Christian Statesman of (b).....	134
— Doshisha Elections.....	478, 794
— Early Persecution in (b).....	697
— Education in (b), M. N. Wyckoff.....	694
— Outlook in.....	794
— Restrictions in.....	876
— Glimpses of the Liu Chiu Islands (a), R. A. Thompson.....	522
— Growing Toleration in.....	716
— Hara's Work for Ex-Convicts.....	649, 957
— Incident in.....	78
— Judicial Procedure in.....	397
— Kaleidoscopic (b), Geo. C. Needham.....	674
— Kumiai Churches in.....	716

	PAGE		PAGE
-- Methodist Churches in.....	876	Koyl, William: An African Saved by	
-- Missionary Conference for 1900.....	477	Grace (a), W. A. Elmslie.....	98
-- New Treaty in.....	715	Ladron Islands (<i>Guam</i>).....	383
-- Outlook in, Editorial.....	138	Laos in Burma, Preaching the Gospel to	
-- Prison Reform in (a), W. W. Curtis....	649	the (b), W. C. Dodd.....	337
-- Progress, Material, made by.....	77	-- of Indo-China, Missions among the (a),	
-- of the Y. M. C. A. in.....	477	W. A. Briggs.....	268, 332
-- Property Rights of Foreigners in.....	54	League for Social Service, New York....	631
-- Social Ostracism of Christians in.....	716	Lectures on Missions, A. H. Waggoner....	310
-- Statistics of Christian Work for 1898,		Legacies of Richard Cadbury.....	550
Henry Loomis.....	527	-- of Dr. A. S. Hunt.....	71
-- Cities in.....	78	Legacy of a Negro Sailor.....	630
-- Material Progress.....	77	Leper Mission Statistics.....	787
-- Missions in.....	39	Lepers in India, Missions to.....	306
-- Tea Drinking Ceremonies in.....	957	-- Missions to (b).....	683
-- Women, Christian, F. S. Scudder.....	387	-- Moravian Missions to.....	546
Japanese Atheism and God (a), J. H. De		Liquor Business, A Japanese Consul and	
Forest.....	691	the.....	867
-- Impersonality (b), Ernest W. Clement.	198	-- Traffic in Africa.....	551
-- Lectures Against Christianity (b), H.		-- African, Editorial.....	463
V. S. Peake.....	283	-- West African.....	717, 877
-- "Life of Christ,".....	794	-- Treating Boys to.....	65
-- Treaties and Missions (b), Editorial....	701	Literature (<i>Books</i>), for Women, Heathen	
Jerusalem (<i>Syria</i>), Nationalities in.....	633	and Christian (b), Mrs. J. T. Gracey..	926
-- Population of.....	313	Liu-Chiu Islands, Glimpses of the (a), R.	
Jesuit (<i>Roman Catholic</i>), Opposition in		A. Thompson.....	522
Madagascar.....	559	Lolos, The Red Men of Western China (a),	
JEWISH (<i>Israel</i>) Converts in Jeru-		Wm. M. Upcraft.....	350
salem.....	313	London Missionary Society Boats.....	391
-- Converts in the Church of England....	467	Lovedale Students (<i>Africa</i>) at Edinburgh	877
-- Converts of the Century.....	871	Lutheran Divisions in Chicago Synod....	549
-- Opposition to Christianity.....	147	-- Missionary Society.....	311
-- Population of the World.....	467	-- Missionaries and Indemnities.....	476
Jews and Jewish Missions.....	457	Lynch Law in the South, Editorial.....	623
-- Converted in the Century.....	785	McKinley, President, and Booker T.	
-- in Russia, Oppression of the.....	231	Washington.....	309
-- the World, Number of.....	870	McMaster University Missionary Day....	385
John, Griffith, and His Furlough.....	715	MADAGASCAR , Anti-Protestant	
-- in China, Converts of.....	396	Legislation in.....	559
Judaism's Lack of the Proselytizing In-		-- Favorable News from.....	398
stinct.....	146	-- French Administration in.....	879
Kam, Joseph, The Apostle of Moluccas... 305		-- Missionary Progress in.....	880
Kellogg, Samuel Henry (a), D. L. Pierson. 595		-- Norwegian Missions in.....	311, 398
Kerr, Dr., and the Golden Jubilee Cele-		-- Religious Liberty in.....	960
bration in Canton.....	157	-- Special Union Services in.....	559
Keswick Mission in China (b), Charles In-		MALAYSIA and the Dutch Govern-	
wood.....	298	ment.....	399
Khartum (<i>Egypt</i>), College at, Editorial... 460		-- Chinese Girls' School in Singapore....	793
Kipling, Rudyard, Verses on England		-- Christian Progress in.....	399
in the Sudan.....	153	-- Conversion of Mohammedans in Suma-	
Kongo Free State (<i>Africa</i>), Rebellion in		tra.....	159
the.....	318	-- Methodist Missions in.....	79
-- Telegraph Line.....	557	-- Some Facts About British (b), J. A. B.	
KOREA at the Close of 1898, Robert E.		Cook.....	353
Speer.....	117	Manchuria, Progress in.....	792
-- Christian Publications in.....	396	-- Statistics of Missions in.....	957
-- Glimpses of (a), R. A. Hardie.....	291	Map Making, Suggestions for (b).....	602
-- Independence Club in.....	396	Mariana Islands (<i>Micronesia</i>).....	383
-- Marriage Customs in.....	477	Marshall Islands, Statistics of Work in	
-- Presbyterian Missions in.....	794	the.....	80
-- Present and Future (b), Horace N.		Medical and General Missionary Work (a),	
Allen.....	685	H. T. Whitney.....	770
-- Progress of Christianity in (b).....	364	Medical Force of the China Inland Mis-	
Korean, "Boy," The.....	793	sion.....	631
-- Rulers.....	379		

	PAGE		PAGE
MEDICAL MISSIONS, Robert E. Speer	33	— Army, The.....	305
— at the International Missionary Union.....	609	— Campaign Library.....	69
— Samuel Fisk Green (a), Arthur T. Pierson.....	641, 738	— Church.....	945
— Mission, Evangelical Element in (b), Levi B. Salmans.....	535	— Day at McMaster University.....	385
— India, Mohammedan Tributes to.....	76	— Dinner in Boston.....	385
— Work.....	473	— Endeavor, A Four-fold Argument for, Editorial.....	703
— Hebron, Syria.....	306	— Equipment.....	385
— Korea (b), R. A. Hardie.....	296	— Interest and Missionary Income (a), Symposium.....	340
— Needed in Persia.....	634	— Interest? Would a Central Missionary Board deminish (b), Wm. M. Smith.....	695
— The Power of.....	306	— Life in East Africa.....	319
— Missionary Work in Syria, An Incident of.....	226	— Occupation of our New Possessions (b), Editorial.....	377
— Institute at Agra, India (a), Samuel I. Kellogg.....	590	— Pastors of Home Churches.....	460
— Isabella Bird Bishop.....	708	— Qualifications (b), R. P. Mackay.....	287
— Missionaries from Germany.....	711	— Revenue Stamps.....	219
— Holding British Degrees.....	550	Missionary's Body, The (a), Thos. H. Allen.....	517
— Increase and Distribution of.....	306	Missions, Basal Ideas in (b), C. S. Eby.....	238
— Missionary Work in Roman Catholic Countries, The Beginning of (a), Levi B. Salmans.....	773	— The New Catechism and.....	538
— Prescription by Chinese Doctor.....	157	— Permanent Motives in (a), Richard S. Storrs.....	824
— School for Tropical Diseases.....	782	MOHAMMEDAN (Islam) Converts	
— at Ludhiana, India.....	387	in Sumatra.....	159
— Woman Movement and Queen Victoria.....	547	— Missionaries in the Sudan.....	318
— Work for One Day in China.....	237	— Tributes to Medical Missions in India.....	76
— in Fez, Morocco.....	397	— View of the Mohammedan World (b).....	764
Mennonite Mission in India.....	867	Money and Missions, Editorial.....	376
Methodist Episcopal Church in Heathen Lands.....	468	— Making for God, Francis E. Clark.....	707
— Mission to Puerto Rico.....	152	— Methods of Raising, for the Church Missionary Society.....	262
— Twentieth Century Fund.....	71	Moody Bible Institute, Chicago.....	389
— Women's Board Receipts.....	69	Moravian Church Members and Missions.....	392
Methodist, New Connection Growth in China.....	715	— Missionary Extension of the.....	870
— Progress in India and Malaysia, 1888-1898.....	156	— Extension of Missions.....	552, 788
Methods of Conducting the C. M. S. (b).....	266	— Missions and the Morton Bequest.....	311
— of Missionary Work (a), Robert E. Speer.....	29	— Missions to Lepers.....	546
Metlakatla (Alaska), The Christian Settlement at (a), William Duncan.....	504	Morocco (Africa), Life in.....	479
— an Ideal Mission, Editorial.....	539	— Medical Mission Report.....	716
Meyer, F. B., and the "Regions Beyond Missionary Union".....	153	— Medical Work in Fez.....	397
Meyer's, F. B., Visit to India.....	59	— Slave Market (b), Abert J. Nathan.....	531
MEXICO, Medical Missions in (a), Levi B. Salmans.....	773	MORMON Aggression in the United States (Polygamy).....	148
— Passion Play in (a), Hubert W. Brown.....	189	Mormonism, American Mohammedanism (b).....	844
— Statistics of Missions in.....	38	— in Congress, Editorial.....	297
Micronesia (Caroline, Gilbert, Marshall, Ladrone).....	10	— in Congress (b), Editorial.....	860
Mildmay Bible Flower Mission in London.....	74	— Some Facts About (a), A. T. Schroeder.....	809
Mills' Hotel, New York City.....	149, 469	Mormonism's Challenge to the Nation (a), Eugene Young.....	21
Mission to Lepers in India and the East.....	787	Mormons in Samoa.....	560
Missionaries, The Price of (b).....	765	Morton Bequest for Moravian Missions.....	311
— Self-Supporting, Editorial.....	298	Moslems, Missionaries to, Editorial.....	138
— Who Never Returned Home.....	627	Mount Holyoke Seminary and Missions.....	368
Missionary Accomplishments Needed.....	65	Mountain Woman's Visit to Mission School (U. S. A.).....	309
— Agents, Robert E. Speer.....	33	Motive and Spirit of Missions (b), Jas. I. Vance.....	340
		Motive in Missions, The Permanent (a), R. S. Storrs.....	824
		Müller, George, and Giving.....	220
		— of Bristol (a), J. T. Gracey.....	528
		— Orphanages and Faith.....	539

	PAGE		PAGE
— The (b), Editorial	861	Opportunities Among Calcutta Students. . .	156
Native Christian Giving in India.....	315	— in the Philippines (a), John R. Hykes. .	359
— Church, Problems of the (b), Robert E. Speer.....	34	Orphanages in Turkey.....	537
— Clergy of the Church Missionary So- ciety	551	— of Dr. Barnardo.....	310
— Helpers and the Missionaries.....	628	— of George Müller.....	539, 861
— Nurse's Estimate of Girl Babies.....	146	Outlook, for Cuba.....	179
NECROLOGY , John Mather Allis, of		— for the World's Evangelization (b), J. A. Graham.....	40
Chili	800	— in Korea (b), R. A. Hardie.....	294
— William Butler, of Mexico.....	880	— in the Sudan (b), J. T. Gracey.....	372
— Father Chiniquy, of Montreal.....	240	Palestine (<i>Syria</i>) and the Asiatic Railroad	553
— Wm. S. Fleming, of China.....	240	— Encouraging Signs in.....	951
— John Gillespie, New York.....	320	— German Emperor in.....	233
— Mrs. H. Grattan Guinness, of London.	55	Pan-Presbyterian Council, Missions at the	936
— Samuel Reynolds House, of Siam (b) .	778	Papal (<i>Roman Catholic</i>) Income.....	870
— Samuel H. Kellogg, of India.....	480, 595	Paris (<i>France</i>), Miss de Broen's Belleville	
— Charles M. Lamson, of Hartford, Con- necticut	800	— Mission Work	471
— John Mackenzie, of South Africa.....	640	— Missionary Society	311, 870
— Sir Monier Monier-Williams, of Eng- land	560	Parsees in India.....	952
— Mrs. Peabody, of Armenia.....	880	Passion Play, The, in Mexico (a), Hubert W. Brown.....	189
— Francis Peek	960	Pastor's Responsibility in Missions (b), Wilton Merle Smith.....	340
— Joseph Rabinowitz, of Russia.....	560	Peace Conference at the Hague.....	468
— Peter Rijnhart, of China.....	480	Pentecostal Movement, The (a), Arthur T. Pierson.....	321
— James A. Spurgeon, of London.....	400	Persecution in Japan, Early (b).....	697
— George E. Stone, of Arabia.....	640	PERSIA at the Close of 1898, Robert E. Speer.....	117
— Michael E. Strieby, of New York.....	400	— Christian Sects in.....	553
— Aloxander Thompson, of Turkey.....	320	— Encouraging Signs in.....	473
— Archdeacon Warren, of Japan.....	720	— Girl's School at Tabriz	308
— Benjamin Wyckoff, of India.....	320	— Honor to Dr. Holmes, of Hamadan....	74
NEGRO and Lynching, Editorial.....	623	— Mission Work in.....	473
— Conference at Tuskegee.....	389	— Need of Medical Missions in.....	634
— Education and Race Conflicts.....	145	— Persecuted Christians in.....	952
Negro's Response to Editor Gray.....	469	— Presbyterian Missions in.....	952
Negroes, American, and Barbarism, Edit- orial.....	460	— Russian Aggression in.....	233, 553
— in Professional Work.....	309	— Church in, Editorial.....	463
— Conference for the Improvement of the Nestorian Conversions to the Russian Church (a), Samuel G. Wilson.....	745	— Work Among Mohammedans in Julfa. 156	
Netherlands Missionary Conference.....	127	Persian Nestorian's Conversion to the Russian Church (a), Samuel G. Wilson. 745	
Nevius Plan, The (a), Mrs. Helen S. C. Nevius	512	PHILIPPINES , Bible Societies Pre- paring to Enter the.....	160
New Guinea, Opening a Church in.....	79	— Christian Phillipino Translation.....	392
NEW HEBRIDES , How English is Spoken in the	159	— Commissioner's Proposals.....	559
— In the, J. Annand.....	615	— Denominations Entering the.....	377
— Mission Report.....	798	— Only Newspapers in the.....	79
— Present Condition in the (b), John G. Paton.....	681	— Opium Evil in the.....	798
— The First Single Lady Missionary to the.....	798	— Opportunities (a), John R. Hykes.....	359
New York City, Federation of Churches. 548		— Presbyterian and Episcopalian Work in the.....	798
— Mills' Hotel.....	149	— Report of Jno. R. Hykes on the.....	160
— Spanish American Church in.....	149	Pilkington of Uganda and the Pente- costal Movement (a), Arthur T. Pierson.....	321
New York State Charitable Institutions.. 468		Plague and Fanaticism in India & China. 225	
North African Mission (<i>Africa</i>) Report... 78		Playing at Missions.....	628
Norwegian Missionary Society.....	311, 473	Political Movements and Missions at the International Missionary Union.....	608
Nyassaland (<i>Africa</i>), Berlin Mission in... 480		Politics and Missions in 1898, Editorial... 57	
Objections to Foreign Missions.....	945	Polling the Churches for Foreign Mis- sions (b), L. D. Wishard.....	349
Opium Smoking, Chinese Opinion of.... 157		Polygamist (<i>Mormonism</i>) in Congress, A (b), Editorial.....	860
— Suicides in China.....	316		

	PAGE		PAGE
Ponape (<i>Micronesia</i>), The Expulsion of Missionaries from (b), Miss E. T. Crosby	17	Ramabai and the Women of India (a), Arthur T. Pierson.....	481
Poona and Indian Village Mission (b), Allan W. Webb.....	531	— Association, American.....	786
Power of the Gospel.....	945	— in India.....	234
PUERTO RICO (<i>Cuba</i>) and the Puerto Ricans (a), Rev. W. H. Sloane. 253		Rarotonga (<i>New Hebrides</i>), Christianity and Civilization in.....	80
— Denominations Entering.....	377	Recent Articles on Missions and Mission Lands	527
— Distress due to the Hurricane in.....	786	Record of Fifty Years (a), Belle M. Brain. 489	
— First Missionaries in.....	469	Red Man's Search for the White Man's Book (a), Egerton R. Young.....	513
— Mission of the Methodist Church.....	153	Reel, Miss, as Superintendent of Indian Schools.....	307
— Need of Education in, Booker T. Washington	70	Reform Movements in China (a), Arthur H. Smith.....	509
— Plans of the Baptist Home Missionary Societies.....	53	Reformed (<i>Dutch</i>) Church Expenditures. 630	
— Religious Destitution of.....	550	Regions Beyond Missionary Union....153, 391	
— Roman Catholic Proclamation in.....	390	Reid, Gilbert, and the Mission Among the Higher Classes in China (a), Editorial.....	690
Prague, Jan Hus, the Preacher of (a), Geo. H. Giddins.....	569	Religion and Human Progress.....	385
Prayer, Special Days of Prayer for Mission Fields, Editorial.....	137	Religious Tract Society Report.....	711
— Subjects for the Week of.....	70	Renville, John B., the Indian Preacher... 329	
Preaching, Missionary.....	66	Responsibilities of Christian Governments as to Human Rights (a), B. R. Cowen.....	47
Presbyterian Board of Foreign Missions, Finances.....	549	Results of C. M. S. Missions in the Century.....	631
— New Missionaries of the.....	629	— of Foreign Mission (b), R. P. Mackay.. 38	
— New Secretary of the.....	468	Retrenchment, What, Means in India (a), Jacob Chamberlain.....	248
— Church of Canada.....	550	Revenue Stamps, Missionary.....	219
— of England Missions.....	391, 552, 632	Revival in Missions (b), Editorial.....	622
— (South), Contributions and Missions. 549		Riggs, Elias, the Missionary Veteran.... 941	
— Statistics.....	230	<i>Ritualistic Movement in England</i> , Editorial	59
— Medical Missions.....	306	Ritualism and Sacerdotalism, The Movement Against (a), Arthur T. Pierson. 241	
— Woman's Boards in America.....	236	Rhenish Missionary Society in Cape Colony.....	878
Price of <i>Missionaries</i> , The (b).....	765	— in Sumatra.....	552, 793
Princeton Missionary Volunteers.....	149	Robert College, Constantinople.....	155
Prison Reform in Japan (a), W. W. Curtis 649		— and Gordon College, Khartum, Editorial	460
Prisoners and ex-Convicts, Work for (a), Mrs. Ballington Booth.....	280	Roberts, Brigham H. (<i>Mormonism</i>), and the United States Congress, Editorial. 297	
Problems of City Evangelization (a), Arthur T. Pierson.....	408	ROMAN CATHOLIC and Protestant Contributions to Missions	146
— of Colonial Possessions.....	148	— Convents in Great Britain	153
— Missionary, of the Coming Century... 466		— Countries, the Beginning of Medical Missionary Work in (a), Levi B. Salmans	773
Progress of Home Churches in Foreign Missions	40	— Missionary Society of Paris.....	311
— of Missions in China.....	475	— Missions and Mr. Speer.....	378
— of the Century in Missions.....	627	— Missions, Growth of.....	707
Prohibition in Fiji.....	80	— Monastery Brewery.....	548
Prospectus for the New Year, Editorial.. 57		— Nations, Decline of (b), H. Henley Henson.....	120
Protestant Demonstration in Albert Hall, London.....	297	— Opposition in Burma.....	474
— Episcopal Work for the Indians.....	390	— Priesthood in South America.....	146
Protestantism and the Papacy in America.....	389	— Priests Converted in France.....	391
Qualifications of Missionaries (b), R. P. Mackay.....	287	— Proclamation in Puerto Rico.....	390
Questions in Our Mail Bag, J. T. Gracey. 55		— View of China and of Missions in China (a), Robert E. Speer.....	575, 659
Qessa Mission, South Central Africa (b), S. J. Mead.....	854		
Rabinowitz, Joseph, of Kischenew, Russia (b), Samuel Wilkinson.....	767		
— Movement, Significance of the.....	769		
Railroad, Cape to Cairo.....	716		
— in Syria, a New.....	633		
— in Uganda.....	240		

PAGE	PAGE		
Roman Catholics in Canada, Mission Work Among (a), S. Rondeau.....	122	Sikh in India, The Creed of a.....	313
Romanism and Christianity in China (b), M. Lechler.....	119	Slave Trade, The Present Center of the (a), Samuel M. Zwemer.....	423
— and Protestantism in the U. S.....	389	Slavery in America, A Revival of (a).....	445
Rome (<i>Italy</i>), Protestantism in.....	633	Social and Spiritual and Intellectual Attainment.....	225
Rotuma (<i>New Hebrides</i>), Christian Church in.....	240	Societies, American Missionary, Statistics of, D. L. Leonard.....	72
Running Expenses of Mission Boards.....	375	— Missionary, of Europe and Asia (Statistics), (b).....	150
RUSSIA , Commercial School for Jewesses in Kiew.....	472	Society for the Propagation of the Gospel Report.....	711
— Entrance of the Bible into (b).....	363	— Islands, Christian Chief of Funafuti, Prof. David.....	80
— Famine in.....	711, 788	South Africa (<i>Africa</i>), Characteristics of the Names of.....	558
— Inhumanity in.....	392	SOUTH AMERICA (<i>Brazil, Chili, Ecuador, etc.</i>), Moral Darkness in (b), Geo. W. Chamberlain.....	840
— Oppression of Jews in.....	232	— — Some Facts About, Bishop Hendrick.....	948
— Religious Liberty in.....	392	— — Statistics of Missions in.....	38
Russian Church, Conversion of Nestorians to the (a), Samuel G. Wilson.....	745	South, Sacred Trust of the, Editorial.....	623
— — in Persia, Editorial.....	462	SPAIN , American Institute for Girls in.....	312
— Doukhobors in Canada, Ernest H. Crosby.....	817	— Evangelical Missions in (a), Charlotte Fenn.....	583
— Ecclesiastic Campaign in Persia.....	233	— Liberty of Conscience in.....	870
— Jews in America.....	467	— Pensions for Dead Nuns in.....	154
Sacrifice and Blessing, Robert E. Speer.....	946	— Protestant Progress in.....	232, 471
Saloonkeeper's Views of City Missions.....	195	Spaniards in Cuba (b), A. McLean.....	172
Salvation Army Self-Denial, Weekly.....	391	“Spanish-American War” and Its Results (b), D. L. Leonard.....	1
SAMOA , Its People and Missions (a), James M. Alexander.....	415	— Church in New York.....	149
— Mormons in.....	560	Spanish Humanity.....	391
— Peace in.....	800	— Influence in the Caroline Islands (b), Miss E. T. Crosby.....	16
— The Partition of.....	960	— Protestant Missionaries for Puerto Rico.....	155
Samoan Church, Annual Meeting.....	80	Special Object Giving to Missions.....	213, 706
— Samoan Trouble, The, Editorial.....	461	Spelling of Geographical Names.....	538
Schools (<i>Education</i>), Eurasian and English (b), Henry Mansell.....	849	Spiritual Life, Quickened (b), Henry C. Mabie.....	344
Science, Debt of, to Christianity.....	67	Spirituality vs. Formality (b), Editorial.....	139
— of Missions (a), Robert E. Speer.....	27	Spurgeon, Charles H., the Preacher to the Masses (b), Arthur T. Pierson.....	412
Scotch National Bible Society Report.....	471	— African Missions.....	441
Seaman's Friend Society Loan Libraries.....	946	STATISTICS , American Missionary Societies (b), D. L. Leonard.....	72
Self-Denial and Giving.....	541	— Arabian Missions, S. M. Zwemer.....	737
— in Principle and in Practise.....	65	— China Missions (b), Harlan P. Beach.....	93
Self-Government of Native Churches.....	866	— European Missionary Societies of Europe, Africa, and Asia (b).....	150
Self-Support Among the Bengali.....	156	— Hawaiian Nationalities and Religions.....	285
— and Industrial Missions in India, John McLaurin.....	65	— India.....	355
— in India.....	394	— Japan, Missions for 1898, Henry Loomis.....	527
— Difficulties of.....	248	— Jewish Mission.....	895, 896
— of Mission Churches, C. B. Ward.....	128	— Jews in the World.....	890
— of Native Churches (b), Robert E. Speer.....	36	— Medical Missions.....	306
Self-Supporting Churches in South Africa.....	878	— New Possessions of the United States.....	308
— Industrial Missions.....	865	— Professions of Negroes in the United States.....	809
— Missionaries, Editorial.....	298	— Religious Denominations in Jamaica.....	153
Sheldon's Books in England.....	865	— World's Missions.....	545
SIAM (<i>Indo-China, Laos</i>), at the Close of 1898, Robert E. Speer.....	117	Stock, Sarah Geraldine (Poem), Charles A. Fox.....	53
— King Chulalongkorn and the Progress of.....	555	Student Life in Holland, J. R. Mott.....	231
Siamese Contributions for a Christian School.....	791		
Siberia (<i>Asia, Russia</i>) Development of.....	791		
Siberian Railroad and Colonization.....	956		
Sierra Leone (<i>Africa</i>), British Support to Islam in, Editorial.....	859		

PAGE	PAGE
Student Missionary Campaign.....	220, 708
— (a), Fennell P. Turner.....	583
— in the Reformed Church.....	469
— Library.....	868
Substitute Band of Springfield.....	785
Success and Suffering (b), Editorial.....	621
— of Failure, The (b), Editorial.....	780
Sudan (<i>Africa</i>).....	78
— and the Sudanese (a), C. T. Wilson.....	401
— British Plans for the.....	818
— Kipling on England in the.....	153
— Opening of the, and Its Results (b), D. L. Leonard.....	8
— Outlook in the (b), J. T. Gracey.....	372
Sulu Archipelago (<i>Philippines</i>), Treaty with the Sultan of the, Editorial.....	860
Sumatra, Conversions in.....	797
— Moslems in.....	399
— Progress of the Gospel in.....	552
Sunday Observance in India.....	554
Superstition in China.....	956
Support of Individual Missionaries.....	227
Swedish Missionary Association.....	789
— Mission Conference.....	633
Swiss Jews.....	467
SYRIA (<i>Palestine</i>).....	393
— American Press Publications at Beirut.....	633
— An Incident of Medical Work in.....	226
— First Insane Asylum in Asia, Theophilus Waldemier.....	616
— German Orphan House in Lebanon.....	155
— Medical Work in Hebron.....	306
— New Railroad in.....	633
— Ramallah, Mission School in.....	311
— Sidon School Report.....	633
— Unveiling of a Bust of Dr. Van Dyck in Beirut.....	712
Syrian Protestant College at Beirut, German Emperor at the.....	233
Tahiti, Effect of Civilization on the Population.....	400
Tamil Proverbs (<i>India</i>).....	235
Temperance at the Paris Exposition.....	154
— in England, One Hindrance to.....	863
Testimonies to Missions.....	698
Testimony of a Heathen to Missions in India.....	634
— to Mission Schools in Persia.....	308
— to Missionaries in Africa.....	796
— to Missionaries in India.....	305, 872
Theological Seminaries, Missionary Day in Southern.....	468
Thoburn, Bishop, and Hindu Christians.....	873
Thompson, Alexander, of Turkey, Death of.....	320
Thoo'bah-yah-zahs, the, Burma (b), Susan E. Haswell.....	856
TIBET , Miss Taylor at Yatong.....	387
— Work of H. A. Jaeschke for.....	873
Tibetan Frontier, At the (b), Cecil Polhill-Turner.....	686
— Mission Band Transfer to the China Inland Mission.....	552
Training Institute of the Christian Alliance.....	71
— Missionaries, Methods of (b), T. W. Drury.....	845
Training School for Missionaries at Herkimer, N. Y.....	68
Transvaal and Swaziland (<i>Africa</i>), Progress in.....	718
— Crisis, The, Editorial.....	861
Trinidad, Work Among the Coolies of.....	550
TURKEY , Ambassador Straus in.....	472
— American College for Girls in Constantinople.....	232
— At the Close of 1898, Robert E. Speer..	117
— Closing of Orphanages in.....	472
— Decline of the Domain of.....	312
— Future of (b).....	760
— Marsovan College.....	393
— Missionary Indemnity from.....	393
— Missionary Work at Oorfa.....	67
— Orphanages in, H. N. Barnum.....	537
— Protestant Churches in Constantinople (b), Joseph K. Green.....	762
— Relief Work in Van.....	393
— Robert College, Constantinople.....	60, 153, 712
— (b), W. T. Stead.....	781
— Young Men of (b), J. L. Fowle.....	456
Turkish, Testimonies to, A. W. Hubbard.	712
Tuskegee Institute Students from Cuba and Puerto Rico.....	152
UGANDA (<i>Africa</i>) and the Cape-Cairo Railroad.....	879
— Anglican and Roman Catholic Advance in.....	558
— Bible in.....	878
— Mission Report.....	480
— Progress of the Church in.....	320
Undeveloped Races of Men.....	145
United Committee for the Prevention of the Demoralization of Native Races by the Liquor Traffic.....	551
United Evangelical Association Missions	867
— Presbyterian, American, Work in Egypt.....	877
— Church at Home and Abroad.....	947
— Church of Scotland Report.....	471, 632, 788
UNITED STATES . (<i>Home Missions, Mormons, Negroes, Indians, etc.</i>) Barbarism in the South, Editorial.....	460
— Missionary Work Among Foreign Populations of the.....	709
— New Possessions of the.....	308
Unity, Declaration of, by Protestant Missionaries in China.....	52
Universities Mission to Central Africa.....	878
Unmarried Missionaries, A Plea for....	866
Unoccupied Fields and Comity (a).....	210
Venezuelan Life (<i>South America</i>), Pictures of (b), Mr. Weniger.....	841
Views of a Layman (b), John H. Converse	343
Visitation of the Foreign Field, Editorial	137
Voluntary Gifts to Missions in the Church of England.....	470
Volunteers and the Church.....	545
— for Bishop Thoburn's Work in India....	786

	PAGE		PAGE
Von Weltz, Justinian, The Earliest European Champion of Protestan Missions		— of India, Ramabal and the (a), Arthur Pierson.....	481
(b), Dr. Bahlow.....	356	— of Japan, the Christian.....	387
Waggoner's Missionary Lectures.....	310	— Physicians in India and Queen Victoria.....	547
Wanamaker, John, The Sunday-school Organizer (b), Arthur T. Pierson.....	413	— Smokers in Burma.....	395
Warneck, Gustav, of Halle.....	311	Women's Meeting at the International Missionary Union.....	609
Warships of the British Navy.....	310	Yale City Mission.....	228
Warszawiak Case Again, Editorial.....	540	Young Men in Non-Christian Lands and Christianity, F. E. Clark.....	430
Washington, Booker T., and President McKinley.....	309	Young Men of the Orient (a), Symposium.....	450
— and the Negro Question, Editorial.....	623	Young Men's Christian Association Building at Rome, Italy.....	147
Welsh Calvinistic Methodist Church Statistics.....	230	— — Gifts to the.....	69
Wesleyan Church Mission Report.....	632	— — in Calcutta, J. Campbell White.....	69
WEST INDIES (<i>Cuba, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Trinidad</i>), Hurricane in the.....	786	— — in Chicago.....	388
World, The Hope of the (b), Herr Waas..	204	— — in Madras, India.....	388
World's Attitude Toward Christian Missions.....	145	— — Work in India.....	713
— Missionary Conference (<i>Ecumenical</i>), and Woman's Work.....	547	Young People, Education of the (b), Miss V. F. Penrose.....	346
— — — of 1900 (a), Arthur T. Pierson.....	561	Young People's Society (<i>Christian Endeavor</i>), Cultivating a.....	629
— Student Conference Federation at Eisenach.....	128	Zambesi (<i>Africa</i>) Industrial Mission Gift to Queen Victoria.....	319
Woman Reformer in China.....	236	Zenana Bible and Medical Mission Report.....	471
— Superintendent of Indian Schools.....	307	— Missionaries, Qualifications of.....	307
Woman's Board of Home Missions, Presbyterian Church.....	709	— Missionary Society Report.....	710
— Influence in the East, Isabella Bird Bishop.....	68	— Missions in India, Growth of.....	547
— Lot in China.....	236	Ziegenbalg, Bartholomew, A Tribute to..	953
— Missionary Conference.....	217	Zionist Conference at Basel.....	128
— Success, the Secret of (b), Mrs. J. T. Gracey.....	345	— Movement, Progress of the.....	66
— Work for Missions.....	547	Zionism and Anti-Semitism (b), Joseph Rabinowitz.....	205
— — in Burma.....	68	— at Basel (<i>Jews</i>), Editorial.....	941
— — in Turkey.....	67	Zulu Christian Ordained as a Missionary.....	389
Women of Asia (b), Mrs. Isabella Bird Bishop.....	118	— Princess at Manda Seminary.....	819
		— Chief, Death of a.....	719
		Zwemer, S. M., on the Church and Missions.....	628

THE
Missionary Review of the World

VOL. XIII. NEW SERIES

VOL. XXIII. OLD SERIES

JANUARY TO DECEMBER, 1900

WITHDRAWN

EDITOR-IN-CHIEF
REV. ARTHUR T. PIERSON, D. D.

ASSOCIATE EDITORS
REV. J. T. GRACEY, D. D. REV. D. L. LEONARD, D. D.
REV. F. B. MEYER, B. A.

MANAGING EDITOR
DELEVAN L. PIERSON,

EDITORIAL ASSISTANT, REV. C. C. STARBUCK

FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY
NEW YORK LONDON

1900

Copyright, 1900

BY

FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY

Printed in the United States

INDEX FOR 1900.

MAPS AND CHARTS.

	PAGE.
Africa, South.....	24
— Hausaland, Western Sndan.....	353
China and Mission Stations.....	657
— Chief Scene of the Uprising in.....	669
— Hnpeh and Hunan Provinces.....	577
— Railway Map of.....	675
Christian and Non-Christian Populations of the Globe (chart).....	43
— — — of the World compared (chart).....	43
Missionary Map of the World in 1800 and in 1900.....	1
Political Spheres of the Powers in 1900.....	8
Religions of the World (chart).....	43
— — — in 1900 (map).....	9

ILLUSTRATIONS.

	PAGE	PAGE
Africa, Amatongaland Store.....	758	
— Banza Manteke, Head Deacon of Church at.....	817	
— — — Baptismal Service at.....	925	
— — — Village Scene in.....	821	
— Christian Marriage in Gabun.....	431	
— Edwards Hall, Inanda Seminary, Natal	23	
— Gabun Mission House.....	423	
— Heathen Dancers.....	420	
— King of the Tongas.....	759	
— Livingstone, Inscription from.....	767	
— — Monument for.....	768	
— Tonga Hut.....	759	
— West, Canoe on the Ogawai River.....	418	
— — Civilized Family in.....	425	
African Graves near the Kongo.....	921	
Ashmore, Wm.....	249	
Brazil, Charanté Indian.....	939	
Burmese Casket with Buddhist Priest and Pilgrims.....	349	
Ceylon, Dalada Temple.....	347	
Chamberlain, Jacob.....	251	
Chicago Bible Institute, Men's Depart- ment.....	173	
China, American Board Property, Peking	934	
— City of Tientsin.....	663	
— Davis Memorial Hospital, Peking.....	935	
— Diug Uong Ming of.....	664	
— Methodist Church at Tsun Hua.....	931	
— Peking Gate.....	673	
— — Plan of.....	665	
— — Street.....	667	
— — University Graduates.....	933	
— — Wall and Tower.....	666	
— Roman Catholic Cathedral at Tientsin	662	
— Street Scene in Shansi.....	661	
— Chinese Graves outside of Tung Chou fu	739	
— Mandarin and his Wife at I-Chou fu...	737	
— Officials in North China.....	658	
— Village Carts.....	668	
Constantinople, Robert College.....	874	
Cuba, Suburbs of Havana.....	201	
Cuban Peasant's Hut.....	199	
— Streets under Spanish Rule.....	198	
David, Christian, the Moravian Leader..	334	
Ecumenical Conference, Missionary Exhi- bit.....	405	
— — New York, Opening Session.....	401	
— — Secretaries at Carnegie Hall.....	405	
Eliot's Indian Primer.....	177	
Famine Children in India.....	371	
— Victims in India.....	370	
Greenland, Frederichsburg Mission Sta- tion.....	111	
Germany, Gross-Hennersdorf Castle and the Zinzendorf Window.....	330	
— Herrnhut Cemetery.....	339	
Hainan, Teachers and Scholars in.....	941	
Hamlin, Cyrus.....	788	
Hamilton, Benjamin.....	245	
Haystack Monument, Williamstown....	179	
Herzl, Theodore.....	927	
India, Famine Sufferers in.....	370, 371	
— Religious Procession in.....	263	
— Street Preaching in North.....	267	
— Worshipping Idols in.....	263	
Japan, Shinto Priest.....	683	
— Women's Bible Class.....	687	
Madagascar, A Public Assembly.....	857	
— Group of Sakalava.....	906	
— London Missionary Society Hospital..	909	
— Native Pastors at Antananarivo.....	907	
Manchuria, Christian Colporteurs in....	751	
— First Chapel and Converts.....	747	
— Old Wong, a Chinese Convert.....	750	
— Presbyterian Church at Mukden.....	747	
Martin, W. A. P.....	659	
McCartee, D. B.....	792	
Merensky, A.....	249	
Moravian Cemetery at Herrnhut.....	339	
— Church at Bertelsdorf.....	335	
Morocco, Homes of the Mixed Race in Central.....	459	
— The Housetops of Tangiers.....	458	
Moody, D. L.....	81	
— and his first Sunday-school Class in... Chicago.....	86	
Moody's, D. L., Bible rescued from the Chicago fire.....	90	

	PAGE		PAGE
Moody's Home at East Northfield, Mass.	88	Smith, Arthur H.	656
— Last Resting Place on Round Top	92	Stock, Eugene	246
— Mother at Ninety	85	Taylor, J. Hudson	246
Mount Hermon School Buildings	172	Thoburn, J. M.	252
New Hebrides, Martyr Memorial Church	511	Thompson, R. Wardlaw	247
— Native of Eromanga	509	Tibetan Bridge on the Chinese Frontier	161
— Natives of Eromanga	507	— Farmhouse with Grain on the Roof	185
— Teacher's Home, Eromanga	513	— Nomad's Camp	161
New Zealand, Two Maori Chiefs	497	— Official	186
Nicaragua, Mosquito Coast Children	860	— on his Pony	187
Nitchmann, David, the Moravian Pioneer	337	— Plowing	189
Northfield Conference, Meeting in the Auditorium	169	Turkestan, Caravan crossing a Pass in	101
Northfield Seminary Campus in Winter	171	— Market Scene in Kashgar	103
Paton, John G.	250	— Officials at Kashgar	100
Porto Ricans near Yauco	585	Turkish Exhibit of the Ecumenical Conference	405
Porto Rico, Selling Milk in Ponce	273	Zinzendorf, Nicolaus Ludwig, Count von	331
— — Street Scene in Ponce	589	Zinzendorf's House at Bertelsdorf, Germany	333
— — in San Juan	271	Zulu Dancer	521
Richards, Mr. and Mrs., of Africa	819	— Heathen Bride	553
Riggs, Edward	252	— Hut and Family	19, 520
Ryland's Sermon Manuscript	178	— Man	519
Shosaburo, Aoyama, of Japan	117		

AUTHORS.

	PAGE		PAGE
ASHMORE, WILLIAM	671	FRAZER, ABNER L.	56
APPENZELLER, H. G.	261	GALE, JAMES S.	696
BABCOCK, MALTBIE B.	497	GIBSON, JAMES	377
BAILEY, WELLESLEY C.	449	GIVEN, ARTHUR	95
BALDWIN, CALEB C.	710, 915	GRACEY, J. T. 25, 114, 176, 286, 537, 623, 742,	912
BALDWIN, S. L.	93	GRACEY, MRS. J. T.	344
BARR, W. W.	97	GRACEY, LILY RIDER	628
BEACH, HARLAN P.	657	GRAHAM, JAMES A.	936
BERNSTOFF, ANDREW	133	GRAHAM, JOHN	123
BISHOP, MRS. ISABELLA BIRD	426, 675	GRANT, W. HENRY	915
BOOTH, EUGENE S.	704	GRING, A. D.	787, 914
BOOTH, MAUD BALLINGTON	208, 753	GUERLAC, OTHON	362
BRAIN, BELLE M.	329	GULICK, ORRAMEL H.	840, 916
BROWN, ARTHUR J.	161, 276, 852	HAMILTON, J. TAYLOR	94
BUCHNER, CHARLES	714	HAMLIN, CYRUS	872
BURGESS, RICHARD	287	HARDING, ALICE	53
CARROLL, HENRY K.	583	HARRISON, BENJAMIN	407
CASSALIS, ALFRED	48	HAYS, MRS. GEO. S.	112
CHAMBERLAIN, JACOB	411	HEADLAND, ISAAC T.	931
CHAPELL, F. A.	532	HOCH, HERR	951
CHESTER, S. H.	95	HOGBERG, L. E.	99
CLARKE, W. L.	95	HORSBURG, J. HEYWOOD	916
COBB, HENRY N.	94	HUNNEX, W. J.	50
COOK, A. R.	212	RUPFELD, C. F.	47
CORNABY, WM. A.	620, 849	HYKES, JOHN R.	950
CORRELL, IRWIN H.	104	JOHN, GRIFFITH	375, 593
COUSINS, WM. E.	904	JOHNSTON, JAMES	352, 766
DE FOREST, J. H.	283	JOSEPH, OSCAR L.	847
DENBY, CHARLES	769	KNIGHT, W. PERCY	626
DENNIS, JAMES S.	543, 868	LA FLAMME, H. F.	29
DORNER, A.	7.1	LAUGHLIN, J. W.	97
DORWARD, JAMES CHEYNE	18	LEONARD, D. L.	546
DOWNIE, DAVID	914	LESTER, GEO.	197
EDDY, GEORGE SHERWOOD	369	LEVERETT, WM. J.	940
EDMONDS, W. J.	775	LIENARD, M.	135
EDWARDS, ARTHUR	918	LOOMIS, H.	591
ELLINWOOD, F. F.	96	MABLE, HENRY C.	98
ELETRICH, W. O.	631	MAC FARLANE, HAROLD	43

	PAGE		PAGE
MAC DOUGALL, DONALD.....	514	SCHOLL, GEORGE.....	16
MARGOLIOUTH, D. S.....	540	SCHWEINITZ, PAUL DE.....	109, 859
MASTERMAN, ERNEST W. GURNEY.....	831	SEARLE, WALTER.....	518
MATSUMAGA, FUMIO.....	688	SHEFFIELD, D. Z.....	639, 864
MCELBENNEY, J. M.....	270	SMITH, ARTHUR H.....	36, 126, 430
MCKINLEY, WILLIAM.....	410	SMITH, JUDSON.....	93, 245
MCLAREN, DUNCAN.....	293	SOBEY, J. H.....	40
MCLAUREN, JOHN.....	709	SPEER, ROBERT E.....	41, 98, 116, 180
MCLEAN, A.....	95, 121	SPENCER, WILLARD K.....	291
MCKINLEY, W. G.....	680	STORROW, EDWARD.....	263
MCKINLEY, W. G.....	680	STEVENSON, J. SINCLAIR.....	369
MEAKIN, BUDGETT.....	458, 760, 842	STOCK, EUGENE.....	604
MILLER, R. S.....	792	SUMMERBELL, J. J.....	95
MITCHELL, J. MURRAY.....	538	SUTHERLAND, A.....	94, 439
MIYAGAWA, T.....	467	TAYLOR, J. HUDSON.....	515
NASSAU, ROBERT HAMILL.....	417	UNDERWOOD, HORACE G.....	443
NICHOLSON, WILLIAM.....	396	UPCRAFT, WM. M.....	186
PARSONS, C. H.....	51	VALDERRAMA, PEDRO FLORES.....	194
PAYNE, ARTHUR W.....	926	VICKERY, MISS M. E.....	360
PENICK, C. C.....	190, 526	VINTON, C. C.....	367
PIERSON, ARTHUR T.....	12, 81, 168, 241, 321, 401, 502, 577, 675, 737, 824, 897	WALKER, HELEN A.....	215
PITCHER, P. W.....	617	WALTON, W. SPENCER.....	758
POPE, W. G.....	372	WARNECK, GUSTAV.....	253, 413
POST, GEORGE E.....	434	WARNECK, JOHN.....	790
POWERS, W. DUDLEY.....	94	WHITE, GEORGE E.....	456
RANKIN, D. C.....	340	WHITE, WILBERT W.....	455
RICHARDS, HENRY.....	817, 920	WHITEWRIGHT, J. S.....	943
RIDLEY, BISHOP.....	528	WILDER, ROBERT P.....	288
ROBERTSON, H. A.....	507	WILLIAMSON, R. J.....	98
ROSS, JOHN.....	746, 829	WOOD, JOHN W.....	98
ROUSE, GEO. H.....	783	WORLEY, J. H.....	616, 710
SAILLIENS, RUBEN.....	34	YEISER, N. E.....	355
SALMANS, LEVI B.....	784	YOUNG, E. RYERSON, JR.....	32
SCHILLER, E.....	129	YOUNG, J. C.....	131
SCHODDE, GEO. H.....	610		

SUBJECTS.*

	PAGE		PAGE
Acknowledgment (<i>Donation</i>).....	382	— Converts in.....	572
Address of Welcome to Ecumenical Conference Delegates (a) Benjamin Harrison.....	407	— Death for Christ in.....	812
Administration Expenses of British Societies.....	387	— East, New Hymn Book in Blantyre.....	891
— Missionary (a), Arthur J. Brown.....	161, 276	— — White Population of.....	490
AFRICA , (<i>Egypt, Kongo, Madagascar, Morocco, Uganda</i>), Amatonga Land (b), W. Spencer Walton.....	758	— Education in West.....	236
— Angola, Portuguese Evangelizers in.....	490	— Ethiopian Church in.....	972
— Banza Manteke, Wonderful Story of (a), Henry Richards.....	817, 920	— From Night to Day in.....	491
— Basuto Synod.....	317	— German Christianity in.....	812
— Basutoland, Blacks in.....	491	— Hausaland, Church Mission in.....	891
— — Chiefs (b), M. A. Cassalis.....	48	— Heathen Fetishes in.....	489
— Bible vs. a Missionary in.....	653	— Hereroland Mission, Anniversary.....	491
— Blantyre.....	382, 891	— — Western Sudan, The Entrance of (a), Jas. Johnston.....	352
— British Rule in.....	77	— Kafir Mission of the Free Church.....	77
— Comity Wanted in Central.....	236	— Kamerun Mission.....	490
— Conversions in Ovamboland.....	77	— Khartum Mission.....	972
— — on the Upper Kongo.....	317	— — Plans for.....	396
		— Kongo Barbarism.....	317
		— — for Christ.....	572
		— — Reign of Terror on the (a), D. C. Rankin.....	340
		— — Sunday on the Upper.....	731

* Words in *italics* refer to the same or kindred subjects in the index. The letter (a) indicates articles of over 3 pages in length, and the letter (b) articles from 1 to 3 pages in length. Those not so designated occupy less than a page.

	PAGE		PAGE
— Languages spoken at Johannesburg...	78	AMERICA (<i>Alaska, Arctic, City Mis-</i>	
— Livingstonia, Music Problem in.....	891	<i>sions, Home Missions, Mexico, South</i>	
— Livingstone Memorials in (b), James		<i>America, etc.</i>), Foreigners in.....	881
Johnston.....	766	American Bible Society.....	563
— Lovedale Mission School.....	891	— Board Advance Movement in Japan...	905
— Malarial Mosquito in.....	157	— — in a Nutshell.....	66
— Medical Work in.....	653	— — Meeting.....	961
— Natal Native Congress.....	972	— — Proportional Expenditure.....	563
— Natives, and Concessions (b), Editorial.	559	— Missionary Association Statistics.....	226
— Nigeria, Baptism in.....	731	— — — Teachers.....	386
— Nile River Irrigation Problem.....	810	— Tract Society.....	563
— North, Mohammedan Brotherhoods in		America's Indian Wards.....	385
(a), W. G. Pope.....	372	Angola Africa, Portuguese Evangelizers	
— Nyassa Industrial Missions, Editorial..	640	in.....	490
— Nyassaland Marriage.....	317	Anti-Polygamy Legislation, Editorial....	58
— Outlook for (a), C. C. Penick.....	190	Appeal, a Powerful (<i>need, opportunity</i>)..	573
— Ovamboland, Fruit in.....	77	Arctic Missions (<i>Alaska, Baffin's Land,</i>	
— Railways in.....	77	<i>Greenland, Labrador, etc.</i>).....	146, 963
— Rum Traffic, Laws for.....	316	Armenia (<i>Asia Minor, Turkey</i>), Awaken-	
— Slave Payments in.....	490	ing Greeks in (b), Geo. E. White.....	456
— Somaliland (b), J. C. Young.....	131	Army Bill of Europe.....	309
— South, Affairs in, Editorial.....	559	Asia's Great Need (a), Mrs. Isabella Bird	
— — Blantyre and the Nyassaland In-		Bishop.....	426
dustrial Mission, Editorial.....	382	Asia Minor, Euphrates College.....	967
— — Boers and Christianity in (a).....	462	Australian Church Jubilee.....	974
— — British Amatonga Land (b), W.		— Commonwealth.....	974
Spencer Walton.....	758	AUSTRIA , Exodus from Judaism in. 151	
— — Christians of.....	492	— Protestant Tendency in.....	805
— — Free Church Kafir Mission Statistics	77	— Revolt from Romanism in, Editorial..	219
— — Mission Work in (a), Walter Searle..	518	Baffin's Land, Mission Work in.....	146
— — Missionary Interests in, Editorial... 795		Banza Manteke, The Wonderful Story of	
— — Missions in.....	318	(a), Henry Richards.....	817, 920
— — News from Wellington.....	491	Baptist (<i>English</i>) Missionary Converts... 722	
— — Population of.....	236	— Missionary Union.....	644
— — The Missionary Situation in (a),		— Southern, Convention.....	155, 481, 643
James Cheyne Dorward.....	18	Baptists, Afro-American.....	305
— — Transformation in.....	654	Barbarism, Civilization vs. (b).....	215
— — Wars and Missions in.....	157, 646	— European, Editorial.....	795
— — War's Confusion in.....	396	Barnardo's Orphanages.....	228, 723
— Swaziland.....	158	Basel Mission, Beginning of the.....	239
— Transvaal (<i>South</i>).....	559	— — In Africa.....	490
— Twins Spared in Nigeria.....	731	— — In India.....	889
— Typewriter in Toro.....	732	Basutoland, Africa.....	317, 491
— Uganda, British Work in.....	78	— The Chiefs of (b), M. A. Cassalis.....	48
— — Missionary Luxury in.....	490	Berlin Missionary Society (<i>German</i>).....	484
— West, A New Tribe in.....	652	Bethel Santhal Mission, India.....	12
— — Islam in (b), C. F. Hupfeld.....	47	BIBLE as a Missionary.....	72, 653
— — Mission Schools in.....	236	— Circulation in Japan, Progress of.....	76
— — Unique Aspects of Missions to (a),		— for the Jews.....	805
Robert H. Nassau.....	417	— in Syria, Demand for the.....	152
— — Zambesi.....	135, 317, 973	— in Russia.....	567
— Zulu Bible in.....	653	— Lands Missions' Aid Society.....	724
— Zulus, Revival Among the.....	158	— Mary Jones and her.....	723
African Christian Prince.....	891	— Reading for Missionaries (b), W. Percy	
— Crown Prince, Baptism of an (b), M.		Knight.....	626
Liénard.....	135	— Translation and Distribution (a), W. J.	
Afro-American Baptists.....	305	Edmunds.....	775
Alaska, Baptist Mission in the Klondike..	722	— in Uganda.....	732
— Glad Tidings from Juneau.....	307	— Societies in the World (<i>American, Brit-</i>	
— Metlakahla Church.....	963	<i>ish, Scotch, etc.</i>). Work of the Brit-	
Algeria, Mohammedan Brotherhoods in		ish and Foreign B. S.....	70, 493
(a), W. G. Pope.....	372	Bibles to Every Creature.....	732
Amatongaland, Southeastern Africa (b),		Bibliography (<i>Books</i>) Missionary.....	62, 384, 800,
W. Spencer Walton.....	758		960

PAGE	PAGE		
Bishop, Mrs., on Missions in China (a), Arthur T. Pierson.....	675	— Missionary Calender.....	354
— — Testimony of, Editorial.....	476	— Missionary Mail, Moir B. Duncan.....	719
Blantyre, Africa.....	382, 891	— Modern Apostles in Missionary Byways.....	802
Boards, Work of Missionary (a), Arthur J. Brown.....	161	— My Life and Work, Booker T. Wash- ington.....	957
Boers and Christians of South Africa (a). — and the Blacks.....	462 318	— My Trip in the John Williams, R. W. Thompson.....	739
BOOK REVIEWS. American Cruiser in the East, John D Ford.....	303	— Nineteen Centuries of Missions, Mrs. W. W. Scudder.....	61
— Apostle of the North—James Evans, Egerton R. Young.....	223	— Ninito, A Story of the Bible in Mexico, Anna M. Barnes.....	303
— Arabia, S. M. Zwemer.....	719	— Pen Pictures of Mormonism, M. L. Os- walt.....	224
— Best Books on China.....	719	— Penological and Preventive Principles, Wm. Tallack.....	304
— British Foreign Missions. R. W. Thomp- son and A. N. Johnson.....	61	— Pioneering on the Kongo, W. H. Bent- ley.....	478
— Caroline Islands, F. W. Christian.....	221	— Quarter of a Century in the Island Empire, Louis H. Pierson.....	225
— Centennial Statistics, James S. Dennis.....	730	— Questions and Phases of Modern Mis- sions, F. F. Ellenwood.....	141
— China in Transformation, A. R. Colqu- houn.....	142	— Romanism in its Home, J. H. Eager..	143
— China's Only Hope, Chang Chih-Tung.....	958	— Samuel Baker of Hoshangabad, C. Pum- phrey.....	383
— Cobra's Den, Jacob Chamberlain.....	799	— Self-supporting Churches, and How to Plant them, W. H. Wheeler.....	303
— Crisis in China, Symposium.....	928	— Sky Pilot, Ralph Connor.....	479
— Directory of the Missionaries in China. — Dragon, Image and Demon, H. C. De Bose.....	304 144	— Spurgeon's Autobiography, Edited by Mrs. Spurgeon.....	144
— Ecumenical Conference Reports.....	479, 720	— Student Christian Movement in Great Britain, H. W. Oldham.....	61
— Evangelization of the World in this Generation, J. R. Mott.....	880	— Students' Challenge to the Christians, L. D. Wishard.....	719
— Forbidden Paths in the Land of Og. "The Other Wise Man.".....	959	— Survey of the Christian Students' Movement, J. R. Mott.....	642
— From the Fight, Amy Wilson-Car- michael.....	800	— Tatong the Little Korean Slave, Annie M. Barnes.....	222
— Future of the American Negro, Booker T. Washington.....	221	— Ten Years' War, Jacob A. Riis.....	384
— History of Lutheran Missions, Preston A. Laury.....	61	— Twelve Pioneer Missionaries, Geo. Smith.....	302
— History of Protestant Missions in Japan, H. Ritter.....	303	— Twenty Years in Khama's Country, J. D. Hepburn.....	799
— In Dwarfland and Cannibal Country, A. B. Lloyd.....	143	— Under Canvas, E. Hanbury.....	800
— In Western India, J. Murray Mitchell..	302	— Village Life in China. Arthur H. Smith	142
— Institutional Church, Edward Judson.....	62	— West London Mission, Hugh Price Hughes.....	720
— Izilda: A Story of Brazil, Annie M. Barnes.....	642	— While Sewing Sandals, Emma R. Clough.....	642
— Japan and the Nippon Sei Kokwai, Ed- ward Abbott.....	719	— Winter Adventures in the Great Lone- land, Egerton R. Young.....	479
— Country, Court, and People, J. C. Newton.....	478	— Yangtze Valley and Beyond, Mrs. Bishop.....	383, 476
— in History, Folklore, and Art, W. E. Griffis.....	144	Boxers' Song (<i>China</i>).....	651
— Jews and the World's Blessing, John Wilkinson.....	720, 960	Boxers. Are they Buddhists?.....	729
— Junior's Experience in Missionary Lands, Mrs. B. B. Comegys, Jr.....	303	— in China, Arthur H. Smith.....	431
— Kamil Abdul Messiah, H. H. Jessup, D. D.....	223	— in China (b), W. O. Elterich.....	633
— King of the World, James Stewart, D. D.....	304	— in Manchuria, John Ross.....	829
— Life for China, John Chalmers, Geo. Cousins.....	479	Brahmans and the Plague.....	968
— Lights and Shadows of Mission Work in the Far East, S. H. Chester.....	62	— Eat, How and What (<i>India</i>).....	153
— Mary Reed, John Jackson.....	478	Brahmo Somaj of India, Appeal by the (b), J. Murray Mitchell.....	536
— Missionary Annals of the XIX Century, D. L. Leonard.....	222	BRAZIL , Five Curses of.....	963
		— In the Heart of (a), Graham Taylor....	936
		British (<i>England</i>) Aid for India.....	565
		— and Foreign Bible Society Work.....	70

	PAGE		PAGE
— Beneficence.....	388	— “Boxer” Raids in.....	112, 231
— Missionary Societies, Home Expenses of.....	387	— British vs. American Educational Work.....	233
— Rule in Africa, Good Effects of.....	77	— Bulldozing the gods in.....	75
— Students in Conference (a), Robert E. Speer.....	180	— Canton as an Educational Center.....	314
— Syrian Mission.....	647	— Causes of the Crisis in (a), J. S. White- wright.....	943
Buddhist Revival in Ceylon (a), Oscar L. Joseph.....	347	— Causes of the Troubles in (a), W. O. Elterich.....	631
Buddhists? Are the Boxers.....	729	— Christian Conquest of.....	487
Business Man's Legacy.....	575	— Church Burning in (a), Isaac T. Head- land.....	931
— Men and Missions.....	492	— Christian Press in.....	394
— to the Front, Editorial.....	952	— Clash of Civilizations in (b), J. T. Gracey.....	623
“But God,” A Bible Reading for Mission- aries (b), W. Percy Knight.....	626	— Conversion of a Villain in.....	75
Caledonia, Transformation among the Indians of (a), Bishop Ridley.....	528	— Conversions in Canton Mission.....	232
CANADA (<i>Baffin's Bay, Caledonia</i>).....	528	— Crisis in, Editorial.....	558
— Cumberland Sound Mission.....	564	— Declaration of Unity by Missionaries in.....	74
— Hudson Bay Bishopric.....	482	— Defense of Missions in (a), James S. Dennis.....	868
Canadian Baptist Mission in India.....	140, 312	— Deliverances from Death in (a), W. J. Hunnex.....	50
— Women's Missionary Society (b)....	344	— Difficulties of Doctoring an Emperor..	394
— Board of Missions of Church of Eng- land.....	33	— Dragon Boat Festival in.....	889
— Catholics, Evangelization of.....	226, 884	— Education in, J. H. Worley.....	710
— Missionary Societies, The Work of (b), E. Ryerson Young, Jr.....	32	— Forty Facts from (a), Wm. A. Cornaby.	849
— Presbyterians and French Evangeliza- tion.....	884	— Future Missionary Policy in (a), Ar- thur J. Brown.....	852
Candidates, Selecting Missionary, Edi- torial.....	380	— Future of.....	569
Carey, The Pioneer British Missionary (b), J. T. Gracey.....	177	— Getting Angry as a Fine Art in.....	314
— William (b), Arthur T. Pierson.....	899	— Great Knife Sect of Shantung (b), Mrs. Geo. S. Hayes.....	112
Caroline Islands, Ponape, Reopened Mis- sion in.....	814	— Hainan, Babel of Tongues in (a).....	940
Caste in India.....	154, 486, 649	— Hindrance to Protestant Work in.....	315
CENTRAL AMERICA (<i>Guate- mala, Nicaragua</i>).....	722, 859	— Hospital Nurses in.....	232
— A Pressing Need in (b), Josiah H. Sobey.....	40	— Housekeeping in.....	234
Centuries, Protestant Missions at the Junction of Two (a), Gustav Warneck	253	— Hunan Open to the Gospel.....	155, 487
Century, Missionary Quickening of the (a), Arthur T. Pierson.....	241	— Peng Lan-Seng, the Evangelist of (b), Griffith Johh.....	375
— Missions at the End of the.....	895	— Story of the Gospel in (a), Griffith John.....	593
— Thoughts on the Missionary (a), Gustav Warneck.....	413	— Troubles in.....	313
— Turn of the (b), Editorial.....	54	— Importation of Firearms into.....	810
Ceylon, Buddhist Revival in (a), Oscar L. Joseph.....	347	— Increase of Converts in.....	487
Child Life in the Slums (a), Maud Balling- ton Booth.....	208	— Inland Missions.....	647, 810
Chicago Babel.....	961	— — Home, A Visit to the (b), Arthur T. Pierson.....	877
— Convention of Christian Workers.....	882	— — Reports.....	569
Children, Work for the.....	815	— — Sufferers.....	970
Children's Fresh Air Fund.....	721	— Last Year of Old.....	890
— Gifts to Missions.....	308	— Li Hung Chang's Statement.....	970
CHINA (<i>Boxers, Hunan, Manchuria, Shantung, Tibet, etc.</i>).....	281	— List of Missionaries in.....	730
— Affairs in, Editorial.....	716	— Manchuria for Christ.....	487
— After the Storm in, Editorial.....	717	— Medical Mission Convert in.....	75
— Another Imperial Decree in, Editorial.	63	— Medical Prescription, Native.....	75
— Anti-Foreign Uprising in (a), H. P. Beach.....	657	— Methodists in Fuchou.....	315
		— Mission Statistics in.....	657
		— Mission Statistics in North.....	670
		— Missionaries and Lord Shaftesbury....	970
		— at Wei-Hien (b), J. T. Gracey.....	114
		— Killed in (b), John R. Hykes.....	950
		— Persecuted in.....	63
		— Wanted for.....	74

	PAGE
— Missionary Museum in.....	729
— Martyrs in, Editorial.....	877
— Question in (a), Charles Denby.....	769
— Mrs. Bishop on Protestant Missions in (a), Arthur T. Pierson.....	675
— Mysteries of God's Providence in (a), Arthur T. Pierson.....	737
— Number of Missionaries in.....	313
— Opium Suicides in (b), John Graham..	123
— Papal Missions in (b), Editorial.....	953
— Past, Present and Future (a), William Ashmore.....	671
Prayer and Conference on, Editorial....	879
— Presbyterian Mission Press.....	232
— Work in.....	315
— Present Situation in (a), Arthur H. Smith.....	430
— Recent Troubles in (b), J. H. Worley..	616
— Reform not dead in, Editorial.....	718
— Revival in.....	652
— Romanism in.....	890
— Shanghai Ordination Service.....	232
— Statistics of Missions in.....	657
— Strategic Value of Shanghai.....	314
— Treaty Rights and Missions in (b), P. W. Pitcher.....	617
— to be Christianized by Chinese.....	569
— Troubles in, Editorial.....	638
— Western, The Crisis in.....	809
— What can Christianity do for (a), Ar- thur H. Smith.....	126
— Will Japan Capture.....	488
— Withdrawal of Missionaries from.....	809
— Without Christ, Editorial.....	954
Chinese Ambassador at British, Editorial	301
— and American Women.....	801
— Are the, Civilized.....	808
— Babies' Names.....	155
— Blind and the Gospel.....	971
— Boxer Song.....	651
— Christian Giving.....	394
— Christians, Heroism of.....	889
— in California.....	225
— Emigration.....	74
— Foreigners, Treatment of the.....	890
— Gratitude.....	233
— Horror, The.....	728
— Houses.....	394
— Ideas of Death, Editorial.....	797
— Jailor, Conversion of a.....	469
— Love for the Gospel.....	651
— People's Brains.....	313
— Religion (a), A. Dorner.....	711
— Riots and Reparations (a), Wm. A. Cornaby.....	620
— Romanizing.....	154
— Statesman's Recipe for Reforming the Empire (a), Arthur H. Smith.....	36
— Strength and Weakness.....	314
— Turkestan and its Inhabitants (a), L. E. Högberg.....	99
Christian and Missionary Alliance.....	57, 480, 643
— Endeavor (<i>Young People</i> , in Ger- many.....	228

	PAGE
— Meeting, a Unique (b), Willard K. Spencer.....	291
— Nations Rule the World.....	732
— Union and Cooperation (b), Editorial..	218
— Workers' Convention in Chicago.....	882
Christianity, True and False.....	815
Church and the Holy Spirit, Editorial...	137
— and the World, Editorial.....	639
— Life, Missions in.....	495
— Missionary Society.....	965
— — — Figures.....	563
— — — Muster Roll.....	150
— — — Work.....	885
Churches, Gospel Power Houses.....	320
City as a Mission Field.....	305
— Evangelization, An Example of, Edi- torial.....	298
CITY MISSIONS (<i>Chicago, London, New York</i>).....	208, 480, 815, 964
— Child Life in the Slums (a), Maud Ballington Booth.....	208
— Union Social Settlement, New York..	480
— Population in the United States.....	961
Civilization and Missions.....	398, 495
— vs. Barbarism (b).....	215
Clough, Dr., of India.....	393
Cocanada (<i>India</i>), H. F. La Flamme...29, 140	
Columbia, South America, Missionaries in.....	723
Comity and Territorial Divisions on Mis- sion Fields (b), Editorial.....	378
— One hundred Years Ago (b), John Ryland.....	913
— Practical Interdenominational (a), Paul de Schweinitz.....	109
— Some Aspects of (a), A. Sutherland....	439
Conference (<i>Ecumenical Conference</i> , etc.)	474
— Ecumenical, on Foreign Missions (a), Arthur T. Pierson.....	401
— of Missionary Secretaries on China (a), Arthur J. Brown.....	852
Congregational Home Missionary Society	881
Conquerors, More than, Editorial.....	795
Constantinople (<i>Turkey</i>), What Robert College has done.....	887
Contributions (<i>Donations</i>) Acknowledged	562
Convention of British Student Volun- teers (a), Robert E. Speer.....	180
Converts at Home and Abroad.....	815
— Mission, of the Century.....	320
Cooperation, a Committee on, Editorial..	471
— Christian Union and (b), Editorial....	218
— in Mission Work (a), J. T. Gracey.....	912
Congo, Africa (<i>Kongo</i>).....	317
Corea (<i>Korea</i>).....	156
Costa Rica (<i>Central America</i>).....	40
Cost of Missionary Triumphs, Editorial..	639
— of Missions.....	399, 816
Crime, Money Cost of.....	975
Cross Bearer's Missionary Reading Circles.....	732
CUBA , Census of.....	883
— Christian Missions in (b).....	206
— Light for Darkest.....	387

PAGE	PAGE		
— Under Spain and the United States (a), Rev. Geo. Lester.....	197	— Personnel of the (a), Judson Smith..	245
Cuban Teachers in Boston.....	731	— Statistics.....	480
Cumberland Presbyterian Missions.....	881	— Welcome from the Nation (a), Wil- liam McKinley.....	410
— Sound Mission.....	564, 963	Education and Christianity in Japan.....	76
Danish Evangelization in Greenland.....	67	— and Crime.....	482
Deaconess of the Lutheran Church.....	881	— Christian, in Japan (a), Eugene S. Booth	704
DEATHS , Behrends, A. J. F., Brooklyn	576	— Higher, on the Mission Field (a), D. Z. Sheffield.....	699
— A. Ben Oliei, of Jerusalem.....	656	— in China, J. H. Worley.....	710
— D. L. Brayton, of Burma.....	727, 735	— in India.....	650, 888
— F. Leon Cachet, of Holland.....	400	— — John McLauren.....	709
— John Chalmers, of China.....	160	— in the Philippines.....	814
— W. W. Eddy, of Syria.....	240	— in Turkey.....	966
— Ernest Faber, of China.....	240	— Large Gifts to.....	480
— Margaret Fuller, of India.....	736	— vs. Evangelization.....	801
— L. M. Gordon of Japan.....	976	Educational Missions, An Object Lesson in, Caleb C. Baldwin.....	710
— Cyrus Hamlin, of Turkey.....	736, 788	— in Egypt.....	971
— David Heron, of India.....	736	— Problem in Japan (a), Irwin H. Correll.	104
— George Holland, of London.....	816	— Progress of the Negro.....	232
— Daniel L. Gifford, of Korea.....	576	— Rules in Japan (a), J. T. Gracey.....	25
— F. H. Krüger, of Paris.....	896	— Work in Canton, China.....	314
— Geo. H. C. MacGregor, of London.....	576	— — in China, British vs. American.....	233
— D. B. McCartee, of Japan.....	736, 792	Educator, the Sultan as an.....	151
— John McDougall, of Italy.....	320	EGYPT , a Land of Villages.....	652
— D. L. Moody, Editorial.....	137	— and the Nile.....	810
— William Muirhead, of China.....	976	— Christian College in.....	235
— Louise H. Pierson, of Japan.....	160	— Growth of the Cairo Mission.....	571
— John Scudder, of India.....	576	— Light in.....	489
— Richard S. Storrs, of Brooklyn.....	576	— Mission Band, Editorial.....	957
— C. Stuart Thompson, of India.....	656	— Schools in.....	971
Deaths of Lutheran Missionaries in Africa	305	— New Missions Proposed for.....	571
— of Missionaries in China.....	877	— Opening the Upper Nile.....	571
Deficiencies, Benefit from.....	655	Eliot, The Missionary to American Indians (b), J. T. Gracey.....	176
Deliverances from Death in China (a), W. J. Hunnex.....	50	England.....	488
Disciples of Christ Jubilee Missionary Conventions (b), A. McLean.....	121	English (<i>British</i>) Church Army.....	227
Donations Acknowledged.....	140, 219, 382	— Presbyterian Church in China.....	652
	562, 879, 957	— Missions.....	647
Drink Traffic (<i>Rum</i>), in Great Britain..	483	— State Church Offerings.....	565
Duty of Christians to Mankind.....	503	Episcopal Missionary Council.....	65
Dufferin Fund in India.....	888	— Missions in Japan.....	489
Dutch Opposition in Java.....	893	Eromanga, The Story of (a), H. A. Rob- ertson.....	507
Early Drawbacks in Missions.....	80	Errors Noted.....	140, 879, 957
East Indies (<i>Malaysia</i>), Dutch opposition in the.....	893	Eskimo at the Paris Exhibition.....	386
Ecuador, Anti-Papal Agitation in.....	147	— Mission on Baffin's Bay.....	146
— Church Property in.....	67	Eskimos, Mission to the.....	963
— Need of the Gospel in.....	227	Ethiopian Church in Africa.....	972
— Romanism in.....	884	Europe (<i>England, France, Germany, etc.</i>)..	306
ECUMENICAL CONFERENCE , Editorial.....	379, 471	European Barbarism, Editorial.....	795
— Address of Welcome (a), Benjamin Harrison.....	407	Exhibit, A Permanent Missionary, Edi- torial.....	301
— Echoes of the (a), D. L. Leonard... ..	546	Failure of Missions, Minister Conger on..	656
— Expectations of Missionaries from (b), Jacob Chamberlain.....	411	Famine and Superstition.....	390
— Expenses.....	226	— Greatest of the Century (b), J. S. Stevenson and G. S. Eddy.....	369, 485
— on Foreign Missions (a), Arthur T. Pierson.....	401	— in India, Editorial.....	63, 71
— Good Results Hoped for from the (a), Symposium.....	93	— — Problems of the (b), J. T. Gracey.	537
— Machinery, Editorial.....	472	— Orphans, Aid for.....	888
— Nuggets from the, Arthur T. Pierson	502	— Relief in India.....	648
		— Ship.....	563
		— Statistics of the Indian.....	390
		Fijian Preachers in New Guinea.....	79

	PAGE		PAGE
Finland, Victories of the Czar in.....	866	GREENLAND , Danish Evangelism	
Finance of Missions.....	240	in.....	67
Firearms in the Pacific, Editorial.....	796	— Mission: The (a), Paul de Schweinitz... 109	
Foreigners in America, Work among....	721	— Transfer of the.....	70
Foreign Missions and Christianity.....	894	Guam, Census of.....	894
— in 1800, and in 1900 (a), Parlon P.		— Reforms in.....	238
Beach.....	1	Guatemala, Indians of.....	307
— Results of.....	574	Guiana (<i>South America</i>), The Coolies of.. 308	
FRANCE , an Opportunity in (<i>McAll</i>),		Guinness, Grattan and Hudson Taylor,	
Editorial.....	641	Editorial.....	555
— Exodus of Priests in (b).....	635	Hainan, Babel of Tongues in (a), Wm. J.	
— Marseilles Mission, Editorial.....	562	Leverett.....	940
— Politics and Religions in (b), Ruben		Hall of Fame, A Missionary (a), Arthur	
Sailliens.....	34	T. Pierson.....	897
— Religious Awakening in.....	65	Hamlin, Cyrus, of Robert College (b)... 788	
— Roman Catholic Crisis in (a), Othon		Hampton Institute, A Good Word for... 480	
Guerlac.....	362	Harem, Visit to a.....	967
— The Y. M. C. A. in.....	388	Hartford Seminary, Mission Study at... 306	
— vs. the Papacy.....	566	Hausaland (<i>Africa</i>).....	891
Free Churches, National Council of.....	563	— Western Sudan, The Entrance of,	
Freedmen (<i>Negroes</i>) and Roman Catholics.	962	James Johnston.....	352
French Canadian Evangelizations.....	884	HAWAII , Missionary Blood in.....	387
— Priests Abjuring Rome.....	309	— Mission of (b), O. H. Gulick.....	840
— Protestant Mission Report.....	70	Hawaiian Foreign Missions.....	884
Friends and Foreign Missions.....	962	— Home Missions.....	883
— as Evangelizers.....	305	Haystack Prayer Meeting a Failure.....	896
— Woman's Foreign Missionary Society.	365	— — of 1806 (b), J. T. Gracey.....	178
German Beneficence.....	725	Heathen at Home and Abroad.....	574
— Deaconess Centennial.....	310	— Fetishes in Africa.....	489
— Gustavus Adolphus Society.....	648	— God's Fighting the Boers.....	392
— Missions.....	490, 566, 724, 805, 889	Heathendom, The Darkness of.....	503
— Protestant Foreign Missions (b), Count		Heathenism vs. Christianity.....	498
Andrew Bernstorff.....	133	Hereroland, Africa, Mission Anniversary 491	
— Protestants, Society for.....	648	Heroism, Missionary.....	504
— Women and Missions.....	965	Hindrances to Missions, Editorial.....	298
GERMANY (<i>Basel, Berlin</i>).....	484	Hindu Christians (<i>India</i>), Occupations of 808	
— Church Union in.....	483	— of South India (a), N. E. Yeiser.....	355
— Dr. Guinness in Berlin.....	310	Hinduism a Conglomeration (<i>India</i>).....	391
— Home Missions in.....	388	— End of.....	392
— Inner Missions of the Church of (a),		— Problem of (a), Robert P. Wilder.....	288
Geo. H. Schodde.....	610	Hindus, Heartless.....	967
— Woman's Work in Berlin.....	965	— How Fight the Famine.....	568
Gifts from a Penitentiary.....	801	— Tendencies Among Educated.....	649
— from Young People.....	801	— Why do not More Accept Christ (b),	
— to Education.....	480	Wilbert W. White.....	455
Giving, A Shining Example of.....	67	Holy Spirit and the Church, Editorial... 137	
— for Chinese Christians.....	394	Home Church and Missions.....	504
— Enlargement from.....	655	HOME MISSIONS (<i>America, In-</i>	
— in the South Seas.....	573	<i>dians, Negroes, Chinese, etc.</i>) vs.	
— More Systematic.....	400	Foreign.....	385
God, Revelation of.....	502	— — Utah.....	961
— Wonder-working.....	502	Hore, Bishop, and the Indians.....	883
God's Jewels and How He Cares for Them,		Hospital for Women at Vellore, India... 393	
Richard Burges.....	287	Hudson Bay Bishopric.....	482
— Working Force in the Mission Field		Hunan, China.....	155, 313
(a), Arthur T. Pierson.....	897	— Evangelist Peng Lan-Seng, The (b),	
Goodell, William (b), Arthur T. Pierson.. 901		Griffith John.....	375
Gordon Missionary Training School.... 802		— Opening of, to the Gospel.....	487
Gospel for a Witness (a), F. L. Chapell... 532		— Story of the Gospel in (a), Griffith	
Government, Missions by (b), J. T. Gracey 286		John.....	593
— Protection of Missions (a), J. T. Gracey 742		Idealism and Missions.....	494
Great Britain (<i>English</i>) Drink Traffic in. 483		Idolatry, Outline of Address on.....	541
Greek Church in Japan.....	3 5	INDIA (<i>Brahmans, Hindus</i>), Agricul-	
— of Russia (a), Budgett Meakin...760, 842		tural Shortage in.....	969
Greeks, Awakening (b), Geo. E. White... 456		— Anglo Education in, John McLauren.. 709	

	PAGE		PAGE
- Appeal by the Brahmo-Somaj of (b), J. Murray Mitchell.....	536	- Tinnivelle Mission Statistics.....	230
- as a Mission Field (a), Edward Storrow	263	- Travancore Mission.....	888
- Banking Experiment in.....	969	- Twenty-five years ago, and now in Co- canada (a), H. F. La Flamme....	29, 140
- Bankrupt Beggar in.....	728	- Undone Vast in.....	735
- Basel Mission.....	889	- W. C. T. A Home in.....	588
- Bethel Santhal Mission.....	72	- Woman's Hospital at Sellore.....	398
- Brahmans and the Plague.....	968	- Women of.....	726
- Care for Orphans in.....	5CS	- Y. M. C. A., in Calcutta.....	650
- Caste in.....	154, 486, 649	- Zenana Work in.....	392
- Century's Progress in.....	707	Indian Famine Fund, Editorial.....	718
- Changing for the Better.....	725	- - - Orphans, Aid for.....	888
- Christ Owned and Disowned in (a), Herr Hoch.....	951	- Famines, The Worst of.....	390
- Christians of.....	486	- Good News for the.....	886
- Cocanada Mission.....	29, 140	- Outrage Prevented.....	802
- Crime to Learn in.....	486	- Wards of America.....	385, 564
- Degradation of Outcasts in.....	649	- Word for Repentance.....	722
- Dufferin Fund in.....	888	INDIANS as Citizens.....	803
- Education in.....	650, 888	- Bishop Hore and the.....	883
- Erroneous Ideas Concerning Missions in (b).....	871	- in Arizona, Injustice to the.....	306
- Family System in.....	726	- Nez Percés, as Missionaries.....	307
- Famine Experiences.....	567	- of Caledonia, Transformations among the (a), Bishop Ridley.....	528
- Fund.....	477	- Presbyterian Work for the.....	883
- - in.....	63, 71, 152, 311, 381, 485	Industrial Missions, Editorial.....	640
- - Relief in.....	648	- Teaching in Uganda.....	892
- - Scene in.....	968	Insane, Lebanou Hospital for the.....	887
- Fruit Gathering in.....	230	Interdenominational Mission Board, Ed- itorial.....	556
- God's Protection of His People in.....	287	International Missionary Union (b), Lily Rider Gracey.....	628
- Government and the Y. M. C. A.....	969	Islam (<i>Mohammedanism</i>) and the Plague	648
- Hardships of a Convert in.....	73	- in West Africa, C. F. Hupfeld.....	47
- Heat and Blessing in.....	807	- The Failure of (a), D. S. Margoliouth..	540
- How and What the Brahmans Eat.....	153	Islam's Aggressions in India.....	72
- Islam's Aggressions in.....	72	Islands (<i>Pacific, South Seas, Malaysia,</i> <i>Guam, Hawaii, Melanesia, New Heb-</i> <i>rides, Samoa, etc.</i>)...79, 238, 514, 573, 796, 814, 892	
- Madura Missions of the American Board.....	73	- Death and Sickness on the.....	975
- Marathi Mission.....	568	Italian Protestants.....	228
- Medical Mission, Methods in.....	312	Italy (<i>Rome</i>), Honors to the Virgin in....	150
- Methodist Converts and Probation....	312	- Protestant Missions in (b), James Gib- son.....	377
- Missionaries in.....	239, 392	- Romanism as seen in Rome (E), Miss M. E. Vickery.....	360
- Missionary Helpers in.....	650	- Y. M. C. A., Rome.....	311
- Mohammedans of.....	72, 726	JAPAN , Christian Education (a), Eu- gene S. Booth.....	704
- Native Church in.....	806	- Christianity in Government Schools of.....	25, 76, 129, 156
- Native State Opened in.....	727	- Crisis in Missions in.....	156
- Occupations of Christians in.....	808	- Educational Problem in (a), Irvin H. Correll.....	104
- Ongole Orphanage.....	568	- Episcopal Missions in.....	489
- Opposition to the Gospel in.....	153	- Forward Movement in.....	805
- Orphan Relief in.....	728	- Government Edicts against Christian Schools in (b), E. Schiller.....	129
- Parsees becoming Anglicized.....	391	- Greek Church in.....	395
- Penalty of Being a Christian in.....	230	- Hon. Kenkichi Kataoka (b), H. Lomis	591
- Plague in '71.....	568	- How a Woman Preached Christ in....	395
- Poona and India Village Mission.....	229	- Mission in China.....	810
- Problem of the Famine in (b), J. T. Gracey.....	537	- Missionary Conference, Editorial.....	879
- Progress of Lutheran Missions.....	808	- Modern, as a Mission Field (a), Theo. N. McNair.....	680
- Ramabal's Work for Widows.....	311, 648, 968		
- Sacrifice to a Steam Engine in.....	486		
- Santal Mission.....	484		
- Self-help in.....	807		
- South, The Hindu of (a), N. E. Yeiser.	355		
- Sufferings of Missionaries in.....	807		
- Sunday-schools in.....	72		
- Telugu Mission Growth.....	312		
- Terrible Famine in (b), G. S. Eddy and J. S. Stevenson.....	369		

	PAGE		PAGE
— New Rules of the Educational Department (a), J. T. Gracey.....	25	Korean Christians.....	570
— Present Need of Mission Work in (a), Fumia Matsunaga.....	688	— Ideas of God (b), James S. Gale.....	696
— Progress in Bible Circulation in.....	76	— Politeness.....	731
— Religious Outlook in (b), J. H. De Forest.....	283	Labrador, Moravian Missions in.....	885
— Shogun on a Bicycle in.....	488	Laos, Farmer Pastors Among the.....	398
— Sociology in.....	316	— Notes from.....	231
— The Hand of God in, A. D. Gring.....	787	Leipsc Missionary Society.....	805
— The Horizon in (b).....	202	Lepers, Mission Work Among (a), Wellesley C. Bailey.....	449
— Will, Capture China?.....	488	Lessons of the Century (a), Arthur T. Pierson.....	14, 243
Japanese Blow at Missions (b), E. Schiller.....	129	Liberia (<i>Africa</i>), A Wet Spell in.....	235
— Christian Gentleman, Shosaburo Aoyama (a), Robert E. Speer.....	116	— Death of Missionaries in.....	305
— Christians.....	488, 730	Liquor Traffic (<i>Rum</i>) in Great Britain.....	483
— Immigration, Editorial.....	477	Living Links in Missions (b), Editorial... ..	57
— Prince's Impressions of Europe.....	489	Livingstone, David (b), Arthur T. Pierson.....	908
— Religious Laws.....	570	Livingstone Memorials (b), James Johnston.....	766
— View of Japanese Christianity (b), T. Niyagawa.....	467	Livingstonia Mission News.....	158, 397, 891
Java Pilgrims to Mecca.....	397	London Charity, a Splendid.....	804
— Some Results of Missions in (b), Warneck, John.....	790	— City Missions.....	964
— The Dutch and Missions in.....	893	— Jews Society.....	647
Jerusalem, Babel in.....	311	— Metropolitan Tabernacle, Editorial... ..	641
Jew, The Story of a Converted (b).....	296	— Missionary Society, Donations to the.....	885
JEWS , A Bible for the.....	805	— — — in 1800 (b).....	644
— London Society for Promoting Christianity among the.....	647	— — — Statistics.....	70
— Mission Work among the (a), Arthur T. Pierson.....	824	— Student Conference, Editorial.....	474
— Rabinowitz Mission to the.....	228	Lovedale Mission School (<i>Africa</i>).....	891
Johannesburg, Africa.....	78	Lutheran Deaconess.....	881
Journalism, Christian, Editorial.....	476	— Missionaries in India.....	808
Judaism (<i>Jews</i>) in Austria, Exodus from.....	151	— Missionaries in Liberia, Death of.....	305
— The Decay of (b).....	460	Macedonian Call.....	400
Judson, Adoniram (b), Arthur T. Pierson.....	903	MADAGASCAR , French Régime in.....	813
Judson's Voice.....	319	— Funerals in.....	397
Kafir Mission Statistics (<i>Africa</i>).....	77	— Heathen and Christian (a), Wm. E. Cousins.....	904
Kafirs and Hospital Nurses.....	77	— Medicine Sticks in.....	237
Kameruns Mission, Africa.....	490	— Norwegians in.....	78, 813
Kataoka, Hon. Henkichi (b), H. Loomis.....	591	— Outlook for Missions in.....	237
Kellogg Memorial Church, India.....	229	— Spirit of Giving in.....	973
Khalifa, Death of the.....	156	Malaysia (<i>East Indies, Philippines</i>), Protestants in.....	238
Khartum Mission.....	157, 396, 972	— German Mission in.....	973
— Tourist Parties to.....	156	Manchuria (<i>China</i>).....	487
Klondike (<i>Alaska</i>).....	722	— Boxers in (b), John Ross.....	829
Kongo (<i>Africa</i>), Barbarism on the.....	316	— Christianity in (a), John Ross.....	746
— Conversions Reported from Luebo.....	317	— Gospel Triumphs in (a), Duncan McLaren.....	293
— for Christ.....	572	Man, Is not a, better than a Giraffe.....	976
— Language Study.....	811	Marathi Mission, India.....	568
— State, Africa.....	731	March of Events, Editorial.....	63
— The Reign of Terror on the (a), D. C. Rankin.....	340	Marquesas Islands, Missions in the.....	238
KOREA , A Sound Conversion in.....	156	Martyn, Henry, Memorial.....	967
— How Some Things Go in (b), H. G. Appenzeller.....	261	Martyred Missionaries in China, Editorial.....	877
— Latest Advance in (b), C. C. Vinton.....	367	Massachusetts Home Missionary Society.....	721
— Methodism in.....	395	McAll Mission Report.....	309
— Manual Training in.....	234	McCartee, D. B., of Japan (b), R. S. Miller.....	792
— Presbyterian Mission in.....	76, 395	Mbanza Manteke (<i>Banza Manteke</i>) (a).....	817
— Railroad in.....	234	Medical Boards for Missionary Societies.....	239
— Sabbath-Keeping in.....	76	— Course for Missionaries.....	963
— Self-Support in (a), Horace G. Underwood.....	443	— Mission Converts in China.....	75
		— — — Methods in India.....	312

	PAGE		PAGE
— Missionaries from England.....	227	— Memorial Endowment.....	175
— Honor to.....	734	Moody's, D. L., Departure (b), Editorial..	137
— Missionary College, N. Y.....	146	Mormon Monster, The.....	145
— Work, Reorganization of (b), Levi B. Salmans.....	784	— Proselyting.....	225
MEDICAL MISSIONS	80, 815, 896	Mormonism Excluded from Congress.....	225
— (b), Editorial.....	557	— Not Decadent.....	306
— Doctoring under Difficulties in Uganda, A. R. Cook.....	212	Moravian Missions.....	71, 389, 886
— Problems of Modern (a), Ernest W. Gurney Masterman.....	831	— Mission in Labrador.....	885
— Value of (a), George E. Post.....	434	— in Nicaragua (a).....	859
— Work in Arctic America.....	147	— Missions, Zinzendorf the Father of (a), Belle M. Brain.....	329
— of the C. M. S.....	309	Morocco as a Mission Field (b), Budgett Meakin.....	458
Meetings, Missionary; Taking a Church Round the World (b), Willard K. Spencer.....	291	Moskito Coast Mission, a Blow at the.....	732
Melanesia Missions.....	398, 573	Moslem Gift to Medical Missions.....	967
Meñakahlta, (<i>Alaska</i>) The Church at.....	963	Moslems, Missions to, Editorial.....	381
Methodism in Manila (<i>Philippines</i>).....	813	My Lady (Poem), Helen A. Walker.....	215
— in Mexico.....	67	Natal (<i>Africa, South</i>).....	18
Methodist Contributions to Home and Foreign Work.....	146	National Waifs Association.....	228
— Missionary Recruits.....	802	Nationality and Missions.....	494
— Society of Canada, Meeting.....	32	Native Christian Character.....	575
Methodists and Missions.....	644	Necrology (<i>Deaths</i>).....	160
Methods, Zinzendorf's Missionary.....	715	Need for Central America, A Pressing (b), J. H. Sobey.....	40
MEXICO , Methodism in.....	67	Nedham, Hester, A Saint in Sumatra (a).....	44
— Progress in.....	803	NEGRO (Freedmen) as a Man and a Brother	572
— Protestant Christians in (a), P. F. Valderrama.....	194	— Conference at Tuskegee.....	386
Missionaries as Civilizers.....	398	— Educational Progress.....	882
— Expectations from the Ecumenical Conference (b), Jacob Chamberlain..	411	— Education and Tuskegee Institute.....	145
— Lessons for, Editorial.....	954	— Presbyterian Work for the.....	481
— Longevity of.....	733	— The Case of the, Booker T. Washington.....	145
— Three Sorts of.....	575	Nevius Method in Mission Work (a), D. Z. Sheffield.....	864
— Wanted, The Kind of.....	239, 399	New Britain, Horrors in.....	814
Missionary Administration (a), Arthur J. Brown.....	161, 276	— Caledonia, Better Days in.....	79
— Chariot.....	575	— Guinea, Progress in.....	238, 892
— Conferences, Progress in, Editorial....	139	— Hebrides, Cannibalism in the.....	975
— Exhibit at the Ecumenical Conference, Editorial.....	473	— Half a Century Ago.....	79
— Hall of Fame, Editorial.....	474	— Heathen Honors in the.....	159
Missions and Fraternity.....	649	— Mission Work.....	573
— Grandeur of.....	503	— Mr. Gillies of the.....	398
— Importance of.....	815	— Story of Eromanga (a), H. A. Robertson.....	507
— in our New Possessions (a).....	205	— Training Institution.....	238
— of the Nineteenth Century (a), Arthur T. Pierson.....	12	— Zealand, a Good Word for.....	892
Modern Missionary Beginnings (a), J. T. Gracey.....	176	— Cannibal's Conversion (b), Donald MacDougall.....	514
Moffat, Alexander, as a Student.....	812	— Zealanders Described by a Chinese.....	574
MOHAMMEDAN (Islam) Brotherhoods (a), W. G. Pope.....	372	Nias, Baptisms in.....	893
— Pilgrims from Java to Mecca.....	397	Nicaragua Mission, Crisis in the (a), Paul de Schweinitz.....	859
— Sermon.....	896	Nigeria, Africa.....	731
— World (Islam), and the Present Opportunity, Robert E. Speer.....	41	Nightingale, Florence (b).....	577
Mohammedans of India.....	726	North Africa Mission Faith Work.....	563
Money, How Missionary is Spent.....	563	Norwegian Missionaries in Madagascar.....	78, 813
— Cost of Crime.....	975	— Missionary Society.....	886
Moody, Dwight L. (a), Arthur T. Pierson..	81	— Missionary's Death in South Africa.....	812
— as an Educator (a), Arthur T. Pierson.....	168	Nyassaland, Africa.....	317
		— Industrial Mission, South Africa, Editorial.....	382, 640
		Opium Suicide in China (b), John Graham.....	123
		Opportunities (<i>Appeals, Need</i>), Editorial..	798
		Opportunity and Obligation, The Present (a), Maltbe B. Babcock.....	497
		Opportunity in India, Editorial.....	640
		— The Present Missionary (b), Robert E. Speer.....	41
		Opposition to the Gospel in India.....	153
		Optimism in Foreign Missions.....	895
		Orngole Orphanage, India.....	568
		Orphans in India, Care of.....	568
		Outlook for Missions in South Africa (b), James C. Dorward.....	24
		Ovamboland, Africa, Conversions in.....	77
		Pacific, Firearms in the, Editorial.....	796
		Palestine (<i>Syria</i>), Colonization of.....	389

	PAGE		PAGE
PAPACY (<i>Roman Catholics</i>) and Foreign Missions.....	493	Quickenings of the Century (a), Arthur T. Pierson.....	241
— Dereliction of the.....	966	Ramabai and the Famine Widows.....	311, 648
— France vs. the.....	566	Ramabai's Work in India.....	968
Papal and Protestant Missions (b), Editorial.....	474	Rabinowitz Mission (<i>Russia</i>).....	228
— Missions in China (b), Editorial.....	953	Railroad in Africa.....	77, 158
Paris Missionary Society.....	70, 309, 805	Railway to China, an All-British.....	152
Parsees, Crime of the.....	391	Red Cross Movement (a), Arthur T. Pierson.....	581
Paton's, John G. Mission in America, Editorial.....	139	Reform in China Not Dead, Editorial.....	718
— — Illness.....	976	Regions Beyond Missionary Union.....	150
Peace, Perils of.....	974	Reid, Gilbert, Defense of, Editorial.....	561
Peking, Prayer for the Relief of.....	809	Relic, A Missionary, in Salem.....	225
Peng Lan Seng, The Human Evangelist (b), Griffith John.....	375	Results of Foreign Missions.....	399, 574
Persecution of Christians in India.....	230	Revenge, The Call for, Editorial.....	716
— of Missionaries in China.....	63	Rhenish Missionary Society.....	973
Persia, Busy Missionaries in.....	390	— Mission in Africa.....	491
— Presbyterians in.....	967	Riggs, Elias, The Veteran Missionary, 160, 382	
Philippine Islands, Manila, Methodists in.....	813	Robert College (<i>Turkey</i>).....	725, 872
— Missions in the (b).....	207	— — How, Was Built (a), Cyrus Hamlin.....	872
Philippines, Education in the.....	814	ROMAN CATHOLIC (<i>Hapacéy</i>)	
— First Native Pastor in the.....	893	Church in Ecuador.....	884
Plague in India.....	71	— — Crisis in France (a), Othon Guerlac.....	362
Politics and Religion in France (b), Reuben Saillens.....	34	— — Crusade.....	044
— vs. Missions.....	308	— — Mission Forces.....	159
Polygamy (<i>Mormonism, Anti-Polygamy</i>).....	58	— — Mission in Eastern Tibet (b).....	211
Ponape (<i>Caroline Islands</i>), Reopened Mission in.....	814	— — Missions.....	576
Poona and Indian Village Mission.....	229	— — Nations Decadent.....	310
Pope on Protestantism in Rome.....	886	— — Priests in France, Exodus of (b).....	635
PORTO RICO as a Mission Field (a), H. K. Carroll.....	583	— — Troubles in Hunan, China.....	313
— — Missions in (b).....	146, 205, 803	— — Catholics and the Freedmen.....	962
— — under the United States (a), J. McElhinney.....	270	Romanism as Seen in Rome (b), Miss M. E. Vickery.....	360
Portugal and the Gospel.....	388	— — Decadent in England.....	147
Portuguese Evangelizers in Angola, Africa.....	490	— — in China.....	890
Poverty, Chief Cause of.....	975	— — Revolt from, in Austria, Editorial, 219, 805	
Power for Christian Missions (a), J. Hudson Taylor.....	515	Rome, Protestantism and the Papacy in, Romish Priests Abjuring Rome.....	886, 809
— of a National Conscience, Editorial.....	58	Rum Traffic (<i>Drink</i>) in Africa, Restraint upon the.....	316
— The Source of.....	505, 515	RUSSIA , intolerant.....	389
Prayer and Missions, Editorial.....	555	— Bible in.....	567
— and Sympathy, Editorial.....	717	— Greek Church of (a), Budgett Meakin.....	760, 842
— Conference, Editorial.....	556	— — Protestants in.....	220
— for Missionaries in China.....	728	Russian Missionary Society.....	725
— for Missions.....	655	Sacrifice to a Steam Engine.....	486
— for Peking.....	809	Sailors, Good Reading for.....	643
Preparatory Work in Missions.....	815	— — Work for.....	150, 646
Presbyterian Additions at Home and Abroad.....	66	Salisbury on Missions.....	898, 970
— Board (North), Report.....	66	Salem Tabernacle Settee, A Missionary Relic.....	225
— Church of Canada Missions.....	93	Salvation Army Work.....	308, 646, 962
— — (Southern) Missions Growth of.....	481	— — Property.....	962
— Statistics.....	801	SAMOA , Good Tidings from.....	894
— Student Campaign.....	65, 962	— — L. M. S. Work in.....	158
Presbyterians and Missions.....	644	— — The Gospel in.....	398
— — Work for the Negro.....	481	— — Things About.....	974
— — in China.....	315	Scandinavian Santal Mission.....	484
— — for the Indians.....	883	Schools (<i>Education</i>) in Japan, Edict Against Christian (b), E. Schiller.....	129
Present Missionary Opportunity (b), Robert E. Speer.....	41	Scientific Missionary Work (b), C. C. Penick.....	526
Press and Religious Publications (b), George H. Rouse.....	783	Scotch Free Church Mission.....	506, 964
— in China, Christian.....	394	— — United Free Church.....	965
Principles that Underlie Victory (a), Eugene Stock.....	604	— — Presbyterian Missions.....	483
Prison, Gospel Mission to the Tombs.....	146	Self-Support, An Object Lesson in (a), Horace G. Underwood.....	443
Prisoners, Hope for the (a), Maud Ballington Booth.....	753	— — and the Nevius Method (a), D. Z. Sheffield.....	864
Prospectus for 1900, Editorial.....	54	— — at the Ecumenical Conference (b), Editorial.....	556
— for the New Century, Editorial.....	952	Services in the World.....	655
Protestant Dissenters Increasing.....	147	Service of Holiness, Editorial.....	475
— Foreign Missions in 1800 and in 1900 (a), Harlan P. Beach.....	657	Shantung, The Great Knife Sect of (b), Mrs. Geo. S. Hays.....	712
— Missions at the Junction of Two Centuries (a), Gustav Warneck.....	253	Shosaburo Aoyama, Japanese Christian Gentleman (a), Robert E. Speer.....	116
Providence of God in Foreign Missions (a), Arthur T. Pierson.....	321	SIAM (<i>Laos</i>), Enlightened King of.....	393
Publications (<i>Books</i>).....	62	— — Progress in.....	569
Puerto Rico (<i>Porto Rico</i>).....	583	Siberian Exile Abolished.....	648, 724
Qualifications of a Missionary.....	233, 239, 399	Slave Payments in Africa.....	490
		Slums, Child-Life in the (a), Maud Ballington Booth.....	208
		Social Settlement, New York.....	480

	PAGE		PAGE
Societies at Work in Cuba, Porto Rico, and the Philippines.....	208	TURKEY (<i>Armenia</i>), Christian Education in.....	966
Society for the Propagation of the Gospel.....	228, 723, 804	— Gregorian Schools in.....	806
Sociology in Japan.....	316	— New Outrage in.....	889
Soldiers, Ministry to the Sick and Wounded (a), Arthur T. Pierson.....	577	— Robert College.....	725, 872
Somaliland, the Unknown (b), J. C. Young.....	131	— Russian Claims on.....	806
Song, Christianity the only Religion of.....	493	— Sultan as an Educator.....	151
Soudan (<i>Sudan</i>), Africa.....	352	Turkish Government and Consular Mails, Editorial.....	300
South Africa (<i>Transvaal</i>), the Duel in, Editorial.....	60	— Harem, Visit to a.....	967
South America (<i>Colombia, Ecuador, Guiana, Guinea</i>).....	723	Tuskegee Institute, Alabama.....	145, 643
SPAIN , American School for Girls in.....	388	— Negro Conference.....	386
— Catholic Bible for.....	151	UGANDA (<i>Africa</i>).....	490, 732
— Persecution in.....	151	— British Work in.....	78
— The Priests in.....	966	— Doctoring Under Difficulties in (b), A. R. Cook.....	212
Statistics of American Missionary Societies, 1898, 1899 (b), D. L. Leonard.....	67	— Hospital.....	654
— of European Missionary Societies.....	148	— Industrial Teaching in.....	572
— of Foreign Missions (b), James S. Dennis.....	543	— New Marvels in.....	572
— of German Missions.....	724	— Prosperity of Missions in.....	654
— of India.....	264	— Railway.....	158, 654
— of Missions in Italy.....	378	— Royalty in.....	237
— of Missions in South Africa.....	318	— Victory in (a), Eugene Stock.....	604
— of the Century.....	258	Union Missionary Training Institute.....	480
— Some Recent Missionary, H. P. Beach.....	10	United Brethren Woman's Missionary Association.....	846
Step in Advance, Editorial.....	54	— Presbyterian Additions.....	386, 881
Student Campaign, Presbyterian.....	65, 962	— States, Westward Movement of the Population in.....	734
— Missionary Campaign, Baptist.....	306	— City Population.....	961
— Volunteer Campaign Meetings.....	309	Unoccupied Fields in 1900, H. P. Beach.....	11
— Convention in London (a), Robert E. Speer.....	180	Utah Churches and Schools.....	961
— Volunteers Sailing in 1899.....	643	Van Weston, Thomas, an Old-Time Missionary.....	230
Students, World-wide Interests of College.....	482	Volunteers (Student) Sailing in 1899.....	643
— Day of Prayer for, Editorial.....	140	War and Missions in South Africa.....	646
Success, Conditions of.....	505	Washington, Booker T.....	943
Sudan (<i>Africa</i>).....	156, 352, 731	— A Tribute to.....	963
— Khartum Mission.....	972	Water Street Mission, New York, Editorial.....	798
Sumatra, (<i>Malaysia</i>) A Saint in (a).....	44	Woman's Christian Temperance Union Home in India.....	568
Sunday Newspapers in London, Editorial.....	58	Wealth of the World.....	492
— Schools, Statistics of India.....	72	Welcome from the Nation to Ecumenical Conference (a), William McKinley.....	410
Sunderland, Duchess of, and her Work.....	964	Weslyan Missions.....	666
Supernatural and Missions (b), Editorial.....	217	— in the Transvaal (b).....	553
Swaziland (<i>Africa</i>), Flight from.....	158	Wesleyan's Centenary Fund.....	308
Sweden, Samaritan Hospital in Stockholm.....	493	WEST INDIES (<i>Cuba, Porto Rico, Trinidad</i>), Race and the Gospel in the (b), Charles Buchner.....	714
Swedish Missionary Society.....	966	Widow's Aid for Hindu Widows.....	330
— Missions at Home and Abroad.....	485	Wilberforce's Prophecy.....	70
Sword and Christianity, Editorial.....	219	Wilson, John (b), Arthur T. Pierson.....	902
— Not Peace, but a.....	733	World, Christian and Non-Christian (b), Harold MacFarlane.....	43
SYRIA , Beirut Mission.....	151, 887	— (<i>Ecumenical</i>) Missionary Conference, Editorial.....	55
— Christian Endeavors in Beirut.....	152	— Wealth.....	492
— Demand for the Biöle in.....	152	World-Wide Revival, Abner L. Frazer.....	56
— Lebanon Hospital for the Insane.....	887	Woman's Missionary Societies, The Beginning of Some (b), Mrs. J. T. Gracey.....	344
Syrian Mission, British.....	647	— Silence in the Churches.....	655
Taylor, Hudson, and Grattan Guinness, Editorial.....	555	— Work for Christ in Japan.....	895
Testimony of Mrs. Bishop to Missions, Editorial.....	476	Women and Missions in Germany.....	965
— to Foreign Missionaries.....	319	— Chinese and American.....	801
— to Missions in the South Seas, F. T. Bullen.....	80	— of India, Betterment of.....	736
Theological Seminaries, Missions in.....	66	— Workers.....	400
TIBET , A Journey into the Forbidden Land (a), Wm. Ucraft.....	185	Y. M. C. A., Growth of the.....	226, 723
— Patient Waiting for.....	73	— in Calcutta.....	650
— Roman Catholic Mission in Eastern (b).....	211	— in France.....	888
Training Institute, Union Missionary.....	480	— in India.....	969
— School for Missions.....	385, 802	Young People's Gifts (<i>Christian Endeavor</i>).....	801
Translation, Is Literal Translation True (b).....	299	Zambesi Crown Prince, Baptism of a (b), M. Leonard.....	135
Transvaal (<i>Africa</i>).....	18, 559	— Mission, South Africa.....	317, 973
— Languages Spoken in Johannesburg.....	78	Zenana Work in India.....	392
— Wesleyan Missions in the (b).....	553	Zinzendorf, Honor to.....	647
Treaty Rights and Missions (b), P. W. Picher.....	617	— the Father of Modern Missions (a), Belle M. Brain.....	329
Trinidad (<i>West India</i>), Coolie Mission.....	227	Zinzendorf's Missionary Methods.....	715
Triumphs, Cost of Missionary, Editorial.....	639	Zionist Congress, The Fourth (b), Editorial.....	796
— of the Gospel in Manchuria (a), Duncan McLaren.....	293	— London (a), Arthur N. Payne.....	926
Tunis, Mohammedan Brotherhoods in (a), W. G. Pope.....	372	Zululand (<i>Africa</i>).....	653
Turkestan, Chinese, and its Inhabitants (a), L. E. Högberg.....	99	Zulus, Recent Revival among the.....	158

THE
Missionary Review of the World

VOL. XIV. NEW SERIES VOL. XXIV. OLD SERIES

JANUARY TO DECEMBER, 1901

EDITOR-IN-CHIEF

REV. ARTHUR T. PIERSON, D.D.

ASSOCIATE EDITORS

REV. J. T. GRACEY, D.D. REV. D. L. LEONARD, D.D.

REV. F. B. MEYER, B.A.

MANAGING EDITOR

DELEVAN L. PIERSON

FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY

NEW YORK

LONDON

1901

Copyright, 1901

BY

FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY

Printed in the United States

INDEX FOR 1901.

MAPS.

	PAGE
Alaska.....	481
Arabia, Oman.....	323
Ashante Land, Africa.....	755
Central America.....	169
Empire of Islam.....	721
Hawaiian Islands.....	641
New York City—Foreign Settlements.....	183

ILLUSTRATIONS.

	PAGE		PAGE
Africa, Missionary Compound, Ashanti-land.....	759	Duncan, William, of New Metlakahtla....	483
— Missionary Houses at Mt. Silinda.....	413	Ecuador, Corpus Christi Altar.....	309
— Monday Conference at Banza Manteke.....	44	England, S. P. G. Mission House, London.....	351
— Natal, Mr. Dubé's Home.....	424	Engle, Miss.....	101
— Native Dwellings in East Central.....	416	Farthing, George B., of Africa.....	81
— Paul's Christian Church at Kinkanza.....	47	Foster, Henry.....	278
— Pineapple Field in Natal.....	423	Geary, E. R.....	815
— Preaching Service in the Woods.....	41	Hamlin, Cyrus, of Turkey.....	32
— Zulu Hairdressers.....	401	Hawai, Kawaiaho Church.....	664
African Sawmill.....	418	Hawaiians Eating.....	661
Alaska, Actresses en route to the Klondike.....	501	Hodge, Cortland Van Rensselaer.....	81
— Blockade on Broadway, Nome.....	506	— Mrs. Elsie Sinclair.....	81
— Missionaries en route to the Klondike.....	500	Idols of Ancient Hawaii.....	667
— Presbyterian Church at Nome.....	505	India, Child Widow and Adopted Daughter.....	342
Arabia, Muscat Harbor.....	321	— Derdas Gadré, the Converted Brahmin.....	345
— Oman Peasant.....	325	— Feeding the Youngest Child at Mukti.....	343
— Selling Bibles in Oman.....	321	— Home for Famine Girls at Ahmednagar.....	241
— Sheikh Mohammed.....	324	— Krishnarao Dougri and His Wife.....	344
— Watch-tower in Oman.....	325	— Plowing with Cattle in.....	247
Ashanti Land, Mission Compound in.....	759	— Ramabai's School at Poona.....	339
Asia, Missionary Caravan Crossing.....	102	— Ramabai and Karnatic Girl Widows.....	346
Berea Student and His Mountain School.....	30	— Rescued Child Widow.....	341
Bonin Island Homes.....	650	— Todas and their Home.....	265
— Street.....	651	— Toda Funeral.....	266
Central America, Baptist Church in Costa Rica.....	171	Japan, Martyr Rock.....	645
— Moravian School in Bluefields, Nicaragua.....	172	— Missionary Conference in Tokio.....	161
Central American Indians in their Home.....	173	Japanese Methodist Church, San Francisco.....	687
Chalmers, James, of New Guinea.....	835	Jenison, Archbishop.....	261
China, Deed to First Mission in Hunan.....	561	Kentucky, A Mountain Still in.....	23
— Fugitives from Boxers.....	101	Lindsay, A. L.....	815
— Kucheng Monument.....	1	Lone Wolf, Chief of the Kiowas.....	930
— Missionary Martyrs of.....	101	Maccabees of the Philippine Islands.....	587
— Rev. Ting Li Mei.....	10	Metlakahtla, Annette Island, Interior of Church.....	487
— Tu Teh Ping and Tu Teh Wun.....	13	— Salmon Cannery.....	486
Chinese Christian Refugees.....	11	— Statesman and Preacher.....	485
Clifton Springs Sanitarium.....	277	Missionary Caravan Crossing Central Asia.....	102
Cooper, Rev. William, of China.....	81	— Fugitives from Kalgan.....	101
Desmond, Miss J. E., of China.....	81	Mohammedans of the Sulu Archipelago.....	591
Doukhorob Boys in Canada.....	580	Mohonk Lake.....	927
— House, Canada.....	578	Morocco, Negro Minstrel in.....	445
— Ivan Machortoff and Wife.....	576	Mountain Boy at Berea College.....	27
— Village, Canada.....	579	— Girl Arriving at Berea College.....	28
Dubé, John L., of South Africa.....	421	Mountaineers' Home in Appalachian America.....	25
— Mrs. John L., of South Africa.....	421	Negritos of the Philippine Islands.....	589

	PAGE		PAGE
Negro Chain Gang in Alabama.....	743	Pitkin, Horace Tracy.....	81
— Girl Prisoners, Alabama.....	739	Raja Brindaban, India.....	437
New Guinea Christians.....	801	Riggs, Elias.....	269
— Heathen.....	801	Robe, Robert.....	815
— Missionary and Natives.....	837	Robert College, Constantinople.....	37
— Village.....	850	— — Students of Fifteen Nationalities....	39
New Hebrides, Aged Heathen of the.....	112	Roberts, J. H.....	101
— Native Teacher of Futuna.....	115	Russian Doukhobors in Holiday Dress....	577
— Recent Converts in Futuna.....	113	Siamese Women Going to Market.....	359
Pawati in the Famine Home.....	251	S. P. G. Bicentenary, London.....	263
— the Famine Waif.....	250	Sprague, W. P., of China.....	101
Persian Harem.....	889	— Mrs. W. P.....	101
— Woman and Child.....	892	Thompson, Rev. D. B., and Family.....	81
— Women, Congregation of.....	881	Whitworth, G. F.....	815
— — on the Street.....	887	Williams, Mark, of China.....	101
Philippines, A Street Scene in the.....	511	Zulu Christian Trustees.....	425
— Protestant Service in a Cockpit.....	514		

AUTHORS.

	PAGE		PAGE
ABRAMS, MINNIE F.....	338	GOUCHER, JOHN F.....	532
ALLEN, YOUNG J.....	532	GRACEY, J. T.....123, 206, 276, 426, 507, 602,	762, 898
ATKINS, JAMES.....	532	GRACEY, MRS. J. T.....	361
ATTLIER, RAOUL.....	534	GRACEY, S. L.....	909
ATWOOD, I. J.....	832	GRANBERY, J. C.....	531
BAKER, NELLIE E.....	575	GUILFORD, E.....	368
BATTEN, SAMUEL ZANE.....	188	GUINNESS, G. WHITEFIELD.....	53
BARRETT, JOHN.....	534	HADLEY, S. H.....	845
BEACH, HARLAN P.....	454	HARNACK, ADOLPH.....	286
BEAUMONT, A.....	616	HARRIS, EDWARD N.....	609
BRAIN, BELLE M.....	526	HARRIS, M. C.....	684
BREDON, R. E.....	207	HENDRIX, E. R.....	532
BROWN, E. O.....	533	HOLT, W. S.....	814
BRUEN, HENRY M.....	688	HOSKINS, MRS. R.....	271
CAMPBELL, W. HOWARD.....	774	HUME, ROBERT A.....	245
CAPEN, SAMUEL B.....	287	HUMPHREY, J. L.....	823
CASTELLS, F. DE P.....	168	HUNT, A. E.....	854
CHRISTELLER, M. C.....	56	HYKES, JOHN R.....	81, 196
CLANCY, ROCKWELL.....	436	JOHN GRIFFITH.....	103, 208, 568, 693
CLARK, FRANCIS E.....	176	JOHNSON, CAMERON.....	650
CLARK, HELEN F.....	180	JOHNSON, JAMES.....	116, 755
CONKLIN, J. W.....	917	KAHN, IDA.....	771
CORBETT, HUNTER.....	8	KOHNODIN, A.....	373
CRAIG, JOHN.....	363	LAWSON, H. M.....	654
CREEGAN, C. C.....	768	MAGNASCO, OSVALDO.....	697
CURTIS, LILLIAN J.....	358	MANSELL, HENRY.....	682
DAVIDSON, GENERAL.....	213	McFARLANE, SAMUEL.....	490, 598
DAVIES, LEWELLYN J.....	672	McLAREN, ALEXANDER.....	381
DE FOREST, J. H.....	347, 760	MACNAIR, THEODORE M.....	646
DENNING, MARGARET B.....	264	MENSENK, CHARLES.....	444
DETWEILER, CHARLES S.....	308	MEYER, F. B.....	893
DODD, W. C.....	355	MEYER, LOUIS.....	616
DUBÉ, JOHN L.....	421	MINER, G. S.....	764
FEARN, ANNA W.....	533	MINER, LUELLA.....	676
FENN, C. H.....	911	MOODY, THOMAS.....	410
FROST, HENRY W.....	660	MOTT, JOHN R.....	531, 532
FROST, WILLIAM GOODSELL.....	21	OWEN, GEORGE.....	252
GALLEY, ROBERT R.....	50	PALMER, B. M.....	531
GALE, JAMES S.....	691	PATON, JOHN G.....	111
GALLOWAY, J. C.....	533	PENROSE, V. F.....	826
GAMEWELL, F. D.....	531	PEPPER, JOHN R.....	532
GILMORE, DAVID.....	669	PHAIR, ROBERT.....	516
GODSON, W. E.....	52		

PAGE	PAGE
PIERSON, ARTHUR T. 1, 93, 161, 241, 327, 401, 481, 561, 641, 721, 801, 881	STARBUCK, C. C. 283
PIERSON, D. L. 926	STARK, A. R. 856
PIYON, M. 457	STORROW EDWARD C. 835
POST, GEORGE E. 933	SUTHERLAND, A. 531
RICHARDS, HENRY. 40	TAFT, MARCUS L. 518
RIGGS, EDWARD. 267, 746, 839, 920	TAYLOR, GERALDINE GUINNESS. 533
ROBINSON, MARGARET B. 581	TAYLOR, J. HOWARD. 533
ROBSON, GEORGE. 850	THOMPSON, WILLIAM L. 412
RODGERS, JAMES B. 510, 586	VAN DYKE, E. H. 438
ROUSE, GEORGE H. 335	WARNECK, PROFESSOR. 295
RUSSELL, NELLIE. 48	WASHBURN, GEORGE. 291
RUSSELL, NORMAN. 537	WASHINGTON, BOOKER T. 532
SAILLENS, RUBEN. 570	WELLS, J. HUNTER. 690
SANDERS, CHARLES S. 440	WEST, BENJAMIN F. 821
SAUNDERS, ALEX. R. 51	WHITING, J. L. 904
SCHNEIDER, D. B. 192	WILKINSON, SAMUEL H. 936
SCHODDE, GEORGE H. 593	WILSON, ANNIE RHEA. 886
SIBREE, JAMES. 429	WILSON, SAMUEL G. 731
SKETCHLEY, E. P. 260, 349	WITHEY, HERBERT C. 279
SMITH, ARTHUR H. 16	WOLF, L. B. 522
SMYTH, GEORGE B. 133	WOOD, GEORGE W. 31
SPEER, ROBERT E. 370	WOOD, THOMAS B. 450
SPENCER, D. S. 375	WRIGHT, G. FREDERICK. 211
SPRAGUE, W. P. 99	YOUNG, J. HALL. 499
STANLEY, HENRY M. 215	ZWEMER, S. M. 128, 321, 734

SUBJECTS.

PAGE	PAGE
Abdul Messiah, of India. 401	— Polygamy and Its Problems in (b), C. Christeller. 56
Abyssinia, Bible in. 877	— Roman Catholics in. 157, 636
Administration of Missions (b) Arthur T. Pierson. 161	— Snakes in Central. 957
Afghanistan, England's Duty in, (b) Gen. Davidson. 213	— South, Berlin Missions in. 319
AFRICA (<i>Egypt, Hausaland, Liberia, Morocco, Sudan, Uganda, Zambesi</i>), A Brief Study of (b), Thomas Moody. 410	— Future of. 717
— and the "Black Peril". 718	— Native View of Christianity in (a), John L. Dubé. 421
— Banza Manteke, Paul, The Apostle of, Henry Richards. 40	— Norwegian Missions in. 399
— Conversions on the Kongo. 475, 556	— Paris Missions in. 318
— Conference at the I. M. U. 606	— Polygamy in. 235
— Cow Worship in. 555	— The S. P. G. Work in. 157
— East, Lions and Ants in. 475	— War in, Editorial. 780
— Native Translator in. 236	— Wellington Seminary. 78, 157
— Progress in. 798	— Tanganyika Mission. 637
— Scottish Mission. 637	— Touring in. 876
— Travel in. 957	— Uganda Railroad. 77, 556
— Future of. 317	— West, Basel Mission in. 796
— Gold Coast. 556	— Mission Destroyed in. 77
— Hausaland Moslems. 78	— Zambese Mission. 236
— Khama, the Christian Chief of (a), A. T. Pierson. 93	African Converts. 797
— Ki-mbundu Language of Angola (a), H. C. Withey. 279	— North, Mission. 70
— Kongo, A Pentecost on the. 475, 556	— Slave Trade. 318
— Balolo Mission. 449	Africans for Africa. 637
— Native Population of. 77	ALASKA. The Gospel in. 627
— Need for Industrial Missions in (a), William Thompson. 412	— William Duncan's Work at Metla- kahla (a), Arthur T. Pierson. 481
— North, Missions in. 70, 637	— Work Among the Miners of (a), S. Hall Young. 499
— Perils from the Heathen in. 398, 718	Ament, Dr., in China (b), Editorial. 294
	— The Case of, Editorial. 378
	AMERICA (<i>Alaska, Arctic, Canada, South, United States, etc.</i>), Appalach- ian Protestant People of (a), William Goodell Frost. 21

PAGE	PAGE		
— as a Missionary Force	639	— Missions (Southern).....	627
— Away from Rome in	866	Basel Mission, India.....	151, 873
— Chinese in.....	145, 466, 786	— — Statistics.....	469, 710
— Japanese in (a), M. C. Harris	684	— — West Africa.....	796
— South, as a Mission Field (a), Thomas B. Wood.....	450	— — Missionary Society.....	391
— Stundists in.....	948	Berea College, Editorial.....	60
American Baptist Missions.....	626, 867	— — and the Education of American Mountaineers (a), Wm. Goodell Frost.....	26
— Baptist Women's Work.....	705	Berlin City Missions.....	310
— Board Missions in Turkey (a), Edward Riggs.....	840	— — Missions in South Africa.....	319
— Board, Status of the.....	947	Bethany Christian Endeavor Society.....	146
— Converts, Statistics of.....	707	Bible, Christians and the.....	146
— Hebrew-Christians.....	947	BIBLE CIRCULATION	705, 869
— Highlanders, Editorial.....	60	— Distribution in the East.....	467
— Missions among the Telugus (a), John Craig	363	— in Morocco.....	475
— Seaman's Friend Society	626	— in Russia.....	470
America's First Missionary Society.....	706	— in Uganda	956
Anarchy and Assassination (a), Arthur T. Pierson.....	301	— Society of Scotland (<i>American, British</i>).....	308
Angola, Ki-mbundu, Language of (a), A. C. Withey	279	— Study and Foreign Missions Council (b), C. C. Creegan.....	768
Anti-Foreign Crusade in China (a), Griffith John.....	103	— Translation in East Africa.....	236
Anti-Papal (<i>Roman Catholic</i>) Movements in Europe, Editorial.....	622	— Work in Arabia.....	872
Apollyon as a Guide to Paradise, Editorial.....	541	— — in India	953
ARABIA , Bible Circulation in	872	— — in Mexico.....	886
— Open Doors in Oman (a), S. M. Zwemer	321	— — in Spain.....	790
Arabic Bibles Printed	470	— — in Upper Egypt.....	398
— Controversial Literature (a), S. M. Zwemer	734	Bibles from the Beirut Press.....	470
Arabs of Arabia (b), S. M. Zwemer.....	28	Bibliography, Monthly.....	64, 144, 224, 304, 384, 464, 784, 944
Arctic Mission Conference.....	68	Bicycle as an Evangelizer.....	314
— Missions in Canada.....	227	Bishop, Mrs. Isabelle Bird	389, 950
— Regions (<i>Alaska, Esquima, Labrador, etc.</i>).....	456	Blacksmith Preacher, The, Editorial.....	541
ARGENTINE REPUBLIC , Regions Beyond Mission.....	448	Boer War, Prof. Warneck on the, Editorial.....	295
— The Bible in the, Osvaldo Magnasca.....	697	BOHEMIAN Protestants in America.....	545
Armenian Atrocities, New	312	BOOK REVIEWS , Abyssinia, Herbert Vivian.....	563
— Church, Edward Riggs.....	751	— A Lone Woman in Africa.....	944
— Students.....	73	— American Baptist Missions, E. F. Merriam.....	624
Arthington's Legacies, Editorial.....	219	— An Indian Dream Lucy, Guinness.....	783
Arthur, William, of London (b), Editorial.....	380	— Ancient Scriptures and the Modean Jew, David Baron.....	702
Ashante Land, In Blood-stained (a), James Johnston	755	— Arabia, the Cradle of Islam, S. M. Zwemer.....	61, 543
Asia Minor, Work for Jews in Smyrna.....	632	— As the Chinese See Us, Thomas G. Selby	863
AUSTRALASIA (<i>Australia, New Guinea, New Zealand, Solomon Islands</i>).....	98	— Awakening of the East, Pierre Leroy-Beaulieu.....	223
Australia, Kanakas of Queensland.....	78	— Calabar and Its Missions, Hugh Goldie.....	783
Austria, Away from Rome in	710	— Cape Horn to Panama, Robert Young.....	143
— Protestant Revival in.....	789, 950	— Catherine Booth, W. T. Stead.....	303
Babcock, Maltbie D., and Missions, Editorial.....	623	— Child of the Ganges, R. N. Barrett.....	864
Backward Movements of the Last Half Century (a), Arthur T. Pierson.....	801	— Child Life in China, Mrs. Bryson.....	144
Banurji, The Hindu Convert.....	472	— Children in Blue and What They Do. F. I. Codrington.....	625
Banza Manteke, Paul, The Apostle of (a), Henry Richards.....	40	— China and the Boxers, Z. C. Beals.....	703
Baptist Achievements in India.....	394	— China and the Present Crisis. Joseph Walton.....	62
— Home Missions.....	627	— China in Outline. J. T. Gracey.....	64
— Missionary Offerings.....	867	— China Under the Search-Light, Wm. A. Cornaby.....	942
		— Chinaman as We See Him. I. M. Condit.....	301
		— Chinamen at Home, Thomas G. Selby.....	223
		— Chinese Mother Goose Rhymes, Isaac T. Headland.....	62

	PAGE		PAGE
— Christ and Missions, John Smith.....	783	— Philanthropy in Missions, W. H. Grant.....	943
— Conquest of the Sioux, D. C. Gilman....	63	— Philippines, The, A. G. Robinson.....	382
— Daybreak in Livingstonia, J. W. Jack..	782	— Preaching and Healing.....	784
— Die Mission in der Schule, G. Warneck..	624	— Presbyterian Foreign Missions, R. E. Speer.....	342
— East and West, Mary N. Tuck.....	704	— Progress of the Century in South India, J. P. Jones.....	303
— Ecumenical Missionary Conference....	464	— Protection of Native Races, Dr. and Mrs. Crofts.....	543
— Essays on Islam, E. Sell.....	782	— Protestant Missions in South America, H. P. Beach.....	301
— Foreign Missions of Protestant Churches, S. L. Baldwin.....	61	— Providence of God in the Siege of Peking, Rev. C. H. Fenn.....	544
— Forward Movements of the Last Half Century, Arthur T. Pierson.....	64	— Recollections of a Missionary in the Great West, Cyrus T. Brady.....	63
— God's Word in God's World, G. B. Stewart.....	784	— Russia and the Russians, Edmund Noble.....	142
— Gospel in North Africa, J. Rutherford and E. H. Glenny.....	462, 702	— Sands of the Sahara, Maxwell Summer-ville.....	464
— History of Chinese Literature, H. A. Giles.....	300	— Siege of Peking, W. A. P. Martin.....	142
— History of the C. M. S., Eugene Stock..	544	— Sign of the Cross in Madagascar, J. K. Fletcher.....	542
— History of the Melanesian Mission, E. S. Armstrong.....	143	— Situation in China, R. E. Speer.....	64
— History of the Moravian Church, J. T. Hamilton.....	383	— Sketches from the Dark Continent, W. R. Hotchkiss.....	943
— History of the United Fratrum, Bishop de Schweinitz.....	703	— Souls in Pawn, M. B. Robinson.....	625
— Hunts on My Hobby-horse, G. T. Frere..	704	— Story of the Chinese Crisis, A. Krausse.....	383
— Inhabitants of the Philippines, F. H. Sawyer.....	703	— Study of Christian Missions, W. N. Clarke.....	224
— Irene Petrie, Mrs. Ashley Carus-Wilson	463	— Ten Years North of the Orange River, John Mackenzie.....	93
— Jamaica and The Friend's Mission, Gilbert Bowles.....	302	— Thirty Years in Japan, M. L. Gordon... ..	704
— Key to the Missionary Problem, Andrew Murray.....	943	— Thrilling Experiences in China, Mr. and Mrs. Green.....	704
— Kimbundu Hymns, Herbert C. Whitney.....	544	— Tuskegee: Its Story and Its Work, Max B. Thrasher.....	143
— Kingdom of the Yellow Robe, Ernest Young.....	382	— Twenty Years in the Khama's Country, C. H. Lyall.....	93
— Korea Review.....	704	— Up from Slavery, Booker T. Wash-ington.....	462
— Land and the Book.....	944	— Verbeck of Japan, William Elliot Griffiths.....	222
— Latin America, H. W. Brown.....	863	— Wahabis, S. M. Zwemer.....	783
— Life in Japan, Ella Gardiner.....	384	— White Woman in Central Africa, Helen Caddick.....	383
— Life and Letters of Samuel Wells Williams, F. W. Williams.....	123	— Wrongs of Indian Womanhood, Mrs. Fuller.....	62
— Life of Alexander Duff, George Smith..	303	— With Note-book and Camera, Edith Barrington.....	304
— Light in the Darkness, K. B. Kirkland..	943	— With Tibetans in Tent and Temple, Susie Rijnhart.....	703
— Little American Girl in India.....	384	Bonin Islands (a), Cameron Johnson.....	650
— Martyred Missionaries of the C. I. M., Marshall Broomhall.....	300, 544	Borneo, Chinese Christians in.....	558
— Mission Problems in South China, J. C. Gibson.....	942	Boys' Missionary Congress.....	478
— Missionary Almanac.....	144	Boxer Movement—Did it Help or Hurt China? (b), J. T. Gracey.....	762
— Missionary Calendar.....	144	“Boxers,” Flight from the, by way of Siberia (a), W. P. Sprague.....	99
— Missionary Issues of the Twentieth Century.....	863	— Gilbert Reid and the.....	316
— Missionary Travels in South Africa, David Livingstone.....	544	— in Manchuria.....	714
— Missions Before Carey, L. C. Barnes... ..	624	Brahman Converts.....	720
— Modern Missions in the East, E. A. Lawrence.....	943	Brainerd and Eliot, Editorial.....	609
— Mormon Monster, E. E. Folk.....	864	BRAZIL , Conditions of Success in....	69
— Muhammed's Lehre, Otto Pautz.....	625	— Presbyterian Missions in.....	628
— New Foundland in 1900, Rev. M. Harvey..	543	— Progress of Presbyterians in.....	69
— North Americans of Yesterday, F. S. Dellenbaugh.....	302	Bremen Missionary Conference.....	788
— One of China's Scholars, Mrs. F. Howard Taylor.....	301, 544	Bremmana Conference (a), F. B. Meyer... ..	893
— Pandita Ramabai, Helen S. Dyer.....	303		

PAGE	PAGE	
Brindaban, The Unholy City of Temples	Children's Aid Society	
(b), Rockwell Clancy.....	436	CHINA , A Notable Conference in (b),
Bristol Missionary Conference, Editorial.	539	Mrs. J. T. Gracey.....
British (<i>England</i>) and Foreign Bible Society.....	629, 949	— An Appeal from, Editorial.....
— Colonies and Missions.....	950	— and the Old Dragon.....
— Missions in India.....	633	— Anti-Foreign Crusades in (a), Griffith
— Subjects, Religion of.....	388	John.....
— Work for Sailors.....	70	— Blind Martyrs of Peking.....
Buddhist Missionaries in America.....	865	— Cangue, The, in.....
— Monasteries in China.....	955	— Chang-Sha Deed (b), Griffith John.....
Buddhists in Japan.....	316, 875	— Chinese Opinion of.....
— Bulgarian Brigands.....	952	— Complications in.....
Bulgarian Church in Turkey, Edward		— Concerning the Manchus.....
Riggs.....	750	— Conference at the I. M. U. (b).....
Burden of the Cross.....	559	— Deluge in.....
Bureau of Missionary Information (b).....	204	— Did the Boxer Movement Help or Hurt?
Burma, Burial in.....	874	(b), J. T. Gracey.....
— Converts in.....	74	— Education in (a), G. S. Miner.....
Call to Missionary Work (b), J. L. Humphrey.....	823	— Famine in, Editorial.....
CANADA , Among the Doukhobors in		— First Protestant Mission to.....
(a), Nellie E. Baker.....	575	— Foot-binding in.....
— Arctic Missions in.....	227	— Foreigners in (a), George Owen.....
— Foreign Missions in.....	786	— "Forward" to.....
— Indians and the Gospel in (b), Robert		— Future of Missions in.....
Phair.....	516	— Girl Slavery in (b), Ida Kahn.....
— Unexplored.....	707	— Hankow, Good News from.....
Canadian Episcopalians and Missions.....	68	— Heroes in.....
— Eskimo, Among.....	547	— Hunan, The Opening of (a), Griffith
— Methodist Indians.....	307	John.....
— Missions Among the Telugus (a), John		— Inland Mission.....
Craig.....	363	— Lessons from Events in (a), C. H. Fenn
— Presbyterian Quarter Centennial.....	548	— Looting in (b), Editorial.....
Cannibals, Pioneering Among (a), Samuel		— Looting in Peking (b).....
McFarlane.....	490, 598	— Martyr Churches in.....
Cannibalism in the New Hebrides.....	78	— Memorial Service to Martyrs.....
Cangue as a Christianizer.....	314	— Message from, Editorial.....
Canteen Question in American Army.....	225, 866	— Missionary Experiences in (a).....
Cape Colony (<i>Africa</i>), Education in.....	797	— Losses in, Editorial.....
Cape Verde Island Missions.....	318	— Martyrs in (a), John R. Hykes.....
Carey, Tribute to.....	312	— Missionaries and "Loot" in Peking (b),
Carnegie, Andrew, on Use of Wealth.....	145	J. T. Gracey.....
Caroline Islands, Ponape.....	319	— in.....
Cathay, The Foreigners in (a), George		— New Methods in.....
Owen.....	252	— New Mission Problems in (a), Arthur H.
Ceylon Girls' School.....	954	Smith.....
Ceylon, Priestly Humbug in.....	231	— Outlook for (b), Griffith John.....
Central America as a Mission Field (a),		— Outlook in, Editorial.....
F. de P. Costello.....	168	— Peace Terms for, Editorial.....
Central American Mission.....	173	— President McKinley on, Editorial.....
Chalmers, James, Last Letter from.....	638	— Prince Tuan's Peace Terms (b), Griffith
— The Hero of New Guinea (a), E. C.		John.....
Storow.....	835	— Progress in Nankin.....
— The Murder of.....	480	— Reconstructing Missions in.....
Chang, Martyrdom of Blind.....	634	— Reopening of.....
Chang-Sha Deed, China (b), Griffith John.	568	— Reformers in.....
Chapman, Robert, of England, Editorial.	299	— Rights of Missionaries in.....
Chapin, Miss, Honored.....	785	— Shall We Advance or Retire? (a), J. L.
Chet Ram, Followers of (b), E. Guilford..	368	Whiting.....
Chicago Flower Mission.....	226	— Shanghai Y. M. C. A.....
— Polacks in.....	385	— Shansi, Reentrance of (b), I. J. Atwood
Child, The Heathen and the Church (a), J.		— Soldiers in.....
W. Conklin.....	917	— Southern, State of Things in (b), S. L.
Children in Puerto Rico.....	226	Gracey.....
		— Three Classes in (b), M. Piton.....
		— Thrilling Experiences in (a), John R.
		Hykes.....

	PAGE		PAGE
— Travel in.....	154	— Saving, A Neglected Factor in (a), Samuel Z. Batten.....	188
— Walled Cities and Missionaries.....	472	Civilization and Missions.....	320
— Women Heroines in.....	75	— Clergymen in the United States.....	225
— — Missionaries in.....	233	College Students and Christianity.....	225
— “Yellow Peril” (a), Marcus L. Taft....	518	Columbian Revolution and Missions.....	387
Chinaman Transformed, A.....	795	Comity (<i>Federation</i>) in China, Arthur H. Smith.....	17
Chinese Christian, a Steadfast.....	553	— in Missions.....	719
— Christian Emigration.....	316	— Secretaries Report on (b).....	203
— — Endeavor and Missions.....	707	Communism, Failure of.....	226
— — Christian’s Calendar.....	796	Conversion vs. Education.....	793
— Christians, Good Word for.....	232	Conference, Bristol Missionary, Editorial.....	539
— — in Borneo.....	558	— Hebrew Messianic, Editorial.....	539
— — Tested.....	472	— in China, A Notable (b), Mrs. J. T. Gracey.....	361
— — The Persecution of (a), Hunter Corbett.....	8	— Mohonk Indian (a), D. L. Pierson.....	926
— Contributions to Chinese Sufferers....	145	— New Orleans Missionary, Belle M. Brain (a).....	526
— Dignitary.....	795	— Missionary Secretaries (a).....	203
— Fanaticism. The True Cause of (b), Raoul Attlier.....	534	— of Protestant Missionaries in Japan (a), D. B. Schneider.....	192
— Fight the Cold, How.....	553	Confucius, Good Thoughts from.....	474
— Gifts for China.....	386	Confucianism, Excellence of.....	153
— Hatred of Foreigners.....	314	— Minister Wu on (b), Editorial.....	138
— In America.....	145, 466, 786	Confucian Propaganda, Minister Wu’s (a), Robert E. Speer.....	370
— In Shanghai.....	472	Congo (<i>Kongo</i>), Pentecost on the.....	556
— Indemnities.....	713	Congregational Home, M. S.....	465, 545
— Indemnities (b), Editorial.....	294	Consecration, A Call to.....	159
— — The Church and (a), L. J. Davies.....	672	Converts of the Mission Century (a), Arthur T. Pierson.....	401
— Martyrs.....	316, 472	Converts, German Mission.....	469
— — At the Graves of the (a), Luella Urner	676	— Hindu.....	472
— Massacres and Indian Mutiny.....	153	Conversion in the South Sea Islands.....	478
— Medical Practise.....	552	Convict Chain-Gangs and Camps (b), Editorial.....	779
— Monuments in Mexico.....	227	Convict-Lease System of the South (a), W. E. B. Du Bois.....	737
— Murderers, Hunted by (b), G. Whitfield Guinness.....	53	Cooperation in Missions, Editorial.....	139
— Names for Denominations.....	874	Cost of Moravian Missions.....	548
— Official, A Humane.....	75	Cow Worship in Africa.....	555
— Opinion of Opium.....	554	Critic of Missions, A New (b), Editorial.....	778
— Prejudice, Cause of.....	795	Critics of Missions.....	479
— Reform Edict (b).....	619	Crossley, Frank, of Manchester (a), A. T. Pierson.....	327
— Reformer in San Francisco.....	707	Crowth, Samuel, of Africa.....	406
— Robbers, Captured by (b), W. E. Godson	52	Cuba, Building a Church in.....	387
— Viceroy, Two Good.....	233	— Cubans and Porto Ricans in American Schools.....	947
— Way of Getting a Living.....	553	— Orphans in.....	628
Christ, Opposition to (b), C. C. Starbuck..	283	“Darkest England” Scheme.....	228
Christ’s Method of Work.....	560	DEATHS , Arthington, Robert, of England.....	80
Christian and Missionary Alliance.....	546	— Arthur, William, London (b).....	380
— Endeavor Society, A Model.....	146	— Bishop of London.....	240
— Endeavorer’s Contribution to Foreign Missions (a), Francis E. Clarke.....	176	— Chalmers, James, of New Guinea.....	480
— Literature Society for India.....	147	— Cook, Joseph, Boston.....	640
Christianity and other Religions (b), Editorial.....	138	— Erhardt, James, Germany.....	951
Christodora House, New York.....	866	— Foster, Henry, Clifton Springs (a).....	276
Church, Influence of Foreign Missions on the (a), James Johnston.....	116	— Gilman, E. W., of New York.....	80
— Members in the United States, Editorial	459	— Good Thunder.....	547
— Missionary Society Centenary Funds... Growth.....	147	— Haig, F. T., London.....	800
— — — Report.....	629	— Henry, B. C., China.....	640
— — — Medical Missions.....	548	— Imad-ud-din of India (b).....	80, 130
— — — Missions.....	389		
— — — Native Helpers.....	389		
— — — Statistics for United States.....	225		
CITY MISSIONS , (<i>Berlin, New York, London Rescue Missions</i>).....	180		
— — A Guide to, Editorial.....	218		

	PAGE		PAGE
— Kerr, J. G., of China.....	960	— — — Results of the (a), R. A. Hume.....	245
— Long, Albert L., Constantinople.....	959	— Losses in India.....	151
— Mackay, George L., Formosa.....	639	— Sufferers, Missionaries as.....	74
— Martyrs.....	81	Federation in Italy.....	871
• Parker, E. W., India (b).....	682	— — Missions (a), J. T. Gracey.....	898
— Riggs, Elias, of Turkey.....	300, 267	— — the Philippines (b), James B. Rodgers.....	590
— Stonehouse, Joseph, China.....	640	— — the Mission Field.....	719
— Thoburn, Isabelle, of India.....	880	Fijians, Education of the.....	798
— Underhill, E. B., London.....	862	Fisk University, Nashville, Tenn.....	867
— Weirsum, H. J., of Arabia.....	960	Flight from the Boxers by Way of Siberia (a), W. P. Sprague.....	99
— Whipple, Bishop, of Minnesota.....	960	Flower Mission in Chicago.....	226
— Wood, George W., Turkey.....	800	Foot-Binding in China.....	794
Deaconesses, Methodist.....	547	Foreigners in Massachusetts.....	627
Denominations in China.....	874	— — the United States.....	385, 627, 865
Donations Acknowledged.....	399, 461, 701	Formosa, A College in.....	235
Doshisha Anniversary.....	156	Forward, Editorial.....	58
Doukhobors in Canada, Among the (a), Nellie E. Baker.....	575	Foster, Henry (a), J. T. Gracey.....	276
Dufferin Fund for India.....	712	— John W., on Missions in China.....	875
Duncan, William, of Metlakahta (a), Arthur T. Pierson.....	481	FRANCE and the New Hebrides.....	237
Ecuador, Religious Liberty in.....	868	— McAll Mission Report.....	229
— The Republic of the Sacred Heart (a), C. S. Detweiler.....	808	— New Reformation in.....	630
EDUCATION (<i>Schools</i>).		— Protestant Movement in.....	391
— Christian Colleges in India (a), L. B. Wolf.....	522	— Protestantism in.....	548
— for the Fijians.....	798	— Romanism and Protestantism in (a), Ruben Sallens.....	570
— in China (a), G. S. Miner.....	764	French American College, Springfield.....	465
— in Cuba and the Philippines.....	945	— Catholic Activity.....	709
— in Formosa.....	235	— Catholics and Foreign Missions.....	229
— in India, Native.....	74	— in the New Hebrides, Editorial.....	540
— in Japan.....	195	— Kongo Mission.....	796
— in Turkey.....	791	— Monastic Orders.....	309
— of Women in India.....	231	— Protestants, Progress of.....	631
— Native, in Cape Colony.....	797	Friars in the Philippines.....	559
— Secular in India.....	73	Friends and Missions.....	308
— vs. Conversion.....	793	— English, and Missions.....	708
EGYPT , Hospital Work in.....	398	Frost, H. W., Shipwrecked.....	623
— Moslem Converts in.....	554, 555, 715	Galveston Relief Fund.....	306
— United Presbyterians in.....	317, 956	Gamewell, Professor, in Peking.....	154
— Y. P. S. C. E. in.....	555	German Aid for Laborers.....	300
Eliot, John, Apostle to the American Indians (a), Arthur T. Pierson.....	641	— Mission Converts.....	150, 469
— — Celebration.....	546	— Press on Missions.....	71
Endless Chain, A Good.....	720	— Protestant Church and Missions (a), George H. Schodde.....	593
England (<i>Great Britain</i>) Degenerating? Is.....	69	— S. P. G.....	632
England's Duty in Afghanistan (b), Gen. Davidson.....	213	— Students and Missions.....	709
English Church Missions.....	787	GERMANY and Missions.....	390
— Presbyterian Church Legacy.....	870	— Home Missions in.....	632
— Speaking Catholics.....	146	— Missionary Beginnings in.....	709
Episcopacy in Japan.....	235, 796	Gift to Columbia University.....	705
Episcopal Church in Alaska.....	868	Gilmore and the Chinaman.....	473
— Missions.....	785	GIVING (<i>Liberality</i>), Andrew Carnegie on.....	145
Episcopalians, Canadian, and Missions.....	68	— An Era of.....	479
Erhardt, James, Death of.....	951	— Chinese.....	388
Erromanga, Trouble in.....	319	— More Excellent Way of.....	160
Eskimo of Canada, A Journey Among the.....	547	— Wesleyan.....	389
— Wisdom Among the.....	466	Gladstone, Miss, and the Poor.....	870
European Missionary Conference.....	788	God's Intercessors, Editorial.....	213
Evangelistic Campaigns, Editorial.....	137	Gold Coast, Gospel on the.....	556
— Tent Work.....	701	— — Progress of Missions on the.....	717
Failure and Success, Arthur T. Pierson.....	5	Gordon Missionary Training School, Editorial.....	781
Famine in China, Editorial.....	540	Gospel, Power of the, Editorial.....	381
— in India.....	313, 394, 872		

	PAGE		PAGE
Gossner Mission, India.....	873	— Brindaban, the Unholy City (b), Rock-	436
Great Britain (<i>England</i>), Expansion of... 69		— well Clancy.....	792
Great Britain's Greatest Queen (a), Arthur		— British Irrigation in.....	73
T. Pierson.....	241	— Caste and Christianity in.....	873
Greece, Protestant Missions in (b).....	770	— Census Taking in.....	712, 953
Greek Church in America.....	949	— Converts in.....	522
Greek Church in Turkey (a), Edward		— Christian Colleges and Missions in (a),	
Riggs.....	747	L. B. Wolf.....	152
Greenland, Sorrow and Joy in.....	307	— Christianity in.....	395
Guam, Beginnings in.....	559	— College of Mission Priests.....	291
Haig, F. T., Death of.....	800	— Education of Women in.....	313
Hamlin, Cyrus, as I Knew Him (a), Geo.		— Famine in.....	551
W. Wood.....	31	— — and Vermin in.....	151
Hankow, Terrible Journey to (b), Alexan-		— — Losses in.....	368
der R. Saunders.....	51	— Followers of Chet Ram (b), E. Guilford.....	152
"Harmony" Passing of the.....	71	— Growth of Christianity in.....	793
Hart, Sir Robert, to Missionaries.....	635	— Gujerat.....	394
Harrison, Carter, on Missions.....	320	— Industrial Conference in.....	551
Hartzell, Bishop, on Africa's Future.....	317	— Ingathering of Telugus.....	872
Hausland, Bishop Tugwell in.....	716	— Irrigation for.....	693
— Africa, Moslems in.....	78	— Islam in.....	873
Hawaiian Islands and their People (a),		— Khols Mission.....	953
Henry W. Frost.....	660	— Lahore College.....	537
— Missions to the Japanese.....	159	— Lepers of Central (b), Norman Russell.....	774
Health of Missionaries, Editorial.....	939	— Mass Movements in (a), W. H. Camp-	
Hebrew Christians in America.....	947	bell.....	74
Hebrew Messianic Conference, Editorial..	539	— Missionaries as Famine Sufferers in....	74
Heroes of the Cross.....	720	— Native Education in.....	313
Hindu (<i>India</i>) Heartlessness.....	231	— Nautch Dance in.....	654
— Students.....	230	— of To-day (a), H. M. Lawson.....	471
— Women, Hospital for.....	792	— Plague and Famine.....	396
Hindus and their Gods.....	151	— Poverty in.....	953
— Attitude of Educated.....	952	— Presbyterian Converts in.....	221
— Faults and Virtues of.....	550	— Prize Essay on Religions of, Editorial..	872
— Flocking to Christ.....	472	— Rain and Famine in.....	395
Hindu's Tribute to Christianity.....	712	— Religious Paradoxes in.....	245
Hinduism, New Weapon Against, Edi-		— Results of the Famine in (a), R. A. Hume	
torial.....	460	— Sacred Trees and Rivers of (a), Mrs. R.	
— The Chaos of.....	792	Hoskins.....	271
HOME MISSIONS , Congregational,		— Salvation Army in.....	794
465, 545		— Secular Education in.....	73
— — in the Northwest (a), W. S. Holt....	814	— South Christians.....	313
Home Problems of Foreign Missions (a),		— — Statistics for.....	303, 461, 633
Arthur T. Pierson.....	721	— Students of.....	471
— — Missions (a), Adolph Harnack....	287	— Telugus Missions (a), John Craig.....	363
Hospital (<i>Medical</i>) for Hindu Women....	792	— Telugu Missionaries.....	794
— Work in Egypt.....	398	— Todas of the Nilgiri Hills (a), Mrs. J. O.	
Hospitals and Dispensaries in Heathen-		Denning.....	264
dom.....	240	— Value of Missions to.....	711
Hume, Robert A., Honors to.....	313	— Widow's Church in.....	313
Hunan, The Opening of (a), Griffith John.	693	— Work for Students in Calcutta.....	395
Hymns by Native Christians (a), J. T.		India's Widows and China's Orphans....	231
Gracey.....	507	— — Ramabai's Work for (a), Minnie F.	
Imad-ud-din, A Notable Convert from		Abrams.....	338
Islam (b).....	130	INDIAN (<i>American</i>) Christians in	
Indemnities, Missionary (b), Editorial....	294	North Canada.....	227
— Timothy Richard on.....	713	— Conference, Mohonk Lake (a), D. L.	
Independents (English) and Missions....	308	Pierson.....	926
INDIA , American Missions Among the		— — at Mohonk.....	65
Telugus (a), John Craig.....	363	— Deceased, A Good.....	547
— and Ceylon, Increase of Christians in..	394	— Farmers.....	868
— Another Famine in.....	394	— Schools and Christianity.....	465
— Baptist Achievements in.....	394	— Work in Central America.....	175
— Basel Missions in.....	151	Indians and the Bible.....	146
— Behar Mission.....	143	— and the Gospel (b), Robert Phair.....	516

	PAGE		PAGE
— John Eliot, Apostle to the (a), Arthur T. Pierson.....	641	— Self-Destruction in (b), J. H. De Forest.....	760
— of Canada, Methodist.....	307	— Shintoist Friends.....	285
— Presbyterian.....	305	— Spiritual Awakening in (b), Eugene S. Booth.....	635
— William Duncan's Work Among the (a) Arthur T. Pierson.....	481	— Statistics of Missions in, D. S. Spencer.....	375
Industrial Conference in India.....	394	— Tea Parties in.....	474
— Mission, Zambesi.....	236	Japanese Christians, Wisdom of.....	156
— Missions Aid Society.....	788, 869	— Conference on Cooperation.....	139
— — in Africa, The Need for (a), William L. Thompson.....	412	— in America.....	786
— Missions in South America.....	949	— — — (a), M. C. Harris.....	684
Influence of Foreign Missions on the Spiritual Life of the Christian Church (a), James Johnston.....	116	— Missionaries in Hawaii.....	159
Ingليس, Dr., in Peking.....	154	Jerusalem, Medical Work in.....	791
Intercollegiate Y. M. C. A.....	65	JEWIS (Israel) Excluded from Palestine	313
Interest in Missions.....	639	— Gospel for the.....	639
International Missionary Union.....	400	— in Smyrna, Work for.....	632
— — — Conference (a), John T. Gracey.....	602	— of Russia (b), Samuel Wilkinson.....	936
Irish Presbyterians in Gujerat.....	793	Jewish Missions at the Close of the Nineteenth Century (a), Louis Meyer.....	616
Islam, A Notable Convert from (b).....	130	Kamil Abdul, Messiah of Syria (b).....	402
— Census of.....	230	Kanakas of Queensland.....	78
— Decline of the Empire of (a), Samuel G. Wilson.....	731	Kerr, J. G., Death of.....	960
— Growth of.....	393, 549	“Khama, the Good” (a), A. T. Pierson.....	93
— in India.....	633	Khartum, Prohibition of Missions in.....	876
— in the Philippines.....	877	Ki-mbundu Language of Angola (a), H. C. Whitney.....	279
— Sects of.....	393	Klondike (<i>Alaska</i>).....	499
ISLANDS OF THE SEA (<i>Australia, Hawaii, Malaysia, Melanesta, Micronesia, Samoa</i>), Civilization in the	159	Kongo (<i>Africa</i>), Good News from the.....	475
— Sunday Observance in the.....	477	— Mission, French.....	796
Israel (<i>Jews</i>) and Missions (b), A. Kohnodin.....	373	— Missions on the.....	876
— The Gospel to.....	147	— State, Missions in the.....	411
Italian Evangelical Church.....	549, 871	— Upper, Growth on the.....	797
Italians in Pittsburg.....	706	KOREA Coming to Christ.....	715
ITALY , Federation in.....	871	— Conference at the I. M. U.....	605
— Gospel Growth in.....	469	— Disease and Doctors in (b), Henry M. Bruen.....	688
— Methodism in.....	229	— Great Growth in.....	76
— Waldensian Church in.....	549	— Medical Missions in, J. Hunter Wells.....	690
Jamaica Baptist Mission in Central America.....	171	— Missionary Boat for, Editorial.....	699
JAPAN (<i>Bonin Islands, Formosa</i>) as a House of Refuge.....	155	Korean Characteristics (b), James S. Gale.....	691
— Buddhists in.....	316	— Customers.....	155
— Christian Work in Tokio.....	234	Krishna Mohan Banerjea, of India.....	405
— Conference at the I. M. U.....	605	Labrador, Mission Work in.....	466
— Doshisha University.....	156	Laboring Man and the Church (b), Editorial.....	296
— Episcopacy in.....	225, 796	Langh-a-fa, the Chinese Christian.....	406
— General Conference of Protestant Missions in (a), D. B. Schneder.....	192	Lange, Conrad, Missionary to China.....	552
— Great Awakening in.....	715	LAOS , Bible Texts and Everyday Life in (a), Lillian J. Curtis.....	358
— — — (a), Theodore M. McNair.....	646	— Christians, Among (a), W. C. Dodd.....	355
— Missionary Conference in.....	76	— Work Among the.....	397
— Missionaries Taxed in.....	554	Law and Lawlessness, Editorial.....	376, 938
— Mormons to Invade.....	306	Laymen, Study of Missions for.....	705
— Moral Reform in.....	155	Lectures on Missions in Germany.....	710
— New Year's Day in (b), J. H. De Forest.....	347	Legacy to the B. and F. B. S.....	949
— Old and New.....	875	Legiac, The Tsimchian Indian Christian (b).....	409
— Outlook for Missions in.....	76	LEPERS , Contribution for Chinese Sufferers.....	232
— Religion in the Higher Schools of (b), J. T. Gracey.....	426	— in the Philippines.....	868
— Revival in, Editorial.....	859	— of Central India (b), Norman Russell.....	537
		— Missions to.....	538
		Liberality (<i>Living</i>), Christian vs. Heathen, Edward N. Harris.....	609
		Liberia Experiment Unsuccessful.....	956
		Liberia, Newspapers in.....	156

	PAGE		PAGE
Lifu Islands, Pioneering in the (a), Samuel McFarlane.....	490, 598	MICRONESIA (<i>Guam, Ponape</i>), The Situation in.....	799
Liquor Legislation in Congress.....	225	Miners of Alaska, Work Among the (a), S. Hall Young.....	499
Livingstone College, London.....	630, 939	Minister's Prayer Union, Editorial.....	218
— Memorial in London.....	70	Miracles of Missions (a), Arthur T. Pierson.....	93, 481, 881
Livingstone's Work, Outcome of.....	399	Missionaries and "Loot" in Peking (a), J. T. Gracey.....	206
Locomotive as a Missionary.....	873	— Better Training for the (b), George B. Smyth.....	133
London City Mission.....	788	— Cruelty to.....	959
— Medical Mission College.....	70	— in Danger.....	238
Long, Albert L., Death of.....	959	— Needed, Editorial.....	781
Looting in China, Editorial.....	375	— Sir Robert Hart's Advice to.....	635
Lovedale as a Center of Light.....	476	Missionary Engineer in Peking.....	154
Mackay, George L., of Formosa.....	639	— Experiences in China (a).....	48
MALAYSIA (<i>Borneo, Celebes, Nias, Philippines, Sumatra</i>), Methodist Work in Perak.....	551	— Honor to a.....	785
— Mission Field (b), Benjamin F. West.....	821	— Interest, How to Awaken.....	478
— Missions in.....	158	— Life in India.....	160
Manchuria, Boxers in.....	714	— Martyrs in China (a), J. R. Hykes.....	81
— Conditions in.....	316	— Societies of Europe.....	148
Manchus, Concerning the.....	396	— Speakers' Bureau.....	706
Maori Mission in New Zealand.....	558	Mohammedan (<i>Islam, Moslem</i>) Newspapers in India.....	314
Maoris of New Zealand.....	719	— Statistics for 1900.....	66, 148
Mark Twain and the Missionaries, Editorial.....	378	— World, Christianizing the (a), George Washburn.....	291
Martyrs, Chinese.....	472	Mohammedans from India.....	720
— in China, Missionary (a), John R. Hykes.....	81	— in the Philippines.....	718
— Memorial Service to.....	634	— Preaching the Gospel to the (a), George H. Rouse.....	395
— Monument to.....	785	Mohonk Indian Conference, 1900.....	65
Martyrdom of Blind Chang.....	634	— —, 1901 (a), D. L. Pierson.....	926
Mass Movements Toward Christianity (a), W. Howard Campbell.....	774	— Peace Conference, Editorial.....	621
McAll Mission Report.....	229	Money for Education and Religion.....	945
McKinley, President, on China, Editorial.....	59	Moravian Church and Missions (a), Arthur T. Pierson.....	881
McKinley's, President, Assassination.....	785	— Missionary Board.....	706
Medical Mission College, London.....	70	— Mission in Central America.....	173
MEDICAL MISSIONS (<i>Hospitals</i>).....	238, 880	— — Ship <i>Harmony</i>	71
— — German.....	390	— to China.....	552
— in Korea (b), J. Hunter Wells.....	690	— Missions, Cost of.....	548
— of the C. M. S.....	548	— in 1901.....	789
— Growth of.....	227	MORMONISM , Joseph Cook on.....	861
— Missionary, Ancient.....	560	Mormons to Invade Japan.....	306
— Practise, Chinese.....	552	Mountaineers of Appalachian America (a), William Goodell Frost.....	21
— Work in Jerusalem.....	791	MOROCCO , A Tour in (a), Charles Mensink.....	444
— Work in Turkey.....	150	— Scripture in.....	475
— in Korea (b), Henry M. Bruen.....	688	Moslem (Mohammedan) Converts in Egypt.....	554
— in Uganda.....	157	— Homes, George E. Post.....	933
Medicine vs. Superstition.....	793	— Woman, The New.....	791
Meetings, Missionary, for Young People (a), V. F. Penrose.....	826	— Women (a), Mrs. S. G. Wilson.....	886
MELANESIA (<i>Fiji, Lifu, New Hebrides</i>) Mission.....	158	Moslems, Conversion of.....	78
— — Ship Wanted for.....	237	Müller, George, Life of.....	862
Methodism in Italy.....	229	— Orphanages.....	708
— in the Philippines.....	159, 319	— — in Bristol (b), Editorial.....	298
Methodist Deaconesses.....	547	Nation, Mrs. Carrie, Editorial.....	376
— Women and Missions.....	68	Native Converts, Emigration of.....	400
Methods of Missionary Administration (a), Arthur T. Pierson.....	161	— Helpers in China, Arthur H. Smith.....	18
Metlakahtla, Fire at Old.....	787	Need for More Missionaries.....	238
— William Duncan's Work at (a), Arthur T. Pierson.....	481	Neesima, Joseph Hardy, of Japan.....	406
Mexico, Bible Work in.....	386	Negotiation vs. Arbitration (b).....	379
— Chinese Monuments in.....	227		
— Presbyterian Union in.....	623		

PAGE	PAGE
NEGRO , American (<i>Tuskegee</i>).....	386, 455
— Evolution of the.....	706
— Prison Labor (a), W. E. B. Du Bois.....	737
Nestorian Christian Woman in Persia.....	151
Netherlands, Christianity in the.....	390
New Century, Achievements of the, Editorial.....	459
NEW GUINEA , James Chalmers of..	480, 638
— — — — (a), E. C. Storow.....	835
— — The Hero of (a), George Robson.....	850
— — Measuring in.....	799
— — Mission Work in.....	159
— — Tragedy (b), A. E. Hunt.....	854
— — Widows' Woes in.....	878
NEW HEBRIDES , Cannibalism in the.....	78
— — Christians (a), John G. Paton.....	111
— — Erromanga.....	319
— — France and the.....	237
— — French Aggression in the, Editorial.....	540
New Orleans Missionary Conference, Editorial.....	460
— — — — (a), Belle M. Brain.....	526
New York Anti-Vice Crusade.....	145
— — City, The Evangelization of (a), Helen F. Clark.....	180
New Zealand, Maories of.....	719
— — Maori Mission in.....	558
— — Women in.....	477
Nias (<i>Malaysia</i>), Progress in.....	557
Nightingale, Florence.....	389
North African Mission.....	70, 637
Norwegian Missionary Society.....	789
— — Missions in South Africa.....	399
Oberlin Movement to Missionary Martyrs	785
Objections to Missions.....	399
Oman, Open Doors in, Arabia (a), S. M. Zwemer.....	321
Oncken, Professor Warneck on, Editorial.....	295
Opium, Chinese Opinion of.....	554
Orphans in Cuba.....	628
Outlook for China (b), Griffith John.....	109
— — Missions in China.....	153
— — Japan.....	76
— — the Twentieth Century (a), Arthur T. Pierson.....	1, 161
— — — — (b), Editorial.....	58
PALESTINE , Jews Excluded from.....	312
— of the Future.....	72
Pao, the Polynesian Christian (a), Samuel McFarlane.....	492
Papacy (<i>Roman Catholic</i>), Decline of the.....	310
Papal (<i>Anti-Papal</i>).....	622
Paris Missions in South Africa.....	318
— — Protestant Conference in.....	468
— — Sabbath Reform in.....	147
Parker, Edwin W., of India, (b), Henry Mansell.....	682
Paton, John G., Returning to the New Hebrides.....	638
Paul, The Apostle of Banza Manteke (a), Henry Richards.....	40
Pauline Precedent in Missions (a), David Gilmore.....	669
Peace Conference at Lake Mohonk, Editorial.....	621
Peking, A Woman's Experience in the Siege of (b), Nellie Russell.....	48
Pentecost, Dr., Going to the Philippines.....	946
Persecution of Chinese Christians (a), Hunter Corbett.....	8
— in Portugal.....	311
PERSIA , Languages in.....	872
— Moslem Women of (a), Annie Rhea Wilson.....	886
— Mission School in Teheran.....	471
— Nestorian Woman in.....	151
— Progress in.....	230
Persian Magnate, Visit to.....	471
— Medical Methods.....	73
Peru, Regions Beyond Mission.....	449
“Peter's Pence”.....	229
Philanthropic Side of Mission Work (a), James Sibree.....	429
PHILIPPINES , Friars in the.....	559
— Good News from the.....	798
— Methodism in the.....	159, 319
— Mohammedans in the.....	718, 877
— Presbyterians in the.....	477
— Protestant Success in the.....	877
— Religious Conditions in the (a), James B. Rodgers.....	510, 586
— Rome in the.....	877
Phillips Brooks House, Harvard.....	626
Pima Indians.....	306
Pipper, Nathaniel, the Australasian Christian.....	406
Polacks in Chicago.....	385
— in Detroit.....	948
Policeman, A Missionary.....	309
Politicians and Missionary Methods.....	714
Polygamy in South Africa.....	235
— Lesser Wives of (b), M. C. Christeller.....	56
Ponape Reopened.....	319
Pope and French Laws.....	870
Pope Leo and the “Holy City”.....	150
Portugal, Persecution and Progress in.....	311
Prayer, A Call to, Editorial.....	60
— Bands for Missions.....	228
— Cycle, A World Wide, Editorial.....	859
— for Students, Editorial.....	141
— Union, Minister's, Editorial.....	218
Prejudice Against Missions, Editorial.....	376
Presbyterian Indians.....	305
— Missions.....	627
— Reinforcements.....	705
Presbyterians, English, and Missions.....	708
— in the Philippines.....	477
— in Spanish America.....	708
Present Conditions in Foreign Lands (b), Editorial.....	58
Principles of Protestant Missions (b), Adolf Harnack.....	286
Prize Essay on Religions of India, Editorial.....	221
Problems in China, New Missions (a), Arthur H. Smith.....	16
— Home, of Foreign Missions (a), Arthur T. Pierson.....	721

	PAGE		PAGE
— on the Foreign Field (a), Arthur T. Pierson.....	561	— — in India.....	794
Progress in Missions.....	958	Samoa, Germans in.....	878
— of Missions in Korea.....	76	— L. M. S. Mission in.....	958
Protestant and Roman Catholic Missions (b).....	217	— Transformation in.....	79
— Church Growth in United States.....	225	Samoa's Governor.....	320
Protestantism, Outcome of.....	399	Saphir, Adolph, the Jewish Christian.....	406
Prudent Foresight (b), Editorial.....	700	Satan, Safety Valve of (b), C. C. Starbuck.....	283
PUERTO RICO , Children in.....	226	Scandinavians and Missions.....	786
— Episcopal Mission.....	638	Schools (<i>Education</i>) Following the Flag.....	785
— Protestantism in.....	786	— of Japan, Religion in the (b), J. T. Gracey.....	426
— Romanism in.....	306	Science and Missions.....	873
Queensland, Australia, Kanakas of.....	78	Scotch Bible Society.....	308
Rabinowitz, Joseph, of Russia.....	406	— United Free Church Missions.....	71, 630
Ramabai's Work for India's Widows (a), Minnie F. Abrams.....	338	Secretaries, Conference of, Missionary (a).....	302
Red Cross Relief Work.....	65	Self-Support, A New Idea in (a), Charles S. Sanders.....	440
Regions Beyond Missionary Union (b).....	448	— — in Missions (b), E. H. Van Dyke.....	498
Reid, Gilbert, and the Boxers.....	316	Seminary Student's Convention.....	65
Religions of the World.....	799	Service, The Law of.....	639
Religious Tract Society.....	949	Shanghai, Flight from Central Honan to (b).....	54
Rescue Mission Work, Editorial.....	860	Shut-in Society.....	545
— — Some Principles of (a), Margaret B. Robinson.....	581	Shintoist Friends.....	235
— — Bed Rock Principles of (a), S. H. Hadley.....	845	Short-lived Missionaries.....	239
Retrenchment! Will it Ever End?.....	560	Siam (<i>Laos</i>) King of.....	551
Riggs, Elias, of Turkey (a), Edward Riggs.....	207	SIBERIA , Flight from the Boxers by Way of (a), W. P. Sprague.....	99
Robert College and Cyrus Hamlin (a), George W. Wood.....	31	— Religious Future of (b), G. Frederick Wright.....	211
Romanley Swiss Mission.....	468	Silver Bay Missionary Council (b), C. C. Creegan.....	768
ROMAN CATHOLIC (Papacy) and Protestant Missions (b).....	217	Slave Trade, African.....	318
— — Conversions in America.....	866	Slavery, The Spawn of (a), W. E. Burghardt Du Bois.....	737
— — Disparagement of Protestant Missions (b), Editorial.....	140	Social Progress and Missions (a), James Sibree.....	429
— — Martyrs.....	635	— Settlements, Growth of.....	465
— — Orders in France.....	309	Society for the Propagation of the Gospel.....	157, 629
— — Policy in China.....	153	— — — — — (a), E. P. Sketchley.....	260, 349
— Catholics and Missions.....	786	— — — — — Mission in Central America.....	171
— — in Africa.....	157, 636, 797	Societies, Statistics of Missionary (b).....	66, 148
— — in France.....	229	Solomon Islands, Work in the.....	799
— — in Great Britain.....	146, 467	SOUTH AMERICA , (<i>Argentine, Brazil, Columbia, Ecuador</i>).....	387
— — in Turkey (b), Edward Riggs.....	753	— — as a Mission Field (a), Thomas B. Wood.....	450
Rome in the Philippines.....	877	— — Industrial Missions in.....	949
Romanism and Protestantism in France (a), Ruben Saillens.....	570	— — Its Politics, Morals, and Religion (a), A. R. Stark.....	856
— in Puerto Rico.....	306	— — Presbyterians in.....	708
Rugters, Catharine, the Hottentot.....	407	Southern American Facts.....	548
RUSSIA , Persecution in.....	392	— — Missionary Statistics, H. P. Beach.....	454
— Protestants in.....	469, 789	Southern Sea Islands, Converts in the.....	478
— The Bible in.....	470	Southern Baptist Missions.....	627
— The Jews of (b), Samuel Wilkinson.....	936	Spanish America, Presbyterians in.....	708
— Young Men in.....	311	— Work in Central America.....	175
Russian Intolerance.....	790	SPAIN , Anti-Clerical Movement in (a), A. Beaumont.....	613
— Schemes in Syria.....	952	— The Bible in.....	790
— Y. M. C. A.....	72	— in a Religious Ferment.....	549
Russians and Anglo-Saxons.....	392	— International Institute in.....	310
Saddlebags, In the Land of (a), William Goodell Frost.....	21	— Protestant Girls' School in.....	951
Sailors, Work for.....	70, 467, 626	— Protestants in.....	631
Saloons in Switzerland, Substitutes for.....	320	Statistics, Central American.....	169
— Substitutes for the.....	719	— Church, for United States.....	225
Salvation Army Farms.....	228	— for European and Asiatic Missionary Societies (b).....	148
		— from the Islands of the Sea.....	478
		— for South American Missions (b), H. P. Beach.....	454
		— for South India.....	633
		— Misleading, Editorial.....	459
		— Missionary (b), Arthur T. Pierson.....	103

PAGE	PAGE		
— New York City	181	— Students in Africa.....	145
— of American Converts.....	708	Twentieth Century, Outlook for the (a),	
— of German Missions.....	632	Arthur T. Pierson.....	1, 161
— of the Missionary Societies for 1900.....	66	Uganda, Commissioner Johnston on.....	376
— of Missions in Japan, D. S. Spencer.....	375	— Baptisms in.....	717
— — of the Protestant Church of Ger-		— Bible Buying in.....	956
many.....	598	— Coronation in.....	237
— of the World's Religions.....	799	— Currency in.....	476
— Turkish.....	230	— Great Growth in.....	476
Stone, Ellen M., Capture of.....	871, 988	— Growth of the Gospel in.....	296
Strait Settlements (<i>Malaysia</i>).....	551	— New Cathedral in.....	798
Student Christian Work (<i>Y. M. C. A.</i>).....	145	— New Hospital in.....	157
— Missionary Campaign.....	546, 950	— Railroad.....	556
Students of India.....	471	— Railway.....	77
— Work Among, Editorial.....	862	— Typewriter in.....	157
— Day of Prayer for, Editorial.....	141	— Why Missionaries Went to (b), Henry	
— Hindu.....	230	M. Stanley.....	215
— in Calcutta, Work for.....	395	Underhill, E. B., of London.....	862
Study of Missions, Course for United (b),		United Free Church of Scotland.....	71
— in Concert.....	239	— M. S.....	390
Stundists in America.....	948	— Presbyterians in Egypt.....	317
Sudan (Africa) Mission.....	716	— States Church Members in the,	
Sumatra, Christianity vs. Mohammed in.....	557	Editorial.....	459
— Ignorance of God in.....	398	— Statistics.....	225
Sunday-school Stockport, England.....	308	Unoccupied Fields, Arthur T. Pierson.....	25
Superstition vs. Medicine.....	793	Victoria and Missions.....	388
Swiss Mission, Romande.....	468	— Queen of Great Britain (a), Arthur T.	
Switzerland, Substitute for Saloons in.....	320	Pierson.....	241
SYRIA , Beirut Press.....	470	Volunteers, A Word to Missionary,	
— Moslem Homes in (a), George E. Post.....	933	Editorial.....	220
— Russian Schemes in.....	952	Waldensian Church.....	549
— Y. P. S. C. E. in.....	550	Warneck on Great Britain.....	701
Taylor, Dr. and Mrs. Howard, Among the		Warning, A Note of.....	945
Colleges.....	546	Watch, John Williams, Editorial.....	542
Telugu Mission in India.....	152	Wealth of the Church, Arthur T. Pierson.....	3
Telugus, American Missions Among the		Wiersum, H. J., Death of.....	960
(a), John Craig.....	363	Welldon, Bishop, on Missions.....	399
— Ingathering Among the.....	551	Wellington Seminary, South Africa.....	78, 157
TESTIMONY of Commander Wad-		Wesleyan Giving.....	389
hams.....	800	— Methodist Mission in Central America.....	173
— of John W. Foster.....	875	— Mission.....	308, 630
— of Max Müller.....	879	— Missionary Society.....	869
— of Sir Monier Williams.....	879	West Indian Negroes for Africa.....	637
— to Missions.....	878	WEST INDIES , (<i>Cuba, Puerto Rico,</i>	
— — by a Chief-Justice.....	227	<i>Tobago</i>).....	388
— — Hindu.....	712	Whipple, Bishop, Death of.....	946, 960
— — in India.....	711	Widow's Church in India.....	313
— — to William Carey.....	312	Williams, John, Watch, Editorial.....	542
Theological Students' Convention.....	65	Williams, Samuel Wells (a), J. T. Gracey.....	123
Thoburn, Isabelle, of India.....	880, 946	Woman, New Moslem.....	791
Thokanbau, King of Bau (b).....	404	Woman's Missionary Work (b), Arthur T.	
TIBET , The Opening of.....	75	Pierson.....	166
— Prayer Union.....	713	Woman's Work for Woman.....	147
Tibetan Missionary Meeting.....	634	Women Heroines in China.....	75
Tientsin, Siege of (b), Robert R. Gailey.....	50	— Hospital for Hindu.....	792
Tobacco Using in India.....	152	— in India, Education of.....	231
Tobago Mission, West Indies.....	388	— Methodist, and Missions.....	68
Todas of the Nilgiri Hills, London (a), Mrs.		— Missionaries in China.....	233
J. O. Denning.....	264	— of New Guinea.....	873
Toleration, A Lesson in.....	639	Wood, George W., of Turkey.....	800
Toshabura Oskima, the Japanese Chris-		Working Force in the Mission Field,	
tian.....	404	Arthur T. Pierson.....	2
Training for Missionary Work (b), Arthur		Wu, Minister, on Confucianism (b),	
T. Pierson.....	163	Editorial.....	138
— for Missionaries.....	479	Wu's, Minister, Confucian Propaganda (a),	
— — (b), George B. Smyth.....	133	Robert E. Spear.....	370
Tribune Fresh Air Fund.....	867	"Yellow Peril" The (a), Marcus L. Taft.....	518
TURKEY , Anatolia College.....	711	Y. M. C. A. in 1901.....	305
— Bridging the Bosphorus.....	230	— in America.....	865
— Busy Physician in.....	150	— in Russia.....	72, 311
— Capture of Miss Stone.....	871, 938	— in Shanghai.....	954
— Cyrus Hamlic as I Knew Him (a),		— Intercollegiate.....	65
George W. Wood.....	31	— Jubilee in Boston, Editorial.....	621
— Deaconess Home in.....	711	— Convention.....	385
— Elias Riggs, of (a), Edward Riggs.....	267	— Model Building.....	865
— Missionary Anniversary in.....	871	— World Figures from the.....	400
— Omens of Good in.....	150	Young People's Missionary Meetings (a),	
— Pays Indemnity.....	711	V. F. Fenrose.....	826
— Pictures Prohibited in.....	230	Y. P. S. C. E. in 1901.....	305
— Sultan and Education.....	791	— in Egypt.....	555
Turkish Empire, Christian Forces of the		— in Syria.....	550
(a), Edward Riggs.....	746, 839, 920	Zambese Industrial Mission.....	236
— Envoy to China.....	790	— Missionaries Dying on the.....	717
— Tuskegee, A Southerner's View of (b).....	455	Zenana Bible and Medical Mission.....	71
— Endowment.....	386	— 147, 467, 629, 869	
— Fruit from.....	465	Zionist Conference, Editorial.....	621
		Zionists and the Sultan.....	633

THE
Missionary Review of the World

VOL. XV. NEW SERIES

VOL. XXV. OLD SERIES

JANUARY TO DECEMBER, 1902

EDITOR-IN-CHIEF
REV. ARTHUR T. PIERSON, D.D.

ASSOCIATE EDITORS
REV. J. T. GRACEY, D.D. REV. D. L. LEONARD, D.D.
REV. F. B. MEYER, B.A.

MANAGING EDITOR
DELAVAN L. PIERSON

FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY

NEW YORK

LONDON

1902

Copyright, 1902

BY

FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY

Printed in the United States

INDEX FOR 1902

MAPS

	PAGE
Arabia, Hadramaut.....	721
China, Southwestern.....	101
Morocco.....	424
South America.....	356
Whitman's Route to Oregon.....	649

ILLUSTRATIONS

	PAGE		PAGE
Africa, Celebration of Queen Victoria's Funeral.....	415	France, Protestant Church, Madranges,	210, 211
— Central, Dispensary in.....	408	— Protestant Congregation in Madranges,	209
— First Native Preacher in.....	750	— Protestant School Children at Ma-	208
— Mission Out-school in.....	751	dranges.....	208
— Stone Hewers in.....	747	Ganesa, Goddess of Good Luck.....	243
— Uganda, Laying the Corner-stone of a Cathedral.....	409	Guam—Chamoro Children.....	14
— Medical Patients in.....	411	— Chamoros of the Better Class.....	15
— Missionary's Room in.....	413	— Chamoro Mothers and Children.....	12
Arabia, A "Sky-scraper" in.....	723	— Native School Boys.....	13
— Arab Boys at Shiekh Othman.....	355	— Protestant Church.....	16
— Dr. Young Touring in.....	353	— Where Protestant Services are Held... 17	
— Kuria Muria Desert.....	725	H'co-a-h'co-a H'cotes-min.....	643
Arabs, Typical Group of.....	724	He-ok'ks-te-kin.....	642
Baldwin, Stephen L.....	841	Herrara, Rev. Alphonse.....	889
Banks Islands, A School on.....	328, 782	India, Famine Boys at School.....	247
Barnardo, Thomas J.....	163	— Hindu School in.....	246
Barnardo's Boys Ready to Emigrate.....	165	— Holy Man of.....	245
— Girls' Village Home.....	169	Indian Camp-meeting in Canada.....	48
— Homes in London.....	161	— Children at School.....	598
— Babies' Castle.....	171, 172	— Training-school, Tucson.....	561
— Boy Bootmakers.....	161	Indians—Apaches at Home.....	562
— Laundry at Ilford.....	170	— at Training-school, Arizona.....	561
— Waifs of the Slums.....	167	— in War Feathers and Paint.....	827
— Raw Material.....	164	Japan Branch of the Evangelical Alliance	658
Beach, Harlan P.....	825	— Forward Movement Committee.....	661
Brazil, Merchant's Residence at Pará.....	811	Japanese in Hawaii.....	240
— Native Houses in Central.....	810	— Revival Poster.....	663
— Touring in Central.....	807	— Settlement in Fusan, Korea.....	189
China, Sz-chuan Family Group.....	105	Korea, Japanese Settlement in Fusan... 189	
— Lolo Men.....	104	Korean Coins.....	181
— Wayside Groups in Sz-chuan.....	103	— Prince.....	180
Chinese Children in America.....	80	Macedonia, Bansko Street.....	453
— Christian Family, San Francisco.....	97	Madagascar, Ambàtonakànga Church... 401	
— Consul-General, San Francisco.....	95	— Ambohipotpsy Church.....	459
— President of Kings' Daughters.....	99	— Ampamarinana Church.....	442
— Proclamation, A Remarkable.....	241	— Fàravòhitra Church.....	401
Coal Miners at Noon.....	837	— Memorial Church Interior.....	443
— Mine, At the Mouth of a.....	801	Maori Dwelling, New Zealand.....	329
— Miners' Children.....	839	— Mother and Child.....	329
Columbian Government Officers.....	577	— Photographs.....	782
— Revolutionary Officers.....	576	— Priest, A.....	327
Cuba, Load of Sugar Cane.....	261	— Woman.....	327
— Old Barracks Used as a School.....	259	Marroquin, José M.....	573
— Reconcentrado Camp.....	255	Moorish Dervish.....	481
— Roman Catholic Cathedral.....	257	— Lady.....	425
Cuban Children.....	258	Morocco Berber.....	425
Dupuy, Monsieur.....	205	— Berber Home.....	426
		— Slave Market in Marrakesh.....	429

	PAGE		PAGE
Morocco, Tangier Market.....	427	Philippines, Spanish Mestizo Belle.....	519
— Tangier Street.....	428	Rawei, Wherahiko.....	326
— Wandering Arabs.....	428	Salt, Allan.....	47
New Guinea, A House of the Dead.....	677	Santa Cruz Islands, A Scene in.....	321, 782
— Black Street, Maopa.....	597	Santos, Gabriel Vargas.....	579
— Chief's House, Kalo.....	593	Schroeder, Governor of Guam.....	78
— Christian Teachers.....	489	Solomon Islands, A Scene in the.....	321, 782
— Christians.....	484	Stone, Ellen M.....	57, 455
— Dinner Island.....	670	Taylor, William.....	609
— Kalo Market-place.....	481	Thoburn, Isabella.....	689
— Koiari Village.....	675	Tucson Indian Training-school.....	561
— Marine Village.....	595	Turkish Telegram Announcing Capture of Miss Stone.....	451
— on the Shores of.....	483	Whipple, Henry B.....	40
— Port Moresby.....	671	Whitman, Marcus.....	645
— Vannaboda House.....	487	Whitman's Home at Waillatpu.....	641
New South Wales Aborigines.....	499	Young, Dr., in Arabia.....	352
— — — Aborigines "Home".....	495	Yucatan, Governor's House at Merida....	883
New Zealand Priest.....	327	— Mexican Troops in.....	888
Philippines, Manila Bridge.....	521	— Native Indians.....	881
Philippines, Mindnao Native.....	520	— Presbyterian Church at Merida.....	888
— Paco Cemetery.....	523		
— Refreshment Booth.....	522		

AUTHORS

	PAGE		PAGE
ADAMS, JOSEPH S.....	787	GORDON, CHARLES W.....	851
BARNARDO, T. J.....	161	GRACEY, J. T.....	212, 364, 840
BARON, DAVID.....	34	GRACEY, MRS. J. T.....	528
BARRETT, JOHN.....	160	HARRIS, E. N.....	22, 264
BARTON, JAMES L.....	696	HITJER, B.....	524
BEACH, H. P.....	81, 824	HOTCHKISS, WILLIS R.....	408
BERLIN, E.....	295	HOUSE, J. H.....	453
BISHOP, CHARLES.....	117	JESSUP, HENRY H.....	771
BRAIN, BELLE M.....	137, 641, 918	JOHN, GRIFFETH.....	343
BRAUN, S. K.....	775	JONES, J. P.....	271, 513
BROWN, ARTHUR J.....	180, 518, 891	KELMAN, JOHN.....	616
BROWN, HUBERT W.....	881	KHAN, MOHAMMED.....	615
BUDDEN, ANNIE N.....	847	KING, HAMILTON.....	50
BUNKER, FREDERICK R.....	106	LABAREE, BENJAMIN.....	30, 119, 758
BUTLER, JOHN W.....	195	LANE, HORACE M.....	753
BUTLER, MRS. JOHN W.....	109	LEONARD, D. L.....	338, 926
CAMPBELL, WILLIAM R.....	133	LEWIS, R. E.....	115
CAMPBOR, ALEXANDER P.....	285	LOOMIS, H.....	59
CARTER, D. W.....	253	MANLY, W. E.....	345
CLARKE, J. F.....	54	MANSELL, HENRY.....	28
COLLINS, MARY C.....	827	MANSELL, NANCIE.....	688
CONDIT, IRA M.....	95	MASON, OTIS T.....	536
CONKLIN, JOHN W.....	531	McFARLANE, SAMUEL.....	481, 591, 669
CONNOR, RALPH.....	851	McGUIRE, JOHN.....	843
COOK, A. R.....	487	McNAIR, THEODORE M.....	657
CUNNINGHAM, J. G.....	564	MEYER, LOUIS.....	901
DAVISON, J. C.....	25	MOODY, THOMAS.....	366
DENMAN, C. H.....	349	MORSE, S. A.....	433
DEVINS, JOHN B.....	418	MOTT, JOHN R.....	368
DWIGHT, H. O.....	20, 215, 741	MOXHEN, DR.....	777
EDDY, GEORGE S.....	262	PAUL, THOMAS.....	168
ELLYSON, EDGAR P.....	690	PEERY, R. B.....	121, 693
FAITHFUL, CHARLES E.....	37	PHELPS, HELEN A.....	139
FENN, COURTNEY H.....	24, 586	PHINNEY, F. D.....	21
FITCH, MARY M.....	131	PIERSON, ARTHUR T.....	1, 91, 173, 248, 321, 401, 490, 561, 653, 726, 801, 890
FRASER, DONALD.....	746	PIERSON, DELAVAN L.....	289
FRASER, MELVIN.....	376	PIERSON, EMMA BELLE D.....	204, 282
GATES, MERRILL E.....	40	PRICE, FRANCIS M.....	11
GELL, W. E.....	158		

	PAGE		PAGE
RAWEL, WHERAHIKO.....	326	STANTON, W. ARTHUR.....	241
REED, GEORGE C.....	424	STONE, ELLEN M.....	451
REID, C. F.....	897	SWALLEN, W. L.....	191
RICHARD, TIMOTHY.....	341	THOMPSON, CHARLES L.....	530
ROBINSON, MARGARET B.....	835	TONKIN, T. J.....	456
ROOF, CURTIN G.....	678	TRUMBULL, H. CLAY.....	569
ROOSEVELT, THEODORE.....	533	TUCKER, BISHOP.....	373
ROSS, JAMES H.....	761	UNDERWOOD, H. G.....	664
ROSS, JOHN.....	126, 817, 923	UPCRAFT, WILLIAM.....	101
SALMANS, LEVI B.....	416	WANAMAKER, JOHN.....	695
SCHAD, MRS. A.....	375	WARREN, HENRY W.....	356
SCRANTON, W. B.....	26	WATERBURY, M. W.....	450
SELL, EDWARD.....	599, 732	WHITING, J. L.....	444
SHUMAKER, T. E.....	294	WILSON, JESSIE CRAIG.....	580
SIBREE, JAMES.....	436	WITTE, GEORGE R.....	805
SIDERSKY, PHILIP.....	775	WITTER, W. E.....	19
SMITH, ARTHUR H.....	812	YOUNG, EGERTON R.....	45
SMITH, GEORGE.....	276	YOUNG, JOHN C.....	353
SMITH, J. FRAZER.....	23	YOUNG, S. HALL.....	534
SPEER, ROBERT E.....	123, 330, 500	ZANGWILL, ISRAEL.....	931
SPENSER, D. S.....	912	ZWEMER, S. M.....	721

SUBJECTS*

	PAGE		PAGE
Abyssinia, Christianity in (b), E. Berlin..	295	Africa, Progress of Civilization in.....	395
AFRICA (<i>Abyssinia, Egypt, Kongo, Morocco, Uganda</i>), A Pioneer in, Editorial.....	380	— South, Difficulties in.....	555
— Barotsi Kings.....	636	— Slavery in.....	237, 318
— Basutoland.....	397, 715	— South, Baneful Effects of the War in... 58	
— Belgians in, Editorial.....	460	— — Congregational Union in.....	396
— Cape to Cairo Railroad.....	796	— — Crisis in (a), Frederick R. Bunker... 106	
— Central, An Awakening in (a), Donald Fraser.....	746	— — Deputation to, Editorial.....	779
— — Healing the Sick in (a), A. R. Cook.. 407		— — Ethiopian Church in.....	477
— — Itinerating in (a), Melvin Fraser... 376		— — Nationalities in.....	318
— — Kroo Boys in.....	555	— — Native Christians in.....	77
— — Presbyterian Progress in.....	797	— — Peace in.....	554
— Christian Tribal Marks in.....	77	— — Prospects in.....	876
— Downfall of the Long "Ju Ju" (b), James Johnston.....	602	— — Railroads in.....	237, 395, 636, 796
— East, Changes in.....	478	— — War and Missions in, Editorial.....	381
— Electric Light in.....	318	— — Wesleyans in.....	715
— Good News from, Editorial.....	782	— Sudan, Missions in the.....	477
— Government Aid to Mission Schools... 636		— Timbuland, Cheering Signs in.....	477
— Islam in.....	76	— Toro Christians.....	397
— Kaffir Debt Paying.....	318	— — Prince of, Baptized.....	317
— Kongo State Railroads.....	636	— Uganda, The Gospel in.....	77
— Liberia, Advancement in (a), Alexander P. Camphor.....	285	— West, German Mission.....	317
— Livingstonia Mission.....	636	— Zambezi Church Service.....	957
— Mission Conference in.....	956	— Zulu Industrial Mission.....	555
— Native Christians in.....	156	African Magnates at the Coronation.....	787
— Natives of.....	396	— Trans-Continental Telegraph.....	478
— North, Gospel in.....	317	Africans to Evangelize Africa.....	476
— Old and New (a), Willis R. Hotchkiss... 403		Aggressive Enterprise in Missions (a), Arthur T. Pierson.....	653
— Pigmy Christians in.....	477	ALASKA , Good News from Bethel... 547	
		— Missionaries Wanted for (b), S. Hall Young.....	534
		— Presbyterians in.....	627
		— Reindeer in.....	867

* Cross-references to kindred subjects are indicated by *italicized* words in parentheses. The month referred to by any given article may be found by dividing the number of the page by 80 and adding one to the unit obtained. The letter (a) indicates articles of over three pages in length, and the letter (b) articles from one to three pages in length. Those not so designated occupy less than a page.

	PAGE		PAGE
Al Azhar University, Cairo.....	156	Basel Mission.....	69, 151, 940
Ament, W. S.....	872, 955	— Society and Unmarried Women.....	470
AMERICA (<i>Central, South, etc.</i>), and		Basuto Land, Christian Giving in.....	397
China Contrasted.....	386	— Conditions in.....	715
— Chinese in (a), Ira M. Condit.....	95	Belgians in Africa, Editorial.....	460
American Bible Society.....	945	Bengalis, Apostle to the (a), George Smith.....	276
American Board Deputation Report.....	305	Berea, A Call from, Editorial.....	540
— in the Philippines.....	397, 479	Bernard, Sir Charles, M. W. Waterbury.....	450
— Meeting at Oberlin (b), D. L. Leonard.....	926	Bible Among Moslems.....	709
Americans as Missionaries.....	305	— as a Missionary.....	717, 960
Anglo-Japanese Alliance, Editorial.....	459	— Distribution.....	149
Anti papal (<i>Roman</i>) Movement in Spain		— in British Guiana.....	149
(b), Charles E. Faithful.....	37	— in China.....	474, 794
Appeals, Missionary, of the Last Century		— in Eskimo.....	308
(a), Arthur T. Pierson.....	91, 173, 248	— in India.....	153, 472
Appenzeller, H. G.....	720	— in Japan.....	156
ARABIA , Appeal for Hadramaut (a),		— Society, British and Foreign.....	628, 947
S. M. Zwemer.....	721	— American.....	945
— Facts About Mecca.....	471	— Work in Arabia.....	390
— Slave Trade in.....	237	Bibles among Italians.....	80
— The Bible in.....	390	— for Blind Chinese.....	394
— Visit to Hodeidah (a), J. C. Young.....	353	Bishop, Mrs., on the World's Need.....	639
Arabian Mission.....	947	BOOKS (<i>Literature</i>).....	144, 304, 544, 784
Arctic Mission on Herschel Island.....	547	— Adventures in Tibet, Carey.....	883
Arguments (<i>Testimonies</i>) for Missions,		— African Wastes Reclaimed, Young.....	704
John Barrett.....	160	— Apostle of the Southeast, Bullen.....	224
Armenia (<i>Turkey</i>), A Missionary in.....	789	— Between Life and Death, Barnes.....	383
Armenian Relief.....	870	— Call, Qualifications, and Preparation for	
Arthington's Millions.....	868	Missionary Candidates.....	384
Asia, Crisis of Missions in (b), John R. Mott.....	368	— Centennial Survey of Foreign Missions	
— Minor (<i>Turkey</i>), Encouragement in.....	471	(a), Dennis.....	338
Asiatic Fakirs, Editorial.....	619	— Challenge to Christian Missions, Welsh.....	703
Assam, Peculiarities of.....	792	— China in Convulsion, Smith.....	143
Australia, Aborigines of.....	77	— Chinese Boy and Girl, Headland.....	144
— Christian Unity in.....	239	— Christendom, A. D. 1901.....	543
— Farm Colony in.....	239	— Constantinople and its Problems,	
— New South Wales Aborigines (a), Archibald Graham.....	495	Dwight.....	63
— Revival in, Editorial.....	861	— Comparative Religion, Kellogg.....	864
Australian Mission to New Georgia.....	398	— Cross of Christ in Bololand, Dean.....	544
— Wesleyan Missions.....	958	— Dan, a Citizen of the Junior Republic,	
Austria, Dark Ages Revived in.....	70	Thurston.....	384
— <i>Los Von Rom</i> in.....	69, 709	— Down in Water Street, Hadley.....	863
— " <i>Los Von Rom</i> " Movement in (a), J. G. Cunningham.....	564	— East of To-day and To-morrow, Potter.....	944
Babism and The Babites (a), Henry H. Jessup.....	771	— Eastern Peru and Bolivia, Agle.....	384
— in America (b), Philip Sidersky.....	775	— Foreign Missions, Churton.....	302
Backward Movements of Our Times (a),		— Fifty Missionary Programs, Brain.....	303
Arthur T. Pierson.....	490, 726	— Geography and Atlas of Protestant	
Baldwin, Stephen L., J. T. Gracey.....	840	Missions, Beach.....	223
— Death of.....	719	— High-caste Hindu Woman, Ramabai.....	383
Baptist Benevolence.....	385	— History of Babylonia and Assyria,	
Baptist Missions (<i>British</i>).....	549	Rogers.....	64
— Fruit of.....	707	— History of Protestant Missions, Warneck.....	143
— Growth of American.....	66	— How a Thousand Missionaries are Supported.....	224
— Statistics from Burma.....	73	— India, its History, Darkness, and Dawn,	
— Telugu Mission (b), John McLaurin.....	448	St. Clair-Tisdall.....	302
Baptists on the Kongo.....	796	— In Leper Land, Jackson.....	463
— Southern, and Missions.....	625	— Islam and Christianity.....	622
Barnardo's Homes, A Glimpse of (a),		— Jewish Mission, Thompson.....	942
Thomas Paul.....	168	— James Chalmers, Lovett.....	783
— in London (a), T. J. Barnardo.....	161	— Last Letters of Martyred Missionaries	
		of the C. I. M., Broomhall.....	384
		— " <i>Les Troubles des Chine</i> ," Attlier.....	624
		— Love of Cathay, Martin.....	144

PAGE	PAGE		
Books, Lux Christi, Mason.....	943	Cairo University (<i>Egypt</i>).....	156
— Men of Might in India Missions, Holcomb.....	302	— Work for Moslems in.....	236
— Mission Problems in South China, Gibson.....	784	CANADA , Awakening at St. Valier.....	627
— Missionary Painting Book.....	464	— Indian Camp Meetings in (a), Egerton R. Young.....	45
— Readings, Brain.....	303	Canadian Diocese Divided.....	627
— Speaker's Manuel, Buckland.....	224	— Presbyterian Home Missions.....	707
— Modern Mission Century, Pierson.....	64	Canada's Census of Religions.....	387
— Moravian Missions, Hamilton.....	303	Caste and Christianity.....	314
— Mosaics from India, Denning.....	463	— System in India.....	72, 792
— Muhammed's Lehre, Pautz.....	863	Carey, William.....	91
— Music from Foreign Fields.....	303	Catholic Church (<i>Roman</i>), The Old.....	69
— Now! Mable.....	224	Central America, A Call from, Editorial.....	222
— Old Glory and the Gospel in the Philippines, Condict.....	624	— Earthquake in.....	468
— Our Famine Legacy, Stevenson.....	302	— Religious Forces of (a), John W. Butler.....	195
— Picture Album of the C. E. Z. M. S.....	464	Chamberlain, Jacob, of India.....	631, 800
— Presbyterian Home Missions, Doyle.....	622	Chenchou Tragedy, China (a).....	934
— Religious Systems of the World.....	864	Chester, Edward, of India.....	400
— Reports of Rhodesia.....	464	Chicago, Bible Institute at the (b), Editorial.....	297, 945
— Savage Life in New Guinea, Abel.....	384	— Churches.....	785
— Social Evil.....	303	— Density of Population.....	146
— Story of the Mormons, Linn.....	623	Children's Aid Society.....	147
— Subjects of the Shah, Stileman.....	224	— Funerals in Peking.....	73
— Tokyo Missionary Conference.....	704	CHINA (<i>Cochin, Manchuria</i>), Advances in Fu-Chau.....	634
— Topsy-Turvy Land, Zwemer.....	783	— Awake.....	711, 954
— Two Hundred Years of the S. P. G., Pascoe.....	463	— Baptisms in.....	393
— Two Thousand Years of Missions Before Carey, Barnes.....	464	— Begging in.....	74
— Via Christi, Hodgkins.....	64	— The Bible in.....	394, 474, 794
— Village Life in India, Russell.....	704	— "Blind Murray" of Peking.....	712
— World's Student Federation, Mott.....	704	— Chefoo School Calamity.....	794
— World-wide Evangelization, S. V. M. Report.....	703	— Chen-Chou Tragedy (a).....	934
— Utmost Bound of the Everlasting Hills, MacDuff.....	464	— Children's Animals in.....	553
Booth, General and Temperance.....	863	— Funerals in Peking.....	73
Borneo, Now and Then in.....	798	— Comity and Federation in.....	316, 551
Boxer, Evolution of a (b), John Ross.....	126	— Education for, Editorial.....	332, 955
— Outbreak, Effect of the.....	320	— Empress Dowager's New Edicts.....	233
BRAZIL (<i>South America</i>), Bible Work in.....	717	— Filial Reverence in.....	793
— Indians of (a), George R. Witte.....	805	— Foreign Devils in (b), Mary M. Fitch.....	131
British and Foreign Bible Society.....	469, 628, 947	— Good News from.....	141, 315, 794
— Baptist Missions.....	549	— Hunan, Changes in.....	711
— Empire, Growth of the.....	87	— Chapel in Changsha.....	873
— Friends, and Missions.....	549, 947	— Finnish Mission.....	634
— Guiana, Bible in.....	149	— Imperial University in.....	74
— Medical Missionaries.....	228, 628	— In the Far West of (a), W. E. Manly.....	345
Brooklyn Naval Y. M. C. A. Building.....	545	— March of Events in Peking (a), J. L. Whiting.....	444
Buddhist and Christian Sacred Books.....	392	— Medical Missions.....	74
— Revival in Burma.....	633	— Missionary Situation in (b), J. Frazer Smith.....	23
— Sacred Relics.....	635	— More Trouble in, Editorial.....	860
Bulgaria, Mission Work in (a), J. F. Clarke.....	54	— Murder of Lewis and Bruce in.....	798
— Missions in, Editorial.....	61	— Must Advance.....	874
— Refuge for Converted Moslems in.....	70	— New Developments in, Editorial.....	298, 315
Bureau of Missions.....	545	— Newspapers in.....	552
BURMA (<i>India, Karens</i>), Baptist Work in.....	73, 632	— North, Outlook (b), Courtney H. Fenn.....	24
— Eugenio Kincaid, Pioneer in (a), John McGuire.....	842	— Opening Schools in Peking.....	475
— Revival of Buddhism in.....	633	— Outlook for Christianity in (b), Timothy Richard.....	341
— The Outlook in, F. D. Phenny.....	21	— Panegyric on Shansi Martyrs, (b).....	291
		— Presbyterian Union in.....	234
		— Protecting Converts in, Editorial.....	298
		— Railroads in.....	713

	PAGE		PAGE
China, Return of Court to Peking	233	Columbia (<i>South America</i>), Present Con-	572
— — Missionaries to	316	ditions and Prospects in (a)	316
— Shanghai, The Gospel in	711	Comity (<i>Federation</i>) in China	388
— Shansi Governor's Proclamation, Edi-	460	— in Cuba	320
— South, Mission Burned in	315	— in the Mission Field	364
— St. John's College	634	Conference of Missionary Officers (b),	364
— The God of	155	J. T. Gracey	315
— Union Church at Shanghai	474	Confucius or Christ	234
— Wanted, Christian Education for (b).	343	Confucianism and Christianity	396
Griffith John	552	Congregational Union in South Africa	396
— West, Day Dawn in	693	Congregationalists (<i>American Board</i>) and	385
— Violence in	101	the Foreign-born	956
— Western, Unoccupied Fields in (a),	393	Cooper, D. J., of Morocco	779
William Upcroft	126	Coronation Charge, The, Editorial	65
— What is Left in	475	Cost of Home and Foreign Missions	560
Chinese, American, as Home Mission-	394	Crawford, T. P., of China	368
aries	635	Crisis of Missions in Asia (b), John R.	253
— and American Mission Fields	394	Mott	466
— and the Powers	394	Cuba and Its Evangelization (a), D. W.	388
— Bibles for Blind	126	Carter	468
— Boxer, Evolution of a (b), John Ross	767	— Beer and the Gospel in	148
— Christian, Tsao Han Kin (a), Joseph S.	475	— Christian Comity in	467
Adams	812	— Encouraging Signs in	387
— Prayer	115	— New Life for	542
— Empire, Pressing Problems in the (a),	154	— Protestant Work in	629
Arthur H. Smith	95	— The Republic of	629
— Great Convention of Educated, (b),	946	Dale, R. W., a Tribute to, Editorial	616
R. E. Lewis	314, 949	Damascus (<i>Syria</i>), Christianity in (b),	720
— Heart, Gospel in	75	John Kelman	69, 629
— Houses	873	Deaconess Work in Germany	720
— in America (a), Ira M. Condit	873	DEATHS , H. G. Appengellar, of Korea	719
— Indemnity Paid	953	— S. L. Baldwin, of New York	640
— Language	394	— Henry Barrows, of Oberlin	880
— Language	874	— William Bird, of Syria	800
— Martyrs, Number of	899	— George W. Chamberlain, of Brazil	720
— Official on the Bible	707	— R. C. Chapman, of England	400
— The Much Misunderstood	159	— Edward Chester, of India	960
— Treaty and Missions	157	— Abbie B. Child, of Boston	560
— Wars	890	— T. P. Crawford, of China	480
— Word for God	500	— Newman Hall	480
Christ, A Universal	140	— Dr. Loudan, of London	720
— and His Missionary Campaign (a),	399	— Thomas J. Morgan, of New York	480
Arthur T. Pierson	639	— George C. Needham, of Philadelphia	400
Christian and Missionary Alliances	220	— Dennis Osborne, of India	640
— Endeavor in Samoa	309	— B. M. Palmer, of New Orleans	720
— Endeavorers in South Africa	549	— Norman Russall, of India	560
Christianity and Missions Inseparable (b),	868	— Bishop William Taylor, of Africa	400
Arthur T. Pierson	890	— Henry Tupper, of Virginia	313
— and Other Religions (a), Robert E.	500	— Mrs. Warren, of India	66
Speer	140	Disciples Withdraw from Turkey	349
— True and False (b), Editorial	399	Doctors and Demons Among the Laos (a),	462
Christians, Increase of	639	C. H. Denman	718
Christlike Men Needed	387	Donations Acknowledged	699
Church Missionary Society and the	220	Doremus, Miss S. D.	555
Indians	309	Doubt in the Mission Fields (b), Editorial	541
— — Business Principles, Editorial	549	Dubé, John L., and the Sulu Mission	556
— — Medical Missions	868	Durham, Bishop of, and Missions, Edi-	379
— — Year	462	torial	541
— of England Zenana Mission	718	Dutch Missions in the East	379
CITY MISSIONS (<i>Chicago, London,</i>	699	Dwarfs (<i>Pigmies</i>) of Central Africa	855
<i>New York</i>)	541	EDUCATION , Chinese Imperial Uni-	855
Coal Miners, Among the (a), Margaret B.	556	versity	852
Robinson	379	— for China, Editorial	852
Cochin, Zenana Work in	855	— for China, Wanted: Christian (b),	843
	632	Griffith John	257
		— in Cuba	257

	PAGE		PAGE
Education in India.....	952	Giving in Honolulu Church.....	148
— in Japan.....	235	— Influence of.....	639
— Necessity of, in Missions.....	878	God's Law, Decay of Faith in the Sanc- tion of (a), Arthur T. Pierson.....	490
— Protestant, in Latin America (a), H. M. Lane.....	753	Gospel as a Peacemaker.....	397
Educational Conference, Southern.....	466	Gould Memorial for Sailors.....	545
— Gifts, in 1901.....	727	Great Britain (<i>England</i>), Christianity in Editorial.....	60
Eggs, for Missions.....	559	Greece, Athenian Rests and the Bible....	230
EGYPT (<i>Cairo</i>), American Mission in.....	555	Greek Church and Toleration, Editorial..	219
— Moslem University, Cairo.....	156	— Students and Religion (b), Dr. Moxhen..	777
— Work for Moslems in.....	236	Guam and Its People (a), Francis M. Price	11
England (<i>British</i>).....		— Progress in.....	558
England's Opium Sin, Editorial.....	541	Gucheng, Story of (a), Samuel McFarlane	481, 591, 669
Eskimo (<i>Arctic</i>), Bible in.....	308	Hadley's, S. H., Anniversary.....	466
— in Sergeant's Inn.....	707	Haig, Major-General.....	149
Ethiopian Church in South Africa.....	477	Haiti, Revolution in.....	548
European Hindrances to Missions.....	78	Hall, Robert.....	93
Expenditure, Missionary.....	628	Hampton Institute, Virginia.....	785
Expense of Foreign Missions.....	68	Harris, J. Rendel, and Armenian Relief..	870
Famine and Plague in India.....	390	Harvard and Yale Missions.....	706
Famine in India, Editorial.....	300	— Mission (b), James H. Ross.....	761
Federation (<i>Comity</i>) in China.....	551, 865	Haskell Lectures for 1903.....	551
Fiji, Angellcan Church in.....	398	Hausa Land, Slave Trade in (a), F. J. Tonkin.....	456
— Islands, Education in the.....	158	Hawaii, Exit Anglican Church from.....	558
— — Evangelized.....	717	— Honolulu, Christian Giving in.....	148
— Self-support in.....	240	— Japanese in.....	240
Filipino (<i>Philippines</i>), Characteristics, Some (a), Arthur J. Brown.....	518	— The Situation in.....	786
— Christian Paper.....	397	Hawaiian Evangelical Association.....	398
— Reformed Church.....	798	Heathen, Our Debt to the (a), S. A. Morse	493
Finnish Church and Missions.....	788	Higher Critics and Missions.....	781
— Mission, Hunan.....	634	Highways for the Gospel, Editorial.....	800
— Missionary Society.....	949	Hindrances to Missions.....	78
Fishermen (<i>Seamen</i>), Work for.....	229	Hindu (<i>India</i>) and Christian Ideas about God.....	792
Foes of Missions.....	80	— Mode of Living.....	392
Foreigners (<i>Chinese</i>) in America.....	65, 306, 385, 545, 785	— Opinion of Missions.....	632
Foster, Mrs. Rebecca (a), John B. Devins.	418	— Praise for Missionaries.....	154
FRANCE (<i>Paris</i>), Christian Brothers in.....	150	— View of Jesus.....	473
— Exodus of Religious Orders from.....	68	Hindus Build a Hospital.....	153
— Monks and Nuns in.....	309	— Flocking to Christ.....	233
— New Reformation in (a), Mrs. D. L. Pierson.....	204, 282	— Numbering the.....	710
— New Reformation in, Editorial.....	222	— Superstition Among.....	72
— Progress in.....	708	Holy Land (<i>Palestine</i>), Moslem Attitude Toward Christianity in the (a), A. J. Brown.....	891
— Protestantism in.....	229, 389	— Spirit, World-wide Effusion of the (a), Arthur T. Pierson.....	801
French Friars Expelled.....	150	Home and Foreign Missions, Editorial....	462
— Mischief in the New Hebrides.....	78	— Missions (<i>America, Foreign</i>), Henry Van Dyke on.....	559
— Roman Catholics.....	68	— — (b), Theodore Roosevelt.....	533
Friends and Foreign Missions (a), Edgar P. Ellyson.....	690	— — Forgotten Millions.....	705
— (British) and Missions.....	68, 549, 948	— — One Hundred Years of (a), Charles L. Thompson.....	530
Friends' Industrial Mission, Africa.....	467	— — Romance and Reality in (a), C. W. Gordon.....	851
German Church Federation.....	787	— Pastors and Missions (a), J. W. Conklin	831
— Medical Missions.....	310	Hopeful Signs in Mission Fields, Editorial	459
— Mission, West Africa.....	317	Hospitals (<i>Medical Missions</i>) Memorial, in the Orient, Mrs. J. T. Gracey.....	528
— Missionaries.....	229	Immigrants, German.....	705
— Protestant Missions.....	708	Immortality and Science, Editorial.....	619
GERMANY and Turkey.....	312		
— Deaconess Work in.....	69, 629		
— Temperance Agitation in.....	150		
Gifts to Charity.....	308, 309, 705		
“Given or Left”.....	559		
Giver, A Presbyterian Model.....	866		
Giving in Basutoland.....	397		

	PAGE		PAGE
INDIA (<i>Burma, Hindu, Nepal</i>), A Missionary for, Editorial.....	62	Indian Training-school, Arizona (a), Arthur T. Pierson.....	561
— A Plea for, Editorial.....	781	Indians, An Indian On.....	66
— Baptist Telugu Mission (b), John McLaurin.....	448	— and the C. M. S.....	387
— Ahmednagar Church.....	792	— Bishop Whipple and the (a), Merrill E. Gates.....	40
— Among the Villages of (b), George S. Eddy.....	262	— How the Gospel Transforms.....	66
— and the Opium Traffic, Editorial.....	301	— of Central and Northern Brazil, George R. Witte.....	805
— Beginning of a School in.....	710	— Religion of the Sioux (a), Mary C. Collins.....	827
— Bible in.....	153, 472	India's Need for Christ.....	550
— Caste and Christianity in.....	314	Individual Support of Missionaries.....	466
— in.....	72, 792, 951	Industrial Exhibitions by Indian Christians, J. T. Gracey (a).....	764
— Census of.....	154, 312, 782	— Missions, Object of.....	559
— Christian Increase in.....	473	International Missionary Union (a), J. T. Gracey.....	604
— Literature (a), J. P. Jones.....	513	— School, Sumatra.....	157
— in.....	551	Interrelations of Missions, J. G. Fraser... 145	
— University for, Editorial.....	460	Irving, Edward, and His Errors, Editorial 459	
— Colonizing Converts in.....	472	— (a), Arthur T. Pierson.....	173
— Deaths from Wild Beasts in.....	72	Islam (<i>Moslem</i>), a Correction.....	880
— Decennial Conference.....	633, 790, 861	— Canon Sell on, Editorial.....	862
— Famine and Plague in.....	390	— Decadent.....	290
— Orphans in.....	300, 313, 952	— Effort to Revive (b), Moha...ed Khan. 815	
— Growth of Missions in.....	710	— in Africa, Preaching.....	76
— Harvest in Gujerat.....	871	— Morality of (b).....	293
— Haskell Lectures, 1903.....	551	— One Point of View Toward (a), H. O. Dwight.....	741
— Heat in.....	951	— Relation of the Church to (a), Edward Sell.....	599
— Hospital for Women in.....	232	— Revival of (a), Edward Sell.....	732
— Industrial Exhibition by Christians of (a), J. T. Gracey.....	764	ISLANDS (<i>Borneo, Fiji, Guam, Hawaii, Melanesia, New Guinea, New Hebrides, Nias, Philippines, Polynesia, Samou</i>).....	77
— Jews in Bombay.....	872	Italians and the New Testament.....	80
— Lutheran Missions in India.....	314	— in Connecticut.....	228
— Mangs, Thieving.....	314	ITALY , Evangelical Council of.....	708
— Medical Missionary Life in.....	711	— Protestantism in.....	630
— Mission on the "Roof of the World" (a) 847		— Waldensian Church (b), J. G. Alexander.....	613
— Moslem and Christian Women in (b), Mrs. A. Schad.....	375	JAPAN , Advance of the Gospel in.....	713
— Opposition in.....	870	— and Russia in Korea.....	733
— Mott in.....	312	— as Tutor to China.....	474
— Need of (b), James L. Barton.....	696	— Bible in.....	156
— North, Great Gains in.....	872	— Bright Spot in Hokkaido.....	236
— Observations in (b), John Wanamaker. 695		— Christian Schools not Tabooed.....	235
— Outlook in (b), Henry Mansell.....	28	— Denominations in.....	635
— Peculiar Happenings in.....	872	— Doshisha College President.....	476
— Plague in.....	473	— Forward Movement in (a), Theodore M. McNair.....	657
— Progress in.....	232, 312	— Good Cheer from.....	235
— Ramabai's Boys' School.....	871	— Government Favors to Missions.....	635
— Serpent Worship in.....	550	— Hymn-books in.....	554
— Signs of Awakening in (a), W. Arthur Stanton.....	241	— Miss Hughes Honored in.....	795
— South, Progress in.....	710	— No State Religion in.....	553
— — of Missions in (a), J. P. Jones.....	271	— Outlook in (b), J. C. Davison.....	25
— Statistics of Christianity in.....	791	— Progress in.....	635
— Study of.....	938	— Recent Election in.....	875
— Success in Ahmednagar.....	872	— Religious Condition in.....	875
— — of the Marathi Mission.....	73	— — Situation in (b), R. B. Peery.....	695
— Tinnevely, Growth in.....	633	— — — (a), D. S. Spencer.....	912
— Victory for the Gospel in.....	472	— Statistics of Missions in, H. Loomis.... 59	
— Widows in.....	72		
INDIAN (American), A Good.....	626		
— Camp-meeting in Canada (a), Egerton R. Young.....	45		
— Christians in Arizona.....	66		
— Generosity.....	946		
— Problem of the American, Editorial (b). 939			

	PAGE		PAGE
Japan, Students in.....	795	Liquor (<i>Temperance</i>) Curse in the South	
— Things to Remember About.....	714	Seas.....	638
— Thirty Years' Growth in.....	316, 475	Literature (<i>Books</i>) for India, Christian (a),	
Japanese Christians.....	713	J. P. Jones.....	513
— Church and Missions, Editorial.....	701	— <i>Missionary, of the Nineteenth Century</i>	
— Students, John Mott and the (b), R. B.		(a), H. P. Beach.....	81
Peery.....	112	Leper Asylum Conference.....	300
— Wives.....	554	Lepers, Generosity of.....	391
Jerusalem (Syria), Jews in.....	312	London Care for the Sick.....	868
Jewish Missionaries, A Call for, Editorial.....	62	— Jews in Whitechapel.....	869
JEW s in Bombay, 'Gospel for.....	873	— Jews Society.....	229, 869
— in Jerusalem.....	312	— <i>Missionary Society</i>	948
— in London, Work for.....	860	— Poor, Ministering to the.....	388
— in Palestine.....	870, 981	— Waifs, Editorial.....	222
— in Russia.....	948	"Los Von Rom" (<i>Anti-papal</i>).....	709
— Protestant Missions to the (a), Louis		— — in Austria (a), J. G. Cunningham.....	564
Meyer.....	901	Lutheran Missions in India.....	314
— Scotch Mission to.....	949	Macedonian Brigands, Among (b), Ellen	
— Work for.....	229	M. Stone.....	451
John, Griffith.....	873	— Calls, New, Editorial.....	540
Judaism to Christianity.....	160	MADAGASCAR , Good Friday in.....	479
Ju-Ju, Downfall of the Long (b), James		— Good News from.....	238, 638
Johnston.....	602	— — Out of Evil in.....	797
Karens (<i>Burma</i>), Among the (b), E. N.		— Martyr Memorial Churches of (a),	
Harris.....	22	James Sibree.....	436
Keswick Missions, Editorial on.....	779	— Roman Catholics in.....	479
— Prayer Circle, Editorial.....	779	— Y. M. C. A.....	797
Khama's Temperance Lesson.....	395	Madagascar's Debt to Missions.....	478
Kincaid, Eugenio, Pioneer in Burma (a),		Malaysia and Dutch Missions.....	556
John McGuire.....	843	Manchuria (<i>China</i>), The Persecution in	
Kongo (<i>Africa</i>), Baptist on the.....	796	(a), John Ross.....	817
— Free State, Alleged Barbarities on the		— Recantations in (a), John Ross.....	923
(a), J. T. Gracey.....	212	— The Work in.....	155
— Good News from the.....	875	Manila (<i>Philippines</i>), Intolerance in.....	319
— Missionary Conference on the (b),		Maori Photographs, A Correction, Edi-	
Thomas Moody.....	366	torial.....	782
— Presbyterians on the.....	715	Maoris of New Zealand (a), Wherahiko	
— Trials of Converts on the.....	796	Rawel.....	326
Koran, Christ and the.....	799	— — — Education of the.....	158
KOREA , Christianity in.....	156, 714	Maráthi Mission, India.....	73
— Golden Opportunity in (a), H. G. Un-		Martyrs, Heathen Panegyric on Shansi (b)	
derwood.....	664	— in China.....	75
— Outlook in (b), W. B. Scranton.....	26	Mecca, Facts About.....	471
— Politics and Missions in (a), Arthur J.		— Pilgrimage to.....	152
Brown.....	180	Medical Missionary Life in India.....	711
— Presbyterian Work in.....	553	MEDICAL MISSIONS , British,	
— Progress in.....	156, 225	— — German.....	228, 549, 628
— Railroads and Graves in.....	476	— — in Africa (a), A. R. Cook.....	310
— Traveling in.....	190	— — in China.....	74
Korean Christian Character, Types of		— — in India.....	232
(a), W. L. Swallen.....	191	— — in Mexico (b), Levi R. Salmans.....	416
— Converts.....	235, 955	— — in Turkey.....	870
— Coolies.....	183	— — of the C. M. S.....	309
La Croix, Alphonse (a), George Smith....	276	— — Purpose of.....	480
Lake George, Young People at.....	705	— Work Among the Laos (a), C. H. Den-	
LAOS (<i>Siam</i>), Doctors and Demons		man.....	349
— Among the (a), C. H. Denman.....	349	Medicine and the Gospel.....	799
— Missionaries Among the (a), Hamilton		Meetings, Ideal Missionary (b), Belle M.	
King.....	50	Brain.....	187
— Outfit, a Native.....	474	Melanesia, New Georgia Group.....	398
Lewanika, King, of Barotsiland.....	787	Men and Money for Missions.....	147
Liberia, Advancement in (a), Alexander		Methodist (American) Women and Mis-	
P. Camphor.....	285	sions.....	66
Li Hung Chang and Christian Missions		— Forward Movement.....	865
(b), Robert E. Speer.....	129		

	PAGE		PAGE
Methodist Missionary Convention at Cleve- land (b), D. L. Leonard.....	928	NEGRO Conference at Atlanta.....	865
Methodists in Mexico.....	149	— Graduates.....	307
— in Southern Asia.....	632	— Possibilities.....	307
— Growth of.....	80	— Progress in America, Editorial.....	461
MEXICO (<i>Yucatan</i>), Methodists in....	149	— Thrift.....	307
— Missions in.....	67	— Young People's Congress.....	786
— Outlook in (a), Mrs. J. W. Butler.....	109	Negroes and Whites.....	225
— Religious Forces in (a), J. W. Butler...	195	Nepal, An Opening in.....	395
— Results of Medical Missions in (b), L. R. Salmans.....	416	NEW GUINEA (<i>Papua</i>).....	158
— The Story of Yucatan (a), H. W. Brown	881	— — Australian Mission to.....	398
Mexico's First Y. M. C. A.....	707	— — Cannibalism.....	289
Meyer, F. B., Editorial.....	60	— — Gucheng, The Pioneer of (a), Samuel McFarlane.....	481, 591, 669
Missionaries, Many Sided, Editorial.....	542	— — Missionaries Wanted in.....	469
Missionary and the Home Church (b), T. E. Shumacker.....	294	— — Natives of.....	877
— Pence Association.....	389	— — Pig Test in.....	717
Missionary Constituency.....	718	— — Progress in.....	319, 798
— Meetings.....	938	— — Smoking in.....	479
Mitchell, Murray, Editorial.....	542	— — Snakes and Men in.....	78
Mohammedan (<i>Islam</i>) Fatalism.....	799	New Hebrides Bill Passed by Congress, Editorial.....	301
Money, The Use of Missionary.....	68, 227	— — French Mischief in the.....	78
Monks and Nuns in France.....	309	— — Light and Darkness in the.....	716
— — — in Spain.....	630	— — Native Missionaries.....	958
Moravian Statistics, Editorial.....	142	New York, Religious Conditions of (b), Helen F. Clark.....	217
Moravians in Tibet.....	73	New South Wales, Aborigines of, (a), Archibald Graham.....	495
Morgan, G. C., Editorial.....	141	New Zealand Evangelist.....	398
Mormon Activity, Editorial.....	540	— — Maoris of (a), Wherahiko Rawei. 326, 877	
— Tithes.....	67	Newspaper on Missions.....	719
Mormonism and Purity (a), Wm. Campbell	133	— Slanders, Editorial.....	702
— Danger from.....	465, 867	Nias, Wilhelm Thomas, Apostle of (a), B. Hitjer.....	524
— Strength of.....	236	Nicaragua, Good News from.....	468
Mormons, Missions Among the.....	626	Open Doors in Asia, W. E. Witter.....	19
— Preaching Polygamy.....	236	Opium Sin of England, Editorial.....	541
Morocco (<i>Africa</i>), In Darkest (a), George C. Reed.....	424	— Traffic in India, Editorial.....	301
— Missionary Murdered in.....	956	Orphanages, Müller, in Bristol.....	67
Moslem (<i>Islam</i>) and Christian Women in India (b), Mrs. A. Schad.....	375	Orphans in India.....	313
— Attitude Toward Christianity in the Holy Land (a), Arthur J. Brown.....	891	Outgoing Missionaries.....	706
— Opposition in India.....	870	Outlook in Asia, Missionary (a).....	19
— Pilgrims in Palestine.....	70	— in Mexico (a), Mrs. J. W. Butler.....	109
— Propaganda in Liverpool.....	469	— in Persia, (a), Benjamin Labaree.....	30, 758
— University in Cairo.....	156	— for Christianity in China (b), Timothy Richard.....	341
Moslems, Bible Among.....	709	— Missionary (a), C. H. Fenn.....	586
— in Cairo, Work for.....	236	Osborne, Dennis, of India.....	400
— Refuge for Converted.....	70	Palestine (<i>Syria</i>), Jews in.....	870, 940
— Touched by the Gospel.....	71	— Pilgrim Road in.....	70
Mott, John, and Japanese Students (b), R. B. Peery.....	112	— Progress in.....	152
— — in Asia (b).....	299, 370	— Return of the Jews to (a), Israel Zang- will.....	931
— — in Calcutta.....	312	Papal (<i>Anti-Papal</i>) Bible Conference, Edi- torial.....	219
Moule, H. C. G., Editorial.....	220	— Missionaries, Deceased.....	389
Mount Holyoke and Missions.....	547	— Yoke in Spain.....	530
Müller Orphanages in Bristol.....	67	Papuans (<i>New Guinea</i>) at Home.....	158
Murder of Missionaries in China.....	793	Paris (<i>France</i>) Missionary Society Debt..	470
Murray, William, of Peking.....	712	— Peking Railway.....	549
National Churches.....	878	Parker, Peter, of China (a), H. Clay Trum- bull.....	569
— Reform Bureau.....	866	Pastor's Responsibility for Missions (a), J. W. Conklin.....	831
Native Races, Protection of.....	866	Paton, John G., and the Cannibals.....	558
Needham, George C.....	480		
Need of Medical Missions in China.....	75		

PAGE	PAGE		
Peking (<i>China</i>), March of Events in (a), J. L. Whiting.....	444	Reformed Church Arabian Mission.....	947
— University, Editorial.....	860	Reformation in France—Treignac (a), Mrs. D. L. Pierson.....	282
Pentecost, George F., Off for Japan.....	706	Religion for the Whole Man.....	799
Persecution in Manchuria (a), John Ross.....	817	— in the Philippine Islands (a), Curtin G. Roop.....	678
— in Persia.....	232	Religious Tract Society.....	629
Persia, A Visit to the Prophet of (b), Philip Sidersky.....	775	Resources of the Christian Church (a), Robert E. Speer.....	330
— Missions in.....	71, 153	Rest for Missionaries, Editorial.....	780
— New Century Outlook in (a), Benjamin Labaree.....	30, 119, 758	Results, Untabulated, of Missions (a), C. F. Reid.....	897
— Persecution in Ispaham.....	232	Retrograde Movements in Missions (a), Arthur T. Pierson.....	926
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (<i>Filipino</i>), Religion in the (a), Curtin G. Roop.....	678	Rhodes, Cecil, Lessons from the Life of (a), Arthur T. Pierson.....	653
— American Board in the.....	397, 479	— General Booth.....	559
— Churches in the.....	557	Richard, Timothy.....	874
— Dead "Faith" in the.....	716	Ris, Jacob, on Missions, Editorial.....	462
— Fifteen-minute Law in the.....	557	Robert College, Constantinople.....	311
— Gift in a Church in Manila.....	716	— — Josiah Strong on (b), Editorial.....	539
— Opportunity in the, Editorial.....	380	ROMAN CATHOLIC (<i>Anti-papal</i>)..	37
— Peoples of the (b), Otis T. Mason.....	536	— — Defection in Austria.....	69
— Sailors' Home, Manila.....	157	— — Losses in America.....	465
— Situation in the.....	607	— — Missions.....	638, 795
— Y. M. C. A. Conference.....	637	— — Orders Leaving France.....	68
Pigny Christian, The First.....	477	— — Society, A.....	389
Plague in India.....	473	Roman Catholicism in South America....	358
Poem, A True Story.....	320	Roman Catholics in America, Editorial..	618
Poles Become Protestants.....	306	— — in France.....	68
Polynesia, Population of.....	79	— — in Madagascar.....	479
PORTO RICO , Missions in.....	308	— — in Mexico.....	201
— United Brethren Entering.....	467	— — in Uganda.....	238
Prayer Union, A Pentecostal (b), Editorial	700	Romanism, Dr. Watson on, Editorial.....	618
Preaching to the Heathen (a), E. N. Harris.....	264	Russell, Nórman.....	730
Presbyterian Church, South.....	546, 947	RUSSIA : A Foe to the Gospel.....	390
— Forward Movement.....	866	— and Japan in Korea (b), Arthur J. Brown.....	183
— Home Mission Centennial.....	385	— Becoming Tolerant.....	310
— Home Missions (a), Charles L. Thompson.....	530	— Hope for.....	151
— — Missions, Canada.....	707	— Religion in.....	788
— Progress in Central Africa.....	797	— Y. M. C. A.....	788
— Reinforcements.....	706, 946	Russian Stundists.....	949
— Mission Progress.....	546	Sailors, Good Work for.....	787
— Missionary Success.....	305	Sailors' Home, Manila.....	157
— on the Kongo.....	715	Salvation Army and the Poor.....	146
— Union in China.....	234	Samoa, Christian Endeavorers in.....	159
Presbyterians and Missions.....	626	— Hindrances in.....	558
Progress in India.....	154, 232	— Romanists and Protestants in.....	158
— in Sumatra.....	393	San Domingo, Revolution in.....	548
— in Missions.....	79	Satanic Oppositions, Editorial.....	61
— of Missions in South India (a), J. P. Jones.....	271	Scarrett Bible Training School.....	547
Prospectus for 1903.....	938	Schereschewsky, Bishop.....	712
Protestant Episcopal Conference on Missions.....	145	Scientists but No Missionaries.....	160
Prophecy and Missions (a), Arthur T. Pierson.....	321	Scotch Established Church Missions....	708
Railroads in Africa.....	237, 395, 636	— United Free Church.....	630, 948
— in the Orient.....	230	Self-support for Native Churches.....	159
Ramabai's Great Work.....	233, 313	— in Fiji.....	240
— Orphanage for Boys.....	871	— in Mission Work (b), Charles Bishop..	117
Rawei, Wherahiko.....	398	— in Uganda (b), Bishop Tucker.....	373
Recanting Native Christians.....	941	Sell, Canon, On Islam, Editorial.....	862
		Service, Principles of.....	862
		Shanghai (<i>China</i>), The Gospel in.....	711
		Shansi (<i>China</i>), Proclamation, Editorial..	460

	PAGE		PAGE
Shattuck, Corinna, in Armenia.....	789	Swedish Missionary Society.....	869
Siam (<i>Laos</i>), An Uprising in.....	793	SYRIA (<i>Damascus, Palestine</i>), Beirut..	152
— Prince of, in New York.....	945	— Missionary Trials in.....	790
Silver Bay, Missions at.....	546	Syrian Protestant College, Beirut.....	709
Sioux Indians, Religion of the (a), Mary C. Collins.....	327	“Taikyo Dendo” (<i>Japan</i>), A Year After (a), Theodore M. McNair.....	657
Sleeping Sickness in Africa.....	957	Taylor, William, of Africa (a).....	560, 600
Slave Trade in Abyssinia.....	237	Talmas, The Forest King (b), Arthur T. Pierson.....	401
— in Hausaland (a), T. J. Tonkin.....	456	Teluga Mission Progress of the (b), John McLaurin.....	448
Slavery, A Blow at.....	318	Temperance Agitation in Germany.....	150
— in Africa.....	237	— General Booth and.....	868
Smyrna Hospital.....	631	— Lesson, Chief Khama's.....	395
Society for the Propagation of the Gospel.....	388	TESTIMONY to Missions.....	154
South America (<i>Brazil, British Guiana,</i> <i>Colombia, Surinam</i>), Intolerance in.....	308	— Hindu.....	632
— Protestant Education in (a), H. M. Lane.....	753	— Theosophy in California, Editorial.....	618
— Struggle for Religious Liberty in (a), Henry W. Warren.....	356	Thermometer, A Missionary.....	159
— Unrest in, Editorial.....	382	Thoburn, Isabella, A Tribute to (b), Mrs. H. Mansell.....	668
South Sea Islands (see <i>Islands</i>), Chris- tianity in the.....	638	Thomas, Wilhelm, Apostle of Nias (a), B. Hitjer.....	524
South Sea and the Liquor Traffic.....	638	Tibet, Moravians in.....	73
SPAIN , Anti-papal Movement in (b), Charles E. Faithful.....	37	Tombs Angel, The (a), John B. Devins....	418
— International Institute in.....	389, 789	Toronto Bible Training-school.....	467
— Monks and Nuns in.....	630	Torrey, R. A., and His World Tour.....	61
— Papal Yoke in.....	550	Trials of a Missionary.....	790
— Signs of Life in.....	311	Tsao-Han-Kin, a Chinese Christian (a), Joseph Adams.....	767
Spanish Occupation of the Philippines....	683	Tucker, Bishop, The Finding of.....	470
Speedy Evangelization.....	160	Tupper, Henry, of Virginia.....	400
Statistics, A Remarkable Book of (a), D. L. Leonard.....	338	TURKEY (<i>Asia Minor</i>) and Germany. 312	
— from Burma.....	73	— Are Missions Worth While in ? (b), H. O. Dwight.....	20
— Missionary, of the Philippines.....	557	— Christian Literature for (b), H. O. Dwight.....	215
— of American Colonies.....	225	— Girls' College in.....	231
— of Basel Mission.....	69	— Outlook in.....	471
— of Christianity in India.....	493, 791	— Religious Awakening.....	789
— of Church Members in Large Cities....	218	— The Sultan of.....	151
— of Increase of Christians.....	399	— What Robert College Has Done.....	311
— of Missions of Japan, H. Loomis.....	59	Turkey's Need of Medical Missions....	870
— of Missions in Morocco.....	430	Tuskegee and Africa.....	386
— of the Missionary Societies of the World, 1901.....	1	Uganda (<i>Africa</i>), Coinage.....	636
— Religious, of the United States.....	225	— Latest Figures from.....	556
— Y. M. C. A.....	305	— Light Breaking in.....	238
Stewart, Dr., of Lovedale.....	718	— Railway.....	317
Stone, Ellen M. (b).....	57, 299, 311, 390	— Roman Catholics in.....	238
— Negotiating for the Release of (b), J. H. Hause.....	452	— The Church in (b), Bishop Tucker.....	373
Student Missionary Campaign.....	147	— The Gospel in.....	77
— Volunteers at Toronto, D. L. Pierson..	289	United Brethren Entering Porto Rico....	467
— Growth of.....	386	United Free Church and Missions.....	630
Study of India.....	938	United Study of Missions.....	626
— of Missions.....	938	United States Reforms in Cuba.....	260
Stundists in Russia.....	949	— Religious Statistics.....	225
Suffering for Christ.....	79, 320	Unity, Christian, to the Front.....	399
Sultan of Turkey.....	151	Universities' Missions in America (a), J. H. Ross.....	761
Sumatra, Industrial School in.....	157	Unoccupied Fields in Western China (a), William Uperaft.....	101
— Progress in.....	393	Utah, Crisis in.....	867
Sunday-school, Missions in the (a), Belle M. Brain.....	918	— The Gospel in.....	626
Superstition Among Hindus.....	72	Van Dyke, Henry, on Home Missions....	559
Surinam (<i>South America</i>), Among the Coolies of (a).....	856	Volunteers of America.....	228

	PAGE		PAGE
Waggoner's Missionary Institutes.....	800	World's Need, Mrs. Bishop on the.....	639
Waldenses and Missions.....	230	Yale and Harvard Mission.....	706, 761, 780
Waldensian Church (b), J. G. Alexander..	613	— Foreign Missionary Society (a), H. P. Beach.....	824
Warfare, Modern.....	62	Y. M. C. A. and the Workingmen	785
Washington, Booker T.....	225	— Conference, Manila.....	637
Waste in Missions.....	79, 628	— Endowment.....	785
Wesleyan Activity in England.....	149	— in Norway.....	867
— Missions, American.....	466	— in Madagascar.....	797
Wesleyans and Missions.....	629, 948	— in Mexico.....	707
— in South Africa.....	715	— in the United States.....	227
— in India.....	951	— Statistics	305
West Indies (<i>Cuba, Haiti, Porto Rico, San Domingo</i>), Catastrophes in the....	468, 548	Young People and Missions.....	146, 879, 946
Whipple, Henry B., and the Indians (a), Merrill E. Gates.....	40	— — at Lake George.....	705
Whitman, Marcus, and Oregon (a), Belle M. Brain.....	641	Yuan Shih Kai.....	155
Wichita Church and Missions (a), J. C. Wilson.....	580	Yucatan, The Story of (a), H. W. Brown..	881
Widows in India.....	72	Zambesi, Transformations on the.....	715
Wireless Telegraphy, Editorial.....	462	Zenana Work in Cochin.....	632
Woman Minister in Boston.....	626	Zionism and Christianity (a), David Baron	34
Woman's Christian Temperance Union...	945	— The Meaning of.....	310
		Zionists in Conference, Editorial.....	219
		— and the Czar.....	631
		Zulu (<i>Africa</i>) Industrial Mission.....	555

THE

Missionary Review of the World

VOL. XVI. NEW SERIES

VOL. XXVI. OLD SERIES

JANUARY TO DECEMBER, 1903

EDITOR-IN-CHIEF

REV. ARTHUR T. PIERSON, D.D.

ASSOCIATE EDITORS

REV. J. T. GRACEY, D.D. REV. D. L. LEONARD, D.D.

REV. F. B. MEYER, B.A.

MANAGING EDITOR

DELAVAN L. PIERSON

FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY

NEW YORK

LONDON

1903

Copyright, 1903

BY

FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY

Printed in the United States

INDEX FOR 1903

MAPS

	PAGE
Alaska Compared with the United States	497
Borneo	821
Macedonia and Neighboring Countries	329
Morocco	125
Tibet	263

ILLUSTRATIONS

	PAGE		PAGE
Abdul Kerim, Pasha of Monastir.....	334	Australia, Moravian Mission.....	10
Africa, Bakambuya House.....	97	— Point Maclay Christian Homes.....	15
— Village, Kongo State.....	95	— — — Mission Class.....	13
— Bakete near Luebo.....	93	— — — Mission Station.....	14
— Basutoland Mission.....	913	— St. Mary's Mission.....	7
— Mission Press.....	917	Australian Aborigines at Home.....	4
— Mission School.....	919	— Black Woman and Child.....	7
— Boat Going to Luebo.....	39	— Christian Blackman.....	12
— Bongandanga Mission Station.....	271	— Mission School at Mapoon.....	9
— Cannibals of.....	595	— Savages Armed.....	5
— Caricature of Kongo Railroad.....	42	Australians at Mapoon Mission.....	9
— Central, Improved Houses in.....	185	Bangkok, Girls' Boarding School.....	359
— Evangelistic Meeting, Basutoland.....	911	Basuto Women.....	910
— Jungle in.....	43	Bersier, Eugene.....	571
— Kongo Railroad.....	42	Blacklead Island Mission.....	666
— Laborers' Huts at Matadi.....	41	— — — Missionaries.....	665
— Luebo Child Organist.....	513	Bonjare, An African Christian.....	270
— — Christian Endeavorers.....	515	Bon Messenger, in an Ice Freshet.....	576
— — Church.....	514	Bonne Nouvelle, The McAll Mission Boat.....	561
— — Cook House at.....	511	Borneo, Dyak House.....	801
— — Pharmacy.....	507	— Natives.....	827
— Mishameleng, Chief of the Bakuba.....	81	Bulgarian Man and Woman.....	331
— Mulumbu Nkusu and His Wife.....	99	Central China, Religious Tract Society Officers.....	401
— Native Houses at Luebo.....	509	Chinese Christian Endeavorers.....	425
— — Hut near Luebo.....	184	— Christians in Borneo.....	801
— Newberry Hall, Morija.....	915	Christian Endeavor Society, Japan.....	426
— Nzap-Zap and European Traders.....	81	— — in South India.....	424
— Preaching to the Mongos.....	267	— Endeavorers in Marsovet.....	423
— — to the Heathen in East.....	933	— — in China.....	425
— School Inspection, Morija.....	916	Caualongkorn, King of Siam.....	33
— Women and Children at Iulama.....	269	Damascus, Mosque of Amaryade.....	757
Aintab Orphans Making Carpets.....	721	Denby, Charles.....	27
Alaska, Eskimo Hieroglyphics.....	502	Dyak Head Hunter.....	825
— Missionary's House at Cape Prince of Wales.....	503	Eskimo, Lord's Prayer in.....	671
— Old Church in Juneau.....	499	— Snow House on Blacklead Island.....	668
Alaskan Eskimo Girl.....	501	— Woman on Blacklead Island.....	667
Altoon, An Armenian Orphan Girl.....	743	Formosa, Savages of.....	894
Armenian Boys at Their Trades.....	721	France, Bon Messenger, Audience on the.....	575
— Orphans at Dinner.....	742	— McAll Mission in Paris.....	569
Australia, Moravian Missionary and Con- verts at Mapoon.....	11	— Paris Workingman's Club.....	570
		Hadley, S. H., and Water Street Converts.....	161

PAGE	PAGE		
Haiti, Catholic Church.....	646	Newfoundland Fisherman's Settlement... 484	
— Chapel of the "Good News".....	653	New Hebrides Gathering.....	898
— Coffee Pickers in.....	649	Nzapo-Zap, the African Slave Trader....	81
— Market Place at Port au Prince.....	641	Orphans Turned Away From Harpoot....	745
— State Funeral in Port au Prince.....	648	Peck, E. J., and Christian Eskimos.....	672
Harrison, Benjamin.....	26	Quarrier Homes, Scotland.....	165
Hogg, Quintin.....	734	— William.....	162
Ibanj, New Church at.....	159	Reed, Mary.....	897
India, Haidarabad, Deccan.....	328	Richardson, Bishop.....	893
— Mohammedan Festival.....	321	Roosevelt, Theodore.....	25
— Tamil Christian Endeavor Society....	424	Scotland, Bake House at the Quarrier Homes.....	168
Japanese Christian Endeavor Society....	426	— Children of the Quarrier Homes.....	163
Jerusalem, Mosque of Omar.....	756	— Dry Land Ship at the Quarrier Homes.	164
King, Hamilton.....	130	— Girls of the Quarrier Homes.....	167
Kongo Festival.....	441	— Lincoln and Garfield Home.....	166
— Market Day on the Upper.....	439	Siam, Laos Houses.....	241
— State Troops.....	765	— Mission Station at Pitsanuloke.....	274
Labrador Eskimo Building a Snow House	481	— Native Preacher and Wife.....	279
— Fishing Schooner.....	485	— Winoowing Grain in.....	241
— Indian Harbor Hospital.....	482	Sooboonagam Ammal.....	881
— Mission Ship.....	486	Snyder, Dr. and Mrs. De Witt C.....	437
— — Crew of the.....	489	Surinam, House of the Sisters.....	414
— Settlers.....	481	— H. T. Weiss and Missionaries.....	413
— Waif.....	489	— Leper Asylum.....	411
— Ward in Indian Harbor Hospital.....	483	— Louisa Renz, a Negro Leper.....	415
Laos, Hospital at Chiengmai.....	275	— Missionaries to Lepers in.....	410
— Lakawn Hospital.....	276	Syria, Lebanon Hospital Building.....	219
— Self-supporting Pupils in the Chieng- mai School.....	361	— — for the Insane.....	218
— Winoowing Grain.....	241	Turkey, Christian Endeavorers in Mar- sovan.....	423
Macedonia, Monastir School for Girls....	335	Venezuela, Caracas.....	403
Macpherson, Annie.....	169	— — Market.....	407
Maples, Bishop.....	893	— — Mission School.....	408
Marsden, Samuel.....	892	— — Washerwomen.....	402
Marsovan Orphan Girls.....	744	Venezuelan Natives.....	405
McAll Mission Boat.....	561	Wallace, Lew.....	28
— — Meeting.....	572	Water Street, Modern Miracles in.....	161
— — Workers.....	573	Warren, Charles.....	32
— Robert W.....	567	Yankoff, Col., the Macedonian Leader....	336
— Mrs. Robert W.....	568	Zanzibar, Church of the Slave Market....	893
McKinley, William.....	24	Zulu Christian Industrial Institute.....	213
Mission House on Blacklead Island.....	669		

AUTHORS

PAGE	PAGE		
ADAMS, JOSEPH S.....	448, 927	DENBY, CHARLES.....	27
ALLEN, ELISHA H.....	29	DENNIS, JAMES S.....	721
AMIRCHANJANZ, ABB.....	851	DENYES, J. R.....	378
ANDERSON, F. W.....	196	DOBBINS, F. S.....	288
BARRETT, JOHN.....	30	DUBE, JOHN L.....	216
BEACH, H. P.....	219, 247	DWIGHT, HENRY OTIS.....	329, 844
BENJAMIN, S. G. W.....	29	DYE, ROYAL J.....	504
BENNETT, F. A.....	694	EDDY, GEORGE SHERWOOD.....	922
BISHOP, A. E.....	208	ELLIS, J.....	298
BOWEN, ARTHUR J.....	266	FORMAN, S. M.....	209
BOOTH, EUGENE S.....	653	FOSTER, JOHN W.....	27
BRAIN, BELLE M.....	24, 100, 189, 280, 350, 431, 522, 586, 679, 768, 805, 891	FRERE, BARTLE.....	31
BROWN, ARTHUR J.....	273, 358, 756	GILDER, GEORGE K.....	16
BUNKER, FRED S.....	44	GILL, JOSEPH H.....	443
CAMPBELL, R. J.....	534	GOODNOW, JOHN.....	27
CASALIS, ALFRED.....	909	GRACEY, J. T.....	48, 123, 206, 367, 746
CLARE, FRANCIS E.....	420	GRACEY, MRS. J. T.....	342
		GRAY, JAS. GORDON.....	296

PAGE	PAGE
GRENFELL, WILFRED T.....	481
GUINNESS, H. GRATTAN.....	530
GULICK, JOHN T.....	521
HALL, CHARLES CUTHBERT.....	373
HAMILTON, J. TAYLOR.....	3
HARRISON, BENJAMIN.....	26
HOFMEYER, L.....	616
HOLLY, JAMES T.....	645
HOPKINS, W. E.....	828
HOTCHKISS, WILLIS R.....	931
HOUSE, G. H.....	256, 748
HOUSE, J. HENRY.....	775
HOUGHTON, LOUISE SEYMOUR.....	567
HUMPHREY, JAS. L.....	750
ITO, MARQUIS.....	33
HUNTER, WILLIAM W.....	32
HUTCHINSON, WM. F.....	132
JACKSON, GEORGE.....	610
JACKSON, SHELDON.....	497
JANVIER, C. A. R.....	137
JESSUP, HENRY H.....	605, 811
JOHN, GRIFFITH.....	448
JOHNSTON, JAMES.....	262
JONES, J. P.....	112
KING, HAMILTON.....	29
KNIFE, WM.....	457
LACY, WM. H.....	692
LAKE, MARGARITA.....	532
LAWRENCE, JOHN.....	31
LAWSON, J. C.....	758
LEEDS, GEO. T.....	929
LEONARD, D. L.....	1, 490
LESLIE, W. H.....	675
LI HUNG CHANG.....	32
LYON, D. WILLARD.....	105
MCALPINE, R. E.....	673
MC CONOUGH, DAVID.....	905
MCLAURIN, JOHN.....	583
McKINLEY, WM.....	24
MEYER, LOUIS.....	899
MITCHELL, J. MURRAY.....	34
MOORE, S. F.....	209
MONRO, JAMES.....	321
MORRISON, WM. M.....	764
NAPIER, LORD.....	31
NOYES, E. F.....	28
NUTTING, J. D.....	855
O'NEILL, HENRY E.....	32
PAUL, THOMAS.....	164
PENTECOST, GEO. F.....	935
PECK, E. J.....	664
PERRY, R. B.....	661
PIERSON, ARTHUR T.....	1, 81, 174, 241, 337, 416, 494, 461, 561 733, 801, 881
PIERSON, FARRAND B.....	161
POND, T. S.....	401
RANSOM, CHARLES N.....	427, 752
REED, GEO. C.....	124
REILL, A. D.....	109
RICHARD, TIMOTHY.....	291
RICHARDS, J. A.....	203
RIDGELEY, LAWRENCE B.....	688
ROBERTSON, ALEXANDER.....	377
ROOSEVELT, THEODORE.....	25
SAINTE ANDRE, LOUIS DUPIN DE.....	87, 578
SALMONS, LEVI B.....	592
SCUDDER, EEZKIEL C.....	931
SEWARD, GEO. F.....	27
SHATTUCK, CORINNE.....	686
SICKLES, DAVID B.....	29
SMITH, ALFRED.....	689
SNYDER, DEWITT C.....	39, 93, 183, 437, 507, 593
STOVER, WILBUR B.....	118
TEMPLE, RICHARD.....	31
THAYER, C. C.....	128, 516
THOMPSON, AUGUSTUS RIVERS.....	31
WALKER, A. L.....	886
WALLACE, LEW.....	28
WARD, C. B.....	177, 752
WARD, S. LAWRENCE.....	363
WARREN, W.....	200
WEISS, H. T.....	409
WEST, B. F.....	379, 821
WHEELER, EMILY C.....	741
WHERRY, E. M.....	52
WHITE, GEO. C.....	606
WILSON, J. K.....	903
WILSON, SAMUEL G.....	749
WOOD, CLINTON T.....	838

SUBJECTS *

PAGE	PAGE
Advice to Outgoing Missionaries (a), H. H. Jessup.....	811
--- to Young Missionaries (a), F. S. Dobbins.....	288
AFRICA (<i>Egypt, Hausaland, Kongo, Liberia, Nigeria, Sudan, Uganda, Zulu, etc.</i>), Barotsiland, Lewaneka of, Editorial.....	539
Africa, Basuto Mission.....	718
— Bible for.....	719
— Blantyre, Missionary Needed for.....	876
— British Rule in.....	235
— Bunyoro, a Christian King in.....	636
— Central, Among the Natives of (a), De Witt C. Snyder.....	93
— — Beginning Work in (a), De Witt C. Snyder.....	437

* References to kindred subjects are indicated by *italicized* words in parentheses. The letter (a) indicates an article over 3 pages in length; the letter (b) a brief article from one to three pages in length. All other subjects indexed are less than one page in length. The month when any given article appeared may be found by dividing the number of the page by 80 and adding 1 to the unit so obtained.

	PAGE		PAGE
Africa, Central, Missionary Problem in		AMERICA (<i>Alaska, Canada, Central,</i>	
(a), De Witt C. Snyder	593	<i>Indians, Mountaineers, Negroes, etc.</i>)	
— Peculiarities of Natives of (a),		American Baptist Missionary Union	546, 705
De Witt C. Snyder	183	— Bible Society	65, 466, 625
— Colonization Scheme for	718	— Board in the Pacific	238
— East, German Work in	78	— — Ten Years of the	865
— Education of Girls in	636	— — New Departure of the	787, 949
— for the Africans	876	— Mission to the Jews	467
— Heathen Darkness in (a), Willis R.		— Missionary Association	67
Hotchkiss	931	Among the Vikings of Labrador (a), W.T.	
— Hindu Missionary to	159	Grenfell	481
— Inland Mission	957	Amoy (<i>China</i>), Self-support in	475
— Into the Heart of (a), De Witt C.		Anatolia College (<i>Turkey</i>)	70
Snyder	39	Anglo-American Board of Missions	467
— Kano Capture and Its Significance	717	— — Mission to the Jews	626
— Livingstonia, Tour in	797	Angus, Rev. Joseph, Editorial	622
— Missionary Experiences in the Heart		Anti-Saloon League	305
of (a), De Witt C. Snyder	507	Apologetic, The Best (a), George Jackson	610
— Missionaries and Moslems in, Editorial	461	Appeal (<i>Needs, Call</i>) for 9,000 Mission-	
— of Our Fathers	634	aries in India (b)	261
— Nigeria, British in	476	Arabia (<i>Bedouin</i>), Encouraging Signs in	870
— New Church at Ibanj	159	— Converted Moslem at Aden	952
— North, Missions	76	— News from	313
— Pilgrims' Progress in Metabele	237	— Trials of Building in	792
— Progress in	875	Arabs, Mission to the	311
— Road-Making in	158	Arctic Circle, Life Under the	547
— Sleeping Sickness	875	— Experiences (a), E. J. Peck	664
— South <i>Anglian</i> Mission to	956	ARMENIA (<i>Turkey</i>) An Awakening	
— South (a), Chas. N. Ransom	427	in, Editorial	540
— — A Tuskegee Institute in (a)	212	— The Situation in	231
— — A Great Opportunity in (a), Clinton		— Work for the Orphans of (a), Emily C.	
T. Wood	838	Wheeler	741
— — Awakening at Lovedale	79	Armenians in America	68
— Ethiopian Church in	477	Arnot, F. S., Returns of Gareuganze,	
— — Mischief-Making in	396	Editorial	859
— — Missionary Spirit in	397	Asia, Impressions of Missions in (b), Geo.	
— — Remarkable Crisis in, C. L. Hof-		F. Pentecost	935
meyer	616	Asiatics, Great	713
— — Y. M. C. A. in	557	AUSTRALIA , Jews in	399
— Twenty Years Ago and Now (b),		— The "Blackfellow" in (a), J. Taylor	
Royal J. Dye	504	Hamilton	3
— West, British Abuses in, Editorial	461	Australian Methodists in New Guinea	479
— — Cannibal Christendom in (a)	451	— Revival, Genesis of the (a), W. Warren	200
— — Congregational	956	Austria, Away from Rome in	69
— — Mission Needed in	77	— Congregationalists	790
— — Portuguese Uprising in	77	— Glad Tidings from	708
— — Re-adjustments in	78	— Progress in	949
— — Redemption of	76	Automobile Mission in France	229
— Western Equatorial Diocese	158	Baba Bharate from India	67
African Benediction, An	717	Baptist Missionary Union, American,	
— Description of a Railway	558	Report	705
— Missions, Bishop Hartzell on Editorial	300	— Work for Education	546
— Names for Children	956	Baptists in the West Indies	706
— Races Not Dying Out	237	— Southern, Extension	705
Africans as Traders	796	— — and Missions	546
Agnew, Eliza	101	Barbican Mission to the Jews	628
ALASKA as a Mission Field	627	Barnardo's Beneficence	228
— Great Wrongs in	547	— Work in London, Editorial	222
— Latest News from	787	Baron, David, Editorial (b)	58
— Missions in	387	Barr, W. W., Death of	239
— What Missionaries Have Done for (a),		Basel Industrial Mission	312
Sheldon Jackson	497	— Mission, in West Africa	78
— Y. M. C. A. Work in	147	Basuto French Protestant Mission	718
Alexander, T. T., Death of	240	Basuto Land (a), Alfred Casalis	909
Aligarh (India) Industrial Mission	177	— — Progress in	317

PAGE	PAGE		
Bedouin Mission Proposed.....	311	Books for Missionary Libraries, Chinese	
Beirut College (<i>Syria</i>) as a Light Giver..	710	Quaker, Nellie B. Eyster.....	142
— — Needs of.....	551	— Chronological Hand-Book of China,	
— Mission Press.....	952	Ernest Faber.....	143
Belgian Cruelty in Africa, Editorial.....	538	— Civilization in Kongo Land, H. R.	
— Belgian Inhumanity in the Kongo		Fox-Bourne.....	452, 464
State (b), H. Grattan Guinness.....	530	Robertson.....	303
— Missionary Church.....	550	— Dawn in the Dark Continent, James	
Belgians and the Kongo, Editorial.....	619	Stewart.....	863
Belgium and the Kongo State (a).....	451	— Die Deutsche Baghdad Bohn, S.	
— Protestantism in.....	949	Schneider.....	543
Berlin (<i>German</i>) Society Work.....	708	— Directory of Protestant Missionaries	
Bethany College, Philadelphia.....	145	in China and Japan.....	144
Better Than a Thousand New Mission-		— Doctor and His Dog in Uganda, A. R.	
aries (a), Timothy Richard.....	291	Cook.....	943
BIBLE , A Hindu recommends the.....	72	— Educational Conquest in the Far East,	
— and the Roman Catholics.....	150	R. E. Lewis.....	542
— Burning in Brazil.....	548	— Effective Workers in Needy Fields... 384	
— Commentary Needed in China.....	315	— Erromanga, the Martyr Isle, H. A.	
— Distribution in China.....	74, 954	— Evolution of the Japanese, S. L. Gulick	701
— for Russian Jews.....	70, 471	— Faith and Life in India, R. L. Lacey... 383	
— in Eskimo.....	148	— Fire and Sword in Shansi, E. H.	
— in Heathen Lands, Editorial.....	782	Edwards.....	864
— in India.....	151	— Founder of Mormonism, I. W. Riley... 942	
— in Malay.....	87	— Found! F. I. Codrington.....	143
— in Manchuria.....	715	— Geography and Atlas of Protestant	
— in Mandarin.....	73	Missions, H. P. Beach.....	223
— in Missionary Meetings (a), Belle M.		— God Answers Prayer, John Wilkinson. 702	
Brain.....	280	— Herano, Jno. E. Hail.....	702
— Society, American, New President of.. 466		— History of Kirpa Sadan, Pundita	
— — Report, American.....	66	Ramabai.....	703
— Teachers' Training-School.....	945	— How Missions Pay, John Laughlin... 464	
— Translated into Chinese.....	476	— India and Daily Life in Bengal, G. F.	
Bibles in China, Demand for.....	234	Griffin.....	784
Biblical Criticism, Missionaries and, Edi-		— India's Problem, W. B. Stover.....	304
torial.....	698	— India's Problem, J. P. Jones.....	382
Blackbelt Improvement Society.....	381	— Indian Boyhood, C. A. Eastman.....	63
Blacklead Island, Work on (a), E. J. Peck	664	— Into All the World, A. R. Wells... 943	
Blodgett, Henry, Death of.....	640	— John Mackenzie of South Africa, W. D.	
Boetticher, Emanuel, Death of.....	800	Mackenzie.....	383
Boer Church and Missions (a), C. T. Wood	838	— Kamala's Letters to Her Husband,	
— Soldiers Becoming Missionaries.....	317	R. V. Rau.....	384
— War, Outcome of the.....	397	— Land of the Conch-Shell, A. M. Blan-	
Bombay Church Jubilee (<i>India</i>).....	153	ford.....	304
BOOKS FOR MISSIONARY LIBRARIES		— Laos of the North Siam, L. J. Curtis... 784	
— Affairs in West Africa, F. D. Morel... 452		— Leavening of the Nation, J. B. Clark... 382	
— After Prison, What? M. B. Booth... 942		— Liang, from China, A. C. Murdock... 624	
— Algonquin Indian Tales, E. R. Young... 942		— Life for God in India, H. S. Dyer... 784	
— An Indian Priestress, Ada Lee.....	542	— Life's Secrets, Henry Foster.....	224
— Apostolic and Indian Missions Com-		— Light of the Morning, M. E. Darley... 864	
pared, Robert Stewart.....	702	— Little Green God, C. A. Mason.....	64
— Autobiography of J. G. Finney.....	622	— Lomai of Lenakel, Frank Paton.....	623
— By Order of the Prophet, A. H. Henry. 303		— Mastery of the Pacific, J. C. Colqu-	
— Battle with the Slum, Jacob Riis.....	303	houn (a).....	48
— Bible in Brazil, H. C. Tucker.....	143	— Medical Missions, L. C. Purington... 703	
— Business Men and Missions, S. M.		— Memoirs of A. R. Fenn, Mrs. Fenn... 143	
Zwemer.....	384	— Miracle of African Missions, John	
— Centennial of Presbyterian Home Mis-		Bell.....	863
sions.....	384	— Missionary Horologue, J. S. Reed... 383	
— Century of Jewish Missions, A. C.		— Mission Methods in Manchuria, John	
Thompson.....	64	Ross.....	463
— China and the Chinese, H. A. Giles... 143		— Mission Study Class, T. H. P. Sailer... 144	
— China; A Quarterly Record.....	384	— Missions in India, C. A. R. Janvier... 703	
— Chinese Heroes, J. T. Headland.....	142	— Old-Time Student Volunteers, H. C.	
— — Proverbs, A. H. Smith.....	544	Trumbull.....	63

PAGE		PAGE
	Books for the Missionary Library.	
	— On the Threshold of Central Africa, F. Coillard.	943
	— Open-Air Preaching, John Galt.	704
	— Opportunities in the Pathway of the Great Physician, V. F. Penrose.	224
	— Pastor Hsi, M. Geraldine Taylor.	943
	— Practical Lessons from the Experi- ences of Israel, F. C. Gilbert.	942
	— Price of Africa, S. Earl Taylor.	142
	— Princely Men in the Heavenly King- dom, H. P. Beach.	4
	— Programme of the Jesuits, W. B. Neatby.	623
	— Protestant Directory of India.	304
	— Protestantism in the Philippines, Geo. F. Pentecost.	464
	— Ramabai, The Hindu Woman's Friend	943
	— Raymond Lull, S. M. Zwemer.	62
	— Recollections of a Long Life, T. L. Cuyler.	62
	— — of Reginald Radcliffe, By his Wife.	702
	— Redemption of Our City.	224
	— Report of Madras Conference.	702
	— Rex Christus, A. H. Smith.	864
	— Roman Catholic Church in Italy, Alex. Robertson.	462
	— Sea Girt Yezo, John Batchelor.	463
	— Snapshots from the Pacific, Bishop Ridley.	943
	— Soo-Thah, Alonzo Bunker.	224
	— Station Class Sketches, Emile Stevens.	703
	— Story of the Conquest Flag, S. M. Johnston.	703
	— Story of Wm. Quarrier, John Urque- hart.	223
	— Ten Years in Burma, Julius Smith.	703
	— The Doukhobors, Joseph Elkington.	382
	— The Shining Land, E. S. Karney.	464
	— These Forty Years, F. Howard Taylor.	863
	— These Thirty Years, Dr. Harry Guin- ness.	384
	— Things as They Are, Amy Wilson-Car- michael.	701
	— Tracts on Jewish Work.	704
	— Tragedy of Paotungfu, I. C. Ketter.	63
	— Turk and His Lost Provinces, Wm. E. Curtis.	624
	— Two Heroes of Cathay, Luella Miner.	463
	— Two Wilderness Voyagers, F. W. Calkins.	63
	— Under Our Flag, A. M. Guernsey.	701
	— West Africa and Christianity, M. C. Hayford.	860
	— Winter India, Eliza R. Skidmore.	624
	— With Arab in Tent and Town, A. Forder.	463
	— Wm. Butler, by his Daughter.	623
	— World-Wide Christian Endeavor.	84
	— Young People and Missions.	304
	Boon Boon It of Siam.	713
	BORNEO , A Journey into (a), B. F. West	82
	— Journey into North (b), J. R. Denyes and B. F. West.	378
	— Methodism in.	637
	Brahma Somaj, Death of the.	152
	Brazil, Bible Burning in.	548
	— Progress in.	148
	Britain's Offer to the Jews.	799
	British and Foreign Bible Society.	947
	British and Foreign Bible Society Cen- tenary.	149, 380
	— — Report.	628, 706
	— Rule in Africa.	235
	— — in India.	232
	— Society for the Jews.	69
	Brooklyn Church Union.	385
	Broomhall Missionary Family.	868
	Buck, Col., on Missionaries in Japan.	316
	Buddhist Fear of Death.	396
	Bulgaria, The Gospel in.	470
	Burma, Christian Missions in (b), T. Ellis.	298
	— Missionary Notes (b), Geo. S. Leeds.	929
	Burman Tragedy in 1876 (b), Joseph S. Adams.	927
	Cable, The Good of the Ocean.	398
	Call for More Missionaries.	948, 959
	Calls to Missionary Work (a), J. T. Gracey.	746
	Canadian Baptist Missions.	787
	— Presbyterian Indian Work.	787
	Cannibal Christendom in West Africa (a).	451
	Canton (<i>China</i>), Great Growth in.	714
	Caste (<i>India</i>), Another Blow at.	632
	— System of the Hindus (a), W. E. Hopkins.	828
	Carey and Hastings.	320
	— William.	101
	Central America, The Unknown Land of (b), A. E. Bishop.	208
	Chalmers, James, on Missionary Work.	80
	— Cannibal Friends.	479
	— Death of, One Result of.	877
	Chamberlain, Jacob, Redivivus.	393
	Chapman, Robt. Cleaver of Barnstable (a), Arthur T. Pierson.	241
	Chewing-Gum vs. Missions.	959
	Chicago Y. M. C. A.	306
	Child Marriage in India.	152
	Children's Games in China.	155
	Chili, Schools in.	387
	CHINA , Advance in.	795
	— Affairs in.	474
	— Amoy.	475
	— Anti-Missionary Proclamation in.	74
	— Bible Commentary Needed for.	315
	— — Distribution in.	954
	— Canton, Converts in.	475
	— Census of.	153
	— Children's Games in.	155
	— Christian Endeavor in.	74
	— — Literature for (b), Griffith John.	448
	— Conversions in.	713
	— Cost of Learning in.	155
	— Demand for Bibles in.	234, 715
	— Devils Gathered in.	633
	— Disquieting Rumors From, Editorial.	380
	— Dr. Martin on.	475
	— Education in.	155, 233
	— Empire of.	393

PAGE		PAGE	
China, Expansion in South.....	234	Christian Endeavor in Turkey.....	791
— Fifty Years in.....	154	Christianity, Adaptability of, Editorial..	301
— Fuhkien, Growth in.....	714	Christians, Chinese Name for.....	634
— General Chaffee on Missions in.....	474	Christmas Days in Missionary History	
— Hospital at Tsang Chau.....	794	(a), B. M. Brain.....	89
— Hunan, Changes in.....	954	Church Buildings, Increase of.....	545
— Importance of Missions to.....	937	— Challenge of God to the (a), A. T.	
— Island Mission Converts.....	555	Pierson.....	174
— — — Origin of the.....	388	— Gifts to Missions.....	306
— — — Progress.....	795	— Growth in England.....	309
— Japanese Educational Invasion of.....	156	Church Missionary Society.....	948
— Loud Call for Help From.....	714	— — — Advance.....	707
— Medical Work in Kai Feng Fu.....	793	— — — Report.....	628
— Missionary Problems in (b), William		— — — and Women's Work.....	228
H. Lacy.....	692	— — — Work for Women.....	389
— Need for More Missionaries in.....	475	— of Scotland and Jews.....	150
— New Edict in.....	233	— Statistics.....	225
— — — Interest in Fuh-kien.....	154	— Union in Brooklyn.....	385
— — — Methods Needed in (a), Timothy		Churches and Missions.....	798
Richards.....	291	City Missions (<i>New York, London</i>),	
— Outlook in.....	395	Need of.....	626
— Rebellion in South.....	232	Civilization and the Gospel.....	239
— Reconstruction in.....	873	Cleveland, Grover, and the Negro Question	466
— Roman Peril in.....	234	Clovis, Baptism of, Belle M. Brain.....	891
— Romanism in.....	155	Coan, Titus, The Story of (b), A. T. Pier-	
— Secret of Conversions in.....	872	son.....	494
— Saving the Sun in.....	715	Comparative Religion, Editorial.....	301
— South, Men Wanted for.....	714	Conference of Missionary Officers, Editor-	
— Szchuen, Viceroy.....	794	ial.....	220
— The Young Men of (a), D. Willard Lyon	105	Conferences, Summer Missionary.....	465
— West, A Plea for Aboriginal Tribes in		Constantinople, American College for	
(b), Wm. Knipe.....	457	Girls at.....	709
— — — Light Entering.....	555	Converted Drunkard in a Converted	
— What One Mission Did in.....	234	Saloon (a), J. A. Richards.....	203
— Yellow River God of.....	394	Co-operation in Porto Rico.....	308
China's Great Need.....	73	Corsica, Good Tidings From.....	313-
Chinese, Bible in.....	73	— More Good News From.....	389
— — — Boys and Bible Study.....	634	— Protestantism in.....	151
— — — Brighter Side of Things.....	634	Cost of Foreign Missions.....	160
— — — Christian Character (b), L. B. Ridgely	688	— of Gospel vs. Law.....	305
— — — Doctrine.....	633	— of Missions.....	399
— — — Martyrs (a), A. D. Reill.....	109	— — — in India.....	153
— — — Christians in Chicago.....	147	Cuba as a Mission Field.....	467
— — — Folly.....	74	— Evangelization of.....	946
— — — Give, How the.....	395, 954	Cust, R. N.....	311
— — — Jews in Hong Kong.....	954	Deaconess Work in Cincinnati.....	945
— — — Leper, The Story of a (b), J. S. Adams.	448	DEATHS , T. T. Alexander, of Japan.....	240
— — — Magnate's Letter.....	394	— W. W. Barr, of Philadelphia.....	239
— — — Need of Knowing.....	154	— Henry Blodgett, of China.....	640
— — — Peculiarities.....	955	— Emanuel Boetticher.....	800
— — — Slave Girl in America (b), Margarita		— J. M. Eppstein, of London.....	621
Lake.....	532	— Sarah F. Gardner, of Calcutta.....	880
— — — Trade in New York.....	225	— Alice G. Gulick, of Spain.....	880
— Statesman on Missions.....	954	— I. W. Hathaway.....	640
— Woman in America, A.....	626	— Hugh Price Hughes.....	139
Christian and Church Unity (b), R. E.		— Mrs. M. B. Ingalls, of Burma.....	700
McAlpine.....	673	— K. S. MacDonald, of Calcutta.....	879
— — — and Missionary Alliance Gifts.....	945	— Joseph Parker, of London.....	139
— — — Endeavor Figures to Date.....	225	— Louise B. Pierson.....	941
— — — Giving.....	306	— A. Schreiber, of Germany.....	480
— — — in China.....	74	— I. T. Tichenor, of Atlanta.....	240
— — — in Foreign Lands (a), Frances E.		— D. C. Rankin, of Nashville.....	160
Clark.....	420	— Friederich Stotte.....	950
— — — in Germany.....	949	— Mrs. Timothy Richard, of China.....	880
— — — in Spain.....	70	— Benjamin Romig, of Germany.....	640

	PAGE		PAGE
Deaths, Bishop Rothe, of Denmark.....	320	France, Preaching the Gospel in (a),	
Deputation, Missionary, for Africa.....	465	Louis Dupin de Sainte Andr.....	578
Devins, J. B., Tour of the Orient.....	307	— The Religious State of (a), Louis	
Difficulties of Missionary Work.....	160	Dupin de Sainte André.....	87
Disciples and Missions.....	147	French Methodists and Missions.....	629
Donations Received. 61, 141, 302, 541,		— Protestants and Missions.....	629
700, 783,	862	Friends (British) and Missions.....	549
— Acknowledged.....	941	— Church in Cleveland.....	625
Doukhobor Crusaders (b).....	51	Fresh Air Fund.....	226
Dowie and the Mormons.....	866	Furlough, Missionaries on.....	319
Dowie's Mission to New York.....	945	Gardner, Sarah F., Death of.....	880
Drink Bill, National, Editorial.....	620	Gates, C. F., of Robert College.....	70
Du Bois, Abbé, and Missions in India (a),		George Junior Republic, Editorial.....	221
J. P. Jones.....	112	German Mission in West Africa.....	78
Duff, Alexander.....	10	— Missions in German Protectorates.....	629
Dutch Missions in India.....	251	— Protectorates, Missions in.....	150
East India Company and Missions.....	940	— Work in East Africa.....	78
Ecuador, Civil Marriage in.....	309	Germans and Missions in Micronesia.....	478
— The Gospel in.....	468	Germany's Contributions to Missions.....	551
Educating Moslems, Difficulties of (a),		Ghonds, The, An Interesting People (a),	
Geo. C. White.....	606	Geo. K. Gilder.....	16
Education in China.....	233	Gift, Robt. Davies', for Missions.....	549
Educational Work in Turkey.....	869	Gifts of Christian Endeavorers.....	306
Egede, Hans.....	103	— Some Churches', to Missions.225, 306, 902	
Egypt, Awakening in Asyut College.....	795	— Perils of Great, Editorial.....	459
— Good News From.....	634	Gilman, Daniel Coit.....	466
Egyptian Mission Branching Out.....	316	Gilmour, James.....	103, 141
Endowments for Missionary Colleges.....	480	— — of Mongolia (a), A. T. Pierson.....	81
England's Purity Crusade.....	310	Give, How the Chinese.....	395, 954
— Rural Districts.....	227	Giving, Two Ways of.....	958
English and American Christians.....	798	Gold Coast, A Mission Needed on the.....	77
— Church Growth.....	309	Gordon, "Chinese".....	418
— Presbyterian Missions.....	759	— College, Khartum.....	875
Episcopal Sunday Schools and Missions .		Gossner's Mission to the Kohls, India....	713
386, 705		Gould Home and School in Rome.....	470
Eppstein, J. M., Death of.....	621	Great Thoughts from Master Missionaries	
Eskimo, The Bible in.....	148	(a), Belle M. Brain.....	522
Ethiopian Church in South Africa.....	477	Greed vs. Missionary Zeal, Editorial.....	541
— Movement in South Africa.....	396	Greenland, The Bible for Eskimos of.....	148
Evangelization Society, An, Editorial.....	621	Guinness Training Home.....	788
Evolution, The Theory of (b), Editorial.....	56	Gulick, Alice Gordon, Death of.....	880
Failure, Are Missions a.....	632	Haiti, Christian Missions in (a), James	
Federation in Japan.....	76	T. Holly.....	645
— of Churches, National.....	66	Hale, Edward E., on Missions.....	639
Feeding the Five Thousand (a), J. K.		Hall, Charles Cuthbert, in India (b),	
Wilson and David McConaughy.....	903, 905	Robt. E. Hume.....	371
Fiji, Bible Burning in.....	478	Hamlin, Cyrus.....	103
— Groves in.....	878	Hannington's Christmas Dinner.....	895
Filipinos (Philippines), Number of the... 958		Hare, Bishop, Honor to.....	308
Finney's Autobiography Translated into		Harpoot College, New President of.....	391
Tamil.....	151	Hartford School of Religious Pedagogy... 785	
Finnish Missionary Society.....	470	Hartzell, Bishop, on African Missions,	
Fins and Missions.....	868	Editorial.....	300
Fiske, Fidelia.....	103	Harvard and Yale Missions.....	386
Foreign Missions and the Home Minis-		Hausaland, Shall the Gospel Enter.....	635
try (b), R. J. Campbell.....	534	— Traveling in.....	635
Foreigners in America.....	145	Hausas, Love Among the.....	557
Formosa, Christmas with the Head		Hawaii, Missionary Blood in.....	546
Hunters of.....	894	— Still in Need.....	638
— Japan in.....	395	Hawaiian Islands, Christianity and the	
— Presbyterians in.....	874	(a), D. L. Leonard.....	490
FRANCE and the Vatican, Editorial.....	541	Haystack Prayer Meeting, Result of the. 622	
— Anti-Clerical Campaign in.....	409	Health Economics, Missionary (a), C. C.	
— Automobile Mission in.....	229	Thayer.....	128
— The McAll Mission in (a), Louise S.		Hebrew Christian Conference (Jews).....	400
Houghton.....	567		

	PAGE		PAGE
Hebrew Christian Testimony to Israel, J. E. Mathieson.....	59	India, Interesting Institutions of (a), C. B. Ward.....	177
— Zionist's Scheme.....	789	— Islam in (a), James Monro.....	321
Hindu Denunciation of Hinduism (<i>India</i>)	553	— Jinrickshaws in.....	314
— Fairs.....	153	— Leper Mission in.....	953
— Ideas of Sanctity.....	633	— Madras Decennial Conference (a), G. H. House.....	256
— Missionary from India.....	67	— Missionary Conference (b), J. T. Gracey	206
— to Africa.....	159	— Marathi Mission Report.....	713
— Recommends the Bible.....	72	— Moslems and the Water Supply.....	712
— Tract on Missions, Alfred Smith.....	689	— Mrs. Lee's Work in Calcutta.....	178
— Urging Bible Study.....	712	— Mrs. Norton's Work at Dhond.....	180
— Women, a Treat for.....	392	— New Industrial Mission.....	392
Hindus Afraid of the Bible.....	314	— Noteworthy Facts About (a), Wilbur B. Stover.....	118
— Caste System (a), W. E. Hopkins..	828	— Observations in (a), Chas. Cuthbert Hall.....	373
— Seeking to Reach Educated (a), G. S. Eddy.....	922	— Of To-day (b), C. A. R. Janvier.....	137
Hinduism Declining.....	553	— Pariahs and the Gospel.....	315
Hints to Young Missionaries (a), H. H. Jessup.....	811	— Plague in West.....	71
Hogg, Quintin, and London Polytechnic (a), A. T. Pierson.....	733	— Presbyterian Alliance.....	393
Home Field, Our Own Missionaries for the	865	— Protestant Christians in.....	376
— Missionary Problem.....	146	— Progress in.....	952
— — Training in the (a), Belle M. Brain..	586	— Ramabai's Schools in, Editorial.....	221
— Missions, Presbyterian.....	226	— Religious Statistics of (b), Editorial... 22	
— — Zeal for.....	638	— Satnamis, The (b), Geo. K. Gilder..... 20	
— Service of Foreign Missionaries.....	319	— School for Missionaries' Children..... 792	
— Zeal for Missions at.....	399	— Sending Christians to Africa.....	635
Hughes, Hugh Price.....	139	— Sir Andrew Wingate on.....	552
Humanity, What Missions Have Done for	320	— The Christian Occupation of (a), H. P. Beach.....	247
Hungarian Jews Turning to Christ.....	390	— The Plague in.....	631
Hungary, Jewish Converts in.....	631	— The Prize of the East (b), J. T. Gracey. 123	
Immigration Peril.....	305	— Twenty Years Ago and Now, Ezekiel C. Scudder.....	931
INDIA (<i>Burma, Hindu</i>), Abbé Du Bois and Missions in (a), J. P. Jones	112	— United Presbyterian Mission.....	793
— Achievements in.....	871	— Women of (a), Mrs. J. T. Gracey..... 342	
— A Comparison Between Ancient Rome and Modern (a), J. Murray Mitchell.. 34		— Who are the Christians in.....	792
— A George Junior Republic in.....	72	— White Slave Traffic in.....	152
— A Parish in.....	474	— Women of, A Treat for.....	392
— A Revival in (a), John McLaurin.....	583	— Woman's Work in.....	633
— A Village in.....	72	— Woman's Dress in.....	632
— Alarm of Hindus in.....	315	— Y. M. C. A. Club House, Calcutta..... 232	
— Appeal for Nine Thousand Mission- aries (b).....	261	India's Christians, Industrial Training for (a), J. C. Lawson.....	758
— Bible in.....	151	— Need.....	712
— Blessing in Rajputana.....	472	— Women Rising.....	552
— Blind Children in.....	959	Indian Conference at Mohonk, Editorial.. 938	
— Boon to Missionaries in.....	792	Indian, Outlook for the.....	65
— British Rule in.....	232	— Presbyterian Churches, Statistics of... 858	
— Castes in.....	871, 953	— Sioux, Conference.....	946
— Caste in.....	953	— Tribute to Two Missionaries.....	872
— Charles Cuthbert Hall in (b), Robt. E. Hume.....	371	Indians, Canadian Presbyterian Missions to.....	787
— Child Marriage Decadent in.....	152	— Col. Pratt's Work for the.....	467
— Converts in.....	73	Indian's Dream.....	547
— — Motives in.....	392	Individualism, an Example of, Editorial.. 300	
— Cost of Missions in.....	153	INDUSTRIAL MISSION in India, A New.....	392
— Density of Population in.....	232	— — in Peru.....	867
— Garhwal Province (a), Joseph H. Gill.. 443		— — in Syria.....	472
— Gonds, The (a), Geo. K. Gilder.....	16	— — Needed in New Guinea.....	638
— Growth of One Mission in.....	474	Industrial Missions, Editorial.....	696
— the Kingdom in.....	713	— — Aid Society.....	388, 545
— Hindrances in.....	871	— — in India (a), J. T. Gracey.....	367
— Industrial Missions in (a), J. T. Gracey. 367		— — New Phase of.....	788
— — Needed in.....	782		

	PAGE		PAGE
<i>Industrial Missions Wanted</i>	632	<i>Jewish Converts in Hungary</i>	631
— Training (b), Corinne Shattuck.....	686	— Missions, a Correction.....	61
— For India's Christians (a), J. C. Lawson.....	758	— and the Universities.....	388
Ingalls, Mrs., of Burma, Editorial.....	700	— of Church of Scotland.....	150
Insane in Syria, Work for the (b).....	217	— Rabbi, Converted (b), J. M. Eppstein.....	609
Interest, How to, Individuals in Missions (a), Belle M. Brain.....	100	JEW s (<i>Hebrew</i>) and African Colony.....	799
— in Missions, Automatic.....	958	— and Blood Accusation.....	939
— in Missions Increasing.....	625	— Barbican Mission to the.....	628
International Missionary Union Meeting (a), J. T. Gracey.....	601	— Chinese, in Hong Kong.....	954
— Service of Missions (a), Jas. S. Dennis.....	721	— Conference of Workers Among.....	69
ISLAM (<i>Mohammedan</i>) and Woman.....	480	— David Baron's Mission to (b), Editorial.....	58
— Awakening, Is.....	872	— Encouragements to Missionary Work Among the (a), Louis Meyer.....	899
— in India (a), James Monro.....	321	— Exterminating the, Editorial.....	939
— in Persia, S. L. Ward.....	363	— in Australia.....	399
— Signs of the Times in (a), H. O. Dwight.....	844	— in Hungary Turning to Christ.....	390
— <i>The Strength and Weakness of</i> (b), A. J. Brown.....	756	— in Palestine.....	552
Islam's Allies, Editorial.....	859	— in Roumania.....	950
Islands of the Pacific (<i>Fiji, Hawaii, Melanesia, Micronesia, New Guinea, etc.</i>), American Board in the.....	238	— Massacre of, in Russia.....	470
Italian Missions, Hopeful Signs in.....	629	— Mildmay Mission to the.....	229
ITALY and Romanism.....	630	— Russian, and Bible.....	70
— Disturbances in, Editorial.....	61	— — Seeking Light.....	951
— Methodists honored in.....	389	— Statistics of Missions to.....	79
— Protestantism in.....	151	— Work for the.....	69
— Religious Outlook in (b), J. Gordon Gray.....	296	Judson, Adoniram.....	102
— Roman Catholics and Bibles in.....	869	Keller, Helen, to Blind Children in Bombay.....	959
— The Pope's Semi-Jubilee (b), Alexander Robertson.....	377	Kongo, Among the Mongos on the (a), Arthur Bowen.....	266
Jaeger, John, and Living Waters Mission (a), J. A. Richards.....	203	— Belgians and the, Editorial.....	619
Jamaica, Cyclone in.....	947	— Government and Missionary Work (a), W. M. Morrison.....	764
JAPAN , Christian Progress in.....	716, 873	— Investigation, Leopold Refuses.....	876
— Union in.....	76	— Misgovernment, What Shall Be Done, Editorial.....	781
— Col. Buck on Missionaries in.....	316	— Missions on the.....	557
— Denominations in.....	874	— State, Belgian Inhumanity in the (b), H. Grattan Guinness.....	530
— Evil Omens in.....	556	— — Inhumanity in the.....	557
— in Formosa.....	395	— Twenty Years Ago and Now (a), W. H. Leslie.....	675
— Osaka Exhibition.....	716	KOREA , a Hopeful Field.....	75
— Progress in.....	156	— America Making Idols for.....	476
— Remarkable Conversion in.....	716	— A Training Class in.....	235
— Social Evil in.....	874	— A Wonderful Station in.....	315
— Twenty Years Ago and Now in (b), J. T. Gulick.....	521	— Christian Work in.....	873
— Wants Student Volunteers.....	157	— Results in.....	873
— Wide Awake Workers in.....	395	Korean Christians, A Specimen of.....	395
Japanese Christian, Honor to a.....	235	— Missions, Statistics of.....	687
— in America.....	786	Korea's Demand for Missionaries.....	75
— in California.....	308	Krapf, Ludwig.....	102
— Invasion of China.....	156	Labrador, Among the Vikings of (a), W. T. Grenfell.....	481
— Names, Meaning of.....	156	Lake George Missionary Conference.....	785
— Testimonies to Christianity.....	795	Laos and Siam, Self Support in (a), A. J. Brown.....	273, 358
— View of Religion (b), R. B. Perry.....	661	Leper Mission in India.....	953
Jerusalem, Medical Work in.....	791	Leper, The Story of a Chinese (b), J. S. Adams.....	448
— Rabbi Converted in (b), J. M. Eppstein.....	609	Lepers of Surinam, Among the (a), H. T. Weiss.....	409
— Zionism in.....	870	Lewanika of Barotsiland, Editorial.....	539
Jesuit Banishment.....	708	Lewanika's Return.....	476
Jewish Conversions in the XIX Century.....	80	Liberia, The Black Man in Inland (a), W. L. Walker.....	886
— Converts in the Nineteenth Century.....	959		

	PAGE		PAGE
Library, Foreign Missionary (a), Belle M. Brain.....	189	Methodist Missionary Zeal.....	146
Living Link in Missions.....	307	— Mission in Rome.....	230
Livingstone, David.....	102, 416	— Women, Contributions of.....	146
Living Waters Mission, N. Y. (a), J. A. Richard.....	203	Methodists' Seventy Year's Growth.....	865
London City Missions, Editorial.....	302	Mexican Missions.....	387
— Jews' Society.....	388	MEXICO Twenty Years Ago and Now	
— Missionary Society Debt Extinguished.....	550	(b), Levi B. Salmans.....	592
— Polytechnic, Quintin Hogg, and the (a), A. T. Pierson.....	733	— What \$100 Did in.....	627
— Slums, Rescue Work in (a), Thomas Paul.....	169	Micronesia, Germans and Missions in.....	478
— St. Giles Mission.....	706	Mildmay Mission to the Jews.....	229
— Wingate Mission, Editorial.....	302	Miracle, The Missionary (b), J. K. Wilson.....	903
London's Charities and Missions.....	227	Ministry, The, and Missions (b), R. J. Campbell.....	534
'Los Von Rom' Movement.....	708	Missionaries, Great, Turning Points in the Careers of (a), Belle M. Brain.....	100
Lovedale (<i>Africa</i>), An Awakening at.....	79	— The Crying Need of.....	469
MACEDONIA , Cause of the Trouble in (a), J. H. House.....	775	Missionary Association.....	867
— Missionaries in.....	869	— Economics (a), C. C. Thayer.....	516
— The Revolution in.....	709	— Heroes (a), Belle M. Brain.....	805
Macedonian Caldron (a), H. O. Dwight.....	329	— Meetings.....	239
— Situation.....	471	— Advent.....	65
MacDonald, K. S., Death of.....	879	— Bible in (a), Belle M. Brain.....	280
Mackay, Alexander.....	101	— Prayer in the (a), Belle M. Brain.....	350
MacLaren, Alexander, Editorial.....	783	— Music in the (a), Belle M. Brain.....	431
Madras, Decennial Conference (a), G. H. House.....	256	— Substitute Company.....	67
— Missionary Conference (b), J. T. Gracey.....	206	— The Young (a), F. S. Dobbins.....	288
Madagascar, A Martyr's Prayer in.....	159	— World Tour.....	867
— French View of.....	558	Missions, A Friend of, Editorial.....	540
— Light Breaking in.....	317	— The Soul of, Editorial.....	139
Malay Bible.....	876	Mite Boxes.....	320
Malaysia (<i>Borneo, Nias, Philippines</i>).....	82	Mohammedan (<i>Islam, Moslems</i>) Magazine.....	319
MANCHURIA and Russia.....	474	Mohammedanism vs. Christianity.....	319
— Bible in.....	715	Mohammedans, Missions to the (a), A. Amirehanjanz.....	851
— Religious Situation in.....	554	— Turning to Christ.....	792
Manila (<i>Philippines</i>), Gospel in.....	318	Mohonk Indian Conference.....	938
Manual Training and Character-Building.....	941	Money Problem in Missionary Work (a), Belle M. Brain.....	768
Maoris, Claims of the (b), F. A. Bennett.....	694	— Vainly Spent, Editorial.....	141
Mass Movements Approved.....	472	— What More, Would Do.....	226
Master's Method (a), David McConauley.....	905	Mongolia, James Gilmour of (a), Arthur T. Pierson.....	18
Marriage in Ecuador.....	309	Monro, James, on Biblical Criticism.....	698
Marsden, Samuel.....	102	Moravian Financial Difficulties.....	550
Martyn, Henry.....	102	— Missionary Training School.....	230
Martyrs in God's Plan of Redemption (a), Arthur T. Pierson.....	416	— Missions.....	150, 789
— Some Chinese Christian (a), A. D. Reill.....	109	— Editorial.....	381
McAll Mission in France (a), Louis Seymour Houghton.....	567	MORMON Town, Observations in a (b), S. F. Moore.....	209
MEDICAL MISSION in China, One.....	234	Mormonism and Polygamy, Editorial.....	222
— Missionary Association.....	310	— The Menace of (b),.....	211
— Missions, Growth in.....	310	Mormons, Difficulties of Work Among the (b), J. D. Nutting.....	855
— Increase of.....	228	— Expelled from Germany.....	470
— in Persia.....	631, 791	Morrison, Robert.....	103
— The Archbishops and.....	311	MOROCCO , Conditions in.....	635
— Work in K'ai-feng-fu.....	793	— Love Medicine for Women of.....	157
— of the C. M. S.....	788	— Missions in.....	157
Meeting, Missionary, How to Kill a.....	878	— Missionaries.....	875
Melanesia, John Coleridge Pattison, of (a), A. T. Pierson.....	337	— The Outbreak in (a), Geo. C. Reed.....	124
Melanesian Mission Steamer.....	720	Moslems (<i>Islam</i>) and Missionaries in Africa, Editorial.....	461
Methodist Growth in the Foreign Field.....	625	— Water Supply.....	712

PAGE	PAGE		
Moslems, Difficulties of Educating (a), Geo. E. White.....	606	Patteson, John Coleridge, of Melanesia (a), A. T. Pierson.....	37
— Encouraging Signs Among.....	473	PERSIA , Islam in (a), S. Lawrence Ward.....	363
— Methods of Work Among, E. M. Wherry.....	52	— Massacre in Yazd.....	711
Mountaineers, Salvation Army Among the Kentucky.....	866	— Medical Missions in.....	631, 791
Mystics, Indebtedness of Missions to (a), A. T. Pierson.....	881	Peru, First Fruits in.....	866
Mwanga of Uganda, Editorial.....	539	— Industrial Mission in.....	867
Müller Orphanages, Bristol.....	789	PHILIPPINES , A New Testament in the.....	560
Murray, Andrew, and the Key to the Missionary Problem (a), A. T. Pier- son.....	561	— America in the.....	398
Music in the Missionary Meeting (a), Belle M. Brain.....	431	— Bishop Brent in the.....	876
National Affairs and Missions.....	602	— Drawbacks in the.....	238
Need of More Missions.....	560	— Expectations in the.....	159
Negro Question, Grover Cleveland on the.....	466	— Gospel Progress in the.....	720
— Missionaries in Africa.....	946	— Opium Bill in the.....	877
Nestorian Entrance into India.....	248	— Pioneering in the.....	637
NEW GUINEA , Chalmer's Memorial.....	877	— Presbyterians in the.....	798
— Good News From.....	559	— Protestant Work in the.....	936
— How Hair Is Dressed in.....	399	— Rome in the.....	398
— Industrial Mission Needed in.....	638	— Self-support in the.....	560
— Methodists in.....	479	— Soap and the Gospel in the.....	719
— Progress in.....	877	— The Situation in the.....	317
— Redemption for.....	237	Pierson Missionary Family.....	385
New Hebrides, A Notable Christmas in the.....	898	Pierson, Louise B., Death of.....	941, 959
— Arithmetic in the.....	958	Plague in India.....	631
— Christian Villages in the.....	559	— in West India.....	71
— Letter From Dr. Paton.....	878	Politics and Missions in Turkey.....	145
— Report From the.....	601	Pope and Methodists.....	230
New Testament, The Story of a.....	560	— and Protestantism.....	69
New York Slave Trade.....	225	— Leo XIII., Death of, Editorial.....	696
— St. Bartholomew's Parish House.....	68	Pope's Jubilee Celebration, Editorial.....	380
New Zealand, Claims of the Maoris (b), F. A. Bennett.....	694	— The, Semi-Jubilee, Alexander Robert- son.....	377
— National Church.....	479	Porto Rico, Co-operation in.....	308
Nigeria, An Opportunity in.....	477	Portugal, Protestantism in.....	389
Nias, The Gospel in.....	720	Postal Mission, England.....	706
North Africa Mission.....	76	Postmaster, What the, Did Not Know (b), L. B. Ridgely.....	688
Oberlin Martyr Memorial.....	546	Poverty not Plethora.....	560
Officers' Missionary Conference, Editorial.....	220	Practical Work for Missionary Societies (a), Belle M. Brain.....	679
Opium Bill in the Philippines.....	877	Prayer in the Missionary Meeting (a), Belle M. Brain.....	350
— Curse of.....	394	— for Missions, Week of.....	65
— Traffic, War on the, Editorial.....	620	— The Privilege and Power of (a), A. T. Pierson.....	1
Opportunity, A Great, in South Africa (a), C. T. Wood.....	838	Presbyterian Home Missions.....	226
Oriental Mission Seminary.....	946	Problem, The Key to the Missionary (a), A. T. Pierson.....	561
Outgoing Missionaries.....	67, 705	Progress in India, A Century of.....	253
Pacific, Mastery of the, J. T. Gracey.....	48	Psalm, A Missionary, Editorial.....	56
— South, Tidal Wave in the.....	237	Pulpit Power, Editorial.....	536
Palestine and the Zionists.....	799	Purity Crusade in England.....	310
— Cholera in.....	231	Qualifications, Needful, Editorial.....	541
— Jews in.....	552	Quarrier's Homes in Scotland (a), Far- rand B. Pierson.....	161
Panama Republic.....	947	Questions Answered.....	227
Paris, Belleville Mission, Editorial.....	699	Quotations from Great Missionaries (a), Belle M. Brain.....	522
— Missionary Society.....	949	Railroad, Trans-Continental American, Editorial.....	862
— — Report.....	150	Ramabai, A Hindu Paper on.....	553
— Society's Loss.....	789	— Help Needed for.....	711
Peking, Its Building in.....	715	Ramabai's Schools in India, Editorial.....	221
Packer, Joseph, Editorial.....	139	— Work in India.....	179
Paton, John G.....	104	— — in India.....	793

	PAGE		PAGE
Rankin, D. C., Death of.....	160	Self-Support in the Philippines.....	560
Rankin, Melinda.....	103	— in Siam and Laos (a), A. J. Brown.....	273, 358
Rawei, Wherahiko, Editorial.....	619	Servia, Conditions in.....	791
Reed, Mary, Christmas with.....	897	Stundists, Russian, Editorial.....	699
Regions Beyond Missionary Union.....	388	Siam and Laos, Self-Support in (a), A. J. Brown.....	273, 358
Rescue Work in London Slums (a), Thomas Paul.....	169	— Shan Uprising in.....	73
Richard, Mrs. Timothy, Death of.....	880	Siberia, Cleanliness Deadly in.....	391
Riggs, Henry H., Elected to Harpoot College.....	391	Singapore, Christian Chinese in.....	719
Ripon, Dean of, on Christianity, Editorial.....	140	— Languages Spoken at.....	159
Ritualism, John Kensit and, Editorial.....	59	Slave Trade in New York.....	225
Robert College, C. F. Gates of.....	70	Shan Uprising in Siam.....	73
— Constantinople.....	472	Sleeping Sickness, Cause of.....	875
ROMAN CATHOLIC Book on Missions.....	639	Smyrna, A Calamity in.....	71
— Comment on Mrs. Gulick's School.....	312	Social Settlement, Cadbury.....	468
— Leakage.....	788	Society for the Propagation of the Gospel.....	707
— Missions.....	480	Society Islands, Tidal Wave in the.....	237
— View of Protestant Missions.....	959	Song, Christian, Power of.....	152
— Catholics and Bibles in Italy.....	869	Soobonagam Ammal, The Story of.....	895
— and the Bible.....	150	SOUTH AMERICA (<i>Brazil, Chili, Ecuador, Peru, Surinam, Venezuela</i>) On the Roof of.....	468
— in India.....	249	— Polyglot Saints in.....	627
— Catholicism, in Austria.....	69	— Strange Tidings From.....	387
— Peril in China.....	234	Spain, Christian Endeavor in.....	70
Romanism and Italy.....	630	— Mrs. Gulick's School.....	312
— in China.....	155	— Sale of Indulgences in.....	949
Rome, Evangelical.....	790	— Work for Girls in.....	868
— Away from, in Austria.....	69	Station "Living-Link," in Missions.....	307
— Gould Home and School in.....	470	STATISTICS of China.....	154
— in the Philippines.....	398	— of Christians in India.....	376
— Methodist Mission in.....	230	— of Foreign Missionary Societies for 1902 (a), D. L. Leonard.....	1
Romig, Benjamin, Death of.....	640	— of India, Religious (b), Editorial.....	224
Rossiter, Dr., Goes to Manila.....	637	— of Indian Presbyterian Churches.....	858
Rothe, Bishop, Death of.....	320	— of Korean Missions.....	687
Roumania, Jews of.....	950	— of Missions to Jews.....	79
RUSSIA and Manchuria.....	474	— of Missions According to Countries, H. P. Beach.....	219
— Killing the Jews in.....	470	St. Bartholomew's Parish House, N. Y.....	68
— Reaching Through Austria.....	230	Stock, Eugene, Resignation of, Editorial.....	300
— Religions of.....	390	Stone, Miss, to Return to Macedonia.....	551
— Religious Persecution in.....	951	Storrs' Memorial in China.....	226
— Toleration in.....	312	Street Cars, Advertising the Gospel in.....	466
Russian Czar's Edict.....	390	Stuart, Bishop, of Persia.....	313
— Jews and the Bible.....	70	Student Volunteer Union, (England).....	548
— Seeking Light.....	951	— Volunteers.....	786
— The Bible for.....	471	Study, Mission, Class.....	385
— Stundists, Editorial.....	699	Substitute, Missionary, Company.....	67
— Woman Missionary.....	230	SUDAN , Christian Schools in.....	396
— Zionists, Editorial.....	540	— Difficulties in the.....	556
Russians in Manchuria.....	955	— Eastern, First Baptism in.....	717
Sailors, Work for.....	625	— Forward Steps in the.....	235
Salaries of Missionaries.....	314	— Gordon College, Khartum.....	875
Saloon, One Way to Fight the.....	145	— Missionaries and Earl Cromer.....	236
Salvation Army in Europe.....	229	— Religion in the.....	158
— in Kentucky.....	866	Sumatra, Islam and the Gospel in.....	19
— Report.....	149	— Islam in.....	79
— "University".....	468	— Toba Lake Mission in.....	79
Samoa, Old and New.....	318	Sunday-Schools, Gifts of, to Episcopal Missions.....	386, 705
Satnamis, The, of India (b), Geo. K. Gilder.....	20	Surinam, A Hindu Coolie in.....	627
Schereschewsky, Bishop.....	476	— Among the Lepers of (a), H. T. Weiss.....	409
Schools in Eastern Sudan.....	396	— A Noble Work in, Editorial.....	460
Schreiber, Aug., Death of.....	480		
Schwartz as a Missionary.....	400		
Scotland, Church of, Missions.....	707		
Scudder, John.....	102		

	PAGE		PAGE
SYRIA , A Word From (b), H. H. Jessup.....	605	VENEZUELA and Its Needs (a), T. S.	
— Christian Sects in.....	313	Pond.....	401
— Industrial Mission in.....	472	— Distress in.....	227
— Missions in Palestine and.....	710	— The Land and the People (a), Wm.	
— Progress in.....	015	F. Hutchison.....	132
— Remarkable Work in Aleppo.....	711	Verbeck, Guido F., Life and Work of (a),	
— Work Among the Insane in (b).....	217	Eugene S. Booth.....	653
Syrian Mission, Fruit of the.....	391	Volunteers of America, Growth of the.....	786
Taylor, J. Hudson, Returns from the		— Prison Work.....	386
China Inland Mission.....	628	— Wanted, Missionary.....	385
Temple, Sir Richard, on Missions, Edi-		Wanderers' Home, Bristol, England.....	68
torial.....	140	Warzawiak, Herman.....	467
Testimonies of Great Statesmen to For-		Washington, Booker T., and the Negroes.....	466
eign Missions (a), Belle M. Brain.....	24	Water Street Mission, New York, Editor-	
— of Japanese to Christianity.....	795	ial.....	141
Testimony of Dr. E. E. Hale.....	639	Week of Prayer for Missions.....	305
TIBET , A Peep into.....	872	Wesley, John, and His Mission (a), A. T.	
— New Mission to.....	393	Pierson.....	641
— Outlook in.....	554	— — Ideas from.....	621
— on the Frontiers of (a), Jas. Johnston.....	262	Wesleyans, English, and Missions.....	948
Tichenor, I. T., Death of.....	240	— Income.....	549
Tidal Wave in the Society Islands.....	23	West Indies (<i>Cuba, Haiti, Jamaica, Trin-</i>	
Tidings from Many Fields (a), J. T.		<i>idad</i>), Baptists in the.....	706
Gracey.....	601	— — The First Mission in the.....	148
Tobacco as Currency.....	638	“White Slave” Traffic.....	149
Toronto Bible Training School.....	546	— — in India.....	152
Torrey, R. A., in London, Editorial.....	220	Whitman, Marcus, A Correction.....	60
Training, Missionary, in the Home (a)		Who's Who in Missions (a), Belle M. Brain.....	805
Belle M. Brain.....	586	Wichita Church and Missions.....	465
— School, Bible and Missionary.....	386	Williams, John.....	102
Transvaal, Peace in the.....	397	— — of Eromanga.....	418
— Reconstruction in the.....	718	Wingate, Sir Andrew in India.....	552
Trinidad Mission.....	387	Woman's Work for Missions.....	602
Tugwell, Bishop, Returns to Africa.....	228	— — in India.....	633
TURKEY (<i>Armenia</i>), American Gift to.....	472	Women of India (a), Mrs. J. T. Gray.....	342
— American Colleges in.....	951	— — Progress of the.....	392
— American Schools in.....	869	Women of Morocco.....	157
— An American College in.....	70	Women's Dress in India.....	632
— Christian Endeavor in.....	791	World's Student Christian Federation.....	319
— God's Forward Movement in (a),		Yale and Harvard Missions.....	386
Emily C. Wheeler.....	741	Year of Peace, The, (a) A. T. Pierson.....	801
— Missionaries in.....	860	Y. M. C. A. and the Saloon.....	145
— Missions in, Threatened.....	709	— Chicago.....	306
— Politics and Missions in.....	145	— Growth of American.....	66
Turkish Bible Translators.....	709	— in Alaska.....	147
— Censorship of the Press.....	231, 869	— in Calcutta.....	232
— Problem, The, Editorial.....	781	— in South Africa.....	557
Turks, Blood Shed by the.....	551	— Railroad.....	785
Tuskegee Institute.....	146, 786, 946	— World-Wide.....	225
Uganda Cathedral.....	78	Young Men of China (a), D. Willard Lyon.....	105
— Mission, Wonderful Progress of the.....	797	— — of Non-Christian Lands (a), F. W.	
— Mwangi, ex-King of, Editorial.....	539	Anderson.....	196
— Native Clergy.....	957	— People's Conference at Lake George.....	785
— Then and Now.....	558	Zanzibar Slave Market Redeemed.....	892
United Brethren in Christ, Recruits.....	987	Zenana Bible and Medical Mission.....	550, 868
— — — Work of.....	865	Zionism in Jerusalem.....	870
— Free Church of Scotland Industrial		Zionists, Russian, Editorial.....	540
Mission.....	788	— to Buy Land in Palestine.....	799
— Presbyterian Appeal.....	705	Zionists' Project in Palestine.....	789
— — Mission, Egypt.....	316	Zulu Christian Industrial School.....	719
— — Missionary Semi-Centennial.....	387	— — — South Africa (a).....	212
— Presbyterians and Missions.....	865	— Church at Durban.....	158
United States (<i>America</i>), Foreigners in the		— Girls' Pets.....	796
Unity, Christian and Church (b), Robt.		Zululand, Through, on a Bicycle (a),	
E. McAlpine.....	673	Fred S. Bunker.....	44

THE

Missionary Review of the World

VOL. XVII. NEW SERIES VOL. XXVII. O. J. SERIES

JANUARY TO DECEMBER, 1904

EDITOR-IN-CHIEF

REV. ARTHUR T. PIERSON, D.D.

ASSOCIATE EDITORS

REV. J. T. GRACEY, D.D. REV. D. L. LEONARD, D.D.

REV. F. B. MEYER, B.A.

MANAGING EDITOR

DELAVAN L. PIERSON

FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY

NEW YORK

LONDON

1904

Copyright, 1904

BY

FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY

Printed in the United States

INDEX FOR 1904

MAPS

	PAGE
Africa, The Sudan.....	213
Charts of Religions in New York City.....	13
European Emigrant Stations.....	884
Japan, Korea and Manchuria.....	161
Mouuntain Region of the South, U. S. A.....	420
Tibet.....	641

ILLUSTRATIONS

	PAGE		PAGE
Abbas Effendi.....	93	Egypt, Bible Colporteur in.....	38
Africa, British East, A Ukamba Village.....	567	Eskimos at St. Louis.....	817
— Congregation in British East.....	361	Filipino Prisoners, Giving Bibles to.....	493
— East, Moravian Mission.....	109	France, Missionary Motor Car in.....	772
— Heathen Audience in a Ukamba Village.....	561	Francis, David R.....	802
— Inland Missionaries.....	561	Frost, William G.....	426
— Machakas Chapel.....	590	Gale, James S.....	344
— Massai Hut and People.....	589	Hampton Institute, Making Farmers at.....	576
— Mr. Hotchkiss' House in.....	359	Harris, M. C.....	607
— Port Florence Railway Station.....	356	Hartzell, J. C.....	608
— Preaching Service in British East.....	360	Herschel, Theodore.....	904
— Steamer on Lake Victoria.....	357	Hicks, Harry Wade.....	721
— Ukamba Hut and Children.....	588	Hindu Widows' Church.....	283
— West, Religious Ceremony in.....	401	Hotchkiss, Willis R.....	930
— — Native Village.....	401	Idaho, St. Margaret's School, Boise.....	827
— African Chief's House.....	358	Igorrote School at St. Louis.....	806
African Witch Doctors.....	355	India, Blind Bible Reader in.....	37
Alaska, Making Pastoral Calls in.....	527	— Famine Children at Ahmednagar.....	189
Allen, Horace N.....	241	— Mukti Boy Carpenters.....	282
Ando, Hon. T.....	691	— Industrial School.....	280
Argentina, Seaman's Institute.....	205	— Native Missionary Secretary.....	431
Aztec Forge at St. Louis.....	803	— Rescued Famine Girls.....	278
Baer, John Willis.....	721	Indian Pariahs Asking for a Missionary.....	321
Bell, Wm. M.....	721	Indians at the St. Louis Exposition.....	818
Berea College, Industrial Building.....	423	Italian School in Arkansas.....	890
— Mountaineer.....	424	Japan, A Christian Family.....	515
— Seal.....	416	— Bible Women's House, Sendai.....	513
— Students at Chapel.....	425	— Group of Reformed Church Workers.....	511
Bolivia, Bible Colporteur in.....	35	— King of Oshu.....	509
British and Foreign Bible House, London.....	32	Japanese Ainu at St. Louis.....	821
Brooklyn Salvation Army Scandinavian Mission.....	886	— Garden at St. Louis.....	809
Buchner, Bishop Charles.....	113	Jones, George Heber.....	241, 344
Central Church Missionaries in China.....	504	Katsura, Count.....	691
China, Central Presbyterian Church at Hwai Yuen.....	505	Kentucky, A Mountain Mission Field in Hyden.....	501
Church Divided on the Subject of Missions.....	373	— Chapel Schoolhouse at Hyden.....	502
Cochran, Dr. and Mrs. Samuel.....	504	— Mountain Cabin.....	416
— Rev. and Mrs. James B.....	504	— Senior Students at Hyden Academy.....	502
Coillard, Christine McIntosh.....	447	Kongo Child Victim.....	679
— Francois.....	446	— Natives Shot by Soldiers.....	677
De Roos, A. B. and Filipino Soldiers.....	816	— Victims.....	673
Dorothy, A Comanche Maiden.....	495	Korea, Elder Saw and His Family.....	521
		— Officers of Pyeng Yang Church.....	337

	PAGE		PAGE
Korea, On an Evangelistic Tour in	519	Philippines, Protestant Street Service in	
— Preaching to a Crowd in	339	the	175
— Pyeng Yang Presbyterian Church	329	— Roman Catholic Church in the	178
Korean Bible Translators	344	— Street in Iloilo	174
Kuropatkin, General	327	Phillips, A. L.	721
Labrador, Eskimo Encampment	81	Pu Lun, Prince	815
— — Women	81	Ramabai and her Daughter	281
Lambuth, W. R.	721	— and her Parents	275
Lichtenstein, John Leopold	906	— in Disguise	277
Liu, The First Hwai Yuen Convert	506	Ramabai's Bible Training School	284
Lobenstine, Rev. and Miss	504	— Kindergarten	278
Madrid, Bible Colporteur in	36	Rangrah, John	433
Manchuria, First Bible Cart	34	Reynolds, W. D.	344
Mason, A. De Witt	721	Robinson, John E.	605
Memorial Chapel, Fisk University	663	Rogers, J. A. R.	426
Meyer, Theodore	903	Russia, The Czar of	326
Mirza Mohammed Ali	93	Russian Church Bishop	331
Missionary Leaders of the Future	721	Sam Han	814
Mormons, Polygamy in Low Life	257	Saphir, Adolph	905
— Public School Children	825	Schereschewsky, S. I. J.	907
— Temple, Utah	255	Scott, Isaiah B.	607
Moravian Mission, East Africa	109	Scudder, Dr. and Mrs. John	925
— Missionaries and Tibetan Christians	107	Shaftsbury, Earl of	31
Moro Village at St. Louis	805	Siam, Bible Boat in	39
Morris, Rev. Du Bois	504	Smith, Joseph	251
Mountaineer's Cabin, Kentucky	416	Smith, Joseph F.	259
Mountain Loom, Kentucky	421	Smith, Wilton Merle	481
— Scholar and His "Upright Farm"	422	South America, Bororo Hut	654
— School, Kentucky	421, 427	— — — Woman	653
Myers, Harry S.	721	— — — Cherente Indians	651
Nahwats, A Comanche Indian	497	Stetzle, Charles	812
Nassau, Robert Hamill	27	Stephenson, F. C.	721
Negro Cabin, The Old and the New	580	St. Louis, Evangelistic Tent Meeting	813
Negro Family at Home in Africa	584	— Views of the Exposition	811-821
— — — in America	585	Sudan Cross, The	213
— Homes, The Old and the New	580	Talladega College	663
New York, Church of the Archangel	14	Taylor, S. Earl	721
— Ellis Island	882	Tibetan Christians, at Poo, India	107
— Congested Foreign District	881	Turkey, Harbor of Constantinople	746
— — Neighbors in	885	— Vlanga Church Ten Years Ago	742
— Hartley House Kindergarten	19	— — — to-day	743
— Immigrants Going to the "Clearing		— Yildiz Kiosk in Constantinople	747
House"	883	Turkish Ambulance	74
— Newspapers in Foreign Languages	887	— Passport	739
— Russian Jewess Peddler	889	— Peasant	745
— St. Cornelius Chapel	14	Tuskegee Brick Kilm	833
— Tracts in Foreign Languages	893	— Students' Building their Chapel	577
— Twelve Nationalities in	891	Uganda, Selling Bibles for Cowrie Shells	33
— West Indian Negroes in	17	Ugumba Idols, West Africa	403
Northampton, The Marquis of	31	Underwood, Horace G.	241, 344
Nubian Runner at St. Louis	801	Uriu, Rear Admiral	241
Oldham, William F.	605	Utah, Gospel Wagons in	823
Patagonians at St. Louis	820	Warne, F. W.	608
Philippine Maidens at St. Louis	807	Westminster College, Utah	261
— Native Sport, Cock-fighting	179	Wolf, Charles	903
Philippines, A Protestant Service in the	491	Wood, John W.	721
— An American School in the	487	Y. M. C. A. Tent at St. Louis Exposition	819
— Main Street, Manila	173	Young, Brigham	252
		Young, Brigham, and some of his Wives	832

AUTHORS

	PAGE		PAGE
ABBOTT, AUSTICE.....	50	LAILDLAW, WALTER.....	9
ADAMS, JOSEPH E.....	337	LA TROBE, BISHOP.....	290
ALBRECHT, A. S.....	617	LEES, HARRINGTON C.....	775
ARMS, GEORGE F.....	768	LEONARD, D. L.....	1
BAILEY, GEORGE.....	251	LEWIS, ROBERT E.....	693
BALD, CLAUDE.....	291	LILEY, A. V.....	73
BALDWIN, ELIZABETH.....	536	MACGILLIVRAY, D.....	351
BEARD, A. F.....	660	MACNAIR, THEO. M.....	689
BOGGS, WM. E.....	909	MCCONAUGHY, DAVID.....	538, 614
BONET-MAURY, GASTON.....	612	MCCONNELL, W. W.....	180
BOWEN, A. J.....	56	MEYER, LOUIS.....	902
BRAIN, BELLE M.....	122, 498, 923	MILLIGAN, R. H.....	401
BRIDGMAN, FREDERICK B.....	434	MITCHELL, J. MURRAY.....	97
BROWN, A. J.....	241, 332, 408	MITCHELL, S. C.....	666
BUCHANAN, CHAS. S.....	681	MONTGOMERY, A.....	732
CERISIER, J. E.....	771	MOREL, E. D.....	672
CONKLIN, JOHN W.....	128, 842	MORGAN, G. CAMPBELL.....	49
COOK, WILLIAM A.....	650	MUDGE, JAMES.....	362
COOPER, WILLIAM.....	522	NASSAU, ROBERT HAMILL.....	600
COSANO, JOSEPH.....	573	NOSS, CHRISTOPHER.....	508
DEANS, WILLIAM.....	459	PECHIN, E.....	616
DEVINS, JOHN B.....	172	PEGG, EDWARD.....	136
DUBÉ, JOHN L.....	583	PIERSON, A. T.....	1, 81, 165, 246, 273, 321, 481, 567, 748, 801, 895
DU BOIS, W. E. BURGHARDT.....	578	PIERSON, D. L.....	273, 416
DWIGHT, HENRY OTIS.....	326, 591, 641, 755, 822, 881	POLHILL, CECIL.....	293
EDDY, GEORGE SHERWOOD.....	430	RADSTOCK, LORD.....	932
ELLIOT, SIR CHARLES.....	851	RICHARD, TIMOTHY.....	86
FENN, COURTENAY H.....	919	RICHARDSON, A. E.....	54
FERGUSON, HENRY S.....	20	ROBERTSON, ALEXANDER.....	43
FISHER, MRS. A. B.....	296	ROBINSON, J. R.....	367, 601
FRASER, MELVIN.....	454	ROSS, JOHN.....	645
FRISSELL, H. B.....	574	ROUSE, GEORGE H.....	285
FRY, H. W.....	760	SCHRIVENER, A. E.....	678
GIFFEN, J. K.....	835	SELL, EDWARD.....	414
GOLDSMITH, M. G.....	728	SPEER, ROBERT E.....	161
GOOD, JAMES I.....	445	SPENCER, DAVID S.....	211
GRACEY, J. T.....	25, 117, 517	STEPHENS, GRACE.....	298
HAMILTON, J. TAYLOR.....	100	STEPHENS, F. A.....	268
HAVEN, WM. I.....	603	STITT, W. C.....	203
HAZEN, H. C.....	845	STRONG, E. E.....	294
HIND, JOHN.....	216	STRONG, SIDNEY.....	294
HOPKINS, W. E.....	189	STUNTZ, HOMER C.....	485
HORTON, ROBERT F.....	195	SIMESTER, JAMES.....	89
HOTCHKISS, WILLIS R.....	354	TAYLOR, WILLIAM.....	449
HOUSE, JOHN HENRY.....	914	UNDERWOOD, HORACE G.....	519
HULBERT, HOMER B.....	569, 587	WALTON, W. SPENCER.....	271
IMBRIE, WILLIAM.....	698	WARD, C. B.....	609
JOHN, GRIFFITH.....	133	WARNECK, G.....	936
JOHNSTON, JAMES.....	528	WASHINGTON, BOOKER T.....	833
JONES, GEORGE HEBER.....	115	WATSON, CHARLES R.....	452
KANEKO, KIICHI.....	41	WHITON, JAMES M.....	773
KEARNS, K. E.....	533	WICHAR, E. A.....	262, 847
KILBON, C. W.....	187, 655	WILSON, JAMES G.....	91, 207
KLECKMANN, FLORENCE.....	29	WRIGHT, FRANK H.....	494
KRUIDENIER, J.....	722	YOUNG, JOHN C.....	735
KUMM, MRS. KARL.....	213	YOUNG, S. HALL.....	523
LABAREE, MARY SCHAUFFLER.....	531	ZWEMER, S. M.....	561, 684, 721
LA FLAMME, H. F.....	428		

SUBJECTS *

	PAGE		PAGE
Abyssinia, Missions and Commerce with..	238	Africa, West, Conference of Women.....	317
Addresses, Themes for Missionary, Editorial.	302	— — Dark Places in.....	475
AFRICA (<i>Abyssinia, Barotsis, Demaraland, Egypt, Garengange, Hausaland, Kongo, Morocco, Nigeria, Sudan, Transvaal, Tunis, Uganda, Zulus</i>)		— — Growth of the Gospel in.....	877
— Abundant Fruit in.....	800	— — Heathenism as It Is in (a), R. H. Milligan.....	401
— A Prison in Kano.....	717	— — Lutheran Extension in.....	157
— Are Negroes Better Off in (a), John L. Dubé.....	583	— — Missionary Conference in.....	717
— Basutos, French Missions to the.....	719	— — Slave Woman in.....	957
— Belgian Cruelty in (b), A. E. Schrivener.....	675	— — Spirit Worship in.....	57
— Benin, The City of Blood (b), James Johnston.....	528	— — The Liverpool of.....	796
— Brighter Side of Darkest (a), Melvin Fraser.....	454	— — Work at Lovedale.....	638
— British and Belgians, in Editorial.....	703	African Beggars.....	77
— — East, Praying and Working in (a), Charles E. Hurlburt.....	587	— Chief's Testimony.....	477
— — British, Great Christian Opportunity in (a), W. R. Hotchkiss.....	354	— Evangelists, Two.....	958
— — Christian and Heathen in.....	638	— Evangelization, Three Periods of.....	637
— — Christians Making Trouble in.....	556	— — M. E. Church and Ethiopianism.....	878
— — Criticism of Missionaries in.....	477	— — Pigmies, A Mission Among (b), A. B. Fisher.....	297
— — East, Ingatherings in.....	959	— — Servants, English Names for.....	557
— — Evangelizing Forces in.....	316	— — Women, A Conference of.....	317
— — German East, Uprising in.....	395	Africa's Greatest Railroad.....	957
— — Inland Mission.....	587	ALASKA, Eskimo Graveyard.....	949
— — Liquor Traffic in (b), R. H. Nassau.....	600	— — Gospel Progress in.....	386
— — Native Evangelists in.....	877	— — Greek Mission in.....	548
— — North, Converts from Islam in.....	395	— — Missionary Experience in (a), S. Hall Young.....	523
— — — Few Laborers in.....	556	— — Heroine.....	867
— — — Mission.....	717	— — New Mission near Valdez.....	867
— — — Revival in Tangier.....	474	— — Sitka School.....	866
— — Railways and Missions.....	718	— — Y. M. C. A. burned.....	628
— — Recent Revival in Tangier.....	474	Alaskan Evangelists, On.....	467
— — Sleeping Sickness.....	158, 476	— — Frances Willard.....	387
— — South, Brotherhood in.....	557	Alexander, A., Death of.....	800
— — — Building Churches in.....	958	Alexander, Michael Solomon.....	906
— — — Ethiopian Movements in (a), F. B. Bridgman.....	434	Althausen, Dr., Death of.....	880
— — — Labor Problem in.....	317	AMERICA (<i>Central, California, City Missions, Foreigners, Home Missions, Immigrants, Indians, Mountaineers, Negroes, South, United States.</i>)	
— — — Largest Presbyterian Church in.....	627	America, Church Union in.....	466
— — — Missionary Conference in.....	557, 877	— — Foreign Born Children.....	947
— — — Praying for Rain in.....	239	— — Italian Perils.....	947
— — — Present Problems and Opportunities in (b), Charles Kilbon.....	187	— — Bible Societies.....	39
— — — Self-Support in.....	477	— — Society Report.....	707, 948
— — — Since the War in (b), W. Spencer Walton.....	271	American Board Deputation in South Africa (a), Sidney Strong.....	294
— — — Teaching Manual Labor in.....	317	— — — Income of the.....	948
— — — Visit to (a), Rev. E. E. Strong.....	294	— — — Medical Work.....	145, 625
— — — Wesleyan Achievement in.....	719	— — — Meeting at Grinnell.....	945
— — — West, Tuskegee Graduates in.....	797	— — — Mission Ship.....	240
— — — Work for Jews in.....	238	— — — Missions in China.....	473
— — — Work of the Paris Society in.....	318	— — — Receipts for 50 Years.....	66
		— — — Missionary Association.....	866
		— — — Seaman's Friend Society (a), W. C. Stitt.....	203
		— — — Tract Society.....	385
		America's Vast Domain.....	625

* References to kindred subjects are indicated by *italicized* words in parentheses. The letter (a) indicates an article over 3 pages in length; the letter (b) a brief article from one to three pages in length. All other subjects indexed are less than one page in length. The month when any given article appeared may be found by dividing the number of the page by 80 and adding 1 to the unit so obtained.

	PAGE		PAGE
Amherst College Missionaries.....	545	Bible in Turkey, Power of the.....	389
Anglo-French Treaty.....	468	— Lands Mission Aid Society.....	952
Annam, Missions in.....	392	— Native Fear of the.....	799
Anti-Lynching Crusade in the South.....	465	— Russia and the.....	310
Anti-Saloon Movement, Editorial.....	59	Bible Societies, American.....	39, 707
Appeals, Fraudulent.....	640	— Society and John Bull.....	308
Appeal, The Best Missionary.....	160	— — and the Revision.....	626
ARABIA, A New Station at Kuwait.....	708	— — British Donations.....	468
— Cholera in.....	633	— — Centenary, Editorial.....	379
— Methods of Work in Yemen (b), J. C. Young.....	735	— — Work, British and Foreign (a), Florence Klickmain.....	29
— The Gospel in.....	152	— Teachers' Training School.....	626
Arctic (<i>Alaska, Herschel Is.</i>).....	386	— The, in India, Geo. H. Rouse (a).....	285
Arithmetic of Heaven (a), H. C. Lees.....	775	— Translation of Bishop Schereschewsky.....	635
Armenia (<i>Turkey</i>), Erzerum College		— Work in Brazil.....	228
Burned.....	233	Bibles in the Japanese Army.....	474
— Harput, Trouble at.....	233	— Not Allowed to Enter Persia.....	71
— Rumors of Massacres in.....	788	— Prized in the Celebes Islands.....	960
— The Friends of.....	69	Biesenthal, Joachim, R. H.....	905
Armenian Massacres, Investigating.....	789	Bishop, Miss I. B., Death of.....	880
— — Reported.....	550	Blind, Missionary Magazine for the.....	870
Armenian's Bequests to Missions.....	785	Blindness in Missions, Editorial.....	702
Arnot, F. S. Editorial.....	461	Bliss, Daniel, Statue to.....	632
Arnot, Fred S., The Work of (a), A. T. Pierson.....	165	BOOKS, NEW.....	64, 224, 384, 624, 864, 944
Artist's Picture of a Dying Church.....	937	— After a Hundred Years.....	864
Assam, Why Rings Are Worn in.....	872	— A Hundred Years of Missions, D. L. Leonard.....	64
AUSTRALIA, Civilizing Without Christianity in.....	639	— At Our Own Doors, S. L. Morris.....	544
— Dark Corners of.....	319	— Better New York, W. H. Tolman.....	704
— Petition from Islanders in.....	559	— By Order of the Prophet, Alfred Henry.....	142
Australian Aborigines Decadent.....	959	— Capt. Allen Gardiner.....	704
— Mission to South America.....	629	— Child Life in Many Lands, H. Clay Trumbull.....	144
Austria, Los von Rom in.....	952	— Child Life in Mission Lands, R. E. Diffendorf.....	464
Babism, A Failure (a), S. G. Wilson.....	91, 207	— Children of the Forest, C. R. Young.....	864
Bahaism (<i>Babism</i>).....	91	— China Martyrs of 1900, E. C. Forsyth.....	784
Baptist Convention at Cleveland.....	592	— China's Book of Martyrs, Luella Miner.....	223
— Forward Movement.....	625	— Development of Muslim Theology, D. B. McDonald.....	784
— Home Missions.....	65	— Dr. Barnado, J. H. Babb.....	464
— Missionary Magazine, Centenary.....	145	— Dux Christus, Wm. E. Griffis.....	943
— Southern Success.....	546	— Evangelism, G. C. Morgan.....	864
Baron David and the Jews, Editorial.....	220	— Evolution of My Mission Views.....	383
Barotsis, The Apostle to the (a), James I. Good.....	445	— Fifteen Years Among the Topknots, Mrs. Underwood.....	332, 382
Baynes, Alfred H.....	631	— Fifty Missionary Stories, Belle M. Brain.....	224
Beirut College, Model at St. Louis.....	625	— Flight for Life, Jas. H. Roberts.....	144
— Press.....	871	— For Christ in Fuh-Kien.....	864
Belgian Treatment of Kongo Natives (a), E. D. Morel.....	672	— Famous Missionaries of the Reformed Church, Jas. I. Good.....	224
Believe in Missions, How to.....	160	— Handbook of Modern Japan, Ernest Clement.....	223
Benin, The City of Blood, (b) James Johnston.....	528	— Higher Hinduism in Relation to Christianity, T. E. Slater.....	222
Bequests to Missions.....	68	— Holding the Ropes, Belle M. Brain.....	784
Berea College, A Blow at.....	305	— Indian and Christian Opportunity, H. P. Beach.....	303
— — and its Missions (a), D. L. Pierson.....	416	— India's Problem, Krishna or Christ, J. P. Jones.....	144
Berlin Missionary Society.....	787	— In Famine Land, J. E. Scott.....	303
Besant, Mrs., on Idolatry.....	552	— Islam and the Oriental Churches, W. A. Shedd.....	863
Bible (<i>American, British</i>).....	39		
— American Indian.....	387		
— and the Missionary (a), J. T. Gracey.....	117		
— for Quecha Indians.....	787		
— in India.....	709		
— — Japan.....	876		
— — Latin America (a), G. F. Arms.....	768		

PAGE	PAGE		
Books, Japanese Union Hymnal.....	464	Brown, A. J., On Not Staying at Home... 320	
— Kali Dassil, Josephine Evans.....	303	Buddhist Mission in Germany.....	231
— Kongo Slave State Pamphlets.....	384	Buddhist Priest Converted.....	556
— Korea, Angus Hamilton.....	332	Bulgaria and Macedonia, Conditions in... 470	
— Land, People and Book, A. Schap- piro.....	144	Burma, A Great Awakening in.....	313
— Life of E. W. Parker, J. H. Messmoor... 143		— Coming to Christ in.....	391
— Life of James Chalmers, Richard Lovett.....	464	— How the Gospel Advances in.....	711
— Manual on Mohammedan Objections to Christianity, W. St. Clair Tisdall... 463		— Karens in.....	872
— Memorial to H. T. Pitkin, R. E. Speer... 143		Business Man's View of Missions.....	398
— New Era in the Philippines, A. J. Brown.....	62	Cabling a Church to China.....	307
— on Japan, Russia and Korea.....	304	California, The Spanish in.....	227
— Our Mexicans, Robt. M. Craig.....	544	Call (<i>Appeal, Needs</i>) From Egypt.....	77
— Our People of Foreign Speech.....	943	— of F. W. Warne.....	800
— Pastor Hsi, Mrs. Howard Taylor.....	223	— to a New Missionary Crusade (a), A. T. Pierson.....	481
— Philippines and the Far East, H. C. Stuntz.....	383	Canada, Church Union in.....	629
— Pioneering in Central Africa, S. P. Verner.....	224	Canadian Foreign Problem.....	628
— Pioneer Missionaries of the Church, C. C. Creegan.....	63	— Presbyterian Church Mission in Trini- dad.....	387
— Redemption of the Redman Belle M. Brain.....	544	Canton, Remarkable Progress in.....	314
— Samuel C. Armstrong, E. A. Talbot.... 624		Carlisle, Col. R. H. Pratt and.....	627
— Scientific Aspects of Mormonism.....	942	Caspari, Carl Paul.....	908
— Siege Days, Ada H. Mateer.....	463	Cassel, Paulus.....	507
— Social Progress, Josiah Strong.....	863	Caste Conquered by Christianity.....	234
— Souls of Black Folk, W. E. B. Du Bois... 381		Celebes Islands, Bibles Prized in the... 960	
— Sunrise in the Sunrise Kingdom, J. H. De Forest.....	942	Central America (<i>Gautemala, Nicaragua, Panama</i>).....	228, 50
— Things as they Are, Amy Wilson Car- michael.....	142	Central Presbyterian Church and its Missionary Work (a), Belle M. Brain.....	498
— Thirty Years in Madagascar, T. T. Matthews.....	544	CHINA, (<i>Canton, Hunan, Manchuria</i>)... 314	
— To-day in Syria and Palestine, Wm. E. Curtis.....	62	— A Case of Consecration in.....	874
— Twelve Little Pilgrims, Lucy J. Scott... 304		— A Land of Slaves.....	314
— Uganda, The Wonderful Story of, J. D. Mullins.....	464	— A Message to Students from.....	634
— Vanguard, James S. Gale.....	332, 382	— A Sunday in Inland (b), Wm. Taylor... 449	
— Working with the Hands, B. T. Wash- ington.....	624	— American Board Mission in.....	473
Boon-Itt of Siam (a).....	375	— An Unoccupied Territory in (b), Wm. Deans.....	459
Booth, Gen. Wm.....	630	— and Korea, The Future of.....	473
Borneo, Mission Work in.....	240, 720	— Anti-Footbinding.....	393, 873
Bourdillon, Sir James, on Bengal Missions 710		— Appeal for China fu.....	714
Brahman (<i>India</i>) Christian, A.....	954	— Baptisms in Central.....	392
— Woman, What Grace Did for a.....	711	— Centennial Celebration of Missions in... 29	
Brahmanism Giving Way.....	871	— Central, Progress in.....	875
BRAZIL, Anti-Protestant League in.....	68	— Donation of the Empress Dowager.... 794	
— Christian Endeavor in.....	387, 467	— Eating Babies in.....	875
— Signs of Progress in.....	228	— Examination Questions in (b).....	778
— The Bible in.....	228	— Facing a Grave Crisis.....	553
— The Gospel in.....	149	— Foot-binding Doomed in.....	393, 873
Brigands and Missionaries, Editorial.... 620		— Forces Which are Molding the Future of (a), Timothy Richard.....	86
British and Foreign Bible Society 229, 308, 467, 869		— Good From Evil in.....	393
— — — — Centenary (a), A. T. Pierson.....	321	— Gospel Forces in.....	314
— — — — Indian Bible.....	387	— Great Opportunity in.....	954
— — — — Work (a), F. Klickmann... 29		— Growth of the Kingdom.....	393
— Baptist Progress.....	149	— Hunan Missionary Conference (b), Geo. L. Gelwicks.....	46
		— Idols and Footbinding Suppressed.... 955	
		— Inland Mission Report.....	794
		— Inquirers in Central.....	713
		— International Institute in.....	715
		— Is Pentecost at Hand in.....	794
		— Japan and Korea (a), Geo. Heber Jones.....	115

	PAGE		PAGE
China, L. M. S. College in.....	634	Christian and Missionary Alliance.....	146, 546
— Martyr Memorial in.....	74	— Endeavor in Egypt.....	716
— Martyrs' Memorial in, Editorial.....	220	— Endeavor in India.....	235
— Medical Science in.....	394	— in Samoa.....	559
— Missionaries and Magistrates in.....	74	— World Wide.....	545
— Missionary Boom in.....	554	— Work in Brazil.....	387
— Progress in.....	314	— Foreign Missionary Society, Work for Tibet.....	713
— Rest House at Chefoo.....	635	— Japanese in China.....	155
— Missions and The Treaty With.....	74	Church, A, Missionary and Anti-Mission- ary (b).....	373
— Needs in.....	957	— Could Do, What the.....	639
— New Boxer Uprising Feared.....	793	— Expenses and Missions, Editorial.....	939
— North, Need in.....	392	— Found Herself, How a.....	398
— Opium in.....	555	— of England, Zenana Mission.....	630
— Opportunity for Teachers in.....	874	— Missionary Society, 100 Years Ago and Now.....	229
— Our Opportunity in (b), James Semester.....	89	— — — Forward Movement.....	150
— Our Outlook for Federation in (a), Courtney H. Fenn.....	919	— — — Growth.....	309
— Outlook in West.....	714	— — — Receipts.....	549
— Persecuted Yet Rejoicing in (b), William Cooper.....	522	— — — Statistics.....	630
— Present Outlook in (a), Henry S. Fer- guson.....	20	— of Scotland.....	231, 629
— Progress in Canton.....	314	— that Supports two Stations (a), Belle M. Brain.....	498
— in, since 1900 (a), D. MacGillivray.....	351	— Union in America.....	466
— Protestant Literary Movement in (a), J. T. Gracey.....	25	— Union in Canada.....	629
— — Missionaries in.....	634	CITY MISSIONS (<i>London, New York</i>).....	545
— Reaction from the Boxer Movement.....	873	City, Redemption of the (a), Walter Laid- law.....	9
— Result of Basket-ball in.....	793	Civilizing Influence of Foreign Missions, Gaston Bonet-Maury.....	612
— Rice Christians in.....	75	Coillard, Francois, Apostle to the Barotses (a), James I. Good.....	445
— Signs of Good in.....	793	— — Death of.....	640
— of Progress in (b), A. J. Bowen.....	56	— — The Will of.....	798
— Sixty Years Ago.....	155	Colorado, Health Farm.....	148
— Suicide in.....	714	Confessions of a Returned Missionary (b).....	374
— Thanksgiving and Prayer for (a), Griffith John.....	133	Congregational Meeting, Des Moines (<i>American Board</i>).....	945
— The Medicine Needed for.....	154	Converted to Missions.....	867
— Tide Setting Toward Christianity in.....	715	Cost of Living in Asia (a), A. J. Brown.....	408
— Union Educational Work in.....	473	Crime, A Cure for.....	560
— West, Missions in.....	554	Cuba, Progress in.....	629
— Women of, and the Gospel (a), John Hinds.....	217	— Y. M. C. A. in.....	227
— Work for the Young Men of (a), R. E. Lewis.....	693	Curzon, Lord, in India, Editorial.....	221
— Yale Mission Reinforced in.....	556	DEATHS, A. Alexander, of New York.....	800
— Y. M. C. A. Needed at Chefoo.....	236	— Dr. Althausen, of Russia.....	880
China's Ablest Viceroy on Missions, Editorial.....	380	— Mrs. I. B. Bishop.....	880
Chinese Appeal for a Teacher.....	701	— Boon-Itt, of Siam.....	375
— Burning Their Idols.....	392	— Francois Coillard, of Africa.....	640
— Christian Gifts.....	793	— A. G. Fraser, of India.....	640
— Christians.....	954	— Thomas L. Gulick.....	720
— Coolies in the Transvaal.....	476	— H. H. Hadley, of New York.....	80
— Hunger for Western Learning.....	715	— Theodore Herzl.....	720
— in America as Home Missionaries.....	386	— B. W. Labaree, of Persia.....	399
— Open Air Service, New York.....	147	— Robert Lemington, of Brazil.....	400
— Opening Their Eyes.....	155	— Wm. Moir, of South Africa.....	390
— Preachers and Their Support (a), F. A. Stevens.....	268	— John Murdock, of India.....	800
— Prince Persecuted in America.....	386	— Pastor Grove Rasmussen.....	560
— S. S. Union, Brooklyn.....	786	— William Speer, of Penn.....	399
— Women, Then and Now.....	315	— William Stitt, of New York.....	160
Chang Chi-Tung on Missions, Editorial.....	380	— Mrs. Hudson Taylor, of China.....	879
		— Mrs. Thayer, of Clifton Springs.....	880
		Debts and Deficits.....	879

PAGE	PAGE		
Demara Land Uprising.....	395	Fraser, A. G., Death of.....	640
Denominational Spring Councils and Missions (a), H. O. Dwight.....	591	—Sir Andrew, Testimony to Missions by.....	462
Disciples of Christ (<i>Foreign Christian</i>).....	320, 946	French Concordat.....	873
Describing Things as they Are, Editorial.....	142	— Mission to the Basutos.....	719
Difficulties in the Madura District (a), H. C. Hazen.....	845	— Protestant Work in Madagascar.....	477
Donations Acknowledged.....	61, 221, 302, 623	— Society for Evangelization of the Jews.....	387
Dorothy, A Comanche Indian (a), Frank H. Wright.....	494	Friends, Missionary Zeal Among.....	949
Dufferin Fund for 1903.....	870	Garenganze, Pioneering Among the (a), A. T. Pierson.....	165
East London Institute.....	869	German Mission Conference, Halle.....	310
Edersheim, Alfred.....	905	— Work for World Evangelization.....	310
EGYPT, A New (b), Charles R. Watson.....	452	Germany (<i>Berlin, Halle, Leipsic</i>) Buddhist Mission in.....	231
— Christian Endeavor in.....	716	— Church Cooperation in.....	469
— Fifteen Years of Progress in (a), J. K. Giffen.....	835	— Missionary Deficits in.....	952
— Loud Call from.....	77	Ghulam Ahmed, and His New Sect in India.....	99
— Presbyterian Synod in.....	717	Gift of an Orphan Girl.....	640
— Signs of Success in (a), J. Kruidener.....	722	Gifts from Japan, Royal.....	794
Egypt's Future.....	876	— from Students Increased.....	307
England (<i>British, Great Britain</i>).....	309	— of Chinese Christians.....	793
English-Speaking Communities in the Far East (a), E. A. Wicher.....	262	— of Hindu Christians.....	73, 792
Episcopacy in Japan.....	956	— — Samoans to Missions.....	79
Episcopal Convention at Boston.....	945	— to Missions (a), J. N. Robinson.....	369
— Church and the Negroes.....	67	— — (b), A. T. Pierson.....	483
Episcopalians in the Philippines.....	479	Givers, A. Fable for.....	398
Eppstein, Moses.....	907	Giving for Eleven Years.....	465
Erzerum (<i>Turkey</i>) College Burned.....	233	— to Missions.....	225, 707
Ethiopian Church (<i>South Africa</i>) and the A. M. E.....	878	Gods Made to Order.....	712
— — in South Africa (b), E. E. Strong.....	295	God's Word for God's Work (a), A. T. Pierson.....	301
— Movement in South Africa (a), Frederick B. Bridgman.....	434	Golden Rule in Business.....	706
Famine Relief Work in India (a), W. E. Hopkins.....	189	Great Britain (<i>British, England, Scotch</i>).....	309
Federation in China, Outlook for (a), Courtney H. Fenn.....	919	— — and the Opium Traffic.....	149
— in India.....	550	— — — the Sudan Mission.....	77
Fenn, Mrs. and Her Work for Spaniards.....	462	— — — Romanist Settlements in.....	309
Fetish Worship, West Africa (a), R. H. Milligan.....	402	Greek Church Beliefs.....	232
Fiji Christians, Self-supporting.....	479	— Mission in Alaska.....	548
— Hindu Evangelist for.....	720	Grove Rasmussen, Death of Pastor.....	560
Filipino (<i>Philippines</i>) Contributions.....	719	Guam, A Christian Church in.....	558
— Independent Catholic Church.....	319	— Romanist Persecution in.....	397
— Women.....	719	Guatemala, Christians and Pagans in.....	228
Footbinding Doomed in China.....	393	Guinness Missionary Institute.....	869
Foreign Born in Ohio.....	305	Gulick, Thomas L., Death of.....	720
— — in Pennsylvania.....	226	Hadley, H. H., Death of.....	80
— Christian Missionary Society.....	146	Haiti, An Appeal from.....	868
— Mission Field.....	950	Halle Mission Conference.....	309
— Problem in Canada.....	628	Hampton Institute, General Armstrong and.....	306
Foreigners (<i>Immigrants</i>) How to Reach the.....	226	Hanmington, Bishop.....	928
Formosa, Footbinding Forbidden in.....	237, 555	Hardships and the Himalayas.....	873
— Peculiar Needs in.....	636	Harpur (<i>Turkey</i>) Trouble at.....	233
— Progress in.....	795	Hart, Sir Robert, on Missions.....	552
FRANCE (<i>French</i>), Anti-Clerical Action in.....	468	Hartford Seminary and Missions.....	147
— Motor Car Mission in (b), J. E. Cerisier.....	771	Hausaland, Attempts to Enter (b), A. E. Richardson.....	54
— Protestantism in.....	231	Hawaii, Methodists in.....	149
— Religious Crisis in.....	708	Heathenism in West Africa (a), R. H. Milligan.....	401
		Heathen, The Real Human Nature of the (a), J. W. Conklin.....	542
		Hebrews, (<i>Israel, Jews</i>), How Some Have Found Christ (a), Louis Meyer.....	902
		Helmuth, Isaac.....	907

	PAGE		PAGE
Herschell, Ridley H.	904	India, New Era in.	633
— Island Mission.	307	— New Sect in (a), J. Murray Mitchell.	97
Herzl, Theodore, Death of.	720	— Notable Conversion in.	710
Hindu (<i>India</i>), Christian Gifts.	73, 792	— Number of Missionaries in.	471
— — Kanya, A (a), James Mudge.	362	— One Woman's Work in.	551
— Confessing Christ.	713	— Ongole Mission Then and Now.	235
— Evangelist for Fiji.	720	— Outlook for Union in.	551
— Phenomenon, A.	791	— Persecuted for Christ's Sake in (b), Grace Stephens.	298
— Testimony to Christ.	154	— Plague and Baptisms in Punjab.	389
— Thanksgiving.	72	— Presbyterian Union in.	710
— Widows and Their Friends (a), D. L. Pierson.	273	— Problem of Reform in (a), Wm. E. Boggs.	609
— — Hope for.	153	— Progress of Christianity in (a), Sir Charles Elliot.	851
— — Women, Some Exceptional.	711	— Ratio of Missionaries to Population (b) 601	601
Hinduism, Inhumanity in.	953	— Recent Tour in Travancore.	312
— The Muddle of.	791	— School for the Blind in Bombay.	472
Hindus Restive Under Caste Rules.	709	— Self-support in.	73, 712
Home Churches and Foreign Missions, Editorial.	58	— Signs of Promise in (a), G. S. Eddy.	430
HOME MISSIONS, (<i>City, Immigrants, Indians, Mountaineers, Negroes</i>), at St. Louis.	946	— Some Facts About.	791
— — Baptist.	65	— Still in Need (a), Rev. C. B. Ward.	609
— — or Foreign Missions.	320	— Success of Missions in (a), Lord Rad- stock.	932
Hotchkiss, Willis R.	930	— Ten Years of Famine and Plague in.	552
Hottentot Trouble in Demara Land.	395	— — — Progress of Women in (a), Miss Austice Abbott.	50
Hunan, False Chapels in.	76	— Testimony to Missions in.	462
— Missionary Conference in (b), Geo. L. Gelwicks.	46	— The Bible in (a), Geo. A. Rouse.	285
Hungary, Sunday Schools in.	151	— Village Life in (b), A. S. Albrecht.	617
Ideal Missionary, The.	159	— Work Among Moslems in the Deccan (b), M. G. Goldsmith.	728
Idolatry, Mrs. Besant on.	552	— Y. M. C. A. in Calcutta.	791, 953
Idols Made into a Bell.	391	— — P. S. C. E. in.	792
Immigrant (<i>Foreigners</i>), Thy Neighbor, The (a), H. O. Dwight.	881	India's Missionaries, Editorial.	61
INDIA, (<i>Hindu</i>), Baptism in.	390	— Orphans, Industrial Training for.	72
— Baptist Telugu Conference.	390	Indian Conference at Mohonk.	940
— Bible in.	709	Indian, Dorothy, A Comanche (a), F. H. Wright.	494
— Books for the Blind in.	72	Industrial Education and the Negro (a), H. B. Frissell.	574
— Caste Conquered by Christianity.	235	— Evangelistic Mission.	67
— Christian Endeavor in.	235	— Missions, An Experience in (b), H. F. Lafamme.	428
— Christian Women in.	471	— — Association.	146
— Christians in Travancore.	711	— — in India (a), Edward Pegg.	136
— Cities and Missionaries.	312	— Training in India.	72
— Darkness and Light in.	311	Industries, Scottish Mission.	230
— Difficulties in the Madura District (a), H. C. Hazen.	845	International Missionary Union (a).	400, 597
— Education of Moslem Women.	792	Islam, (<i>Mohammedan, Moslem</i>), Converts from, in North Africa.	395
— Famine Relief Work in (a), W. E. Hopkins.	189	— The Word (b), Edward Sell.	414
— Fighting the Plague in.	313	Islam's War vs. Christianity.	234
— Gods Made to Order in.	712	Israel, (<i>Jews</i>), Scottish Work for.	231
— Hospital Work at Amritsar.	792	— Work for the Redemption of.	865
— Idols Melted into a Bell.	391	ISLANDS OF THE SEA, (<i>Borneo, Celebes, Fiji, Guam, Hawaii, Micronesia, New Guinea, New Heb- rides, Philippines</i>).	479
— Industrial Missions in (a), Edward Pegg.	136	Italian Protestant Activity.	787
— Legal Help for Women.	871	ITALY, Christian Student Conference in.	469
— Lord Curzon in, Editorial.	221	— Free Church Union in.	231
— Martinpur, the Christian Village.	312	— Religious Conditions in (a), Alex. Robertson.	43
— Medical Experiences in.	153	— Waldensian Church.	150
— Miracles of Grace in.	391		
— Missionary Spirit in Native Church (a), G. S. Eddy.	430		
— Needed Reforms in.	313		

	PAGE		PAGE
Jacoby, Ludwig S.	906	Jews in Kishinef.....	70
Jamaica, Self-support in.....	227	— in Russia, Persecution of.....	388
JAPAN (<i>Formosa</i>) and Russia, Editorial.....	379	— in South Africa.....	238
— A Pan-Religious Conference in (b), Joseph Cosand.....	573	— London's Work for the.....	631
— Buddhist Priest Converted.....	956	— Lutheran Work for the.....	310
— Bishop, Nicolai and the Russian Church (b), J. T. Gracey.....	517	— Midmay Mission to the.....	708
— Cheering Signs in.....	316	— Mission to, in Jerusalem.....	550
— China, Korea (a), Geo. Heber Jones.....	115	— Rabbi's Interest Among.....	150
— Christian Chaplains Wanted.....	637	— Scottish Missionary to the.....	549
— Christian Forces in, Editorial.....	940	— Work at St. Louis for the.....	705
— Christians in.....	156	— World Work for.....	545
— Education and Religion in.....	316	Johnston, Sir Harry, on Uganda Missions.....	718
— Episcopacy in.....	956	Kalkar, Christian A. H.....	908
— Forbids Footbinding.....	555	Kanaya, A Hindu Christian (a), James Mudge.....	362
— Forward Movement in.....	76, 156	Karens, Gospel Among the.....	872
— Missionary Outlook in (a), Christopher Noss.....	509	Kataoka Kenkichi, A Christian Japanese (a), J. D. Davis.....	199
— Queer Customs in.....	716	Khartum, An English Church for.....	876
— Religious Awakening in (b), Kiichi Kaneko.....	41	Kongo, Fruit of Missions on the.....	476
— Royal Gifts from.....	794	— Horrors Proved.....	475
— Russia and Korea, Editorial.....	300	— Loss of a Mission Steamer on the.....	157
— Sabbath Question in.....	637	— Natives, Belgian Treatment of (a), E. D. Morel.....	672
— Salvation Army in.....	395	— New Steamer for the.....	306
— Shall Missionaries Withdraw from.....	155	— Silver Jubilee on the (a), A. T. Pierson.....	895
— The Bible in.....	474, 876	KOREA and China, The Future of.....	473
— The Golden Rule in.....	555	— Carrying News in.....	715
— The Gospel in.....	875	— Effect of the War on.....	572
— Union Hymn Book.....	77	— Exciting Times in (a), K. E. Kearns.....	533
— War and Christian Work in (a), Theo. M. MacNair.....	689	— Falsehood and Truth About Missions in (a), A. J. Brown.....	332
— Why Evangelize Now? (b), David S. Spencer.....	211	— How Missions Entered.....	394
Japanese Army, Bibles in the.....	474	— the Gospel Came to Pang Yeng (b), H. G. Underwood.....	519
— The Y. M. C. A. with the.....	555	— How the Gospel Spreads in.....	315
— Christian and Her Work.....	876	— Japan, China (a), Geo. Heber Jones.....	115
— Christian, Kataoka Kenkichi (a), J. D. Davis.....	199	— Japan's Intentions in.....	715
— — Printers.....	77	— Missionary Conference.....	157, 636
— Christians in China.....	155	— Russia and Japan, Editorial.....	300
— — Taking Prizes.....	555	— Then and Now.....	76
— Missionaries.....	716	Korean Christian Church, The (a), J. E. Adams.....	337
— Prime Minister and Religious Liberty in (a), Wm. Imbrie.....	698	— Presbyterian Council.....	237
— Statesman on Christianity.....	474	Labaree, Benjamin W., Murder of (a).....	399, 531
Japan's First College for Women.....	316	Labaree, Robert, Goes to Persia.....	471
— Intentions Unknown.....	715	Laos (<i>Siam</i>), Christian, Letter from a (b).....	372
— Mission to the Orient.....	795	Lapland Babies in Church.....	549
— Success, Why Christians Hope for.....	554	Layman's Place in the Missionary Campaign (a), H. W. Fry.....	760
Jerusalem, Mission to Jews in.....	550	Leipsic Missionary Society.....	708
— Pauper Colony.....	234	Lemington, Robert, Death of.....	400
Jessup, Dr. H. H., on Lessons from Experience.....	79	Lessons from Missionary Experience.....	79
Jewish Missionary Conference.....	230	— the First Three Centuries (b), G. Warneck.....	936
— Mission in Toronto.....	547	Lichtenstein, John.....	906
— Missions of the United Free Church.....	69	Liquor Traffic in Africa (b), R. H. Nassau.....	600
— Missionary Conference at Bucharest.....	871	Living Links, The Missionary Link (a), David McConaughy.....	538, 614
JEWES, (<i>Israel, Hebrew</i>) American Lutheran Work for.....	385	— in the Disciple's Church.....	320
— David Baron and the, Editorial.....	220	Livingstone, David.....	923
— Distribution of the.....	480	London Missionary Society.....	68, 309, 631
— European Lutherans and the.....	787	— A Midnight Service.....	69
— French, Protestant, Work for.....	387	Loss of Mission Steamer on the Kongo.....	157

PAGE	PAGE		
Louisiana Purchase (<i>St. Louis</i>).....	782	Mildmay Mission to the Jews.....	708
Lovedale, Work at.....	638	Miracles of Missions xxxiii, Pastor Ober-	
Lowenthal, Isador.....	902	lin (a), A. T. Pierson.....	246
Lutheran Church in America.....	67	— — — xxxiv, Silver Jubilee in the	
— Mission in West Africa.....	157	Kongo (a), A. T. Pierson.....	895
Lutheran Work for the Jews.....	310	Missing Link, The Living Link (a),	
MACEDONIA and Bulgaria, Conditions		David McConaughy.....	538, 614
in.....	470	Mission Study Class (a), Belle M. Brain... 122	
— Austro-Russian Reforms in (a), J. H.		— — — United.....	385
House.....	914	— Yacht Dedicated.....	147
— Conditions in.....	389	Missionary and Anti-Missionary Church	
— News from.....	232	(b).....	373
— Turkish Fiends in.....	151	— as a Colonizing Agent.....	479
Macedonian Missionaries Facing Death... 70		— Calibre, The, Editorial.....	619
Macedonians, An Appeal for.....	70	— Exhibit at Los Angeles.....	626
Madagascar and French Education.....	478	— Influence, Editorial.....	703
— Christian Unity in.....	396	— The Ideal.....	159
— French Protestant Work in.....	478	— The Intolerable, Editorial.....	780
— Protestant Mission in.....	239	— Woes.....	236
— Protestant Missions in.....	557	Missions and Church Expenses, Editorial. 941	
— The Apostles of (b), M. E. Pechin..... 616		Mohammedan (<i>Islam, Moslem</i>) Con-	
Malaysia (<i>Singapore</i>), Methodist Missions		versions, Recent.....	311
in (a), C. S. Buchanan.....	681	Mohammedanism, A Few Words on (b),	
Mammon, Serving God with.....	398	A. T. Pierson.....	567
MANCHURIA, Protestant Missions in... 378		— Not Invulnerable.....	871
— Strategic Centers in.....	635	Mohammedans, Slaves for.....	154
— The Importance of.....	636	Mohonk Conference on Dependent	
— The Missionary Situation in (a), John		Peoples, Editorial.....	940
Ross.....	645	Moir, Wm., Death of.....	320
— The Native Church in.....	315	Money and Missions.....	397
Manchurian Missions, Vicissitudes of... 554		— for Missions, Editorial.....	142
Manila (<i>Philippines</i>).....	158	— Refused.....	229, 546, 627
Marching Orders of the Church (a), Robert		— The Christian and His (b), G. Camp-	
F. Horton.....	195	bell Morgan.....	49
Marsden, Edward, of Alaska.....	467	— The Use of (a), J. N. Robinson..... 369	
Martin Educational Fund.....	466	Moody, Andrew, and the Jews.....	549
Martyrs' Memorial in China, Editorial... 220		Moorish Government and Missions..... 795	
Martyr Spirit in Missions, Editorial... 861		Moravian Church Missions (a), J. Taylor	
McCabe, Chaplain, as a Mine Owner..... 480		Hamilton.....	100
Mecca by Rail.....	790	Mormon Mischief, The Center of..... 65	
Medical Missionary Problems.....	468	MORMONISM and How to Meet it (a),	
MEDICAL MISSIONS in Syria.....	71	Geo. Bailey.....	251
— — — of the American Board.....	625	— on Trial, Editorial.....	300
— Practices in Nicaragua.....	786	Mormons, The Church and The (a), H. O.	
— Work in India.....	153	Dwight.....	822
— — — in Syria.....	151	Morning Star, The New.....	547
— — — in Turkey.....	234	Morocco, Conditions in.....	556
— — — of the American Board.....	145	— Opposition in.....	238
Methodist Conference at Los Angeles... 591		MOSLEM (<i>Islam, Mohammedanism</i>), Led	
— Episcopal Missionary Bishops (a), W.		to Christ Through the Koran.....	790
I. Haven.....	603	— Women, Is there Hope for.....	311
— Missions.....	226	Moslems Being Reached by the Gospel... 152	
— — — Four Years' Growth in.....	466	— Opinions of a Converted.....	730
— — — in Malaysia (a), C. S. Buchanan... 681		— Suggestions for Work Among (a), An	
— Recruits for Foreign Fields.....	67	Armenian Evangelist.....	725
Methodists in Hawaii.....	149	— to Christ, How to Win (a), S. M.	
— in the Philippines.....	396	Zwemer.....	721
— Refuse a Bequest.....	546	Mountaineers, A Mission to.....	707
Mexico, Walked 1,000 Miles to School in. 467		— of the South.....	148
— Y. M. C. A. in.....	868	Müller Orphanages.....	948
Meyer, Theodore J.....	903	Murdock, John, Death of.....	800
Micronesia, A New Vessel for.....	240	Mutton Chop that Brought \$12,000..... 639	
— Lights and Shadows in (b), Elizabeth		Nassau, Robert Hamill.....	927
Baldwin.....	536	Native Evangelist, Death of a.....	159

	PAGE		PAGE
Native Ministry, Need of a, Editorial.	59	Patteson Memorial.	799
Neander, August.	902	Pay? Do Missions.	66
Need, Bishop Thoburn on the Present.	67	Peace Conference in Boston, Editorial.	939
Needed Workers for Mission Fields.	305	PERSIA (<i>Babism</i>), Bibles Forbidden in.	71
Necrology (<i>Deaths</i>).	800	— Mission Schools in.	953
NEGRO (<i>Berea, Hampton, Tuskegee</i>),		— Murder of Benjamin W. Labaree (a).	531
Bishop Galloway, on the.	546	Persian Mohammedans, Work Among (a),	
— Education, Practical, Editorial.	300	A. Montgomery.	732
— Preachers, Education of.	466	Peru, Open Doors in.	950
— Question, A Basis of Agreement on the.	546	Philadelphia, Presbyterian Givers in.	950
— The North and the (a), A. F. Beard.	660	Philadelphia's Christian League.	306
— The South and the (a), S. C. Mitchell.	666	Philippine Missions, Secretary Taft on.	396
— What Industrial Education is Doing		PHILIPPINES (<i>Filipino</i>), Complex	
for the (a), H. B. Frissell.	574	Nationalities in the.	798
— What Intellectual Training is Doing		— Evangelical Union in the.	319
for the (a), W. E. B. DuBois.	578	— Good News from the.	878
— What the Negro is Doing for the (b),		— Methodists in the.	396
B. T. Washington.	833	— Modern Manila.	158
Negroes and the Episcopal Church.	66	— Obstacles to Christianity in (a), John	
— Cleanliness for.	465	B. Devins.	172
— in Africa and the United States Com-		— Past and Present in the (a), Homer C.	
pared (a), J. L. Dubé.	583	Stuntz.	485
New England as a Mission Field.	65	— The Episcopalians in the.	479
NEW GUINEA, Baptisms in.	798	Picture Postal Cards.	704
— — Ex-cannibals Feasting Together.	397	Pigmies, A Mission Among African (b),	
— — Industrial Work.	558	Mrs. A. B. Fisher.	297
— — Mission.	878	Pitkin Memorial at Yale.	627
— — Wedding in.	78	Plague in India, Fighting the.	313
New Hebrides, Bible Work in the.	660	Pope Pius X.	550
— — Progress in the.	79, 560	Porto Rican Teachers in America.	786
Newspapers and Missions, Editorial.	619	Porto Rico, Progress in.	629
New York (<i>Immigrant</i>), Chinese Open Air		Postage Stamp a Week for Missions.	225
Service.	147	Pratt, Col. R. H., and Carlisle.	627
— — Foreigners' Mission.	545	Prayer vs. Pity.	960
— — Statistics of Nationalities in.	15	— for Macedonians.	151
Nicaragua, Medical Practice in.	786	— — Students.	145
Nicolai, Bishop, in Japan (b), J. T.		— Spirit in Missions, Editorial.	860
Gracey.	517	— Week of, for Missions.	225
Nigeria and the British.	475	Preservation of Missionaries, Marvelous	
Norwegian-Lutheran Work for Jews.	385	(a), Belle M. Brain.	923
North Africa Mission.	69, 309, 717	Presbyterian Foreign Missions.	627, 746
Northfield Summer School of Missions.	706	— General Assembly at Buffalo.	591
Notice Board, Missionary.	230	— South, Church in Africa.	627
Oberlin, Pastor, and His Wonderful Work		— Southern Forward Movement.	628, 786
(a), A. T. Pierson.	247	Presbyterians and Southern Mountaineers.	148
Objections to Missions, Editorial.	619	Prize Money Given to the Y. M. C. A.	785
Obstacles to Missions at Home (a), A. T.		Problem, Serious, in Missions (a), A. J.	
Pierson.	3	Brown.	408
Offering for Missions.	466	Problems, Some Grave Missionary (a),	
One Hundred Years Ago and Now.	799	A. T. Pierson.	1
Ongole Mission, Then and Now.	235	Profitable Investments (a), J. N. Robin-	
Open Air Evangelism, Editorial.	623	son.	369
Opium Traffic and Great Britain.	149, 955	Progress of One Hundred Years.	799
Outlook in China (a), Henry S. Ferguson.	20	Prospectus for 1905, Editorial.	862
— of the Twentieth Century.	159	Rabinowitz' Work in Kishinef.	310
Palestine, Jerusalem Pauper Colony.	234	Railroad Y. M. C. A.	465
Panama, Religious Liberty in.	227	— Y. M. C. A. Growth.	625
Papacy (<i>Roman Catholic</i>), The Outlook		Railways as Mission Helpers.	718
for the, Editorial.	542	Ramabai and the Hindu Widows (a), D.	
Papuan (<i>New Guinea</i>) Industries Limited	558	L. Pierson.	273
Paris Missionary Society in Anam.	392	Rawei, Wherahiko, Editorial.	221
— Society Mission in South Africa.	318	Religions of the World.	159
Park College and Missions.	706	Responsibility, Our Missionary (a),	
Parsees, Religious Decadence Among.	633	Robert E. Speer.	161

	PAGE		PAGE
Revival Needed for Saints.....	480	SOUTH AMERICA, (<i>Brazil, Peru,</i>	
Rhenish Missionary Society Report.....	632	<i>Venezuela</i>), Australian Mission to....	629
Riis, Jacob A., on Missions.....	160	— — Quecha Indians.....	787
Robert College, Constantinople.....	232, 632	— — The Bible in (a), G. F. Arms.....	768
Roman Catholicism (<i>Papacy</i>), in Theory		— — The Primitive Races in (a), Wm. A.	
and Practice (a), W. W. McConnell..	180	Cook.....	650
Roman Catholics in Great Britain.....	309	Spain, How the Bible Entered.....	788
Roosevelt, President, on Missions.....	65	Spaniard's Estimate of Missionaries.....	388
RUSSIA and Japan, Editorial.....	379	Spaniards, Work for Educated, Editorial.	462
— and Protestant Missions (a), Henry O.		Spanish in California.....	227
Dwight.....	326	Special Objects and Special Interest,	
— and the Bible.....	310	Editorial.....	543
— Evangelical Mission Work in.....	952	Speer, William, Death of.....	399
— Japan and Korea, Editorial.....	300	Spirit Worship in West Africa.....	157
— Jews in Kishinef.....	70	<i>Spurgeon Book Fund</i> , Editorial.....	60
— Persecution of Jews in.....	388	Stahl, Frederic J.....	904
— — Rabinowitz' Work in Kishinef.....	310	Stanley, Henry M., as a Missionary.....	548
Russian Foreign Missions.....	469	Stanley's Work for Uganda.....	797
— Missionary in Japan (b), J. T. Gracey..	517	Statistics of Christianity in India (b)....	857
— Rule, Effect of, Editorial.....	461	— of Missionary Societies for 1903 (a),	
— Y. M. C. A.....	699	D. L. Leonard.....	1
Russo-Japanese War and Christian Mis-		— — Missions in Manchuria.....	378
sions (a), H. B. Hulbert.....	569	— — Nationalities in Manhattan, New	
— — and our Missionaries (a), A. J.		York.....	15
Brown.....	241	— Religious, of the World.....	159
Sacrifice of Human Life in Mission Work		Steamer, A New, for the Upper Kongo... 306	
(a), A. T. Pierson.....	81	Stitt, William, Death of.....	160
Sailors, Saving the (a), W. C. Stitt.....	203	St. Louis (<i>Louisiana Purchase</i>) Exposit-	
Salvation Army Jubilee.....	549, 707	tion, Christian Work at the (b),	
— in Japan.....	395	Editorial.....	541
— Work for Drunkards.....	309	— — Lessons from the (a), A. T.	
Salaries and Cost of Living in Asia (a),		Pierson.....	10
A. J. Brown.....	408	— — Miht tsa ssione, Editorial.....	854
Saloon, The Church and the, Editorial.... 783		St. Louis, Mission Study at, Editorial... 782	
Samoa Christian Endeavor.....	559	— — Evangelistic Campaign.....	705
— Giving to Missions.....	79	Stone, Miss, and Mr. Perlicaris, Editorial	620
Saphir, Adolph.....	905	Student Conference in Italy.....	469
Schereschewsky, Bishop.....	635, 875, 907	— Volunteers, Sailed.....	305
Schmidt.....	924	Students, A Message to, from China.....	634
Scotch Mission to the Jews.....	549	— Increased Gifts from.....	307
— United Free Church.....	69, 779, 787	Students' Missionary Conference, Edin-	
Scottish Mission Industries Co.....	230	burgh.....	308
Scudder, Mrs. John.....	925	Study Class and the Newspapers,	
Self-support and Independence.....	80	Editorial.....	619
— in the Fiji Islands.....	479	— — The Mission, (a). Belle M. Brain..	122
— — — India.....	73, 712	— — Classes, Side-Lights for, Editorial... 861	
— — — Zulu Land.....	718	Sudan, An Appeal from Eastern.....	637
Ship, A New Mission, for Micronesia.... 240		— An Unevangelized Land (a). Mrs.	
Ships, Missionary.....	705	Karl Kumm.....	213
Siam and Laos, Progress in.....	391	— Dearth of Toilers in the.....	556
— Boon-Itt of (a).....	375	— Good News from the.....	238
— Memorial Hospital, No Kawn.....	872	— Mission and Great Britain.....	77
— King of, and the Missionaries.....	552	— United Mission.....	796
— Traveling in.....	713	Sumatra, Christianity in.....	798
Signs on the World-wide Horizon (a),		Summer School for Missions.....	480
A. T. Pierson.....	748	Sunday Schools in Hungary.....	151
Singapore, Converted in Jail.....	478	Syria, Dufferin College.....	71
Sleeping Sickness, Cause of.....	476	— Hindrances in.....	152
— of Africa.....	158	— Hope for Women in.....	311
Society for the Propagation of the		Syria, Medical Missions in.....	71
Gospel.....	869	— — Work in.....	151
— Missionary, Statistics for 1903 (a),		Taft, Sec., On Philippine Missions.....	396
D. L. Leonard.....	1	Tangier, Recent Revival in.....	474
— of Soul Winners.....	707	Taylor, Mrs. Hudson, Death of.....	879

PAGE	PAGE		
Telugu Conference in India.....	390	Union Churches in Far Eastern Ports (a), E. A. Wicher.....	847
Temptations of a Missionary (a). S. M. Zwemer.....	561, 684	United Free Church, Jewish Missions.....	69
Tenekejian, Prof., Release of.....	470	— of Scotland, Crisis, Editorial.....	779
Testimony of a Heathen Chief.....	477	— — — Income.....	631
— King of Siam to Missionaries.....	552	— Presbyterian Mission Work.....	865
— Sir James Bourdielion to Missions.....	710	— — Semi-Centennial.....	949
— Sir Robert Hart to Missions.....	553	— — Synod in Egypt.....	717
— Sir W. Mackworth Young to Missions.....	152	United States (<i>America</i>).....	466
— to Missions, by a Spaniard.....	388	Universities Mission to Central Africa. 719, 631	
— — by Sir Andrew Fraser.....	462	Utah (<i>Mormons</i>), Christian Forces in.....	307
Thayer, Mrs. C. C., Death of.....	880	— for Christ, The Importance of Winning	66
Theological Seminaries and Missions.....	638	Vacation and Missions, Editorial.....	622
Tibet, At Work for.....	713	Vice, Society for the Suppression of.....	865
— First Newspaper in.....	472	Volunteers of America.....	948
— Letter from an Ex-Lama of (b).....	457	Waldensian Church, Italy.....	150, 232
Tibetan Missionary Outlook (b), Cecil Pohhill.....	293	Warne, F. W., The Call of.....	800
— Missions and the British Advance Toward Shasa (a), Bishop La Trobe.....	290	Warszawisk, Hermann.....	226
Tibet, New Missionaries for.....	146	War and our Devoted Missionaries (a), A. J. Brown.....	241
— Opened.....	873	War, The Christian, in the East, Editorial	379
— The Gospel for (b), Claude Bald.....	291	Washburn, George.....	632
— The Invasion of.....	552	Washington, Booker T., on Negro Edu- cation.....	300
— Things Concerning.....	472	Wesleyan Achievement in South Africa.....	719
— Trouble in.....	73	— Missionary Society Refuses \$35,000.....	229
— Watchers on the Border of (a), H. O. Dwight.....	641	West Indies (<i>Cuba, Haiti, Jamaica, Trinidad, Porto Rico</i>).....	629
— Winter Work for Lamas.....	713	Widows, Hope for Hindu.....	153
Tibetan Theology.....	634	Wilkinson, S. H., in America.....	784
Tokyo, Christian Publishing House.....	716	Willard, Frances, of Alaska.....	387
Training Schools for Missionaries (a), John R. Conklin.....	128	Witnessing, Faithful, Editorial.....	221
Transvaal, Chinese Coolies in the.....	476	Wolff, Joseph.....	903
Traveling in Siam.....	713	Woman's Work in India.....	551
Trinidad Presbyterian Mission.....	387	Women, African, A Conference of.....	317
Tunis, Among Moslems in (b), A. I. Liley.....	731	— Christian in India.....	471
Turkey (<i>Armenia, Beirut, Constanti- nople, Macedonia</i>), Anatoba Col- lege.....	789	Women, Filipino.....	719
— Medical Work in.....	234	— in India, Exceptional.....	711
— Missionary Progress in.....	470	— — Progress of (a), Miss Austice	50
— The Normal State of Affairs in (a).....	737	— Abbott.....	316
Turkish Fiends in Macedonia.....	151	— Japan, First College for.....	311
— Girls, Light and Heat for.....	789	— Syria, Hope for.....	311
Tuskegee Graduates in Southwest Africa.....	797	— Moslem, Is there Hope for.....	311
— Institute, Legacy for.....	947	— of China and the Gospel (a), John Hind.....	216
— Students' Achievement.....	148	— — Then and Now.....	315
Twelve Missionaries, The (b), J. M. Wheton.....	773	Women's Summer School for Mission Study.....	480
Uganda, Automobiles and Steam Boats in	318	Working Classes in London, A Woful Picture.....	548
— Christian Forces in.....	318	World Evangelization, A Passion for.....	560
— England's Gift to.....	158	— The Church and the Spirit of Enter- prise (a), A. T. Pierson.....	801
— Great Ingatherings in.....	318	Yale Mission to China.....	956
— Mengo Cathedral Consecrated.....	878	Young Men's Christian Association and the Japanese Army.....	555
— Missions, Sir Harry Johnston on.....	718	— — Railroads.....	225
— Stanley's Work for.....	797	— — in Calcutta.....	791
— The Gospel in.....	637	— — Cuba.....	227
— The Word in.....	78	— — St. Petersburg.....	469
— Twenty Years in.....	78	— Jubilee, Brooklyn.....	148
— Years' Growth in.....	959	— Needed at Chefoo.....	236
		— Progress in India.....	953
		— Railroads.....	465
		— — Branch.....	625
		— — Sixty years of the, Editorial.....	542
		Young People's Missionary Movement (a), H. O. Dwight.....	755
		— Conferences.....	400
		Young People's Society Christian En- deavor in India.....	792
		Young, Sir W. Mackworth, on Missions.....	152
		Zenana, Bible and Medical Missions Report.....	952
		Zululand, Self-Support in.....	718
		Zulu Mission Growth.....	78
		— Missions, Present Conditions in (a), C. W. Kilbon.....	655
		Zulus, Gospel Among the.....	396

THE
Missionary Review of the World

VOL. XVIII. NEW SERIES VOL. XXVIII. OLD SERIES

JANUARY TO DECEMBER, 1905

ILLUSTRATED

EDITOR-IN-CHIEF

REV. ARTHUR T. PIERSON, D.D.

ASSOCIATE EDITORS

REV. J. T. GRACEY, D.D. REV. H. O. DWIGHT, LL.D.

REV. D. L. LEONARD, D.D. REV. W. I. HAVEN, D.D.

REV. F. B. MEYER, D.D. REV. H. ALLEN TUPPER, JR., D.D.

MANAGING EDITOR

DELAVAN L. PIERSON

FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY

NEW YORK

LONDON

1905

Copyright, 1905

BY

FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY

Printed in the United States

INDEX FOR 1905

CHARTS AND DIAGRAMS

	PAGE
African Religions.....	561
Cost of Missions, The.....	560
Dollar, The Foreign Missionary.....	560
India's Millions and India's Missionaries.....	247
Japan, Progress of Missions in.....	29
Northwest (U. S. A.), Church Members in the.....	673
Parishes of a Missionary and of a Minister at Home Compared.....	256
Proportion of Religious Denominations in the United States.....	500
Williamstown Cipher.....	589

MAPS

	PAGE
Africa.....	481
Africa, South.....	444
China and the C. I. M. Stations.....	650
Egypt and the Egyptian Sudan.....	86
Hupeh and Hunan Provinces, China.....	408
India, Black Map of.....	251
— Outline Map of.....	248
— Villages in.....	247
Russia and the Jewish "Pale of Settlement".....	333
The World in 100, 1549, and 1900 A. D.....	210

ILLUSTRATIONS

	PAGE		PAGE
Africa, American Missionaries at Dolaib Hill.....	90	Burma, Karen School, Bassein.....	521
— — Mission, Dolaib Hill.....	89	— Ko San Ye's Church.....	111
— Arab Woman of the Sudan.....	87	— — — Launch.....	110
— Beira Street Scene.....	446	Calcutta, Inmates of the Rescue Home.....	521
— Boys Learning to Read in.....	447	— Slum District.....	513
— British Governor's Palace, Khartum.....	88	Carey's Hammer.....	17
— Dolaib Hill School, Sudan.....	81	Central American Mission School.....	207
— — — War Dance.....	85	Changsha Christians.....	185
— Dr. Leslie's Camp.....	345	— Church, Plan of the.....	189
— Interior of Church at Ibanj.....	721	— Class of Chinese Women.....	192
— Lapsley Church at Ibanj.....	813	Children's Meeting, New York.....	734
— Omdurman Boys' School.....	93	— Missionary Magazines.....	321
— — Mission Clinic.....	91	China, Dr. John's Study at Hankow.....	411
— Reception to Dr. Leslie.....	349	— Hankow Church.....	408
— Sudan Village Scene.....	81	— — Divinity School.....	410
African Curios at Los Angeles.....	26	Chinese Sermon Notes.....	191
Amatongaland, A Ferry in.....	362	Costa Rica Indians.....	209
Atkinson, G. H.....	670	— — Praying for the Dead in.....	205
Bakuba Chiefs and W. H. Sheppard.....	807	Cuzco, Peru.....	801
Bible Depot in Bushire.....	909	— Building a Mission in.....	823
Bickel, Captain Luke W.....	809	— Carpenter Shop.....	825
Bishop, Isabella Bird.....	501	— Machine Shop.....	829
		— Mission Studio.....	825
		Exhibit at Los Angeles.....	16

	PAGE		PAGE
French Gypsies, Gospel Car for.....	575	Roberts, Evan.....	r65
Fukuin Maru, Japan.....	901	Russia, Kischeneff.....	332
India, Hindus Bathing in Sacred Tank	241	— Minsk	335
— Ho'y Men at Worship.....	253	— Warsaw	339
— Villagers Waiting for the Gospel...	249	Russian Prisoners.....	339
Indian Booth at Los Angeles.....	18	Salvation Army Rescue Work, Cal-	
— Mission, Whatcom, Washington....	641	cutta	520
India's Women's Christian Magazine..	489	Sheppard, W. H.....	739
Japan, Baptism in the Inland Sea....	881	— and Bakuba Chiefs.....	807
— Crew of the Fukuin Maru.....	881	Silver Bay, New York.....	286
Japanese Church, Oregon.....	641	Slum District in Calcutta.....	515
— Junk on the Inland Sea.....	897	Stevenson, J. W.....	657
— Tea Garden at Los Angeles.....	25	Sudanese Negro.....	86
John, Griffith	405	Swain, Dr. Clara.....	486
Kabuka Daude, King of Uganda.....	173	Talladaga, Carpenter Shop.....	436
Keller, Dr. Frank.....	187	— Domestic Science Class.....	437
Kenilworth Inn, Ashville.....	285	— Girls' Dormitory.....	435
Kongo Women at Ibanj Laundry.....	812	— Graduates	438
Korea, Woman's Hospital, Seoul.....	499	Taylor, J. Hudson.....	648, 657, 660
Korean Bride.....	493	Taylor, Mrs.....	661
— Dancing Girls.....	491	Tomahawk that was Used to Murder	
— Ladies' Coupé	496	Marcus Whitman	667
— Peasant Woman.....	492	Tong Kwoh Onn.....	593
— School Children	496	Tongaland Missionary School.....	364
Ko San Ye, of Burma.....	109	Uganda Bible Class.....	175
Leaflets, Missionary	401	— Carpenter Shop.....	174
Li, Evangelist.....	187	— King of.....	173
Lewis and Clark Exposition.....	744	— King Mwanga and Kabaraga.....	171
London China Inland Mission House..	655	— Mission Hospital	161
Los Angeles Missionary Exhibits.....	16	— New Cathedral	161
Meadows, James	657	— Scene in a Mission School.....	177
Methodist Woman's Hospital, Korea..	499	Vinton, S. R., of Burma.....	109
— — Missionary Society Founders....	485	Whitman College, Oregon.....	668
Murray, Andrew and Mrs.....	361	Whitman, Marcus, Statue.....	663
Mwanga, of Uganda.....	171	Whitman, Mrs., Page from Diary of..	660
My Zan, of Burma.....	109	Woman's Embroidery Class in India..	486
New York Open Air Meeting.....	734	Women's Hospital, Ahmednagar, India	520
Oregon, First Baptist Meeting House..	671	— Missionary Magazines.....	483
Persia, Bible Colporteurs on a Journey	906	Woo, Rev. H. N.....	847
— Bible Shop in Julfa.....	908	Y. M. C. A. Religious Work.....	465
Phipps, Mr. and Mrs.....	815	Zenana Scene at Los Angeles.....	19
Portland Exposition.....	744	Zulu Chief and His Councilors.....	363
Robe, Robert	672		

AUTHORS

	PAGE		PAGE
ADAMS, JOSEPH S.....	404	BROOMHALL, B.....	653
ALBRECHT, GEO. E.....	351	BRATENAH, G. C. F.....	210
ANDERSON, HERBERT.....	513	BUNKER, ALONZO.....	322
ANDREWS, C. F.....	856	BUNKER, F. R.....	596
ARMS, GEO. F.....	581	BUTLER, CLEMENTINA.....	482
ASHMORE, WILLIAM.....	721	CLARKE, JAMES A.....	744
BARNUM, H. N.....	525	CLARKE, MRS. G. H.....	851
BARON, DAVID.....	606	COILLARD, FRANÇOIS.....	455
BARTHELEMY, PASCAL.....	376	COOK, MRS. JOSEPH.....	501
BARTON, JAMES L.....	321	COPELAND, R. W.....	769
BASKERVILLE, G. K.....	212	CROWELL, KATHARINE R.....	355
BEACH, H. P.....	185, 750	CURTIS, MRS. F. S.....	122
BLACKLEDGE, G. R.....	215	DE FOREST, J. H.....	848
BOWMAN, A. H.....	609	DRAPER, GIDEON F.....	266
BRAIN, BELLE M.....	412	DWIGHT, HENRY OTIS.....	200,
BRENT, BISHOP C. H.....	49		369, 429, 510, 590, 911
BREWER, DAVID J.....	453	EDDY, GEORGE SHERWOOD.....	247
BROADBENT, J. E.....	293	FOSTER, JOHN W.....	454

	PAGE		PAGE
GANGUIN, J.....	220	PICKENS, PROF. WM.....	434
GOODELL, CHAS. L.....	733	PIERSON, A. T.....	1, 11, 94, 163, 241, 340, 401, 503, 574, 647, 728, 801, 881
GRACEY, J. T.....	674	PIERSON, DELAVAN L.....	419
GREENE, JOSEPH K.....	365	POPOFF, H. N.....	602
GRIFFIS, WM. E.....	183	RANEY, RUTH W.....	527
GULICK, SIDNEY L.....	181	RIED, EDWARD T.....	568
HALLOCK, H. C. G.....	756	ROUSSELLON, M.....	289
HAMILTON, J. TAYLOR.....	40	SATTHIANADHAN, S.....	888
HAWKINS, MRS. CHAUNCEY.....	1, 57	SCOTT, D. H.....	204
HERRICK, GEO. F.....	439	SHEPPARD, W. H.....	739, 805
HERTSLET, LEWIS E.....	287	SMITH, ARTHUR H.....	607
HOWARD, ELLIOT.....	530	SMITH, JULIUS.....	259
HUBBARD, C. V.....	124	SPEER, ROBERT E.....	2, 414
HUHOLD, E. M. S.....	773	STETZLE, CHARLES.....	42
HUTCHINS, WM. J.....	279	STREET, ALFRED E.....	840
HYKES, JOHN R.....	98	STUART, GEORGE A.....	34
JESSUP, HENRY H.....	81	TAYLOR, S. EARL.....	18
JONES, GEORGE HEBER.....	328	THOMSON, ROBERT A.....	896
JONES, J. PENGWERN.....	614, 776	THOMPSON, CHARLES L.....	834
JORDAN, L. G.....	599	TISDALL, CHARLES E. G.....	906
KERR, ALVA M.....	427	TONG KWOH ONN....	56, 686, 761, 845, 918
KNOX, GEO. WM.....	178	TRACEY, CHAS. C.....	330
LA FLAMME, H. F.....	366	TUCKER, BISHOP.....	218
LAMBERT, W. R.....	577	TUPPER, MRS. H. ALLEN.....	109
LEONARD, D. L.....	828	UNDERWOOD, H. G.....	371
LESLIE, W. H.....	344	UNDERWOOD, MRS. H. G.....	491
LENOIR, EMILE.....	273	WALTON, W. SPENCER.....	361
LOOMIS, HENRY.....	119	WANLESS, W. J.....	323
MARTIN, W. A. P.....	104	WASHBURN, GEORGE.....	641
MASSAQUOI, PRINCE.....	449	WATSON, CHAS. R.....	85
McAFEE, GEORGE F.....	536	WELLS, AMOS R.....	161
McGUIRE, JOHN.....	925	WILCOX, W. C.....	443
MEAD, SAMUEL J.....	677	WILKINSON, SAMUEL H.....	332
MEYER, F. B.....	481	WILLIS, J. J.....	218
MOORE, S. F.....	689, 903	WILSON, CECIL.....	126
MULLINS, J. D.....	169	WILSON, S. G.....	817
MUNGER, THEODORE F.....	453	WINANT, RUTH G.....	44
PEERY, R. B.....	27	WYCKOFF, JOHN H.....	113, 193
PENFIELD, THORNTON B.....	523	ZIMMERMAN, H. E.....	271
PENROSE, J. F.....	281	ZWEMER, S. M.....	584
PERREFAUX, E.....	696		
PETERS, F. J.....	822		

SUBJECTS *

	PAGE		PAGE
Abyssinia, Light Entering.....	638	Africa, Dwarfs of.....	956
— Outlook in.....	797	— East, Swedish Mission in.....	318
— Swedish Mission to.....	476	— Great Day in Livingstonia.....	478
Afghanistan.....	232	— Herero Rebellion and Missions.....	239, 317
Afghan Robbers Converted.....	389	— In Search of a New Station (a), W. H. Leslie.....	344
AFRICA (<i>Abyssinia, Angola, Basuto-</i> <i>land, Beira, Cape Colony, Egypt,</i> <i>Garenganze, Kongo, Livingstonia,</i> <i>Lourenco, Morocco, Ngoniland,</i> <i>Nigeria, Sierra Leone, Sudan,</i> <i>etc.</i>) and the Railroad.....	798	— Livingstone Township.....	718
— Central, Remarkable Progress in.....	317	— Memorial Mission at Beira.....	238
— Bibles for the Blind in.....	957	— Missionary Difficulties in.....	8
— Century of Change in.....	475	— Forces in (a), H. O. Dwight....	590
— Christmas in Toro.....	477	— North, Bible in.....	717
		— Medical Missions in.....	236
		— Outlook for.....	76
		— Political Geography of (a), H. O. Dwight.....	510

* Subjects designated by (a) are over 3 pages in length; those marked (b) are 1 to 3 pages; others are shorter items. Cross references are in *Italics*.

	PAGE		PAGE
Africa, Roman Catholic Missionaries in	318	Australasia, Work for Jews in.....	159
— Sidelights for the Study of, H. O. Dwight.....	911	Australian Aborigines Mission.....	879
— South, A Neglected Field in (a), W. C. Wilcox.....	443, 558	— Converted in Siam.....	554
— — Black Methodists in.....	957	AUSTRIA, American Board Work in.....	309
— — Boer Prisoners Become Missionaries.....	957	— From Rome to Protestantism in... ..	630
— — Census.....	77	— Leaving Rome in.....	789
— — Giving in.....	639	— Protestant Work in.....	871
— — Knotty Problems in (b), Lewis E. Hertslet.....	287	Awakenings at Home and Abroad, Editorial.....	383, 936
— — Lourenco Marques Country in, F. R. Bunker.....	596	Baker, William, Successor to Dr. Barnardo.....	949
— — Missionary Conferences in.....	318	Baptism, When is a Heathen Fit for..	400
— — Telegraph in.....	717	Baptist Missions.....	707, 945
— — United Study of, Editorial.....	461	— — Money Needed for.....	385
— — West, A New Bible Version in... ..	477	— — Northern Anniversaries.....	546
— — Church Bells in.....	957	— — South, Missionary Activity.....	67
— — Twenty Years in.....	638	— — Southern Convention.....	
African Dishonesty.....	638	— — Missions.....	707
— Gifts to Missions.....	797	— — Mission in China.....	74
— Giving.....	877	— — Union, Movement Toward.....	545
— Missionary in Africa (a), W. H. Sheppard.....	739, 805	— — World's Congress.....	468
— Newspaper.....	798	— — — and Missions.....	708
African's Appeal for Africa (a), Prince Massaquoi.....	449	Baptists in American Islands.....	227
Alaska, Progress in.....	866	Baptizing on the Sly (b), Editorial... ..	618
— Results of Missions in (b), Geo. F. McAfee.....	536	Barnardo, T. J., Death of.....	880
Allen, Horace N., of Korea.....	474	— Successor to.....	949
AMERICA (<i>Alaska, Canada, Mexico, etc.</i>) as an Evangelizer.....	945	Barnardo's Children in Canada.....	69
— What the South is Doing for Her Children.....	947	Basel (German) Society.....	950
American Bible Society Work... ..	305, 547	Basuto Land, Notes of a Missionary in (a), B. Pascal.....	396
— Board in Japan.....	396	— — Sixty Years' Progress in.....	77
— — Work.....	227	Beach, H. P., Goes to Yale.....	946
— — of the.....	865	Beira, Southeast Africa, A New Station.....	238, 443, 558
— — Tract Society.....	466	Beirut College, Syria.....	537
Anglo-Saxon Missions.....	640	Berlin Missionary Society (<i>German</i>)... ..	871
Angola, New Station in.....	236	Berthoud, Henri, Death of.....	480
— West Africa, Conditions in (b), S. J. Mead.....	677	Besant's, Mrs., Gospel for India.....	392
Annam, French Bible Society in.....	714	Bible for the Khedive (<i>British</i>)... ..	717
ARABIA, Bible and Hospital Work in	310	— in Fiji.....	879
— in 1904.....	7	— — Japan.....	556
— Revolt in.....	632	— — North Africa.....	717
— Scots and Danes Co-operating in... ..	310	— — Siam.....	953
— The Outlook in.....	470	— — Siberia.....	310
Arabian Moslems.....	873	— — the Philippines.....	719
Armenia (<i>Turkey</i>), Conditions in... ..	151	— — Reading in India, Polyglot.....	471
Armenian Monuments.....	548	— — to Moslems.....	873
Arnot, F. S., at Bristol, Editorial... ..	781	— Sales and the Welsh Revival.....	387
Arthington Bequest.....	709	— Schools for Tenement Children... ..	706
Attacks on Missions, Editorial.....	222	— Society, American.....	305, 547
Ashmore, William.....	400	— — Magazine.....	230
Ashville, Missionary Conference.....	285	— Translation, Difficulties in.....	640
Asia Minor, St. Paul's Institute.....	790	— Version, A New, in West Africa... ..	477
Asiatic Students in Christian Lands... ..	710	— — Work in Persia (a), C. E. G. Tisdall	906
Assam (<i>India</i>), Conquests in.....	875	— — Work in Timbuctu.....	157
— Influential Convert in.....	471	Bibles for Canadian Foreigners.....	229
— Revival in (a), J. P. Jones... ..	614, 713	— in Turkey.....	231
— — at Cherrapunji (b), J. P. Jones... ..	776	— The Demand for.....	868
		Bishop, Mrs. Isabella B. (b), Mrs. Joseph Cook.....	501
		Blind, School for, in China.....	794
		— Bibles for the, in Africa.....	957
		Bohemia, Church Union in.....	630
		BOOKS, NEW.....	64,
			144, 224, 304, 464, 783, 863

	PAGE		PAGE
Books, Alaska for Juniors, K. R. Crowell	704	Books, Original Sources of the Quran,	
— Among the Burmans, Cochrane	143	Tisdall	941
— Ascending Cross, W. A. Essery	862	— Parochial School, J. J. Crowley	620
— A Thousand Miles in the Heart of		— Pastor and Modern Missions, J. R.	
Africa, Du Plessis	782	Mott	279
— Bible a Missionary Book, R. F. Horton	303	— Penetration of Arabia, Hogarth	140
— Blue Book of Missions, Dwight	384	— Problems of the Present South,	
— Burden of the City	224	Murphy	139
— China's Past and Future	144	— Religious Question in France, Sal-	
— Christian Movement in Japan	862	mond	783
— Christ the Liberator, Parsons	782	— Sabbath-school Missions in Wiscon-	
— Down on the Hills of T'ang, Beach	783	sin, J. Brown	64
— Doctor Duke of Labrador, Duncan	144	— Short Handbook of Missions, Eu-	
— East Africa Protectorate, Sir Chas.		gene Stock	62
Elliot	621	— Story of Chesamba, H. W. Barker	463
— Empire Builders	704	— Story of the Bible Society, Canton	142
— Encyclopedia of Missions, Dwight	61	— Story of the L. M. S. C. S. Home	62
— Fetishism in West Africa, R. H.		— Studies in the Quran, Admah Shah	941
Nassau	62	— Tamate, The Life Story of James	
— Great Religions of India, Mitchell	542	Chalmers, Lovett	143
— Grenfell's Parish, Norman Duncan	462	— The Prospector, Connor (Gordon)	143
— Harvest of the Sea, W. T. Grenfell	462	— Things as They Are, Wilson	144
— Heroes of the Cross in America	223	— Twenty-one Years in India, Hum-	
— History of American Revivals, F.		phrey	704
G. Beardsley	622	— Uganda's Katikero in England, Ham	
— — — the British and Foreign Bible		Mukasa	384
Society, Wm. Cantor	302	— White Peril in the Far East, S. L.	
— — — Philosophy in Islam, T. J. de		Gulick	462
Boer	622	— Yankee on the Yangtze, W. E. Geil	63
— In and Out of Hospital	863	— Yellow Peril, M. L. Taft	704
— Indians of Paraguayan Chaco, Grubb	142	— Young Japan, Scherer	943
— In the King's Service, C. R. Watson	304	— Young Men Who Overcame, Speer	863
— Intoxicants and Opium, Crafts	143	Boon Itt Memorial, Editorial	137
— Japan and the Japan Mission of the		Booth, General	550
C. M. S.	703	— in Germany	230
— Japan for Juniors	384	Boys' Missionary Club (a), V. F. Pen-	
— Japan, Lafcadio Hearn	351	rose	281
— To-day, J. A. B. Scherer	63	BRAZIL, Gospel at Work in (a), W.	
— Jewish Encyclopedia	303	R. Lambuth	577
— King Leopold's Rule in Africa,		— News Items from	68
Morel	141	— Protestant Work in	68
— Land of Sinin, C. I. M. Report	63, 783	Breklum Society Baptisms in India	633
— Letters from a Chinese Official		British Annexation of Ngoniland	238
(a)	104, 143	— and Foreign Bible Society. 628, 710, 948	
— Libraries, Missionary Campaign	144	— Baptist Call	788
— Life of E. J. Peck Among the Es-		— Bequests to Missions	307
kimos, Lewis	142	— Bible Society New Magazine	69
— Little Hands and God's Book, Can-		British Columbia, Revivals in	786
ton	142	— Government and Missions in the	
— Manual for Stewards	144	Sudan (b)	89
— Mission Studies for the Sunday-		— Medical Missionaries	229
school, Trull	143	Buddha, The Story of (a), John Mc-	
— Missionary Pioneering in Bolivia,		Guire	925
W. Payne	64	Buddhism in Japan (b), Eliot Howard	532
— Missions and Modern History, R.		— Tibet	472
E. Speer	139	— Revival of, in Ceylon (a)	693
— Missions from the Modern View		Buddhist Events in Burma, Recent (a),	
(a), R. A. Hume	801, 881	Julius Smith	259
— Mormons	224	— Revival in Ceylon	793
— Moslem Doctrine of God, Zwemer	942	— Tribute, A Remarkable	956
— Muslim, Controversy, Wherry	942	Buddhists and Christians, Editorial	460
— New Forces in Old China	223	BULGARIA, An Awakening in	309
— Observer in the Philippines, Devins	542	— and the Gospel (a), M. N. Popoff	602
— Opening of Tibet, Landon	620	— Gospel Spreading in	230
		— Work Among Armenians in	151

	PAGE		PAGE
Bureau of Missions and the Review,		China, Examination Hall to Christian	
Editorial	58	School	474
— (b), Editorial	47	— Famine in	473
BURMA (<i>India</i>), A Modern Apostle in		— Growth of Christianity in	235, 954
(a), Mrs. H. A. Tupper	109	— Idols Destroyed in	636
— First Convert in the Chin Hills	153	— Inland Mission, Founder of the (a),	
— Progress in (b), Ruth W. Raney	527	A. T. Pierson	647
— Recent Buddhist Events in (a),		— Influence of Japan on (a), H. C. G.	
Julius Smith	259	Hallock	750
— Remarkable Karen Prophet	73	— Layman's Forward Movement in	155
— Story from	311	— Martyrs' Memorial	714
— Revival in	953	— Omens of Good in	393
— The Story of Buddha in (a), John		— Medical Schools in	554, 955
McGuire	925	— Memorials in	312
— Young Preachers Graduated in	472	— Message from Student Volunteers	
Burrows, John, Tribute to Metla-		in (a)	131
kahlta	68	— Missionaries Murdered in	954
Bushido Among the Japanese (b)	528	— Missionary Forces in	311
Business Block for Missions	708	— Modern Invasion of	635
Callanan Legacy	147	— New Literature in, Editorial	381
Calls, An Experiment in Missionary		— Mission at Cheng-Chow	74
(a), R. E. Speer	414	— Obstacles to Missions in (a), Tong	
Call to the Mission Field, Frances Coil-		Kwoh Onn	561, 686, 761, 845, 918
lard's (b)	455	— Editorial	940
CANADA (<i>British Columbia, Labra-</i>		— Opportunities in (b)	678
<i>dor</i>), Bibles for Foreigners in	229	— Outlook in	13
— Missionary Luxury in	947	— Population of	636
Canadian Church Union	228	— Present Crisis in (a), John R.	
Cape Colony, Harvest in	557	Hykes	98
— Religious Status of	557	— Problem, Some Factors in the (a),	
Caravan Mission to French Gypsies		Geo. A. Stuart	34
(a), A. T. Pierson	574	— Railroads and Missions in	312
Caroline Islands, Preacher and King		— Recent Statistics of Missions in (a),	
in the	958	H. P. Beach	750
— Station Destroyed at Kusaie	720	— Spiritual Progress in	555
CENTRAL AMERICA (<i>Costa Rica,</i>		— The Insane in	680
<i>Guatemala, Nicaragua, Panama</i>),		— The Year 1904 in	4
Signs of Progress in	550	— Twenty Years' Progress in	715
— The Greatest Need of (a), D.		— Union Medical College for	715
H. Scott	204	— Value of a Christian in	394
Ceylon (<i>India</i>), Buddhist Revival in	793	— What Boys are Taught in	154
— Revival of Buddhism in (a)	693	Chinaman, The Inhuman	635
Changsha, The Church in the House		Chinese Boycott and Missions	793
at (a), H. P. Beach	185	— Editorial	860
Chant, Missionary	426	— Christians	74
Chet Ram, Movement in India	233	— Christian Endeavor Convention at	
Chicago, French Contingent in	465	Ning-po (b), A. H. Smith	607
Child Marriage in India	633	— Giving	393, 626
Children, How Interest in Mission (a),		— Testimony	155
Katharine R. Crowell	355	— Gods	74
Children's Services (b), Edward T.		— Good Samaritan	635
Reed	571	— Governor Asking for Bibles	154
CHINA (<i>Manchuria, Mukden</i>), Anti-		— in America, Work for	305
Foreign Feeling in, Editorial	860	— Kindergarten at Fu-Chow	75
— Banner Out-Station in	636	— Mandarins on Missions	394
— Call for Teachers in	473	— Medical Practise	393
— Changsha Church (a), H. P. Beach	185	— Mode of Fighting Cholera	794
— Changes in	473, 794	— Native Pastors	75
— Cheering News from	393	— Reality and Romance About the (a),	
— Church Missionary Society	234	W. A. P. Martin	104
— Conversions in	395, 955	— Reform, Edict	875
— Diffusion of Christian Knowledge in	311	— What a Does not Know	395
— Education in	394	Christ a Missionary	800
— Educational Reform in	793	Christian Endeavor Convention at	
— Empress Dowager's Gift to Missions	73	Ning-po (b), A. H. Smith	607, 796
		— in China	474
		— Europe	307

	PAGE		PAGE
Christian, Were You Born a? C. F. Andrews	856	Do You Believe This? (b), Amos R. Wells	161
Christlike Activity, Editorial	135	Dutch and Missions in Java	320
Christ's Power to Lift Humanity	240	— Government and Missions	719
Church and Its Missionary Societies, Editorial	779	Dwarfs of Central Africa	956
— Federation and Home Missions (a), C. L. Thompson	834	Easter Missionary Thoughts (b), Editorial	298
Church of England, Z. M. S. Jubilee	468, 629	Education in Japan	637
Church Missionary Society	387, 949	Education, Money for, Editorial	381
— the Body of Christ (b), Amos R. Wells	161	— on the Kongo	398
— Union in Korea (a), S. F. Moore	689	— Western, in China	394
Cochran, J. P., Death of	800	EGYPT and the Sudan Mission	797
Coillard's, François, Call to the Mission Field (b)	455	— Hopeful Outlook in	156
Colleges, Mission Study in	466	— Khedive Received a Bible	717
College Commencements and Missions, Editorial	457	— Moslem Concessions in	876
Colorado Presbytery Work for Missions	148	— United Presbyterians in	557
Conference of Foreign Mission Boards (a), H. O. Dwight	200	Egyptian Sudan, Missionary Conditions in the (a), Chas. R. Watson	85
— — the International Missionary Union (a), J. T. Gracey	674	English (<i>British</i>) Presbyterian Missions	949
Conger, Minister, on Missions	799	Episcopacy and the Negro	226
Constantinople Conference	711	— in Porto Rico	867
— Medical Work in	631	Episcopal Board of Missions	66, 945
Converse Gift to China and Mexico	227	— Educational Secretary	146
Conversion, A Strange, in Japan	716	— Mission in Panama	386
Cooperation in Great Britain	788	Episcopalian Gifts	707
Costa Rica, A Church Fair in	948	Episcopalians in Japan	556
Crisis of the Church in Japan	716	Erromanga, Martyr Memorial	958
Cross, Sharing the, Editorial	379	EUROPE (<i>Bulgaria, France, Germany, Italy, Russia, Spain, etc.</i>), Among the Jews of Southeastern (b), David Baron	606
Cuba, Revival in	467	— Missionary Tour of	551
Cushing, J. N., Death of	560	European Missionary Conference	789
Damascus to Mecca by Rail	388	Evangelistic Effort Among the Young (a), Edward T. Reed	568
Danish-Halle Bicentenary (a), D. L. Leonard	828	Exhibits, Missionary, Editorial	382
— — Mission Centenary	387	Famine in China	473
— Lutheran Mission, Arabia	310	Farmers' Bulletins for Missionaries	560
DEATHS, T. J. Barnardo, London	880	Federation (<i>Cooperation Union</i>) Church, Convention	625
— Berthoud, Henri, of Africa	480	— in the Philippines	799
— J. P. Cochran, of Persia	800	— of Presbyterian and Reformed Churches	145
— J. N. Cushing, of India	560	Fiji, Bible in	879
— Dr. Graybill, of Mexico	240	Filipino Minister, The First	559
— H. P. Hamilton, Mexico	800	Filipinos' Good Example (<i>Philippines</i>)	478
— Charles Hartwell, of China	480	Foreign Born in U. S. A.	786
— Richard Lovett, of London	240	— Missions, Why I Believe in (a), David J. Brewer	453
— John Mackenzie, of India	960	Foreigners Coming to America	465
— Annie Macpherson, of London	160	FORMOSA as a Japanese Mission	637
— J. Murray Mitchell, of Nice	159	— Japan in	235
— Alexander H. Moncur, of Scotland	929	— Present Conditions in	795
— H. A. Schaufler, of Cleveland	320	Forman Christian College, India	391
— Hudson Taylor, of China	560	Forsythe, Dr., Assaulted in Korea	555
— Frances H. Willard, of Alaska	160	FRANCE, Church and State Bill Passed	629
— Sir George Williams, of London	960	— New Opportunities in	711
— Richard Winsor, India	400	— Outlook for Protestantism in	788
— James Wright, of Bristol	222	— Present Religious Situation in (a), Emile Lenoir	273
Demoniac to Missionary, From (a), H. H. Jessup	81	— Progress of the Gospel in	552
Demoniacs in India	633	— Religious Changes in	230
Donations Acknowledged	60,	Freedman (<i>Negro</i>), Outlook for the	385
	138, 301, 640, 720		

	PAGE		PAGE
Freedman, Presbyterian Work Among.	627	Hinduism, Development of (a), A. T. Pierson	801
French Bible Society in Annam.....	714	— What is? (a), J. E. Broadbent.....	293
— Gypsies, Caravan Mission to (a), A. T. Pierson.....	574	Hindus Losing Zeal.....	234
— Settlement in Chicago.....	465	Home Missions and the Lewis and Clark Exposition, Editorial.....	461
Friends, British, and Missions.....	869	— Church Federation and (a), C. L. Thompson.....	834
— Missionary Society Report.....	551	— Presbyterian (<i>United States</i>).....	547
Friends' Foreign Mission.....	468	— versus Foreign Missions, Editorial.....	540
Fukuini Maru, of Japan (a), R. A. Thomson	896	Hospital Work, C. M. S.....	387
Garenganze (<i>Africa</i>), Progress Among the	157	Hospitals in Persia.....	952
German (<i>Basel, Berlin, Leipzig, Rhenish</i>) Churches and Missions.....	629	Hunting Down the Lies, Editorial.....	861
— Missionary Statistics.....	308	Idol Factory in New York.....	146
— Missions, Baptisms in.....	870	Illadvisedness of Missionaries, Editorial	939
— in Africa.....	552	Inadequate Support of Missions, Editorial	938
— — China.....	634	INDIA (<i>Assam, Burma, Ceylon, Hindu, Ramabai, Telugu, Travancore</i>), Agricultural College.....	874
— North, Missionary Society.....	870	— Arcot Mission.....	952
Gift, A Model.....	628	— Baptisms in.....	633
— to American Tract Society.....	466	— in South.....	792
Gifts, His, to the Lord.....	79	— Boys in.....	72
— of 1904.....	226	— Chet Ram Movement.....	233
— The Power of Consecrated (b), A. T. Pierson.....	508	— Christian Industrial Campaign, N. Y.....	792
— to Papal Missions.....	626	— Cleanliness in.....	634
Give, How Some Saints Do Not.....	625	— Controversy in Missions in, Editorial	539
Giving in South Africa.....	639	— Converts from Islam in.....	791
— Lower Motives in, Editorial.....	457	— Crescent and Cross in.....	138
— Native Christian.....	879	— Demoniacs in.....	633
— Sanctified, A. T. Pierson.....	245	— Earthquake, Famine and Plague 389, 471	632
— to Missions.....	720	— Facts Relating to.....	392
God's Calls and Men's Answers (a), Belle M. Brain	412	— False Messiah in.....	232
— Chosen Vessels (a), A. T. Pierson.	401	— First General Assembly in	391
— Gold, Editorial.....	379	— Forman Christian College.....	391
— Warfare and His Weapons (a), A. T. Pierson.....	503	— Forms of Work in (a), W. J. Wanness	323
Goodrich, Chauncey, of China.....	875	— Gods of.....	471
Gospel Campaigns.....	865	— Gospel in the Jungle.....	391
Graybill, Dr., Death of.....	240	— Harvest in Oudh.....	792
Great Britain's Subjects (<i>British</i>).....	307	— Heathen Funeral.....	953
Grenfell Association, New York.....	467	— Hinduism and Christianity in (a), S. Sathianadhan	888
— of Labrador, in America.....	228	— Home Mission Movements.....	952
Guatemala, Recent News from.....	868	— Indirect Results of Missions in.....	712
Hamilton, H. P., Death of.....	800	— Infant Marriage in.....	633
Hamlin, Cyrus, Monument to.....	548	— in 1904.....	6
Harput College Growth at.....	470	— Methodist in.....	390
Hartwell, Charles, Death of.....	480	— Missionary Union in.....	873
Harvard Mission.....	65	— Native Christian Church in (a), J. H. Wyckoff	193
Hay, John, The Missionary's Friend..	785	— Christians in (a), J. H. Wyckoff.	113
Hawaii, Methodist Work for Koreans in	478	— Missionary Society.....	311
— New Mission Work in.....	158	— One Result of Bible Study in.....	471
— of the Future.....	627	— Outlook in.....	13
Haystack Prayer-Meeting Missionary Document (a).....	587	— Plague in.....	389, 471, 633
Heber's Missionary Hymn.....	479	— Price of Confession in.....	713
Herero War, Effect of the.....	239, 317	— Protestant Statistics for.....	153
Hermansburg Missionary Society.....	870	— Religious Mendicants in.....	553
Hindu Christian Self-Support (<i>India</i>). 232	232	— Revival in South.....	390
— Seeking Salvation.....	553	— Signs of Life in.....	72
— Women in Conference.....	390	— — — the Times in (a), A. H. Bowman	609
Hinduism and Christianity in India (a), S. Sathianadhan.....	888		

	PAGE		PAGE
India, Signs of the Times in.....	634	Japan, Letter About, for Junior Mis-	
— Social Reform Movement.....	391	— sion Bands (b).....	45
— Tamil Christian Convention.....	72	— Missionary Conference in.....	637
— Telugu Mission Baptisms.....	712, 791	— Past and Present Christian Work	
— — — Progress	153	— for (b), Wm. E. Griffis.....	183
— The Social Evil in (a), Herbert		— Progressive	475
Anderson	513	— Recent Statistics from.....	556
— The Suttee in.....	72	— Religious Situation in.....	2
— Too Many Converts in.....	874	— School for Missionaries' Children in	76
— Unoccupied Fields of (a), G. S.		— The Evolution of (a), R. B. Perry.	27
Eddy	247	— The Gospel Ship of (a), R. A.	
— Woman's Influence in.....	234	Thomson	896
— Work in Cocanada (b), H. F. La		— The Religion of (a), Eliot Howard.	530
Flamme	366	— Tutor to China.....	795
India's Curse and its Cause.....	71	— Tokio Riots.....	796, 956
— Great Curse.....	791	— Will Become Christian.....	876
Indian Community, A Model.....	786	Japan's Success and Missions in Asia	
— Prince, Good Will of an.....	791	(a), William Ashmore.....	721
— Schools, Government, Appropriation		Japanese Army, Y. M. C. A. in the... 475	
for (b), Editorial.....	301	— Bushido Among the (b).....	528
— Territory, Crisis in.....	148	— Christian Women.....	795
Indians Flocking to Christ.....	549	— Emperor's Gift.....	716
— Great Gathering of Sioux....	147, 385	— Foreign Missions.....	717
— Presbyterian Work for.....	305	— Hospital Scenes.....	315
— Red Cloud and the.....	627	— in America, Methodist Work for... 149	
— Sioux	385	— Do, Need Christianity? (a), Geo.	
Industrial Company, India.....	792	Wm. Knox.....	178
— Missions, Editorial.....	136	— Mikado's Gift to the Y. M. C. A... 556	
— — Nigeria	877	— Mission	876
Inouye, Count, and His Gift.....	379	— — in Formosa.....	637
Interest in Missions.....	479	— Officials as Bible Colporteurs.... 396	
International Missionary Union.... 400		— Presbyterians	156
— — — Conference, J. T. Gracey.... 674		— Progress and Purpose (b), S. L.	
Islam (<i>Moslem</i>), Call to Prayer for... 711		Gulick	181
— Conference for the Study of..... 77		— Soldiers, Christian Work Among	
— Converts from, in India.....	791	(a), H. Loomis.....	119
— in London	627	— Soldier's Christlike Deed, Editorial. 60	
— Reform of	154	— Superstition	397
Islands of the Sea (<i>Australia, Caroline,</i>		Java, Dutch Missions in.....	320
<i>Fiji, Hawaii, Melanesia, New Cal-</i>		JEWES, Christian, in New York..... 467	
<i>donia, New Guinea, New Hebr-</i>		— How Christianity is Presented to... 239	
<i>ides, Philippines, Tahiti</i>).....		— in Australasia, Work for.....	159
Italian Immigrants, Work for..... 147		— — Russia (a), Samuel H. Wilkinson 332	
Italy (<i>Waldenses</i>), Church Union in... 309		— — Palestine and Syria, Work Among 151	
— Romanists Circulating the Bible in. 70		— Medical Missions Among.....	559
Intercourse Foreign Missionaries (a),		— Mildmay Mission to.....	308
Alfred E. Street.....	840	— of Southeastern Europe, Among the	
Injunction Against Missions.....	146	(b), David Baron.....	606
JAPAN, American Board in.....	396	Jewish Christian, Hessel Levinsohn (b) 933	
— and Russia, Peace Between, Edi-		Jewish Missionary Conference..... 869	
torial	778	John, Griffith, and His Jubilee, Edi-	
— Bible in.....	556	torial	459
— Changes in.....	396	— — Jubilee of	155
— Christianity's Present Opportunity		— — Memorial in China.....	235
in (a), Gideon F. Draper.....	266	— — of China (a), Jos. S. Adams..... 404	
— Christian View of Modern (a), Geo.		Junior Mission Bands, A New Pledge	
E. Albrecht	351	for (b), Ruth G. Winant.....	44
— Crisis in.....	680	Keswick Convention, Editorial..... 698	
— of the Church in.....	716	Kindergarten at Fu-chou.....	75
— Doshisha College.....	316	KONGO (<i>Africa</i>), Appeals from the... 638	
— Education in.....	637	— Commission Inquiry.....	718
— Episcopals in.....	556	— Converts in the.....	157
— Influence of, on China (a), H. C.		— Education on the.....	398
G. Hallock.....	756	— Ingatherings on the.....	557
— in Formosa	235	— Progress on the.....	797

	PAGE		PAGE
Kongo, Reports from the.....	676	Madagascar, Revival.....	878
— Roman Catholics on the.....	397	— The Situation in.....	319
— State, A Journey in the (a), W. H. Leslie.....	344	Magazines, Missionary.....	462,
— — Mission Threatened in the.....	237	543, 784, 863, 944	
— Y. P. S. C. E. on the.....	398	Malagasi Prayer.....	798
KOREA, Cheering Items from.....	75	Malaysia, Methodism in.....	558
— Christ's Forces in (b), Geo. H. Jones.....	328	— The Dutch and Missions in.....	719
— Church Union (a), S. F. Moore.....	689, 903	Manchaug, Mass., Converted.....	548
— Conversions in.....	955	MANCHURIA, Brighter Prospects for.....	876
— Fire Spreading in.....	555	— Forward Movement in.....	636
— in 1904.....	3	— Missionaries in Mukden.....	312
— Missionary Assaulted in.....	555	— Missionary Activity in.....	395
— — Building Needed in.....	155	— Mukden, Work at.....	75
— Movement for Church Union.....	796	— War in.....	875
— Self-Governing Churches in.....	475	— What I Found in (a), J. H. De Forest.....	848
— Severence Hospital, Seoul.....	315	Manchurian Missions and the Japanese.....	796
— Spiritual Harvests in.....	474	Manhood, New Models in.....	539
— Twenty Years' Missionary Work in (a), H. G. Underwood.....	371	Marsden, Edward.....	867
— Woman's Work for Women in (a), Mrs. H. G. Underwood.....	491	Martyn, Henry, Centenary.....	628, 869
Korean Language.....	876	Martyn's Memorial, China.....	714
Ko San Ye Movement in Burma (a), Mrs. H. A. Tupper.....	109	McPherson, Annie, Death of.....	160
— — of Burma.....	73	Mecca Railway.....	553
Kusaie Station Destroyed.....	720	Medical College in China, Union.....	715
Labrador (<i>Grenfell</i>) Moravian Mission.....	306	— Missionaries, British.....	229
LOAS (<i>Siam</i>), Forward Movement in.....	714	— Missions Among Jews.....	559
— Healing the Sick Among the.....	472	— — in North Africa.....	236
— Missionary, Avocations of a.....	473	— — of the C. M. S.....	149
Lee, Jason.....	665	— — Summary of.....	879
Legacies to Missions, British.....	307	— Practise, Chinese.....	393
Leipzig Missionary Society.....	870	— Schools in China.....	554
Leprosy, Cure for.....	390	— Work in Constantinople.....	631
Levinsohn, Hessel (b).....	933	Meeting, How Not to Conduct a Missionary (a), S. M. Zwemer.....	584
Lewanika, Thanks from.....	557	Melanesia, Christianity and Cannibalism in (a), Cecil Wilson.....	126
Lewis and Clark Exposition and Missions (a), James A. Clark.....	744	Men Needed for Missionaries, The Kind of (a).....	931
Literature, Current Missionary, Editorial.....	461	Men's Missionary League.....	395
— in China, Editorial.....	381	Methodist Appropriations.....	66
— Occasional Missionary (a), H. O. Dwight.....	429	— Jubilee in India.....	311
Livingstonia.....	478	— Missionary Activity.....	626
— Remarkable Communion at Bandawé.....	237	— — Recruits.....	147, 945
"Lo, I Am With You!" (b), A. T. Pierson.....	1	— Receipt for the Year.....	946
London Missionary Society Work.....	307, 550	— Women's Work.....	708
— — New Home.....	306	— Work for Japanese in America.....	149
— — — A Notable Week of the (b), H. O. Dwight.....	369	— — — the Indians.....	148
— University Missionary Caravan.....	149	— — in Hawaii.....	478
— Islam in.....	627	Methodism in Malaysia.....	558
Looking Forward, Editorial.....	940	— in Southern India.....	634
Lourenco Marques Country, South Africa (a), F. R. Bunker.....	596	Methods in Missionary Work (b), James L. Barton.....	321
Lovett, Richard, Death of.....	240	— of Work in India (a), W. J. Wanless.....	323
Lutheran Church, Strength of the.....	869	— — — Mission Fields (a), Geo. F. Herrick.....	439
Mackenzie, John, Death of.....	960	— Relative Value of Missionary (b) Alonzo Bunker.....	322
MADAGASCAR, North, Christian Campaigning in (a).....	289	— Used in Turkey (b), C. C. Tracey.....	330
— Paris Society in.....	399, 798, 958	Metlakahtla, John Burrows, Tribute to.....	68
		Mexican Girls as Missionaries.....	386
		MEXICO, An Awakening in.....	229
		— Floods in.....	787
		— Outlook in.....	867

PAGE	PAGE		
Mexico, Presbyterian Missions in.....	867	Moslems, Showing Interest in Cairo..	156
— Progress of the Gospel in.....	787	Mukden (<i>Manchuria</i>), Missionaries in..	312
<i>Micronesia Missions Destroyed</i>	720	Murder of China Missionaries.....	954
Mildmay Mission to Jews.....	308, 469	Murdock Memorial, India.....	311
Mills, Samuel J., Conversion of.....	80	Moving Pictures for Missionary	
Mirza of Qadian, India.....	392	Meetings	150
Missionaries, Ancient and Modern (b),		National Baptist Convention (a), L.	
Editorial	617	G. Jordan.....	599
— How Some, Have Been Called (a),		Native Agents Increasing.....	159
D. L. Pierson.....	419	— Christian Giving.....	879
— Illadvisedness of, Editorial.....	936	— Testimony in China.....	155
— Kind of, Needed, G. B. Blenkin....	930	— Christians in India (a), John H.	
— Campaign, The Ideal (a), Arthur T.		Wyckoff	113
Pierson	503	Negro (<i>Freedmen</i>) and the Episcopal	
Missionary Exhibits and How to Use		Church	226
Them (a), S. Earl Taylor.....	18	— Baptist Missions (a), L. G. Jordan.	599
— Free Lances, Editorial.....	858	— Business Men's Council.....	785
— Methods in Foreign Fields (a), A		— Niagara, Movement.....	708
Symposium	321	— Question, The Brightest Side of the	66
— Picture Postal Cards.....	150	— Talladega College and the (a),	
— Review of the Past Year (a), R. E.		Prof. Wm. Pickens.....	434
Speer	2	Negroes in the United States....	549, 947
— Statistics in Africa.....	593	Neu Kirchen Missionary Institute....	790
— Societies' Statistics for 1904 (a),		Nepal, Gospel Tour in.....	874
D. L. Leonard.....	1	New Caledonia.....	478
— Spirit, How to Get it.....	240, 880	NEW GUINEA, People of.....	799
Missionary's Call, The (chant).....	426	— Progress in	157, 158
Mission Bands, Good Methods for (b),		— The Situation in.....	78
Mrs. Chauncey Hawkins.....	57	New Hebrides, Training Native Preach-	
— Study Summer School.....	705	ers in the.....	79
Modern Views of Missions (a), Arthur		— Christian Union.....	959
T. Pierson.....	881	New York Campaign.....	707
Mohammed and Christ in Uganda (b),		— City Gospel Campaign (a), Chas.	
J. J. Willis.....	218	L. Goodell.....	733
Mohammedan Convert in Africa.....	877	— Idol Factory.....	146
Mohammedans (<i>Islam</i>) and the Bible.	873	— School of Philanthropy.....	67
Mohammedan's Conversion, A.....	476	Niagara Negro Movement.....	708
Mohammedanism Among Ashanti		Ngoniland Annexed by Britain.....	238
Tribes (a), E. Perrefaux.....	696	— Progress in	157
Mohonk Conference.....	946	Ngoni, Missionaries, Africa.....	878
Moncur, Alexander H. (b).....	929	Nicaragua, Light in Dark.....	550
Money for Education in the Orient,		— Moravian Progress in.....	787
Editorial	381	Nigeria Mission.....	877
— Our Lord's Teachings About (a),		— New Mission in.....	797
Arthur T. Pierson.....	241	Nile Mission Press.....	316
— Tainted, Editorial.....	936	Northfield, Mission Study at.....	466
— to the Rear (a), Alva M. Kerr....	427	Northwest, What Missionaries Have	
Moravian Income	869	Done for the (a), Don O. Shel-	
— Missions	69, 711	ton	663
— in Tibet.....	554	Oberlin, Missionary Social.....	228
— in Labrador.....	306	Obstacles to Missions in China, Edi-	
— Progress in Nicaragua.....	787	torial	940
Mormon, Anti- Party, in Utah.....	149	Opportunity, The Chalice of (b), F.	
Mormonism, Grave Questions on....	866	B. Meyer.....	481
— What is (a), Anonymous.....	853	Optimistic View of Missions.....	880
Morocco, Almost Untouched.....	156	Oriental Mission Journal.....	60
— Government Opposition in.....	156	Palestine and Syria, Work Among the	
MOSLEM Convert from Afghanistan.	232	Jews in.....	151
— Fatalism (<i>Arabia, Mohammedan</i>)... 872		Panama Canal and Missions, Editorial	59
— Mission Conference.....	637	— Episcopal Mission in.....	386
— Missions and Christianity.....	79	Paris Missionary Society in Madagas-	
Moslems Accept Christ.....	872, 953	car	798, 959
— Asking for Schools.....	231	— Mission in New Caledonia.....	478
— Hopeful Work Among.....	77	— Society in Madagascar.....	399
— Literature for.....	316	— Y. M. C. A. Conference.....	469

	PAGE		PAGE
Pastors and Missions, Editorial.....	135	Regions Beyond Missionary Union....	709
Pastor's Opportunity and Responsibility (a), Wm. J. Hutchins.....	279	Religious Enthusiasm, Editorial.....	781
Paton, John G.....	878	— Statistics of 1904.....	226
Peace Between Japan and Russia, Editorial	778	— of the World.....	480
Periodicals and Occasional Literature (a), H. O. Dwight.....	429	— Tract Society.....	229
PERSIA, Bible Work in (a), C. E. G. Tisdall	906	Revival in Assam (a), J. P. Jones....	614
— Cholera and Poverty in.....	152	— Madagascar	878
— Crowded Hospitals in.....	152, 952	— Needed to Help Missions.....	960
— Drawbacks to Life in.....	389	— World-Wide, Editorial.....	700, 937
— in 1904	7	Revivals in British Columbia.....	786
— Labaree Murderers to be Punished. 231		— Remarkable Series of, Editorial....	300
— Opportunity in.....	212	Rhenish Mission.....	552
Persian Boys, New School for.....	553	— Anniversary	70
— Moslems Converted.....	873	— in Africa.....	317
— Prince and the Bible.....	872	— Missionary Society.....	630
Peru, Commercial Mission (a), F. J. Peters	822	Robert College, Constantinople... 388, 537	
PHILIPPINES, A Call from the....	639	Rockefeller's Gift, Editorial.....	379, 937
— Bible in the (<i>Filipinas</i>).....	719	ROMAN CATHOLIC and Protestant Missions	79
— Difficulties in the.....	78	— Catechism, Translation of (a), G. F. Arms.....	581
— Federation in the.....	799	— Converts from Heathenism.....	479
— Four Years' Progress in the.....	319	— Missionaries in German East Africa	318
— in 1904	10	— Town Converted.....	748
— Opium in the, Editorial.....	541	— Catholics on the Kongo.....	397
— Our Task in the.....	159	— Church, The Outlook for the, Editorial	60
— Outlook in the.....	478, 719, 959	Romanism in Spain.....	630
— Religious Conditions in the (a), C. H. Brent.....	47	— to Protestantism in Austria.....	630
— Remarkable Movement in the....	878	Romanists and the Bible in Italy....	70
— Revival at Jaro.....	399	Roman Perversion of the Gospel....	787
— Summer Resort.....	799	RUSSIA, Bible in.....	872
Plague in India.....	633	— Government, Church and People of (a), George Washburn.....	641
Pope to Mikado.....	630	— Japan War and Missions.....	2
Port Arthur, Surrender of.....	155	— Religious Freedom for.....	469
Porto Rico, Changes in.....	467, 948	— The Jews in (a), Samuel H. Wilkinson	332
— Episcopacy in.....	867	— Upheaval in.....	950
Portugese East Africa (a), W. C. Wilcox	443	Russian Church Missions (a), J. Ganquin	220
— Memorial Mission	238	— Prisoners in Japan (a), E. M. S. Hubold	773
Prayer for Islam.....	711	Russia's Failure, Cause of.....	387
— Japan and its Results.....	76	— Young Men, Gift for.....	470
— Missions (a), Editorial.....	299	Salvation Army Colonization.....	550
— The Week of.....	65, 945	— Statistics	67
Presbyterian Church (South).....	786	— The Work of the, Editorial....	59
— Foreign Mission (North).....	547	— Thirty-five Years' Growth.....	466
— Home Missions.....	547	— Work in Chicago.....	146
— Progress in	715, 865	Santo Domingo Missions.....	467
— Secretaries, New.....	547	Satthianadhan, Samuel, Coming to America	145
— Union in India.....	232	Schauffler, H. A., Death of.....	320
— Work Among Freedmen.....	627	Schools for West Africa.....	718
Prison Missionary Society.....	465	Scotch United Free Church.....	710, 950
Progress, Decade of.....	225	Scotland, Church of, and Missions... 629	
— of Christianity in 1800 years (b), G. C. F. Bratamah!.....	210	Secretary's Missionary Conference... 225	
Railroads in Africa.....	798	Sermon, Silver Dollar Missionary (b), H. E. Zimmerman	271
— and Africa.....	76	— Topics, Eugene Stock's.....	386
Ramabar's Work, India.....	792	Shinto in Japan (a), Eliot Howard... 530	
Reasons for Belief in Foreign Missions (a), Theodore T. Munger.....	453	Siam (<i>Laos</i>), Australian Converted in. 554	
Reflex Influence of Missions (a), R. W. Copeland.....	769	— Reforms in.....	472

	PAGE		PAGE
Siam, Testimony of the King of.....	154	Surniam Evangelists.....	468
—The Bible in.....	953	Swami Dharmnanda Seeking Salva- tion.....	553
Siberia, Bible in.....	310	Swedish Missions to Abyssinia.....	476
Sierra Leone, Progress in.....	477	—Society in East Africa.....	318
—Village Life in (b), Mrs. G. H. Clarke.....	851	SYRIA (<i>Beirut, Palestine</i>), Damascus to Mecca by Rail.....	388
Silver Bay Conferences.....	285, 705	—Petition for Schools in.....	231
—Forward Step at.....	305	—Polyglot Day School in.....	151
—Dollar Missionary Sermon (b), H. E. Zimmerman.....	271	—Tokens of Good in.....	632, 711
Sioux, Heathenism Passing Among the.....	385	Tainted Money and Missions, Editorial.....	936
Slavic Presbyterian Church, Ohio.....	785	Tahiti, Then and Now, in.....	159
Sleeping Sickness, Editorial.....	701	Talladega College and the Negro (a), Prof. Wm. Pickens.....	434
—in Africa.....	77	Taylor, Hudson, Death of.....	560
Social Evil in India (a), Herbert An- derson.....	513	—J. Hudson (a), A. T. Pierson.....	647
Solomon Islanders' Gifts to Missions.....	559	—(a), B. Broomhall.....	653
Sorabji, Miss, a Lawyer in India.....	232	Telugu Mission, Progress in.....	713
SOUTH AFRICA (<i>Africa</i>), General Mission (a), W. Spencer Walton.....	361	—Progress in India.....	153
—Indians in.....	399	Testimony of Two Mandarins.....	394
—Cooperation in.....	149	—a Buddhist.....	956
SOUTH AMERICA (<i>Brazil, Peru,</i> <i>Surniam</i>) in 1904.....	9	—American Colleges in the Levant (b).....	537
Spain, Intolerance in.....	631	—to Missions, Minister Conger.....	799
—Is, Awakening?.....	951	Theological Students and Missions.....	545
—Papal Activity in.....	631	Tibetans, Christian of Kalotse (b).....	292
—Romanism in.....	630	TIBET, A Recent Attempt to Enter (b), J. Taylor Hamilton.....	40
Spanish Girls at the International In- stitute.....	71	—Christ Preached in Lhasa.....	233
Spurgeon's Sermons.....	950	—Col. Younghusband on Buddhism in.....	472
Stanley's Work for African Mission (a), J. D. Mullins.....	169	—Moravian Mission in.....	554
STATISTICS for India.....	153	—Religion of.....	875
—from Japan.....	556	—The Entering of, Editorial.....	58
—of African Missions.....	592	—The Expedition to.....	6
—Missionary Societies for 1904 (a), D. L. Leonard.....	1	Toro (<i>Uganda</i>).....	477
—Protestant Christians.....	960	Tract Society, Gift to American.....	466
—Religion, 1904.....	226	Transcaucasia, Revolt in.....	872
—Unoccupied Fields in India.....	258	—Riots and the Gospel in (a), S. G. Wilson.....	817
—Religions of the World.....	80	Trancore (<i>India</i>), Progress in.....	633
Stundists Coming to America.....	386	Travelers as Special Envoys of Churches, Editorial.....	541
—Hope for.....	388	TURKEY (<i>Armenia, Asia Minor, Con- stantinople, Harput</i>), Conditions in.....	682
St. Paul's Institute, Tarsus.....	790	—Girls' Schools in.....	951
Student Christian Federation (b), T. B. Penfield.....	523	—Grants a Firmman.....	71
—Volunteers, British.....	230	—Great Need of Physicians in.....	790
—in China, A Message from (a).....	131	—in 1904.....	7
—Sailed.....	545	—Marash Church.....	552
Students' Day of Prayer.....	145	—Outlook in Eastern (b), H. N. Barnum.....	525
Study, Mission, in Colleges.....	466	—Robert College.....	588, 537
Success, Responsibility of.....	79	—Selling Bibles in.....	231
SUDAN, Egyptian, Missionary Condi- tions in the (a), Chas. R. Watson.....	85	—Spiritual Awakening at Tarsus.....	470
—Gospel Entering the.....	156	Turkish Empire, Then and Now in the (b), Joseph K. Greene.....	565
—New Missions for the.....	316	—Officials at a Mission School.....	231
—Railroad in.....	397	Tuskegee, One Generation at.....	626
—United Mission.....	69, 877	UGANDA, King's Objection to Bap- tism at.....	78
Sumatra, The Gospel in.....	239, 958	—Latest Figures from.....	558
Summer Assemblies and Opportunity in, Editorial.....	458	—Martyrs.....	798
Sunday-school Convention and Mis- sions.....	625	—Mission, Henry M. Stanley and.....	172

	PAGE		PAGE
Uganda, Outlook for (b), J. J. Willis..	218	Willard, Frances H., Death of.....	160
— in	13	Williams, Sir George, Death of.....	960
— Prince Seeking the Light.....	236	Williamstown Band, An Interesting	
— Progress of, since 1893 (a), G. K.		Document (a).....	587
Baskerville	212	— Centennial	227
— Recent Statistics of, Bishop Tucker.	218	Winsor, Richard, Death of.....	400
— Social Life as Influenced by		Woman's Influence in India.....	234
Christianity (a), G. R. Blackledge	215	— Summer School of Missions.....	705
— Work Begun in Greater.....	317	— Work	683
Uganda's Prime Minister and the		— for Women in Korea (a), Mrs.	
Debt	558	H. G. Underwood.....	491
Union (<i>Federation</i>) in India.....	873	Women's Methodist Missionary So-	
— Movement in Korea (a), S. F.		ciety, Founding of the.....	445, 945
Moore	903	— Missionary Societies, The Work of	
United Free Church Commission.....	150	(a), Clementina Butler.....	482
— — — Work	788	— Northfield Conference.....	320
United Presbyterian Mission, Egypt	557, 877	Workingmen and the Church (b),	
— — — Jubilee (a), A. T. Pierson... 94		Charles Stetzle.....	42
United States (<i>Colorado, Foreigners,</i>		World, Religious Statistics of the....	480
<i>Hawaii, Home Missions, Mor-</i>		World's Outlook for 1905 (a), A. T.	
<i>mons, Negroes, New York, North-</i>		Pierson	11
<i>west, Utah</i>), Neglected Areas in		Wright, James, Death of.....	222
the West.....	866	Yale University and Missions.....	548
for the Northwest (a), Don O.		Yellow Peril and the White.....	392
— Religious Statistics of, 1904....	226	Young, Evangelistic Effort Among the	
— What Missionaries Have Done		(a), Edward F. Reed.....	568
for the Northwest (a), Don O.		Young Men's Christian Association	
Shelton	663	Campaign of Aggression.....	466, 946
Uruguay, Methodist Work in.....	868	— Conference at Paris.....	469
Utah, Gospel Mission.....	385	— Convention at Paris (b), Thornton	
Vacation and the Kingdom of God,		B. Penfield.....	523
Editorial	459	— Gift of Japanese Emperor to the... 716	
— Mission Study (b).....	285	— Institute	228
Vices of Civilization in Africa.....	451	— in Japanese Army.....	475
Volunteers of America.....	548, 947	— Jubilee	65
Waldensians (<i>Italy</i>), Work of the....	309	— Mikado's Gift to the.....	556
Wales, Wonderful Revival in, Editorial	59	— Missionary Activity.....	707
Wanamaker's Gift to Y. M. C. A....	469	— Religious Work.....	465
War Correspondents' Work for Mis-		— Wanamaker's Gift to Foreign.....	469
sions (a), J. D. Mullins.....	169	— Work for Students.....	385
Watchword for the New Year (b), A.		— World Work.....	785
T. Pierson.....	1	Young Men, World Wide Work for	
Water Street Mission.....	227	(a), Thornton B. Penfield.....	523
Welsh Pentecost and God's Signals		— People's Conference at Silver Bay.. 705	
(a), A. T. Pierson.....	163	— — — Missionary Conferences.....	285
— Revival and Bible Sales.....	387	Young People's Society of Christian	
— — — the Holy Spirit (a), A. T.		Endeavor on the Kongo.....	398
Pierson	340, 728	— — — Work, The Development of, Edi-	
Wesleyans in the West Indies.....	551	torial	135
West China Religious Tract Society... 795		Young, Sir Mackworth, on Missions in	
West Indies (<i>Cuba, Porto Rico, Santo</i>		India	539
<i>Domingo</i>), Wesleyans in the....	551	Zulu Mission in Trouble.....	398
Whitman, Marcus.....	666	— — — Praised	238
Widow Burning in India.....	472		

The Missionary Review of the World

VOL. XIX. NEW SERIES

VOL. XXIX. OLD SERIES

JANUARY TO DECEMBER, 1906

EDITOR-IN-CHIEF

REV. ARTHUR T. PIERSON, D.D.

ASSOCIATE EDITORS

REV. J. T. GRACEY, D.D.

REV. D. L. LEONARD, D.D.

REV. F. B. MEYER, B.A.

MANAGING EDITOR

DELAVAN L. PIERSON

FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY

NEW YORK

LONDON

1906

Copyright, 1906

BY

FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY

Printed in the United States

INDEX FOR 1906

MAPS AND CHARTS

	PAGE		PAGE
Africa and its Products.....	408	American Church Membership.....	18
— Comparative Areas.....	176	— Foreign Missions.....	16
— In Relief.....	561	Arabia, Eastern.....	727
— Unoccupied Fields.....	177	Arabic Missionary Magazine.....	929
		Comparative growth of Churches.....	265

ILLUSTRATIONS

	PAGE		PAGE
Afion—Kara—Hissar, Asia Minor.....	37	Chestnut, Eleanor.....	92
Africa, Baptismal Scene in.....	756	China, Carrying a baby to a hospital.....	691
— Buhkundu Christians.....	755	— Fuchau day school.....	321
African Heathen on the Kongo.....	754	— Medical Mission Outfit.....	691
Aga, Timon, A Kurdish Officer.....	743	Chinese Antifootbinding Tract.....	110
Alaska, House of Lapps.....	491	— Edict against Footbinding.....	110
Alaskan Boy.....	807	— God of Disease.....	686
Ambassadors for Christ in Foreign Lands.....	161	— Official and Family.....	105
American Frontier Town.....	809	Cochran, Joseph P.....	99
— Mission, Cairo.....	673	Columbus, Christopher.....	327
— Winter Frontier.....	808	Doxon, Charles.....	895
Amsterdam Jewish Mission Conference.....	527	Druze Leaders.....	588
Armenian Widow and Orphans.....	721	— of Mt. Lebanon.....	587
Antifoot-binding Tract.....	109	— Schoolboys.....	589
Arab Guides.....	729	— Woman.....	591
Arabia, Hofhoof.....	731	Duff, Alexander.....	247, 252
— Objcir Castle.....	728	Dutch Missionary Picnic.....	905
— Road to Mubarrez.....	732	Egypt Assiut College Chapel.....	672
Argentina City, Poor Quarter in an.....	837	— Dead and Alive.....	665
— Cross Country Traveling in.....	835	— Theological Class, Cairo.....	674
— New Water Power House.....	260	Egyptian Statues.....	665
— Passenger Pier.....	264	Eskimo Grave.....	489
— Peddling Water in.....	262	— Sunday School, Alaska.....	811
— Railway Terminus.....	241	Farmers' Missionary Exhibit.....	906
— "Witch Doctor".....	839	Fuchau Conference.....	360
Assiut College, Egypt.....	671	— Girls' School.....	362
— Hospital.....	670	— Manual School.....	361
Azariah V. S.....	519	Foreign Missionary Recruits.....	161
Baringa, Man and Wife, Africa.....	273	Galilee Cana School.....	497
Boggs, W. B.....	801	— Nazareth Hospital.....	501
Bongandanga Natives.....	274	Guam, Agana.....	481
— Women, Kongo.....	270, 271	— Boarding School.....	513
— Women's dance.....	274	— Peasants in.....	507
Brazil, Country Farm House.....	199	— Protestant Chapel.....	510
— Evangelical Church.....	201	— Protestant Congregation.....	511
Butler, Mrs. William.....	419	— Roman Catholic Chapel.....	509
Butler, William, Circular letters.....	421	Haystack Centennial.....	889
Butler, William.....	419	— Platform.....	893
Cairo Mission Hospital.....	669	— Monument.....	891
— Street Preaching in.....	666	Hollanders' Missionary Picnic.....	907
— University.....	666	Home Mission Field in Oklahoma.....	810
Chamberlain, Jacob.....	801	India, Bareilly Seminary Graduates.....	401

	PAGE		PAGE
India Leper Church.....	823	Moon, Wm.....	95
—Dewani Khass.....	423	Moslem Converts.....	416
—Lepers in Tarn Taran.....	818	Nebraska Sod House.....	809
—Louise Pierson Memorial.....	387	Pealé, John Rogers.....	91
—National Missionary Society Delegates.....	517	Peale, Rebecca Gillespie.....	90
—Veteran Missionaries in.....	801	Persia, Dr. Cochran's Patients in Urumia....	101
—Village Gathering at Gujarat.....	426	—Crowd in the British Legation.....	914
Instruments of Torture in Argentina.....	839	Philippine Islands Baptist Church on Panay..	187
International Missionary Union.....	597	—Baptismal Service.....	193
Jaffa Harbor Palestine.....	495	—Bible School, Negros.....	191
Japanese Christian Leaders 1906.....	1	—Central School, Iloilo.....	189
—Christian Lepers.....	822	—Convent on Panay.....	186
—Newspapers.....	647	—John the Baptist Day.....	192
—Religious Periodicals.....	641	Philippines, Bible Colporteurs in the.....	503
Kongo, Missionary Household on the.....	267	—School in Manila.....	505
—Native Band.....	205	—Manila Cathedral.....	503
Korea, Evangelistic Class in.....	663	Pierson, Louise B.....	386
Korean Cholera Cat.....	686	Raja Brindabun.....	350
Kurdish Leaders and their Victims.....	721	Ramapatam Seminary, India.....	175
Kurds, In the Country of the.....	739	Roentgen Ray Tract on Footbinding.....	111
Labaree, Benjamin.....	881	Ruskin, A. E.....	267
— in Persia.....	915, 917, 919	Samaria Road.....	496
—Home, Persia.....	917	Scudder, Jared W.....	801
Leper Boy, India.....	819	Sicily School Children.....	603
—Church, India.....	820	—Waldensian Church.....	605
—Hospital Ward, Burma.....	821	—Pastors.....	604
Lienchou Church, China.....	87	Syria, Beirut Mission Press.....	502
—Hospital.....	81	—School.....	498
—Mission.....	89	—Courtyard in Deir El Komar.....	679
—River.....	88	—Sidon Schoolboys.....	500
Lily Foot—bound and unbound.....	107	—Workshop.....	499
Machle, Amy.....	94	Tunis, Amphitheater in Carthage.....	413
McLauren, John.....	501	—Arab Boys at School.....	415
Medical Mission Curios.....	687	—Moslem College.....	414
—Hospitals.....	689	—North Apica.....	418
—Scenes.....	689	Uganda Hospital Ward.....	693
Missionary in Tunis.....	417	Williams, Sir George.....	36
Moon Alphabet for the Blind.....	98	Woman of the Mongo Tribe, Africa.....	272
—Type for the Blind.....	96	York Minster for the Blind.....	97

AUTHORS

	PAGE		PAGE
ABRAMS, MINNIE.....	619	DENMAN, C. H.....	537
ASHTON, J. P.....	844	DIXEY, A. DUNCAN.....	733
BAILEY, THOMAS A.....	818	DOOLITTLE, GEO. C.....	585, 677
BARBER, B. R.....	842	DOXON, CHARLES.....	896
BARNETT, C. BENSON.....	583	DWIGHT, HENRY O.....	7
BARNUM, H. N.....	779	EBY, C. S.....	337
BARTLETT, LYMAN.....	48	EDDY, GEO. S.....	516
BASHFORD, J. W.....	352	FENN, COURTENAY H.....	55
BATES, FRANCES W.....	439	FERGUSON, W. L.....	173
BLISS, E. M.....	595	FORBUSH, WM. BYRON..44, 130, 280, 350, 434, 530	530
BRADFORD, ARMONY H.....	121	GARRITT, J. C.....	331
BRIDGMAN, HOWARD A.....	889	GILMORE, DAVID.....	763
BRIGGS, CHARLES W.....	185	GOODRICH, JAY C.....	503
BROWN, ARTHUR J.....	87	GRACEY, J. T.....	924
BRUERE, W. W.....	846	GREGG, MARY E.....	349
BUTLER, CLEMENTINA.....	419	HALLOCK, H. G. C.....	660
BUTLER, MRS. WM.....	343	HAMILTON, J. TAYLOR.....	486
CAPEN, SAMUEL B.....	115	HENRY, ANNA.....	184
CARROLL, HENRY K.....	116	HERCUS, J. D.....	852
CHAMBERLAIN, JACOB.....	254	HERTSLET, LEWIS E.....	429
CHRISTIANSEN, JOHN.....	854	HULL, JOHN CLARKE.....	377
CLARK, FRANCES E.....	523	HOLCOMBE, CHESTER.....	849
DE FORREST, J. H.....	694, 935	HOOPER, W.....	932

	PAGE		PAGE
INVEEN, EMMA.....	105	PRICE, FRANCIS M.....	507
JONES, GEORGE HEBER.....	656	RICHARDS, THEODORE.....	899
KAWAI, K.....	126	RODGERS, JAMES B.....	119
KEENLEYSIDE, CLIFFORD B.....	602	ROSTAN, FRANCESCO.....	603
KINNEY, BRUCE.....	616	RUSKIN, MRS. A. E.....	267
KIRKPATRICK, M. B.....	578	SAILLENS, RUBEN.....	449
LARABEE, BENJAMIN.....	99	SCHAUFFLER, A. F.....	217
LAYTON, EDWIN A.....	753	SCOTT, T. J.....	346
LEMINGTON, GEORGE C.....	199	SELDEN, CHAS. G.....	205
LEONARD, D. L.....	757, 825	SHEDD, WILLIAM A.....	918
LESLIE, W. H.....	204	SHELDON, MARTHA A.....	136
LEWIS, ROBERT E.....	750	SHELTON, DON O.....	807
LILEY, ARTHUR V.....	413	SHEPPARD, ELI T.....	284
LUCAS, J. J.....	372	SHEPPARD, WM. H.....	770
LUERING, H. L. E.....	575, 908	SIBREE, JAMES.....	134, 427
LYON, JAMES.....	341	SMITH, CHARLES HARLEY.....	767
MABIE, HENRY C.....	292	SMITH, GEORGE.....	835
MACKENZIE, JEAN K.....	41	SMITH, GEORGE.....	290
McMENN, R. D.....	539	SOLTAU, W.....	613
McNAIR, THEODORE M.....	647	SPEER, ROBERT E.....	16, 698
McVICAR, WILLIAM N.....	120	THOBURN, JAMES M.....	113
MEACHAM, G. M.....	902	THOMAS, F. V.....	920
MEYER, F. B.....	375	TUNBRIDGE, J.....	279
MEYER, LOUIS.....	526	VANCE, JAMES I.....	117
MILINE, A. MURRAY.....	260	VAN ESS, JOHN.....	607
MINER, GEO. S.....	359	VAN SOMMER, ANNIE.....	928
MOODY, W. R.....	533	VINTON, C. C.....	571
MOORE, S. F.....	663	WARNECK, GUSTAV.....	141
MOORE, T. P.....	831	WASHINGTON, BOOKER T.....	197
MORGAN, G. CAMPBELL.....	122	WELLS, AMOS R.....	118
NAYLOR, WILSON S.....	177	WESTON, FRANK S.....	930
NEBLEY, THOMAS B.....	194	WILKINSON, SAMUEL H.....	58
NEVE, ARTHUR.....	275	WILLINGHAM, C. J.....	696
PENROSE, V. F.....	521, 685	WILSON-CARMICHAEL, AMY.....	139
PETTEE, JAMES H.....	23	WISHARD, SAMUEL.....	856
PIERSON, ARTHUR T.....	36, 95, 167, 247, 327, 363, 407, 567, 745, 812	YOUNG, W. M.....	213
PIERSON, DELAVAN L.....	493, 665	ZWEMER, S. M.....	727, 905
		ZWEMER, MRS. S. M.....	593

SUBJECTS *

	PAGE		PAGE
Abyssinia Opened to Missions.....	450	Africa, Ngoni, Among the Savage.....	951
— The Bible in.....	950	— Progress in.....	445
— Work for the Falashes in.....	716	— South, Bibles for Coolies.....	234
Afon-Kara-Hisser, Asia Minor (a) Lyman Bartlett.....	48	— Chinese in.....	636
Africa (<i>Basuto, Boer, Abyssinia, Ngoni, etc.</i>).....	13	— Christian Unity in.....	874
— and its People (a) Arthur T. Pierson.....	407	— Difficulties in.....	74
— A Timely Gift for.....	780	— Disturbances in.....	635
— Appeal from.....	884	— Drostky Mission Institute (b).....	446
— Awakening.....	483	— Dutch Missions in.....	557
— Baganda Church Builders.....	790	— Educational Problems in (a) Francis W. Bates.....	438
— Belgian Atrocities in.....	557	— Missionary Conference.....	74, 790
— Blantyre.....	717	— Missions in.....	307
— East, Revolt in.....	74	— John R. Mott in.....	645
— Great Progress in.....	716	— Outlook in.....	463
— Ibia, a Christian of Corisco (a) V. F. Penrose.....	521	— The Harvest in.....	374
— Inland Mission.....	462	— Wesleyan Work in.....	636
— Khartum, The Strategic Center of (b)....	675	— The Dark Continent.....	243
— Missions in.....	789	— Unoccupied Mission Fields in (a) Wilson S. Naylor.....	177
— Moral Darkness in (a) Arthur T. Pierson	567	— West, Extension in.....	73

* References to kindred subjects are indicated by *italicized* words in parentheses. The letter (a) indicates an article over 3 pages in length; the letter (b) a brief article from one to three pages in length. All other subjects indexed are less than one page in length. The number of the month when any given article appeared may be found by dividing the number of the page by 80 and adding 1 to the unit so obtained. For example: page 548, $\div 80 = 6, + 1 = 7$ (July).

	PAGE		PAGE
Africa West, New Station in.....	790	Baptisms at Tsou Ping, China.....	871
— Thank Offering in.....	308	Baptist Missionary Union, American.....	547
African Converts' Testimony.....	73	Baptist (Southern) Missions.....	632
— King, A Letter from an.....	951	— Work of the.....	941
— Souls, Glimpses of (a) Jean K. Mac- Kenzie.....	41	— Success in Burma.....	153
African's Work for Africa (a) Wm. H. Shep- pard.....	770	Baptists', American, Gifts to Missions.....	475
Aggressive Activity.....	563	Barbican Missions to the Jews.....	710
Alaska, Among the Eskimos of (a) J. Taylor Hamilton.....	487	Barnardo, Thomas.....	228
— E. J. Knapp in.....	548	Barnardo's, Dr., Donation to Canada.....	792
Algeria, French Missions in.....	308	Barnardo's Homes.....	315
— Impressions of (b) Ruben Saillens.....	449	Barotsi Mission, Progress in the.....	84
— Mohammedan Converts in.....	155	Basuto Mission Field.....	307, 463
Alphabets Wanted.....	866	Beacon Lights in Mission History: Alexander Duff, (a) A. T. Pierson.....	247
Amatonga, Among the (a) L. E. Hertset.....	429	Beirut College, (Syria).....	551
America, (South, Central, etc.) Dependent Peoples of (a) Editorial.....	895	Belgian Atrocities (Kongo).....	557
— Hindu Fame in.....	313	— Protestant Movement in.....	309
— Romanism in.....	645	Bell, The Story of a.....	859
America's Task.....	226	Benevolent Moslem Woman, A.....	783
American Bible Society Appeal.....	66, 314	Bently, W. Holman, Death of.....	237
— Board and Education.....	791	Berlin Baptist Kamerum Mission.....	157
— Forward Movement.....	67	— Missionary Society.....	711, 943
— in Micronesia.....	718	Bible, (American, British) Circulation in 1905.....	14
— Foreign Missions (a) Robert E. Speer.....	16	— Circulation in Samoa.....	545
— Frontier of To-day (a) Don O. Shelton.....	807	— Distribution in the Philippines.....	795
— Missionary Association.....	67, 941	— Fund, Centennial.....	150
— Seamen's Friend Society.....	226	— Ideas of Man.....	938
Amsterdam Conference of Jewish Missions (a) Louis Meyer.....	526	— In Russia.....	886
Andes, Christ of the (b).....	11	— Society, (American).....	632
Anglican Church Anarchy.....	722	— Society Work in South America.....	866
Anglicanism, A New Departure in.....	549	— Translators, Missionary.....	637
Arabia, Across the Threshold of (a) S. M. Zwemer.....	727	— Story of a Stolen.....	469
— Among the Women of (b) Mrs. S. M. Zwemer.....	593	— Triumph of the.....	719
— Work in Muscat.....	323	— Work. Editorial.....	146
Arabic Bible in Court.....	783	— Work, A year of.....	549
Arabs, Among the wild (a) John Van Ess.....	607	Bibles, (Scriptures) Year's output of.....	887
Arbitration, The Advocacy of.....	564	Biblical Criticism and Missions (a) A. T. Pierson.....	812
Arctic Missions.....	149	— Insight and Foreign Missions (a) Henry C. Mabie.....	292
Argentina, The Land of the Silver River (a) George Smith.....	835	Bichersteth, Bishop, Death of.....	720
— Progress in (a) A. Murray Milne.....	260	Biddle University.....	316
A Review and a Preview.....	5	Bissell, Mrs., Death of.....	559
Armenia, Aintab Seminary burned.....	393	Blacklead Island Mission.....	149
— Among the Kurds of (a).....	739	Blind, Dr. Moon's Missionary work for the (a) A. T. Pierson.....	95
Army Work of the Y. M. C. A.....	315	Boer work for Missions.....	234
Arthington Fund.....	150	Bolivia, Religious Liberty in.....	5, 165
Articles from Magazines.....	237, 318	— The Chiriguano of (b) J. D. Hercus.....	822
Asia Minor, Afion-Kara-Hissar (a) Lyman Bartlett.....	48	Bompas, Bishop, Death of.....	719
— Harput, H. N. Barnum.....	779	Books.....	80, 560, 959
— Marsovan Conference.....	708	— Africa for Juniors, K. R. Crowell.....	78
Assam.....	397	— All about Japan. Brain.....	318
— Heathen Tax in.....	470	— An Indian Family.....	160
Assiut College, (Egypt).....	307	— Autobiography of Lewis Grout.....	958
Austria Missions.....	551	— Captivity in Ashanti, Steiner.....	238
— Away from Rome in.....	625	— Chapters from the New Acts, Smith.....	240
Babism in New York.....	391	— China and her People, Denby.....	320
Backward Steps.....	323	— Christian Missions and Social Progress.....	979
Baedeker, F. W., Death of.....	954	— Christ Redeemptor, Montgomery.....	560
Baluchistan, The Mohammedans of (a) A. Duncan Dixey.....	733	— Contrasts in the Great Campaign.....	957
		— Daybreak in the Dark Continent, Naylor.....	77
		— Divine Forecast of Jewish History, Baron.....	240
		— Egyptian Sudan, Giffen.....	238
		— Evangelism, A. C. Dixon.....	400
		— Ewa, A Tale of Korea, Noble.....	958
		— Federation,.....	80

PAGE	PAGE
Books, George Muller, Autobiography, Bergin	79
— Foreign Missions, Martin	159
— Griffith John, Thompson	955
— Henry Clay Trumbull, Howard	480
— Home Missionary Readings, Guernsey	79
— Indian and Spanish Neighbors, Johnston	239
— In Salisbury Square, Barnes	320
— In the Land of the North, Wilkinson	239
— Japan Mission of the Reformed Church, H. K. Miller	80
— Jewish Tracts	79
— Lepers, Jackson	878
— Light for the World	79
— Lord's Prayer in 500 Languages, Rost	77
— Maps of Africa	238
— Memoirs of James Wright, Pierson	880
— Mission Catechism, Reed	640
— Mission of Japan, Hoshino	400
— Mission Studies for the Sunday-school, Trull	639
— Missionary, for Children	733
— Missions in the Sunday-school, Hixson	639
— Modern India, Curtis	159
— Mohammedan World of To-day, Zwemer	957
— Mormonism, Pamphlets on	960
— New Testament, Worrell	400
— Notes on India	160
— On the Borders of Pygmy Land, Fisher	77
— Open Church for the Unchurched, Mc- Culloch	318
— Pacific Islanders, Pierson	924
— Pen of Brahma, Harband	239
— Religion of Islam, F. A. Klein	955
— Religions of Mission Fields	238
— Reminiscences of a Missionary Bishop, Tuttle	956
— River, Land and Sun	238
— Sacred Tenth, Lansdell	480
— Samuel J. Mills, Richards	955
— Schoolmates, Gaunt	239
— Scripture of Truth, Collett	640
— Students and the Modern Crusade	639
— Studies in Buddhism	80
— That They May All Be One, Wells	159
— Tommy Tompkins in Korea, Underwood	239
— Visit to West Africa, Halsey	78
— Vital Truths, Butler	400
— Wax Wing, C. A. Mason	79
— White Fire, Oxenham	958
— Year Book of the Evangelical Missions	958
— Zending en Polyamie, B. J. Esser	78
Boon Itt of Siam	380
Booth, General Wm	485
Borneo, Among the Head-hunters of, (a) H. L. E. Luering	908
— Signs of Revival in	644
Boston Home Missions	791
Brahmen, (India) Coming to Christ	629
Brazil, Hopeful Signs in	548, 805
— Religious Awakening in (a) Geo. C. Lening- ton	199
Breklum Missionary Society	392
Brent, Bishop, and the Jockey Club	795
Bristol, The Work of Faith at, Editorial	780
British (England) and Foreign Bible So- ciety	68, 150
British (England) and Foreign Bible Society, Editorial	298
— Columbia, Missions in	634
— Education and the Bible	403
— Empire	209
— Guiana, Hindu Coolies in	150
— Missions	549
— Student Volunteers	472
— Brotherhood, Spiritual Ideas of	937
Bryan, Wm. J., on Missions	868, 878
Bryan's Missionary Tour	464, 538
Buddhism, A foe to Reform	465
— and Christianity in Japan	464
Buddhist Evangelist	556
Fullock, G. M., Death of	158
Burma, A Jungle Trip in Shan Land (a) M. B. Kirkpatrick	578
— (Kengtung, Lahus) Baptist success in	153
— Ko San Ye Movement	307
— Progress in	163
— What a Bible did in	153
Cairo Conference (Egypt) (b) S. M. Zwer- mer	451
— Medical Mission	72
— to Cape telegraph	461
Call for Recruits	864
CANADA, (British Columbia, Metlakahlla, Immigration Problem in	716
Canadian Aborigines	477
Canary Islands Mission	796
Canton Christian College	231
Cape Colony, Colportage Books in	952
Cape to Cairo Telegraph	461
Caste in India Abolished	883
Central America	195
Central Presbyterian Church Missions (a) Wm. B. Forbush	434
Ceylon, British and Buddhists in	153
— Celebration	70
— Not Peace, but a Sword in (b) B. R. Barber	842
Challenge to Young Men	321
Chestnut, Eleanor, Letter from	303
Children from the Lord	456
— Missionary books for	133
Children's Gifts to Missions	633
Chili, Earthquake in	793
CHINA, (Shanghai, Shanung, Lienchou, Miao, etc.) and the Reform Movement	801
— Awakening	303, 882
— Canton, Christian College	231
— Centennial	630
— Century of Missions in	395
— Changes in	466
— Changteh, Baptisms in	231
— Church Union in	466, 642
— Coming Leaders in	724
— Day of Privilege in	787
— Educational Work in Southern (a) Geo. S. Miner	359
— Federation Conference in (a) C. H. Fenn	55
— Federation in	154
— Floods in	785
— Hunter Corbett on	303
— in 1905	9
— Inland Mission growth	71
— Inland Mission Statistics	786
— Lienchou Claims Settled	947

	PAGE		PAGE
China, Lienchou Martyrs Exonerated.....	322	Christianity Illustrated.....	388
—Lockhart College.....	564	Church Conference and Foreign Missions (a) ..	52
—Missionary Enterprise in (a) Chester Hol-		— Federation and Cooperation (Symposium)	
comber.....	849	(a).....	112
—Missionary Message from.....	554	—Conference.....	2
—of to-day.....	555	—Missionary Education of a (a) Wm. B.	
—Our injustice to, Editorial.....	542	Forbush.....	434
—Our opportunity in.....	631	Church Missionary Society Crusade.....	161, 325
—Phenomenal Growth in Kiukiang.....	232	—Force.....	542
—Recent Changes in.....	86	—Growth.....	797
—Reconstruction in (a) Robert E.		—in India.....	153
Lewis.....	750	—Recruits.....	158
—Reform in.....	305	—Work.....	550, 624
—Revivals in.....	802	—Union, Editorial.....	125
—Signs of the Times in.....	305, 326	—Confederation.....	317
—Social Reform in.....	871	College Students and Missions.....	387
—The Celestial Empire.....	242	Cochran, Joseph P., of Persia (a) Benjamin	
—The Day of Opportunity in (a) H. G. C.		Labaree.....	99
Hallock.....	660	Comity in India.....	57
—Treatment of Girls in.....	948	Confession, The Cost of.....	628
—Waning of the "Lily-Foot" in (a) Emma		Confucianists, The New.....	325
Eween.....	105	Congregational Church Union.....	476
—West, an Incident in, Anna Henry.....	184	Constantinople Anniversary.....	470
China's Apathy broken.....	405	—New Enterprise at.....	309
—Capital, Changes in.....	704	—Nurses for.....	151
—Evangelization, Economic Significance of		Convents and Schools in Britain.....	887
(a) J. W. Bashford.....	352	Conversions in India.....	628, 629, 784
—Great Need.....	704	Corbett, Hunter.....	485
—Outlook from within (b) C. Benson Bar-		—on China.....	303
nett.....	583	Cooperation and Federation (b) Symposium... ..	112
Chinese, Accessibility of the.....	304	City Destitution.....	316
—and the United States.....	475	City Mission Work in New York (a) A. F.	
—Bible Study.....	466	Schauffler.....	217
—Boycott and Missions.....	554	Criminal Statistics, Editorial.....	385
—Commissioners in Great Britain, Editorial..	542	Cuba, Protestant Progress in.....	716
—Cue, Exit the.....	466	Cuban Unrest and Missions.....	942
—Gift to a hospital.....	870	Culture, Limits of.....	938
—Girl, a Remarkable.....	705	Damascus, A Spiritual Awakening in.....	551, 725
—Fighting Opium.....	704	Danish Hall Mission Bicentenary.....	229
—Governor's Gift.....	165	—Missionary Society.....	230
—Guests of the Missionary Board.....	305	DEATHS, W. Holman Bently, of Africa... ..	237
—Insane, Work among the (a) Chas. C.		—F. W. Baedeker, of London.....	954
Shelden.....	205	—Bishop Bickersteth, of London.....	720
—Mandarin on Missions.....	870	—Mrs. Bissell, of India.....	559
—Medical Science.....	632	—Bishop Bompas, of Canada.....	719
—National Church.....	641	—G. M. Bullock, of Almore.....	158
—Outskirt of China.....	304	—Moir Duncan, of China.....	954
—Pastor for 40 years.....	705	—John R. Ellery, of Africa.....	399
—Sabbath Keeping.....	154	—J. A. Elliott, of India.....	318
—Student Revival.....	232	—F. G. Enisign, of Chicago.....	954
—Students in America.....	715	—G. C. Fraser, of Scotland.....	478
—Testimony to Missionaries.....	631	—George Grenfell, of Africa.....	800
—Torture.....	396	—S. H. Hadley, of New York.....	166
—Viceroy's, Friendly.....	787	—Mrs. J. C. Hepburn, of Japan.....	479
—Woman's Daily Paper.....	705,	—Bishop Hoare, of Hong Kong.....	954
71		—John E. Huhn, of Alaska.....	479
—Women saved from Suicide.....	631	—H. C. Kingham, of China.....	478
Christ, Decision for, Editorial.....	222	—Lucy Kumm, of London.....	800
Christian Endeavor Jubilee.....	161, 227	—Benjamin Labaree, of Persia.....	559
—in India.....	164, 553, 869	—Mrs. R. W. McAll, of Paris.....	638
—in Korea.....	556	—Roderick McDonald, of China.....	719
—in Many Tongues.....	863	—Budgett Meakin, of London.....	720
—in the Mission Fields (a) Francis E.		—Bishop Merrill.....	76
Clark.....	523	—Isabella Nassau, of Africa.....	638
—Progress in.....	797	—J. H. D. Roberts, of Tangier.....	479
—Growth by Centuries.....	798	—Dr. Sathianadhan, of India.....	559
—Science.....	623	—Saulberzweig Schmidt, of Berlin.....	720

	PAGE		PAGE
DEATHS, James Simister, of China.....	76	Eye Gate, The Use of.....	726
— Judson Smith, of Boston.....	638	Faith, A Significant Confession of.....	861
— Thomas Smith, of Edinburgh.....	720	False Faiths and Christ.....	245
— James Stewart, of Lovedale.....	158	Famine in Japan.....	306
— Eliza H. Walker, of Auburndale.....	479	— in Persia.....	85
— Spencer Walton, of South Africa.....	800	— in Rajputana.....	85
— C. F. Whitebridge, of Australia.....	719	Federation Conference and Foreign Missions	
— Lizzie' E. Wimbish.....	478	(a).....	52
Delhi Prayer-meeting.....	301	— in China.....	154
Demon Possession in China.....	949	— Conference New York.....	2
Demonology.....	467	— The Spirit of.....	563
Dependent People of the United States.....	714	Fiji, Hindus going to.....	75
Disciples' Work for Missions.....	941	— How Christ Conquered (a) D. L. Leonard.....	825
Divine Interpositions.....	385	— Volunteers Sail.....	876
Donations Acknowledged.....	76, 158, 559	Filipino Hearts open.....	794
Doshisha, Japan.....	72, 233	— Triumph of Grace.....	876
Doubt to Faith.....	721	Filipinos, Making Bibles for the (a) Jay C. Goodrich.....	503
Dowieism, Collapse of.....	324	Financial Basis of Evangelization (a) J. C. Hill.....	377
Drosty Mission Institute, South Africa (b).....	446	Finnish Missions in Africa.....	717
Druzes of Mount Lebanon (a) Geo. C. Doolittle.....	585, 677	Fishing for Missions.....	455
Dube, John L., of South Africa.....	235	Footbinding in China (a) Emma Inveen.....	105
Duff, Alexander (a) A. T. Pierson.....	247	Foreign Missionary Enterprise been declining? Has the (a) Robert E. Speer.....	16
Duncan, Moir, Death of.....	954	Foreigners in America.....	474, 542, 632
Dutch Government and Missions.....	157	Formosa.....	396
— Missionary Picnic (a) S. M. Zwemer.....	905	— Japanese Missionary in (a) K. Kawai.....	126
— Missions in Africa.....	557	France, McAll Mission.....	472
Early Home Influences, Editorial.....	862	— The Religious Crisis in, Editorial.....	541, 887
East Indies, The 'Gospel in the.....	794	— Turmoil in.....	392
Editorial Tour.....	225	Fraser, G. Campbell, Death of.....	478
Education Controversy, England.....	403	French and Missions in China.....	166
— Missionary, of the Young (a) Wm. B. Forbush.....	44	— Missions in Algeria.....	308
— The Pastor and Missionary (a) Wm. B. Forbush.....	530	— Protestants, Missionary Work of.....	613
— Missions, The Worth of.....	152	Friends, Society of.....	316
Educational Problems in South Africa (a) Frances W. Bates.....	438	Furlough, Missionaries on, Editorial.....	223
— Progress in Natal.....	234	Ganapati, the Hindu Idol.....	297
— Work of the American Board.....	791	Garenganze Mission.....	718
Egypt, (Cairo) Assiut College.....	307	German (Berlin, Gossner, Rhenish, Leipzig) Baptists in Kamerum.....	461
— British Influence in.....	155	— Colonial Congress and Missions.....	69
— Dead and Alive (a) D. L. Pierson.....	665	— Evangelical Protestant M. S.....	69
— England and Islam in.....	873	— Synod.....	863
Ellery, John R., Death of.....	399	— Medical Missions.....	230, 798
Elliot, J. A., Death of.....	318	— Missions.....	625, 711
Ellis, W. T., Missionary tour.....	546	"Get the Flame" (Poem) Evan Roberts.....	473
Emphasis of Missions.....	322	Gift for the Lord, A.....	781
English Church Statistics.....	392	Gifts, Large.....	721
— Home Missions.....	866	Gilbert Island Transformations.....	877
— Speaking Communities in Mission Lands, Editorial.....	622	Gilmour, James, Editorial.....	939
Ensign, F. G., Death of.....	954	Giving, Getting by.....	559
Episcopal, Protestant, Missions.....	227	— God's blessing on.....	937
Episcopalian Gifts to Missions.....	791	— Holy Rivalry in.....	310
Eskimos of Alaska, Among the (a) J. Taylor Hamilton.....	486	— in Ceylon.....	70
Ethical Virtues.....	402	— Missionary, Editorial.....	859
Ethiopianism in South Africa, Editorial.....	806	— Motive in, Editorial.....	543
Europe, Missions in Southeast.....	229	— Right.....	401
— Religious Conditions of.....	67	— The Will as a Factor in.....	82
Evangelical Alliance Jubilee.....	709	— to Missions, A New Way of.....	236
Evangelist, The Ideal (a) A. T. Pierson.....	745	Goddard, Abigail, Letter from.....	386
Evangelistic Passion, The, Editorial.....	384	Gordon's Maxims.....	481
Evolution in Missions (a) David Gilmore.....	763	Gorky, Maxim, Editorial.....	453
Ewing, J. C. R.....	553	Gossner Missionary Society.....	151, 711
Excuses of the Heathen.....	75	Governments and Missions, Editorial.....	387
		Granada, Missions at.....	312
		Great Britain, Convents in.....	887

	PAGE		PAGE
Greenfell, George, Death of.....	800	India, Mission Comity in.....	57
Greenfell, Wilfred T. (a) W. R. Moody.....	533	— Missionary Society.....	84
Guam, Missionary Work in (a) Francis M. Price.....	507	— Missions, Ten years in.....	70
Gunga Saugar Mela, India (a) W. W. Bruere	846	— Mukti Prayer Bands.....	552
Hadley, Samuel H. (b) Editorial.....	295	— — Revival (b) Miss Minnie Abrams.....	619
— S. H., Death of.....	166	— National Missionary Society (b) G. S. Eddy	516
Hainan, Brighter Skies in.....	786	— — — Intelligencer.....	946
Hale, Edward Everett, Conversion of.....	313	— Nowgong Memorial Chapel.....	351
Harpur, Fifty years in (b) H. N. Barnum.....	779	— Power of the Gospel in.....	785
Hartzell, Bishop, Mission Tour.....	463	— Prayer for.....	946
Hawaii, A Polyglot Gospel in.....	634	— Rescue Work among Temple Children in (a)	
— Light for (b) Theodore Richards.....	899	Amy Wilson-Carmichael.....	139
Hawaii's Place in the Kingdom.....	227	— Results of Missions in (a) F. V. Thomas..	920
Haystack Centennial (a) Howard A. Bridgman	889	— Revival Wave in, Editorial.....	298
Healing, The Gospel of.....	562	— in.....	84, 701, 882
Heathen, A New Word for.....	637	— in Nellore.....	802
— Faiths, Decay of.....	321	— in Ongole.....	803
Hebrew (<i>Jews, Israel</i>) Christian Testimony..	550	— Saving the Children of (b) J. P. Ashton...	844
Hepburn, Mrs. J. C., Death of.....	470	— South, Christian growth in.....	152
Hereros, Missions Among the.....	717	— Starving people in.....	233
Hereros, Opportunities for.....	623	— Syrian Christians.....	161
Hindu Christians.....	628	— The Gibraltar of Paganism (b) James Lyon	341
— Christian Work.....	946	— The Sacred City, Muttra, Mary E. Gregg..	349
— Coolies in British Guiana.....	159	— The Land of the Hindus.....	242
— Fancs in America.....	313	— Training Native Preachers in.....	173
— Festival (a) W. W. Bruere.....	846	— Two Hundredth Anniversary in.....	706
— Gifts for Africa.....	233	— Unoccupied districts in (a) Arthur Neve..	275
— Prince Gives a Church.....	706	India's Women.....	552
— Strange Teaching.....	468	Indian Missionary Society.....	301
— View of India's Cry.....	785	— Outlook for the.....	226
— What Grace can do for the.....	469	Indians, Christian Work among the.....	474
Hindus, Educated, and Christianity.....	468	— Good live.....	226
— Going to Fiji Islands.....	75	— North American.....	313
Hoare, Bishop, Death of.....	954	— Sioux, as Saints.....	67
Home Missions in Boston.....	791	Industrial Education, Moral Influence of (a)	
Hope of Man.....	321	Charles Doxon.....	896
Hopeful Signs.....	562	— Schools as an aid to Missions (a) Booker	
Hoste, D. E., of the China Inland Mission..	228	Washington.....	197
Hymn, The Oldest Missionary.....	398	Insane, Work among the Chinese (a) Chas. C.	
Ibia, A Christian of Corisco (a) V. F. Penrose.	521	Shelden.....	205
Idol, A Log.....	304	Intercessory Missionaries, Editorial.....	701
Immigration to America.....	148	International Missionary Union (a) E. M. Bliss	595
Indemnity for Missionaries. Editorial.....	699	Investigation Invited.....	725
India, (<i>Burma, Ceylon, Delhi, etc.</i>) A Tragedy	868	Ireland Becoming Protestant.....	624
in.....	868	Iroquois Fire.....	382
— An Unbaptized Volunteer Missionary (a)		Islam and Hinduism.....	883
Jacob Chamberlain.....	254	— Inroads of the Gospel on.....	552
— and the Great Pentecost.....	542	— Outlook for.....	645, 708, 782
— Another Revival in.....	628	— Vast Proportions of.....	682, 782
— Caste distinctions abolished in.....	881	Islands of the Pacific (<i>Fiji, Guam, Hawaii,</i>	
— Christian Newspapers.....	784	<i>Mauritius, New Guinea, New Hebrides,</i>	
— Pariahs.....	629	<i>Philippines, etc.</i>) (a) J. T. Gracey.....	924
— Congregational Assembly in.....	152	Israel, (<i>Jews</i>) Salvation of (a) Louis E.	
— Delhi Prayer-meeting.....	301	Meyer.....	526
— Destitution in.....	946	— West German Society for.....	712
— Evangelistic Tour in.....	869	Italy, (<i>Naples, Waldensians, Sicily</i>).....	626
— Famine Orphans.....	629	Italian Government and the Pope.....	627
— Founding of Methodist Missions in (a)		Jackson, Sheldon.....	382
Clementina Butler.....	419	Jamaica, Developments at.....	312
— Good news from Ratnagiri.....	162	— Revival League in.....	643
— Human Sacrifices in.....	394	Japan, A Great opportunity in.....	154
— in 1905.....	12	— Buddhism and Christianity in.....	464
— Japanese deputation in.....	406	— Doshisha.....	72, 233
— Khasi Revival.....	865	— Chinese Students in.....	304
— Kumbh Mela (b) J. J. Lucas.....	372	— Church Crisis in.....	5
— Methodist Jubilee in.....	152, 302	— Church of Christ in.....	232
		— Famine in.....	165, 306, 396

	PAGE		PAGE
Japan for Christ.....	465	Kongo, Catholic Opposition on the.....	717
— Gospel Advancing in.....	881	— Chief's Conversion (b) W. H. Lealie.....	304
— Growing independence in.....	566	— Commission Report.....	4
— in 1905.....	7	— Cruelties, Editorial.....	455
— Methodist Union in.....	72, 642, 949	— Mission Steamer.....	155, 462
— Newspapers in.....	872	— News from the.....	461
— Protestant Missions in.....	464	— Situation.....	788, 875
— Results of Army work in.....	702	— State, Missionaries in the.....	156
— Results of Victory in.....	164	— Valley, Regenerating the.....	308
— Should we Send more Missionaries to (a) E. H. Jones.....	656	— Women of the (a), Mrs. A. E. Ruskin.....	267
— Six Wonderful Weeks in (b) J. H. De Forrest.....	935	Kongolese Cripple, A (a), E. A. Layton.....	753
— Statistics.....	702	— Korea, A Great Need in, Editorial.....	701
— St. Paul's College.....	72	— in 1905.....	8
— The Crisis in.....	556	— Native Evangelism in (b), S. F. Moore.....	663
— The Key to the East (b) C. T. Willing- ham.....	696	— Progress in.....	642, 881
— The Missionary Problem in (a) T. P. Moore.....	831	— Revival in.....	595, 556
— The Outlook in.....	872	— Something New in.....	703
— The Sunrise Kingdom.....	242	— Steps toward Union in.....	950
— The Tokio Tabernacle (a) C. S. Eby.....	337	— Rumbblings from.....	4
— Wonderful Meetings in Sendai (b) J. H. De Forrest.....	694	— Unique Offering in.....	556
— Y. M. C. A. in.....	305	Korean Church, Growth of a.....	703
— Young Women's Conference in.....	872	— Missionary Offering.....	81
Japan's Debt to Christianity.....	788	— Missions, To-day in (a) C. C. Vinton.....	571
— use for Missionaries.....	787	— Women in Bible Study.....	71
— need of the Gospel, Editorial.....	300	Kumm, Lucy G., Death of.....	800
Japanese Christian Leaders (a) Jas. H. Pettee	23	Kurdistan, The Savior of (b).....	777
— Church, A New.....	72	Kurds, Among the (a).....	739
— Church in San Francisco.....	148	Labaree, Benjamin, Death of.....	559
— Eager for the Word.....	232	— of Persia (a) Wm. A. Shedd.....	915
— Deputation to India.....	406	Labrador, Moravian Missions in.....	149, 792
— Missionary in Formosa, K. Kawai.....	126	— With Dr. Grenfell in (a) W. R. Moody.....	533
— Slave Girls liberated.....	702	Lahus, Revival among the.....	83
— Students in America.....	149	Laos Mission (<i>Siam</i>) and the Crown Prince.....	883
— The Influences that are Molding* (a) T. M. McNair.....	647	— Reports (b) C. H. Denman.....	537
— Tributes to Christianity.....	703	Last Days, The.....	561
Jerry McAuley Mission Boat.....	863	Leipzig Missionary Society.....	711
Jerusalem Leper Home.....	70	Lectures, Missionary.....	317
— Strong drink in.....	708	Leper Home, Jerusalem.....	70
Jewish Immigration into Palestine.....	724	Lepers of Asia (a) Thos. A. Bailey.....	818
— Missions in America.....	149	Lessons in God's School.....	243
— Statistics.....	878	Liberia, A Convent in.....	873
Jews, (<i>Hebrew</i>) British Society for the.....	710	— First Woman Graduate in.....	155
— in New York.....	312	Lienchou Martyrdom, Story of the (a) Ar- thur J. Brown.....	87
— in Palestine.....	70, 393	Lighthouse Girl.....	381
— Present Condition of the (b) F. S. Weston.....	930	Literature for Missionaries.....	316
— Society for the, London.....	550	Livingstone Monument.....	463
John, Griffith.....	302, 555	Livingstone's Bodyguard, Editorial.....	147
Josefa, A., Kongolese Cripple (a) Edwin A. Layton.....	753	— Tree at Ilala.....	951
Journalism and Missions.....	75	Lizard's Chirp, The.....	468
Justice, Slow-footed.....	860	Lockhart College, China.....	564
Kamerun, German Baptists in.....	461	London, Barnardo Homes.....	315
— Mission.....	156	— Missionary Society.....	472, 710
Kengtung, The Awakening, Wm. M. Young.....	213	— Revival Procession.....	405
— Revival.....	71	— Y. W. C. A.....	473
Khartum, The Strategic Center of Africa (b).....	675	Lutheran Anniversary.....	76
Knapp, Edward J.....	548	— Church Missions.....	227
Ko San Ye, Burma.....	307	McAll Mission at Amiens.....	472
Kongo Bololo Mission.....	324	— Mrs. R. W., Death of.....	638
— Baptist Works on the.....	717	McCartee, Divie Bethune (a) E. T. Shep- pard.....	284
		McCalla, Rear-Admiral.....	227
		MacDonald, Davidson, of Japan (a) G. M. Meacham.....	902
		MacDonald, Roderick, Death of.....	719
		Madagascar, The Apostles of (a) James Sibree.....	134

	PAGE		PAGE
Madagascar, Continued Revival in.....	952	Moravian Report.....	867
— The Spirit's Power in.....	566	— Missions in Labrador.....	792
Magazine Articles.....	160, 399	Mormon Church Reform.....	547
Malagasy Christians (b) James Sibree.....	427	— Defeat at Home.....	5
Malaysia, Dutch Government in.....	157	Mormonism, The Presbyterian Assembly on.....	864
— in 1905.....	11	— What of the Night.....	857
— Missionary Colonization in (a) H. L. E. Luering.....	575	Mormons in the South Seas.....	157
Manchuria, Brighter outlook in.....	871	— Present Situation among the (a) Bruce Kinney.....	616
— Wonderful Progress in.....	949	— Work among the.....	476
Manila, Episcopal Cathedral in.....	544	Morocco, The Gospel in.....	789
Marsovan, Bright Prospects in.....	945	Morrison Memorial for China.....	947
Marsovan Conference.....	708	Morrison, Wm. of Africa.....	235
Martyn, Henry, Pagoda.....	707	Moskito Coast Missions Suffer.....	942
Masculinity in Missions.....	236	Moslem, Advance step for.....	885
Mauritius, Missions in.....	877	— Awakening of the.....	221 885
Meakin, Budgett, Death of.....	720	— Converts Christmas Celebration.....	307, 462
Medical Missions, Influence of.....	395, 562	— Teachings, The Fruit of.....	707
— (a) Miss V. F. Penrose.....	685	Moslems, Can Christians learn from.....	157
— Science, Chinese.....	632	— Disputes with.....	789
— Science in Korea.....	703	Mott, John R., in South Africa.....	645, 805
Merrill, Bishop, Death of.....	76	Mount Hermon, Missions at, Editorial.....	621
Methodist Jubilee in India.....	152, 502, 706	— The Holy Spirit at (b) Miss Minnie Abrams.....	619
— Mrs. Wm. Butler.....	343	Naples, ex-Canon of Rome in.....	626
— Missions in India (a) Clementina Butler.....	419	Nassau, Isabella, Death of.....	638
— Protestant Missions.....	791	Natal, (<i>South Africa</i>) Educational Progress in National Relations to Missions (a) A. T. Pierson.....	234 167
— School in Rome.....	627	Native Preachers in India (a) W. L. Ferguson.....	173
— Union in Great Britain.....	472	Negro Problem, How to Solve the.....	715
— in Japan.....	72, 642	Negroes, (<i>American</i>) and the Color Line.....	475
— Women and Missions.....	149	— Work for.....	633
Metlakatla, Goods News from.....	865	Newark Woman's Missionary Society.....	632
Mexico, Light Breaking in.....	804	New Caledonia, The Gospel in.....	311, 545
— Protestant Missions in.....	635	New Guinea, Gospel Triumphs in.....	312, 544, 644
— What Religion Costs in.....	67	— Hope for.....	878
Meyer, Louis.....	634	New Emphasis in Missions.....	325
Miao, Stirrings Among the.....	1	New Hebrides, Giving in the.....	310
Micronesia, The American Board in.....	718	— Letter from the.....	877
Mildmay Institutions, London, Editorial.....	900	— Then and Now.....	235
Mills, Samuel J., Reasons for Missions.....	799	New York City Mission Work (a) A. F. Schaulfer.....	217
Mission Study, Progress in.....	66	New York, Jews in.....	312
— Work, Five Kinds of, Editorial.....	621	— Water Street Mission.....	315
— a Legacy, Editorial.....	859	— Y. M. C. A.....	715
Missionaries on Furlough, Editorial.....	223	Newspapers and Missions.....	546
Missionary Cause.....	316	Ngoni, The Savage.....	637
— Children.....	630	Nicholas, Bishop, of Japan.....	697
— Conventions.....	546	Nicholson Theological School, India.....	707
— Education in the Home (a) Wm. B. Forbush.....	130	Nigeria, (<i>Africa</i>) Crisis in.....	412
— Enterprise in 1905 (a) Henry O. Dwight.....	7	Nile Mission Press, Annie Van Sommer.....	928
— Finding His Place (a) John C. Garritt.....	331	Norway Revival.....	310
— Statistics for 1905, Editorial.....	64	Nyasaland, Changes in (b) R. D. McMinn.....	539
Mohammedan Activity in India.....	469	Offering for Missions, A Novel.....	81, 476
— Christian, Cost of Confession for a.....	301	Omissionary Society.....	799
— Convents in Algeria.....	155	Oncken's Mission.....	718
— Missionaries.....	461, 782	One Hundred Years of Missionary Expansion (a) D. L. Leonard.....	757
— View of Mohammedanism, A.....	231	Opium Crime, England's.....	391, 624
— World (b) S. M. Zwemer.....	459	— and China.....	467, 555
Mohammedans of Baluchistan (a) Duncan Dixey.....	733	— Chinese view of.....	948
Mohonk Conference (a) Editorial.....	895	— Trade.....	86, 701, 704
Money and Missions, (<i>Gifts, Income</i>).....	317	Opportunity in Japan.....	154
— Editorial.....	542		
— the Kingdom.....	484		
— The Use of.....	81		
Moon's Dr., Missionary Work for the Blind (a) A. T. Pierson.....	95		
Moravian Mission in Labrador.....	149		

	PAGE		PAGE
Orr, James, on Doubt.....	721	Protestant Episcopal Missions.....	227
Outlook for 1906.....	13	Punjab, (<i>India</i>) Unoccupied Districts in the	
— in China.....	326	(b) J. Tunbridge.....	279
Pacific Cable, American.....	646	Railways and Missions in Africa.....	637
Palestine and Syria, Missions in.....	783	Rajputana, (<i>India</i>) Famine in.....	85
— Jewish Immigration into.....	70, 724	Ramabai, Pandita.....	394
— Mission work in (b) W. Hooper.....	932	Ramabai's Missions.....	232
Panama, Missions in.....	794	Ramapatam Theological Seminary (a) W. L.	
— on the Isthmus of (a) Thos. B. Neeley.....	195	Ferguson.....	173
Paris, (<i>France</i>) Missionary Society.....	866	Receipts of American Missionary Societies..	66
Pastors and Missions (a) Wm. B. Forbush.....	530	Reed, Mary, Healed of Leprosy.....	164
Pay? Do Foreign Missions.....	769	Reformed Church Centennial.....	545
Peace, A Move Toward, Editorial.....	860	Religions, Inadequacy of the Non-Christian	
Peking, Union College.....	466	(b) R. E. Spicer.....	698
Pennsylvania University Mission.....	163	Religion, Symbols of, Editorial.....	298
Periodicals, Missionary.....	160, 399	Revival among the Lahus.....	83
Persia, A Constitution for.....	723	— Fires.....	322
— A Great Work in.....	867	— in Kengtung.....	71
— A Kurdish Patient in.....	945	— in Philadelphia.....	456
— A Missionary Physician in (a) Benj.		— in Norway.....	310
Labate.....	99	— Wave in India, Editorial.....	298
— A Tour in.....	945	— in Bengal.....	643
— Famine in.....	85	— Objections to, Editorial.....	389
— German Mission in.....	945	Rhenish Mission, Southeast Africa.....	157
— Missionary Progress in.....	230, 804	— Missionary Society.....	551, 712
— Reforms for.....	166	Robert College, Constantinople.....	152
— Strange News from.....	306	Robert's, Evan, Motto.....	401
Philadelphia Revival.....	545	Roehling, Mrs. W. A., Death of.....	477
Philippine Islands (<i>Filipinos, Visayans</i>).....	397	Roman Catholic Gifts to Missions.....	710
Philippines, Education in the.....	876	— Church, Exodus from the.....	943
— Fruit of Toil in the.....	236	— Catholics in the Kongo State.....	875
— Methodism in the.....	544	Romanism in America.....	645
— Mission Launch for the.....	228	Romanists becoming Protestants in Belgium..	309
— Presbyterians in the.....	544	Romanizing the New Testament.....	229
— Signs of Promise in the.....	795	Rome, Ecclesiastics in.....	626
— Tugalog Bibles.....	74	Rome's Attitude toward Protestant Missions.	625
— Union in the (b) James B. Rodgers.....	119	Royalty, The example of.....	389
Pierson, Louise, Memorial.....	386	Russia, Bible in.....	886
Picasant Island, Good News from.....	83	— Life and Death Struggle in (a) S. H.	
Pope's Compendium of Doctrine.....	310	Wilkinson.....	58
— Latest Encyclical.....	886	— Peasants Starving in.....	470
Popery, Two Witnesses to, Editorial.....	622	— The Outlook in.....	3, 484
Porto Rico, Progress in.....	794, 888	— Turmoil in.....	723
Portugal, Church Reform in.....	797	Russian Baron in America.....	471
Prayer, Answered, Editorial.....	623	— Bishop in Japan (b).....	697
— Call to.....	243	— Women Students (a).....	775
— for Missions (a) Gustav Wraneck.....	141, 719	Sabbath Keeping in China.....	154
— for Students.....	148	Sailors, A Great Boon for.....	476
— Helping together by.....	938	— Good Work for.....	226
— Passion in.....	244	Salvation Army, General Booth and the.....	485
— Shall we Pray this, Editorial.....	701	— in Japan.....	702
— Meeting in Edinburgh.....	405	— Land Scheme, Editorial.....	222
Praying Hands.....	456	Samoa, Bible Circulation in.....	545
Preaching and Practise, Editorial.....	384	San Francisco Disaster and Missions.....	545
Preparation Demanded.....	559	Satan, Homage to.....	245
Presbyterian Foreign Missions.....	547, 865	Sathianadhan, Samuel, Death of.....	559
— Home Missions.....	865	Schmidt, Saubertzweig, Death of.....	720
— Mission Money.....	714	Scientific Murder.....	246
— Union and Missions.....	547	Scotch Bible Society.....	68
— Union in China.....	871	— Church Missions.....	710
Princeton's Foreign Missions.....	632	Scripture Translations for the Filipinos.....	544
Prochet, Matteo, Retires.....	944	Seamen, Episcopal Work for.....	865
Program for 1906, Editorial.....	65	— The Gospel Among.....	399
Progress in Missions.....	798	Sects in Los Angeles.....	477
— of American Foreign Missions (a) R. E.		Senegal, (<i>Africa</i>) Hopeful Signs in.....	448
Speer.....	16	Sermon, A Grand Missionary.....	701
— Since Carey.....	68	Shanghai Centennial.....	553, 947

	PAGE		PAGE
Shanghai, Disturbances in.....	86	Syria, Mission Difficulties in the.....	70
— Forward Movement in.....	553	— The Druzes of Mt. Lebanon (a) Geo. C. Doolittle.....	585, 677
Shantung, (<i>China</i>) Awakening in.....	643	Syrian Christians in India.....	161
Siam, (<i>Laos</i>) Two Generations in.....	706	— College, Beirut.....	307, 531
Siamese Boy's Life-work.....	380	— Girls work for.....	230
— Missions, Early (a) Arthur T. Pierson.....	363	Taumatu Archipelago.....	157
— Priest Converted.....	164	Taylor, Hudson, Prophecy of.....	241, 297
Sicily, The Evangelization of (a) Francisco Rostan.....	603	Testimony of an African Convert.....	73
Signal Sayings.....	401	— to China Missionaries.....	631
Signs of God.....	241	— to Labrador Missions.....	792
Simister, James, Death of.....	76	Tibet.....	393
Silver Bay Conference.....	713	— Missionary Trials in.....	233
Smith, Arthur H.....	706	Tibetan Bible.....	708
— Judson, Death of.....	638	— Border, Experiences on the (a) Martha A. Sheldon.....	136
— Thomas, Death of.....	720	Torrey Alexander Mission.....	2
South Africa, (<i>Natal</i>) Missions in.....	307	Tract Circulation in China.....	870
South America, (<i>Argentina, Bolivia, Andes, etc.</i>).....	150	Transvaal, (<i>Africa</i>) Christian Coolies in the.....	558
— Bible Society work in.....	866	Tribute to Christians, A Japanese.....	703
— John R. Mott on.....	805	Tunis, Christian Missions in (a) Arthur V. Liley.....	413
— Presbyterians in.....	549	Turk and the Missionary (a) D. L. Pierson.....	493
South Seas, Mormonism in the.....	157	Turkey, (<i>Sultan, Armenia, Constantinople, etc.</i>) Conditions in.....	709
Society for the Propagation of the Gospel.....	474	— Fighting against odds in, Editorial.....	221
Sociological Gospel, The New.....	563	— How a Protestant is known in.....	628
Spain, Church, Reform in.....	797	— Religious Persecution in.....	565
— and the Pope.....	944	— Superstition in.....	782
— Romanism in.....	712	— The Land of the Crescent.....	243
— The Bomb and the Bouquet.....	561	Turkish Rule, The Curse of.....	627
Spiritual Struggles (b) F. B. Meyer.....	375	Turks Hindering the Word.....	70, 151
Standard of Missions, Editorial.....	453	Tuskegee Centennial.....	223, 475
Statistics, American Foreign Missions.....	16	Uganda, (<i>Africa</i>) A Fine Spectacle in.....	463
— Christian Growth by Centuries.....	798	— A Remarkable Baptism in.....	790
— Missionary, A Correction.....	953	— A Unique Congregation in.....	636
— of Missions for 1905, Editorial.....	64	— Christian Home Missions.....	73
Steamer for the Kongo.....	462	— High School.....	234
Stearns, D. M., and Kingdom Tidings, Editorial.....	224	— Old and New.....	73
Stewart, James, Death of.....	158	— Prime Minister.....	156
— of Lovedale (b) John Smith.....	290	— Value of a Hospital in.....	952
Strength, The Secret of, Editorial.....	699	— Work in.....	461
Student Christian Federation (b) Editorial.....	368	Union, Movement Toward.....	403
— Missionary Campaign in England.....	151	United Presbyterians in Egypt, D. L. Pierson.....	669
— Volunteer Convention (b) Editorial.....	367	United States, (<i>Home Missions, Mormons, Negroes, Indians, etc.</i>) Dependent Peoples in the.....	714
— Recruits.....	163	— (<i>America</i>) Foreigners in the.....	474
— Union of England.....	472	Unity of Disciples.....	483
Study Course, United Mission (a) J. T. Gracey.....	924	Unoccupied Fields.....	404
— of Missions.....	314	— Mission Fields in Africa (a) Wilson S. Naylor.....	177
SUDAN, Call from the.....	156	Utah Missions, (<i>America</i>) Untabulated results of (a) Samuel E. Wishard.....	856
— Now or Never in the.....	874	Venezuela, A New Mission in (b) John Christiansen.....	854
— to be Occupied.....	556	Vice in New York.....	475
Sultan and the Missionaries.....	85	Visayan Islands, Missionary Opportunity in the (a) Charles W. Briggs.....	185
Sultan's Domains, A visit to the (a) D. L. Pierson.....	493	Volcano, Earthquake and Conflagration, Editorial.....	454
Sumatra, Work in.....	236	Volunteers Needed for India.....	784
Summer Schools of Missions.....	806	Waldensians in Italy.....	69
Sunday Rest Question.....	515	Wales, A Revolution in.....	1
— School in America.....	863	— Outlook in.....	82
— School, Missionary Education in the (a) W. B. Forbush.....	280	Walton, Spencer, Death of.....	800
— Missions in the, Editorial.....	621	Washing up after a Missionary.....	301
— Mission Study in the.....	713		
— Schools, Missionary Methods for the (a) Chas. H. Smith.....	767		
Syria, (<i>Palestine</i>) Bible work in.....	470		
— Damascus, Awakening in.....	551		
— Difficulties in, Editorial.....	221		

Washington, Booker T., and Tuskegee, Editorial.....	223	Women's Gifts to Missions.....	864
War and Peace, Burdens of.....	81	—Work for Missions.....	149, 475
Water Street Mission.....	315	Word, Power of the, Editorial.....	384
Wealth of Christendom.....	66	World Going Mad? Is the.....	881
Welsh Revival, Echoes of the.....	482	—Wide Awakenings.....	1
Wesleyan Forward Step.....	796	Yiddish Translations.....	472
—Missionary Work.....	943	Yoruba, Good Results among the.....	73
West Indies (<i>Jamaica, Porto Rico, Cuba</i>).....	716	Young Folks Corner.....	380
White Man's Burden, The.....	719	Young Mens' Christian Association.....	148
Whitebridge, C. F., Death of.....	719	—Army Work.....	315
Widow's Mite, The (b) C. B. Keenlyside..	602	—Forty years of the.....	863
Williams, Sir George, (a) Arthur T. Pierson.	36	—in Japan.....	305
—Sir George, Memorial to, Editorial.....	225	—in New York.....	715
Wimbish, Lizzie.....	478	—London.....	797
Wisdom of the Unwise.....	389	Young People and Missions (a) Wm. B. Forbush.....	355
Woman's Missionary Society of Newark.....	632	Young People's Missionary Movement.....	719
—Union Missionary Society.....	314	Young Women's Christian Association, London.....	473
—Work, A Tribute to.....	315	Zanzibar, Insurrection in.....	875
Women of Arabia (b) Mrs. S. M. Zwemer..	593	Zulu Prince Wins a Prize.....	402
—India.....	552	Zululand, A Burning Question in.....	156
—the Upper Kongo (a) Mrs. A. E. Ruskin	267	Zulu's Work for Zulus, A.....	235



The Missionary Review of the World

VOL. XX. NEW SERIES

VOL. XXX. OLD SERIES

JANUARY TO DECEMBER, 1907

EDITOR-IN-CHIEF

REV. ARTHUR T. PIERSON, D.D.

ASSOCIATE EDITOR.

REV. J. T. G. GRACEY, D.D.

REV. D. L. LEONARD, D.D.

REV. F. B. MEYER, B.A.

REV. LOUIS MEYER

MANAGING EDITOR

DELAVAN L. PIERSON

FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY

NEW YORK

LONDON

1907

Copyright, 1907

BY

FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY

Printed in the United States

INDEX FOR 1907

MAPS

	PAGE		PAGE
Hawaiian Islands	731	Sudan	46

ILLUSTRATIONS

	PAGE		PAGE
Afghanistan, Citadel of Herat	344	"Harmony" in the Ice	834
Africa, Gospel Service in Rhodesia.....	925	Hawaii, Ancient House	721
African Chief and his family.....	921	— Chinese boys in	735
— children	923	— Honolulu Harbor	733
— village in Zambesia.....	920	— Japanese Church	736
Algiers, Arab Old Age	577	— Girls in	734
— Arab Youth	577	— Kamehameha School	736
America, Jews in	890	— Modern Church	721
Armenian Church	745	Hawaiian Boys	735
— Encampment	745	Hospital Consulting Room, Safed.....	906
— Parchment of John's Gospel	744	India, Methodist Jubilee Procession	260
— Village School	743	— Methodist Jubilee Tent	261
Banerji, Kali Charn	503	— Young People's Convention	81
Borneo, Dyak Chief	401	Japanese Christian Officer	97
— Mission Kitchen, Kuching	443	— Methodist Conference	661
— Natives	401	Jews in America.....	890
— Well in	441	"Kalamazoo" in Siam	834
Buddhist Images, Korea	647	Keel, Elder, of Korea	493
Central America, Drink Curse in	190	Korea, Image of Demon	649
— Guiché Indians Worshipping a Cross	189	— Royal Temple of Heaven	651
— Guiché Women	191	Korean Priests	649
— Indian Image of God	190	Livingstone Monument	700
— — — Officials	161	— Tree Inscription	699
— — — Spinning	191	Manchuria, Fakumen Church	29
— Ruined Temple	189	— Medicine Shop, Fakumen	31
China, Floods in	287	— Fox Gate at Fakumen	25
— "Little Love" and her Foster Father.....	845	Manchurian Christian	25
Coillard, Christine	667	— Church Service	30
Coillard, Francois	667	— Reform Society	27
Cuba, Friends' Chapel at Banes	183	Maori School Girls, New Zealand	529
— Friends' Mission at Potrerillo	185	Methodist Jubilee Tent, India	261
Dalny After the War	94	— Missionaries in India	260
— Russian Church at	98	Mildmay Mission Hall	415
Dinka Children, Sudan	427	— Mission Workers	413
Dyak Dispensary, Borneo	445	Missionary Curios	681
— Chief, Borneo	401	Mitjans, Senior, of Venezuela	825
— Community House in Borneo	439	"Morning Star", No. 5	831
Egyptian Sudan, Village in the	431	Morrison, Robert	321
Guam, Christian Teacher in	766	Mirza of Qadian	751
— Express Wagon in	762	New York, Jews in.....	890
— Household shrine in	765	— Noonday Meeting in Madison Square.....	881
— Padre José Paloma	764	New Zealand, Maori School Girls	529
— Rev. F. M. Price and Assistants in	761	Nile, "Ibis" on the	829
Guecha Indians, Bolivia	823	Nanking School Girl	843
Haider, Gulan, of Afghanistan	343	Omaha Missionary Convention	741

	PAGE		PAGE
Osaki, a Japanese Christian	97	Schereschewsky, Bishop, at work	89
Palestine, London Hospital, Jerusalem.....	901	Shalu Monastery, Central Asia	346
— Operating in the Safed Hospital.....	903	Shanghai Missionary Conference	481
Paloma, Padre José	764	Shigatse Monastery, Central Asia	347
Paton, John Gibson	247	South American Indians	824
Persia, Pastinado in	172	“Southern Cross” at Anchor	827
— Medical Mission Clinic	175	Sudan, City Gate, Wase Rock	44
— Mohammed Ali Mirza	169	— “Do Garry,” King of Wase	1
— Peacock Throne of	171	— House Building	426
— Protestant Mission School	173	— Juju House of Worship	41
Persian Dervish	171	— Mission Boat	429
Philippine Barrio	359	— Mohammedan Mosque in the	38
— Island Mission Launch	834	— Mohammedans	1
— Pastors	364	— Old Age in	38
Philippines, Protestant Community Iloilo ..	363	— Village	425
— Reformed Brigand	361	Surinam, House of Bush Negroes	817
— Touring in the	362	— Village of Bush Negroes	815
Port Arthur Fortifications	95	Tahiti, Girls' High School	498
Portuguese Women	598	— New Protestant Church	499
Price, Francis M.	761	— Port of Papeete	497
Prochet, Mattio	685	Tiakwa and her Husband	501
Rio Janeiro	801	Tibet, Lhatsefong Monastery	348
Rome, Christians in the First Century.....	561	Tokyo, Y. M. C. A.	446, 447
— Christians in the Twentieth Century	561	Tonga Church	112
Russian Religious Procession	265	— Postal Card	110
Safed Hospital, Ward in the.....	907	Wiley, Manasseh	264
Samoa, Printing Press	673	Wilkinson, John	409
— Williams' Landing Place	669	Wilkinson, Samuel H.	411
Samoaian Christians	641	Williams, George	337
— Girls Making Kava.....	677	Young Men's Christian Association, Tokyo ..	447
— House	676	Zamora, Amanda	365
— Warriors	641		

AUTHORS

	PAGE		PAGE
ADAM, J. R.	207	EDDY, GEORGE S.	652
ADAMS, CYRUS C.	611	ELLIS, WILLIAM T.	908
ALLEN, GEORGE	820	ERICSON, S. M.	693
ANNAND, JOSEPH	250	ESTEY, ETHEL M.	122
BARBAE, B. R.	99	FADUMA, ORISHATUKEH ..	452
BARRADALE, V. A.	669	FITCH, ROBERT F.	839
BEACH, HARLAN P.	11	FORSYTHE, W. H.	199
BLISS, EDWIN M.	275	GALE, JAMES S.	493
BRIGGS, CHARLES W.	359	GINSBURG, SOLOMON	846
BROAD, LUCY	110, 675	GORDON, A. J.	296
BROWN, ARTHUR J.	53, 279, 373, 687, 853	GRACEY, J. T.	368
BRUERE, W. W.	118	GREENE, J. MILTON	181, 595
BURDICK, NEWMAN HALL ..	269	GULICK, O. H.	731
BURGESS, RICHARD	263, 524	HOLCOMB, HELEN H.	503
BYRDE, LOUIS	133	HOPKINS, W. E.	113
CHAMBERLAIN, JACOB	584	HUIZINGA, HENRY	202
CHANNING, IRVING M.	501	HUME, ROBERT A.	770
CLARK, FRANCIS E.	806	INGLIS, J. W.	135
COOK, A. R.	424	JOHN, GRIFFITH	401, 926
CRAFTS, WILBUR F.	737	JOHNSTON, HOWARD AGNEW ..	572
CREEGAN, CHARLES C.	260, 511	JONES, J. P.	256, 292, 774
CROZIER, G. G.	756	JONES, SYLVESTER	182
DAVIS, McLAIN W.	192	JORDAN, S. M.	169
DEFORREST, J. H.	694	KERRUSH, T. M.	206
DENMAN, C. H.	349	KUMM, H. KARL W.	38
DOOLITTLE, GEORGE C.	125	LAMBERT, J. C.	213
DRAPER, G. F.	660	LANDSMAN, J. L.	934
DUBÉ, JOHN L.	205, 370	LENINGTON, GEORGE C.	811
DU PLESSIS, J.	919	LEPSIUS, JOHANNES	738
DUNLOP, J. G.	93, 576	LESLIE, EDWIN	329

	PAGE		PAGE
LOOMIS, HENRY	450	SECOND, C. F.	188
MABIE, HENRY C.	695	SIBREE, JAMES	591
MARAI, PROF.	433	SIRAFUD-DIN, R.	749
MASTERMAN, E. W. G.	901	SMITH, CHARLES	294
MATHERS, J.	775	STANLEY, CHARLES	601
MCCONAUGHY, DAVID	580, 835	STOCK, SARAH G.	615
McKENZIE, F. A.	377	STONE, J. SUMNER	289
MEYER, LOUIS	87, 417, 891	STOVER, WILBUR B.	509
MILLER, GEO. A.	913	SWARTZ, WM. P.	20
MOORE, S. F.	647	TARANGER, ANTON	526
MOREAU, O.	496	THOMPSON, CHARLES L.	931
MOTT, JOHN R.	447	THWING, E. W.	286, 515
NICHOLSON, SIR FREDERICH	47	TUCKER, BISHOP	456
O'NEILL, F. W. S.	25	ÜXKÜLL, BARON WALDEMAR	266
OSGOOD, ELLIOTT I.	843	VINTON, SUMNER, R.	34
PEARSON, GEORGE	848	VOULLAIRE, R.	815
PENROSE, V. F.	678, 827	WATERS, B. CURTIS	209
PIERSON, ARTHUR T.	7, 103, 176, 247, 337, 409, 487, 567, 665, 682, 727, 887	WATSON, ANDREW	351
POND, THEO. S.	825	WHERRY, E. M.	291, 918
PORTER, HENRY D.	138	WHITE, GEO. E.	742
PRICE, FRANCIS M.	761	WILKINSON, SAMUEL H.	412
QUIGLEY, MISS J.	439	WILLIAMS, MORNAY	18
RAY, J. FRANKLIN	664	WILSON-CARMICHAEL, AMY	51
REYNOLDS, MINNIE J.	607	WINDSOR, THOMAS	121
RICHARDS, EDWIN H.	604	WINGATE, G.	342
ROSTAN, FRANCISCO	685	WOOD, WALTER	532
SCHNEIDER, D. B.	520	WRIGHT, FREDERICK H.	196
		YOUNG, KATE H.	598

SUBJECTS *

	PAGE		PAGE
Abyssinia (<i>Africa</i>) and the Bible	872	Africa, Railways and Missions in	74
— Bible Sales in	327	— Results of a Revival in	405
— Hope Even for	791	— Sleeping Sickness	872
Afford? What can you	778	— South, Chinese in	465
Afghanistan (a) G. Wingate	342	— South, Church Union in	953
Afghanistan, The Gospel in	965	— Chinese Labor in	151
<i>Africa (Abyssinia, Algeria, Basutoland, Blantyre, Cape Colony, Kamerun, Kongo, Lovedale, Madagascar, Morocco, Nigeria, Sudan, Transvaal, Tripoli, Uganda.)</i>		— German Missionary Conference in	873
— Aspirations for (Editorial)	459	— Indians in	556
— Barotseland, Slavery abolished in	85	— Missions	463
— Waiting (Poem) S. G. Stock	615	— Native Situation in (a) J. Du Plessis	919
— East, Moravian success in	555	— New Situation in	636
— Kafir Collection	953	— Unrest in	721
— Plan at Inhambane (a) E. H. Richards	604	— West, The Gospel in	952
— Slavery Abolished in	804	— Trees as Idols	952
— German Baptists in	235	— Zulus and Missions in Natal (b) John L. Dubé	205
— Missions	464	— Threatening Attitude of Islam in	166
— Possessions in	308	— Timbuctu Telegraph	149
— West, Progress in	870	— Waiting (Poem) S. G. Stock	615
— Ireland Missions	307	— What counts for most in	235
— Natal, Missionaries driven from	873	— West, Good News from	245
— Native Carriers converted	308	— Work in Hausaland	326
— Native Evangelism in	326	African, An Educated	792
— North	951	— Christian Giving	716
— Onward March of Islam in	234	Africans as Printers	871
— Paris Missionary Society in	151	— Eager for Education	555
— Pigmy Missionary for	788	Alaska, A Moral Revolution in	314
— Railway Mission in	465	Albania, Cry from	153
		— to Have the Gospel	396
		Algeria, Moslem Converts in	463, 554

* References to kindred subjects are indicated by *italicized* words in parentheses. The letter (a) indicates an article over 3 pages in length; the letter (b) a brief article from one to three pages in length. All other subjects indexed are less than one page in length. The number of the month when any given article appeared may be found by dividing the number of the page by 80 and adding 1 to the unit so obtained. For example: page 548, $\div 80 = 6, + 1 = 7$ (July).

	PAGE		PAGE
Algiers: "Not Dead, only Dry" (a)	516	Berlin Jews Society.....	945
Allen, Young J., Death of	720	Bible (British) Burning in Madeira	389
AMERICA. (<i>Alaska, Canada, Central, Mexico,</i> <i>South, United States.</i>)		— Circulation in Japan.....	951
— The Italian in (a) F. H. Wright.....	196	— Distribution	546
— The Jew in (a) Louis Meyer.....	891	— Among immigrants	246
American Aid for Chinese Sufferers	542	— for the World	864
— Board in India.....	783	— Ignorance of the	298
— Items	628	— in The Levant	408
— Wanted by the	391	— Sales in Abyssinia	327
— Friends' Missionary Conference	63	— With a History (in Africa)	388
— Religious Statistics for 1906	222	— Work in China	868
— Tract Society	627	Biblical Church Policy	557
— and the Foreign born	391	— Criticism, Modern	300
Americans in Foreign Lands	715	Bibles as Evangelists	477
— in the Orient (a) Geo. A. Miller.....	913	— For Foreigners in America	861
Anarchy, The Fruits of (Editorial)	218	Bitli's Earthquake	475
Anatolia College, Turkey	407	Blantyre, Then and Now	716
Ancestral Worship—Is it allowable	704	Bolivia, Religious Conditions in (a) George Allen	820
Anti-Saloon Movement	806	— Religious Reforms in	221
Appeal from Persia.....	965	BOOKS:	80, 160, 240, 320, 560, 800, 880
— Old Time Missionary.....	466	— Aliens or Americans, Grose.....	159
Arabia, The Flag in	867	— Best Missionary Books, Tatlow	159
— Recent News from.....	963	— Boys' Congress of Missions, Koehler	798
Arabs, Baptism of	781	— Central Asia Pioneer Mission	400
Armenians taking stock of their National Church (a) G. E. White	742	— Century of Missions in China, MacGillivray	797
Arthington Fund	305	— China and America To-day, Smith	879
Asia, New Epoch in	83	— China and Methodism, Bashford	799
— Unevangelized Religions in Central (a) G. Wingate	342	— Chinese Christians, Bentley	799
Asia Minor, Earthquake in Bitlis	387	— Chinese Empire, Broomhall	559
Assam Mission Field (a) G. G. Crozier	756	— Christian Conquest of India, Thoburn	79
Australia, Christianity and Savagery in	156	— Christian Movement in Japan, Greene.....	239
— Mission Station destroyed.....	637	— Church of Christ in Japan, Imbree	318
Australian Aborigines, A New Mission to	792	— Coillard of the Zambesi, MacKintosh	640
Austria, Y. M. C. A. in	227	— Conference on Sunday-schools and Missions	320
Baedeker, Frederick W. (a) A. T. Pierson	103	— Conquest of the Cross in China, Spreicher,	797
Banerji, Kali Charn, An Indian Christian (a) Mrs. H. H. Holcomb	503	— Conversion by the Million in China, Rich- ard	878
— — Death of	398	— Development of Religion in Japan, Knox..	797
Baptist Bequests	473	— Doctor Alec, Barnes	319
— (British) Missions	625	— Eastern Missions from a Soldier's Stand- point	798
— Conventions	626	— Egypt and the Christian Crusade, C. R. Watson	399
— Exhibit at Jamestown	470	— Foreign Missionary, Brown.....	878
— Missions in South America	630	— Geronimo's Story of his Life, Barrett....	320
— Mission Success	311	— Gloria Christa, Lindsay	879
— (Southern) success	541	— Hadley of Water Street, Chapman.....	78
— and the Negroes	628	— Haystack Centennial	319
Baron, David, in the Levant	707	— Incoming Millions, Grose.....	159
Barotseland, Slavery abolished in	85	— India and Southern Asia, Thoburn	799
Basel Mission, West Africa	245	— Indische Missionsgeschichte, Richter	79
Basuto Evangelists at work	555, 717	— In the Shadow of the Crescent, Campbell..	959
Basutoland Mission	75	— Islam and Christianity in India (a) Wherry	797
Baxter, Richard, on Foreign Missions	719	— Israel's Inalienable Possessions, Baron	319
Beacon Lights of Missionary History—Fran- çois Coillard, (a) A. T. Pierson	665	— Japan as it was and is, Hildreth-Clements .	239
— Lights of Missionary History—S. J. Mills, Jr., (a) Arthur T. Pierson.....	567	— Korea, Jones	799
Beirut (<i>Syria</i>) as a Mission Center.....	781	— Korea, the Hermit Nation, Griffis	798
Benga, Otta	788	— Land of the Veda, Butler	79
Bengal, Great Awakening in	563	— Life of David Hill, Hiller	238
Ben-zion, Benedict, Dr.—Death of	157	— Malaysia, Oldham	799
Berlin, General Evangelical Missionary So- ciety	710	— Master Missionaries, Japp	318
— Missionary Society	474, 708, 789	— Meaning and Message of the Cross, Mahie .	317
— Society for the Jews	66	— Methods in Soul Winning, Mahie	317
		— Methods of Missions Among Moslems	399
		— Mexico, Butler	799
		— Micronesia, Bliss	160

	PAGE		PAGE
Books, Mikado's Empire, Griffis.....	238	Buddhist Priest Converted	385
—Miriam, A Romance of Persia, Wilson ..	319	—Work of a Converted	231
—Mission Studies for the Sunday-school, Geo. H. Trull.....	399	Burdett-Coutts, Baroness	226
—Mormon Pamphlets	160	Burma, Karen Christians	631
—Mountain People of Kentucky, Haney	799	—Rangoon Sgaw Karen Mission (a) S. R. Vinton	34
—My Old Bailiwick, Kildare.....	320	Burman Christians	302
—New Guinea Cannibals, Pratt	239	Business Men to Visit Mission Fields	310
—New York Charities Directory, David.....	959	Call for men	1
—Odds and Ends from Pagoda Land, Greggs	318	Calls from the Mission Field (a) Howard A. Johnston	572
—On the Trail of the Immigrant, Steiner ..	159	—To The Mission field	313
—Opium Fiend to Preacher, Quirnbach	880	Calvary, <i>The Charm of</i> , Editorial	217
—Our Moslem Sisters, Somer and Zwemer..	558	Cambridge, Chair of Missions at.....	941
—Overweights of Joy, Carmichael	158	Campaigning for Missions in the Churches (a) David McConaughy.....	835
—Pacific Islanders, Pierson.....	78	Canada (<i>British Columbia, Labrador</i>), Lay- men's Movement in	469
—Palestine through the Eyes of a Native, Ward	959	—Young Emigrants for.....	865
—Pearls of the Pacific, Barradale	240	Canadians, French	629
—Prophet of the Poor (Gen. Booth), Coates ..	78	Cape Colony, Dutch Church in	309
—Protestant Mission Directory of India, Hus- band	240	Caroline Islands, A Queen Missionary in the.	955
—Religious Liberty for South America, Lee	560	Caste, Bondage to.....	958
—Revival in India, Dyer.....	959	—Crumbling	706
—Revival in India, Dyer.....	799	Central America, (<i>Guatemala, Panama</i>), Guiché Nation (a) C. F. Secord	188
—Romance of Missionary Heroism, Lambert	238	<i>Ceylon, Thank Offering for Missions in</i>	229
—South America, Neely	319, 799	Chautauqua, Missions at	862
—Spencer-Walton, Weeks	800	Chicago, A great Stirring at	4
—Student Christian Movement	5, 160	Child Labor	311
—Sudan, Kumm	317	Children Missionary	637
—Sunny Singapore, Cook	879	CHINA, (Manchuria, Nanking, Peking), Ad- vance in	485
—Tarbell's Teachers-Guide	240	—After the Famine in	643
—Telugu Bible Dictionary, Chamberlain ..	317	—Aspects of the New Era in China (b) Horace D. Porter	138
—The Doctor, Connor	79	—Awakening in South	644
—The Missionary and His Critics, Barton..	158	—Bible Examination in	551
—Through the Heart of Brazil, F. C. Glass..	400	—Bible Work in	868
—To-day in the Land of To-morrow.....	959	—Boxerism in	142
—Two Golden Lilies.....	959	—Burying ground in.....	950
—Typical Mission in China, Soothill	878	—Centenary Conference (a) C. C. Creegan ..	511
—Uganda by Pen and Camera, Hattersley ..	794	—Centennial Fund.....	941
—Uganda to Khartum, Lloyd	318	—Centenary, London	945
—Uganda's White Man of Work, Fals	560	—Changes for the better	644
—Uplift of China, Smith	879	—Changes in	70
—Way of the Lord, Leonard	799	—Christian Literature in.....	948
—Ways that are Dark, Walshe	799	—Christian University	703
Booth, Gen., in Japan.....	701	—Constitution for	85
—William, An Appreciation of.....	788	—Domestic Slavery in (a) Thomas Windsor	121
Borneo, Glad Tidings from	483	—Decadence of Idolatry in	304
—S. P. G. Work in British (a) Miss J. Quig- ley	439	—Do Girls Count in (a) E. I. Osgood	843
Bourneville, A Model City	860	—Famine and Flood in	142, 230
Brahman High Priest and His School of the Prophets (a) Jacob Chamberlain	584	—Conditions in (a) E. W. Thwing	286
—Sunday-school Teacher (a) Richard Bur- gess	263	—Relief Fund	246, 542
Brazil, Forces in the Evangelization of (a) G. C. Lenington	811	—Fifty Years Hence in	71
—Roman Catholic Opposition in	392	—Future of	401
Brazilian Baptist Convention (a) S. I. Gins- burg	846	—Great Changes in	81
British (<i>English, Scotch</i>) and Foreign Bible Society	473	—Greetings from Fuchau	144
—Columbia, The Gospel in	313	—Growth of Christianity in	303, 383
—Missions	625	—Half a Century of Progress in	783
Bryan, Wm. J., on Missions	236	—Hundred years in	70, 401
Buchner, Bishop, Death of	237	—Inland Mission Report.....	944
Buddhism in Korea (a) S. F. Moore.....	647	—Irish Mission, Status of the	303, 626

	PAGE		PAGE
China, Factor in (b) F. A. McKenzie.....	377	Christ for the World. Editorial.....	936
— New and Old	324, 705	Christmas, A Suggestion for. Editorial....	937
— New Placard in	142	Christian Endeavor in England	225
— No Public Library in	704	Church and the Awakening of the Orient (a)	
— Novelty in	383	D. B. Schneider	520
— Opium to be Stamped out.....	70	— at Home, Changes in the, Editorial	140
— Opportunities in	784	Church Missionary Society in Persia	549
— Outcome of Boxer Outbreak	783	— — — Roll of Honor.....	944
— Presbyterian Church in	645	— — — London	462
— Progress in West	71	— — — Periodicals	152
— of Christianity in (a) Louis Byrde	133	— — — Statistics	708
— of German Missions in	304	Churches and Contributions.....	941
— Reforms in	806	City Missions (<i>Chicago, London, New York</i>),	
— Religion in	71	Federation of	62
— Remarkable Conversion in (b)	767	City Streets, Gospel in the.....	961
— Revisited (b) H. C. Mabie	695	Civilizing Work of Christian Missions (a)	
— Revolt in	485	Cyrus C. Adams	611
— Robert Morrison of, (a) Edwin Leslie	329	Coillard, François, of the Zambesi (a) A. T.	
— School for Girls	325	Pierson	665
— Signs of Life in	642	Confucianism in Korea	648
— Statistics of Missions in	614	Conversion of Waste	315
— Strange Spectacle for	633	Cook, Captain, Did not know	719
— The Greatest Mission Field	142	Cooperate, How far may we	297
— Union Seminary, Nanking	384	Cooperation (<i>Federation, Union</i>) in India ..	69
— What to Expect in	143	Cost of Crime	713
— Woman in	869	— — Missions in Papua.....	310
— Woman's daily paper in	243	Crime, Cost of	713
— Work for Blind in	552	Criticisms of Missions Investigated (a) Wm.	
Chinamen, Discerning	949	T. Ellis	908
China's Educational Advancement (b) E. W.		Critics, The Missionary and his (a) A. J.	
Thwing	515	Brown	279, 373
— Largest City	633	Cuba, Conditions in	471
— Relation to the Opium Traffic (b) D. Mac-		— Confirmations in	715
Gillivray	119	— Presbyterian Success in	715
Chinese Aborigine, Awakenings Among (a)		— Present Conditions in (a) Sylvester Jones	182
J. R. Adam	207	— Progress of the Gospel in	314, 470
— flocking to Christ	163	— Romanism in	393
— Examination Halls defunct	949	— What Americans have done in (a) J. Mil-	
— Missionary Society	950	ton Greene	595
— are Learning	231	— What is the matter with (b) J. Milton	
— belief in Demons	477	Greene	181
— Centennial, Precursors of the (b) J. S.		— Young People's Convention in	220
Stone	289	Cuban Conference	943
— Christians, Emigration of	230	— Chauncey Murch, of Egypt.....	958
— in Japan	642	— Mrs. James Smith, of India.....	958
— Famine Passed	485	Curios in Missionary Talks (a) V. F. Pen-	
— Sufferers, American Aid for.....	542	rose	679
— Girls, A Plea for	144	Damascus, Electric Lights in	548
— Girls' School for	143	DEATHS—Young J. Allen, of China.....	720
— Girl's Strategy	384	— Kali Charan Banerji, of India.....	398
— Home Missions	325	— Dr. Benedict Ben-Zion, Baltimore	157
— Labor in South Africa	151, 465	— Bishop Buchner, of Germany.....	237
— not "Rice Christians"	304	— William K. Eddy, of Syria.....	76
— Official View of Christianity (b) J. W.		— Rev. Cav. Geymonat, of Italy.....	720
Ingles	72, 135	— Alexander Gilchrist, of Petersburg.....	237
— Printing Presses	949	— A. W. Heyde, of Tibet.....	877
— Proverbs	551	— W. G. Lawes, of New Guinea.....	796
— Revenge	552	— Arthur S. Mann, of China.....	720
— Sermon (b)	211	— Andrew M. Milne, of Argentine.....	796
— Student Volunteers	784	— Samuel P. Moore, of Korea.....	237
— Students in Japan	232	— John Parker, of Burma.....	796
— View of America	391	— John G. Paton, of the New Hebrides.....	236
— Women, Advance among	324, 784	— Arthur D. Peill, of China.....	77
— Education of	143, 230	— Matteo Prochet, of Rome.....	316, 639
— Woman's interest	949	— Louise Proctor, of Syria.....	479
— Women's Convention	83	— Principal Rainy, of Scotland.....	237
— Worship, Changes in	243	— Warren B. Seabury, of China.....	720

PAGE	PAGE		
Deaths, Bishop Schereschewsky, of Japan.....	77	Farthest North Library	312
— Ernest Shawe, of India.....	876	Fearlessness, Power of. Editorial	698
— W. H. Stapleton, of Africa.....	237	Fiji, Baptistal Service on	309
— Edward Storrow, of England.....	480	— Hindu Missionary to	794
— G. B. Taylor, of Italy.....	877	— Hindus Flocking to	309
— Douglas M. Thornton, of Egypt.....	876	— Indian Missions in	479
— John Tigert	877	Filipino Evangelist, A Volunteer	310
— Andreas Graf von Bernstorff, of Germany. 877		— Parliament	956
— J. L. Whiting, of China.....	77	Finland, Methodist Missions in	305
— John Wilkinson, of London.....	316	First Five Years of Missionary Service (a)	
Decisions for Missions	62	Robert F. Fitch.....	838
Defensive Aspect of Missions, Editorial	697	Foreign Mission Board Conference.....	224
Demons, Chinese Belief in	477	— Ports, Mission work for	861
Denmark, Baptist Growth in	66	Foreigners (Immigrants) in America and the	
Deputation, A Successful Missionary	794	Church	392
Deputations, Missionary	63	— in America, Bibles for	861
Despotism, The Revolt Against, Editorial ..	140	Formosa, The Island of	869
Despots, Downfall of Religious	321	— Changed Conditions in	233
Drink and Railway Disasters	299	— Encouraging work in	163
Donations Acknowledged	557	FRANCE. (<i>Paris.</i>) Church Union in.....	473
— Received	157, 790	— Encouraging Signs in	483
Doshisha University (<i>Japan</i>).....	478, 701	— Independent Priests in	226
Dowie and Zion City	321	— McAll Mission in	562
Eddy, Wm. K., Death of	76	— Methodists invading	226
Eddy, William King (b) Geo C. Doolittle ..	125	— Protestantism in	946
Education in Japan	145, 701	— Religious Troubles in	86
— of Chinese Women	143, 230	— Sabbatic Movement in	5
Educational Advancement in China (b) E.		French Canadians, Work for	639
W. Thwing	515	— Protestant Missions in Tahiti (a) O. Moreau	496
Egypt and the Sudan, Islam in (a) Andrew		— Protestants, Union of	86
Watson	351	Friends (British) Mission Work	625
— Assuit College	872	— of Dependent Peoples.....	942
— Greatest Things in	291	Fundamental Principles. Editorial	697
— Lord Cromer's Resignation	463	Furlough, A Strenuous	719
— Moslem Opposition in	149	Gaymonat, Rev. Cav., Death of	720
— Moslems in	790	Genius of Missions, The. Editorial	379
— Rockefeller's Gift to	149	German Baptists in Africa	235
— Situation in	405	— Cooperation with the American Board ..	394
— Traveling Hospital in	74	— Lectures on Missions	227
— United Presbyterian work in Egypt	307	— Medical Missions	306
Elder Keel (a) Jas. S. Gale	493	— Mission Items	395
— Shang (a) F. W. S. O'Neill.....	25	— Missionary Reinforcements	709
Eloquence, Fine	541	— Statistics	306
England (<i>British London</i>), Beginning of Mis-		— Officials go to China	152
sions in	225	— Societies in India	146
— Church Union in	707	— Universities for China	152
English Free Churches Ga'ning Ground	393	GERMANY. (<i>Berlin, Utrecht</i>), Romanism	
Episcopal, Protestant, Church in Manila.....	718	and Protestantism in.....	306
— Giving as viewed by a Japanese.....	713	Gift, An Eloquent	541
— Men's Thank Offering	862	— for Negro Schools	470
— Missionary Gains	63	Gifts for Missions in Ceylon.....	229
— Sunday-school Gifts	390	— of Hindu Christians	706
— Work for the Sioux	714	— of the Poor	698
Error, A Revolt against	297	— to Missions, Student	543
Evangelical Alliance Conference	547	— to Missions, Growth of	65
— Jubilee	152	Gilchrist, Alexander, Death of	237
Evangelist and the Infidel.....	858	Gipsy Smith and Mr. Sankey	60
Exhibition, Great London Missionary.....	944	Girls in China, Do they Count (a) E. I.	
Expensive Indulgences. Editorial	937	Osgood	843
Exposition of Sweated Industries	540	— neglected? Why are	876
Family Life, Advantage of. Editorial	382	Give, How Indians	787
— Risks to	5	— to Missions? How much shall I	37
Famine, Conditions in China (a) E. W.		Giving among Christians in Africa	716
Thwing	286	— An Ideal Mode of	557
— Conditions in India	966	— Christian Doctrine of	305
— in China	230, 643	— Ethics of	719
		— Habits of	62

	PAGE		PAGE
Giving in Africa.....	953	India, Caste Crumbling	706
— Model Church for	787	— Centennials in	229
— Moral Obligation of (a) A. T. Pierson ..	737	— Christian Students in	867
— Seven Ways of	875	— Church Union in	947
— What can you afford. Editorial	778	— Church Union in	806
God, Acknowledgment of. Editorial	218	— College President in American	311
— in the Making, A	184	— Cooperation in	69
— made the World for Women too (Poem)		— Crisis in	802
W. F. Crafts.....	737	— Dr. Goucher's Gift to	301
Godden, Charles C., Murder of	234	— Failure and Success in	641
Gordon Memorial Mission, Sudan (a) A. R.		— Famine Conditions in	966
Cook	424	— False Messiah of (a) R. Sirafud Din.....	749
Gordon Training School	543	— Ferment in	481
Gould, Helen, Gifts from	544	— Fine Hospital in	631
Greatest Things	639, 759	— Forward Step in	476
Greek, The Story of a Young (b)	851	— German Societies in	146
— Conference in Turkey	711	— Gospel in	68
Grenfell, George, A Hero of the Kongo (a)		— Growth of the Gospel in	242
J. C. Lambert	213	— History of a Pair of Shoes (a) H. Huizina	202
Grenfell, W. T. of Labrador	65, 544	— Home Missions in	164
Guam, Signs of Progress in (a) Francis M.		— Harvest in	550
Price	761	— Influence of Japan on (a) B. R. Barber...	99
Guatemala, Religion in	220	— Japanese Missionaries in	785
Hague Conference	858, 859	— Jubilee of Methodist Missions in (a)	
Hall, Charles Cuthbert, in India.....	68, 229	Charles C. Creegan	260
Harpur, (<i>Turkey</i>) Work at	245	— Leading Facts about	475
Harvard and Yale in the Orient	390	— Lepers in (b) T. M. Kerruish.....	206
Hausaland, Mohammedans in	326	— Marathi	550, 706
— Moslem Converts in	74, 791	— Mass Movements in	782
Hawaii, Polyglot Church in.....	794	— Methodist Achievements in	146
— Y. P. S. C. E. in	6, 314	— Jubilee	241
Hawaii's Mission to the World (a) O. H.		— Moravians in North	147
Gulick	731	— Movements Among the Chamars	564
Haystack Prayer-Meeting, After the	3	— National Missionary Society	146
Helpers Greater than Rulers. Editorial ...	57	— North, Need of	705
Heyde, A. W., Death of	877	— Notable Convert in	868
Hicks, Harry Wade, Mission Tour	787	— Origin of Caste in (a) W. E. Hopkins ...	113
HINDU (<i>India</i>) and Christian.....	783	— Peculiar Sect in	549
— Barber	550	— Plague in	782
— Christian Gifts	706	— Present Crisis in (b) J. P. Jones.....	292
— Colporteurs on Tour	301	— Present Unrest in (a) R. A. Hume	770
— Confession of Faith	549	— Protestant Forecast for	387
— Gods who gambled	302	— Punjab Medical Mission	476
Hindu Immigrants in America (a) E. M.		— Reunion of Christian in	146
Wherry	918	— Revival in Tekkali	68
— Judge on the Bible	69	— Second Erabad Revival	165
— Woman Honored in London	476	— Some New Things in (b) E. M. Wherry ..	291
Hinduism, Contrasts in (b) Wilbur B. Stover		— Spiritual Darkness in	301
Holy Spirit and the Missionary. Editorial .	616	— Sunday School Banyan Tree in India (a)	
Home Missions (<i>America, Foreigners, Indians,</i>		Richard Burgess	524
<i>Mormons, Negroes</i>) Gifts to	468	— Tamil Christians in	69
— Our Need of	786	— Two Centuries of Protestant Christianity	
— Presbyterian	863	in (a) J. P. Jones	256
Hoskins, Franklin E., in Syria.....	947	— Unrest in	641, 721
Idols in Africa.....	951	— Villages ready for the Gospel	782
Immigrants, (Foreigners) Bible distribution		— Young People's Convention	84
among	246	India's Hordes	146
— Hindu, in America (a) E. M. Wherry....	913	— Women, Help for	867
— A Million a Year (a) Charles L. Thompson		Indian Civilian's Estimate of Missions (a)	
Coming to America	786	Sir Frederick Nicholson	47
INDIA (<i>Assam, Bengal, Brahman, Ceylon,</i>		— Givers	787
<i>Hindu, Nepal.</i>) Additions, A Madura		— Miracle of Missions	714
Church	549	— Mission in Fiji.....	479
— American Board Mission	783	— Women Progress of	631
— College in Madura.....	147	Indians (<i>America</i>) at Work	312
— British Reforms in.....	948	not dying out.....	942
		— Better than White Men	629

	PAGE		PAGE
Indians, Episcopal Work for the Sioux.....	714	Japanese in Korea. Editorial.....	939
— in South Africa	556	— Making Mischief in Korea	243
— Presbyterian work for the	392	— Merchants	304
— Sioux	545	— Missionaries in India	785
Industrial Missions, India (a) H. Huizinga... 202		— Morals	950
Inhambane, The Plan at (a) E. H. Richards 604		— Newspapers Changing Front	565
Intercession, Power of. Editorial	857	Japan's Influence in India (a) B. R. Barber 99	
International Missionary Union (a) David McConoughy	580	— Moral Code	539
Islam (<i>Arabs, Moslems</i>) in Africa	166, 234	— Need of Christ	145
— in Egypt and the Sudan (a) Andrew Watson	351	— Present Need (b) S. M. Ericson	693
Islands (<i>Australasia, Borneo, Fiji, Guam, Hawaii, Malaysia, Madeira, Micronesia, New Guinea, New Hebrides, New Ireland, Nias, Papua, Philippines, Tahiti</i>) Tonga (a) Lucy Broad	110	— Three Religions	231
ITALY (<i>Rome</i>), Anti-Clerical Movement in. — Methodist Work in	790	Java (<i>Malaysia</i>), The Gospel in	479
— Progress in	623	Jerusalem, Jews flock to.....	947
— Vandois Church	153	Jewish (<i>Hebrew</i>) Missions in Great Britain .. 625	
Italian and his Church at Home (a) Minnie H. Reynolds	607	— Missions of the Church of Scotland..... 945	
— Student Conference	227	— Opinion as to Christ	315
Italians in America (a) Frederick H. Wright 196		JEW S, American (a) Louis Meyer..... 890	
Jamaica (<i>West Indies</i>), The Earthquake in .. 220		— Berlin Society for the.....	66
Jamestown, Baptist Exhibit at	470	— Christianity and the.....	944
— Exposition and Missions. Editorial	380	— Facts Concerning the.....	957
JAPAN (<i>Formosa</i>), After the Famine in... 242		— Flock to Jerusalem.....	947
— and its Lessons (a) G. S. Eddy	652	— Hatred of the. Editorial.....	938
— Bible League	73	— Flocking to Palestine	67
— Chinese Leaving	870	— in New York	786
— Students in	232	— Mildmay Mission to the (a) A. T. Pierson	394, 409
— Christian Chinese in	642	— of the Levant	707
— Student Conference (a) J. R. Mott	448	— Society, Berlin	945
— Converted in Prison in	478	— Stephen Shultz and the (a) Louis Meyer .. 417	
— Doshisha University	478, 701	John, Griffith, Farewell to.....	940
— Education honored in	145	— on China	81
— Facts about	144	Judaism, Present Crisis in (b) J. L. Landsman 934	
— Gen. Booth in	701	Kali Charn Banerji, an Indian Christian (a) Mrs. H. H. Holcomb	503
— Hakodote Fire	951	Kamerun, German Baptists in	464
— Jinrikisha, Men of (b) J. F. Ray	664	Karen Christian Litenatity	631
— Man who Laughs (b) J. H. DeForest .. 694		Kelsey, Edward A.	629
— Memorial by Missionaries in	870	Kongo Church Growth	871
— Methodist Union in (a) G. F. Draper	326, 565, 660	— Crisis on the	804
— Missions in	869	— Good News from the	308
— Mission Statistics for	73	— Gospel Progress on the.....	952
— Mohammedanism in	232	— Hero of the (George Grenfell) (a) J. C. Lambert	213
— Okayama Orphanage	232	— Mission Board and the	224
— Outlook in	404	— New Dangers on the. Editorial	58
— Prison Revival in	565	— Outrages and Mr. Stannard. Editorial .. 141	
— Reform Bureau in	870	— Presbyterian Mission on the	74, 555
— Rescue Work in	478	— State, Remarkable Tour in the	150
— Results of Famine and War in	325	KOREA , Buddhism in (a) S. F. Moore	647
— Revisited (b) H. C. Mabie	695	— Christian Growth in	384, 642
— Student Convention	84	— Itinerating Experiences in (b) E. M. Estey 122	
— What Education has done for	701	— Japanese in. Editorial.....	939
— Y. M. C. A. Growth in	145	— Japanese Making Mischief in	243
Japanese and the Bible Society	385	— Japan Rules	702
— Barnado	785	— Kingdom Coming in	304, 724
— Christianity	403	— Marvels Continue in	484
— in Japan (a) Henry Loomis	450	— New Move in	805
— Christians not Sectarian	73	— Presbyterianism in	231
— Church for Japan	554	— Progress in	702
— Cornelius	385	— in Pyang Yang	72
— Hymn book	951	— Revival in	323
		— Roman Catholics in	785
		— Signs of the Times in	4
		— Travelers Appeal for	201
		— Union Movement in	404
		— Word of God in (a) W. H. Forsythe .. 199	
		— Work at Syen Chun	72

	PAGE		PAGE
Korea, Year's Ingathering in.....	553	Medical Missions in Africa.....	465
Korean Medical Practise	703	— in the Punjab	476
— Prayer Meeting	554	— Practise in Korea	703
Koreans Turning to Christ	168	— Treatment, Native. Editorial.....	460
Labrador (<i>Canada</i>), White Man's Vices in ..	544	Men, The Mission Call to. Editorial.....	938
Laos (<i>Siam</i>), Medical Missions Among the		— Movements Among	328
Laos (b)	349	Men's Missionary Convention	154, 862
Lawes, W. G., Death of	796	— in Omaha (a) N. H. Burdick: ..	241, 269
Laymen at work.....	943	— Movement (a) Mornay Williams	18
Laymen's Conference at West Point.....	942	— Rally for Missions	161
Laymen's Missionary Conference	155	Message from Griffith John (a).....	926
— Movement (a) E. M. Bliss	3, 161, 275	Methodism in Pakur, India	706
— Movement in Canada	469	Methodist Church Union in England	65
— in England	545	— Jubilee, India	241
— Spread of the	620, 712	— (Primitive) Thanksgiving Fund	708
Laxity, Are we Tending Toward. Editorial.....	940	— Mission in New Pomerania	478
Lepers in India, Work Among (b) T. M.		— in Tibet	553
Kerruish	206	— Missionaries Wanted	712
— Missions Among (a) J. T. Gracey.....	368	— Missionary Appropriations	64
Levant, Bible in the	408	— Spirit	312
Literature of Missions	61	Methodist Missions, Home and Foreign	542
Liuchiu Islands, Progress in the.....	541	— in India, Jubilee of (a) C. C. Creegan	260
Livingstone's, David, Resolve.....	936	— Union in Japan (a) G. F. Draper	326, 565, 660
Livingstone Souvenirs	462, 699	Methodists Invading France	225
Livingstonia Mission, Africa	636	MEXICO , Law and the Gospel in	220
— Up-to-date	716	— Opportunities in	471
Lloyd, A. S., Honored in China	785	— Protestants in	630
London, East End Missions	305	— Revival in	472
— Missionary Society	152, 624	Meyer, Rev. F. B.	622
Lovedale, Africa, Mission work at	636	Meyer, Louis	622
Madagascar, Anti-Christian Crusade in (a)		Micronesia (<i>Guam</i>), Tiakwa, A Nuguor Wo-	
James Sibree	591	man (b) I. M. Channon	501
— Light and Shade in	151	Mildmay Mission to the Jews (a) A. T.	
— Missionary Collection in	309	Pierson	409, 394
— Troubles in	406, 486	— to the Jews (a) Samuel Wilkinson ..	412
— Mission Schools in Danger	166, 563, 717	Militarism, The Growth of. Editorial.....	217
Madagascar, Persecution in.....	954	Miller, Dr. Wm. of Madras	475, 705
— Prayer Meeting	76	Million a Year (a) Charles L. Thompson.....	931
— Prince Ordained	311	Mills, Samuel, J., Jr., (a) A. T. Pierson ..	567
— Revival, Sequence of the	165	Milne, Andrew M., Death of	796
Madeira Islands, Bible burning in	389	Milne's Hope	633
Mahan, Admiral, Testimony of	875	Missionaries, American, Praised	712
MALAYSIA (<i>Borneo, Java, Singapore, Suma-</i>		— Honors to	704
<i>tra, Philippines</i>), Missionary Society ..	383	— Kept back. Editorial	619
Malaysia, Anti-Opium Movement in.....	956	Missionary and His Critics (a) A. J. Brown	
Manchuria (<i>China</i>), Port Arthur (a) J. G.		.....	279, 373
Dunlop	93	— at work (a) A. J. Brown	687, 853
Manchuria's Restoration	950	— Events for 1906 (a) H. P. Beach	11
Manchurian Leader, A, (a) F. W. S.		— Marine Service (a) V. F. Penrose	827
O'Neill	25	— Should not do, What a	769
Mandarins Circulate Christian Literature.....	948	— Stock Company	795
Manila (<i>Philippines</i>), Episcopacy in	718	Missions a Benefit to Christianity	61
— Real Estate in	874	— Among the Less Developed Races (a)	
Mann, Arthur S., Death of	720	Orishatukeh Faduma.....	452
Man who Laughs but does not Talk (b) J.		— a Unifying force	315
H. DeForest	694	— Motive for. Editorial	316
Maori (<i>New Zealand</i>) Girls, The Training of		— our first business (b) A. J. Gordon	296
(b)	527	— Scope of	157
Marsden, Samuel, Memorial to.....	956	Mohammedan Conference at Mecca.....	963
Master, The Aim of the. Editorial.....	936	Mohammedanism (<i>Islam</i>) in Japan	232
McAll Mission in France	562	Mohammedans in Hausaland	326
Mecca, Mohammedan Conference at.....	963	Mohonk Indian Conference.....	942
Medical Missions Among the Laos (b) C.		Money and Missions	162, 398
H. Denman	349	— and Stewardship. Editorial.....	219
Medical Missions in Palestine (a) E. W. G.		— Madness	61, 381
Masterman	901	— Something better than.....	61
— Facts Concerning	315		

	PAGE		PAGE
Money, What, will do.....	557	New Zealand, The Training of Maori Girls	527
Moore, Samuel F., Death of	237	(b)	377
Moravian Anniversary	945	Newspaper Correspondent on Missions	377
— Church Anniversary	474	Nias, Power of the Gospel in	244
— Success in East Africa	555	Nigeria Missions, Progress of	871
Mormonism, Practical Results of (a) McLain		Non-Church Goers, Work for	725
W. Davis	192	North Sea Missionary, A Day in the Life	
— Present Condition of	863	of (a) Walter Wood	532
MOROCCO , Crisis in	803	Norway, Events in	482
— Troubles in	167, 722	— Revival in (b) Anton Taranger.....	526
— Weakness of	463	— Temperance Progress in	306
Morrison, Robert	703	Oberlin, A Missionary Center	542
— of China (a) Edwin Leslie.....	329	Oberlin's Gift to Missions	312
— and the Seaman	633	Omaha Men's Missionary Convention (a)	
— Centennial in England.....	547	N. H. Burdick	269
— How, Happened to go to China.....	302	— Missionary Convention	241
— Memorial for Canton.....	552	Open Air Preaching, Editorial	538
Morrison's Debt to America	633	Opium Cure, The New	164
MOSLEM Converts in Algeria	463, 554	— in China	70
— in Cairo	167	— Traffic, China's Relation to the (b) D.	
— in Hausaland	74, 791	MacGillivray	119
— Danger in Sierra Leone	566	— in Malaysia	956
— Gratitude	228	Opportunity in the East	723
— Opposition in Egypt	149	— in the Far East (a) Arthur J. Brown	53
— Plea for Intelligence	407	Orient, Americans in the (a) Geo. A. Miller.....	913
Moslems and the Heathen, Missions to the		— The Awakening of the (a) D. B.	
(a) Johannes Lepsius	738	Schneider	520
— in Egypt	790	Our Own Missionary Movement	746
— Language divisions among	148	Outlook and Openings for Missions (a) A. T.	
Motor Boats for Missions	383	Pierson	7
Mott, John R., in Korea	322	— for Missions, Changed	155
— — — on Opportunity in the East.....	223	— in Japan	404
Motto for 1907	1	PALESTINE (<i>Syria</i>), Jews flocking to	67
Mirza Gulam Ahmad of India (a) R. Sirafud		— Medical Mission, Tiberias	548
Din	749	Palestine, Mission Hospitals in (a) E. W. G.	
Murch, Chauncey, Death of	958	Masterman	901
Nanking, Need for a University in	303	— Missionaries in American	629
Native Christian Self-Help	556	Panama, Portable Church for	221
— Heroine, Uganda	556	— Religion in	630
Nauru Island, Missions in	234, 566	— Y. M. C. A. in	221
Need we tell God how to Work (a) Amy		Papacy in Japan	702
Wilson-Carmichael	51	Papal Lands, Conflict in	66
Negro Schools, Gifts for	470	Papua, Cost of Missions in	310
Negroes of Distinction	469	Paracletis of the Paraclete, Editorial	537
— Thrifty	714	Paris (<i>French</i>) Missionary Society	624
Nepal Mission, India	476	— — — in Africa	151
Netherlands Missionary Society	865	Parker, John, Death of	796
New Era for Foreign Missions (a) N. H.		Paton, John G., Apostle to the New Hebrides	
Burdick	269	(a) A. T. Pierson	247
— in Missions	627	— — — Death of	236, 462
NEW GUINEA Christians	390	Peace Congress, New York	408
— Martyrs, Fruit of the	479	— In the Interests of	858
— Onward March in	156, 646	— Movements, Editorial	459, 537
— Remarkable News from (b)	530, 875	— or War? Editorial.....	380, 721
New Hebrides, John G. Paton of the (a)		Pearl of the Pacific, Samoa (a) V. A. Barra-	
A. T. Pierson	247	dale	669
— Missionary Work in the (a) Joseph An-		Peill, Arthur D., Death of	77
nand	250	Peking, Two Decades in	303
— Transformation in the	244	PERSIA , Conditions in	148
— Work in the	233	— An Appeal from.....	965
New Ireland, Perils Among the Heathen on		— Crisis in	80
(a) George Pearson	848	— Education in Teheran	867
New Pomerania Mission	478	— Encouraging signs in	406
New York as a Jewish Mission Field	786	— Freedom for	228
— City, Philanthropy in	628	— Gospel in	781
— Fifth Avenue Church and Non-church		— Hope for Reform in	85
Goers	725	— Liberal Movement in (a) Rev. S. M.	
		Jordan	169

Persia, Lion-Hearted Missionary in (b) A. Y.	
Holliday	747
— Missions in	947
— Present Opportunity in	327
— Progress of Missions in	548
— Railroad Across	866
— Reforms and Oppression in	148
— Teheran Boys' School	228
— Unrest in	707, 722
Persian Mission Attacked	475
Peru, A Beginning in	472
— Religious Liberty in	943
PHILIPPINES (<i>Filipino, Manila</i>), Church	
in the Jungle (a) C. W. Briggs	359
— Conversion in the	637
— Good News from the	724
— Image Burning in the	637
— Independent Catholic Church in the	389
— Methodist Success in the	874
— Missions in the	328, 408
— One Hindrance in the	793
— Protestant Doings in the	718
Pierced Hands, The. Editorial	58
Pigmy Missionary for Africa	788
Plague, Remedy for the	146
Pleasant Island	566
Poem, "Africa Waiting," S. G. Stock	615
— "God Made the World for Women too",	
W. F. Crafts	737
— "Your Missions", Ellen Gates	492
Police-men as Missionary Helpers	874
Pollard, Missionary, Attacked in China	633
Polygamous Converts Baptized	301
Poor, yet making Many Rich	730
Pope's Blessing and Cursing. Editorial	621
Port Arthur and Dalny after the War (a)	
J. G. Dunlop	93
Porto Rico, Gift to	392
— Gospel in	313
Portugal, Beginnings of work in (a) Kate	
H. Young	598
Portuguese as Persecutors	308
Positivism Modern	6
Possibility in Missions	638, 713
Power of Human Testimony	857
— of the Word. Editorial	857
— of Witnessing	699
Pray Without Ceasing (a) Arthur R. Pierson. 887	
Prayer Abundantly Answered (b) W. W.	
Bruere	118
— Annual Call to	1
— as a Habit. Editorial	216
— for China, Call to	397
— Students	154
— Plea for United. Editorial	619
— Power of. Editorial	382
— Supernatural Element in	617
— Unique Call to	708
— Wanted. Editorial	618
Presbyterian Brotherhood	162
— Church in China	645
— Foreign Missions	312, 541, 628
— Gains in the Philippines	718
— Home Missions	863
— Secretaries, New	468
— (South) Advance	628, 787
— Work on the Kongo	555
Presbyterianism in Korea	231
Princeton Building in India	147
Princeton's Missionaries, Farewell to	2
Primitive Methodist Missions	625
Prisoner Converted in Japan	478
Prison Revival in Japan	565
Prochet, Matteo, Death of	316, 639
Prochet, Matteo, of Italy (b) Francesco	
Rostan	685
Proctor, Louise, Death of	479
Program for 1907. Editorial	60
Promise, Inspiring. Editorial	379
— Missionary. Editorial	57
Protestant Episcopal Conferences on Missions	155
Protracted Meeting for Missions	941
Queen Missionary in Ponape	955
Quiché Nation, Central America (a) C. F.	
Secord	188
Quixotic, Are Missions?	638
Railway Mission in Africa	465
Railways and Missions in Africa	74
— Electric, for the Nile	556
Rainey, Principal, Death of	237
Ramabai, Association, The American	543
Ramabai's Prayer Answered (a) W. W. Bruere	118
Rangoon, Sgaw Karen Mission (a) S. R. Vin-	
ton	34
Reform Movements, Advance in. Editorial ..	620
Religions, Great Non-Christian (a)	128
Rescue Work in Japan	478
Responsibility, individual	382
Revival in Africa	405
— in Bengal, India	563
— in Korea	323, 484
— in Mexico City	472
— in Norway (b) Anton Taranger	526
— in South China	644
— in Tekkali, India	68
Rhenish Mission in New Guinea	875
— Society	547
— — in Sumatra	954
Riches, Temptation of. Editorial	778
Riga Atrocities. Editorial	461
Riis, Jacob, on Missions	61
Roman, and Protestant Missionary Statistics	795
— Catholic Method of Baptism	623
— Missionary Statistics	315, 623
— Progress in England	629
— Catholics, Evangelical Work Among (a)	
Chas. Stanley	601
— Catholic Revolt against the Vatican	789
— Church Bible	561
— Romanism (<i>Papacy</i>) in Cuba	393
Rome (<i>Italy</i>) Expriests Refuge in	790
— Gaining in Korea	785
— Losing in Great Britain	393
— Sunday-school Convention in	561
Rome's Loss in Germany	306
— Missionary Activity	789
Rumania, Oppression in	396
RUSSIA , Church Reform in	710
— Outlook for work in	153, 396, 481, 725
— Riga Atrocities	461
— Storm and the Whirlwind in (b) Baron	
Uxküll	266
— Wo upon Wo in	66
— Y. M. C. A. in	711

- Russian Exiles, To relieve 227
 — Religion and Morals..... 946
 — Sailors, Work in London for 788
 Russians Sell daughters 153
 — versus Japanese 951
 Sabbath, Rapid Demolition of the 5
 — School Convention, Rome 67
 Sabbatic Reforms 726
 — Revival 298
 Sacrifice, Succession of, Editorial 57
 Sage, Mrs. Russell, Gifts by 467
 Salvation Army Headquarters, Boston 64
 — in Japan 73
 — — Work in England 225
 Samoa, Pearl of the Pacific (a) V. A. Barra-
 dale 669
 — Visit to (a) Lucy Broad 625
 Sanford and Buelah Hill 322
 Schereschewsky, Bishop, Death of 77
 — — Life and work of (a) Louis Meyer..... 87
 School of Missions Afloat 480
 Schultz, Stephen, Missionary to the Jews (a)
 Louis Meyer 417
 Science and Missions 638
 Scotch Free Church Mission Colleges 394
 Scotland, Established Church of 944
 Scottish Free Church Missions 864
 Scutari College for Girls 781
 Seabury, W. B., Death of 720
 Seamen, Work Among (a) Walter Wood.... 532
 Secretaries, New Mission 222
 Selbourne, Lord, Testimony of 873
 Self-sacrifice, Power of 459
 Self-Support in Marathi, India 706
 Seychelles Islands 954
 Shams, Religious 322
 Shanghai (*China*) Centenary Conference (a)
 C. C. Creegan 511
 — Conference 401, 703
 — Great Theme at 632
 Shawe, Ernest, Death of 876
 Ships, Missionary (a) V. F. Penrose 827
 Siamese (*Laos*) Women's Club 551
 Sierre Leone, A Danger in 556
 Silver Bay Conference 786
 Singapore (*Malaysia*), A Modern Babel 868
 — Missionary Education in..... 383
 Sioux, Twenty-five Years Among the 545
 — Young Men's Christian Association 155
 Slavery Abolished in Barotseland 85
 — in East Africa 804
 — in China (b) Thomas Windsor 121
 Slave Trading in Tripoli 792
 Smith, Gipsy 300
 — and Successful Evangelism (a) A. T.
 Pierson 176
 — Mrs. James, Death of..... 958
 Socialism, Growth of..... 961
 Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in
 Borneo (a) J. Quigley 439
 South Africa (*Capetown, Natal, Zulu*), Mis-
 sionary Needs of (a) Prof. Marais .. 433
SOUTH AMERICA (*Bolivia, Brazil, Peru,*
Surinam, Venezuela) as a Mission field 788
 — as a Mission Field (a) Francis E. Clark 807
 — Baptist Mission to 630
 South America, New Mission for..... 861
 — — Presbyterian Missions in 716
 — — the Neglected Continent 861
 Spain, Backward Step in 710
 — Bloodless Revolution in 548
 — Catholicism in 710
 — Crisis in 624
 — Gospel in 226
 — Movements in 562
 — Protestant Outlook in 327
 Spanish Evangelical Church 153
 Speaking with Tongues (a) A. T. Pierson.487, 682
 Stannard, Case of Mr. 141, 874
 Stapleton, W. H., Death of 237
 Statistical Tables 57
 Statistics of Missions in China 614
 — Religious, for 1906 222
 — Roman and Protestant 795
 — — Catholic Missionary 623
 Stead, Wm. T., as a Peacemaker..... 473
 Stewardship, The Vigilance of, Editorial .. 57
 St. Helena, Gospel work in 793
 Stock, Eugene, A Missionary Statesman .. 300
 Storrow, Edward, Death of 480
 Strikes, The Menace of 726
 Student Conference in Japan (a) J. R. Mott. 448
 — — Tokyo 84, 402
 — Gifts to Missions 543
 — Volunteer Movement, Results of the ... 542
 Students, Day of Prayer for..... 154
 Study Classes? Why Organize (a) Wm. P.
 Swartz 20
SUDAN and Egypt, Islam in (a) Andrew
 Watson 351
 — Pioneer Mission 953
 — The call of the (a) Karl W. Kumr .. 38, 76
 — Church Missionary Society in 235
 — Electric Railways for the Upper Nile .. 556
 — Gordon Memorial Mission (a) A. R. Cook 424
 — Mission burned 463
 — Workers in the..... 150
 Sumatra, Bataks of..... 955
 — Gospel in 479
 — Martyrs 541
 — Rhenish Society in..... 954
 Summer Schools of Missions.....466, 862
 Sunday-school Banyan Tree in India (a) R.
 Burgess 524
 — Convention in Rome..... 561
 — — — The World's (a) J. P. Dunlop..... 576
 — — Gifts, Episcopal..... 390
 — — Missionary Lessons..... 162
 — — Instruction in the, Editorial..... 616
 — — Progress in Mission Lands..... 486
 — Schools and Missions..... 786
 Supported, How some Missionaries are..... 941
 Surinam, Among the Bushmen of (a) R.
 Voullaire 815
 Sweated Industries..... 540
 Swedish Missionaries..... 790
 Syria, (*Beirut, Damascus*) Work of W. K.
 Eddy in Sidon (b) Geo. C. Doolittle... 125
 Syria, Dr. Hoskins in..... 947
 Tahiti, French Protestant Mission in (a) O.
 Moreau 496
 Talks, Missionary, Curios for (a) V. F. Pen-
 rose 679

Tamil Christian Literature.....	706	United Presbyterian Success.....	468
Taoist Priest Converted.....	231	— Work in Egypt.....	307
Taylor, Annie, leaves Tibet.....	302	UNITED STATES (<i>America, Chicago, Fer-</i>	
— G. B., Death of.....	877	<i>eigners, Home Missions, Negro, New York</i>)	
Temperance Movement.....	806	Utah (<i>Mormons</i>) Good News from.....	469
— Petition.....	62	— Gospel Mission.....	392
— Progress in Norway.....	306	Utrecht Missionary Society.....	624
— Women and.....	62	Uxküll, Baron.....	461
Test of Mission Work.....	157	Vacation Bible Schools.....	543, 862
Testimony from a High Commissioner.....	873	Venezuela, Conversion of a Priest in (b)	
— of a Newspaper Correspondent (b).....	377	Theo. S. Pond.....	825
— of Admiral Mahan.....	875	Von Bernstorff, Andreas, Death of.....	877
— of the Word. Editorial.....	698	Waldenses in Italy.....	153
— to Missions in India (a) Sir Frederick		Wales, Revival Spirit in.....	382
Nicholson.....	47	War, Cost of.....	396
Thank Offering of Men.....	708	Wesley, John, How it Looked to.....	235
Theological Seminaries and Home Missions...	863	Wesleyan Thanksgiving.....	546
Thornton, Douglas M., Death of.....	876	West Indies (<i>Cuba, Jamaica, Porto Rico</i>)...	471
Tiakwa, A. Nuguor Woman (b) I. M. Chan-		White Man's Vices in Arctic Lands.....	544
non.....	501	Whiting, J. L., Death of.....	77
Tibet, Methodist Mission in.....	553	Witnessing, Power of. Editorial.....	699
Tibetan, How a Young, Found Christ (b)		Wilkinson, John, and the Mildmay Mission	
Charles Smith.....	294	(a) A. T. Pierson.....	409
— Sacred Book.....	632	— Death of.....	316
Tigert, John, Death of.....	877	Williams, Sir George (a) Arthur T. Pierson...	329
Tithe, Significance of the.....	314	Woman in China.....	869
Tokyo Student Conference.....	402	Woman's Club, Siam.....	551
Tonga Group, Observations in the (a) Lucy		— Daily Paper in China.....	243
Broad.....	110	Women, Advance Among Chinese.....	324
Tongues, Speaking with (a) A. T. Pier-		— Education of Chinese.....	230
son.....	487, 682	— Help for India's.....	867
Tract Society, American.....	627	— Indian.....	631
Transvaal, Coolies to leave the.....	717	Women's Christian Temperance Union.....	62
Tripoli, Slave Trading in.....	792	— Convention, China.....	83
Trust Company, A New Mission.....	801	Work for God, The Dignity of all. Editorial.	57
TURKEY (<i>Armenia, Asia Minor, Scutari</i>)		Yale and Harvard with Orient.....	390
American rights in.....	548	Young Men's Christian Association and the	
— Bitlis Missionaries Homeless.....	475	Sioux.....	155
— Greek Conference in.....	711	— Buildings.....	627
— Marsovan College.....	407	— in Austria.....	227
— Progress in.....	67	— in Japan.....	145, 232
— Work at Harpoot.....	245	— in Panama.....	221
— Work of Grace at Aintab.....	564	— in Russia.....	711
UGANDA , Bishop Tucker on.....	388	— Missions.....	155
— God's Work in Bunyaro.....	637	— Progress.....	467, 859
— Heroine.....	556	— People's Missionary Federation.....	64
— Missionaries.....	75	— Movement. Editorial.....	141, 712
— Needs of Greater.....	150	— Society of Christian Endeavor in Hawaii	314
— Powers of the Gospel in (a) Bishop Tucker	456	— Progress.....	469
— Progress in.....	465, 556	Your Mission (Poem) Ellen Gates.....	492
Unbelief, Unsatisfaction of.....	962	Zenana Bible and Medical Mission.....	546
Union in India.....	806	Zulus (<i>Africa, South</i>) and the Missionary Out-	
— Movement in Great Britain.....	865	look in Natal (b) John L. Dubé.....	204
— in Korea.....	404	Zulu, Christianity Among the (a) John L.	
— Theological Seminary, China.....	384	Dubé.....	380
Union, Church, in South Africa.....	953	Zumbro, President, of India.....	311
— in India.....	947		



The Missionary Review of the World

VOL. XXI. NEW SERIES

VOL. XXXI. OLD SERIES

JANUARY TO DECEMBER, 1908

EDITOR-IN-CHIEF

REV. ARTHUR T. PIERSON, D.D.

ASSOCIATE EDITORS

REV. J. T. GRACEY, D.D.

REV. D. L. LEONARD, D.D.

REV. F. B. MEYER, B.A.

REV. LOUIS MEYER

MANAGING EDITOR

DELAVAN L. PIERSON

FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY

NEW YORK

LONDON

1908

Copyright, 1908

BY

FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY

Printed in the United States

INDEX FOR 1908

MAPS AND CHARTS

	PAGE		PAGE
Africa, Cape to Cairo Railroad.....	426	Siam	320
Growth of Mission Study.....	19	Turkey, Railroads in.....	521
Korea and its Missions.....	199	United States, Mission Study Map.....	862
Missionary Poster.....	481	Young People in and out of Mission Study..	22

ILLUSTRATIONS

	PAGE		PAGE
Africa, Bongandanga Chief.....	423	India, Bible Colporteurs at a Mela.....	256
— Home of Rev. and Mrs. Ruskin.....	427	— Collecting Curios in.....	513
— Mombasa Cathedral	401	— Drinking without breaking Caste.....	254
— "The Dorothy" on the Gaboon River....	894	— Founders of the United Conference of Young People.....	351
— The Religious Problem in.....	426	— Girl in.....	893
African and English Children.....	887	— Going to a Mela.....	253
— Children	887	— Outdoor Sunday School in.....	515
American Bible Society Cart in Siam.....	721	Indian Bible Lovers.....	739
Baedeker. F. W.....	23	International Missionary Union.....	604
Baer, John Willis.....	346	Japan, Mission Kindergarten in.....	891
Bible Colporteur at a Mela.....	256	— Okayama Orphanage.....	670
— Shop in Peking.....	735	— Young, at Play.....	641
Brazil, A Load of Bibles in.....	737	— Y. M. C. A., Hostel.....	801
Brockman, Fletcher S.....	348	Japanese Child.....	888
Burma, Sunday School in.....	889	— Native School.....	890
Burns, William, Grave of.....	659	Kashmir, Bridge at Singapore.....	569
Carey, William, and His Pundit.....	837	— House Boat.....	572
Chamberlain, Jacob.....	561	— In the Mountains of.....	571
Chieng Mai Mission Hospital.....	334	— Moslem Mosque.....	569
Children of Mission Lands.....	886	— River Scene in.....	567
— White and Black.....	887	Korea, Christian Workers Training Class....	95
Children's Coin Cards.....	899	— Church and Members at Won San.....	201
— Mission Text Books.....	898	— at Seoul.....	161
China, Fun of Traveling in.....	896	— Council of Presbyterian Missionaries....	99
— Government Educational Buildings in....	819	— Country Church in.....	101
— Mission Hospital.....	347	— First Presbytery in.....	43
— Modern Educational Buildings in.....	817	— Girls' School in.....	105
— Reference Library.....	18	— Graduation Exercises in Pyeng Yang....	81
Chinese Boy Patient.....	894	— Medical Students in.....	109
— Girls' School	887	— Methodist Mission School at Songdo....	203
— School Boy.....	893	— Primary Class in.....	104
— Tabernacle at the Morrison Centennial, Canton	112	— Severance Hospital.....	107
Christ and the Children.....	881	Korean Bible Translators.....	97
Davashagan, A. B.....	349	— Child Labor.....	892
Ellinwood, Frank Field.....	909	— Presbyterian Pastors, The First.....	102
Filipinos, Young.....	888	— Women and Children.....	94
Gale, James S.....	97	Laos Children at Play.....	897
Greece, The Skete of St. Andrews.....	174	— Christian	335
Greek Church and Saloons.....	178	— Family	334
— Ceremony on Holy Thursday.....	169	— Girls in Sewing School.....	897
— "Indulgence"	171	Laymen's Convention Philadelphia.....	241
— Policemen and Monks, Mt. Athos.....	175	Manchuria, First Protestant Church in.....	661
Hindu Fakir in Chains.....	255	— New-Chwang Church	662
Holland, A Missionary Picnic in.....	47	— New-Chwang Hospital.....	663
How Americans spend their Money.....	92		

	PAGE		PAGE
Mexican Bible Colporteur at Work.....	741	Persian Orphanage	33
— Boy	895	Philadelphia Laymen's Convention.....	241
Michener, C. C.	346	Philippine Islands, Buying Bibles in the.....	734
Mission-Study Class.....	21	Porto Rico, Black Cherubs of.....	900
— — Text-books	19	Reynolds, W. D.	97
Mombasa Cathedral, British East Africa.....	401	Rhee Syngman of Korea.....	349
Mosul Hospital Patients.....	776	Samoa Christians.....	280
— Mission House.....	775	— Girl	279
New Hebrides, Communicants' Class.....	495	— Teachers	281
— — Mrs. Paton's Sewing Class.....	494	Siam, Bible Cart in.....	721
New Mexico, Chile Peppers	895	— Transforming Lampun City.....	321
New Zealand, Maori Warriors in.....	124	— Travelling in.....	321
— — Missionaries and Native Clergy in.....	122	Siamese Christians.....	335
— — St. Paul's Church, Auckland.....	125	— Officers	335
Niue Native Church.....	282	Solomon Island Dancers.....	499
Norfolk Island Mission School.....	498	South Sea Island Church and School.....	283
Oberlin Graves in China.....	612	Text-book for Mission Study Classes.....	20
— Martyr's Memorial Arch.....	612	Turkey, Demonstration in Constantinople.....	845
Okayama Orphan Boys.....	672	— Investiture of the New Grand Vizier.....	847
— Orphanage Class.....	671	— Revolutionary Postal Card for.....	745
Park College, Alumni Hall.....	687	Turkish Newspaper.....	747
— — Dormitory	689	— Revolutionary Band.....	743
— — Labor Hall.....	685	— Subjects	849
— — Library	684	— Sultan Driving to Mosque.....	844
— — President's House.....	688	Underwood, Horace G.	97
Paton, Frank L., and New Hebrides Converts	496	Young Peoples' Convention, Pittsburg.....	345
Peking Bible Shop.....	735	— — Secretaries of Mission Boards.....	1
Persian Demonstration.....	30	Zulu Chief, A Christian.....	443
— Newspaper	29	— Congregation and Church.....	444

AUTHORS

	PAGE		PAGE
ADAMS, MRS. J. S.	375	DWIGHT, HENRY OTIS	733
ASHENHURST, JAMES O.	516	EDDY, GEORGE S.	276
BANNINGA, JOHN J.	34	EHNES, MORRIS W.	18
BARNUM, H. S.	844	EHRGOTT, ALBERT	274
BARTON, JAMES L.	725, 770	ELLIS, WILLIAM T.	94
BECKES, CYRUS BOYD	684	FITCH, ROBERT F.	113
BOSTWICK, MRS. H. T.	601	FRAZER, DONALD	48
BRIGGS, W. A.	334	FRIEDMAN, M.	535
BROWN, A. J.	335	GALE, JAMES S.	42, 160
BURGES, RICHARD	350, 925	GRACEY, J. T.	921
BURNETT, WILLIAM	533	GRAVES, R. H.	817
BURT, WILLIAM	614	GRIFFITH, A. H.	775
BYRD, W. A.	622	HAGGARD, F. P.	344
BYRDE, LOUIS	135	HALL, ERNEST F.	103
CANTINE, JAMES	778	HALSEY, A. WOODRUFF	191
CAPEN, S. B.	502	HEINRICHS, J.	754
CARLTON, MARY E.	119	HIBBARD, C. V.	853
CHAMBERLAIN, JACOB	352, 573	HOLLAND, W. E. S.	851
CHAMBERLAIN, W. I.	825	HOSTE, D. E.	50
CHANDLER, J. S.	284	HOUSE, JOHN HENRY	436
CHURCHILL, WINSTON	465	HULBERT, HOMER B.	205
CLEMENT, ERNEST W.	52	JARRETT, J. L.	855
COBB, HENRY N.	578	JEFFERYS, FRANKLIN E.	679
COCHRANE, W. W.	44	JOHNSON, CAMERON	199
COOPER, WILLIAM	923	JOHNSTON, JAMES	822
CROWELL, KATHERINE R.	887	KELLOGG, EDWIN H.	522
CURTIS, HELEN PIERSON	209	KENNEDY, PHINEAS B.	762
DAVIES, HELEN	374	KITTRIDGE, J. E.	110
DAVIES, L. H.	279	LABAREE, MARY S.	357
DAVIS, J. D.	202	LABAREE, R. M.	29
DENNING, MARGARET	253	LAMBUTH, DAVID K.	440
DENNIS, JAMES S.	9	LAYMAN, MILDRED	672
DUNLAP, JOHN G.	659	LEONARD, D. L.	809

	PAGE		PAGE
LESLIE, EDWIN	492	SMITH, D. A. W.	527
LEWIS, SPENCER	607	SMITH, J. FRAZER	39
LOOMIS, HENRY	449	SPEER, ROBERT E.	907
LUZZI, G.	616	STAUB, A. W.	611
McAFEE, CLELAND B.	179	STEAD, F. M.	764
McBEE, SILAS	507	STOKES, SAMUEL E.	690
McCOOK, H. C.	273	SUMMERS, W.	457
MACKENZIE F. A.	370	SUTTON, J. FORD	252
MANSSELL, HENRY	445	TAFT, WM. H.	509
MEYER, LOUIS	426, 901	TESTA, STEFANO L.	216
MOTT, JOHN R.	409, 500, 927	THOMSEN, GEO. N.	365
NASSAU, ROBERT HAMILL	674	THWING, E. W.	367, 670
NICOLAY, BARON PAUL	296	UNDERWOOD, HORACE G.	99
OLTMANS, A.	664	WEITBRECHT, H. U.	130, 258
PIERSON, ARTHUR T.	23, 89, 185, 247, 329, 484, 591, 654, 749, 836	WELLS, W. CALVIN	452
PIERSON, DELAVAN L.	266, 500	WHITE, J. CAMPBELL	503
QUIGLEY, MISS J.	122, 448, 497	WILCOX, W. C.	443
REYNOLDS, MINNIE J.	213	WILKIE, A. W.	458
RIEPOA, S. F.	46	WILLIAMS, MISS A. MARGUERITE	567
RIGGS, CHARLES T.	169, 520, 743	WOLF, L. B.	758
ROBERTSON, J. R.	830	WYCHOFF, MRS. J. H.	294
RUSKIN, A. E.	422	YOUNG, KATE H.	599
SHARROCKS, A. M.	107	YUN CHI HO	696
SLEMAN, JOHN B., JR.	419	ZWEMER, SAMUEL M.	127, 649
SMITH, C. E.	841	ZUMBO, W. M.	288

SUBJECTS *

	PAGE		PAGE
ABYSSINIA (<i>Africa</i>) and the Gospel (a)		Africa, Pioneering Difficulties in.....	235
Louis Meyer	426	— Slavery under the Portuguese.....	404
— Drinking and Smoking in.....	75	— South, Christian Union in.....	394
— Forward Movement in.....	5	— Church Union in.....	156, 876
— News from.....	562	— Natives Church in.....	466
— Opened to the Gospel.....	403	— Race Problem in.....	315
"Accidents" as a Missionary Asset (a) D. L.		— The Gospel in.....	85, 557
Leonard	809	— Tokens of Good for.....	155
Acknowledgments	940	— Toro, An Ordination in.....	155
AFRICA, Achievements in.....	403	— West, Encouragement in.....	807
— Alexandria, A Step Forward in.....	235	— Mendi Mission (a) A. T. Pierson.....	185
— Bongandanga Mission Station.....	425	— Mohammedan Progress in.....	244
— Central Gospel Progress in.....	75	— Mohammedans baptized in.....	155
— Missionary Life in (a) A. E. Ruskin.....	422	— Progress in.....	563
— Dube's Zulu School.....	466	— Revival in.....	463
— East, Berlin Society in.....	75	— Temperance Movement in West.....	722
— Forward Movement in.....	76	African Churches and Self Support.....	714
— Good Progress in.....	394	— Jubilee Gifts	314
— Progress in.....	955	— Missionary Offering (b).....	54
— Extension of German Work in.....	236	— Isolation (a) R. H. Nassau.....	674
— German East	791	— King Helping Missions.....	464
— Governors Action in.....	237	— Monarch's Baptism	465
— West	790	— Royal School	875
— Half a Century Growth in Africa.....	74	— School Children in Drought.....	714
— Heathen longing for the Truth.....	790	Ainu (<i>Japan</i>) Woman's Prayer.....	702
— Medical Missions in.....	465	ALASKA (<i>America</i>) Metlakatla Jubilee....	154
— Moslems in	392	— Things as they are in (b) Wm. Burnett....	533
— New Things at New Lolodorf.....	463	Albania (<i>Turkey</i>) Liberty for (b) P. B.	
— North, Methodists Enter.....	952	Kennedy	762
— Old Calabar, (b) A. W. Wilkie.....	458	Alexandria (<i>Egypt</i>) A Step Forward in....	235
— Power of the Press in.....	463	Aliens as Brothers.....	158
— Progress in Central.....	315	Ali Ilahis of Persia (a) F. M. Stead.....	764

* References to kindred subjects are indicated by *italicized* words in parenthesis. The letter (a) indicates an article over 3 pages in length; the letter (b) a brief article from one to three pages in length. All other subjects indexed are less than one page in length. The number of the month when any given article appeared may be found by dividing the number of the page by 80 and adding 1 to the unit so obtained. For example: page 548, $\div 80 = 6, + 1 = 7$ (July).

	PAGE		PAGE
America, Christian Activity in.....	633	Bible Study in Korea.....	477
—Heathen Invasion of.....	482	Bibles for Jews.....	62
—Is it Christian or Non-Christian, Editorial..	57	—Dog's Teeth in Payment for.....	238
American Board C. F. M. Achievement.....	64	—In Morocco (b) W. Summers.....	457
—Meetings in Brooklyn.....	882	—Printed in Austria.....	151
—Work.....	223	Bingham, Hiram, and His Great Work.....	545
—Bible Society, Advancing.....	547, 733	—Death of.....	956
——in South America.....	225	Black Hand Problem, The.....	726
—Tract Society's Foreign Work.....	633	Blasphemer, Judgment on a—Editorial.....	461
America's Need.....	546	Blind, Bible for the.....	549
Anarchy, Suppression of.....	481	BOOKS, 80, 160, 240, 320, 400, 480, 560, 720, 880	
Anglo-Saxon as an Evangelizer.....	791	—Across Persia, Williams.....	398
Anti-Liquor Crusade (<i>Temperance</i>).....	168	—Adventures with Fourfooted Folk, Brain..	960
Apathy, The Crime of.....	541	—Analyzed Bible, Morgan.....	560
ARABIA, Gift for.....	473	—Bishop Hannington and the Uganda Mission, Berry.....	958
—Ibrahim of Muscat (b) James Cantine.....	778	—Breaking Down Chinese Walls, Osgood... 479	
Arabic Bibles Needed in China.....	554	—Cairo, Conference Reports.....	960
Armenian (<i>Turkey</i>) Pastor's Work.....	69	—Call of Korea, Underwood.....	718
Arnot's Work in Africa.....	142	—Call of the Waters, Crowell.....	879
ASIA, A Layman's Impressions of Missions in		—China Centenary Missionary Conference... 399	
(a) J. B. Slemman, Jr.....	419	—China in Legend and Story, Brown.....	399
—Minor, (<i>Turkey</i>) Gospel Work in.....	314	—Challenge of the City, Strong.....	559
—Politics and Missions in.....	164	—Christian Movement in Japan, Greene... 400	
—The Crisis in, John R. Mott (a).....	409	—Christian Sanity, Schofield.....	957
Tourists and Missions in (b) Richard Burgess	925	—Christianity in Modern Japan, Clement.. 718	
Asiatics in the Transvaal.....	236	—Christianity in Japan, Harris.....	718
Australian Aborigines.....	77	—Christianity's Storm Center, Stelzle.....	80
Austria, Bibles Printed in.....	157	—Citizens of To-morrow, Guernsey.....	240
—Hope for.....	868	—Clara Leflingwell, Sellew.....	560
Austrian Reformation.....	806	—Congo and the Coasts of Africa, Davis... 159	
Awakening of the World.....	1	—Continent of Opportunity, Clark.....	239
Baedeker, Dr. F. W., and the descent into the		—Divine Right of Missions, Mabie.....	719
Prison Hell (a) Arthur T. Pierson.....	23	—Desert, Mountain and Island, Vogt.....	959
Baptist (<i>American</i>) General Missionaries.....	863	—Enzyklopaedie des Islam.....	800
—Educational Campaign.....	942	—Famine and the Bread, Johnston.....	958
—(<i>English</i>) Missionary Society to Enter		—Future of Japan, Watson.....	399
South America.....	625	—God's Missionary Plan, Bashford.....	78
—Missionary Forces.....	793	—Grenfell of Labrador, Johnston.....	958
—Missions in Russia.....	228	—Heathen Heart (<i>Formosa</i>), Moody.....	320
—Southern, Women.....	794	—Heathenism under the Searchlight, Hunt.. 479	
Baptists Increasing in Europe.....	550	—Heroes of Missionary Enterprise, Field.. 79	
Basel Mission, India.....	872	—Ideal Ministry, Johnston.....	720
—Missionary Society.....	471	—India—Its Life and Thought, Jones.....	957
Basutoland (<i>Africa</i>) Women in.....	464	—In Korea with Marquis Ito, Ladd.....	318
Battle Hymn of the Church, J. Ford Sutton.. 252		—Is it Time? Roome.....	879
Battle Creek, Medical Missionary Training		—Islam: a challenge of the Faith, Zwemer.. 78	
at.....	634, 865	—Jiu Ko-Niu, Johnston.....	560
Beacon Lights of Missionary History, Dr.		—Jungle Folk of Africa, Milligan.....	959
Baedeker (a) Arthur T. Pierson.....	23	—Kindergarten in American Education, Van- derwalker.....	878
—William Carey (a) Arthur T. Pierson... 836		—Kongo Crisis, Guinness.....	480
Belgium takes the Kongo.....	807	—Land of the Mosques and Minarets, Miltoun 559	
Berea College, Good News from.....	469	—Life of John Wilkinson, Wilkinson.....	799
Berlin Missionary Society (<i>Germany</i>).....	551	—Mankind and the Church, Montgomery. 78, 319	
Bethal Colony, Germany.....	379	—Manual of Missionary Methods, Trull.... 718	
BIBLE (<i>American, British</i>) Circulation in		—Mediator, The, Steiner.....	79
Japan.....	146	—Miftahul Quran, Shah.....	398
—Distribution in Europe.....	228	—Missionary Calendar.....	879
—for the Blind.....	549	—Missionary Enterprise, Bliss.....	959
—for the Jews.....	944	—Missions to Hindus, Mylne.....	479
—in Fiji, Selling the.....	237	—Modern Egypt (a), Cromer.....	649
—in India, The (a) H. U. Weitbrecht.....	258	—Morning Hour of American Baptist Mis- sions, Vail.....	80
—in Jerusalem.....	947	—Moslem World, Zwemer.....	960
—in Portugal.....	945	—Nearer and Farther East, Zwemer and Brown.....	719
—in the Philippines.....	716	—New Horoscope of Missions, Dennis.... 799	
—Lands, Missions Aid Society.....	943		
—Revised Kaffir.....	236		
—Societies in Russia.....	728		
—Work in the World (a) Henry Otis Dwight	733		

	PAGE		PAGE
Books, New	960	Chattanooga Missionary Conference (a) David	
— Nez Perces Indians, McBeth.....	878	K. Lambuth	440
— Our Missions in North China, Hedley....	400	— Men's Conference	401
— Pastor Hsi, Taylor.....	80	Chicago, Christian Activity in.....	792
— Pioneers, Crowell	879	Children's Day for Missions.....	469
— Pope, Kings and People, Arthur.....	718	— Work for Children (a) Katherine R.	
— Present Day, Conditions in China, Broom-		Crowell	887
hall	959	Chili (<i>South America</i>) A Hero of.....	310
— Romance of the Salvation Army, Frederichs	239	CHINA (<i>Canton, Manchuria, Peking, Shang-</i>	
— Queer Things About Persia, Sladen.....	239	<i>hai</i>) A Century of Missions in.....	369, 821
— Social Evil in Japan, Murphy.....	718	— and Britain, Christian Workers in.....	866
— Sunday Schools the World Round, Howard	480	— A Parliament for.....	950
— Talks on China.....	720	— Arabic Bibles Needed in.....	554
— Tragedy of Korea, MacKenzie.....	878	— Blind Women of.....	705
— Unveiled East, MacKenzie.....	159	— Brockman on Changes in.....	872
— Unfinished Task, Barton.....	479	— Churches to be Built in.....	631
— Verling W. Helm.....	878	— Difficulties in.....	143
— Waifs of the Slums, Benedict.....	239	— Educational Reform in China (a) Spencer	
— Where the Book Speaks, McLean.....	318	Lewis	607
— Winning the Boy, Merrill.....	878	— Evidence of Conversion in.....	873
— Wonderful Story of Uganda, Mullins.....	480	— Enter Bibles, Exit Opium in.....	82
Booth, General, on America.....	67, 150	— Facts About To-day (b) E. W. Thwing....	367
Borneo (<i>Malaysia</i>) A Calamity in.....	157	— Federation in 1908	4
— Head Hunters of.....	478	— Fifty Years Ago and Now (a) R. H.	
Boston Campaign, Coming.....	634	Graves	817
— Missionary Exhibit	864	— Good News from.....	145
Boxer Indemnity (<i>China</i>) Good Use for the..	704	— Hymnody in	233
Boys, Insubordination of.....	938	— Inland Mission Report.....	631
Brahman's (<i>India</i>) View of Christians.....	785	— is Awake; Are We? (b) Louis Byrde....	135
Brazil (<i>South America</i>) Catholic Help in.....	636	— Kan-Chow Riot	72
— Mission Work in	225	— Lienchou	644
— Romanism in	865	— Missionary Bureau for.....	390
Britain and the East.....	624	— Needs of Honan Province.....	476
British (<i>England</i>) Brewers Intrenched.....	226	— New Educational Edicts in.....	643
— Guiana, (<i>South America</i>) Great Loss in ..	310	— Epoch for Missions in.....	390
— Medical Missionaries	226	— Prejudice Overcome in.....	786
— Universities and Missions.....	226	— Presbyterian Union in China.....	72
Brooklyn Missionary Training School.....	383	— Prodigious Task in.....	787
Brotherhood Cooperation	792	— Population of	704
Buddhism in Japan.....	476	— Racial Hatred in.....	144
Building a Church at Seoul (b) James S. Gale	160	— Reform in	304
Bulgarians, Good Literature for.....	868	— Roman Catholic Rights in.....	630
Burma, (<i>India</i>) The Native Church of (a)		— Specimens of New.....	724
D. A. W. Smith.....	327	— Statistics of, Editorial.....	140
— Student Volunteers in.....	554	— Student Volunteers in, Editorial.....	299
Burns, William, of Manchuria (a) John G.		— The Gospel in Markets in.....	555
Dunlap	659	— The New Woman in (b) Helen Davies....	374
Business Side of Missionary Life (a) A. W.		— The Trend of Education in (a) Mary E.	
Halsey	191	Carleton	119
Call for Sixty Missionaries.....	943	— Three Thousand Miao Converted.....	305
CANADA (<i>America</i>) and the Chinese.....	943	— Union Education in.....	232
— Home Mission Problems in (a) J. R. Rob-		— of German Societies in.....	144
ertson	830	— Seminary in	873
— Laymen's Campaign in.....	863	— Vastness of	474
— Montreal Men's Meeting.....	793	— West, One Church for.....	405
Canada's Immigration Problem.....	153	— Wheelbarrow Riding in.....	787
Candidate Secretary	64	— Without a God in.....	787
Carey, William, The Missionary Translator (a)		— Woman's New Era in.....	630
A. T. Pierson.....	836	— Year's Progress in.....	304
Carnegie Hall Men's Meeting (a) Edito-		Chinaman on China's Awakening.....	389
rial	401, 500	— on the New Birth.....	951
Catholic Independent Movement.....	312	China's Awakening and Christianity (a) Rob-	
Catholics (<i>Papal, Roman</i>) in England.....	384	ert F. Fitch.....	113
Central America, Progress in.....	162	— Example to Europeans.....	83
Chamberlain, Jacob and His Work for India		— Language Puzzle	786
(a) Henry N. Cobb.....	578	— Need of Jesus Christ (b) By a Native Chi-	
— — Death of	317	nese	137
Charity, Novel Appeal for. Editorial.....	861		

	PAGE		PAGE
Chinese Becoming a World People.....	556	Cooperative Missionary Service.....	308
— Blind Boy Who Saw Jesus.....	305	Coptic (<i>Egypt</i>) Churches Favoring Education.....	714
— Burn a Chapel.....	143	Copts Receiving Bibles.....	875
— Can the, be Americanized?.....	704	Criminals, Is America Making (a) Minnie J. Reynolds.....	213
— Christians and Ancestor Worship, Editorial.....	138	Crisis in the East, The Present (a) J. Frazer Smith.....	39
— Church in New York.....	153	Cromer, Lord, on Islam (a) S. M. Zwemer... ..	649
— Converts.....	705	Cuba, Havana, Students in.....	226
— Demanding Christian Unity.....	389	— Progress in.....	162
— Edicts in Behalf of Chinese Christians.....	165	Dalai Lama of Tibet.....	705
— Exclusion Laws Modified.....	794	Danish Missionary Society.....	385, 551
— Girls at Kindergarten.....	233	— Y. M. C. A. and Missions.....	798
— Heathenism, A Sample of.....	144	DEATHS, Hiram Bingham.....	956
— Immigration in Hawaii.....	544	— Sibyl Carter, of New York.....	877
— in California.....	713	— Jacob Chamberlain, of India.....	317
— in Canada.....	943	— Dhanjibhai Naoroji, of India.....	877
— Magazine.....	873	— J. Duthrie, of India.....	877
— Mandarin's Message.....	873	— Frank Field Ellinwood, New York.....	877
— — Testimony.....	554	— Bruce Etherington, of Ceylon.....	77
— Minister's Tribute.....	548	— Samuel C. Ewing, of Egypt.....	396
— Missionaries in Tibet.....	232	— Charles H. Fowler, of China.....	478
— Newspaper Defunct.....	143	— Mrs. J. T. Gracey, of Rochester.....	316
— Petition, A Peculiar.....	143	— Charles Cuthbert Hall.....	396
— Preacher's Parable.....	554	— Helm, V. W., of Japan.....	158
— Proclamation Against Idolatry.....	803	— Edward S. Hume, of India.....	158
— Respect for the Dead.....	787	— Morris K. Jesup, of New York.....	238
— Students and Missions.....	872	— Mrs. H. H. Jessup, of Syria.....	158
— Student Convention.....	942	— Wm. M. Junkin, of Korea.....	396
— — in Japan.....	306	— Chundra Lela, of India.....	238
— Treatment of Animals.....	476	— Mrs. Lobenstine, of China.....	877
— Woman's Devotion.....	872	— Mrs. Masterman, of Jerusalem.....	877
— Y. M. C. A. in New York.....	467	— R. C. Morgan of London.....	956
Christ Mission to Roman Catholics.....	65	— Lord Overton, of Scotland.....	317
Christian Classification.....	538	— Mrs. Parker, of Hawaii.....	77
— Endeavor Society, Hebrew.....	886	— S. W. Siberts, of Argentina.....	317
— — Among Australian Aborigines.....	77	— Francis M. Spence, of Manchester.....	238
— — Convention in India.....	947	Denominations on Mission Fields (b) D. E. Hoste.....	50
— — in Russia.....	228	Difficulties, Glorifying in.....	157
— Home for Intemperate Men, Editorial.....	859	Discipleship, Editorial.....	461
— Mission to Tibet.....	706	Disestablishment, Drift Toward.....	88
Christianity, Genuine.....	157	Doubt, The Influence of, Editorial.....	538
Chundra Lela, Death of.....	238	Drunkards, A Unique Method of Dealing with.....	859
Church, An Ideal Missionary.....	246	Dube's School in Natal.....	466
— and its Mission, Editorial.....	541	Dufferin Medical Association.....	784
— Growth.....	309	Dutch Court and Missions.....	384
— of England Missions.....	66	Duthrie, J., Death of.....	877
— Missionary Society.....	550, 797	Duty, Heroic Devotion to, Editorial.....	376
— — Recruits.....	67	Dynamite Bombs, An Era of.....	322
— Power, The Secret of, Editorial.....	59	East Indies (<i>Malaysia</i>), The Gospel in the.....	167
— Union in Foreign Lands (b) W. W. Cochran.....	44	East, The Young Man of the (b) Yun Chi Ho.....	696
Civic Forum, The, Editorial.....	140	Edinburgh Conference.....	797
Civilizing Work of Missions (a) Wm. H. Taft.....	509	— Missionary Conference (a) John R. Mott.....	927
Cleveland's Witness.....	781	Education and Religion in India (a) W. I. Chamberlain.....	825
College Revivals.....	325	— Christian, in India (a) L. B. Wolf.....	758
— Riots.....	324	— in China.....	950
Colony, An Ideal.....	379	— — The Trend of (a) Mary E. Carlton.....	119
Comity in East Africa.....	558	— in Korea (a) Ernest F. Hall.....	103
Conference of Foreign Mission Boards.....	466	— in Turkey.....	783
— Home Mission Boards.....	467	— in West China, United.....	232
— Coming World Missionary (a) John R. Mott.....	927	Educational Edicts in China.....	643
Confucian Temple in New York.....	467	— Missions in Japan (a) A. Oltmans.....	664
Congregational Churches in Japan.....	477	— Reform in China (a) Spencer Lewis.....	607
Constantinople, New Church in.....	69		
Convention, Protestant Episcopal, in Richmond.....	7		
Cooperation in Korea.....	952		
— The Demand for, Editorial.....	378		

	PAGE		PAGE
EGYPT (<i>Alexandria, Copts, Khartum</i>).....	235	Germany, Laymen's Movement in.....	722
— Curse of Sectarianism in.....	789	Gilbert Island Semi-Centennial.....	638
— Islam in (a) S. M. Zwener.....	649	GIFTS , African Jubilee.....	314
— Khartum College.....	360, 636	— of English Churchmen.....	797
— Native Workers in.....	789	— — Indians to Chinese Lepers.....	154
— Rays of Hope in.....	562	— — John S. Kennedy.....	942
— Signs of a Revival in.....	404	— — Methodist Women.....	153
— Ten Years in.....	463	— — St. Bartholomew's Church.....	223
— Women of.....	637	— — the Year.....	223
Egyptian Mission.....	875	— to a Splendid School.....	309
Ellinwood, Frank Field (a) Robert E. Speer..	907	Givers, The Koreans as.....	306
— Death of.....	877	Giving, A Model Sunday School for.....	224
England (<i>Great Britain</i>), Missionary Enter- prise in.....	311	— By Apportionment.....	794
English Baptist Missionary Society.....	549	— Consecrated.....	379
— Missionaries, the First.....	943	— for Missions.....	862
Enthusiasm Wasted, Editorial.....	937	— in Korea, A Sample of.....	874
Episcopal Missions, A Million for.....	63	— The Meaning of Not One Cent.....	62
— Growth.....	795	God's Sovereignty.....	376
Etherington, Bruce, Death of.....	77	— Word, The Challenge of.....	540
EUROPE (<i>Austria, Bulgaria, etc.</i>), Bible Dis- tribution in.....	228	Gordon, General, and Education in the Sudan (a).....	360
— The Problem of Evangelizing (b) Wm. Burt	614	Gossner Missionary Society.....	551
European Hinderers of the Gospel.....	303	Gracey, Mrs. J. T., Death of.....	316
— Invasion of America.....	482	Great Britain, Decrease of Crime in.....	648
Evangelization by Flank Movements.....	717	Greek Orthodox Church, The Plight of the (a) Chas. T. Riggs.....	169
Ewing, Samuel C., Death of.....	396	Grenfell, Dr. in Danger.....	635
Exeter Hall, The Passing of.....	150	Growth Seen in India.....	882
Faith and Practise, Editorial.....	376	Hamlin, Cyrus, Memorial.....	784
Famine in India.....	70, 628	Hall, Charles Cuthbert, Death of.....	396
Federation in China.....	4	Hart, Sir Robert.....	797
Fellowship, The Need of, Editorial.....	537	— — (a) James Johnston.....	822
Fiji, Anglican Mission in.....	497	Hausaland (<i>West Africa</i>), Opportunity in.....	876
— New Difficulties in.....	328	Hawaii, Chinese Immigration in.....	544
— Selling the Bible in.....	237	— Work for Asiatics in.....	545
Filipino (<i>Philippines</i>), Christian.....	478	Hawaiian Commemoration.....	955
Fliedener, Pastor.....	227	Heathen Cormogonies.....	542
Florence Crittendon Mission.....	863	— Invasion of America.....	481
Foreign Mission Boards Conference.....	161, 466	Heathenism, Contact with.....	539
Foreigners and Criminals in America (a) Min- nie J. Reynolds.....	213	— Paralyzing Power of, Editorial.....	938
— and the Y. M. C. A.....	483	— The Hopelessness of, Editorial.....	376
— Cooperation in Work for.....	633	Hebrew Christian Endeavor Society.....	886
— Flooding the Northwest.....	325	Helm, V. W., Death of.....	158
FORMOSA , Japanese Missions in.....	145, 557	Helping Missionaries (b) Cameron Johnston..	857
— — Reforms in.....	723	Hermannsburg Missionary Society.....	551
— Material Advance in.....	885	Heroism, The Unrewarded, Editorial.....	377
Forward Movement.....	308	Hindrances to Missions.....	780
Fowler, Charles H., Death of.....	478	Hindu (<i>India</i>) Estimate of Christianity.....	785
FRANCE , Conditions in.....	67	— Hearts, The Gospel Changing.....	474
— Independent Catholics in.....	484	— How One Found Christ.....	553
— Racial Decline in.....	565	— Missionary Society.....	71
— Religious Conditions in.....	408	— Version of the Good Samaritan.....	707
— Spiritual Revolution in.....	565	— View of Missions.....	148
— Women Students in.....	471	Hinduism, a Hideous By-product of.....	303
French Catholics Against the Papacy.....	625	— Tottering.....	646
— Protestant Missions.....	866	Hindus Commending Missions.....	628
Gambling, Remonstrances Against.....	484	— Endowing Colleges.....	147
Georgia, Convict Slavery Ended in.....	864	Home Mission (<i>America</i>) Boards Conference..	467
GERMAN Lectures on Missions.....	386	— — Council, Interdenominational.....	647
— Mission Reopened in China.....	72	— — Problem in Canada (a) J. R. Robertson	830
— Missions at the Colonial Exposition.....	625	— — Volunteers.....	469
— Report on Chinese Missions.....	555	Home Missions Among Foreigners.....	383
— Societies in China.....	144	— — The value of, Editorial.....	141
— Society Reports.....	626	Hospital Founded by the Sultan.....	472
— Teachers' Missionary Associations.....	385	Hostility to Missions.....	709
— Universities and Missions.....	710	Hume, Edward S., Death of.....	158
Germany, A Step Forward in.....	385	Ibrahim—A Latterday Saint (b) James Can- tine.....	778

	PAGE		PAGE
Ideal Missionary Church Report.....	246	India, Widow Marriages Increasing.....	706
Immigrant, Neighbor to the.....	483	— Women's Conference.....	71
Immigrants and Immorality.....	167	— Work Among Young People in India (b)	
— Assistance for the.....	246	Richard Burges.....	350
— Distribution of.....	63	— Working in Seven Languages.....	871
— to America.....	383	Indian, a Good Word for the.....	382
Immigration Falling off.....	792	— Christian Students Aroused.....	388
— Problem in China.....	153	— Christians at Work.....	552
INDIA (<i>Brahman, Buddhism, Burma, Hindu</i>)		— Fakir and His Doings.....	146
Revival in.....	388	— Gifts to Chinese Lepers.....	154
— A Nation in the Making (a). W. M. Zumbo	288	— not Hindu.....	553
— Caste Changing in.....	948	— Schools, Religious Work in (b) Friedman	535
— Changes in.....	302	— Sioux, Conference.....	864
— Christian Church in.....	627	— Women, Changes in Status of.....	230
— Christian Colleges in (a) L. B. Wolf.....	758	Indians, American, Difficulties in Missions to	
— Christian Influence in.....	473	(a) James O. Ashenhurst.....	516
— Coming to Christ.....	242	— Christianity Among the.....	808
— Continued Revival in (a) Henry Mansell	445	— Eager for Education.....	225
— Converts' Training Home.....	871	— in Natal.....	715
— Darkness in.....	947	Indo-China, a Macedonian cry from.....	949
— Education and Religion in (a) W. I.		Industrial Education on the Kongo.....	155
Chamberlain.....	825	— Missions in India.....	231
— Fallen Women in.....	473	Industries, The Value of Mission (a) Geo.	
— Famine in.....	70, 231, 628	N. Thomssen.....	365
— Girls' Lot in.....	871	Inscription from Old Slab in Lubeck Ca-	
— Growth of Christianity in.....	882	thedral.....	257
— Heat in.....	302	Intemperance (<i>Liquor</i>) in America.....	782
— Hope for.....	303	International College at Springfield, Mass....	224
— Imitation of Christ in.....	629	— Missionary Union Anniversary.....	397, 604
— Industrial and Political Situation in (a) F.		— — — Echoes (a) Mrs. H. T. Bostwick.....	601
E. Jeffreys.....	679	— Y. M. C. A. Building.....	547
— Missions in.....	231	Investment in Missions, A Model.....	153
— Interpreting Christ to (a) Samuel E.		Irish Catholics Listening to the Gospel.....	625
Stokes, Jr.....	690	Islam (<i>Mohammedan, Moslem</i>) Advancing in	
— Kols, First B. A. Among the.....	231	Africa.....	636
— Lady Missionaries Assaulted.....	870	— Converts from.....	70
— Luxurious Missionary Life in (b) Albert		— Earl of Cromer on (a) S. M. Zwemer.....	649
Ehrgott.....	274	— in the Light of To-day (a) H. U. Weit-	
— Medical Missionaries in.....	303, 473	brecht.....	130
— Missionaries in Conference.....	302	— Statistics of.....	472
— Mission Hostels in (b) W. S. Holland.....	851	— Waning? Is.....	230
— Mission to the Lakhers.....	147	ITALY , A Good Worker in.....	798
— Moslem Dowie in.....	785	— Fifty Years Ago and Now.....	228
— Movement Toward Christianity in.....	388	— Good News from.....	626
— National Awakening in (a) John J. Ban-		— Protestantism in.....	710
ningo.....	34	— The Light in.....	165
— Phases of the Mass Movement in India (a)		— The Papacy in.....	313
Edwin H. Kellogg.....	522	Italian Immigrants, A Colporteur for.....	547
— Polyglot Service in.....	553	— Missionary in Massachusetts.....	224
— Ramabai's Girls.....	166	Italians in New York (a) Stephano Testa.....	216
— Results of Revival in.....	802	JAPAN and Opium, Editorial.....	378
— Shaming America.....	627	— Association Hostels in (a) C. V. Hibbard	853
— South, C. M. S. Mission.....	871	— Bible Circulation in.....	146
— — Union of Missions in.....	803	— Buddhism in.....	476
— Spiritual Forces in.....	241	— Chinese Students in.....	306
— Students and Bible Study.....	629	— Christian Forces in.....	874
— Sunday-school Union.....	628	— — Growth in.....	476
— Sweepers of.....	784	— — Progress in (b) Henry Loomis.....	449
— Tamil Parish in.....	231	— Church Independence in.....	234
— The Bible in (a) H. U. Weitbrecht.....	258	— Education vs. Vice in.....	702
— The Gospel in.....	70	— Educational Missions in (a) A. Oltmans.....	664
— The Situation in.....	645	— Evangelism in.....	326
— Things out of Proportion in (a) Mrs. J.		— Hopeful Outlook in.....	564
H. Wyckoff.....	294	— in 1907.....	392
— Two Weeks in Tents in (a) George S.		— Jubilee of Missions in.....	874
Eddy.....	276	— Moral Standards in.....	234
— Where Sins are Washed Away (a) Mrs.		— Okayama Orphanage (b) E. W. Thwing.....	670
Margaret Denning.....	253	— Old and New in.....	73

	PAGE		PAGE
Japan, Precocious	557	Kongo, Good News from Luebo.....	393
— Progress of Christianity in.....	804	— Good Reports from the.....	315
— Russian Church in.....	73	— King Leopold and the.....	74
— Self Support in.....	405	— Missionaries' Views of the Kongo Situation	84
— Selling Temple Dust in.....	789	— Missionary Results on the.....	85
— The Opportunity in.....	3	— Missions, Press Correspondent on.....	637
Japanese and Missionaries in Korea (a) H.		— Reform in the Balance.....	884
B. Hulbert	205	— Situation on the.....	244
— Missions in Formosa	557	— State, Reforms in the.....	954
— Baby	633	— taken by Belgium.....	807
— Changed Life	788	— Taxes on the	790
— Christian Statesmen	644	— Union School Work on the.....	235
— Christians as Legislators.....	952	Koran Against the Bible.....	562
— Church in Seattle.....	795	— and the Plague.....	786
— Confessions	146	— Another Witness to.....	243
— Convert	875	KOREA, a Crisis in.....	391
— Discipline in Korea.....	788	— Chinese Testimony from Korea.....	556
— Found Christ, How a.....	392	— Christian Judge for.....	702
— Home Religion of the (b) Mildred G. Lay-		— Cost to Become a Christian in.....	306
man	672	— Coming to Christ.....	642
— Independence	307	— Conditions in	703
— in California	713	— Continued Growth in.....	804
— Missions in Formosa	145	— Cooperation in 1952.....	952
— Reforms in Formosa.....	723	— Education in (a) Ernest F. Hall.....	103
— Royalty, Gifts of.....	875	— First Presbytery in (b) James S. Gale....	42
— Vanguard in Korea, With the (a) Helen		— Growth of the Church in Korea (a) Hor-	
P. Curtis	209	ace G. Underwood.....	99
Java, (Malaysia) Chinese in.....	716	— Japanese and Missionaries in (a) H. B.	
— Methodist Mission in.....	156	Hulbert	205
Jerusalem, (Palestine, Syria) Increase of		— Keeping Sunday in.....	477
Jews in	387	— Man Who Gave His Ox.....	874
— Joy in	869	— Missions in (a) F. A. Mackenzie.....	370
— The Bible in.....	947	— One Missionary's Work.....	477
Jessup, Mrs. H. H., Death of.....	158	— Out Doing Uganda.....	391
Jesup, Morris K., Death of.....	238	— Presbyterian News from.....	703
Jesuit Aggressiveness	87	— Pyeng Yang Notes.....	632
JEWES and the Turkish Constitution.....	783	— Results at Chunju.....	703
— Bibles for	62	— Social Overturning in.....	632
— Fleeing from Russia.....	69	— Ten Years at Syen-Chun.....	73
— Flocking to Christ.....	385	— The Doctor in (a) A. M. Sharrocks, M.D.	107
— in Jerusalem, Increase of.....	387	— The Gospel in.....	2
— in Morocco, Work Among.....	953	— The Missionary Marvel.....	233
— Russia, Outlook for.....	166	— The Unique Mission Field (a) Wm. T.	
— Is the Return of, at Hand?.....	886	Ellis	94
— Prayer for, Editorial.....	58	— When I Went to Church in (a) Cameron	
Jewish Attitude Toward Christ.....	944	Johnson	199
— Missions, The Outlook of (a) Louis Meyer	901	— With the Japanese Vanguard in (a) Helen	
— Work, Conference on	941	P. Curtis	209
John, Griffith	632	Korean Horizon, The.....	81
Journalist's View of the Missionary Question		— Missionary	632
(a) F. A. MacKenzie.....	370	— Christians	391
Judson, a Typical Missionary.....	316	— Missions, A Travelers Impressions of (a)	
Junkin, Wm. M., Death of.....	396	J. E. Kittridge.....	110
Kafir (Africa) Bible, Revised.....	236	— Physicians Graduate	704
Kalgan (China) An Awakening at.....	391	— Revival	556
Kamerun, (Africa), Forward Movement in..	6	Koreans and Syrians in Yucatan.....	796
— New Church at.....	954	— as Givers	306
— Progress in	875	— How, Work and Give.....	145
— Reforms in	714	— in California	713
Kashmir (India) How Christ Came to (a) A.		Laos (Siam) Mission Notes.....	389
Marguerite Williams	567	— Results of Missions in Siam and (a) A. J.	
Kennedy, John S., Wedding Gift of.....	942	Brown	335
Khartoum Ccllege, (Egypt).....	636	Latter day Saints, Advantage of, Editorial...	301
Kindergarten in China.....	233	Laymen, Arousing the.....	780
Knowledge and Prayer.....	881	— in North Carolina	635
KONGO, (Africa) An Uprising on the.....	393	— Signs of Life Among.....	81
— Children Taught Trades.....	155	Laymen's Campaign in Canada.....	863
— Free State, Missions in the.....	235	— Missionary Conference, Missouri	382

	PAGE		PAGE
Laymen's Missionary Movement, Editorial....	461	Mendi Mission, West Africa (a) Arthur T. Pierson	185
— a Prediction	711	Men's Convention, Coming.....	863
— Movement, A Protest Against the.....	310	— Convention, Philadelphia	161
— in Germany	722	— Meeting, A great.....	401
— Marching on	64	— Meeting at Montreal.....	793
— Reports from the Field (b) S. B. Capen....	502	METHODIST Bodies Unite.....	944
— Uprising	467	— Episcopal Anniversary in Africa.....	953
— View of Missions.....	566	— Missionary Statistics	222
Laziness, The Risk of, Editorial.....	377	— Mission in Java.....	156
Leipsic Missionary Society (<i>Germany</i>).....	867	— Missions	64
Leper Services in Allahabad.....	474	— Women as Givers.....	153
Lepers, Missions to	474	Methodists Enter North Africa.....	952
— Work for in the Orient.....	146	Metlakahtla (<i>Canada</i>) Jubilee.....	154
Lien-Chou, Since the Massacre at.....	644	MEXICO , A First Convert in.....	469
Livingstone, David, and Cecil Rhodes.....	311	— A Marvel in.....	796
— as a Candidate.....	158	— Immigrants Pouring into.....	225
— Semi-Centennial	469	— Mormonism in	65
Livingstone's Life Reviewed.....	311	— Progress in	163
— Prediction	717	— Protestantism in	379
— Resolve	375	— Religiously	310
Livingstonia (<i>Africa</i>) Ingathering in.....	316	Meyer, F. B., Goes to Africa.....	471
Lomai—A New Hebrides Convert (a) Edwin Leslie	492	MICRONESIA (<i>Gilbert Islands</i>).....	638
London, Home Mission Problem in.....	470	Mining Camp, Nationalities in One.....	635
— Missionary Exhibit	797	Mirza of Qadian, Death of.....	785
— Society Campaign	944	Missionaries Vindicated, Editorial.....	537
— Report	384, 866	— Wanted, The Kind of.....	881
— Campaign	312	Missionary Bureau in China.....	630
— Overlapping in	709	— Congregation	942
— The Orient in.....	470	— Review, Thirty Years of the, Editorial... 56	
Lord's Present Help, Editorial.....	622	— Song H. C. McCook.....	273
— Call for Help (a) A. T. Pierson.....	89	Missionary's Own Spiritual Life (a) Donald Frazer	48
Love, The Power of, Editorial.....	59	Mission Festival	548
Lucknow Conference for 1911.....	947	Missions, The Hope, Editorial.....	298
Lutheran Conference in India.....	388, 629	Mission-Study, Campaign for World-wide (a) Morris W. Ehnes.....	18
Mabie, Henry C., goes to Rochester.....	548	Mohammedan (<i>Islam</i>) Education of Children (a) S. M. Zwemer.....	127
McAuley Mission, Editorial.....	221	— League	554
Macedonia, A Christian Governor for.....	384	— Progress in West Africa.....	244
MADAGASCAR , Latest News from.....	327	Mohammedanism in the West.....	406
— News from	87	Mohammedans Baptized in West Africa.....	155
— Reports from 1908.....	6	Mohonk Conference	883
— The Outlook in.....	327	Monroe Doctrine, The Religious Implication of the, (a) Cleland B. McAfee.....	179
— Troubles of Protestants in.....	715	Monuments to Missions, Editorial.....	300
Madeira Funeral	791	Moody Church, Chicago.....	942
Making of Missionaries, The (a) Jacob Chamberlain	352	— Schools and Missions.....	153
MALAYSIA (<i>Borneo, East Indies, Java</i>), A Busy Missionary in.....	316	— The Record of.....	940
— Anglo-Chinese School in.....	629	Moravian Missions, Growth of.....	150, 386
— The Opium Cure in.....	395	— Church	868
Manchuria (<i>China</i>), An Awakening in.....	404	— Growth	223
— Wm. Burns of, (a) J. G. Dunlap.....	659	Moravians in Nicaragua.....	66
Maori Mission, New Zealand.....	76	Morgan, R. C., Death of.....	956
Maoris, The Gospel for the, (a) Miss. J. Quigley	122	Mormon Question	808
Martyrdom, Scientific, Editorial.....	220	Mormonism in Mexico.....	65
Mecca (<i>Arabia</i>), Opening of.....	869	Morocco (<i>Africa</i>), Selling Bibles in (b) W. Summers	457
Medical Missionaries from Great Britain....	226	— Work Among Jews in.....	953
— in India	303, 473	Moslem (<i>Mohammedan</i>) Homes, Christian Influence in	708
— in Korea (a) A. M. Sharrocks.....	107	— Lands, Gospel Gains in.....	472
— The Number of.....	382	— Laymen's Movement	870
— Missions in German East Africa.....	465	— Martyr	69
Men and Missions on the Pacific Coast.....	402	— Missions in Africa.....	392
— and the World Wide Opportunity (a) John R. Mott.....	500	— Women, Uprising of.....	561
— in the Southland.....	401	Moslems, Aggressive Work for.....	164
— of this World, Editorial.....	780		
— What, Can do (a) J. Campbell White....	503		

	PAGE		PAGE
Moslems Coming to Christ.....	870	Opium in China. The Fight Against (a) J. T. Gracey	921
— in Turkey (a) J. L. Barton.....	770	— in the Philippines.....	543
— Prayer for	163	— Japan and, Editorial.....	378
— to be Won, Not Conquered.....	539	— The Passing of.....	475
Mosul and its People (a) A. H. Griffith.....	775	— Traffic	550
Mother, Opportunities of a Missionary Wife and (a) Mary S. Labaree.....	357	Overtoun, Lord, Death of.....	317
Mother's Influence, The, in the Making of Missionaries (a) Jacob Chamberlain.....	352	Pacific Islands, Anglican Missions to the (a) Miss J. Quigley.....	497
Motive, Do We Need a New Missionary (a) A. T. Pierson.....	749	— — Outlook in the.....	481
Natal, (Africa) Indians in.....	715	Pagan Views of Christianity, Editorial.....	59
— Mission Schools	639	Palestine (<i>Jerusalem, Syria</i>), Missionary Convention in	946
— The New Era in.....	394	Pamphlets, Missionary	720
— The Serious Outlook in.....	86	Pan-Anglican Congress.....	397, 624
National Bible Institute, New York.....	66	Pan-Christian Congress.....	708
Native Helpers, A Strike of.....	647	Panama, Progress in.....	226
— Workers in Mission Fields (a) J. S. Chandler	284	Papacy (<i>Roman Catholics</i>) and French Catholics	625
Natives, Why Not live like.....	157	— Smitten in Italy.....	313
Negro Eevangelization (a) W. Calvin Wells..	452	Papal Cablegram	781
— — W. A. Byrd.....	622	— Countries, Outlook in (a) G. Luzzi.....	616
— Improvement	548	Papua (<i>New Guinea</i>) Missionaries Praised... 791	791
— Our Neighbor	634	Parable of Nature, Editorial.....	462
Nestorian Tablet Moved.....	72	Paris (<i>France</i>) American Chapel in.....	221
Nestorianism, Modern, of Persia (a) J. Heinrichs	754	— British Brotherhoods to Enter.....	550
Netherlands (<i>Dutch</i>), Missionary Picnic in the (b) S. F. Riepma.....	46	— Missionary Society Finances.....	550
— — Union	472	— Protestantism in	151
Neuen Dettslau, Missionary Society.....	543	Park College and Missions (a) C. B. Beckes..	684
Neukirchen Missionary Institute.....	867	— — Graduates, Editorial	701
NEW GUINEA	876	Parker, Mrs. Death of.....	77
— — Neuen Dettelau Society in.....	543	Parliament of Religion, New.....	712
— — Progress in.....	406	Pastor's Responsibility, Editorial.....	780
NEW HEBRIDES, Christianity in the	544	Peace, A Church Congress for, Editorial.....	219
— — Politics in the	544	Peking (<i>China</i>), A Unique Gathering in... 475	475
— — Convert, A. (a) Edwin Leslie.....	492	— Cablegram	781
New Missionaries	862	Pennsylvania Students and Missions.....	307
New York, Chinese in.....	467	PERSIA (<i>Nineveh</i>), Conditions in.....	405
— — Evangelistic Committee	468	— Ferment in	165
— — Strangers from Rome in (a) S. L. Testa	216	— in Transition (a) R. M. Labaree.....	29
New York's Chinese Church.....	153	— Missions and Politics in.....	806
New-World Conscientiousness (a) James Dennis	9	— Modern Nestorianism of (a) J. Heinrichs..	754
New Zealand, Maori Mission.....	76	— Progress and Difficulties in.....	723
— — The S. P. 'G. Work in (a) Miss J. Quigley	122	— Progressive	708
Nicaragua (<i>Central America</i>), News from... 66	66	— The Outlook in.....	643
Nigeria, Southern, (Africa) (a) S. E. Smith	841	— The Ali Ilahis of (a) F. M. Stead.....	764
Nightingale, Florence, Editorial.....	939	— Turmoil in	561
Nineveh and its People (<i>Persia</i>) (a) A. H. Griffith	775	Personal Element in Missions, Editorial.....	300
Non-Christian Hindu Testimony to Missions in India (a) Jacob Chamberlain.....	573	Peru (<i>South America</i>), Religious Liberty in (b) J. L. Jarrett.....	855
North Africa (<i>Africa</i>) Mission.....	636	Philadelphia Convention, Results of the.... 381	381
Northfield Missions at.....	713	— Missionary Convention (a) Delavant Pierson	266
Oberlin's Contribution to Missions (a) A. W. Staub	611	Philippine (<i>Filipino</i>) Cities, Progress in... 395	395
Oklahoma, Opportunity in.....	865	Philippines, Bible in the.....	716
Omdurman (<i>Africa</i>), Medical Work at.....	954	— Latest facts from the.....	156
Opium, American Crusade Against.....	83	— Opium in the.....	543
— and Beer in the Far East.....	84	— Opportunity in the.....	3
— Cure in Malaysia.....	395	— Progress in the.....	645
— Curse to be Abated.....	555	— Secretary Taft on the.....	237
— Crusade Against	71	Picture Card Nuisance.....	222
— Habit, Deliverance from the (b) Wm. Cooper	923	— Postals as a Help to Missions.....	709

	PAGE		PAGE
Portugal, Reform in.....	8	Russia, The Theological School for.....	472
— Religious Liberty in.....	564	— Training School for.....	711
— The Crisis in.....	328	— Young Men of.....	387
Practical Church Fellowship.....	322	Russian and Japanese Dead.....	788
— Results in Korean Missions (a) J. B. Davis	202	— Church in Japan.....	73
PRAYER , Answered.....	869	— Intolerance.....	868
— Brotherhood Week of.....	941	— Missions.....	945
— Calls to.....	881	— Liberty Delayed.....	806
— Dr. Arnold's.....	321	— Mission Congress.....	869
— for Jews, Editorial.....	58	— Prisons, (a) Dr. Baedeker and Arthur T. Pierson.....	23
— for Moslems.....	163	— Students Among.....	386
— John Wilkinson on.....	379	Russians Going to Siberia.....	626
— of an Ainu Woman.....	702	Sage, Mrs., and the Y. M. C. A.....	152
— The Great Resort, Editorial.....	937	— Gifts from.....	782
— The Power of, Editorial.....	60	Saloon, The Arraignment of the.....	8
— The Week of.....	63, 941	— War upon the.....	468, 713
Prayers, Enlarged.....	721	Salvation Army Work.....	67
Praying, The Ways of, Editorial.....	298	Samoa, Heathen and Christian (a) L. H. Davies.....	279
Preaching Wanted.....	462	Samoa Missions, Andrew D. White on.....	541
Presbyterian Advance in Korea.....	234	Seamen, New Home for.....	942
— Men Bestirring Themselves.....	63	Secret of Power in Missions (a) A. T. Pier- son.....	329
— Men's Convention.....	153	Secrets of Success and Failure, Editorial.....	699
— Mid-China Mission.....	390	Self-support in African Churches.....	714
— Mission Growth.....	223	— in Japan.....	405
— Missionary Responsibility.....	795	Siam and Laos, Results of Missions in (a) A. J. Brown.....	339
— Union in China.....	72	— Its Progress and Prospects (a) W. A. Briggs.....	334
— Women's Work.....	795	— Touring in.....	630
Presbyterianism Among Filipinos.....	396	Siberia as a Mission Field.....	229
Program for 1908, Editorial.....	57	— Emigration from Russia to.....	626
Progress of the Kingdom.....	721	Siberts, S. W., Death of.....	317
Protestant Episcopal Convention in Richmond	7	Sikh Fakir Proclaiming Christ.....	147
Ramabai's Girls, The Spirit Among.....	166	Sioux Indian Conference.....	864
Reading, Systematic Missionary (a) A. T. Pier- son.....	654	Slavery under the Portuguese.....	404
Regions Beyond Missionary Union.....	470	Socialism in Great Britain.....	782
Remedy, The Sovereign.....	323	— The Menace of.....	323
Revival in Manchuria.....	404	Society for the Propagation of the Gospel House Opened (b) Miss J. Quigley.....	448
— in West Africa.....	463	— Missions in the Pacific (a) Miss J. Quigley.....	497
— Substitutes.....	549	SOUTH AMERICA (<i>Brazil, Chili, Peru</i>), British Baptists to Enter.....	625
— The Welch, Editorial.....	61	— and the Monroe Doctrine.....	178
Rhenish (<i>Germany</i>) Missionary Society.....	867	— The Bible Society in.....	225
Riches, The Perils of, Editorial.....	138	Spain, Daybreak in.....	151
Richmond Convention.....	7	— Intolerance in.....	711
Riots, The College.....	324	— Protestantism in.....	229
Roman Catholic (<i>Papacy</i>) Missionary Statis- tics.....	867	Speaking with Tongues, Editorial.....	60, 221
— Mission, New York.....	65	Spence, Francis M., Death of.....	238
— Missions in German Africa.....	637	Spiritual Forces.....	717
— Rights in China.....	630	— Panic, Forecast of a, Editorial.....	460
— Catholics in India.....	785	Statistics, Gathering, Editorial.....	140
— Rule in America.....	865	— of Islam.....	472
Romanism in Brazil.....	865	— Protestant.....	149
— in the South Seas.....	396	— Religious, for 1907.....	247
Rome, Away from, Movement.....	68	Steeple or Gospel? Editorial.....	622
Rouse, G. H., Retirement of.....	948	Steerage Immorality.....	167
RUSSIA , Baptist Missions in.....	228	Stewards Wanted.....	402
— Christian Endeavor in.....	228	Stokes in India.....	629
— Good News from.....	313	Student Volunteer Convention.....	227
— Jews Fleeing from.....	69	— Volunteers in China, Editorial.....	299
— Outlook for Jews in.....	166	— Sailing in 1907.....	325
— Religious Toleration in.....	243	Study Foreign Missions? Why.....	658
— Robbing Churches in.....	387	— Map, A Unique.....	862
— Students of (b)—Baron Paul Nicolay.....	296		
— The Flying Column in.....	152		
— The New.....	472		
— The Religious Situation in (a) James L. Barton.....	727		
— The Situation in.....	407		

	PAGE		PAGE
Sudan, Education in the (a) By an observer	360	Turkey, The Outlook in.....	805
Sunday, A Model Missionary.....	309	— The Situation in.....	724
— School Convention, World's Sixth.....	712	— The Sorest Evil in.....	784
— — Work in India.....	628	— Trade Value of Missionaries in.....	229
Swedish Church Missionary Society.....	710	— What Steam is doing in.....	387
— Methodists Enter Africa.....	465	— Y. M. C. A. at Sardzeg.....	552
— Missionary Alliance.....	68	Turkish Constitution and the Jews.....	783
— Missions in China.....	872	— Empire, The Missionary and (a) John H. House.....	436
— King and Missions.....	648	— Revolution, The Meaning of the.....	945
— National Society.....	313	— — Results of the.....	885
Switzerland and Missions.....	68	— Upheaval, Influence of the.....	805
SYRIA (<i>Jerusalem, Palestine</i>), Hopeful Signs in.....	230	Uganda (<i>Africa</i>), An Ordination in.....	393
— Interest in.....	708	— Mission.....	465
— Modern Civilization in.....	149	— Teachers, Devoted.....	395
— Work for Consumptives in.....	552	Unguarded Years, Editorial.....	857
Syrian Missions.....	946	Union, Christian, in South Africa.....	394
— Protestant College.....	314	— of Churches in South Africa.....	156
Taft, Secretary, and Missions.....	308	United Free Church Missions.....	227, 944
Telugus (<i>India</i>), Industrial School Among the.....	389	UNITED STATES (<i>City Missions, Home Missions, Negroes</i>), Religious Statistics for 1907.....	247
TEMPERANCE (<i>Anti-Saloon, Drink, Liquor, Saloon</i>) Centennial, A World.....	468	Unity, Christian.....	713
— Crusade.....	168	— — demanded by the Chinese.....	389
— Movement.....	7	— Church, in the Philippines.....	4
— — in West Africa.....	722	— in Missions.....	62
— Sentiment in England.....	384	— The Power of (b) Silas McBee.....	507
— Victories for.....	383	— The Witness of, Editorials.....	698
— Victory.....	793	Universities' Mission in Africa.....	558
Ten Commandments, The.....	141	Vatican, Political Plotting at the (a) A. T. Pierson.....	484, 591
Testimony of a Chinese Mandarin.....	554	Virtue, Practising.....	300
— Taft's, to Missions.....	308	Volunteers Wanted.....	402
— to Kongo Missions.....	637	Waldensian Work (<i>Italy</i>).....	151
— to Missions.....	245	Warneck's Conclusions.....	379
— — (a) F. A. Mackenzie.....	370	Washington, Booker T.....	635
— to the Uganda Mission.....	465	Welch Revival, Editorial.....	61
Thoburn, Isabella, Colleague.....	304	Wesleyan Church, Advance in the.....	227
TIBET, A Newspaper in.....	232	— Missionary Jubilee.....	312
— Chinese Missionaries in.....	232	Williams, Henry F., Going Abroad.....	942
— Christian Mission to.....	706	Woful Comparison.....	638
— Dalai, Lama of.....	705	Woman in China, The New (b) Helen Davies.....	374
— The Opportunity in.....	563	Womanhood, Christianity's boon to.....	707
Tibetan Mission of the C. M. S.....	949	— Suffrage.....	168
Toleration, Christian, The Limits of (a) Arthur T. Pierson.....	247	— with the Wooden Teeth, Mrs. J. S. Adams.....	375
Tongues, Speaking with (b), Editorial.....	531	Woman's New Era in China.....	630
Toronto Churches and Missions.....	7	— Summer Schools for Mission Study.....	397
— Laymen's Movement in.....	796	— Work in Malaysia.....	316
Tourists and Missions in Asia (b) Richard Burgess.....	925	Women as Missionaries.....	943
Tracts, Apostolic Succession of, Editorial.....	700	— in Basutoland.....	464
Transvaal (<i>Africa</i>), Asiatics in the.....	236	— Methodist, as Givers.....	153
— East Indians in the.....	558	— of China, Emancipation of the.....	705
— Progress in the.....	245	— — Egypt.....	637
Truman, Harriet.....	540	— Students in France.....	471
TURKEY (<i>Armenian, Asia Minor, Syria</i>), A Collection in.....	148	Women's Missionary Society, The oldest.....	468
— Cause and Effect of the Revolution in (a) H. S. Barnum.....	844	— Work, Baptist.....	794
— Changing Conditions in.....	641	— — Presbyterian.....	795
— Consul Morton on Missionaries in.....	707	World Evangelization Movement.....	321
— Education in.....	783	— Missionary Conference (a) John R. Mott.....	927
— Moslems in (a) J. L. Barton.....	770	— Movements, Great.....	801
— Progress of the Gospel in.....	4	— Outlook.....	241
— Railroads and Missions in (b) C. T. Riggs.....	520	World's Christian Student Federation.....	712
— Signs of Promise in.....	946	— Conference on Missions.....	802
— The New Era in (a) Charles T. Riggs.....	743	— Sixth Sunday School Convention.....	712
		Worship, The Element of, Editorial.....	537
		Young Men's Christian Association and the Foreigners.....	483

	PAGE		PAGE
Young Men's Christian Association, Danish, and Missions	798	Young People's Missionary Movement.....	63, 381
----- in Russia	728	--- Work in India (b) Richard Burges...	350
----- International Convention	152	--- Society of Christian Endeavor, Work of the	381
----- Progress in America.....	152	Yucatan, Koreans and Syrians in.....	796
----- Training School	546	Zenana and Bible Medical Mission.....	622
----- The Work of the.....	381	--- Bishop's visit to a.....	304
----- World Wide Work of the.....	307	Zulu Chief (<i>Africa</i>) A Christian (b) W. C. Wilcox	443
Young People's Missionary Conferences.....	397	--- definition of Faith.....	715
----- Convention	941	--- Ministers	639
----- Crusade (a) F. P. Haggard.....	344		



The Missionary Review of the World

VOL. XXII. NEW SERIES

VOL. XXXII. OLD SERIES

JANUARY TO DECEMBER, 1909

EDITOR-IN-CHIEF

REV. ARTHUR T. PIERSON, D.D.

ASSOCIATE EDITORS

REV. J. T. GRACEY, D.D.

REV. D. L. LEONARD, D.D.

REV. J. STUART HOLDEN

REV. LOUIS MEYER

MANAGING EDITOR

DELAVAN L. PIERSON

FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY

NEW YORK

LONDON

1909

COPYRIGHT, 1909

BY

FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY

Printed in the United States

INDEX FOR 1909

MAPS AND CHARTS

	PAGE		PAGE
Africa, British East	661	European Foreign Missionaries	1
Annam	679	Russian Empire, showing Spread of Islam	739
Arabia	721	Time on the Mission Fields	1
— Unexplored	732	Turkish Empire	179
American Foreign Missionaries	1	World and the Distribution of Missionaries	1
British Foreign Missionaries	1	Worldwide Prayer Circle	1
China and Other Countries Compared.....	113		

ILLUSTRATIONS

	PAGE		PAGE
Africa, Bishop Hannington Crossing a Stream in	653	Asia Minor, Where Rogers and Mauer were Killed, Adana	600
— Child Life in Rhodesia	572	Bingham, Hiram	50
— Four Christian Kings of	661	Blind, School for the, Ooria, Asia Minor	178
— Hartzell Band, Liberia	568	Bliss, Daniel, Statue of	328
— Livingstone Hut	241	Booth, William	451
— Luxury in the Mission Field. A Missionary's Home in Rhodesia	571	Bowen, Dr., in Constantinople.....	169
— Members of Official Board in Loanda Methodist Church, Angola	570	Brown, Samuel R.	503
— Methodist Congregation at Quiongua, Angola	569	Buddhist Idols in Burma	360
— Native Evangelist Preaching at Nyahudis Kraal, E. Central... To face p.	561	— Monk at Prayers	360
— Old Umtali Methodist Mission, East Central	567	Burma, American Mission Press, Rangoon	367
— St. Andrew's M. E. Church, Umtali, Rhodesia	573	— Baptist College at Rangoon	361
— School and Church in Rhodesia	574	— Baptist Mission at Tharrawaddy	380
— School Teachers in Loudon	425	— Faculty of Rangoon College	365
Alaska, Point Barrow and the Aurora	90	— Mud Pagoda in	360
— Sheldon Jackson and the Reindeer	91	— Vinton Memorial Church	384
American Seamen in Japan	673	Burmese Jungle Service	362
Annamese Drummers	677	— Priest with Matted Hair	363
Arabia, Muscat Harbor	735	— Village Chapel	362
— Walled Town	737	Chicago Evangelistic Campaign	321
Arabs at the Arabian Mission	733	China, Headquarters of the Christian Literature Society	641
Armenian Orphans Van, Turkey	174	— Hospital at Tien-Tsin, given by Li Hung Chang	593
Asia Minor, One of the Improvised Tents, Adana	603	— Li Hung Chang	592
— Operating Room in Talos Hospital	173	— Scene in Modern	31
— Relief Camp, Adana	602	Chinese C. E. Badge	685
— Ruins of Abkarian School, Adana	601	— Christian Family	30
— Some of the Armenian Women taken Captive by the Turks, Adana.....	605	— Graduates of Peking University	28
— View of Adana and the American Mission	599	— Revival Service	686
— Where Hundreds of Armenians were Shot Down, Adana	600	Christian Endeavor Convention at Bombay	841
		Church Union in Mission Fields	403
		Constantinople, Bible Translators in	169
		— College Women	171
		— Cyrus Hamlin's House	16
		Departure of the "Caravan," 1812.....	104
		Dowager Empress of China	25
		Dube, John L.	913
		Dube, Mrs. John L.	914

	PAGE		PAGE
Duncan, William	765	Peking University	27
Fijian Dance	519	Persian Girls at Fiske Seminary	349
Firemen of a Transatlantic Liner	670	Peru Collection Box	211
Fiske, Fidelia	341	— Roman Catholic Inscription	213
Fiske, Fidelia, Birthplace of	342	— Roman Catholic Priest in	215
Fort Simpson in 1857	766	— Sweating Image	212
Hamlin, Cyrus	19	Post, George E.	887
Hamlin, Cyrus, and Family	17	Prince Chun of China	28
Hamlin, Cyrus, in 1834	11	Ramabai's Praying Band	289
Hamlin Homestead	13	Rangoon, Moslem Mosque at	360
Hamlin Monument	20	Rome, Methodist Building in	411
Hamlin's Steam Engine	15	Russia, Moslems in	744
Hannington, Bishop, and the Natives	657	Russian Comic Paper	745
Hannington, Bishop, Crossing a Stream	653	— Mohammedan Family	743
Hannington, Bishop, in Africa	659	Sailors' Institute, New York	669
Hannington, Bishop James	660	Salem Congregational Church	81
Harris, Townsend	498	Salt Lake City, Utah, Westminster College	89
Hepburn, J. C.	500	Scandinavian Sailors	670
Holland, London Jews' Society Meeting in Rotterdam	97	Schneller, Johann L.	921
Hunt, John, Grave of	521	Schwartz, Monument to	755
India, Arcot Seminary Students	439	Scudder, Missionary Tree	430
— Baptist Mission, Serampore	908	Scudder Monument	440
— Christian Convention Tent in Jubbelpore	118	Scudder, The Missionary	401
— Dr. Scudder's Dispensary	434	Seamen's Bethel, Naples	670
— Lombadi Bridal Group	287	— Home, Antwerp	672
— Lombadi Dance	286	Sidon Orphanage Dormitory	170
— Mission House, Dornakal	286	— Syria, Girard Institute	172
— Native Missionaries	284	Student Volunteers at Mount Holyoke Semi- nary	356
— Catechists	283	Susi, One of Livingstone's Body Guard	287
Indian Cemetery at Goshen, Ohio	801	Syria, Girard Institute, Sidon	172
Jackson, Sheldon	88	— Sidon Industrial School	175
Japan, Anti-Christian Bulletin Board	490	— Tripoli Boys' School	686
— Martyr Rock	491	Syrian Boys in the Carpenter Shop	922
— Reformed Church in Yokohama	507	— Confirmation Class	925
— Yesterday and Today	481	— Girls' Sewing Class	923
Japanese Samurai	505	— Orphans' Home, Jerusalem	920
Jerusalem Leper Home	177	Syrian Protestant College Athletics	333
— Sunday School Convention Tent in	409	— — — Beirut	327
Jessup, H. H.	161	— — — Buildings	329
Judson, Adoniram	105	— — — Chapel	330
Krishna-Pal	903	— — — Library	331
Kuang Hsu, Late Emperor of China	26	— — — Officers and Teachers	167
Laws, Robert	423	— School for the Blind, Oorfa	178
Legiac, Paul	764	Talos Mission Hospital, Asia Minor	173
Leper Home, Jerusalem	177	Tonga Christian Leader and his Wife	837
Liggins, John	492	— Warrior	835
Livingstone, David	263	Tongas, Preaching to the	833
Livingstone Hut, Central Africa	241	Tripoli, Pupils of the Boys' School	688
Livingstone Monument in Africa	271	Trowbridge, Stephen	443, 749
Livingstone Monument in Scotland	273	Tunis, North Africa Jewish Girls' School	93
Livingstone Tree with Inscription	269	Turkey, Some of the Makers of New	167
Livingstonia, Preaching in	424	— Village Chief in	750
— Workshop at	427	Turkish Chief's House	751
Lyon, Mary	351	— School Boys in Armenia	753
Mackenzie, John Kenneth	587	Van, Armenia, Rescuing the Orphans	174
Madagascar, Cave in which Bible was Hid.	189	Venezuela, La Guayra, the Chief Seaport of	813
— Last Kabary	195	— Presbyterian Mission Chapel in Caracas	814
— Martyr Precipice	197	— Selling Bread in the Streets of Caracas	815
— Martyrs	187	Verbeck, Guido F.	501
— Palace Church at Antnaranivo	193	Vocabulary, English, Maqua, Delaware and Mohican	801
Masatsuna, Okumo	511	Washington, Arlington Hotel	416
Metlakahla, Alaska	763	— Convention Church in	415
— Church	766	— National Capitol in	413
— Councilmen	773	Westminster College, Utah	89
— School Room	767	Zeisberger's Grave in Indian Cemetery at Goshen, Ohio	801
— Sunday School Teachers	767	— Preaching the Gospel to the American Indians	821
Meyer, F. B.	407	— Schönbrunn, First Christian Settlement in Ohio	831
Missionary Settee, in Salem	100	Zulu Boys at the Quarry	918
Mount Holyoke Choir	355	— Boys in the Carpenter Shop	919
— — — Missionary Tablet	352	— Industrial Farm	917
— — — Seminary in 1837	343		
New York, Bible Distribution in	913		
Ordination of First American Missionaries	101		
Perry, Commodore	487		
Perry, Monument, Japan	494		

AUTHORS

	PAGE		PAGE
ADAMS, CYRUS	456	KRUG, ADOLPH W.	209
ANDERSON, EMMA D.	289	LEONARD, D. L.	247
ARNOT, F. S.	203	LESLIE, EDWIN	119
AZARIAH, V. S.	283	LEVONIAN, LOUTFI	125
BEAMAN, W. F.	368	LINTON, J. H.	933
BEAVER, JAMES A.	931	MACGILLIVRAY, DONALD	113
BIBLE, F. W.	682	MCFARLANE, A. J.	109
BLISS, FRED'K J.	32	MARSHALL, EDWARD A.	372, 695
BLISS, THEODORA	40	MAY, MRS. ELLEN	817
BOWEN, CHARLES A.	497	MEYER, LOUIS	92, 887
BRAIN, BELLE M.	11, 187, 263, 341, 431, 487, 585, 651, 763, 821, 903	MORRILL, GUY L.	932
BROAD, LUCY	518	MUSTAKALLO, YOOS	846
BRODHEAD, J. P.	838	NEELD, F. L.	525
BURGES, RICHARD	117	NELSON, W. S.	637
CANTINE, JAMES	732	OWEN, GEORGE	375
CARTER, GEO. WM.	911	PALMER, FREDERICK	530
CHAMBERLAIN, JACOB	277	PANTON, D. M.	689
CHAPMAN, KATHARINE E.	853	PHINNEY, F. D.	47
CHIEF LEFT HAND	292	PIERSON, ARTHUR T.	21, 89, 225, 334, 418, 727, 807, 896
CLARK, FRANCIS E.	840	PIERSON, D. L.	407
COVERT, WILLIAM C.	201	POND, MRS. T. S.	812
CRAPTS, WILBUR F.	39	RIGGS, CHARLES T.	167, 441
DAVIS, J. D.	506	RUSSELL, CHARLES E.	451
DODGE, D. STUART	327	RUTHERFURD, JOHN	754
DOOLITTLE, GEO. C.	927	SAILER, T. H. P.	929
DOTY, E. I.	132	SANBORN, J. W.	129
DUNLAP, MRS. E. P.	370	SCOTLAND, JAMES S.	811
DYER, FRANCES J.	49	SCOTT, T. J.	894
FARIS, PAUL P.	135	SHEDD, WILLIAM A.	775, 843
FELIUS, GEORGE	275	SMITH, J. A. LIVINGSTON	851
FLAGG, MRS. E. L.	119	ST. JOHN, WALLACE	360
GALE, JAMES S.	645	STEWART, J. L.	446
GOFORTH, JOHN	613	TAYLOR, JAMES H.	258
GRACEY, LILLEY R.	357	TAYLOR, J. HUDSON	583
GUINNESS, GERALDINE	211	TROWBRIDGE, STEPHEN	125, 185, 599, 748
HARTZELL, J. C.	565	UPCRAFT, EMMA I.	685
HAUGHWOUT, L. M. A.	217	UXKULL, BARON WOLDEMAR	35
HEADLAND, ISAAC T.	24	VAUGHN, J. G.	602
HOLE, MRS. EDGAR T.	524	WANG, C. T.	124
HOOKER, HENRIETTA E.	353	WHERRY, E. M.	674
HORSTMAN, J. H.	920	WHITE, STANLEY	198, 513
HUNTER, GEO. MCP.	668	WILCOX, W. C.	833, 915
IWAI, MR.	53	WINSHIP, A. E.	855
JAFFRAY, R. A.	677	YOSHIO, CHIO	373
JANVIER, C. A. R.	130	ZWEMER, S. M.	137, 181, 664, 739
JOHNSTON, JAMES	422		

SUBJECTS*

	PAGE		PAGE
Abyssinia, A Plea from	883	Africa, Central, A Cry from	718
— Swedish Mission Work in (a)	295	— Conflict in	716
Afghan Christian Martyr	69	— Convention in Livingstonia	151
AFRICA. (See also <i>Abyssinia, Algiers, Egypt, Garenzanze, Kameruns, Kongo, Livingstonia, Morocco, Natal, Nigeria, Nyassaland, Sudan, Tongas, Uganda.</i>)		— Crowded Meetings in Liberia	871
— American Methodism in (a) J. J. Hartzell	565	— East, Call from Kenia	239
— and the East in London	622	— East, Christian Unity in British	802
— Baganda Teachers	554	— Islam in German	163
— Blackman's Continent	716	— New Medical Mission in	75
— Can be Civilized (b) DeWitt C. Snyder	937	— Roosevelt Preaches in	873
— Cape to Cairo Railroad	462	— Equipping a Church in	576
— Christian Commonwealth at Chisamba	151	— European Methodist Work for	470
		— Exodus from Tanganyka	314
		— German Colonies in	955
		— Gospel Among the Tongas, W. C. Wilcox	833

* References to kindred subjects are indicated by *italicized* words in parenthesis. The letter (a) indicates an article over 3 pages in length; the letter (b) a brief article from one to three pages in length. All other subjects indexed are less than one page in length. The number of the month when any given article appeared may be found by dividing the number of the page by 80 and adding 1 to the unit so obtained. For example: page 348, $\div 80 = 6, + 1 = 7$ (July).

	PAGE		PAGE
Africa, If Islam Should Possess.....	313	Anti-Saloon League (<i>Temperance</i>).....	63
— in Transformation (b) Cyrus Adams.....	456	ARABIA (<i>Mecca</i>), Progress in.....	709
— Inland Mission.....	699, 938	— Why? (a) S. M. Zwemer.....	664
— Islam and Christianity in (b) Bishop of Salisbury.....	691	Arabian Mission, Twenty Years of the (a) James Cantine.....	732
— Light Breaking in.....	871	Arctic Mission, A New.....	715
— Methodist Bishopric in.....	394	Armenia (<i>Asia Minor, Turkey</i>), Help for.....	405
— Methodists Share in Africa.....	150	Armenian Relief.....	710
— Missionary Work in.....	954	Armenians Starving.....	947
— Modern Slavery in.....	885	Arnot, F. S., Tidings from.....	718
— North, Changes in.....	244	Ashmore, William, Death of.....	476
— Other World Conditions.....	872	Asia (See also <i>Afghan, India</i> , etc.)	
— Past and Present (b) J. G. Vaughn.....	662	Asia Minor. (<i>Armenia</i>) Letters from the Scene of the Massacre, (a) Stephen V. Trowbridge.....	599
— Presbyterians Share in.....	150	— Tour Among Moslem Villages in (a) Stephen Trowbridge.....	748
— Progress of Missions in.....	149	Assassination and Education. Editorial.....	779
— Prosperous Presbyterian Mission.....	630	AUSTRALIA , Awakening in.....	882
— Reaching after Light in Dark (b) A. W. Krug.....	209	— Missionary Conference in.....	720
— Roosevelt in.....	393	Australian Methodist Missions.....	634
— Schools in Uganda.....	872	Austria, Protestant Movement in.....	726
— Slave Labor in.....	955	Babel, A Modern Tower of.....	619
— South, Boer and Briton in.....	794	Baganda Pastors (<i>Uganda</i>), Self Sacrifice of.....	795
— Christian Endeavor in.....	794	Ballou, Charles E., Death of.....	475
— Church Union in.....	956	Baptist (<i>English</i>) Missions.....	308
— Famine in.....	463	— Missionary Society Work.....	945
— Golden Rule in.....	630	— Societies Out of Debt.....	541
— Laymen's Movement in.....	165	— Southern Convention.....	543
— Mission Crusade in Cape Colony.....	812	— Woman's Missionary Union.....	713
— Progress in Dubé's School.....	463	Baptists give Ear.....	943
— Unifying.....	395	Baptists' Share in Missions.....	381
— Southwest, A Shame in.....	955	— Southern.....	465
— Steps Toward Union in.....	884	Barnardo's Homes.....	623
— Story of Mulungit (a).....	577	Barriers to Missions within the Church, (a) Wm. C. Covert.....	201
— Suffering in.....	149	Beacon Lights in Mission History—Sheldon Jackson, (a) A. T. Pierson.....	89
— Thanksgiving in.....	314	— (a) Bishop Bompas.....	255
— Uganda the Missionary Marvel.....	631	Beirut College (<i>Syria</i>) Crises.....	243
— Union Missionary Conference.....	872	Belgian Missionary Society Proposal.....	791
— United Presbyterian Success in.....	871	Belgium, Growth of Protestantism in.....	710
— Waking Up.....	955	Bennett, A. A., Death of.....	956
— West, Recent Jottings from (a) F. S. Arnot.....	203	Berea College and Co-education.....	88
— Romanism in.....	794	Berlin, Bibles in (<i>Germany</i>).....	230
— Woman's Life in.....	795	— Jerusalem Society.....	948
— Work at Cape Palmas.....	719	Bertrand, L. J., Death of.....	554
— Zulu on Temperance.....	873	"Beshair-es-Salâm" (b).....	51
African Christians as Givers.....	237	BIBLE Colportage in Hungary.....	712
— Christians, Consecration of.....	314	— Conferences, New.....	780
— Convert, An.....	717	— Distribution in New York, (a) Geo. Wm. Carter.....	911
— Lad, Courage of an (b) Mrs. E. T. Hole.....	524	— in Jerusalem, The.....	472
— Mode of Torture.....	796	— in Preparation, A New Yiddish.....	636
— Names.....	462	— its own Missionary, The (b) T. J. Scott.....	894
— Rulers and Missions.....	461	— not out of Date.....	864
— The, as a Gospel Worker in Natal (b) J. P. Brodhead.....	838	— Pre-eminence of the.....	635
— "Training College".....	630	— Reading Among the Laos.....	390
— Translation of the Bible, A New.....	75	— School Needed for Burma.....	145
ALASKA , Christian Endeavor Among Eskimos.....	311	Bible Society (<i>American, British, Scotch</i> , <i>New York</i> , etc.).....	
— Mission Burned in.....	862	— Coptic.....	325
Alaska's Awakening.....	166	— The Oldest and Largest.....	864
Algiers (<i>North Africa</i>), Methodists in.....	553	— Study and Translation.....	486
Ament, W. S., Death of.....	240	— in Germany.....	309
AMERICA (<i>Alaska, Canada, Central</i> , <i>Chinese, Home Missions, Mexico</i> , <i>Panama</i>), God's Crucible.....	463	— in Korea.....	236, 552
— Religious Statistics for 1908.....	224	— Translation in Africa.....	75
— Wealth in.....	224	— Travels, How the.....	545
American Bible Society.....	63	— What a, Can Do (b).....	935
American Board (<i>Congregational</i>) Colleges in Turkey.....	305	Bibles for Koreans.....	784
— Marathi Mission.....	474	— in Berlin.....	230
— Report.....	225	— in Many Tongues.....	63
America's First Foreign Missionaries, (a) Belle M. Brain.....	100	Big Brother Movement.....	543
Annam or French Indo-China (a) R. A. Jaffray.....	677	Bingham, Hiram, (b) Frances J. Dyer.....	49
		Biographies, Missionary.....	640
		Blind, Education of the, in Korea.....	235

	PAGE		PAGE
Bompas, Bishop, an Apostle of the North, (a) A. T. Pierson	255	Books. My African Journey, Churchill	397
BOOKS. Adrift on an Ice Pan, W. T. Grenfell	638	— New York Charities Directory, H. R. Hurd	639
— African Girl, an, Beatrice W. Welsh	639	— O-Heart-San, Haskell	320
— Among the Wild Tribes on the Afghan Frontier. Pennell	555	— On the Wings of a Wish, Major	159
— Apologetics of Modern Missions, J. Lovell Murray	878	— Other Girls, Snell	159
— Apostle of Alaska, John W. Arctander ..	637	— Parson in the Australian Bush, Matthews	397
— Aunt Africa, Gollock	959	— Peru, Guinness	317
— Behind the Veil in Persia, Hume-Grif- fith	556	— Preacher, The: His Person, Message and Method, A. S. Hoyt	639
— Benares, Cope	478	— Psychic Treatment of Nervous Disor- ders, Dr. Paul Dubois	879
— Bible Correspondence School, Scofield ..	399	— Quiet Talks with World Winners, Gor- don	798
— Black, Bishop of the Niger, Page	477	— Resurrection Gospel, Robson	317
— By the Great Wall, Letters of Isabella Riggs Williams	878	— Satan, Chafer	557
— Chinese Atlas, Stanford	78	— Scofield's Reference Bible	958
— Christian Reunion, Spence	557	— Scofield's Reference Bible	555
— Christian Science in the Light of Holy Scripture, Holdeman	797	— Sifting of Philip, Tomlinson	558
— Christianity and the Religions, Lloyd ..	797	— Social Degradation, Spencer	480
— Church Federation Council	80	— South America, Its Missionary Problems, Bishop Thomas B. Neeley	878
— Converted Catholic	400	— Spain Today from Within, Manuel Andujar	638
— Daybreak in Korea, Baird	798	— Spirit in the Word, McIntyre	480
— Daybreak in Turkey, Barton	319	— Standard Bible Dictionary	479
— Decision of Character, Foster	959	— Stewardship and Missions, Cook	319
— Dr. Lee, Broomhall	559	— Stewart of Lovedale, Wells	477
— Edith Stanton's Opportunity, Gruché ..	799	— Study of Comparative Religion, Jerons ..	79
— Far North in India, Watson	799	— They Must, Kutter	798
— Forward Movement, Hymnal	317	— Things Korean, Allen	399
— From Darkness to Light, Mary Helms ..	877	— D. M. Thornton, Gairdner	477
— From Zoroaster to Christ, Mackechan ..	959	— Tibetan Outposts, Ekvall	399
— Frontier, Platt	160	— Tom, Dick and Harry, Frances M. Boyce	640
— Future Leadership of the Church, Mott ..	158	— Trusting and Tolling	400
— George Brown, Autobiography	478	— Twenty Years in Persia, Wishard	77
— Glimpses of Indian Life, Streatfield ..	318	— Turkey in Revolution, Buxton	797
— Gospel in Latin Lands, Francis E. & Harriett A. Clark	638	— Upward Path, The, Mary Helms	877
— Guide to Books for Workers Among Mos- lems, Gairdner	78	— Ventures Among the Arabs, A. Forder ..	877
— Heart of the Stranger, The, Christian McLeod	640	— We Two in West Africa, Guggisberg ..	799
— Heathen Buck, A	959	— Why and How of Foreign Missions, Brown	317
— Heroes of Modern Crusades, Gilliat ..	479	— With the Afghans Field	318
— Heroines of Missionary Adventure, Daw- son	479	— Witness of the Wilderness, C. Robinson Lees	877
— History of the London Jews' Society, Gidney	77	— Word and the World, Fiske	959
— History of Missions in India, Richter ..	318	— World Book of Temperance, Crafts	79
— Home Mission Handicraft, Beard	558	— Young China, Moule	557
— Idolatry, Alice Perrin	639	Books, New	320, 400, 480, 560, 640, 799, 879, 960
— Intoxicants and Drugs in All Lands, Crafts	559	— that Missionaries Read	998
— Introduction to Christian Missions, John- son	398	Boon Itt Memorial, Siam	390
— Islands of the Pacific, Alexander	319	Booth, General William	381
— Jewish Questions, Green	957	Booth, William, and the Salvation Army, (a) C. E. Russell	451
— Joy of Bible Study, Lees	558	Borneo, Progress in	76
— Jungle Folk of Africa, Milligan	397	— The Shaking of Dry Bones in	563
— Korea in Transition, James S. Gale	878	Boston Churches. Editorial	139
— Leadership, Brent	158	— Orient in	542
— Letters from a Workman	639	— Revival	245
— Life of George Grenfell, Hawker	958	Boys, Successful Works for Wayward (b) A. E. Winship	855
— Life of James Robertson, Gordon	398	Boxers Again in West China	725
— Little Egyptian Cousin, McManus	320	Braham's Testimony (<i>India</i>)	233
— Little Grecian Cousin, Roulet	320	Brazil, An Ambassador in	468
— Marcus Whitman, Eells	958	— Protestant Progress in	228
— Martyr's Isle, The	799	— Statistics of Churches in	157
— Mission Studies, Pfeiffer	159	British (See <i>Bible, English</i> , etc.) Medical Missionaries	228
— Mission Study Class Leader, Sailer	160	— Volunteers	469
— Missionary Achievement, Whitley	77	Buddha's Ashes	782
— Missionary Heroes in Asia, Lambert	479	Buddhism and Christianity, (b) Chiyo Yoshio	373
— Missions in Orient, Richter	79	— and Christianity through Japanese Eyes ..	702
— Missions in the Plan of the Ages, Carver	398	— Facts and Faith of (b) E. A. Marshall ..	372
— My Father's Business, Marian H. Fiske ..	638	— New (a) George Owen	375
		— Temple in Hawaii	227

	PAGE		PAGE
Buddhists Invade England	66	China, Revival Movements in.....	483
Buenos Ayres (<i>South America</i>) Students of	468	— Self-Governing Society in	783
Bulgarian Priest Converted	624	— Sowing in Stony Places in (a) A. J. McFarlane	109
Burdette's Home Mission Appeal	861	— Spells Opportunity	70
BURMA , Bible School Needed for	145	— The God Who Can Move London, (a) J. Goforth	613
— Christian Missions in (a) Wallace St. John	360	— Tour of Inspection	864
— Six Years in (b) F. D. Finney	47	— Tract Society	704
Burman Rice, Christian	709	— Fuchau College	551
Calculations, Curious	379	— Union Education in Western (b) W. F. Beaman	368
Calcutta (<i>India</i>), Religious Congress in...	883	— — Medical College	626, 951
Calendar, Missionary for January (b)....	10	— — University	951
Canada Congregationalist in West Africa..	151	— — Woman's College	951
— Doukhobors in	467	— Up-to-date	868
Canadian Missionary Policy	5	— West, Boxers Again in	725
— National Missionary Convention, (a) J. L. Stewart	446	— — Revival in	884
— — Policy	321	— Western Colleges Founding Colleges in the Orient	627
Canal Zone (<i>Panama</i>), A Church in the...	634	— Women in	71
Carey, William, A Tablet Unveiled to	874	— Chinaman, The Story of a	862
Carey's Beginning Recalled	789	— China's Antichristian Campaign	303
Caste Among Christians in India.....	302	— Redemption, How to Hasten	141
— Replaced by Chivalry	70	— Chinese and Mission Work in America... ..	466
Catholic Priest (<i>Rome</i>), Conversion of a...	787	— Anglican Church	869
Central America, the Need of (a) Frederick Palmer	530	— Cadets at Bible Study	702
Central American Missionary Conference..	545	— Christian Circle in America, (b) C. T. Wang	124
Chalmers, James, A Martyr's Testimony..	874	— Christians Liberal	784
Chang Chih-Tung, Death of	952	— Christians, Power of	952
Chapman-Alexander Meetings in Australia.	882	— Churches Nearing Self Support	70
Chapman and Alexander Tour	382	— Cleanliness Society	784
Chicago Christian Workers' Training School	64	— Consul's View of Missions	142
Chief Left Hand's Life (a)	292	— Dragon Awakening, (b) E. I. Doty	132
Children's Prayers	780	— Educator Converted	141
Chili (<i>South America</i>), Christian Endeavor in	312	— Evangelists, The Power of	704
— Church Union in	564	— Girls Graduate in Medicine	391
— Goods News from	545	— Givers for Missions	64
— Priest's Warning to his Flock	634	— Gratitude	784
CHINA (<i>Manchuria, Mongolia, Peking</i>).	803	— Home Missions	633
— and its Dissensions	141	— Idol	705
— and the Millennium	141	— in America	714
— Another Case of Union	869	— in America, Missionary Work Among the	618
— Census	391	— in Hawaii	720
— Changes in	72, 481	— Minister as School President	633
— Christian Literature Society for (a) Donald MacGillivray	113	— Missionary Society	714
— Christian Press in	869, 952	— Native Preachers	303
— Christian University, a	626	— Newspapers	304
— Co-operation in	71	— Officials in a Girls' School	551
— Deaf and Dumb in	705	— Officials interested	141
— Educational Movement for	643	— Pastor in a Peking Church	628
— Evangelists for	550	— Reform, Missionary Influence in (a) Isaac T. Headland	24
— Forward Movement for	475	— School System	304
— German Missions in China	142	— Singing	303
— How Dr. Ashmore Became Rich	627	— Student Conference	804
— Inland Mission	869, 945	— — Volunteers	482, 551
— John Kenneth Mackenzie, the Beloved Physician of Tien-Tsin, (a) Belle M. Brain	585	— Students in America	156, 952
— Methodism in	142	— Women Coming into Notice	551
— Missionaries Barred from German Schools in	952	— Women's Rights	391
— Missionary Leadership in	951	Christ Mission Anniversary	311
— Moslems in	234	Christian Unity, Editorial	59
— Moving Forward	868	— Endeavor Among Eskimos	311
— National C. E. Convention, (b) Emma I. Upcraft	685	— Endeavor Convention in China, (b) Emma I. Upcraft	685
— New Regent of	627	— — Convention in India	389
— Pastor Hsi of (a) Mrs. E. L. Flagg	119	— — in Chili	312
— Phenomenal Overturnings in	234	— — in Samoa	540
— Progress in	951	— — in South Africa	794
— Recent Signs in	81	— — in Spain	230
— Remarkable Conversion, a	618	— — in the Arctic Circle	308
— Revival Among Aborigines	304	— — Movement in Mission Lands, (b) Francis E. Clark	840
— — in Central	323	— Literature Society for China, (a) Donald MacGillivray	113
— — in Nanking	642		

	PAGE		PAGE
Christian Pronouns	940	Deaths, Dr. Stursberg, of Germany	956
— Workers' Equipment. Poem. J. Hudson Taylor	583	— William Waddell, of Zambesi	790
Church and Missions According to Paul, (a) William Shedd	843	— Young, Rev. Egerton R., of Canada	876
— and the Laboring Man	6	De Forest, J. H., Honors to	237
— Council in Philadelphia	4	Despotism, The Doom of	721
— Facing its Obligation	632	Deus Vult, Poem, Stephen Trowbridge	185
— Giving in England	65	Disciples' Centennial	944
— Missionary Society in Mt. Kenia, East Africa	151	Disciples of Christ Campaign of Education	312
— Missionary Society, Twenty Years of the	228	Distinct Missionary Responsibility. Editorial	138
— Missionary Society's Report	546, 622	Distribution of Missionaries	3
— Statistics Corrected	301	Divorce, Increase of	621
— Union on Mission Fields	401	Dodd, John F., Death of	240
— with a World Parish	786	Donations Acknowledged	300, 700
— Work for Missions	63	— and Acknowledgements	621
Churches and Missions, (b) Editorial	56	Doukhobors in Canada	467
Cities, The Church and the Crisis in (a) A. T. Pierson	334	Dowkoritt, Geo. D., Death of	720
CITY MISSIONS (London, Chicago, New York, Slums, Toledo)	790	Dube, John L., of South Africa, (a) W. C. Wilcox	915
— Slums, Cost of the	62	Dube's School, Progress in	463
Colombia, Trouble in	801	Duff, Alexander, the Missionary Statesman, (b) George Feltus	275
Commercial Argument for Missions	236	Duncan, William, of Metlakatla, (a) Belle M. Brain	763
Conference of Foreign Mission Boards, (a) Stanley White	198	Dutch Missionary Societies	792
— on Missionary Education	941	Ecuador, Revival in	801
— Young People's	464	Edinburgh Missionary Conference	865
Congregational (American Board) Growth Abroad	381, 465	Education Bill in England	154
— Plans for Enlargement	226	— for Women in India	473
Conklin, Rev. John W., Death of	876	— in China	71
Constantinople (Turkey), Reaction at. Editorial	378	— in South India	301
Continental Missionary Conference (European)	710	— in Western China, (b) W. F. Beaman	368
Conversion, Remarkable	618	— of the Blind in Korea	235
Conversions of 100 Years	315	Educational Missionary Meetings, (a) T. H. P. Sailer	929
Co-operation in China	71	— Missions in China, (a) F. W. Bible	682
Coptic Bible Society	325	— Movement for China	643
Country Churches and Missionaries	309	EGYPT General Mission	697
Cousin, George, of the L. M. S., Retires	65	— Mohammedans Baptised in	716
Cuba (West Indies), Beneficent Work in	227	— Moslem Work in Cairo	644
— Conditions in	384	— Unrest in	406
— Methodists in	467	— Work for Women in	150
Cuyler, Theodore	223	Egyptian Women Demand Liberty	724
Danish Missionary Society	792	Egyptians, Independent	74
Dates, Memorable Missionary (b) Editorial	9	Emigrants, Safeguarding	307
Dates, Memorable Missionary	9, 100, 186, 340, 584, 681, 774, 832, 902	England (British London), in 1526 and in 1909	307
Deaf and Dumb in China	705	— Mormons Invading	789
DEATHS. W. S. Ament, of China	240	— Oxford, Foreign Missions at	789
— William Ashmore of China	476	England's Missionary Gifts	788
— Charles E. Ballou, of New York	475	Ephesus, In the Theatre at	625
— A. A. Bennett, of Japan	956	Episcopal Apportionment Plan	943
— L. J. Bertrand, of Paris	554	Eskimo (Arctic), New Mission to the	715
— Chang Chih Tung, of China	952	Eskimos, Religious Condition of the	861
— John W. Conklin	876	Europe (Continental, Germany, etc), Islam in	724
— Dhanjibhai Nauroji, of India	146	Evangelism, Modern. Editorial	299
— John F. Dodd, of New York	240	Evangelization, A World Scheme of	631
— Geo. D. Dowkontt	720	— Preparing for Worldwide	801
— Mrs. Harris of Tokyo	796	"Everyland," a New Children's Magazine	465
— William Harvey, of Egypt	76	Exhibit, A Missionary	720
— George P. Howard, of Argentina	554	— British Missionary	384
— O. O. Howard	956	Example, Another Good, in Giving	633
— John Husband, of India	396	Fang Saint, A Little (a) A. T. Pierson	418
— Sheldon Jackson	475	Federal Council of Churches	4
— Father Jansen	316	Federation (Union) of Churches	245
— Rabbi Ignatz Lichtenstein	315	— Sound Doctrine on	156
— Lilavati Singh, of India	476	Penelon's Prayer	857
— Mrs. James Matheson, of London	299	Fiji, Indian Missionaries in	540
— C. W. Mateer, of China	76	— Native Workers in	540
— W. H. Millard, of China	396	Fijian Sketches, (a) Miss Lucy Broad	518
— Post, Dr. George E., of Syria	876	Finland, Religious Conditions in	85
— J. H. Ritterill, of London	396	Finnish Missionary Society	546
— George H. Rouse, of India	475	— Fifty Years of the (b) Yoos Mustakallo	846
		Fiske, Fidella (a) Belle M. Brain	341
		Foes of Missions	61

	PAGE		PAGE
Foreign Field, Visits to the	245	Hawaii, Chinese in	720, 874
— Missions as an Aid to Home Missions	309	— Korean Pastor Needed in	392
— The Harvest of	635	Hawaiian Chinese Fighting Opium	227
Foreigners in America (<i>Immigrants</i>)	380	Hebrew (<i>Jeus</i>) Fellow Citizens	943
— Work Among	714	— and Strong Drink	470
Forman, Henry, Honored	389	Hero in Common Life	860
Formosa, Presbyterianism in	235	Heroes Still Live, Christian	625
Forward Movement Churches, Two	942	Hicks, Harry Wade	157
FRANCE (<i>Parts</i>), Demand for the Bible in	865	Higgins, A Man's Christian	944
— Evangelization in	165	Hindu (<i>India</i>) and Moslem Hatred	231
— Ex-priests in	622	— Contribution to Medical Missions	782
— Godless Schools in	470	— "Holy Man" Converted	146
— Intoxicants in	229	— Temple Girls, Rescue of	707
— Religious Situation in	469	— View of Missions	232
— What Protestantism is Doing for (b) Katharine E. Chapman	853	Hindu Alarmed and Astir	949
French Priests Denouncing Rome	385	— Cheating God	232
Fraser, Sir Andrew	379	— Who Are the	472
Freedmen (<i>Negroes</i>) take Courage	465	"Hiram Bingham" Lost	786
Freedmen's View of Lincoln	310	— Mission Ship	539
Garenganze, Recent Jottings from (a) F. S. Arnott	203	— Sails for the Gilbert Islands	239
Garrison, William Lloyd	223	Hiram College and Mission Study	464
German Medical Missions	87	Holden, J. Stuart	59
— Medical Missions	711	HOME MISSIONS (<i>America, Berea, Mor-</i> <i>monism, Negroes, Oklahoma, United</i> <i>States</i>) Campaign	309
— Societies, Annual Reports of	623	— Campaign, An Interdenominational	87
— in China	142	— Harvesters for Lae West	944
German Student Federation	791	Home Missions Aided by Foreign Missions	309
— Conference	386	Howard, George P., Death of	554
German Work Among Mohammedans	68	Howard, O. O., Death of	956
Germans Want More Bibles	865	Howie, Goshen El, in Syria	306
GERMANY (<i>Berlin</i>), Missionary Litera- ture in	470	Hume, Dr. Robert A.	783
— Salvation Army in	67	Hungary, Bible Colportage in	712
— Y. M. C. A. Conference in	644	— Missionary Society in	793
Geronimo, A Noted Indian Chief	311	— Year of Blessing in	793
Gift, Results of One	542	Husband, John, Death of	396
Gifts and Golf Balls	153	Immigrants (<i>Foreigners</i>) and the Bible	863
— from British Churches	65	— Problem in America	380
— of an Invalid for Missions	62	— Saving the	311
— of College Students to Missions	157	Immigrants Not All Bad	225
— of the S. P. C. K.	468	Incentives and Encouragements in Missions, Great (a) Arthur T. Pierson	807
Gifts of the Year	225	INDIA (<i>Brahman, Buddhist, Burma, Cal-</i> <i>cutta, Hindu</i>), American Madura Mis- sion	549
— Potency of Small	315	— Appreciation shown by Gifts	626
— of Wesleyan Women	152	— Barriers Removed in	782
— Missionary in England	788	— Brahman Becomes a Christian	867
— Needed, Many Smaller	942	— Breaking Down Caste in	725
— Some Large Church	786	— British Colonel a Missionary	868
Gilbert Islands, the "Hiram Bingham" sails for the	239	— British Rule in	301
Givers for Missions, Chinese	64	— Carey's College in	548
Giving, A Model of Modest	64	— Case of Consecration in	233
— by African Christians	237	— Caste Among Christians	302
— in Korea	305	— Cause of Discontent in	473
— One Church's Example in	542	— Christian Endeavor Convention	389
God Who Can Move London, The (a) J. Goforth	613	— Convention in (b) Richard Burges	117
God's Condition of Possession. Editorial	697	— Christianity and Social Life in (a) Lilley R. Gracey	357
God's Word, Indebtedness to, Editorial	60	— Church Federation in	402
Golf Balls vs. Foreign Missions	153	— Coming World Convention of Y. P. S. C. E.	867
Greene, Joseph K.	472	— Converted Fortune Tellers	707
Grenfell, Wilfred T.	715	— Education for Women in	473
Haiti (<i>West Indies</i>), The Revolution in	8	— in	301
Hamlin, Cyrus, (a) Belle M. Brain	11	— Encouraging Tidings from	726
Handshaking as an Evangelizing Force	62	— Four Hundred Baptized in	950
Hannington, James, The Lionhearted Bishop (a) Belle M. Brain	651	— Good Results from Slight Outlay	867
Harley College, London	65	— Great Britain's Achievements in	625
Harriman and the Gut of Moneymaking	859	— Growth of Self Extension	626
Harris, Mrs. Flora Best, Death of	796	— Hindu Call for Reform in	484
Hart, Sir Robert	703	— Mahatma Agyma Guru (a) Em Wherry	674
— on Changes in China	234	— Marriage of Widows in	302
Hartzell's, Bishop, Diocese	394	— Methodist Accessions in	549
Harvard Hospital in China	543	— Mitra Mission	146
Harvey, William, Death of	76	— Missionary Church in	146
Hawaii, Buddhist Temple in Honolulu	227	— Miracle in	950

	PAGE		PAGE
India, Methodist Gains in	302	Italy, Trouble for the Pope.....	947
— Mission Scenes in	708	Italian Priest Turning Protestant	624
— Moslem Situation in.....	473	Italians Need the Gospel, Why (a) Mrs. Ellen May	817
— University in	302	Ito, Prince, Murder of	953
— Mysore State Educational Laws.....	782	Jackson, Sheldon, The Apostle of the Northwest (a) A. T. Pierson.....	89
— News from	83	— Death of	475
— Novel Preaching Tour	625	Jansen, Father, Death of	316
— Notable Industrial Mission	868	JAPAN and Militarism	806
— not Hopeless	70	— Can the Missionary be Spared from.....	304
— North, Ingathering in.....	324	— Christian Situation in	393
— Poll-tax for Missions	626	— Openers of (a) Chas. A. Bowen.....	497
— Poverty in	474	— Union in	641
— Progress in Djeypur	474	— Evangelized, but not Christian	954
— Religious Feuds in	389	— Fifty Years of Missions in (a) J. D. Davis	506
— Teaching in Mysore	706	— Friend or Foe to Korea	72
— Retrenchment in	303	— Future of Christianity in.....	629
— Self Extension of the Church in (a) V. S. Azarian	283	— In the Wilds of	237
— Self Supporting Mission	549	— Jubilee Conference in	392
— Serampore College	145	— Missionary Progress in	641
— Should Missionaries Withdraw from. Editorial	298	— Omens of Good from	870
— Signs of Promise in	473	— Opening of (a) Belle M. Brain	487
— Sir Andrew Fraser of	379	— Progress of Half a Century in.....	953
— Stirring Scenes in	164	— Prospects of Christianity in Japan (b) Mr. Iwai	53
— Twenty-five Years of Work in	626	— Some Omens of Evil	629
— Union Theological College.....	388, 950	— St. Andrew's Day in	73
— Visit to Ramabai's Home (a) Emma D. Anderson	289	— The Brighter Side	629
— Woman's Work for Woman (a) Jacob Chamberlain	277	— What Remains to be Done in	74
— Women's Congress in	390	— Work for Ex-convicts in.....	701
Indian, American, Chief Left-Hand's Life (a)	292	Japanese-American Peace Agreement	7
— Chief, Gerontimo	311	— Christian Hymn. <i>Poem</i>	534
— Indians, Conference on the	383	— Church, The	954
— Givers	950	— Commercial Argument for Missions.....	236
— Missionary Society of Ginnevelly (a) V. S. Azariah	283	— Convert, A Millionaire	702
— National Missionary Society. 232, 389, 548	708	— Factory Girls' Home	144
— Weapons in Christian Warfare.....	548	— Growth	82
— Womanhood, Representative of	233	— Mission Jubilee	785
— Women Rising	868	— Missionary History	701
— Workers, Third Annual Conference of... Y. M. C. A.	864	— Missions in Seattle	714
Indians, Evangelizing Navajo	543	— Missions in the Islands	871
— Presbyterian Work for the	544	— School, Christians in a	236
— Sign of Promise to the, J. W. Sanborn. The North American	129	— Students' Victory	74
Industrial Mission in Laos	862	— Ways Peculiar	629
Infidel's Mistaken Policy	705	— Woman Speaks at Vassar	632
Insanity, Increase of	537	Japan's Increase of Population	553
International Missionary Union	805	— Need for Christ	552
— Opium Commission	382	Java (<i>Malaysia</i>), Moslems Converted in... Jerusalem (<i>Syria</i>), The Bible in.....	76
Invalid's Work for Missions	323	Jesuit (<i>Roman Catholic</i>) Becomes Protes- tant	472
Islam (<i>Mohammedan, Moslem</i>) and Christi- anity in Africa (b) Bishop of Salis- bury	62	Jew (<i>Hebrew, Israel</i>) The Czar and the... Jewish Missionary Conference	866
— and Israel (b) D. M. Pantou	691	— Missions, Objections to (a) Louis Meyer National Fund	793
— and National Reform	689	— Problem in America. Editorial	6
— If, Should Possess Africa	723	Jews and Mesopotamia	887
— in China	313	— One Hundred Years of Work Among the (a) Louis Meyer	788
— in Europe	304	— Presbyterians and the	221
— in German East Africa	724	Jews, Russian	484
— in the Russian Empire (a) S. M. Zwe- mer	163	Judson, Newell and Nott the First Ameri- can Missionaries (a) Belle M. Brain..	92
— in the Sudan	739	Kaiserwerth Deaconesses	538
— in the West Indies	793	Kamerum (<i>Africa</i>), Approaching Harvest in	471
— No Religious Liberty Under	467	Kongo, Conference in the Upper	718
— not yet Moribund	804	— Crises in the	238
— Prayers for	867	— Enormity, The	165
Islam's Political Power Waning	84	— Good News even from.....	872
Israel (<i>Hebrew, Jews</i>) and Islam (b) D. M. Pantou	388	— Gospel on the French	630
ITALY (<i>Rome</i>), Clerical Voting in.....	689	— Great Britain and the	461
— Earthquake in	471	— Missionaries Acquired	313
Italy, Toleration in	155	— Missionaries Charged with Libel.....	805
	308	— Missionary Matters in the	461
			717

	PAGE		PAGE
Kongo Question, The	394, 717	London Religiously Cosmopolitan	469
— Situation	553	— Y. M. C. A.	710
— Swedish Mission	313	Lumber Camps, An Apostle of the	944
— Trouble on the	239	Lutheran Work in Persia	148
— Why Leopold is Against Reform on the	151	MacGillivray, Daniel, Apostle to the Laos	706
KOREA After Twenty-five Years (a)		MacGowan, J., of China	704
James S. Gale	645	McKay, Alexander	66
— Christian Schools in	785	McKenzie, F. A., on Foreign Missions	66
— Christianity Alive in	953	Mabie's, Dr., New Mission Course	939
— Conditions of Church Membership	703	Mackenzie, John Kenneth, the Beloved Physician of Tien-Tsin (a)	585
— Developments in	83	Mad against Missions, Editorial	458
— Education of the Blind in	235	Madagascar and the French	84
— Final Assault in	785	— Difficulties in	152
— Gospel in	628	— France as a Foe to Missions	873
— Methodist Missions in	143	— Missionary Troubles in	795
— Outlook in	72	— New Obstacles in	485
— Prayer Meeting	73	— Noble Army of Martyrs in (a) Belle M. Brain	187
— Presbyterian Work in	143	— Orphan Association Suppressed	873
— Progress in	235	— Persecution in	152
— Real Marvel Among Missions, a	552	— Results of Hostility in	719
— Situation in	483	Madeira Islands, Methodists in	871
— Social Changes in	144, 391	Manhatma Agya Guru (a) E. M. Wherry	674
— Spiritual Marvels in	392	Malagasy Standing Firm	956
— Success Everywhere	870	Malay Peninsula, Methodists in the	874
— Twenty Years in	702	Malaysia (<i>Borneo, Java, Singapore, Sumatra</i>), Plea for	956
— Union Theological Seminary	953	— Progress in	796
Korean Bible Study	236	— Work for Chinese in	144
— Christian Zeal	304	Manchuria, Continued Revival in	82
— Giving	305	— Great Awakening in (a) Paul P. Faris	135
— Homes, The Gospel in	642	— What One Doctor has Done	870
— Oddities	785	— Y. M. C. A. in	627
— Passion for Service	236	Maori Funeral	796
— Passion for Souls	628	Martin, W. A. P.	783
— Pastor Needed in Hawaii	392	Mateer, C. W., Death of	76
— Progress	883	Matherson, Mrs. James, of London	299
— Self Sacrifice	703	Mecca's (<i>Arabia</i>) Welcome to Liberty	388
— Students in Japan	392	MEDICAL MISSION in Mt. Kenia, East Africa	75
— Women in Earnest	870	— Missionaries, British	228
Koreans, Bibles for	784	— Missionary, John Scudder, (a) Belle M. Brain	430
Krishna Pal, Carey's First Convert (a)	903	— Missions, Advance in	622
Belle M. Brain	6	— Gifts for	153
Laboring Man and the Church	715	— in Germany	711
Labrador Mission, Dr. Grenfell and the	705	— The Work of	326
LAOS , Industrial Missions in	145	— Training in Peking	71
— Mission Items	390	Memorable Missionary Dates	9, 100, 186, 262, 428, 529, 584, 832
— Reading the Bible	422	Men Needed for the Foreign Field (b) S. M. Zwemer	137
Laws, Robert, of Livingstonia (a) James Johnston	941	Men's Advance in Iowa	322
Laymen as Christian Workers	322	Merensky, A. A., Fifty Years of Service	230
— of Minnesota and Missions	540	Mesopotamia for the Jews	484
— in America	245	— Irrigation in	306
— Organization of	631	Methodism in China	142
— Planning Great Things	156	— Share of Africa	717
— Task for the	258	Methodist Aim and Endeavor	541
Laymen's Convention in Birmingham (a) Jas. H. Taylor	881	— Deaconesses in Russia	155
— Great Campaign	712	— Gains in India	302
— Missionary Conferences	165	— Method of Giving	226
— Movement in South Africa	151	— Mission in South Africa	795
Leopold Against Reform in Africa	154	— Missions in Korea	143
License Bill in England	315	— Success in India	146
Lichtenstein, Rabbi, Death of	157	— Work for Africa	150
Lincoln Memorial University	229	Methodists, A Call to	942
Liquor (<i>Temperance</i>) Selling in France	787	— in Cuba	467
— Traffic, Fighting the	406	— in the Philippines	240
— Literature Unrest in	254	— Studying Missions	942
Living and Dead. <i>Poem</i>	246	Metlakatla, William Duncan of (a) Belle M. Brain	763
Living Links in Missions	263	Meyer, F. B., in Mission Lands	384
Livingstone, David, the Missionary Explorer (a) Belle M. Brain	151	Meyer, F. B., Rules for Workers	61
Livingstonia (<i>Africa</i>) Convention	422	Meyer, Rev. Louis	538
— Robert Laws of (a) James Johnston	790	Mexican School, Plea for a	945
London City (<i>England</i>) Mission Work	92		
— Jews' Society Centenary (a) Louis Meyer	152		
— Missionary Society Campaign	229, 945		
— Funds			

	PAGE		PAGE
MEXICO , Are Protestant Missionaries		Moving to Save the World	863
Needed in	860	Natal, Africans as Gospel Workers in (b)	
— Gospel Transformation in	787, 883	J. P. Broadhead	838
— Missionary Progress in	486	National Free Church Council Mission-	
— Religious Progress in	383	ary Meeting	228
— The Land, the People and the Church		Need, The Greatest Missionary	857
(b) L. M. Haughwout	217	Negro (<i>Freeman</i>) in Boston, The	633
Mexico's Need	227	Negro, What is Possible to the	74
Millard, W. H., Death of	596	Negroes and Africans	461
Ministry, Things Sadly Out of Proportion		Netherlands Missionary Society	792
in the	636	— Societies' Reports	385
Miracle of Missions (a) A. T. Pierson	418	New Guinea Civil Value of Missions	875
Missionaries and Their Supporters	538	— Missions in	539
— Distribution of	3	— Progress of the Gospel in	144
— from Many Lands, 26th International		— Work of the Spirit upon	634
Missionary Union (a)	608	Newspapers and Missions	401
— Have Done, What	875	New York Bible Society (a) Geo. Wm.	
— Outgoing	542	Carter	911
Missionary as a Man of Affairs, The	875	— Summer Evangelism	541
— A True	459	— The Great American City	225
— Calendar for February, Belle M. Brain	99	New Zealand, Funeral of a Maori Princess	796
— Conference, An Innovation in Store	865	Nigeria, Heathenism in	238
— or Omissionary?	850	North Pole and Missions	858
— Responsibility for Government Legisla-		Norway, Mormon Activity in	155
tion (b) Wilbur F. Crafts	39	Norwegian Baptist Missions	946
— Salaries	226	Nyasaland, Mission Troubles in	803
— without a Message (a) S. M. Zwemer	181	Og, Christian Invasion of the Land of (a)	
Missionary's Creed, Editorial	58	Geo. C. Doolittle	927
— Garden, Thoughts Suggested by a (b)		Oklahoma as a Mission Field	383
A New Missionary	207	Opportunity in the East (a) C. A. R.	
Missions and Churches, Editorial	58	Janvier	130
Missions, New Era in	161	Opium Commission, International	323
— Past and Present, The Aim of	315	— Conference, International	157
— Succeed? Do Foreign	878	— Hawaiian Chinese Fighting	227
— Why?	876	Opium Question in China, Editorial	139
Mohammedan (<i>Islam, Moslem</i>) Baptized in		Orient and Occident	81, 387
Egypt	716	Oriental Flooding the Occident	632
— Can a, be Converted	708	Outlook Abroad for 1909	1
— Missions	149	— at Home for 1909	3
— Superstition	232	Pacific Coast and Missions	382
Mohammedanism, Facts About (a) E. A.		— Islands: Hiram Bingham, Apostle to the	
Marshall	695	(b) F. J. Dyer	49
Moody Bible Institute Work	940	Pamphlets, New	799
Mongolia, a Region Vast and Backward	869	Panama, Evangelistic Campaign in	8
Moravian Church	386	Papal (<i>Romanism</i>) and Pagan Rome	793
Moravians Compelled to Retrench	865	Palestine (<i>Jerusalem, Syria</i>), Bible Colpor-	
— in Surinam	544	teur in	949
Morgan, Dr. Campbell, on Missions	139	Panama, News from	544
Mormon (<i>Utah</i>) Activity in Norway	155	Pamphlets, Missionary	559
Mormonism a Joke? Is (b)	849	Paris (<i>France</i>) Evangelical Missionary	
Mormons Invading England	789	Society	791
— Results of Missions Among the (b) J.		— Missionary Society Jubilee	229
A. Livingston Smith	851	Pastor, A Missionary	460
Morocco and Spain	710	Pastor Hsi, a Miracle in China (a) Mrs.	
— Politics and Missions in	394	E. L. Flagg	119
Morrison Memorial in China	550	Pastor, Missionary Church and the Balky	
Moslem (<i>Islam</i>) and Hindu Hatred	231	(b) James A. Beaver	931
— Converts' Conference	781	Patagonia, Welsh Saints in	228
— Convert's Letter (b)	51	Peace and War, Missionaries in	459
— Education in the Sudan	724	— Progress Toward	481
— Lands, Progress in	325	— The Demand for, Editorial	220
— Situation in India	473	Peking, University for	550
— to Methodist	70	— Medical Training in	71
— University in India	302	PERSIA , Bitter Cry from	7
Moslem Villages, a Tour Among (a)		— Clouds in	325
Stephen Trowbridge	748	— Missionary Perils in (a) J. H. Linton	933
Moslems, Church Missionary Society and		— The Crisis in	405
the	946	— Movements in	885
— Converted in Java	76	— New Regime in	723
— German Work for	68	— Religious Crisis in (a) Wm. A. Shedd	775
— How to Reach	302	— Signs of Light in	164
— in China	234	— Teheran, Boys' School	306
Mosque on Wheels	548	— Twilight before Dawn in (a) Stanley	
Mott, J. R., in London	153	White	513
Mott, John R., in Scandinavia	387	— Year's Changes in	949
Mount Holyoke and Missions (a) Henrietta		Persian Missions	148
E. Hooker	353		
— College Missionary Tablet	156		

	PAGE		PAGE
Persians Hungry for Knowledge.....	949	Rome Feared the Bible, When.....	623
Peru, Religion in (a) Geraldine Guinness.....	210	— Movements Away from.....	866
PHILIPPINES , American Methods in the.....	875	— Open Door at.....	546
— Fine Kansas Investment in the.....	635	— Spanish Hatred of.....	866
— Fruit in the.....	75	Roosevelt, Theodore, and the Africa Inland	
— Heroism in the.....	956	Mission.....	938
— Independent Church in the.....	403	Roosevelt in Africa.....	393
— Methodists in the.....	240, 539	Roosevelt's Estimate of Mission Schools.	
— Ten Years in the.....	239	Editorial.....	299
— Y. M. C. A. in the.....	720	Roosevelt's, Theodore, Visit to a Mission.....	554
Piety and Heredity.....	858	Rouse, George H., Death of.....	475
Pilgrim Father's Feast.....	780	Rules for Workers, F. B. Meyer.....	61
Politics and the Pulpit. Editorial.....	59	RUSSIA , Evangelical Training School for	69
Poll-tax for Missions.....	626	— Is There Religious Liberty in (b).....	561
Porto Rico, Gospel in.....	8	— Jews in.....	793
— Presbyterian in.....	544, 945	— Light Breaking in.....	946
— Progress in.....	467, 787	— Methodist Deaconesses in.....	155
Portuguese Drive out a Missionary.....	74	— Moslem Convert in (b).....	51
Possibilities of Missions. Editorial.....	534	— New Missionary for.....	547
Post, Dr. George E., Death of.....	876	— Opening Doors in.....	471
Post, George E. (a) A. T. Pierson.....	896	— Religious Conditions in (a) Baron Ux-	
Pray for Missions, Why?.....	1	kull.....	35
PRAYER , Calls to.....	1, 81	— Religious Liberty in.....	721
— Answers to. Editorial.....	537	Russian Baptists Much Alive.....	947
— Calls to.....	161	— Church, Sad Condition in the.....	68
— Circles of.....	321	— Duma, Questions before the.....	155
— Encouragement to.....	161	— Empire, Islam in the (a) S. M. Zwemer	739
— for Islam.....	84	— Jews, English Work for.....	471
— for the World's Conference. Editorial.....	779	— Misrule.....	806
— Meeting, A Remarkable.....	73	— Prisons, The Horrors of.....	624
— Power of.....	701	Sabbatic Rest. Editorial.....	140
Prayers Answered in India.....	782	Sage, Russell, Suburbs.....	859
— Children's.....	780	Sailors and Foreign Missions (a) Geo. McP.	
— Foolish, Missionary.....	81	Hunter.....	668
Presbyterian Advance.....	543	Salonica and the New Turkey (a) John	
— English, Retrenchment.....	153	Henry House.....	595
— Foreign Missions, U. S. A.....	64	Saloon Receives More than Missions.....	466
Presbyterian, Southern, Advance.....	465, 542, 226	Salvation Army and the Poor.....	308
— Work for the Indians.....	150	— General Booth and the (a) C. E. Rus-	
— for Africa.....	235	sell.....	451
— in Formosa.....	143	— in Germany.....	67
— in Korea.....	143	— Training School.....	307
Priest's Warning to his Flock.....	634	Samoa, Volcanic Devastation in.....	395
Prince Ito's Gift.....	72	Samoaan Endeavorers.....	540
Progress Encouraging.....	882	Scandinavia, John R. Mott in.....	387
— in Missions, Encouraging.....	463	— Toleration Coming in.....	946
Protestant Episcopal Sunday School Gifts.....	541	Schmidt, Prof., on Missions.....	298
Protestantism is Doing for France, What		Schwartz, Christian Frederick (a) John	
(b) Katharine E. Chapman.....	853	Rutherford.....	754
Putterill, J. H., Death of.....	396	Scotch University Missionary Campaign.....	469
Ramabai's Home, Visit to (a) Emma D.		Scotland, Established Church of.....	385
Anderson.....	289	— Mission Study Circles.....	790
— Workers.....	707	— Church Union in.....	623
Recent Signs in China.....	81	Scudder, Jared W., Retires from Arcot Mis-	
Reform Movements.....	242	ston.....	234
Reformed Church Missionary Movement.....	310	Scudder, John, (a) Belle M. Brain.....	430
Reinforcements Needed for China.....	783	Sea, The Harvest of the.....	620
Religion of Hope, The. <i>Poem</i>	816	Secular Forces as a Missionary Asset (a)	
— of the Future and Missions (a) A. T.		D. L. Leonard.....	247
Pierson.....	727	Self Support in Presbyterian Fields.....	629
Religions of the World.....	230	Serampore College, India.....	145
Religious Infirmary. Editorial.....	298	Ship on Tour, A Missionary.....	635
Results of Missions.....	720	SIAM and Laos Items.....	145
Revival in Greenland.....	87	— Boon Itt Memorial.....	390
— in Manchuria.....	82	Siamese Women's Progress (b) Mrs. E. P.	
— in Nanking, China.....	642	Dunlap.....	370
— in the Mission Fields.....	244	Sidon Seminary (<i>Syria</i>).....	148
— Movements in China.....	483	Singapore (<i>Malaysia</i>), Methodist Publishing	
Rhenish Missionary Society.....	67, 547	House in.....	875
Robert College, Young Turks in.....	149	Singh, Lillavati, Death of.....	476
Roman Catholic (<i>Papacy</i>) Priest Turning		— Memorial.....	708
Protestant.....	624	— of India.....	233
— in New England.....	863	Slums, Cost of the.....	632
Romanism (<i>Catholic Papal</i>) and Modern-		Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge	468
ism.....	725	— for the Propagation of the Gospel.....	545
— in West Africa.....	794		

	PAGE	PAGE
SOUTH AMERICA (<i>Brazil, Buenos Ayres, Chili, Colombia, Ecuador, Patagonia, Peru, Surinam, Venezuela</i>).		
—Continent of Neglected Opportunity		
(a) Arthur T. Pierson.....	21	
— Progressive	312	
— Woful Case of.....	863	
South American Missionary, A Native.....	312	
South Americans Hungry for Knowledge..	884	
Spain and the Moors.....	710	
—Bible and the Gospel in.....	86	
—Christian Endeavor in.....	230	
—Conditions in	485	
Spanish Hatred of Rome	866	
Spirit, Guidance of the	697	
Spiritual Awakening, Signs of.....	538	
Statistics, Islam, in Russia.....	741	
— of Africa	716	
— of the World's Religions.....	230	
—Protestant Missions in Turkey.....	178	
—Religious, for America	224	
—The Yearly Missionary	4	
Stewart, James, of Africa.....	238	
Straits Settlements, Methodists in	550	
Student Conference, A Chinese	804	
Student Conference in Great Britain	788	
— Federation in Germany	791	
— Gifts to Missions	157	
— Volunteer Movement	63, 786	
— Volunteers, Chinese	482	
Students Volunteering for Missions.....	464	
Studies, Useful, Editorial	300	
Study of Christian Missions—Its Effect....	61	
Stursberg, Dr., Death of	956	
Sudan, Moslem, Education in the.....	724	
— The Situation in the	150	
Sultan as Ruler of Islam	388	
Sumatra (<i>Malaysia</i>), Christian Growth in..	326	
— Provisional Aid in	403	
Sunday School Work, World Wide (a) D. L. Pierson	407	
Surinam, Moravian Mission in	545	
Sweden, Growth of Missions in	246	
Swedish Methodist and Missions.....	308	
— Mission in Abyssinia (a)	295	
— Missionaries on the Kongo	313	
— Missionary Society	792	
— Teachers and Missions	946	
Switzerland, Missionary Societies in	791	
Syria (<i>Beirut, Jerusalem, Palestine</i>), Boys' School at Tripoli, (b) W. S. Nelson...	687	
— Christian Invasion of the Land of Og (a) Geo. C. Doolittle.....	927	
— Dr. Mary P. Eddy's Sanitarium.....	472	
— George E. Post of (a) Arthur T. Pierson	896	
— Massacre Order for	947	
— Sidon Seminary for Girls.....	148	
— Tuberculosis Sanatoria for	148	
— Syrian Orphans' Home (a) J. H. Horstman	920	
— Protestant College Crisis in (a) D. Stuart Dodge	327	
— Protestant College Crises	243, 404	
— Table that Talks (b) S. M. Zwemer.....	137	
Tamil Missionaries	951	
Temperance (<i>Anti-Saloon, Liquor</i>), Great Gains for	466	
— Growth in Massachusetts	382	
— in the British Army	789	
— in England	789	
— in Turkey	471	
— Record Year for	63	
— Wave in Europe	154	
Testimony of a Brahman	233	
— of F. A. McKenzie to Missions	66	
— of Prof. Nathaniel Schmidt.....	298	
Testimony to Missions		539
— to Missionaries		475
Theological Schools, Missionary Instruction in		857
Thoburn, Bishop, Semi-Centennial.....		226, 382
Thy Kingdom Come, <i>Poem</i> , James S. Scotland		811
Tibet, Approaching (a) F. L. Neeld.....		525
— Will, Soon be Open?.....		324
Tibetan Landowner Baptized		549
Tobacco, Crusade Against		714
Toledo Newsboys		381
Tongas, The Gospel Among the (a) W. C. Wilcox		833
Torres, Islands (b)		533
Training School for Missions (a) Mrs. E. M. Bliss		40
Tunis, Methodists in		554
Turk, The Young		867
TURKEY (<i>Armenia, Constantinople, Syria</i>), American Board Colleges in ..		305
— America's Opportunity in		948
— American College for Girls.....		781
— Christianity and Islam in.....		242
— Free Speech in		147
— New Constitution and the Old Koran.....		722
— New Freedom in		562
— Salonica and the New (a) John Henry House		595
— Progress in		709
— Protestant Christians in		948
— Religious Sects in		231
— Riot and Bloodshed in (a) C. T. Riggs..		441
— Robert College		149
— Seeking the Advice of Missionaries.....		231
— Sermon by Ismail Hakkî Effendi (a) Stephen Trowbridge		125
— Sign of the Times in (a) Stephen Trowbridge		125
— Signs of Life in		162
— State of Affairs in (a) Fred'k J. Bliss ..		32
— Temperance in		471
— What the Missionaries are Doing in (a) Charles T. Riggs		167
Turkish-Armenian Sufferers		547
— Army, Christians in the		625
— Empire		625
— Investigating Committee		709
— Literary Lady		471
— Parliament		147
— Pasha Said, What a		866
— Situation, The Bright Side of the.....		948
— Women Breaking their Bonds		231
— Women, Education for		547
— Women, Uprising of		305
— Turks, School Schemes of the.....		781
— Union (<i>Federation</i>), Christian, in Japan..		643
— in Scotland, Church		621
— International Missionary (a)		608
— Missionary Institute		713
— United Presbyterians in India.....		474
— United States (<i>Home Missions</i>), Chinese Students in		952
— Jewish Problem in the, Editorial.....		221
— Uganda (<i>Baganda</i>) Mengo Cathedral.....		315
— Utah—(<i>Mormons</i>) Is Mormonism a Joke? (b)		849
— Utrecht Missionary Society		792
— Vartan, P. K., Medical Missionary in Syria		305
— Venezuela, The Crisis in		87
— Difficulties in		715
— Evil Genius of (a) Mrs. T. S. Pond.....		812
— Volunteers, British		469
— Call for		943
— Sailed in 1908		380
— Wanted		785

	PAGE		PAGE
Waddell, William, Death of	790	Women's Thank Offering, Wesleyan Meth-	
Warfare, Mimic, Money for. Editorial....	779	odist	152
Watch Words of Missions. Editorial.....	535	World Wide Opportunity	241
Wealth of America	224	Yale Missionaries Honored	713
West Indies (<i>Cuba, Haiti, Porto Rico</i>),		Yiddish Bible in Preparation, A New.....	636
Islam in	467	Young, Egerton R., Death of.....	876
Wesleyan Foreign Missions	546	Young Men's Christian Association Confer-	
— Methodist Thank Offering	152	ence in Germany	644
White Slave Traffic	790	— — — — in England	65
Widow Remarriage in India	312	— — — — in Gary, Ind.	631
Woman's Life in Africa.....	795	— — — — in the Philippines	720
— Progress in Siam (b) Mrs. E. P. Dunlap	370	— — — — Indian	543
— Union Missionary Conference	712	— — — — London	710
— Work for Women in India (a) Jacob		— — — — Progress	464
Chamberlain	277	Young People's Missionary Conference....	380
Women, Chinese	551	— — — — Movement, Secretary	157
— in Egypt, Work for	150	Zeal for Missions	61
— Methodist, as Evangelizers	64	Zeisberger, David, The Apostle to the Dela-	
— Patriotic, in China	71	wares (a) Belle M. Brain.....	821
— Turkish, Education for.....	547	Zulu, Mission of the American Board.....	462
Women's Congress in India.....	390	Zulus, John L. Dube and the (a) W. C.	
— Missionary Conference	464	Wilcox	915
— Rights in China	391	— Strike Among the	795



The Missionary Review of the World

VOL. XXIII. NEW SERIES

VOL. XXXIII. OLD SERIES

JANUARY TO DECEMBER, 1910

EDITOR-IN-CHIEF

REV. ARTHUR T. PIERSON, D.D.

ASSOCIATE EDITORS

REV. J. T. GRACEY, D.D.

REV. D. L. LEONARD, D.D.

REV. J. STUART HOLDEN

REV. LOUIS MEYER

MANAGING EDITOR

DELAVAN L. PIERSON

FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY

NEW YORK

LONDON

1910

COPYRIGHT, 1910

BY

FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY

Printed in the United States

INDEX FOR 1910

MAPS AND CHARTS

	PAGE		PAGE
Africa	425	Formosa, North	100
America vs. China, "The Need".....	105	Hunan, Sketch Map of Changsha.....	762
American Board Missions.....	344	Laymen's Missionary Campaign.....	62
Asia, Fields Unoccupied in.....	589		

ILLUSTRATIONS

	PAGE		PAGE
Africa, Boys of the Mission School, Efulen, West	435	— Dr. Frank A. Kellar in His Study after the Riots at	766
— A Motor-car in	928	— Dr. Kellar at the Main Entrance of the China Inland Mission, After the Riots... ..	763
— Donald Fraser's Audience in.....	1	— Ruins of the Normal School After the Riots	767
— Gikuyu Hut with a Woman Grinding Corn.	686	Chatterji, K. C.	648
— On Board a Slave Steamer off the Coast of	429	Chicago, Platform of Auditorium, where Ses- sions of Laymen's Missionary Congress were Held	481
— "Ox-o-Mobile" in British East.....	685	China Inland Missionaries Taking Refuge on a House-boat	769
— Rev. Malcolm Moffat Leaving Broken Hill for Chitambo	924	— Reactionary vs. Progressive	760
— Shackle Used for Neck and Hands of Slave Women.	423	— Ruins of the China Inland Mission Prem- ises, Changsha	760
— Trekking by Ox-team in	927	— View of the City of Changsha, Hunan ...	761
— West, Better-class House in Elat.....	439	Chinese Convention, Ticket to	834
— Crowds at a Mission Service in the Maclean Memorial Mission Station....	436	— Educational Institute at Changsha, Hunan.	760
— Emblem of "So" Society.....	45	— Officials in Changsha, at the Time of the Riots	765
— Mission Boys at Old Elat.....	433	— Riot Inscription	763
— Sacrificial Ceremony	43	Christian Endeavor Society of Chinese School Girls	835
— Village School in	437	Chundra Lela, The Converted Indian Priestess ..	241
African Diamond Jubilee Meeting.....	81	Edinburgh, Interior of Synod Hall	651
— Slaves Disembarking at S. Thomé	431	— Missionary Conference, Some Leaders of the	653
American Board Centennial Delegates.....	887	— Synod Hall	650
— Meeting	889	— United Free Church Assembly Hall.....	647
Andover Monument of the American Board..	893	Egede, Hans, Making Parish Calls in Green- land	203
Arab Women and Children	822	Eskimos of Nain, Labrador, in European Dress	181
Arabia, Bible Shop at Busrah	827	Famous Missionaries Sent Out by the Amer- ican Board	345
— Four Missionary Martyrs of	820	Hawaii, Chinese Christian Church in Hon- olulu	505
— Market at Aden	826	— Chinese Christian Family in	506
— Old Mission House at Busrah.....	828	Hindus at a Sacred Tank.....	881
Baffin's Bay, An Iceberg Met in	122	Hindu Devotee Rolling to the Temple.....	904
— Some Eskimos of	123	— Devotees in a Temple Tank.....	907
Boardman, George Dana	367		
Burma, Bassein, Group of Native Pastors in the Sagaw, Karen Station	371		
— Ko Thah Bru Memorial	370		
— Karen Village in	366		
— Some Native Demon Altars	369		
Calhoun, Simeon H.	567		
Changsha, Crowd at, Awaiting the New Gov- ernor	773		

	PAGE		PAGE
Hindu "Holy" Man	905	— Old and the New in	721
Hindu Workers in the Hindu Widows' Home at Poona	269	— Recitation Hall of Memorial (Mission) School, Tabriz	735
Hoa, Giam Chheng	97	— Saltar Khan, of Tabriz, and His Volunteers, who Saved the Constitution	727
Hume, Robert A., at Andover	893	Persians, Committee of New, Editors and Agi- tators	721
India, Foreign and Native Faculty of For- man Christian College, The	248	Philippines, Chapel Built from the Private Means of a Wealthy Converted Gambler	524
— Forman Christian College	248	Porto Rican Home at Santurce	194
Hindu Mission School for Deprest	265	Porto Rico Congregation	195
— Mahar Girl	267	— Country Home Under the Palms	161
— Students at Forman Christian College	247	— Country Home Used as a Chapel	195
Japan, Devil, Temple Gate-keeper	601	— Mission Sunday-school at Espinal	196
Jedaan the Bedouin, a Friend of Kamil	825	— Presbyterian Church and Manse at Agun- dilla	161
Judson, Adouiram	365	— San Juan	193
Kajarnak, The First Greenland Christian	205	Scenes in the Missions of the American Board	321
Kasim Beg Amin	571	Siam, Lepers of	361
Kongo State, Rubber Gatherers	425	— Mission Chapel for Lepers in Northern	363
— Soldiers or Sentries Employed by the	427	— Missionaries Distributing Clothing to Lepers of	362
Korea, Christian Congregation in Pyeng Yang	801	Stanley, Henry Morton	355
Livingstone Monument, Chitambo	925	Syria, American Mission, Beirut	572
Labrador, Eskimos in their Kayaks	178	— Mosque Attended by Kamil's Family in Beirut	821
— Dr. Grenfell's Hospitals at Battle Harbor	183	— School at Suk-el-Gharb	821
— Grenfell Mission Chapel in Indian Harbor	182	Syrian Mission in 1893 with Drs. Bliss and Post	488
— Moravian Mission Station at Nain	180	— Protestant College, George E. Post Science Hall	491
Levonian, Prof. Sarkis	39	Tibet, A Group of Lamas, or Buddhist Priests, of	683
London, Sir George Williams' Memorial Y. M. C. A.	561	Turkey, Bektashi Tablet	753
Lorna Doone, The	121	Types of Mission Buildings of the American Board	348
MacKay, Rev. George Leslie, and Family	99	Williams' Memorial, Sir George, Y. M. C. A. Building, London	561
Missionaries of the American Board	349	World's Missionary Conference in Session	641
Mott, John R.	649	— — — Officers and Commissioners	401
Nightingale, Florence	743	Young, Egerton R.	35
Oxford College, Tamsui, Formosa	100	— Mrs. Egerton R.	35
Paraguay, Chaco Indian, Drest to Make a Visit	579		
— Civilized Natives Filling House-frame with Mud	581		
— Wild Natives Living in the Open	576		
Persia, An Educational Society in Tabriz	731		
— Group of Moslem Pupils in the Memorial (Mission) School, Tabriz	734		
— New Uniformed Police of Tabriz	729		

AUTHORS

	PAGE		PAGE
ADAMS, JOHN DOUGLAS	90	BROWN, ARTHUR J.	909
ANDERSON, JOHN A.	507	BRYCE, JAMES	93
BANNING, JOHN J.	904	BURGES, RICHARD	271
BARNES, LEMUEL CALL	295	BUXTON, TRAVERS	423
BARTON, JAMES L.	288	CAPEN, EDWARD WARREN	345
BATTEN, SAMUEL ZANE	185	CASSELS, BISHOP	134
BISHOP, WILLIAM FROST	931	CHAMBERLAIN, L. B.	452
BRADT, EDWIN	286	CLARK, FRANCIS E.	832
BRAIN, BELLE M.	202, 364, 820, 913	COCHRANE, WILBUR W.	516

	PAGE		PAGE
COOKSY, J. J.	377	MARLING, ALFRED E.	92
COX, SYDNEY H.	887	McAFEE, J. ERNEST	846
CRONKHITE, L. W.	443	McDOWELL, W. H.	90
CURTIS, MRS. ETHAN	534	McDOWELL, F.	670
DAGER, WILLIAM M.	43, 57	McFADYEN, J. F.	258
DAWSON, GEORGE E.	197	McKEAN, J. W.	359
DECK, NORTHCOTE	529, 603, 680	McNEILE, E. R.	456
DE FOREST, J. H.	689	MEYER, LOUIS	677, 922
DE SCHWEINTZ, PAUL	30	MONTGOMERY, H. H.	52
DUNLOP, J. G.	614	NEVE, A.	520
DUPRE, MISSIONARY	207	NICOLAY, BARON	665
EDDY, GEORGE SHERWOOD	89, 533	PIERSON, ARTHUR T.	7, 174, 276, 487, 741, 816
FARIS, JOHN T.	46	PIERSON, DELAVAN LEONARD.	86, 407, 647
FAVILLE, THEODORE R.	753	PRASHAD, MASHIH	934
FIELD, C.	536	PRATT, R. H.	851
FLEMING, ARCHIBALD LANG	121	RAWLINSON, FRANK	106
FLEMING, D. J.	247	RICHTER, JULIUS	419
FREEMAN, JOHN H.	829	RIGGS, CHARLES T.	374, 745
GALE, JAMES S.	127	ROBSON, ISABELLA A.	761
GOOD, JAMES I.	920	SHEFFIELD, D. Z.	440
GRACEY, LILLY RYDER	34	SINGH, SAINT NIHAL	264
GRENFELL, WILFRED	135	SPEER, ROBERT E.	167, 329
HALSEY, A. WOODRUFF	281, 433	SPRINGER, JOHN M.	924
HARDING, H. G.	692	STONE, JOHN TIMOTHY	493
HAY, JOHN	574	STRONG, JOSIAH	211
HRASLETT, S.	929	STUNTZ, HOMER C.	522
HERRICK, GEORGE F.	606, 749	SUTHERLAND, ALLEN	214
HOLDEN, J. STUART	28	TAYLOR, JAMES H.	179
HOSTE, D. E.	129	THOMPSON, CHARLES L.	192
HUME, ROBERT A.	290	THWING, E. W.	504
HUSSEIN, H. Y.	753	TROWBRIDGE, STEPHEN VAN RENSSELAER.	39
JAMIESON, MRS. ANNE STRAIT	97	WANG, C. T.	94
JESSUP, HENRY	128	WATSON, CHARLES R.	110
JONES, J. P.	896	WATSON, C. R.	117
KINGSBURY, F.	455	WHERRY, E. M.	683
KOPP, PASTOR	857	WILLS, B. M.	688
LEONARD, D. L.	413, 838	WILSON, GILBERT L.	621
LOOMIS, H.	598, 674	WILSON, S. G.	727
LYON, D. WILLARD	105	WISHARD, S. E.	807
MACGILLIVRAY, D.	448	ZWEMER, SAMUEL M.	117, 585, 774

SUBJECTS*

	PAGE		PAGE
Abyssinia, Islam Advancing in	955	AFRICA (see also <i>Abyssinia, Algiers, Egypt,</i>	
Abyssinia, Menelik and His Successor.....	395	<i>Kamerun, Kongo, Liberia, Livingstonia,</i>	
Advance in Foreign Mission Work (a) D. Z.		<i>Loudon, Mashonaland, Natal, Togoland,</i>	
Sheffield	440	<i>Uganda, etc.), An Awakening in West...</i>	464
Adana Massacres, Truth About the.....	66	— Anti-Christian Movements in	723
Afghans, The (b) C. Field	536	— "Architecture" in the Dark Continent.....	790

* Cross-references to kindred subjects are indicated by *italicized* words in parenthesis. The letter (a) indicates an article over 3 pages in length; the letter (b) a brief article from one to three pages in length. All other subjects indexed are less than one page in length. The number of the month when any given article appeared may be found by dividing the number of the page by 80 and adding 1 to the unit so obtained. For example: page 548, $\div 80 = 6, + 1 = 7$ (July).

	PAGE		PAGE
Africa, Baptist Commission to.....	464	Africa, Work in the Dark Continent.....	315
— Bishop of Sierra Leone.....	234	African College Graduate, An.....	74
— Campaign Against Witch-doctors.....	716	— Diamond Jubilee Campaign.....	152
— Can, Be Christianized? (a) A. Woodruff		— Missionary's Day's Work.....	789
Halsey.....	433	— South, Republic.....	716
— Cannibal to Preachers.....	73	— Working and Giving.....	151
— Cannibals on the Rampage.....	715	Africa's Latest Explorer, Dr. Karl Kumm... 463	
— Church Missionary Society in.....	221	Air, Conquest of the.....	806
— Colonel Roosevelt on Missions in.....	790	Algiers, Methodist Work in.....	73
— Converts from the Coptic Church.....	233	AMERICA (Central, Foreigners, Home Mis-	
— Dutch Reformed Mission in South.....	552	sions, Mexico, South America, United	
— East, Changes Eight Years Have Seen... 553		States), Another World Sunday-school	
— Exploring Tour in West (b) William M.		Convention.....	223
Dager.....	57	— Asiatics in.....	792
— Givers in.....	73	— Bartoli, the ex-Jesuit in.....	223
— Henderson Institute in.....	75	— Best Year in Missions, The.....	154
— Home for Liberated Slave-children in the		— Californian Home-mission Problem, The.. 312	
Sudan.....	235	— Country Church in.....	863
— Industrial Work in.....	150	— Foreigners Uniting in.....	385
— Islam Begins to Tremble.....	233	— Julius Richter in.....	153
— Light for the Dark Continent.....	233	— Federated Evangelism in.....	801
— Livingstone Memorial Mission (a) J. M.		— Gifts to Missions by Classes of Institutions. 96	
Springer.....	924	— How to Make True Americans.....	223
— Lovedale, James Stewart of (a) John T.		— Islam in Europe and.....	724
Faris.....	46	— Latin (See Mexico, Central America,	
— Menelik and His Successor.....	395	South America).....	335
— Missionary Work in the Kongo Independent		— Negro Progress in.....	328
State.....	149	— Vision of Church Union.....	862
— Model African King.....	234	American Baptist Foreign Mission Society... 384	
— Moslem be Christian?.....	394	— Bible Society Endowment.....	385
— Native Christians in.....	234	— Board, Growth of the Work.....	347
— New Methodist Mission in.....	395, 463	— Centennial (a) Sydney H. Cox.....	887
— Notable Dedication.....	716	— American Board in Spain.....	940
— Portuguese Hindrances Overcome.....	790	— Hundredth Anniversary of the (a) Ed-	
— Possibilities for Africans in.....	149	ward Warren Capen.....	345
— Presbyterian College in.....	73	— Missions of the.....	353
— Purification by Blood in (b) Wm. M.		— Origin of.....	345
Dager.....	43	— Policies of.....	348
— Rapid Transit in.....	149	— Present Work of the.....	352
— Roman Catholics in.....	75	— Statistics of.....	353
— Roosevelt Visiting Missions.....	394	— Church, Statistics for 1909.....	381
— Sabbath Keeping in Angola.....	151	— Churches and Foreign Missions in 1909 (a) 380	
— Scores Accepting the Gospel.....	235	— Foreign Missions, A Mile's Tour in (a)	
— Slavery as it Exists To-day (a) Travers		Edward Warren Capen.....	345
Buxton.....	423	— United Presbyterian Mission in Egypt... 551	
— Self-support in.....	464	Andes Tunnel, Another Link.....	482
— Sheppard, W. H., Returns Home.....	315	Anti-foreign Movement, New, at Hangchow.. 871	
— Sleeping-sickness.....	75, 233	ARABIA, Reinforcements for.....	228
— South, Church Fraternity in Pretoria... 556		Arabic Language and Islam (a) Samuel M.	
— Fraternal Relations Between Churches. 150		Zwemer.....	774
— General Missionary Conference.....	149	Arctic Mission Station, A Journey to an (a)	
— Giving Meeting in.....	395	A. L. Fleming.....	121
— Industrial Work at Mt. Silinda.....	150	Armenia (<i>Turkey</i>), Truth About Adana	
— Union of Churches.....	716	Massacres.....	66
— What Christians do in Uganda.....	151	Armenian Church Reform.....	868
— Southwest, Progress in.....	883	Asia, Central, Unoccupied Fields in (a)	
— Church Buildings in.....	151	Samuel Zwemer.....	585
— Nyasaland, Scotch Presbyterian Mission. 151		— The Situation in.....	881
— One Church for.....	151	Asiatics in America.....	792
— Success an Embarrassment.....	150	Assam, Convert in.....	68
— Then and Now in.....	405	— The Awakening in.....	883
— to be Occupied, New Field in.....	716	Awakening (<i>Revivals</i>) in West Africa..... 464	
— Togoland, Good News from.....	465	Basel Society in Kamerun.....	552
— West, Fifty Years of Missionary Effort in		Battle Creek, Medical Missionary Conference	
Kamerun.....	396	at.....	468
— Gospel Effective in Old Calabar.....	552	Battle of How Goes the (a) Francis E. Clark. 832	
— What God is Doing in.....	4	Baptism of a Brahman.....	229
		Baptist Congress, The Russian.....	946
		Baptist Commission to Africa.....	464
		— Forward Movement.....	470
		— "Troublers" in Moscow.....	545
		— World Alliance.....	862
		Baptists and the United Church.....	557
		— in Russia.....	868
		Barnardo's Home, Dr.....	544
		Bartoli's, Dr., Testimony.....	223, 462

	PAGE		PAGE
Bektashi Dervishes of Turkey (a) Theodore R. Faville and H. Y. Hussein	753	Books, Educational Work of the Board of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S.	560
Belgian Missionary Church	866	— Evangelical Invasion of Brazil. Gammon ..	959
Bengal, New Mission in	304	— Everyland. Lucy W. Peabody, Editor ..	480, 638
Bengali, Christian Lyrics in	871	— Faith and Tact. Marshall Bromhall ..	640
Berlin Missionary Society, Financial Help for the	545	— Fifty-three Years in Syria. Henry H. Jessup ..	480
— Remarkable Demonstration in	322	— Fifty Years in Constantinople. George Washburn ..	79
Between Two Epochs (a) Sydney H. Cox ..	887	— Fifty Years of New Japan. Count Shigenohi Okuma ..	399
Bible, a Cure for Opium	632	— Fighting the Slave Hunters in Central Africa. Alfred J. Swan ..	479
— Anniversary in Great Britain	944	— Foreigner. Ralph Connor ..	879
— Another Plea for the	700	— Fundamentals	559
— Hated and Feared in Mexico	224	— George Junior Republic. Wm. R. George ..	879
— College Men and the	792	— Guatemala and Her People of To-day. Nevin O. Winter ..	159
— Conversation	624	— Happy Hours for Boys and Girls. D. E. Lewis ..	320
— Demand for, in Balkan States	86	— History of Christianity in Japan. Otis Cary ..	78
— for Every Immigrant	469	— History of Protestant Missions in the Near East. Julius Richter ..	479
— Great Bible Society, A	154	— House of Chimham. Edgar W. Work ..	639
— Influence of a Stolen	861	— Immigrant Tide, The; "Its Ebb and Flow." Prof. Edward A. Steiner ..	157
— Its Own Witness	624	— Indian and His Problem. F. E. Leupp ..	877
— Making an Arabic Reference	305	— India's Hurt and Other Addresses. W. M. Forrest ..	640
— Navaho Translation of the	863	— Interpretation of the Character of Christ to Non-Christian Races. Canon Robinson ..	797
— Power of the Book	633	— Islam and Christentum. Gottfried Simon ..	799
— Society, Doings of the	709	— John Frederic Oberlin	637
— Fund	154	— Labrador: The Country and People. Wilfred T. Grenfell and others ..	317
— — Greatest	795	— Lawes W. G., of Savage Island. Rev. Joseph King ..	318
— — Malagasy	465	— Lepers Sought His Face. C. Horder ..	638
— — Showing	793	— Liberty of Conscience Under Three Czars. Robert Sloan Latimer ..	400
— Study Among Students	629	— Life in China and America. Yung Wing ..	319
— — for Men and Boys	862	— Little People Everywhere. Etta McDonald ..	319
— Training, China's Call for	391	— Living Christ and Dying Heathenism, The. Johannes L. Warneck ..	238
— Translation, the Greatest Achievement ..	64	— Lord from Heaven	560
— Work, Chinese Testimony to	106	— Mission Children, Their Teachers and Friends. Mrs. C. Griggs, M.D.	319
Bibles for Jews and Chinese	937	— Missionary Manifesto. G. Campbell Morgan ..	78
Bibles in Divers Dialects	556	— Missionary Methods for Sunday-school Workers. Geo. H. Trull ..	879
Book of Mormon in Many Tongues	385	— Missionary Story Sketches and Folk Lore from Africa. Alex. P. Camphor ..	639
BOOKS.....160, 240, 320, 480, 720, 800, 880, 960		— Missions	240
— Anti-saloon League Year Book. E. H. Cherrington ..	719	— My Life in Persia. Mary Jewett ..	720
— Arjun. S. E. Stokes	719	— Negro and the Nation, The. George Merriam ..	400
— Armenian Awakening. Leon Arpee ..	879	— Oriental Land of the Free. J. N. Freeman ..	877
— Atlas of Foreign Missions of the Methodist Episcopal Church	157	— Original Religion of China. John Ross ..	78
— Autobiography of Henry M. Stanley ..	238	— Other Americans. Arthur Ruhl ..	317
— Beside the Red Mountain. Kingston de Gruche ..	638	— Other People's Prayers. E. Mabel F. Major ..	638
— Bible and the British Museum. Ada R. Habershon ..	560	— Over Against the Treasury. Courtenay H. Fenn ..	878
— Body and Soul. Percy Dearmer ..	158	— Pamphlets	640
— Bolenge; A Story of Gospel Triumphs on the Kongo. Mrs. Royal J. Dye ..	158	— Personal Pentecost; or The Night of Great Grace. Thos. C. Upham ..	559
— Call of the New Era. Wm. Muir ..	798	— Puck, M. P. Irene H. Barnes ..	159
— Capital and Labor	142	— Recent Christian Progress. Lewis Baylis Paton ..	78
— Central America and Its Problems. Frederick Palmer ..	400	— Redeemer's Reign. J. L. McDonald ..	798
— Changing China. Lord Wm. Gascoyne-Cecil ..	878	— Religions of Eastern Asia. H. G. Underwood ..	879
— Children of China. C. Campbell Brown ..	319		
— Children of India. Janet H. Kelman ..	319		
— China and the Far East. Geo. H. Blakeslee, Editor ..	719		
— Chinese, The. John Stuart Thompson ..	79		
— Christ the Desire of Nations. E. W. Davis ..	798		
— Christian Movement in Japan, The ..	157		
— Christians at Mecca. Augustus Ralli ..	479		
— Christianity and the Nations. Speer ..	958		
— Court Life in China. Isaac Taylor ..	157		
— Crime of the Kongo. A. Conan Doyle ..	320		
— Crusade of Brotherhood	637		
— Crusaders of the Twentieth Century. W. A. Rice ..	797		
— Days of June. Mary C. White ..	639		
— Decisive Hour of Christian Missions. John R. Mott ..	957		
— Echoes from Edinburgh. Gairdner ..	957		

	PAGE		PAGE
Books, Religions of the Chinese. T. L. M. De Groot	318	Chicago Churches Making Good	712
— Servants of the King. Robert E. Speer...	638	— Convention Nuggets	543
— Shepherd of Israel. David Baron	560	— National Congress of Missions (a) John T. Stone	493
— Sicily: The Garden of the Mediterranean. W. S. Monroe	159	— Slav Missions in	628
— Side Lights on Chinese Life. MacGowan. 959		Children of Kashgar, Cry of the (a) Converted Moslem	512
— Snapshots from Sunny Africa. Helen E. Springer	639	CHINA (<i>Hangchow, Hunan, Manchuria, Peking, Shanghai, etc.</i>), Anti-Christian Spirit in Chinese Government.....	244
— Social Reclamation. Malcolm Spencer....	160	— British Consul Hinders Opium Reform...	308
— South India Missions. J. A. Sharrocks....	318	— Busy Missionary Life in	230
— Spirit of Youth and the City Streets, The. Jane Addams	240	— Call for Bible Training	391
— St. Paul and His Converts. Lees.....	958	— Candidates Who Fail to Reach the Field (a) S. M. Zwemer	117
— Story of Our Baptist Missionary, The.....	159	— Centenary Statistics	71
— Story of the American Board. Strong....	959	— Changing	703
— Story of the Negro, The. Booker T. Washington	399	— Chinese Doctors, Unhappy Lot of	230
— Students and the Present Missionary Crisis. 878		— Chinese Paul in Prison	307
— Studies in the Life and Teachings of Our Lord. R. A. Torrey	638	— Christian Literature in	705
— Tales from Jungle, City and Village. Lucy I. Yonge	320	— Christianity, and the Non-Christian Religions (a) R. E. Speer	167
— Tell-Tale Club. G. A. T. Frere	638	— Christian's Attitude Toward Other Faiths (a) Robert E. Speer	167
— Temple Shrine and Lotus Pool. Wm. Robinson	798	— Church and the City	210
— Testimony of the Bible Concerning the Assumptions of Destructive Criticism. S. E. Wishard	559	— Church in, Under New Conditions (a) D. E. Hoste	128
— The Beloved. John F. Hinkhouse, Editor. 720		— Civilization and Missions	234
— Twice-born Men. Harold Begbie	719	— Conference on Missionary Education in... 153	
— Under Marching Orders. Ethel Daniels Hubbard	639	— Constitutional Movements	143
— Victory of the Gospel. J. P. Lilley.....	798	— Converted by a Stray Leaf	144
— Voice from the Kongo. Ward.....	957	China's Crying Need	949
— Western Women in Eastern Lands. Helen B. Montgomery	799	— Deliberative Assemblies for	391
— Wigwam Evenings. Charles and Elaine Eastman	319	— Denominationalism; New University	69
Booth's General Message	460	— Every Convert a Missionary	144
Boxer Incident in China	60	— Federation in	802
Brahmanism, Convert from.....	229, 548	— First National Exhibition in	484
Brahmo Samaj in India	783	— Forbids Slavery	950
BRAZIL , Christian Community	794	— General Survey of Events in (b) D. MacGillivray	448
Brazil, Huguenot Mission to (b) James I. Good	920	— High Type of Chinese Christian, A.....	306
— Self-help in	470	— Home Missions in	231
— Wm. J. Bryan in	629	— Honor Bestowed Upon Missionaries	873
Britain's Supreme Task	783	— Honor to a Missionary	142
British Guiana as a Mission Field	630	— Imperial Edicts Affecting Missions	306
Bryan, Wm. J., in Brazil.....	629	— Inland Mission	709
Buddhism and the Relics of Buddha (b) E. M. Wherry	683	— Knowledge in, of Western Countries.....	130
— in Europe	866	— Medical College for Manchuria	392
Buddhist Monks	67	— Missionary to the Miaos	307
— The Burman as a (a) L. W. Cronkhite....	443	— Mongolian's Burden (a) Frank Rowlinson. 107	
Burma, Incident in	484	— Need for Trained Native Helpers in (a) John A. Anderson	507
— Ko Thah Byu, the Karen Apostle. Belle M. Brain	364	— New Anti-Foreign Movement at Hangchow. 871	
— Revival at Lushai	645	— New Conditions Inside the Church.....	132
Burman as a Buddhist (a) L. W. Cronkhite. 443		— China's New Parliament	949
Business System in Missions	942	— No More Foreign Advisers	784
California Laymen Awake	467	— Noteworthy Movement in	802
Campaign, Laymen's Missionary	532	— of the Future	871
Canada, Missionary Pathfinder of (a) (E. R. Young). Lilly Ryder Gracey	34	— Old and New	391
Cannibalism	73, 539, 715	— Oldest of Empires	871
Cape-to-Cairo Railroad Pushing on.....	465	— Oriental Students and the Evangelization of the Far East	95
Carey, Wm., Lectureship	470	— Popular Government in Prospect.....	229
Catch-My-Pal Movement to Catch Men....	866	— Population of	703
Ceylon, Laymen's Movement in	707	— Present Missionary Crisis in (a) D. Willard Lyon	104
Changes in New Persia	84	— Public Morals in	549
Changsha Riots, Before and After (a) Isabella A. Robson	761	— Recent Progress in a Chinese City.....	143
		— Rediscovering	704
		— Reform in	803
		— Results of Missions in	872
		— Revival in Peking	951
		— Revival in the Shantung College	244
		— Revival of 1910 in I-Chow-Fu	403
		— Rome's Work, Protestant Growth.....	71

	PAGE		PAGE
China, Salvation Army to Invade.....	230	Congress of Missions, Chicago, Ill. (a) John Timothy Stone	493
— Some of the Changes in Progress	784	Constantinople, An American Paper in.....	946
— Student Volunteer Movement in	802	Constantinople, Girls' College	388
— Tibetan Lama Removed	307	Contributions to Missions by American and Canadian Students	96
— The Kingdom and the Down-town.....	211	Convention of Student Volunteers at Rochester	87
— The Situation in	882	Conversion of Rainisoa (b) Pastor Kopp.....	857
— Training Chinese Workers	132	Convert from Brahmanism	229, 548
— True Christian Leadership	134	Cooperation and Unity, Edinburgh Missionary Conference	659
— Two More Steps Forward	549	— at Home	713
— Union University in Nanking	391	— Practical, of Missionary Societies.....	867
— Uprising Against Opium-smoking.....	308	Cost, What it Would	477
— What a Photograph Says	872	Country Church in America	863
— What Church Membership Means in.....	143	Crime, Appalling Cost of	325
— Whole Village Seeking Baptism	475	Criticism, Missions and Rationalistic (a) Arthur T. Pierson	816
— Woman's Advance in	327	Crusade Against the Cigaret	311
— Women Doctors and Nurses Wanted.....	392	Davis, Jerome D., Death of	956
— Women's Hospital in	392	Death Roll of the Month.....	539
Chinamen Then and Now.....	864	— Awdry, Bishop, of Japan	316
China's Attitude Toward Christianity.....	163	— Barnum, Henry N.	557
— Calls	134	— Cobb, Henry Nitchee, of New York.....	478
— Touching Appeal	645	— Converse, John H.	478, 558
Chinese, American, as Home Missionaries.....	475	— Crittenton, Charles N.	77
— Bible Translator	143	— Cust, Dr. Robert	76
— Christians and Comity	230	— Dr. Bose, Rev. H. C., of China	398
— Conference, An American	725	— Esther Kim Pak, Korea	718
— Coolies Sent Home	464	— Forbes, W. M.	156
— Educator Converted	231	— Fox, Rev. D. O., of India.....	316
— Evangelist, Notable	784	— Fugleskie, Rev. O. O.	156
— Evangelists	872	— Fuller, J. J., of Africa	237
— Home Missions; Canton Régime; Revival Fruits; Fuchan Girls' School	70	— Gidney, Rev. W. T.	76
— Laymen's Movement	704	— Guinness, H. Grattan, of London.....	718
— Mission Work in Hawaii (b) E. W. Thwing	504	— Hagenauer, F. A.	478
— Phenomenal Church; Can Its Equal Be Found?	785	— Hahn, F. F.	636
— Railways, Queer Ways on	632	— Hammond, Edward P.	796
— Saint of Renown	705	— Hare, Bishop, Indian Missionary.....	397
Chinese Studies, Higher Schools for	949	— Humphrey, James L.	876
— Testimony to Bible Work	106	— J. E. Newell, of Samoa	956
Christ and His Church First	787	— Jerome D. Davis, of Japan	956
Christian Endeavor, Growth of.....	712	— Jessup, H. H., of Syria.....	477, 557
— Work in Asia (a) F. E. Clark.....	832	— J. W. Scudder, of India	956
Christian Endeavor Work in India	947	— Klopsch, Louis, of New York.....	316
Christianity Transforming Asiatic Religions (b) Mashih Prashad	934	— Marin, Rev. M. C., of Spain.....	398
Christianity Worth Propagating, Is Our? (b) G. S. Eddy	89	— McLaren, Alexander	557
Christianity's Indirect Contribution to India's Social Regeneration. By Saint Nihal Singh	264	— Nevius, Mrs. John L., of China.....	518
Christianized, Can Africa be? (a) A. Woodruff Halsey	433	— Otte, John A.	557
Christ's Missionary Program.....	343	— Rappard, C. H.	77
Chula Long Korn, of Siam, Death of.....	948	— Reichel, Rev. Ernst, Drowned at Sea.....	398
Chundra Lela, an Indian Priestess, who Sought and Found Peace. Richard Burges	271	— Schereschewaky, Mrs.	77
Church of England—a Great Church in Great Need	794	— Shattuck, Miss Corinna, of Turkey.....	718
— Missionary Society, Santal Mission	390	— Silliman, Horace B.	558
— — — Policy	944	— Smith, Rev. S. J., of Siam	398
— — — Report	544	— Smith, W. Hind	558
— — — Facts and Statistics.....	221, 477	— Sutherland, Alexander	876
Church, What Every, Should Do.....	62	— Walkup, Capt. A. C.	75
Churches in Rural Districts	541	— Waugh, James W., of India	397
City Church, Model, Wealthy	628	— Wilder, Mrs. Eliza Jane	557
Civilized Nations, The Duty of. James Bryce. 93		— Woolston, Miss Sarah H.	636
Clyggen's Missionary Movement Needed.....	942	Decadence of Roman Catholicism in the Home Field	237
College Men and the Bible	792	Decisive Hour in Protestant Missions (a) Julius Richter	419
Comity, Mission, in the Philippines.....	476	Demon Possession	939
Commercial Travelers	861	Distribution of Forces, Edinburgh Missionary Conference	632
Compound Interest in Missions	895	Divine Program for World Redemption, The. 110	
Compromise, Risk of	564	— — — (a) C. R. Watson	117
Conflict of Opinion	245	Divisions of Christendom, The	153
		Drawbacks to Evangelization	146
		Dutch East Indies, Islam in the.....	646
		— Guiana, From Java to	796

	PAGE		PAGE
Dutch Reformed Mission in South Africa.....	552	German Colonial Congress, Third	710
Duty, Simplicity of Missionary	59	— Institute for Medical Missions	711
East Indians Flocking Hither	863	— Protestants in Russia	472
Easter Baptism in Greenland	203	— Students, New Missionary Movement Among	462
Edinburgh, Great World Conference.....	386, 561	GERMANY, Buddha or Christ in.....	226
— Nuggets from	709	— Irreligion in	885
— Missionary Conference (a) Delavan Leonard Pierson	647	— Increased Missionary Interest in.....	226
Editor's Tour of the Mission Fields.....	696	— Mormons Expelled from	796
Education and Evangelism in India's College, D. J. Fleming	247	Gift that Saved Livingstone	630
— Missionary, Edinburgh Missionary Conference	655	Gifts, Another Noble Bequest	793
Education in China	950	Give, The Man who Ought Not to, to Foreign Missions	451
Educational Missions in India, Present Position of. J. F. McFadyen	258	Givers in Africa	73
EGYPT, American United Presbyterian Mission in	551	— Japanese Toilers	72
— Assiut College	714	Giving and Going by Proxy.....	381
— Britain's Service to	714	— Example in (John S. Kennedy)	2
— Cairo, Y. M. C. A.	74	— Hilarious, a Reality	469
— Good News from	635	— Korean Christian Generosity	786
English, the Official Language of China.....	950	— Meeting in South Africa	395
ESKIMOS no Longer Pagan.....	794	— Wit on Missionary	627
EUROPE (England, France, Germany, Italy, Spain, Russia, etc.), American Missions in, "Inexpedient"	545	God's Call to His Church	752
— and America, Islam in	724	Golden Rule of Life	565
— Missionary Society for Southeastern	546	Good Will Mission, North Dakota.....	312
Evangelistic Work Abroad.....	460	Gospel Work at Hindu Festivals	228
Evangelize the World, Planning to	482	Goucher, J. E., Missions in Five Words.....	791
Events, Notable, in the Last Decade (b) D. L. Leonard	61	Governments, Missions and Edinburgh Missionary Conference	659
Evolution and Humanity	626	Great Liverpool Layman	300
— as a Missionary Asset (a) Delavan L. Leonard	838	Greece, The Gospel in	884
Exhibition in China, First National.....	484	Growth of Christianity, The	219
Expenses and Results at Home and Abroad.....	380	Hawaii, Chinese Mission Work in (b) E. W. Thwing	504
Experiment with Drunkards.....	235	— Good News from	155
Faith, Decay of	60	— Notable Celebration in	794
— Losing Ground, Is?	3	Harmony with God	91
Father Giuliani Becomes a Methodist	387	Harvest, The Law of the. J. Stuart Holden..	28
Feasts of Heathen, Shambalas (a) M. Dupré.	207	Heralds, Some Missionary	61
Federal Council of Churches	713	High-schools, Peril in Our	565
Federated Evangelism in America	801	Higher Criticism, New Theology and	780
Federation (<i>Cooperation, Unity</i>) and Its Risks	644	Hindus (<i>India</i>) from Christ, What Keeps... ..	870
— Church, in England	470	Home Base, Edinburgh Missionary Conference	663
— in China	802	— Missionary Hero, A	310
— Progress Toward Church	547	Home Missions as an Indian Sees It (b) Gilbert L. Wilson	621
Fifty Years Ago and Now in Mission Work. Geo. F. Herrick	749	— Churches in Rural Districts	541
Fiji, A Mistake in	397	— New and Old (a) J. Ernest McAfee.....	846
Finance (<i>Money</i>), Business System in Missionary	543	— Still Needed	628
Finance, Missionary	942	— Problems of Foreign Missionary Societies. Rev. J. L. Barton.....	288
Finnish Missionary Harvest	471	Honor to a Missionary	143
First Protestant Foreign Mission (b) James I. Good	920	Horton, Robert F., on Christianity and Missions	903
Fitting Memorial, A	153	How Goes the Battle (a) Francis E. Clark... ..	832
Florence Crittenden Mission (a) Allen Sutherland	215	How to Get a Missionary Church	154
Foreign Missions are Worth the Cost.....	297	How to Help	217
— Object-lesson Preaching in	197	Huguenot Mission to Brazil (b) James I. Good	920
Forerunners of Missionaries	354	Hunan and the Changsha Riots (a)	769
Formosan Evangelist, A (a) Anne S. Jameson	97	— Riots in	402
Four-square League	310	Immigrant (<i>Foreigners</i>), Bible for Every	469
FRANCE, Flood which Helped a Mission.....	710	Immigration into the United States in 1909 (a) Louis Meyer	677
— vs. Rome	314	Incident, An Affective Historic (Boxers).....	60
French Catholics Ask for the Bible.....	795	Independent Mexican Church	385
— Protestants in Councils	225	INDIA (Assam, Bengal, Burma, Ceylon, Hindu), Aborigines Petitioning for No License.....	784
Friends' Interest in Missions	387	— Acres of Men in (a) John J. Banninga.....	904
Future Church in India	82	— Agitation for Christian Union	707
Gaoazzi, Father	940	— Another Movement Toward Union	228
German Colonial Congress	945	— Attaining to Self-support	548
		— Awakening of	6
		— Britain's Supreme Task	783
		— Christian Endeavors in	146
		— Christian Endeavor in	947
		— Christian Mela in Gujarat	547

	PAGE		PAGE
India, Christianity and Crime in.....	474	Islam, Converts from.....	463
— Coming by Tribes in Kengtung	474	— in Europe and America	724
— Converted Hindu Priestess. Richard		— in the Dutch East Indies	646
Burges	270	— is Diffused, How	789
— Dancing Girls of	301	— New Theology in	389
— Education and Evangelism in India's Col-		— Not Moribund	869
lege. D. J. Fleming.....	247	— Progress of, in Russia	388
— Eight Thousand Recruits Needed in.....	948	— Propaganda of	722
— Enthralled by Christ	390	ISLANDS, Walkup, Capt. A. C.	75
— Fox, Rev. D. O., Death of	316	ITALY, Baptist Intruders	796
— Gathering in the Outcasts.....	301	— Modernization of Education in	805
— Higher Education and Missions in.....	297	— Signs of the Times in	486
— How is, to be Saved?	947	— Waldensian Activity in	546
— How to Secure Church Self-government.....	707	JAPAN, Aggressive Evangelism in	83
— Laymen's Movement in	473	Japan and Christianity	881
— Laymen Tithing Themselves	548	— and Russia Sign New Treaty	702
— Lawyer and Yet a Pastor	784	— Anti-Christian Forces in	874
— Marked Progress in the Punjab.....	303	— Become Christian, When Will (a) Wm.	
— Mass Movements	67	Frost Bishop	931
— Medical Missions in (b) A. Neve	520	— Birthdays in	633
— Missionary Forces in Southern.....	68	— Christian Progress in	164
— Mortor-car as Missionary, The	301	— Christianity in (a) H. Loomis	598
— Movement Toward Christian Union in.....	68	— Difficulties and Encouragements in (b) H.	
— Natal Telugu Mission	547	Loomis	674
— Native Reform Movements in. Saint Nihal		— Formosan Evangelist—A. Hoa (a) Miss	
Singh	263	Anne Jameson	96
— New Mission in Bengal	304	— How a Surgeon Found God	476
— One Church for All	390	— How to Evangelize	702
— Passing of Asceticism	783	— Is Japan to Absorb Korea?.....	308
— Present Position of Educational Missions		— Jubilee Celebration in	72
in. J. F. McFadyen	258	— Missions Not a Failure in.....	392
— Progress in Jaspur	68	— New Christianity in	243
— Progress in the Panjab	948	— New Woman in.....	703, 952
— Progress Toward Church Federation.....	547	— Number of Christians in	550
— Pundit's Admiration for Jesus	706	— Only One Mission Church in	145
— Rare Spectacle of Christian Union.....	474	— Progress of Christianity in	72, 874
— Self-help in	302	— Signal Triumphs of the Gospel.....	788
— Self-rule Not Yet Possible	706	— Twenty Years of Experience in (a) J. H.	
— Shoemakers, Ingathering of	67	De Forest	689
— Signs of Amity and Comity	303	— Will, Become a Christian Nation (b) S.	
— Two Years' Growth in One Mission.....	548	Heaslett	929
— Women and the Reform Movement in (a)		— Work Yet Undone	550
E. R. McNeile	456	Japan's Annexation of Korea	951
— Work of One Hospital	870	Japanese Children in Convention, Twelve	
Indian, American, Great Gathering of Chiefs.		Thousand	788
— Church, The; Its Future Mission. R. A.		— Christians Desire Autonomy	232
Hume	290	— Doctor's Prescription	551
— Conference, Mohawk	941	— Girls, Schools for	476
— Mission to Natal	948	— Government No Foe to Missions	703
— Movement Toward Self-government.....	302	— Idea of Virtue	788
— Navaho Translation of the Bible.....	863	— Missionary Spirit Among	309
— No Problem (a) R. H. Pratt	851	— Nobleman on Christianity	551
— of Paraguay, from Savage to Citizen (a)		— Official Tribute to the Gospel	788
John Hay	574	— Putting Americans to Shame	145
— Preacher, Samson Occom (a) Belle M.		— Sermon	145
Brain	913	— Strangers in America	555
— Sees It, Home Missions as an (b) Gilbert		— Toilers Givers	72
L. Wilson	621	— View of Liquor License	221
Indianapolis Convention, Great	466	— in London, Work for	795
Indictment of the Newspapers	780	Java, From, to Dutch Guiana	790
Indirect Influence of Christianity, The.....	326	Jerusalem, Syrian Orphanage in	947
Indo-China—A Vast Unoccupied Field (a)		Jessup, Henry Harris, and the Syrian Pio-	
John H. Freeman	829	neers (a) Arthur T. Pierson	487
International Foreign Missions Committee.....	241	Jewish (<i>Israel, Hebrew</i>) Missions, Statistical	
— Missionary Union, The	385	Table of	60
Ireland, Temperance Revival in	886	Jewish Religious Life in New York (b) Louis	
Is there a Halt in Missions?	141	Meyer	922
— there a New Method in Missions.....	381	— Revised Version of the Bible	627
ISLAM (Mohammedan, Moslem), Active in		JEWS, Expelling, from Kieff	711
the Sudan	233, 394, 551	— Flocking to Palestine	306
Islam Advancing in Abyssinia	955	— Flocking to Winnipeg	628
— and Israel in Persia	306	— Neglecting the Synagogs	406
— and Woman's Education	473	— The Latest Numbering of Israel.....	710
— Arabic Language and (a) Samuel M.		Jubilee of British Missions	227
Zwemer	774		
— Changes in	6		

	PAGE		PAGE
Kajawak, The First Eskimo Christian (a)		Labrador, Missionary Work in (a) James H. Taylor	178
Belle M. Brain	202	— Moravian Church in	312
Kamerun, Basel Society in	552	Latin-America (<i>South America</i>), Our Duty to	865
— Fifty Years of Missionary Effort in	396	Laymen and Evangelism	152
Kamil, the Moslem Paul (a) Belle M. Brain	820	— Awake, California	467
Kashgar, Cry of the Children of (a) Converted Moslem	512	— By-product of the Men's Movement	384
Khama, Chief, Celebrating a Notable Baptism	553, 636	— Tithing Themselves	548
Kennedy, John S., Example in Giving	2	Laymen's Campaign, Results of the	644
Kingdom and the Down-town Church (a) Josiah Strong	211	— Follow-up Campaign	862
Kongo Atrocities, Parliament and the	485	— Meeting in Houston	384
— Conference on the	715	— Missionary Campaign	532
— Conversion in	74	— Movement	241
— King Albert and the	226	— — Planning to Evangelize the World	482
— Missions	149	— Movement a Rebuke	154
— Missions, Program for the	163	— and Christian Unity	222
— Question, The	5	— Chinese	704
— Oppression	315	— in America	63
Kongo, Presbyterian Work on the	954	— in Ceylon	707
KOREA, Absorption of	726	— in India	473
— An Anti-Christian Movement in	646	— in the Wild West	383
— Korea's Annexation by Japan	951	— Influence of	383
— Behold! The Great Opportunity	393	— Outcome of the	627
— Bold Watchword for	242	— Second Phase of the	711
— Campaign in	801	— The Impossible Has Come to Pass	543
— Cases of Christian Comity and Unity	309	— The Value and Dangers of the	697
— Christian Unity in	873	— National Missionary Campaign	81
— Christianity in	231	Lepers, Among the, Siam (a) J. W. McKean	359
— Day Dawn in	394	Liberal Christianity and Missionary Zeal	937
— Example of Korean Missionaries	380	Liberians, School and Church for	789
— Fighting Cholera in (b) James S. Gale	126	Light Breaking in the East	389
— From Henceforth Called Chosen	873	Literature in China, Christian	705
— From Sixty Christians to Forty Thousand	309	— (<i>Books</i>) Value and Use of Missionary	
— Getting Ready to Confess Christ	787	A. W. Halsey	280
— Good Advice from an Oriental Prince. T. H. Yun	555	Livingstone, Her Gift Saved	630
— Harvest in	71	— Memorial Mission in Africa (a) John M. Springer	924
— Home Missionaries in	874	Livingstonia, A Contrast in	955
— Is Japan to Absorb?	308	— Revival at	465
— Japanese Chief Justice, The, in	232	— The Latest from	84
— Japanese in, The	144	London Missionary Society	314
— Japanese Province	702	— — Retrenching	65
— Koreans Engaging in Evangelism	393	— What One Society Reports	865
— Marvelous Doings	554	— Y. M. C. A. Memorial	566
— Million Souls, Campaign for	231	— Convention, South Africa	221
— Missionaries and Politics in	220	Lowell, James Russell, on the Results of Missions	919
— Missionary Enterprise in	475	Lutherans, Our Polyglot	469
— Pentecostal Times in	786	MADAGASCAR	151, 465
— Phenomenal Mission	701	— Better Times in?	717
— Presbytery in	71	— Evangelizing Tour in	465
— Progress in	71	— Religious Liberty in	956
— Results of Spiritual Power	242	— Kingdom Advancing in	554
— School for Deaf and Blind	874	— Medical Missionary Conference	155
— Some Results of the Gospel	308	— Work	155
— Strenuous Sunday	701	— Religious Liberty in	151
— The Hermit Nation	241	Malagasy Bible Society	465
— The Land and the People	786	Malaysia, Methodism in	555
— Volunteer Work in	145	Manchuria, Mission Work in	785
— Watchword for	71	Maoris of To-day, New Zealand	235
— What Makes it Stick	144	Martyrs, Memorials to Missionary	469
— Wonderful Story from	634	— of Osmaniye and Sagh Gchid (a) Stephen Van Rensselaer Trowbridge	39
Korean Christian Generosity	786	Mashonaland, Call from	466
— Statesman	231, 476	Massacres, Truth About Adana	66
— Governor and Missions	952	Mathematics in Alliance with Missions	698
— Conditions	701	McCall Missions in France	710
— Foreign Missionaries	787	Meaning of the Men's Movement	299, 309
— Koreans as Home Missionaries	475	Medical Missionaries, British	225
Ko Thah Byu, the Karen Apostle. Belle M. Brain	364	— Missionary Conference at Battle Creek	468
Kumm, Dr. Karl, Africa's Latest Explorer	463	— Missions in India (b) A. Neve	520
Kurdistan, Better Days in	882	Memorials to Missionary Martyrs	469
Labor, Department of Church and, of the Presbyterian Church	405	Men (<i>Laymen</i>) Not Interested in Missions	298
Laborer's Church in New York	246	Men's Missionary Club, National. Edwin Bradt	286
		— Movement, Meaning of	299, 309

	PAGE		PAGE
Menace of Militarism	324	Moslems and Christians Study Together	631
Menelek and His Successor	339, 395	— Difficulties of Work for	708
Message, Has the Missionary a (a) W. W. Cochrane	516	— To Train Missionaries to	471
— Missionary, Edinburgh Missionary Conference	656	Motto, The Christian	460
Messages of the Conference, Edinburgh Missionary Conference	663	Multiplying Power of a Life of Obedience to God (a) Bishop McDowell	90
Methodism in Malaysia	555	Natal, Christian Convention in	875
Methodist Anniversary in the Philippines	717	— An Indian Mission to	948
— Bogy in Rome	315	— Telugu Mission	547
— Mission in Africa, New	463	National Bible Institute	942
— Work in Algiers	73	— Florence Crittendon Missions, Allen Sutherland	215
Mexico, Bible Feared and Hated	224	— Men's Missionary Club, Edwin Bradt	286
Mexican Church, An Independent	385	— Missionary Congress	326
Mexico, Hunger for the Word in	469	Native Church, Edinburgh Missionary Conference	654
— Missionary Tour to	714	— Growing Self-consciousness of the (a) Arthur J. Brown	909
— Missions Prospering in	313	— Helpers in China, Need for Trained (a) John A. Anderson	507
Mexico, Presbyterian Work in	943	— Missionary Societies	804
Mexico's Centennial	865	Natural History of Missionary Consciousness (b) J. Douglas Adam	90
Militarism, Menace of	324	Neesima, Joseph, After Twenty Years	550
Ministry, Lowering the Level of the	563	Negro, His Present and Future	224
Mission Century	62	— is Rising, Surely the	864
— Work, Fifty Years Ago and Now in. Geo. F. Herrick	749	— Romance of the	634
Missionaries as Writers and Speakers. Dr. Wilfred Grenfell	135	New Developments and Demands of Missions (a) A. T. Pierson	174
— from India to Fiji	229	— Guinea, The Open Door in	165
Missionary Articles	135	— Mission in Bengal	304
— Conference at Herrnhut	156	— Theology and Higher Criticism	780
— Has the, a Message? (a) W. W. Cochrane	516	— World Missions. Lemuel Call Barnes	295
— Lectures	136	Newell, J. E., Death of	956
— Pilgrimage, A	223	New York City, Evangelism in	468
— Review Conference	139	— Laborer's Church in	246
— Society for Southeastern Europe	546	— Our Polyglot Population	629
— Work in Labrador	179	Newspapers, Indictment of the	780
— in the Kongo Independent State	149	Nightingale, Florence, the Angel of the Crimea. Arthur T. Pierson	741
Missionary's Day's Work	789	Notable Example, A	312
Missions, By-products of	628	Notes of the Times	482
— German Institute for Medical	710	Obedience, Multiplying Power of a Life of (b) F. McDowell	670
— Prospering in Mexico	313	Object-lesson Preaching in Foreign Missions (a) Geo. E. Dawson	197
— Unite in Education	234	Old Calaber, Gospel Effective in	552
— Without Ministers	81	Opium, A Memorial on	944
Model Missionary Community	626	— Bible a Cure for	632
Modern Movements Among Women	141	— Campaign Against	481
Moffat's Estimate of Missions	630	— in Philippines	76
Mohammedan (<i>Islam, Moslem</i>) Influence in Russia	472	— Really Prohibited	474
— Problem, Church and the (a)	737	— War on Poppy Culture	549
Mohammedanism Decadent	869	Oriental Religions in Peril	232
Mohawk Conference	941	— Students and the Evangelization of the East. C. T. Wang	95
Money for Missions, How to Save	866	Orient, The	946
— Plenty of, Where There is Will	565	Outcasts Flocking to Christ, The	228
— Power and the Kingdom (b) A. E. Marling	91	Outlook, Missionary, in 1810 and in 1910 (a) D. L. Leonard	413
— in Relation to the Plans of the Kingdom (b) A. E. Marling	92	Pageants, Day of	60
Moody, D. T., Tribute to the Work of (a) Arthur T. Pierson	276	PALESTINE, Jews Flocking to	306
Moravian Church in Labrador, A	312	— Present Situation in (a) H. G. Harding	692
— Mission Closed for Lack of Funds	784	Pamphlets	160, 240, 320
— Missions, The Present Crisis in (a) Paul de Schweintz	30	Panjab, Presbyterian Progress in the	948
Mormon, Book of, in Many Tongues	385	Papal (<i>Roman Catholic</i>) Church in America, Latin	330
Mormondom, Polygamy in	543	— Priesthood, Claims of the	625
Mormonism, Present-day, in Theory and Practise (a) S. E. Wishard	807	Parable, Power of a	632
Mormons Expelled from Germany	796	Paradox, Singular	563
— Leave? Will the	864	Parsee Moralists	541
Moslem (<i>Islam</i>), A Remarkable Edict	327	Peace and Truth	565
— Conference at Zeitoun	955	— Compulsory	539
— Converted	513	— Movement Toward	401
— Invitation and a Christian Response (a) Geo. F. Herrick	606	— of the World	563
— Lands, Missions in	473	Peking, A Revival in	951
— The Situation in	304		
— Women, Uprising of	869		

	PAGE		PAGE
Peking, Hand in Hand at	705	Roosevelt's Witness, Theodore	542
Peril in Pulpit Training	245	RUSSIA, Baptist Situation in.	85
PERSIA, Islam and Israel in.	306	— "Troublers" in Moscow	545
— Outlook in, The	306	— Baptists in	868
Persia, The Outlook in	947	— Making Good Headway	388
— Religion and Politics in (a) S. G. Wilson. 727		— Conditions in	161
— Scattered Laborers in	227	— Evangelization	388
— Teheran, Presbyterian College in	66	— Expelling Jews from Kieff	711
Philippine Islands, Protestant Missions and		— Five Years After the Manifesto, Religious	
Reform Movements in the (a) Homer C.		Situation in (a) Baron Nicolay	665
Stuntz	522	— German Protestants in	472
PHILIPPINE Independent Catholic Church. 236		— Hope for	545
Philippines, Good Tidings from the	875	— Mohammedan Influence in	472
— Methodist Anniversary in the	717	— Opening of Teachers' Training School. 66	
— Mission Comity in the	476	— Progress of Islam in	388
— Opium in	76	— Protestant Progress in	85
— Seed-sowing: A Unique Campaign	731	— Sign New Treaty, Japan and	702
Porto Rico, Ten Years' Progress in (a)		— Spread of Islam in	161
Charles L. Thompson	192	Russian Baptist Congress	946
Portugal and the Papacy	642	— Relics of the Dark Ages. 227	
— New Republic in Europe	804	Sabbatic Conscience	565
— Persecution in	65	Sacrifice, Examples of	61
Portuguese Hindrances Overcome	790	— of Life, Costly	700
Powells, Consul, on Missionaries	631	Sage Counsel of Pope Pius	387
Prayer, Fifty Years of, Answered. 221		Sailors at a Communion Service	713
— Half Century of, Arthur T. Pierson. 7		Salvation Army Still Campaigning	631
— Meeting, World's Largest	702	— of Society (a) Samuel Zane Battle. 184	
— The Edinburgh Conference	217	Samson Occom, the Indian Preacher (a)	
Prediction, Remarkable	481	Belle M. Brain	913
Preparation of Missionaries, Edinburgh Mis-		Scotland's Missions, Church of	795
sionary Conference	661	Scudder, J. W., Death of	956
Presbyterian Progress in the Panjab	948	Sectarian Divisions, An Admiral on	311
— Work in Mexico. 943		Self-government and self-support in India:	
— Work on the Kongo. 954		The Missionary's Point of View (b) L.	
Priesthood of Believers	60	B. Chamberlain	452
Problems, Mission of the World (a) H. H.		— How to Secure Church	707
Montgomery	52	Self-help in Brazil	470
Progress, Christian, of the World in 1909 (a)		Self-support, Attaining to	548
Belle M. Brain	15	— in India, Self-government and The	
— in Missions, A Century of	1	Indian's Point of View (b) F. Kingsbury. 455	
— Signal Token of	461	— Mission Comes to	464
Promoting Missions by Indirection. Rev.		— on Mission Fields	64
Arthur T. Pierson	276	Seven Wonders of the Missionary World. 174	
Protestant Reunion in Belgium	226	Shanghai a Missionary Center	632
Railroad Pushing On, Cape-to-Cairo	465	Shepard, F. D., Honored	870
Ramabai's Wells, Pandita	706	Siam, Among the Lepers	359
Rationalism Run Mad	481	Siamese King, Death of the	948
Reform Movements in the Philippine Islands,		Sins Against Immigrants	223
Protestant Missions and (a) Homer C.		Situation in Moslem Lands, The	304
Stuntz	522	Slav Missions in Chicago	628
Religion in the United States	721	Slave-trade, Present-day	461
Revival in Peking	951	Slavery as it Exists To-day (a) Travers	
Remarkable Demonstration in Berlin, A. 322		Buxton	423
— Moslem Edict, A	327	Sleeping-sickness, Africa	75, 233
Results of the Laymen's Campaign	644	— Decreasing	875
Revival in Assam	883	Social Conditions in Japan, Hindrances which	
Revival at Livingstonia	465	the, Present to the Acceptance of the	
— of 1910 in I-Chow-Fu	403	Gospel (a) J. G. Dunlop	614
Revolutions and Missions in Nicaragua. 166		Society for the Propagation of the Gospel,	
Rival Scotch Churches in Conference. 224		Missionaries of the	544
Robert College, Constantinople	148	Solomon Island Trophy (b) Northcote Deck. 680	
— Constantinople, Enlargement at	546	Solomons, Garden of the Lord in the (a)	
Rochester Convention, An Estimate of the		Northcote Deck	529, 603
(b) John R. Mott	89	Some Safeguards	115
— From the	103	South Africa Statistics	955
Roman Catholic (<i>Papacy</i>) Aggression in For-		South America (<i>Andes, Brazil, British Guiana,</i>	
eign Fields	236	<i>Dutch Guiana, Paraguay</i>)	224, 865
— Missions, Report on	711	— Archbishop's Letter	335
— Rome's Work, Protestant Growth. 71		— Churches and Preaching	338
Roman Catholics in Africa	75	— Civilization in	330
— Catholicism Losing Ground in Europe. 641		— Debt and Duty, Our	341
Romanism, Dr. Bartoli's Testimony	462	— Great Religious Need	337
— Spain's Liberality to	867	— Intellectual Need	331
Rome: As it was and Is. 65		— Indian of Paraguay, from Savage to	
— Gains, but Loses More	864	Citizen (a) John Hay	574
Roosevelt, Colonel, on Missions in Africa. 394, 790			

	PAGE		PAGE
South America's Moral Evil.....	333	TIBET, New Openings in	705
— Need for Protestant Missions	340	— to be Opened, Is?.....	404
— Papal Church	330	Togoland, Good News from.....	465
— Passing Opportunity, The	343	Touching Story from the Adana Slaughter..	147
— Spiritual Claims of Latin-America upon the United States and Canada (a) Robert E. Speer	329	Tour and Reports, Editor's	859
— Their Direct Appeals	335	— of Mission Fields World Wide	62
— Indian Assembly, The	228	Train Missionaries to Moslems, To	471
Spain and the Papacy	642	Tribute to the Work of D. L. Moody (a) Arthur T. Pierson	276
— is No Better, And the Case of	631	Trinidad Missions	313
— Learning Through Tribulations	471	TURKEY (<i>Armenia, Constantinople, Syria, Palestine</i>) and Persia, A Bugle Call to Advance	84
— Protestantism in	866	— Bugle Call to Advance	147
— The American Board in.....	946	Traveling Missionary Secretaries	382
— The Outlook in.....	884	— Bektashi Dervishes of (a) Theodore R. Faville and H. Y. Hussein	753
Spain's Liberty to Romanism	867	— Constantinople Girls' College	388
Spiritual Claim of Latin-America Upon the United States and Canada (a) Robert E. Speer	329	— Disturbing News from	806
Spread of Mormonism, The	166	— Hearts United by a Crushing Calamity....	782
Standing, Comparative, of Religious Bodies..	50	— Kennedy Gifts to	148
Stanley, Sir Henry M., and His Career.....	355	— Larger Liberty in	148
Station at Poo Abandoned	304	— Light and Shade in. Charles T. Riggs....	374
Statistical Tables	220	— Real Meaning of the Revolution. J. J. Cooksey	377
Statistics, American Church, for 1909.....	380, 381	— Missionary Influence in	623
— Amounts Contributed to Missions by Classes of Institutions	96	— Missionary Opportunities in	473
— and Incidents	146	— New Régime in	66
— Census of Religious Bodies, 1906 (b)....	50	— Non-Turks in	708
— Centenary	71	— Outlook for Christianity in	724
— Christians in Japan	550	— for Missions in (a) Charles T. Riggs..	745
— Divisions of Christendom	153	— Reform in Asiatic	161
Statistics for South African Churches.....	955	— Secret Christians in	302
— Jewish Missionary	60	— What a Blind Cripple Did	782
— of American Board	353	— "Young Turkey" and Christianity.....	546
— of American Women's Foreign Missionary Societies, 1910	696	Turkey's New Plans for Jews	148
— Protestant Missionary Societies of World.	9	Turkish Concession	782
Stewart, James, of Lovedale (a) John T. Faris	46	Turks Favor Christianity? Will the Young..	708
Stover, Dr. Wesley M., Portuguese Hindrances Overcome	790	"Twice-born Men."	938
Student Volunteer Movement in China.....	802	Uganda, Baganda at Home	635
— Volunteers, Whither Have Gone.....	311	— Cathedral Burned	954
Students and the Missionary Campaign (a) D. L. Pierson.....	87	— Notable Dedication	716
— Bible Study Among	629	— Martyr Memorial in	954
Study, Summer Schools for Mission	468	— Religious Census of	875
Sudan, Islam Active in the	551	— Ten Years of Progress in	553
Sumatra, Gospel Progress in	477	Union, Bishop Welldon on Christian.....	944
— Religious Liberty Among Pagans Upon...	396	Union (<i>Cooperation</i>), Agitation for Christian.	707
Summer Schools for Mission Study	468	— Movement Toward Christian, in India....	68
Sunday-school and Missions and Adult Classes	714	— Rare Spectacle of Christian	474
— Convention at Washington	223	— Vision of Church	862
— Mission Superintendent	468	Unity and Missions	153
Supernatural Element	540	— Bishop's Plea for	556
Supernatural in Conversion	938	— Christian, in Korea	873
Swedish Lutherans in the United States....	624	— Cooperation and, Edinburgh Missionary Conference	659
— Missionary Society	314	— Christian	230, 793
Syrian Mission, and Its Pioneers	567	Unity, Outlook for Christian (a) J. P. Jones	896
— Protestant College	227, 782	United Church, Baptists and the	557
Syrian Orphanage in Jerusalem	947	United Presbyterian Church, Two Years' Growth in One Mission	549
Tailors, Mission to London	860	United States (<i>America</i>), Census of Religious Bodies, 1906 (b)	50
Tangier, First Impressions of (b).....	612	— Foreigners in South	65
"Tell It Not Among the Heathen" (Poem). H. H. Jessup	128	— Immigration into the, in 1909 (a) Louis Meyer	677
Temperance in Ireland	886	— Religion in the	721
Temperance, United Kingdom Becoming Sober	544	Universal Race Congress, First	865
Testimony, Consul Powells on Missionaries..	631	Unoccupied Field, Indo-China, A Vast (a) John H. Freeman	829
— to Missions	184	— Fields in Central Asia (a) Samuel M. Zwemer	585
Theater Reform	859	— Afghanistan	585
The Sudan, Baptist Report on	953	Uprising in Houston	384
They Also Serve (Poem). E. M. Wills.....	688		
Those that Stay by the Stuff. S. M. Zwemer.	378		
Three Hundred Thousand Patients in Thirty Years	148		

	PAGE		PAGE
Value and Use of Missionary Literature, The.		Women's Foreign Missionary Societies, 1910,	
A. W. Halsey	280	Statistics of American	696
Vision, Incarnating the (b) Geo. Sherwood		— Jubilee Meetings	791
Eddy	533	Work Among Women in Buenos Ayres	224
Volunteers, Reasons Why Volunteers go Forth		World's Citizenship Conference	941
this Year	96	World Conference (<i>Edinburgh</i>)	156, 313
— Wanted	384	— Outcome of the	643
Waldensian Activity in Italy	546	— Missionary Conference at Edinburgh, Scot-	
Wanguhus Wife (a) L. M. M.	685	land, The Great (a) Delavan Leonard	
Warning Word, Another	483	Pierson	407
What One Church is Doing Abroad	154	World-wide Convention	311
When I Have Time (Poem)	736	— Federation and Church Unity	321
Why Laymen Have Been Idle	383	— Unrest	321
— Some Missionary Candidates Fail to Reach		— Y. P. S. C. E.	153
the Field	116	— Work, Our Share of	629
Winning the World to Christ	540	World's Missionary Conference	460
Witchcraft, Zulu Fear of	635	Worship in Many Tongues	792
Witch-doctors, Campaign Against	716	Year, The Best, for Missions	791
Woman, New, in Japan	703	Young Men's Christian Association, Cairo,	
Woman, The New, in Japan	952	Egypt	74
Woman's Advance in China	327	— Figures	712
— Education, Islam and	473	— Forward Movement	155
Women's Missionary Campaign	941	— Million-dollar Gift to the	943
— Missionary Pageant	696	Young, E. R., Missionary Pathfinder of	
— Work for Woman, Generation of (b) Mrs.		Canada (a) Lilly Ryder Gracey	34
Ethan Curtis	534	Young People Forging Forward	485
— Jubilee of	629	— People's Missionary Movement	485, 627
Women and the Reform Movement in India		— Turks Avenging the Adana Massacres	147
(a) E. R. McNeile	456	Zeitoun, Egypt, Moslem Conference at	953
— on Missions Astir	467	Zionist Program of the Jews	162



The Missionary Review of the World

VOL. XXIV. NEW SERIES

VOL. XXXIV. OLD SERIES

JANUARY TO DECEMBER, 1911

LATE EDITOR-IN-CHIEF

REV. ARTHUR T. PIERSON, D.D.

ASSOCIATE EDITORS

REV. J. T. GRACEY, D.D.

REV. D. L. LEONARD, D.D.

REV. J. STUART HOLDEN

REV. LOUIS MEYER

MANAGING EDITOR

DELAVAN L. PIERSON

FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY

NEW YORK

LONDON

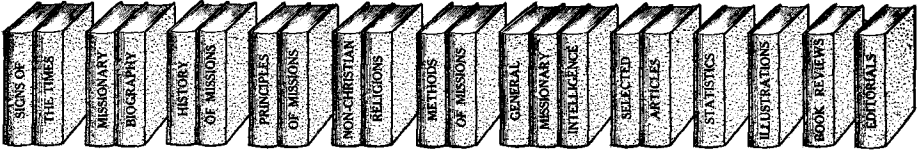
1911

COPYRIGHT, 1911

BY

FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY

Printed in the United States



CONTENTS OF ONE VOLUME OF THE MISSIONARY REVIEW OF THE WORLD

Each year the MISSIONARY REVIEW contains the equivalent of 21 volumes, a complete library of Missions, on the history, methods, principles, and progress of Missions and the lives of Missionaries and Native Converts. Each small volume would contain about 30,000 words (150 pages)

INDEX FOR 1911

MAPS AND DIAGRAMS

	PAGE		PAGE
Lepers of the World.....	321	North Africa and the War in Tripoli.....	924
China and the Revolution.....	925	Organization of a Men's Missionary Committee	925
Church-membership in North America.....	382	Woman's Missionary Campaign.....	407
How to Organize the Men for Missions.....	925		

PHOTOGRAPHIC ILLUSTRATIONS

	PAGE		PAGE
Africa, East, Gikuyu Family in British.....	445	Blantyre Church—Built by Native Labor in Nyasaland	250
— North, Bedouin Girls of.....	416	-- Nyasaland, Henry Henderson Institute at.....	251
— — Lady Missionary Reading to Arab Women	423	Bombay, Moharram Procession in.....	909
— — Roman Catholic Cathedral on Byrsa Hill, at Carthage	418	Carthage, Remains of Basilica at, Where Cyprian Preached and Martyrs Were Buried	419
— South, Zulu Girl of.....	429	Cavour, Camillo Benso, Conte di.....	592
— — Zulu Princess at Inanda Seminary.....	427	Chapel of the Kucheng Asylum, South China	338
African Boy, Missionary Winning an.....	198	China, American Methodist Mission Hospital, Chentu, Szechuan	721
— Village Scene at the Exposition.....	197	— Chapel in Teng Chow.....	829
Alaska Gold Fields, Miners Camping Out on the Way to	491	— Four Miao Maidens in West.....	680
— One Method of Missionary Touring in.....	496	— Girls in the Church Missionary Society-school in Shanghai	101
— Presbyterian Church and Manse at Cordova	495	— Martyr's Memorial in Pao Ting Fu.....	837
— Sitka, the Capital of.....	497	— Martyr's Tree	836
— Town of Cordova, When Two Years Old..	494	— One of the Miao Chapels in West.....	681
— View of Fort Wrangel, Taken from Mt. Dewey	499	— "Philip," a Christian Miao Bridegroom, and his Miao Bride	679
American Indian Life at the Exposition.....	197	— Rev. W. Temberth and Miao Trampers at the Mission House	678
Anderson, W. H. P., Superintendent of the Chandkuri Asylum	332	-- Some Miao Who Came to the Mission House at Chaotung	677
Anesthetic Leprosy, Sabathu, near Simla, India, Mute Appeal: Bad Cases of.....	327	Chinese Bible-class Supper	100
Armenia, Missionary Visiting a Kurd at Home Assiut College, Lecture-room in the Scientific Department	288	— Children of Christian Parents.....	95
— Training College, Group of Professors and Teachers at the	289	— Christian Women, Group of.....	98
— — — New Buildings of the	287	— Christians at the Grave of Dr. C. W. Ma-teer	831
Baptist Mission College at Ongole, India.....	105	— Miao Christians	682
— — Sunday-school, Ongole, South India.....	107	— Picture of the Broad and Narrow Way....	81
Bedouin Girls of North Africa.....	416	— Street, Looking Down a	97
— Tents near Tunis, North Africa.....	415	— Widow to Commit Suicide, Lady Missionary Frustrating an Attempt of.....	93
Bengali Translation of the Koran.....	915	Church Missionary Society-school in Shanghai, Girls in the	101
Bible, Two Pages from Dr. Pierson's Inter-leaved, Wide-margin	584	— of Lepers at the Main Asylum, Allahabad, India	333
Binghamton, New York, Church at.....	572		

	PAGE		PAGE
Clough, John E.....	102	Kurdish Christian.....	743
— Traveling Around the Station.....	110	Kurds, A Demonstration of Loyalty.....	735
Continuation Committee at Auckland Castle..	648	Lao Christian Girl.....	356
Delhi, Arabic Koran Inscription on the Kureb Minar, near	915	— People Born in China.....	355
— Four Thousand Indian Moslems at Prayer in the Juma Mesjid	911	Leper Dormitory, Jerusalem.....	335
Detroit, Fort Street Presbyterian Church....	577	Lepers, Malaysia	337
Eddy, Sherwood	835	London, Christ Church	588
Emanuele II, Vittorio	592	— Exposition	195
Eskimo Mission Schoolgirl.....	493	Luce, Henry	835
Filipino, Protestant	35	Manchuria, In a Plague Hospital.....	604
— Self-supporting Preacher	35	— First Chinese Presbyterian Synod.....	721
Garibaldi, General G.....	593	— Pile of Plague Victims.....	607
Green, Rev. C. H.....	835	Market Day in Keng Tung.....	351
Harpoot, Dersim Kurds.....	741	Mateer, Calvin W.....	801
Hepburn, James Curtis	881	— Dr. and Revision Committee.....	825
— Mrs. James C.....	890	Mazzini, Giuseppe	593
Home-mission Center in Oregon.....	501	Mbanze Manteke, Baptism at.....	431
— Church in the West.....	504	McAuley Building, Second.....	434
— Missionary, Veteran, Louis Thompson.....	505	— Mission, Meeting-room	435
Ikoko Chief and his Wife.....	425	— Old	433
Iloilo Hospital	38	Metropolitan Tabernacle, London.....	587
— Jaro Chapel	1	Mexican Plateau, Adobe Hut on the.....	179
— Church Officers	39	Mexico, Booths for Selling Sacred Candles..	181
— Kabatuan School	35	— Subterranean Temple	180
India, Baptist College, Ongole.....	105	— Primitive Methods in Old	178
— Center of Shiah Islam in.....	913	Miao Chapels in West China	681
— Crowd of Worshipers	842	— Maidens in West China.....	680
— Dr. Clough	110	— Who Came to the Mission House.....	677
— Missionary Conference, Lucknow.....	241	Missionary Pageant	411
— South, Sunday-school, Ongole.....	107	Montgomery, Helen Barrett	401, 409
— Temple Court at Pandharpur.....	841	Moslem Conference at Lucknow.....	241
— Travel in	267	Moslems, Four Thousand Indian, at Prayer in the Juma Mesjid, Delhi	911
— Vithobu Tower, Pandharpur	843	Mott, John R.....	641
Indianapolis, Second Presbyterian Church....	573	Mukden Plaque "Contacts" at Quarantine....	605
Inmates of the Kuchang Leper Asylum.....	339	New York, New Water Street Mission.....	437
Italy, National Monument, Rome.....	595	Nyasaland, London Church.....	258
Japan, In Old	891	— Chetamba Mission Station.....	254
— Sunday-school in the Slums.....	665	— Boarding-school Girls	254
— Temple Where Dr. Hepburn First Lived in	889	— Open-air Evangelistic Meeting	246
— Ward in the Naval Hospital at Kobé....	895	— Schoolhouse and Pupils	249
Japanese Apothecaries, Old Time Native....	899	— St. Andrew's Church, Msondole, Domasi..	257
— Beggar	892	Ongole, Baptist Mission College.....	105
— Doctor of the Old School	894	— South India, Baptist Sunday-school.....	107
— Doctors and Nurses in the Hospital at Zentsuji	898	Oregon, Oldest Presbyterian Church.....	504
— Exposition in London.....	196	— Scotch Family and Their Pastor.....	502
Jaro Boys' Industrial School.....	39	— Stage Coach at Pilot Rock Hotel.....	503
Jewish Missionary Conference, Stockholm....	655	— Town of Pilot Rock.....	501
Kalopothakes, Dr. M. D.	815	Paraguay Banner	811
Kongo Bride	430	— Caingwa Indian	807
— Free State, Baptism	431	— Indian God	813
— — — Ikoko Chief and Wife.....	425	— Indians, Gourd Rattles	811
— Upper, Ngombe Woman.....	429	Paraguayan Forest Indian	809
Koran, Bengali Translation of the.....	915	Payne, John Howard, Tomb of.....	417
Korea, Gate of Seoul	183	Peabody, Mrs. H. W.	409
— Market Day in Peng Yang.....	274	Pfander's "Mizan-ul-hak" First Page.....	749
— View of Seoul	161	Philadelphia, Bethany Presbyterian Church..	574
— Wayside Idols in	185	Philippine Islands, Baptist Association.....	39
Korean Boy and Man.....	184	— — — Candidates on Their Way to Baptism... 1	
— Village, Chai Ryung.....	269	— — — Evangelical Work	39
— — Street	187	— — — Ministry of Healing.....	38
— Woman's Hat	271	— — — Progress of Education.....	35
— Women	273	— — Union Hospital	38
Kurd at Home, Missionary Visiting a.....	737	Philippines, Bible-class Group.....	519
— Offering Hospitality	736	— Church in Cebu	518
		— Growing Church	1
		— Home in Cebu	517

	PAGE		PAGE
Pierson, Arthur Tappan	481	Sham Fung Lau, Chinese Leper Catechist...	340
— and his Wife	567	Sunday-school in the Slums, Kobe, Japan....	665
— and Mrs., and Their Children.....	568	Teng Chow, China, Chapel in	829
— Drawings by Dr.....	569	Thompson, Rev. Louis	505
— Portraits of	561	Tung Kun Leper Asylum, Near Canton, China	341
Pierson's Dr., Good Story	589	Turkey, Dersim Kurds.....	741
— Parents, Dr.	571	— Ferryboat of the Upper Euphrates.....	739
Pioneers in the West, Typical Family.....	502	Untainted Children of Lepers.....	334
Plague Suspect, Examining a	606	Warneck, Gustav	204
Pollard, Mr., and Two Miao Christians.....	682	Water Street Mission, New	437
Presbyterian Church Building in Oregon.....	504	Waterford, New York, Church at.....	572
Presbytery Missionary Committee in Newark	923	Widow of Pastor Hsi	99
Roman Catholic Cathedral, North Africa....	418	Woman's Missionary Jubilee Speakers.....	401
Rome, Waldensian Church in	596	Young Men's Christian Association, Seoul...	270
Sandhu, a Christian Leper	329	Young, S. Hall	493
Seoul, Central Presbyterian Church.....	271	Zulu Princess at Inanda Seminary.....	427
— Korea, Young Men's Christian Association	270	— Woman Witch Doctor	426

AUTHORS

	PAGE		PAGE
ALEXANDER, J. R.	290	HAROLD, FRANK W.	194
BALDWIN, MRS. STEPHEN	121	HARRIS, M. C.	188
BATSTONE, W. H.	609	HIGGINS, FRANK E.	292
BEACH, HARLAN P.	690	HOLT, W. S.	500
BLISS, EDWIN MUNSSELL.....	18	HOPE, JOSEPHINE B.	445
BOEGNER, A.	199	HULBERT, HOMER B.	507
BOND, EFFIE MURIEL	524	HUNT, R. J.	527
BOSTICK, WADE E. and ABBIE T.	449	JACKSON, JOHN	327
BOSWORTH, SARAH M.	447	JANSEN, EDITH WHITE.....	517
BRACQ, JEAN C.	615	JOHNSON, CAMERON	366
BRAIN, BELLE M.	45	JOHNSTON, JAMES	28
BREWSTER, WILLIAM N.	87	JOWETT, JOHN HENRY	583
BRIGGS, CHARLES W.	33, 513	KEMP, E. G.	275
BROOKS, JESSE W.	815	KENNEDY, P. B.	850
BURTON, HENRY	523	KYRIAS, SEVASTI D.	851
BUTLER, JOHN W.	345	LA TROBE, B.	520
CAPEN, EDWARD WARREN	670	LEONARD, DELAVAN L.	8, 574, 821
CAPEN, SAMUEL B.	371	LOOMIS, HENRY	665
CARSON, JOHN F.	590	LONG, JOSEPH M.	754
CHING-YE, CHENG.	775	MABIE, HENRY C.	103
COCHRAN, JEAN CARTER.....	91	MACGILLIVRAY, DONALD	756
COOPER, CLAYTON SEDGWICK.....	191	MC CONOUGHY, DAVID	925
DAKO, KRISTO A.	849	MCGILVARY, DANIEL	217
DE COMP, ALICE GILES.	841	MANSELL, HENRY	259
DODD, W. CLIFTON	351	MEYER, F. B.	586
DUBOIS, W. E. BURGHARDT.....	460	MEYER, LOUIS.....	214, 613, 654, 770, 855, 901
DUNLOP, EUGENE P.	357	MONTGOMERY, HELEN BARRETT	407
DURBAN, WILLIAM	50	MOODY, WILLIAM R.	585
EDDY, SHERWOOD	834	NICHOLS, ALICE J.	814
ELLIS, WILLIAM T.	456	O'NEILL, F. W. S.	118, 603
ELMORE, W. T.	442	PATON, FRANK H. L.	686
ERDMAN, WILLIAM J.	575	PEEKE, H. V. S.	660
FARIS, JOHN T.	825	PHRANER, WILSON	571
FRASER, DONALD	246	PIERSON, ANNA W.	269
FRASER, ELISHA A.	577	PIERSON, ARTHUR T.	3, 111, 183, 579
GILES, ALICE L.	841	PIERSON, DELAVAN L.	433, 487, 567
GLEASON, GEORGE L.	512	POLLARD, S.	676
GRIFFIS, WM. ELLIOT.....	889	RAY, G. W.	807
HALFORD, E. W.	751	REYNOLDS, MINNIE J.	597
HARFORD, CHARLES F.	768	RICHTER, JULIUS	7, 204

	PAGE		PAGE
RIGGS, CHARLES T.	363	TARANGER, ANTON	124
RIGGS, HENRY H.	734	TROWBRIDGE, STEPHEN VAN RENSSELAER.....	279
RITZMAN, M. E.	93, 425	TROYER, L. E.	209
ROSS, JOHN	832	TSAO, Y. S.	919
ROSTAN, FRANCESCO	592	TSILKA, G. M.	849
RUTHERFORD, JOHN	415	UNDERWOOD, LILLIAN H.	695
SCOTT, CHARLES ERNEST	125	UPSON, ARTHUR T.	744
SHEDD, WILLIAM A.	727	WANG, CHENG TING T.	451
SMITH, ARTHUR H.	129	WATSON, CHARLES R.	281, 647
SMITH, THOMAS	673	WHERRY, E. M.	262
SPEER, ROBERT E.	167, 579	WINTER, NEVIN O.	178
STEAD, BLANCHE WILSON	128	YOUNG, S. HALL.	491
STEWART, J.	683	ZWEMER, SAMUEL M.	285, 747, 909

SUBJECTS*

	PAGE		PAGE
Abyssinia, Once a Missionary in.....	464	Africa, South, After Thirty-six Years in....	633
— Slave-raiding in	483	— and the Missionary Problem. B. La Trobe	520
Address to a Young Missionary. (a) John Ross	832	— Boer Missionary Institute.....	789
Afghanistan, Cruelties Practised in.....	946	— Church Statistics in.....	556
AFRICA , Idols destroyed in.....	788	— Color Line in.....	555
— Deadly Curse of Rum in.....	396	— Huguenot Missions in.....	151
— Events in 1910	9	— Moslem Menace in.....	886
— Five Kings at Missionary Meeting.....	955	— Political Union and Christian Union in.....	397
— French Dominion in.....	872	— Student Conference	468
— Good News from.....	470	— What One School Is Doing in.....	555
— Gospel in	464	— West—Basle Society	554
— Growth of Methodist Work in.....	872	— Bible Conference in.....	465
— Improved Conditions on the Gold Coast.....	710	— Call of	74
— Is Britain a Hindrance in.....	74	— Christ and Mohammed in.....	325
— Lepers in German East.....	632	— Confirmations and Baptisms in.....	633
— Leprosy in	340	— Islam in	632
— Mission, Methodist North.....	306	— Large Congregation	151
— West—Embarrassment of Success.....	307	— Natives in the Bible Conference.....	873
— Missionary Romance in.....	398	— Thriving Church Missionary Society Mission in	464
— Mohammedan Menace in.....	555	African Tribe, Awakening of an.....	954
— More Revivals in Livingstonia.....	81	— Christians in a Union Conference.....	397
— Moslem Tolerance in.....	465	— Churches Do Not Unite, Why South.....	397
— New Stations in North.....	710	— Fields—What Medical Missions Can Do....	310
— Nuggets from	612	— King, Model	633
— Portuguese Slavery Doomed in.....	566	— King Turned Missionary.....	396
— Progress in German East.....	555	— Mission to Africa.....	62
— Spanish Meddling with Mission Schools.....	873	— Missions, Theodore Roosevelt's View of... ..	55
— Training for Zulu Preachers in.....	237	— Native	554
— School in German Southwest.....	309	— Prince, Noble Deed of an.....	307
— Traveling Evangelist in.....	236	— Railroad, New	237
— East, Growth in Portuguese.....	470	— Saints, Tithing among.....	710
— Methodists Work in.....	397	— Statistics	150
— Story of—Wanoro. Josephine B. Hope.....	445	— Tribe, Conversion of an.....	401
— North, Dr. Mott Addressing Students.....	464	— Tuskegee	396
— from a Missionary Point of View (a) John Rutherford	415	Africans and the "Baby-Organ".....	398
— Methodist Work among Moslems in....	553	— Prefer Islam, Why.....	395
— South, Advance in	885		

* (a) indicates an article over 3 pages in length; the letter (b) a brief article from one to three pages in length. All other subjects indexed are less than one page in length. The number of the month when any given article appeared may be found by dividing the number of the page by 80 and adding 1 to the unit so obtained. For example: page 548, $\div 80 = 6, + 1 = 7$ (July).

	PAGE		PAGE
ALASKA , Missionary Situation in (a) S. Hall Young	491	Benefit Fund for Missionaries	942
— Politics and Missions in	226	Berlin Mission—What Medical Missions Can Do	310
ALBANIA , Evangelistic Work in. Sevasti D. Kyrias	851	— Missionary Society—New Station in Transvaal	310
— Political Condition in. G. M. Tsilka	849	Bernardo's Work for Children	793
— Progress in	565	Bible 1611-1911, English	224
— Trouble in	164	— and the Greeks	725
Albanians, Religions of the. P. B. Kennedy	850	— Conference, Natives in the, West Africa	873
— Sad Case of the	782	— Did for Them, What the	626
— The. Kristo A. Dako	849	— Distribution in Germany	387
Alexander, President, Resigns in Egypt	235	— Greece and the	388
Amazon Atrocities	943	— in Many Tongues	473
AMERICA , Chinese in	83	— in the Schools of Queensland	888
— Chinese Students in	384	— in Turkey	783
— Christian Work of Chinese in (b) Mrs. Stephen Baldwin	121	— Open, in Italy	314
— Jewish Immigrants in (a) Louis Meyer	901	— Remarkable Circulation of the Scriptures in Nyasaland	152
— Leprosy in	342	— Roman Catholics Want the	227
— Missions to Africans in	383	— School in West China	704
— Regulation of Immigration	154	— Sir Robert Hart on the	621
Americans in Church and Out	381	— Societies in China, Part Played by	705
Anglican and Free Church Cooperation	312	— Society, Year of the	152
Anniversaries, Historical Facts for Missionary (a) Belle M. Brain	45	— Study among Oriental Students, Progress of (b) Clayton Sedgwick Cooper	191
Anti-gambling Movement in China	71	— in Korea, Zeal for	630
ARABIA , Danish Church and	68	— Tercentenary Celebration	472
— Good Work in a Hard Field	149	— Work for the Foreign-Born	862
— School Project for	475	Bibles at the Coronation	793
Arctic Lands, Perils in	385	— Annual Output of	956
Arthington's Gifts Finally Available	227	— Gideons and	383, 540
Asia Awakening	721	Blind in India	147
— Become Christian? Will	380	— Missionary Literature in Braille Type	793
— Editor's Letters from (b) Arthur T. Pierson	3, 111	— Work for the Chinese	549
— Leprosy in	331	Boer Mission, Great Success of a	874
— Strange Phenomenon in Eastern	73	— Missionary Institute	789
Asiatics, How to Persuade, to Accept the Gospel (a) Eugene P. Dunlop	357	— Training School	634
Assiut Training College, Egypt (b) Samuel M. Zwemer	285	Bohemia, Awakening in	714
AUSTRALIA , Numbering the Aborigines of	536	Bolivia, Radical Changes in	222
Australian Student Volunteers	86	BOOKS (new)	77, 157, 239, 319, 399, 479, 558, 637, 717, 799, 877, 960
Austria, Away from Rome in	474	— Advance in the Antilles. H. B. Grose	79
Austrian Baptists	864	— Against the Current. Edward A. Steiner	319
Awakening in Chinese Villages	71	— Ament, William Scott. H. D. Porter	957
Baháism and Its Claims (a) William A. Shedd	727	— American Bride in Porto Rico. Marion Blythe	879
Balkans, German Mission in the	314	— Among the Tribes in Southwest China. Samuel F. Clarke	717
Bangalore, India, Union College at	231	— Apricot of "Heaven Below." Kingston de Gruche	720
Baptist Missionary Society	542	— Aspects of Islam. Duncan B. MacDonald	639
— Reformation in Russia, A Great	622	— Baptists Mobilized for Missions. A. L. Vail	960
— Society, Southern	635	— Best Things in America. K. R. Crowell	79
— — — Good Year for Missions	538	— Blue Stocking in India. Winifred Heston	779
— World Alliance	471	— Book Above Every Book	399
Baptists and Free Baptists, Union of	941	— Boy from Hollow Hut. Isla May Mullins	878
— — — Uniting	63	— Call of the New Era. Wm. Muir	399
Basle Missionary Society—Missions Made Visible	313	— Children of Africa. James B. Baird	80
— Society—Gifts of the Negro	307	— Children of Arabia. John C. Young	80
— in West Africa	554	— Children of Egypt. L. Crowther	718
Basutoland, Changes in	886	— Children of Jamaica. Isabel C. Maclean	399
Basutos, Evangelizing the	466	— Children of Japan. Janet H. Kelman	399
Bechuanaland—Fruit of a Century	468	— China Mission Year Book. Donald MacGillivray, Editor	159, 877
Bedouin, Baptism of a	395	— Chinese Appeal to Christendom Concerning Christian Missions. Lin Shao-yang	637
Beginning and Continuing	698		
Belgium, Missionary Church in	944		

	PAGE		PAGE
Books. Christian Faith and the New Psychology. D. A. Murray.....	958	Books. Salvation, in Hinduism and Christianity. Wilhelm Dilger.....	78
— Christian Missions in Burma. W. C. B. Purser	877	— Schaff-Herzog Encyclopedia of Religious Knowledge. Samuel McAuley Jackson.....	479
— Christian Movement in Japan. D. C. Greene and G. M. Fisher.....	80	— Signs of the Times. I. M. Haldeman.....	559
— Christianity and Non-Christian Religions Compared. Edward A. Marshall.....	78	— Sketches from the Karen Hills. Alonzo Bunker	319
— Christian's Present Duty. Charles C. Cook.....	879	— Southern Baptist Foreign Missions. T. B. Ray	400
— Church in Great Britain. G. R. Wynne.....	959	— Strange Siberia Along the Trans-Siberian Railway. M. L. Taft.....	959
— Church of Christ in Korea. Malcolm C. Fenwick	878	— Studies in the Evangelization of South Africa. G. B. Gerdener.....	638
— Conservation of National Ideals. B. D. Wells	959	— Talks on David Livingstone and R. W. Lunt	879
— Dave Ranney	319	— Task Worth While. Henry C. Mabile.....	157
— Down to the Sea. Wilfred T. Grenfell.....	320	— Triumpfen Van Het Kruis. Henry Betts.....	240
— Duty to Indian Illiterates. J. Knowles.....	559	— Twice Born Souls. Claude Field.....	879
— Efficient Layman. H. F. Cope.....	958	— Unique Message and Universal Mission of Christianity. James F. Love.....	239
— Ellinwood, Frank Field. M. G. Ellinwood.....	957	— Unknown People in an Unknown Land. W. Barbroke Grubb	319
— Expansion of Christendom. Mrs. Ashley Carus-Wilson	158	— Unoccupied Mission Fields of Africa and Asia. S. M. Zwemer.....	638
— Foreign Doctor. (J. P. Cochran) Robt. E. Speer	957	— Val and His Friends. A. Giberne.....	959
— From Hausaland to Egypt. Karl W. Kumm.....	479	— Victory of the Gospel. J. P. Lilley.....	157
— From Japan to Jerusalem. E. Graham Ingham	480	— Who's Who in Missions. Belle M. Brain.....	160
— Fruits of the Tree. W. J. Bryan.....	958	— Why We Believe the Bible. Amos R. Wells	399
— Fundamentals	879	— Winners of the World. Mary and William Gardner	78
— Future of Africa. Donald Fraser.....	877	— With Christ in Russia. Robert S. Latimer	559
— George A. Selwyn. F. W. Boreham.....	878	— World Atlas of Christian Missions. James S. Dennis, Harlan P. Beach, Charles H. Fahs, Editors	799
— Girl in her Teens. Margaret Slattery.....	400	— World Missionary Conference, Report of the	77
— God's Full-orbed Gospel. Archibald G. Brown	560	— World Missions from the Home Base. Joseph E. McAfee.....	879
— God's Plan for the World's Redemption. Charles R. Watson	639	Booth's Secret, General.....	796
— Gospel Work in Modern Life. Robert Whitaker	79	Borneo, West—A Field for Protestants.....	536
— Growth of the Missionary Concept. Samuel F. Goucher.....	799	Boston, Seeing the World in (b) Frank W. Harold	194
— Half a Century in China. Arthur Evans Moule	558	— World in	61
— Helen E. Moses. Jasper T. Moses.....	400	Boxer Massacres in China, In the Wake of the. Sherwood Eddy.....	834
— History of the Syrian Nation and the Old Evangelical-Apostolic Church of the East. George D. Malich	877	Britain, Islam in	226
— Islam in China. Marshall Broomhall.....	159	British Missions, The Contributions of, To Philology, Bible Translation and Native Literature (b) James Johnston	28
— Laws of Death. E. J. Houston.....	878	Brotherhood of the Imitation of Jesus.....	147
— John. The Unafraid.....	159	Buddha, Japanese Philosopher against.....	702
— John G. Paton's "Later Years and Farewell".....	320	Buddhism Decreasing in Japan.....	951
— Kali's Country. Emily T. Sheets.....	717	— in Europe	314
— Land of the White Helmet. Edgar Allen Forbes	158	Buddhist Priests also Astir, British	871
— Leners. John Jackson	239	— Priest, Baptism of a.....	788
— Life in the Orient. K. H. Basmajian.....	239	Buddhists Active in Korea.....	953
— Light of the World. Robert E. Speer.....	717	— Alarmed	867
— Men of Mark in Modern Missions. H. B. Grose	78	Bulgaria Awakening	884
— Men's National Missionary Congress, Chicago.....	78	— Nuggets from	612
— Mexico and Our Mission. J. G. Dale.....	958	BURMA, Harvest from Judson's Sowing.....	868
— Miss 318. Rupert Hughes.....	878	— in 1910	13
— Missionary Heroes in Africa. J. C. Lambert	399	— Missionary Work of Native Churches in Sumner R. Vinton	933
— Missionary Heroes in Oceania. John C. Lambert	240	Burman Bible, Judson's, Completion of.....	50
— Missionary Heroes of the Lutheran Church. L. B. Wolf	959	Burma's Oldest Theological School.....	549
— Missionary Ideals. T. Walker.....	878	Business Men as Missionaries (Editorial).....	58
— Missions and Modern Thought. Wm. O. Carver	479	Cairo, Christian University in	709
— Modern Missionary Challenge. J. P. Jones.....	157	— Girls' College at	236
— Moslem World. Samuel M. Zwemer.....	158	— Outlook in	954
— Nederland en de Islam. C. Snouch Hurgronje	718	California, Orientals Crowding into Call, The Missionary (Poem). George L. Gleason	792
— On Trail and Rapid by Dog Sled and Canoe. H. A. Cody.....	719	CANADA, Emigration of Negroes to	512
— Past and Prospective Extension of the Gospel by Missions to the Heathen. Anthony Grant	239	— Slavic Invasion of	472
— Paton, John G. (D.D.). A. K. Langridge.....	639	Canadian Baptists, Affiliation of	385
— Peace Scout. Irene H. Barnes.....	560	Carnegie Gives a Million for Japan.....	552
— Pilgrim Sons. Henry W. Frost.....	400	Caroline Islands Uprising in the.....	316
— Prayer Before the Lesson. Philip E. Howard	720	Caste System Giving Way in India.....	623
— Real Religion. Howard A. Bridgman.....	240	Catch-My-Pal Movement	543
— Recruiting for Christ. John Timothy Stone.....	79	Catholic Missions, Neglected vs.....	545
— Report of a Second Visit to China, Japan, and Korea in 1909. Arthur J. Brown.....	399	Central America, Neglected	943
— Rescue Magazine	718	CEYLON, Christian Union in.....	147
		— Encouraging Work in	324
		— Government Aid for Mission Schools in	624
		— in 1910	13
		Chalmers, James, Sailed for the South Seas.....	45
		Ch'eng Ching-yi, Fruitful Seed-Sowing in China. Sarah M. Bosworth.....	448

	PAGE		PAGE
Chicago a Catholic Center.....	384	China, Union in School Work in.....	627
— Friends of the Stranger in.....	224	— Union Revival Effort in Suchou.....	232
— Japanese Mission in.....	384	— United Universities Scheme for. Thomas Smith.....	673
— Persians in.....	792	— West, Bible-school in.....	704
— Turkish Moslems Invading.....	62	— What It Costs to Be a Christian in.....	627
— Vice Report.....	791	— Wide-spread Unrest in.....	71
Child Marriage, Curse of.....	868	— Woman's Life in (a) M. E. Ritzman.....	93
CHINA, 1907-1910, Survey of Missions in (a)		— Y. M. C. A. in.....	562
Arthur H. Smith.....	129	China's Evangelistic Work.....	242
— 1901 and 1911.....	786	— Need, Chinese View of. Cheng Ting T. Wang.....	451
— Aborigines, Work among West (a) S. Pollard.....	676	— New Cabinet.....	303
— Adventure of a Booklet.....	303	— Progress.....	948
— After the Plague in.....	703	Chinese and the Comet.....	142
— and Opium.....	626	— Behave in Meeting, How.....	628
— Anti-gambling Movement in.....	71	— Believe, What Do the.....	302
— Baptism of a Family in.....	392	— Blind, Work for the.....	549
— Calvin W. Mateer, a Maker of the New (a) John T. Faris.....	825	— Caldron.....	881
— Christian Endeavor Moving on in.....	232	— Celestials Learning to Give.....	142
— Unity in.....	142	— Christian Church, Cheng Ching-ye.....	775
— Church Union in.....	882	— Stalwart.....	143
— Compulsory Education in.....	551	— Students in North America.....	225
— Corruption and Reform in.....	141	— Students, Returned.....	141
— Dr. Timothy Richard and Shansi University.....	551	— Teaches Japanese.....	226
— Education in, Advancing by Leaps and Bounds.....	704	— Church, Future of the.....	232
— of the Women of. Effie Muriel Bond.....	524	— Churches Dislike Foreign Rule.....	71
— Evangelistic Band in.....	392	— Convert Who Lives His Religion.....	550
— Facts about Lien Chou.....	233	— Coolies Converted in Africa.....	238
— Concerning Women in.....	787	— Currency, New.....	950
— Famine and Plague in.....	241	— Doctors Did Not Flinch.....	549
— in. Jean Carter Cochran.....	91	— Evangelistic Campaign.....	402
— Scenes in. Wade D. and Abbie T. Bostick.....	449	— Leaders.....	869
— Forces of Christian Endeavor.....	868	— Evangelist's Report.....	143
— Fruitful Seed-sowing in. Sarah M. Bosworth.....	447	— Evangelists, Union Training School for.....	392
— George S. Eddy in.....	561	— Farewell to Archdeacon Moule.....	393
— General Survey of the Year in (a) Donald MacGillivray.....	757	— Girl's Reply.....	949
— Great Business Corporation in.....	705	— History, Some Interesting.....	302
— Honor to Medical Students in.....	787	— Hunger for Knowledge.....	143
— How the Gospel Entered Haitang.....	869	— in America.....	83
— in 1910.....	15	— Christian Work for (b) Mrs. Stephen Baldwin.....	121
— In the Wake of the Boxer Massacres in. Sherwood Eddy.....	834	— Indemnity Students.....	550
— Inland Mission, Gains made by the.....	393	— Laymen, Four Specimen.....	550
— to Date.....	64	— Medical Knowledge.....	870
— Work of the.....	627	— Missions, Other Signs in.....	322
— Innovation in.....	234	— Mohammedans.....	302
— Islam in.....	141	— Moslems, Number of.....	948
— Mingling of Old and New.....	869	— Movement Against Opium.....	882
— Ministerial Candidates in.....	139	— Opinions of Missionaries.....	549
— More Cooperation in.....	481	— Parliament.....	141
— Need of Christian Schools in.....	233	— New.....	2
— Needs Most, What.....	72	— Revolution Spells Progress. (a) Y. S. Tsao.....	919
— New National Anti-Opium Movement in.....	241	— Statistics for 1909.....	140
— No Cabinet Yet for.....	233	— Students Aroused.....	392
— No Longer Changeless.....	476	— as Peace-makers.....	311
— Notable Christian Gathering in.....	795	— at Home.....	949
— Nuggets from.....	611	— Becoming Christians.....	628
— Observations in. J. Campbell White.....	919	— Concerning.....	70
— Opium Question in.....	139	— in America.....	384
— Outlook in.....	321	— in Japan.....	952
— Pagan Temples Falling into Decay.....	144	— View of China's Need. Cheng Ting T. Wang.....	451
— Part Played by Bible Societies in.....	705	— Villages, Awakening in.....	71
— Plague and Famine in.....	403	— Y. M. C. A. Secretaries.....	869
— Plague in India and.....	548	Christian Army on the March.....	941
— Poppy Culture Greatly Diminished.....	628	— Endeavor Abroad.....	310
— Population of—Corrected.....	786	— Convention, Twenty-fifth.....	383
— Progress in.....	723	— Forces of.....	868
— Progress of Five Years in.....	392	— Growth of.....	223
— Progress Toward Church Union in.....	949	— in Great Britain.....	621
— Public Queue-cutting in.....	704	— in Japan and Korea.....	553
— Queue-cutting in.....	302, 950	— Moving.....	712
— Recent Revivals in (b) William N. Brewster.....	87	— Moving on a China.....	232
— Relic of Old.....	869	— Woman's Board of Missions.....	224
— Right of Assembly Threatened in.....	481	Church Finding a Better Way to Fulfill Mission to the World (a) David McCounough.....	923
— South, Disorders in.....	402	— How to Get a Missionary.....	398
— Some Influential Christian Laymen in.....	949	— Luxury? Are Missions a.....	698
— Statistics of the Work of Protestant Missions in, for 1908-1909.....	140	— Influence of the Missionary Interest on a. Joseph M. Long.....	755
— Stirring Appeal and the Response from.....	627	— Missionary Society, Growth of the.....	386
— Students and Missions in.....	551	CITY MISSIONS, Chicago Vice Report.....	791
— Suppression of Gambling in.....	704	— Rescuing Fallen Men.....	794
— Teaching Science with the Gospel in.....	787	Calvert, James, Birth of.....	45
		Clough, Dr. John E., The Apostle to the Telugus (a) Henry C. Mabie.....	103
		Colombia, Open Doors in.....	222

	PAGE		PAGE
Comet, Chinese and the.....	142	Editor's Letters from Asia—From Montreal,	
Comity, Christian, in Korea.....	953	Canada, to Kobe, Japan (b) Arthur T.	
— in the Orient.....	305	Pierson.....	3
Compelling Them to Come in.....	859	— II. Signs of Progress in Japan (b)	
Conference, Bible, in West Africa.....	465	Arthur T. Pierson.....	111
— of Foreign Mission Boards.....	137	— III. First Impressions of Korea (a)	
— South Africa Student.....	468	Arthur T. Pierson.....	183
— World-Christian Student.....	154	EDUCATION, Compulsory, in China.....	551
— World, on Faith and Order.....	137	— in China Advancing by Leaps and Bounds.....	704
Conferences, Summer.....	478	— in Turkey.....	164
Constantinople, Student Conference in.....	404	— Is Doing in India, What Christian.....	948
Continuation Committee.....	312, 561	— United Universities Scheme for China.	
— of the World Missions Conference (a)		Thomas Smith.....	673
Charles R. Watson.....	647	Educational Work, Gift for Higher.....	540
Convention in India, Rousing Christian.....	548	EGYPT, Assiut Training College (b) Samuel	
Conversion of Devil Worshipers.....	786	M. Zwemer.....	285
Converts by the Hundreds in Uganda.....	789	— Is It a Prophecy of Better Days in.....	396
Cooperation in China, More.....	481	— Mission Paper Suspended.....	150
Coptic Church, Egypt, Reform in the.....	631	— Modern Signs in.....	643
Correction—Statistical Tables.....	318	— New Mission-boat for the Nile.....	306
Corrections, Some.....	860	— President Alexander Resigns in.....	235
Costs to Be a Christian in China, What It.....	627	— Reform in the Coptic Church.....	631
Crampton, Dr. Henry E.....	954	— Unrest in.....	2
Criticism, Radical, and Christian Missions.....		— What a Christian College Is Doing in.....	709
Charles T. Riggs.....	839	Egyptian Darkness Passing.....	74
Cuba, Good Harvest in.....	155	Ellice Islands, How a Tempest Spread the	
— Protestant "Mass" in.....	541	Gospel.....	537
Danish Church and Arabia.....	68	Ellis, W. T.....	952
Daylesford Movement for Spiritual Life.....		ENGLAND, Islam in—A Correction.....	246
Frank H. L. Paton.....	686	— Mohammedanism in.....	543
Deaf in Korea, Ministering to the.....	703	English versus American Missions.....	472
DEATH, Leaders Called Home in 1910.....	8	Euphrates College, Turkey.....	67, 149
— of the Editor-in-chief. By D. L. Pierson.....	487	EUROPE, Buddhism in.....	314
— Allen, Herbert M. and Constantinople.....	317	— Coming Crises in.....	944
— Baldwin, Caleb C.....	716	— Leprosy in.....	329
— Bolton, Wm. T., of North Africa.....	478	— Missionary Union for Southeast.....	162
— Broomhall, Benjamin, of London.....	636	Evolution as a Missionary Asset on the Mis-	
— Clough, John E., of India.....	76	sion Field (b) Delavan L. Leonard.....	821
— DeForest, Rev. J. H., of Japan.....	557	Exhibit for Mission—Missions Made Visible.....	313
— Devins, Dr. John B.....	797	Exhibitions, United.....	473
— Duryea, Miss Alice, of China.....	317	Explorer's View of Missionaries.....	875
— Ensor, Rev. George, of Japan.....	156	Falsehood on Missions, Prejudice and.....	138
— Fenchel, Missionary.....	318	Famine and Plague in China.....	241
— Flinkinger, Bishop Daniel.....	798	— in China. Jean Carter Cochran.....	91
— Hail, Rev. John, of Japan.....	798	— Plague and.....	403
— Harpster, Rev. Dr. John H.....	238	— Scenes in China. Wade D. and Abbie T.	
— Hepburn, James C., M.D.....	876	Bostick.....	449
— Holly, Bishop, of Haiti.....	478	Farewell Missionary Message, Dr. Pierson's.....	617
— Jessup, Mrs. William.....	876	Federation, Fruit of Church.....	225
— Jones, Rev. Daniel, of Agra, India.....	478	— Progress Toward Church.....	947
— Kalopothakes, Rev. Dr., of Greece.....	716	Fettler, Pastor, as an Evangelist in Russia.....	622
— Kropf, Senior Missionary A.....	317	FIJI and the Drink Traffic.....	537
— Martin, Rev. Samuel, of India.....	238	— Hurricane in.....	537, 636
— McCarthy, John, of China.....	715	Fijians, Liberal Giving of.....	477
— McFarlane, Rev. Samuel.....	316	FILIPINO, The Young.....	711
— McGilvary, Rev. Daniel, of Laos.....	798	Filipino Woman Doctor, First.....	537
— Messmore, Rev. James H., of India.....	956	Filipinos Pushing for Independence.....	315
— O'Connor, Rev. James A., of New York.....	716	Finland Missions.....	774
— Robson, Dr. George, of Scotland.....	798	Forces, Spiritual Ideals and.....	938
— Skrefsrud, Lars, of India.....	318	Foreign-born, Bible Work for the.....	862
— Sleman, John B., of Washington.....	636	— Work for the.....	861
— Sobey, Rev. J. H., of Costa Rica.....	238	Foreign Missions and the World's Culture (b)	
— Sorabji, Mrs., of India.....	317	James Johnston.....	28
— Stanley, Dr. Charles A., of China.....	156	Foreigners—Orientals Crowding into Cali-	
— Stevens, Dr. E. O., of Burma.....	156	fornia.....	792
— Stuart, Bishop, of Persia.....	557	Formosa, Presbyterian Union College in.....	954
— Swain, Miss Clara.....	156	FRANCE, Doubt and Religion in. Jean C.	
— Turner, Bishop, of Korea.....	156	Bracq.....	615
— Van Allen, Mrs. Frank, of India.....	876	— Five Years of Separation in.....	945
— Warneck, Dr. Gustav, of Germany.....	155	— Religious Crisis in.....	85
— Wilder, Miss Grace, of India.....	478	— Roman Catholicism in.....	65
— Wilson, Jonathan, of Siam.....	715	Free Baptists Uniting, Baptists and.....	63
— Wyckoff, Dr. Martin N., of Japan.....	317	— Church Cooperation, Anglican and.....	312
Death-shade, Uganda, Land of the.....	369	French Colonies and French Missions (a) A.	
Denmark Missions.....	770	Boegner.....	199
Devil Worshipers, Conversion of.....	786	— Protestant Missions, Need of.....	220
Ding, the Apostle of Shantung. Charles Ern-		Gambling in China, Suppression of.....	704
est Scott.....	125	Gave First His Money Then Himself.....	796
Donations Received.....	318, 382, 463, 940	Generalship in Missions.....	219
Drink Bill, England's.....	473	GERMAN Federation of Christian Policemen.	544
— Traffic, Fiji and the.....	537	— Medical Missions.....	66
Dutch East Indies, In the.....	326	— Missionary Convention.....	794
— Reformed Church Prospering.....	309	— Forces.....	944
Eddy, George S., in China.....	561	— Societies, Annual Reports of the. Louis	
Eddy's, George Sherwood, New York.....	301	Meyer.....	214
Edinburgh Conference Compared, Jerusalem		— Jubilee of.....	474
and.....	152	— Specialist (a) Julius Richter.....	204
Editor in Asia (Editorial).....	57	— Orient Mission, Reorganization of the.....	66
Editor's Change of Route.....	220	— Societies, News from. Louis Meyer.....	613
		— Y. M. C. A.....	387

	PAGE		PAGE
Germany, Interest for Missions in	228	India, Gospel for	390
— Temperance in	228	— Growth of a Decade in	301
— Women's Work in	66	— of Marathi Mission	867
Gideons and the Bible	383, 540	— How Converts Can Give	547
— at Work on the Pacific	791	— How the Gospel Transforms	300
Gift, Blind Woman's	227	— Idolatry Disappearing in	391
— of a Million for Missions	712	— in 1910	13
GIFTS —Contributions of Religious Bodies in the United States for 1906, for Domestic and Foreign Work	22	— Is the Gospel Gaining Ground	867
— for Y. M. C. A. Foreign Work	223	— Islam Invading	391
— Greatest, in Its History	471	— Islam in (a) M. Zwemer	909
Give, Celestials Learning to	142	— Lutheran Missionary Conferences in	947
— How Converts Can, in India	547	— Mass Movement in	69
Givers, Korean Christians as	631	— Toward Christianity	148
Gives, How One Chinese Christian	628	— Men's Movement in	165
Giving and Church Expense	540	— Mission to Outcastes in	557
— Another Notable Case of	394	— Arranged by Native Christians in	231
— Do You Keep Books?	795	— Missionary's Testimony	706
— Notable Gains in Missionary	223	— Native Christian Church in	786
— Year's Growth in Christian	861	— Need of Social Reform in	390
Gold Coast—Gifts of the Negro	307	— Pandharpur Pilgrimage (a) Alice L. Giles (De Camp)	841
— Africa, Improved Conditions on the	710	— Part Played by Native Workers in	867
Governments, Christian, and Islam	781	— Progress Seen by Rev. J. W. Scudder	947
— Opposed to Missions? Are	939	— Progress Toward Church Federation	887
Great Britain? Christian Unity in	63	— Raising the Outcastes in	706
GREECE and the Bible	388	— Rajputana Jubilee	476
Creek Church in Turkey	884	— Religious Convention in	548
Greeks, Bible and the	725	— Rousing Christian Convention in	231
— Dr. Kalopothakes and the modern (a) Jesse W. Brooks	815	— Self-Support and Self-Christianization in	886
Grenfell's Work Advancing, Dr.	539	— Signs of Dawn in	867
GUATEMALA , Education and Religion in	222	— Testimony of the Census	947
— Good Plan in	223	— Temple Girls in	442
Haiti, Unrest in	806	— Training a Native Ministry for, W. T. Elmore	231
Hamlin, Cyrus, Birth of	45	— Union College at Bangalore	50
Hall, Rev. Gordon, Grave of	868	— Unrest in (b) William Durban	948
Hart, Sir Robert, on the Bible	621	— What Christian Education Is Doing in	390
Hartford School of Missions, Edward Warren Capen	670	— What Christianity Has Already Done in	868
Hawaii, Good News from	863	— What Remains to Be Done	624
— Japanese Population in	385	— Widowhood in	262
Hepburn, James Curtis (a) Wm. Elliot Griggs	889	— Woman and the Regeneration of (a) E. M. Wherry	391
HINDU Conference, Important	722	— Indian Archdeacon, Appointment of an	391
— Gods, Legal Rights of	708	— Converts Baptized	948
— Idea of Religion	625	— Some Striking Answers	784
— Judge, Testimony of a	68	— Empire, Vast	148
— Opinion—India and Christianity	148	— Medical Missions	300
— Sees Them, Missionaries as One	146	— Missions to India	888
— Was Converted, How a	707	— Moslems Asking Education	301
Hinduism Bestirring Itself	625	— Mother	541
— Failure of	300	— Salvation to the American	706
— Loses to Christianity	300	— Women's Conference	713
Hindus and Moslems in Conference	391	— Indians, Christian, in Canada	942
— Flocking in, Hosts of	311	— in Council	807
History, January in Missionary (a) Belle M. Brain	45	— of Paraguay, Among the Forest (a) G. W. Ray	713
Holland, Mission Study in	228	— Thank-offering from	225
HOME MISSIONS , Practical Results of	500	— Work for the Red Man	705
— Frontier (a) W. S. Holt	941	— India's Census Tells of Progress, What	722
— Strategy in	162	— Children, Saving	785
— Unity in	357	— Missionary Activity	259
How to Persuade Asiatics to Accept the Gospel (a) Eugene P. Dunlop	151	— Nationalism and Missions (b) Henry Mansell	58
Huguenot Missions in South Africa	523	— Women, Progress among	304
Hu Sie Guong—Fruitful Seed-sowing in China, Sarah M. Bosworth	447	— Indifference, Remedy for (Editorial)	783
Hymn, Missionary, Henry Burton	544	— Industrial Exhibition Utilized, Japan	943
Iceland, Theologians at War in	391	— Insane Asylum for Jerusalem	943
Idolatry Disappearing in India	788	— International Mission Study Conference	609
Idols Destroyed in Africa	624	— Missionary Union, Clifton Springs, New York, 1911, W. H. Batstone	790
Illiterates in the Orient	311	— Sunday-school Convention	161
Immigrants—Hosts of Hindus Flocking in	154	— Investigation of Missions	366
Immigration, Regulation of	644	— Investments and the Silent Partner (b) Cameron Johnson	875
Income Tax, Self-imposed	611	ISLAM , A Changed Race	781
INDIA , Among Outcastes in	232	— Christian Governments and	229
— and Burma, Nuggets from	548	— Fatalism in	226
— and China, Illiterates in	148	— in Britain	141
— Plague in	624	— in China	246
— and Christian: A Hindu Opinion	165	— in England—A Correction	909
— Baptisms by the Thousand in	707	— in India (a) S. M. Zwemer	632
— Beneficial Effects of the Unrest in	147	— in West Africa	391
— Bitter Wrong to Converts in	623	— Invading India	747
— Blind in	785	— New Weapon for the Old Controversy (b) Samuel M. Zwemer	304
— Caste System Giving Way in	323	— Numerical Strength of	306
— Christians Advance in	625	— Organizing into Congregations	64
— Congress in	106	— Quarterly Review on	805
— Colony of Sturdy Christians in	147	— Signs of Life in	782
— Evangelized by Indians	147	— Spirit of	394, 709
— Good News from Tinnevely	301	— Why Africans Prefer	394, 709
— Gospel Among the Korwas	301		

	PAGE		PAGE
Islam's Grip upon Its Adherents.....	389	Jesuits in Russia.....	622
Islands—Dutch East Indies.....	326	Jesus Christ, the First Missionary.....	182
Israel Returns to Palestine.....	389	Jewish Missionary Conference, Eighth Inter- national (a) Louis Meyer.....	654
Italians, Extensive Work for.....	862	JEWES, American, in Russia.....	708,
ITALY, Jubilee of United (b) Francesco		— and Palestine.....	946
Rostan.....	592	— Coming to Christ.....	228
— Open Bible in.....	314	— Flocking to Christ.....	474
— Religious Renaissance in (a) Minnie J. Reynolds.....	597	— in Palestine.....	783
— Students of, and Religion.....	485	— in Russia.....	780
Jackson, How Dr. A. F. Gave His Life.....	552	— Returning to Palestine.....	475
January in Missionary History (a) Belle M. Brain.....	45	— Russia and the.....	484
JAPAN, Anarchism and Religion in.....	629	— Russian War on the.....	229
— and Korea, Christianity in (b) M. C. Harris.....	188	Jewish Immigrants in America (a) Louis Meyer.....	901
— and Religious Equality.....	146	John's, Griffith, Prediction.....	393
— Buddhism Decreasing in.....	951	Jowett, Dr., in New York.....	700
— Carnegie Gives a Million for.....	552	Jubilee Hymn, A. T. Pierson.....	579
— Cause for Thanksgiving in.....	146	Judson's Sowing, Harvest from.....	868
— of Slow Progress in.....	787	Kalopothakes, Dr., and the Modern Greeks (a) Jesse W. Brooks.....	815
— Chinese Students in.....	952	Kamerun, Missionary Schools Appreciated in.....	308
— Christianity as a Statesman Sees It.....	702	Kamil, Life of (Editorial).....	60
— in.....	642	Kanakas, Light for the Dark-minded.....	76
— Conference of Federated Missions in.....	395	Kennedy, Legacy, Distributing the.....	384
— Decay of Religious Belief.....	951	Kerak, Turkey, Bedouin Revolt at.....	230
— Evangelized? How Far Is (b) H. V. S. Peeke.....	660	Khama's Jubilee, King.....	309
— Evangelizing Korea.....	953	"Khutbas," Story of the Nile Mission Press. Arthur T. Upton.....	744
— Family Worship in.....	235, 552	King George to Honor Missionaries.....	543
— for Fifty Years, Statistics of Protestant Missions in, A. Pieters.....	669	King, Purcell, Missionary.....	789
— From Montreal, Canada, to Kobe (b) Ar- thur T. Pierson.....	3	KONGO, Affairs on the.....	873
— Going Backward in.....	724	— Belgian Reformers.....	873
— Half-Century of Progress.....	629	— Free State.....	307
— of the Gospel.....	870	— Gospel Hunger on the.....	465
— Healthy Churches in.....	870	— Latest News from the.....	554
— Hospital for the Poor.....	871	— Light and Darkness on the.....	74
— Hospital for the Poor in.....	952	— Marvel upon the.....	873
— How Christianity Spreads in.....	74	— Mission, Belgian.....	307
— in 1910.....	15	— Planning Better Things for the.....	474
— Industrial Exhibition Utilized.....	304	— Reenforcements for the.....	308
— Nuggets from.....	611	— Situation, To Inspect the.....	473
— Pioneer of Science and Religion in (a) Wm. Elliot Griffith.....	889	— State, Changes in the.....	244
— Plan of Campaign in.....	324	KOREA and the Gospel, Mrs. Lillian H. Underwood.....	695
— Present State of Christianity in (b) Henry Loomis.....	665	— Activity of Y. M. C. A.....	953
— Status of Mission in. Harlan P. Beach.....	690	— Amazing Growth in.....	630
— Progress in.....	553	— Best Year in.....	73
— Secular Forces Helping the Gospel in.....	552	— Buddhists Active in.....	953
— Signs of Progress in (b) Arthur T. Pier- son.....	111	— Changes of Seven Years.....	144
— Social Evil in.....	952	— Christian Comity in.....	953
— Superstition in.....	304	— Christian Endeavor in Japan and.....	553
— Surging Toward Irreligion.....	476	— Christianity in Japan and (b) M. C. Harris.....	188
— Two Tokens of Good in.....	553	— Conversion of a Blind Sorcerer in.....	703
— What a Christian Hymn Did.....	702	— First Impressions of (a) Arthur T. Pierson.....	183
Japanese and Korean Churches.....	82	— Gains of Twenty-five Years in.....	234
— Chinese Christian Teaches.....	226	— Gathering the Sheaves in.....	630
— Christians Can Be and Do, What.....	303	— Good Report from.....	630
— Cities, Slums in the.....	951	— Gospel Still Making Progress in.....	72
— Converted Through a Hymn.....	553	— Home Missionaries in.....	145
— Evangelistic Movement.....	871	— in 1910.....	15
— Home Missionary.....	62	— Influence of Japanese Immigration into (Editorial).....	59
— Gospel Progress According to a.....	870	— Japanese Policy in.....	324
— Immigration Into Korea, Influence of (Edi- torial).....	59	— Japan, Evangelizing.....	953
— in the Korean Campaign.....	394	— Japan's Task in.....	702
— Lawyer Converted.....	304	— Land of Opportunity (a) Anna W. Pierson.....	269
— Methodist of Note.....	629	— Little Land of Big Things.....	234
— Mission in Chicago.....	384	— Methodism in.....	145, 476
— Missionary Spirit among.....	552	— Ministering to the Deaf in.....	703
— Philosopher against Buddha.....	702	— Missionary Church in.....	631
— Policy in Korea.....	324	— Not a Million, But Everyone.....	630
— Population in Hawaii.....	385	— Nuggets from.....	610
— Railroad, Christian Work on.....	233	— Paton Memorial Hospital in.....	220
— Statesman on Ethics.....	235	— Pierson Memorial Bible School in.....	779
Japan's Task in Korea.....	702	— Presbytery of.....	145
JAVA, Christian Colonies in.....	316	— Progress in.....	243
— Gospel Wanted in.....	556	— Reaping Harvests in.....	81
— Life from the Dead in.....	76	— Religious Liberty in.....	243
— Methodist Mission in.....	316	— Revival at Peng Yang.....	243
— National Awakening upon.....	326	— Strange Doctrines in.....	82
— Salvation Army Active in.....	874	— Traveler's Sunday at Peng Yang (b) E. G. Kemp.....	275
Jean Valjean, Modern (Editorial).....	60	— Zeal for Bible Study in.....	630
Jerry McAuley Mission.....	311	Korean Campaign, Japanese in the.....	394
Jerusalem, Insane Asylum for.....	783	— Christians as Givers.....	631
		— in Earnest.....	703
		— Churches, Japanese and.....	82
		— City, Conditions in One.....	72
		— Revival and Its Results.....	189

	PAGE		PAGE
Korean, Summer Conference, First.....	73	Medical Missions, Norway and.....	627
— Woman Did, What One.....	394	— Physicians Endorse.....	543
Koreans, Evangelizing Zeal of.....	393	— School, Christian, for Manchuria.....	143
— for Japanese, Bible Work of.....	702	— Students in China, Honor to.....	787
Korea's Future, Japanese on.....	629	— Work in Resht, Persia.....	231
Korwas, India, Gospel among the.....	301	MELANESIA , Languages of.....	795
Krapf, John Ludwig, Birth of.....	48	— Memorial, Dr. Pierson's Permanent.....	617
Kumamoto Band, Signing of the Christian.....	49	— Number, Our.....	792
— Covenant by the.....	49	Men and Religion.....	751
Kurds of Siberia.....	546	— Forward Movement (b) E. W. Halford.....	751
— Religion of the Dersin (a) Henry H. Riggs.....	734	— Movement.....	165
Laos Believer, the First. Daniel McGilvary.....	217	Men's Movement in India.....	539
— North Siam, Looking up the (a) W. Clifton Dodd.....	351	— Personal Work League.....	161
LATIN AMERICA , Case for Missions in (a).....	167	— Religious Campaign.....	145
— Robert E. Speer.....	167	Methodism in Korea.....	537
Latin Countries, Nuggets from.....	612	— in the Philippines.....	636
Laymen's Meetings, Fruit of.....	862	— in the South Pacific.....	345
— Movement, Four Years of the (a) Samuel B. Capen.....	371	Methodist Church in Russia.....	316
— Fruit of the.....	383	— Gains in the Philippines.....	306
— Phase of the.....	61	— Liberian Mission.....	316
— Scotch.....	486	— Mission in Java.....	477
— Service, Christian.....	785	— Missionary-giving.....	63
LEPERS , America and Work for.....	471	— Money Is Divided, How.....	306
— Great Work for.....	476	— North Africa Mission.....	653
— in German East Africa.....	632	— Work among Moslems in North Africa.....	872
— of the World (a) John Jackson.....	327	— Work in Africa, Growth of.....	394
Liberian Mission, Methodist.....	306	— Work in the Philippines.....	394
Lien Chou, China, Facts about.....	233	Methodists, Challenge to Southern.....	942
Literary Work by Missionaries.....	790	— Colored Questions among.....	397
Livingstone, To Honor.....	64	— Work in East Africa.....	406
LIVINGSTONIA Liberality.....	634	MEXICO , Changes in.....	209
— Mission.....	253, 789	— Christian Opportunities in. L. E. Troyer.....	386
— More Revivals in.....	81	— Moody of.....	211
— Sleeping-sickness in.....	308	— Other Denominations in.....	486
— Solid Success in.....	874	— Present Outlook in.....	345
Logging-Camps , Missionary Work in (a).....	292	— Protestant Christianity in (a) John W. Butler.....	178
— Frank E. Higgins.....	794	— Religious Influences in (a) Nevin C. Winter.....	385
— London, Lads of.....	621	— Self-Supporting Churches in.....	325
— Missionary Society's Ten Years' Review.....	313	Mexican Disturbances.....	154
— Y. M. C. A. in.....	227	— Revolt Spreads.....	541
— London's Charities.....	646	Millennium Still Remote.....	864
— "Los von Rom" Movement.....	279	Miners, Novel Mission Work for.....	139
Lucknow Conference on Missions to Moslems. Stephen Van R. Trowbridge.....	554	Ministerial Candidates in China.....	938
Lucbo, Presbyterian Work at.....	462	Miracle-Parable, Old Testament Missionary.....	471
Lutheran Missions.....	947	Mission Band, Origin of the.....	821
— Missionary Conferences in India.....	401	— Field, Evolution as a Missionary Asset on the (b) Delavan L. Leonard.....	863
Mabeyes—Conversion of an African Tribe.....	305	— Study in England.....	379
Macedonia, Earthquake in Monastir.....	245	Missionaries, Unsupported.....	632
— Good News from.....	484, 955	Missionary Aphorisms, Native.....	715
Madagascar, Good News from.....	556	— Briefs.....	790
— Gospel Entering Through the Eye.....	468	— Education Movement.....	755
— Hope in.....	468	— Interest, Influence of the, on a Church.....	211
— New Governor-General of.....	556	— Joseph M. Long.....	490
— Progress in.....	75	— Sermons.....	875
— Public Confession in.....	75	— Song.....	876
— Religious Liberty in.....	75	— Spirit Vital.....	507
Malagasy Love for the Bible.....	711	— Task on Hand.....	607
Malaysia Pushing for Independence.....	955	— Training of the Foreign (b) Homer B. Hulbert.....	935
— Supreme Need in.....	543	Missionary's Own Spiritual Life. Donald Frazer.....	938
Malta—Latest Case of Intolerance.....	143	— Personality.....	627
MANCHURIA , Christian Medical School for.....	118	— Task.....	698
— Problem of the Students of. F. W. S. O'Neill.....	603	Missions a Church Luxury? Are.....	161
— Results of the Plague in (b) F. W. S. O'Neill.....	87	— Under the Limelight.....	177
— Revivals in.....	536	— Urgency of.....	219
Manila, Rebirth of.....	795	— Wasted Energy in.....	7
Maori in New Zealand.....	855	— Year 1910 in (a) Julius Richter.....	59
Mariavites in Poland. Louis Meyer.....	69	Mithras, Religion of (Editorial).....	46
Mass Movement in India.....	148	Moffat, Mary, Death of.....	325
— Toward Christianity.....	825	Mohammed, Christ and, in West Africa.....	68
Mateer, Calvin W., a Maker of the New China (a) John T. Faris.....	47	— From, to Christ.....	555
Mayhew, Experience, Birth of.....	64	MOHAMMEDAN Menace in Africa.....	564
McAll Mission in Paris, Opening of the.....	47	— Missions Society.....	281
— Missions, Paris Flood and.....	433	— Problem, Present Aspects of the (b) Charles E. Watson.....	782
McAuley, Jerry, Mission—Old and New (a) Delavan L. Pierson.....	942	— World.....	236
McBride, R. H.—Apostle to Prisoners.....	305	Mohammedanism, England and.....	543
Mecca, English Mohammedans in.....	768	— in England.....	302
MEDICAL , Home, Department for Missionaries. Charles F. Harford.....	226	Mohammedans, Chinese.....	305
— Missionaries, British.....	153	— English, in Mecca.....	389
— Missions, Doctors Recommend.....	66	— Host of.....	945
— German.....	148	— in Southeastern Europe.....	466
— Indian.....	941	— Say about Christian Missions, What.....	258
		Mohonk Conference.....	258
		Money Gifts and Their Value.....	258

	PAGE		PAGE
Mongolia—A Neglected Mission Field.....	144	OPIUM, China and.....	626
Morales, Dr. Arcadio, the Moody of Mexico....	386	— Chinese Movement Against.....	882
Moravian Missions.....	65	— Movement in China, New National Anti....	241
MORMON Missionaries in America.....	540	— Question in China.....	139
— Missions.....	63	— Smoking Forbidden.....	626
Mormonism To-day.....	155	— Orient, Christian Comity in the.....	305
Mormons, Crusade against.....	312	— Illiterates in the.....	624
— Women and the.....	862	Oriental Students, Progress of Bible Study	
MOROCCO Muddle.....	803	among (b) Clayton Sedgwick Cooper.....	191
— Slavery in.....	710	Outcasts in India, Mission to.....	547
Morrison, Robert, Birth of.....	47	— Raising the.....	887
MOSLEM, Are They Christian or.....	304	Pacific, Methodism in the South.....	636
— Forward Movement in London.....	226	Paganism Increasing in Russia.....	645
— Girl Should Know, What a.....	631	PALESTINE, Bible Work in.....	546
— Lands in 1910.....	8	— Israel Returns to.....	389
— Menace.....	456	— Jews and.....	708, 946
— Menace in South Africa.....	886	— Jews in.....	783
— Meeting the.....	710	— Jews Returning to Their Own.....	475
— Missions, Many-sidedness of.....	389	— Not Robbers But Seekers.....	866
— Testimony to Christian Activity.....	547	— Progress in.....	866
— Tolerance in Africa.....	465	Pamphlets.....	400
— Woman, Rights of.....	149	— and Periodicals, Recent.....	879
Moslems Hearts Touched, Some.....	68	Panamanians Are Churched, How.....	386
— Hindus and, in Conference.....	391	Panay, Pulahanes in (b) Charles W. Briggs.....	513
— Indian, Asking Education.....	888	Pandharpur Pilgrimage (a) Alice L. Giles.....	841
— in North Africa, Methodist Work among.....	553	Papacy, Sects in the.....	388
— Number of Chinese.....	948	Papua—Missionary Islanders.....	711
— Lucknow Conference on Missions to. Stephen Van R. Trowbridge.....	279	Paraguay, Among the Forest Indians of (a)	
— Missions to.....	149	G. W. Ray.....	807
Motive for Missions.....	797	Paris Flood and McAll Missions.....	64
— Only, Which Avails.....	795	Parliament, Chinese.....	141
Mott, Dr., Addressing Students in North		Pastor's Testimony.....	700
Africa.....	464	Paton Memorial Hospital in Korea.....	220
Mott, John R., in the Near East.....	484	Peace, Progress Toward.....	321
Moule, Chinese Farewell to Archdeacon.....	393	Penang Schools Crowded.....	955
NATAL, Church Union in Education.....	151	Perils of Robbers in Persia.....	784
— Jubilee and Unity in.....	724	Persecution of Christians in Nigeria.....	954
National Bible Institute.....	861	PERSIA, Boys' School in Urumia.....	866
Native Christian Church in India.....	786	— Christian Schools in.....	784
— Christians in India, Mission Arranged by.....	231	— Continued Unrest in.....	803
— Prayer Life of (b).....	439	— Investment Worth Considering, Blanche	
— Ministry for India, Training a. W. T.		Wilson Stead.....	128
Elmore.....	442	— Medical Work in Resht.....	231
Needs, One Billion without Gospel.....	956	— Opportunity in.....	564
— Present-day, in Missionary Work.....	778	— Perils of Robbers in.....	784
Neesima, Joseph Hardy, Birth of.....	47	— Presbyterian Work in.....	390
NEGRO and the Y. M. C. A.....	311	— Progress in.....	865
Negroes in America—After Fifty Years of		— Women's Rights in.....	946
Freedom.....	310	Persian Girls in School.....	784
— Missions to Africans in America.....	383	Persians in Chicago.....	792
— Since the Civil War, Progress of American.		Personal Work—Begin at Once.....	797
W. E. Burghardt Dubois.....	460	Philippine Islands, Self-Support in the (a)	
— to Canada, Emigration of.....	472	Charles W. Briggs.....	33
Negro's Future.....	792	PHILIPPINES, Fruitful Work in the.....	874
— Welfare, Growing Interest in.....	471	— God's Messengers in the. Edith White	
New-born Men in China (b).....	935	Jansen.....	517
NEW GUINEA, Ex-Cannibals Flocking to		— Items from the.....	398
Christ in.....	955	— Liberty in the.....	482
— Motor-boat for.....	538	— Methodism in the.....	537, 874
— Progress in.....	643	— Missions Prospering in the.....	75
New Hebrides, Heathen Women in the. T.		— Open Doors in the.....	483
Watt Leggett.....	776	— Pulahanes in Panay (b) Charles W. Briggs.....	513
New Weapon for the Old Controversy, Islam		— Wonderful Decade in the.....	536
(b) Samuel M. Zwemer.....	747	Pierson, Rev. Arthur Tappan, Death of. By	
New York—Jerry McAuley Mission—Old and		D. L. Pierson.....	487
New (a) Delavan L. Pierson.....	433	Pierson, Arthur Tappan: His Life and His	
— Work among Russians in.....	791	Message. Contributed by Friends and Co-	
New Zealand, Maori in.....	795	workers (a) D. L. Pierson.....	567
Nicaragua, Protestant Churches in.....	565	Pierson Memorial Bible School in Korea,	
NIGERIA, Gospel Welcomed in.....	788	617, 779	
— Persecution in the.....	872	PLAGUE and Famine in China.....	403
— Persecutions of Christians in.....	954	— in China, Famine and.....	241
— Southern.....	150	— in India and China.....	548
Nile Mission Press, "Khutbas," Story of the.		— in Manchuria, Results of the (b) F. W. S.	
Arthur T. Upson.....	744	O'Neill.....	603
NORWAY and Medical Missions.....	621	Pocket Testament League.....	303
— Fisherman, Revival among the. Anton		— in Asia.....	395
Taranger.....	124	Poem—Our Brother Man. J. G. Whittier.....	608
— Missions.....	772	— The Hindered Christ. Alice J. Nichols.....	814
Nyasaland, Remarkable Circulation of the		— The Missionary Call. George L. Gleason.....	512
Scriptures.....	152	POLAND, Mariavites in. Louis Meyer.....	855
— Signs of the Dawn in (a) Donald Fraser.....	247	— Movement in Russian.....	163
Oberlin, Phenomenal Assemblage at.....	471	— New Reformation in.....	475
Obstacle to Missions, The Greatest.....	620	Policemen, German Federation of Christian.....	544
OCEANIA, Leprosy in.....	343	Ponape, Rebellion on.....	477
— Omaha Standard Campaign.....	382	Porto Rico, Churches in.....	713
Ongole, Prayer-meeting at.....	45	Portugal and Spain, Unrest in.....	804
Opinions and Facts.....	860	— Church and State in.....	227, 485
		— Priests in.....	388

	PAGE		PAGE
Portugal, Situation in.....	726	Schools in Turkey, Government and Mission.	
— to Grant Religious Liberty.....	466	(b) Charles T. Riggs.....	363
Power, Source of.....	859	Scotland, Church Union in.....	864
Prayer, Day of, for Students.....	153	Scudder, Dr. John, Death of.....	46
— Life of Native Christians (b).....	439	Scotch Laymen's Movement.....	486
Prejudice and Falsehood on Missions.....	138	Scudder, Rev. J. W., Progress in India Seen	
Preparation, New Emphasis on.....	646	by.....	546
Presbyterian Board—Embarrassment of Suc-		Sectarianism, Pest of. J. R. Alexander.....	290
cess.....	307	Self-support and Independence.....	148
— Missionaries, Hundred New.....	713	— and Self-christianization in India.....	231
— Progress in India.....	70	— In the Philippine Islands. (a) Charles	
— Reinforcement, Large.....	635	W. Briggs.....	33
— Work at Luebo.....	554	Self-sustaining Missions.....	797
— Work in Persia.....	390	Shansi University, China, Dr. Timothy Richard	
Prisoners, Apostle to.....	942	and.....	551
Problem, Solving the (a) David McConoughy	923	Shantung, Ding, the Apostle of. Charles	
Progress of Religion in the United States (a)		Ernest Scott.....	125
Edwin Munsell Bliss.....	18	Siam, Late King of.....	221
Prospectus for 1912.....	937	— New King of.....	70
Providence, Orient in.....	862	— North, Looking up the Laos (a) W. Clif-	
Prussia, Care of Youth in.....	387	ton Dodd.....	351
Queensland, Bible in the Schools of.....	888	Siamese King, Gifts from.....	626
Reading, Unwholesome.....	701	SIBERIA, Kurds of.....	546
Rebmann, John, Birth of.....	47	Sidon, Missionary Farm at.....	230
Reindeer as a Missionary Asset.....	863	Slave-raiding in Abyssinia.....	483
Religions Differ, How the Great.....	714	SLAVERY to Be Abolished.....	237
— Great.....	546	— Portuguese, Doomed in Africa.....	566
Rescue Missions, Convention of.....	539	Slavic Invasion of Canada.....	312
Rescuing Fallen Men.....	794	Sleeping-sickness a Bar to Missions.....	467
Results of Christianity.....	455	— Decreasing.....	151
Revals in China, Recent (b) William N.		— in Livingstonia.....	308
Brewster.....	87	Smyrna Burned, Girls' College at.....	230
Rhenish Missionary Society.....	309	Social Evil in Japan.....	952
Richard, Dr. Timothy, and Shansi Univer-		— Wiping Out the.....	406
sity, China.....	551	Society for the Propagation of the Gos'el.....	713
Robert College to Date.....	229	Song, A Missionary.....	490
ROMAN CATHOLIC Church in Malta.....		South African Government.....	633
— Catholic Countries, Missions to (a) Robert		SOUTH AMERICA, Aborigines of (a) R. J.	
E. Speer.....	167	Hunt.....	527
— Movement in Poland.....	163	— Amazon Atrocities.....	943
— Catholicism in France.....	65	SOUTH AFRICA, Y. W. C. A. in.....	309
— in Japan, Korea and China.....	235	— Case for Missions in (a) Robert E.	
— in Mexico.....	345	Speer.....	167
— Catholics Leaving Their Churches.....	646	— Progress in.....	805
— Want the Bible.....	227	— American Conference.....	542
Rome in Austria, Away from.....	474	SPAIN and the Vatican.....	388
— Methodist College in.....	714	— Church and State in.....	65
Roosevelt's View of African Missions.....	55	— Outlook for Missions in.....	85
— Professors and the Vatican.....	313	— Unrest in Portugal and.....	804
Rumania, Cave-dwellers in.....	229	— Signs of Promise in.....	945
RUSSIA, American Jews in.....	545	Spiritual and Political Vision.....	380
— and the Jews.....	484	Stanley, Henry M., Birth of.....	49
— Baptist Harvest in.....	474	STATISTICAL Tables—Correction.....	318
— Christianity in.....	725	Statistics, Church in South Africa.....	556
— Despair in.....	153	— Facts and Figures for 1910.....	1
— Events in.....	804	— for 1909, Chinese.....	140
— Great Baptist Reformation in.....	622	— Foreign Missionary.....	540
— Jesuits in.....	622	— Lutheran Missions.....	462
— Jews in.....	780	— Missionary and Church.....	140
— Methodist Church in.....	545	— Numerical Strength of Islam.....	304
— Paganism Increasing in.....	645	— of Scandinavian Missions (b) Louis	
— Pastor Fetter as an Evangelist in.....	622	Meyer.....	770
— Protestant Missionaries Entering.....	85	— of Protestant Missions in Japan for Fifty	
— Remarkable Spiritual Movement in (a)		Years. A. Pieters.....	669
William Cley.....	114	— of the Protestant Missionary Societies of	
— Salvation Army in.....	545, 474	the World for 1910. D. L. Leonard.....	8
— to Enter.....	474	— Some African.....	150
— Signs of Life in.....	84	Stewardship and Irresponsible Collectors.....	462
Russian Baptists Aggressive.....	153	Stokes, Samuel, Jr.—Brotherhood of the Imi-	
— Aid for.....	794	tation of Jesus.....	147
— Census, Latest.....	163	Student Conference in Constantinople.....	404
— Priest Unfrocked.....	622	— Volunteer Movement Results.....	793
— Universities, Trouble in.....	388	— Volunteers, Australian.....	86
— War on the Jews.....	229	— for 1910, Sailed.....	245
Russians in New York, Work among.....	791	— Twenty-five Years of the.....	940
Salvation Army Active in Java.....	874	— Volunteers' Great Year.....	861
— Hospital.....	871	Students and Missions in China.....	551
— in Japan.....	952	— Astir for Missions.....	64
— in a New Field.....	707	— Day of Prayer for.....	153
— in Russia.....	545, 865	— of Manchuria, Problem of the. F. W. S.	
— to Enter Russia.....	474	O'Neill.....	118
— Work, Growth of.....	712	— Returned Chinese Christian.....	141
Samoa Mission Self-supporting.....	477	Study Conference, International Mission.....	943
Samoa as Evangelists.....	537	— in Holland, Mission.....	228
Samoa's Sermon, A.....	538	— World Tour for Mission.....	384
San Salvador, Baptists to Enter.....	542	Sumatra, German Missions in.....	76
Scandinavian Christians, Missionary Activity		— Good News from.....	538
of. (b) Louis Meyer.....	770	Sunday-school Convention, A Polygot.....	861

	PAGE		PAGE
Sunday-School, Missionary Policy.....	61	Union, Missionary Training on the Field	
— Work in India, Pushing.....	69	(Editorial).....	57
— Three Years of.....	712	— of Baptists and Free Baptists.....	941
Swain, Dr. Clara, Arrival of, at Bareilly, India	48	— Revival Effort in Szechou, China.....	232
Sweden Missions	773	United Presbyterian Missions.....	635
SYRIA , Good News from.....	475	UNITED STATES , Progress of Religion in	
— Great Center of Light.....	946	the (a) Edwin Munsell Bliss.....	18
— Mission at Sidon.....	230	— Universities Scheme for China. Thomas	
— Time of Testing in.....	623	Smith.....	673
Syrian Christian Convention at Maramana,		Unity, Christian, in Great Britain?.....	63
Travancore, J. Stewart.....	683	— in China, Christian.....	142
Tangier, Thriving Missions in.....	464	Universal Races Congress.....	802
Taylor's, Hudson, Work Goes on.....	864	University of Michigan Mission.....	539
Telugus, Dr. John E. Clough, the Apostle to		Unsupported Missionaries.....	379
the (a) Henry C. Mabie.....	103	— Urumia, Persia, Boys' School in.....	866
TEMPERANCE in Germany.....	228	Urundi, New Mission in.....	470
— Sentiment, Phenomenal Growth of.....	713	Verbeck, Guido F., Birth of.....	48
Thakombau, Baptism of.....	46	Vision, Spiritual and Political.....	380
Tibet Be Opened? Will.....	403	Waldensian Church in Italy (a) Minnie J.	
— Reforms to Come to.....	708	Reynolds.....	597
Time for Work and Worship.....	463	Waldmeier, Theophilo.....	464
Tinnevely, Good News from.....	147	Wanoro—A Story of East Africa. Josephine	
Togoland, Superstition Decreasing in.....	469	B. Hope.....	445
Toronto Churches Moving on.....	155	War at Hand? Is the Abolition of.....	634
Training of Missionaries.....	621	Warneck, Gustav (a) Julius Richter.....	204
— of the Foreign Missionary (b) Homer B.		Warneck's Epigrams, Dr.....	714
Hulbert.....	507	— Missionary Epigrams, Dr. Gustav.....	672
— on the Field, Union Missionary (Editorial)		Waste Material, Using.....	566
School, New Missionary.....	224	Week of Prayer, Beginning of the.....	46
Transvaal, New Station in.....	310	Wesleyan Methodist Missionary Society.....	955
Treasuries, Missionary—What Is the Trouble		West Africa, Good Sign in.....	244
Tripoli and Its Missions.....	931	Widowhood in India.....	624
— War and Missions in.....	801	Woman and the Regeneration of India. (a)	
Tsetse Fly, Flight from the.....	467	E. M. Wherry.....	262
Tubingen Medical Mission Institute.....	313	Woman's Jubilee Campaign. (a) Helen Barrett	
Tucker, Bishop, and Uganda.....	469	Montgomery.....	407
TURKEY , American Schools in.....	623	— Life in Africa (a) M. E. Ritzman.....	425
— and Zionism.....	390	— in China (a) M. E. Ritzman.....	93
— Bedouin Revolt at Kerak.....	230	— Society, Jubilee of a.....	224
— Bible in.....	783	— Union Missionary Society of America.....	224
— Critical Days in.....	883	WOMEN , Heathen, in the New H-bridcs,	
— Day of Opportunity in.....	83	T. Watt Leggett.....	776
— Education in.....	164	— in China, Facts Concerning.....	787
— Euphrates College.....	149	— in Missions.....	463
— Government and Mission Schools in (b)		— of China, Education of the. Effie Muriel	
Charles T. Riggs.....	363	Bond.....	524
— Greek Church in.....	884	— Progress among India's Women.....	644
— Mission Schools in High Esteem in.....	865	— Rights of Moslem.....	149
— Missions in.....	801	— Turkish, Coming to Their Own.....	67
— Nuggets from.....	611	Women's Missionary Jubilee.....	245
— Outlook in.....	244	— Work in Germany.....	66
— Reaction in.....	782	— Semi-centennial of.....	310
— Religion of the Dersim Kurds (a) Henry		World Christian Student Conference.....	154
H. Riggs.....	734	— for 1910, Statistics of the Protestant Mis-	
— School for the Deaf in.....	305	sionary Societies of the. D. L. Leonard	8
— Shadow and Sunshine in.....	564	— in Boston.....	61, 405
— Some Progress in.....	865	— Seeing the (b) Frank W. Harold.....	194
— Then and Now.....	623	— On Tour.....	635
— To Have Public Schools.....	67	— Tour for Mission Study.....	384
— Worth While? Are Missions in.....	230	Year 1910 in Missions (a) Julius Richter.....	7
Turkish Atrocities.....	854	York, Missionary Conference at.....	863
— Moslems Invading Chicago.....	62	Y. M. C. A. Foreign Work, Gifts for.....	223
— Women Coming to Their Own.....	67	— Great German.....	387
Turks, Outlook for the Young.....	708	— in China.....	562
Typhoid, Inoculating Missionaries for.....	152	— in London.....	313
UGANDA , Bishop Tucker and.....	469	— Korea, Activity of.....	953
— By Motor Car in.....	632	— Negro and the.....	311
— Converts by the Hundred in.....	789	— Secretaries, Chinese.....	869
— Fifty Years' Growth in.....	469	— World-Work.....	61
— Land of the Death-shade.....	369	Young Men in the East.....	641
— Notable Confirmation in.....	470	— People's Missionary Movement.....	61
— Situation in.....	75	Y. W. C. A. in South Africa.....	309
Union, Church, in Education.....	151	Zenana Bible and Medical Mission.....	387
— College at Bangalore, India.....	231	Zionism Moving on.....	864
— in Ceylon, Christian.....	147	— Turkey and.....	390
— in China, Church.....	882	Zulu Evangelist.....	467
— Progress Toward Church.....	949	— Missions, Diamond Jubilee for the.....	634
		— Preachers in Africa, Training for.....	237

The Missionary Review of the World

VOL. XXV. NEW SERIES

VOL. XXXV. OLD SERIES

Founded in 1878 by
REV. ROYAL G. WILDER, D.D.

Editor-in-Chief, 1888 to 1911
REV. ARTHUR T. PIERSON, D.D.

JANUARY TO DECEMBER, 1912

EDITOR

DELAVAN L. PIERSON

ASSOCIATE EDITORS

REV. D. L. LEONARD, D.D.

REV. J. STUART HOLDEN

REV. LOUIS MEYER, D.D.

FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY

NEW YORK

LONDON

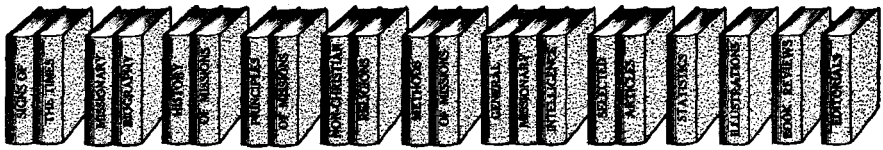
1912

COPYRIGHT, 1912

BY

FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY

Printed in the United States



CONTENTS OF ONE VOLUME OF THE MISSIONARY REVIEW OF THE WORLD

Each year the MISSIONARY REVIEW contains the equivalent of 21 volumes, a complete library of Missions, on the history, methods, principles, and progress of Missions and the lives of Missionaries and Native Converts. Each small volume would contain about 30,000 words (150 pages)

INDEX FOR 1912

MAPS AND DIAGRAMS

	PAGE		PAGE
Africa Divided Among the Nations.....	414	China, Territory Held by Contending Chinese	
—South, Mine Workers.....	428	Forces	177
—Missionary Occupation of.....	801	—Walled Cities of	87
African Gold Fields, South.....	426	Formosa	100
Charts Prepared by Students of the McCormick Seminary, Chicago.....	604	Korea, Showing Division of Territory.....	190
—Showing the Social and Religious Conditions in Chicago.....	605	Northern Siam, Showing Mission Stations..	731
		Turkey and the Balkan States...Facing page	880
		United States, Religion in the.....	1

PHOTOGRAPHIC ILLUSTRATIONS

	PAGE		PAGE
Afghanistan, British Military Camp Near Bannu, on the Border of.....	255	Bangkok, Siam, Boon-Itt Memorial in.....	333
Africa, How Bibles are Carried in.....	672	Bannu, Football Team in the Church Mission High School	263
—Missionary Scenes in	401	—Patients Waiting Outside the Operating Room at	257
—North, Market Scene in Tripoli.....	120	Baptist Mission Training Class on the... Bible and World-wide Missions.....	679 588
—South, Compound of the Native Labor Association	424	Boon-Itt, of Siam	327
—West, African Boys and Young Men at the Bulu Branch of the Mission School, Elat	25	Bulgarian Soldiers	887
—Krus, Tribe of—Calling for a Missionary	759	—Town, A Typical	886
—Roman Catholic Church at Landana..	675	Cairo, The Hub of the Mohammedan World	768
African Missions, Product of	29	Central America, Mission Scenes in.....	161
Africaner, The Hottentot Chief.....	487	Ceylon Missionary Wife's Saturday Bible Class	525
Africans Learn to Make at the Mission, Some Things	22	Chicago, Charts Showing the Social and Religious Conditions in	605
Alake of Abeokuta, with His Son and the Bible Presented by King Edward in 1904	675	—Redemption of	821
Albania, Rev. and Mrs. Phineas Kennedy and American Mission School for Girls, Kortcha	726	—Some Results of Student Investigation in.	603
Allen, Young J.....	649	China, Comparative size of the Population of the United States and.....	43
—Mrs. Young J.....	648	—Conference, Church Union Committee. Appointed by West	113
America, North, Home Mission Scenes in..	1	—Famine Relief in	207
—Railroad Train of Logging Camps.....	518	—Flood that Causes the Famine in.....	206
Appenzeller, Henry Gerhart.....	291	—House-boats on the River Front at Ning-Po	657
Arab Town, Group of Villagers from an	892	—“Push-Man Cart” in	653
—Wedding in the Interior.....	898	—Science Laboratory and Museum in Y. M. C. A., Chengtu	91
Arabian Country Village	895	—Traveling in	684
—Mosque	897	—University of Nanking	175
—Stronghold, Typical	894	Chinese Empire, Missionary Scenes in the	81
Baffin's Land, Mission House at Lake Harbor	499	—Family in Szchuen, China.....	654
		—Lady Educated in America for a Physician, First	656

	PAGE		PAGE
Chinese School, Old Time Native	655	Japanese Four and a Crowd of Mountain Sav-	96
— Students Track Team at the University of		ages, Formosa	96
Nanking	173	— Soldiers Attacking Head-hunting Sav-	97
Chulalonghorn, King of Siam.....	733	ages in Formosa	97
Citizenship Class of the Y. M. C. A. for		Jews in Arabia, Company of.....	896
Foreigners	833	Karmarkar, Rev. Vishnu Bhaskar	765
City Missions, Map for the Study of.....	821	Kennedy, Rev. and Mrs. Phineas, and Amer-	
Conference at Shanghai, in 1877, Members of		ican Mission School for Girls, Kortcha,	
the	751	Albania	726
Constantinople, Mosque of St. Sophia.....	887	Kenoly, Jacob	752
— Sultan's Palace at	881	— Wife, and Mission Children.....	755
Dancing Girls of Arabia.....	895	Kenoly's School, near Schieffelin, Liberia..	753
Eskimo Audience, Part of a Missionary's...	503	Kin, Yamei, M. D.....	656
—House in Which the Missionaries Lived...	501	Kong Ju, Korea, Methodist Episcopal Mis-	
Europe, Sights and Scenes in Great Britain		sion Compound	282
and	561	Kongo, Large Sunday-school at Bopoto, on	
Evangelization Through Bible Study.....	423	the Upper	673
Eye-Glasses, Correct Christian	335	— Upper, Audience Coming from Church at	
Famine Waifs in China.....	207	Jalemba	677
Fan, Evangelist, of China	527	Korea also, Children are Children in.....	279
Fetler, Wilhelm	740	— Christian Family in	281
Foreigners, Citizenship Class of Y. M. C.		— Evidence of the Progress of Christianity	
A. for	833	in	191
— in America	831	— Going Home from Church.....	277
Forest Primeval	515	— Methodist Episcopal Mission Compound at	
Formosa, Buffalo Field Cart in.....	99	Kong Ju	282
— Buffaloes used to Crush Sugar Cane in...	98	— Main Street in Seoul	275
— Country Church in	102	— Missionary Scenes in	641
— Four Japanese and a Crowd of Moun-		— Presbyterian Academy at Pyeng Yang.....	505
tain Savages	96	— Self-supporting Country Church Forty	
— Japanese Soldiers Attacking Head-hunting		Miles from Pyeng Yang.....	278
Savages in	97	Korean Atonement Offering	277
— Missionary Scenes in	641	— House Converted into a Missionary's	
— Scene at the Opening of the Largest		Home	274
Church in	95	— Iron Foundry	280
— Seacoast Journey by Chair Along the...	101	Koreans, Group of	273
— Town Church in	103	— Worth Saving, Who Will Ask, Are.....	279
Gold or God—A Mute Appeal.....	778	Kru Tribe of West Africa—Calling for a	
Gracey, Annie Ryder	285	Missionary	759
— John Talbot	284	Laos, Presbytery, Returning from Meeting	
Guatemala City, New Hospital and Train-		ing School, Presbyterian Mission.....	735
ing School, Presbyterian Mission.....	816	Liberia, Jacob Kenoly's School, near Schief-	
— Plaza de Armas at.....	807	felin	753
— Interior of the Presbyterian Hospital..	817	— Rev. Walter B. Williams Preaching to	
— Missionary Scenes in.....	820	Krus in	760
— New Presbyterian Girls' School at.....	819	Lumber-Camps, New Way of Drawing Logs	
— Peasant's Thatched Country House.....	809	in	517
— Piece of Carriage Road to Quezalten-		— Old Way of Drawing Logs to the....	516
ango	811	— Jack at Work, Western	513
— Roman Catholic Street Procession at		Madras, Woman Vender	522
Quezaltenango	813	Malaysia, Missionary Scenes in.....	31
Gul Kanina and his Grandmother.....	261	McCormick Theological Seminary Student,	
Hankow, Scene at the Bombardment of....	141	Bohemian Class Conducted by a.....	604
He-oh'ks-te-kin	569	McCune, Rev. G. S., and Korean Teachers	
H'co-a-h'co-a-h-cotes-min	569	of Syen Chun	507
Home Mission Scenes in North America..	1	McGilvary, Daniel	792
House, S. R., of Siam.....	329	Mexico, Mission Scenes in.....	161
India, Boys' Boarding-school in.....	520	Moffat, Robert	489
— Burma and Ceylon, What the Missionaries		Mohammedan Lands, Varied Scenes from..	721
see in	241	Mokalla—Neglected Opportunity on the	
— Girls' Boarding-school, Aruppukottai....	521	Arabian Coast	893
— Typical Missionary Bungalow in.....	523	Mongkut, Maha, King of Siam.....	732
Indian Express-Bullock Bandy	524	Mongol Tent	852
— Members of the Presbyterian Church, Nez		Nanking, University of	174
Perces	573	— University of, Science Hall.....	176
Japan College, Teachers and Students of		Natal, Native Evangelist Preaching in a Kraal	411
North	437	Okayama—Bath Time in the Mission.....	908
— Missionary Scenes in	641	— Luncheon Time in the Day Nursery....	907
— Traveling in	695	— Sleeping Time in the Day Nursery.....	909
		— The Dispensary of the Mission.....	911

	PAGE		PAGE
Pacific Islands, Some Missionary Scenes in the	481	Singh, Raja Sir Harnam.....	201
Pennell, Dr., and the Afghan who was Blinded by his Enemies	259	South America, Interesting Scenes in.....	801
Pitsanuloke, School at	330	Tonkin, French Indo-China, Railway Station at Hanoi	581
— Siam, Old Manse at.....	331	— Men from Haiphong	582
Pittsburgh, Y. M. C. A. Commencement Audience of 400 Foreigners in.....	828	— Women and Hats from.....	583
Russia, Pastor Fetler and His Assistant Lay Preachers and Superintendents	745	Tripoli	119
— Pastor Fetler Preaching to a Sunday-night Audience in St. Petersburg.....	745	— Market Scene in	120
Russian Baptist Union, Delegates of, to the Opening of the Tabernacle.....	744	— Mixed Population of	125
Salonica, White Tower of.....	886	— Oasis in	121
St. Petersburg, Laying the Cornerstone of the First Baptist Tabernacle	744	— Patients in the Courtyard of the Medical Mission House	122
Seoul, Early American Mission School.....	276	— Typical Street in	121
Shanghai Conference of 1877, Members of the — Trolleys in	650	Tripolitan Carriage, Missionaries in.....	123
Siam, Boon-Itt Memorial in Bangkok.....	333	— Maiden	124
— First Church in Chiengmai.....	730	Uganda, Big Drum of the Mengo Cathedral	421
— King of, 1851-1872	732	Views of Missions, Three.....	495
— — 1872-1910	733	West Indies, Mission Scenes in.....	161
— Missionary Scenes in	321	— Land, Mission Church in.....	413
— Old Manse at Pitsanuloke.....	331	Williams, Rev. Walter B., Preaching to Krus in Liberia.....	760
— Polling up the Me Ping River	730	Y. M. C. A. Commencement, Audience of 400 Foreigners in Pittsburgh	829
— Present King of	361	Yuan Shi Kai	45
		Zulu and Wife, Christian.....	409
		— Girls, Greeting Between.....	409
		Zulus	407

AUTHORS

	PAGE		PAGE
ABBOTT, ANSTICE	532	GARDENER, G. B. A.....	667
ARAUJO, ADOLFO	612	GARDINER, W. A.....	853
BAKER, A. W.....	424, 440	GOFORTH, J.	927
BARBER, B. C.	264	GOLLOCH, GEORGINA A.....	197
BARTON, JAMES L.....	34	GRENFELL, WILFRED T.....	128
BASHFORD, J. W.....	775	GRIFFIS, WILLIAM ELIOT	277, 647
BEACH, HARLAN P.....	415, 840	HARRIS, JOHN H.....	442, 673
BECKMAN, REV. MR.....	773	HERRICK, GEORGE F.....	349, 887
BILLINGS, HELEN TAYLOR.....	189	HERRING, HUBERT C.....	295
BOGGS, L. PEARL	172	HILL, EDGAR P.....	601
BONLOS, SHEIKH	769	HITCHER, B.	375
BOWEN, CHAS. A.....	513	HODGES, LEROY	166
BRAIN, BELLE M.....	327, 487	HODGKIN, HENRY T.....	112
BREWSTER, WILLIAM M.....	598	ISFTT, WILLIAM CLEMENT	930
BURGES, RICHARD	764	JOWETT, JOHN H.....	369, 584
CARROLL, H. K.	116	KINNOBUKE, ADACHI	50
COOPER, WILLIAM	919	KNOWLES, J.	269
CRAFTS, WILBUR F.....	529	KUMM, KARL	447
DAGGETT, MABEL POTTER.....	210	LABAREE, MRS. BENJAMIN W.....	835
DENNIS, JAMES S.....	6	LAMSON, KATE G.....	519, 907
DRACH, GEORGE	445	LEONARD, DELAVAN L.....	589
DUBE, JOHN L.....	406	LOOMIS, HENRY	664
EDDY, SHERWOOD	104	MACGILLIVRAY, DONALD	364
FADIL, M.	131	MCBEE, SILAS	40
FARIS, JOHN T.....	727	MCCCLAIN, A. M.....	567
FARMER, WM. H.	48	MCGUIRE, J. M.....	336
FARQUHAR, J. N.....	247	MEYER, F. B.....	452
FETLER, WILHELM	739	MEYER, LOUIS	203
FLEMING, ARCHIBALD L.....	499	MONCRIEF, HOPE	95
FRAME, J. DAVIDSON.....	761	MOTT, JOHN R.....	449, 608, 822
FRASER, A. G.....	430	MOULE, VEN ARCHDEACON.....	87
FRASER, DONALD	135	MUNGER, HENRY WESTON.....	526
FRASER, MELVIN	22	MUSKOF, IBRAHIM	457

	PAGE		PAGE
NAPIER, A. Y.....	527	SMITH, C. C.....	752
PATON, F. H. L.....	615	SMITH, JAMES.....	129
PENNELL, T. L.....	255	SPAETH, JOSEPHINE E.....	771
PHILIP, P. O.....	292	SPEER, ROBERT E.....	193, 323, 682
PIERSON, ARTHUR T.....	689	SWALLEN, W. L.....	594
PIERSON, DELAVAN LEONARD.....	283, 505	TOWSON, CHARLES R.....	829
PLATT, WARD.....	823	Trowbridge, Stephen Van Rensselaer.....	881
POLLARD, S.....	580	VINTON, SUMNER R.....	55
PONDER, I. S.....	606	WATSON, CHARLES R.....	768
RAWLINSON, FRANK.....	177	WELLS, AMOS R.....	422
REID, C. F.....	535	WHITE, J. CAMPBELL.....	44, 696
REID, W.....	119	WHITE, STANLEY.....	807
REINKE, T.....	208	WHITE, WILBERT W.....	127
RICHTER, JULIUS.....	30, 901	WILLIAMS, WALTER B.....	760
RIGGS, CHARLES T.....	684	YING-YUEH YANG.....	353
ROSS, JOHN.....	42	Young, John C.....	891
SCHNEIDER, DAVID B.....	436	ZWEMER, SAMUEL M.....	494, 746
SCHULER, H. C.....	183	ZWEMER, MRS. S. M.....	736
SINGH, SAINT NIHAL.....	200, 923		

SUBJECTS*

	PAGE		PAGE
Abdul Beha and American Pulpits.....	699	Africa, East Central, Men and Religion Campaign in.....	465
Abyssinia, Bible Entering.....	147	— Missionaries in Consultation.....	464
— Islam in.....	466	— Needs of.....	312
— News from.....	395	— Prosperous Scotch Mission.....	235
Advertising Missions.....	485	— Racism in, Dying Out.....	311
Afghan Frontier, Medical Experiences on the		— Testimony to Missions.....	234
(a) T. L. Pennell.....	255	— Statistics of Missions in.....	460
AFRICA , Battle Against Islam in.....	483	— Ten Years' Progress in.....	461
— Central, Missionary Episode.....	234	— Things Possible in.....	715
— Congregation Numbering Thousands in West	147	— Union of Effort in South.....	555
— Development in Central.....	232	Africa, West, Forward Movement in.....	883
— Exploration of.....	231	— West, Bible for the Blacks in.....	790
— How the Dark Continent was Peopled.....	307	— Central, Day of Opportunity in (a) J. H. Harris.....	673
— Islam on the Gold Coast.....	309	— Emir Almost Persuaded.....	309
— North, Politics and Missions in (a) Harlan P. Beach.....	415	— Hearers by the Thousand in.....	715
— Present Status of Christianity in.....	146	— Pan-Kongo Missionary Conference in.....	645
— Problems in School Work in.....	716	— What Missions are Doing in (a) Melvin Fraser.....	22
— Progress in German East.....	465	— Wonderful Story of Itigidi (b) W. A. Gardiner.....	853
— Progress Toward Evangelization.....	232	African Heathenism "Hard Hit".....	792
— Royal Missionary in.....	75	— Kings at Missionary Meeting.....	75
— Selling Wives as Slaves.....	630	— Missions, Points of Contact in South (a) G. B. A. Gardener.....	666
— South, A Dangerous Bill.....	464	— Scripture Union.....	232
— Among Gold Diggers in (a) A. W. Baker.....	424	Africaner, A Twice-born Black Man (a) Belle M. Brain.....	487
— Church Union in.....	235	Africans Hungry for the Gospel.....	232
— Conference in.....	631	Albania, Conditions in.....	725
— Failure to Secure Church Union in.....	148	Alcohol, German Emperor on.....	153
— Hopeful Signs in.....	404	— India's Foe.....	301
— East Central—Timid People.....	790	Algeria, Methodist Progress in.....	789
— Friendly Authorities in.....	76	Allen, Young J. of China (a) W. E. Griffis.....	647
— Extension in German.....	310	Amazon, Gospel in the Basin of the.....	152
— Latest Discovery in.....	632		
— Missionary Murdered in.....	233		
— Missions in German.....	234		
— Twenty-five Years of Work in Portuguese.....	233		

* (a) indicates an article over 3 pages in length; the letter (b) a brief article from one to three pages in length. All other subjects indexed are less than one page in length. The number of the month when any given article appeared may be found by dividing the number of the page by 80 and adding 1 to the unit so obtained. For example: page 548. $\div 80 = 6, + 1 = 7$ (July).

	PAGE		PAGE
AMERICA , Chinese Converts in.....	315	Beirut, Remarkable Dinner in.....	708
— Evangelistic Campaign for Chinese in.....	634	Belgian Jubilee	389
— Foreign-born Japanese in.....	710	Belgium, Anti-Clerical Revolt in.....	565
— Heathen Invasion of (b) Mabel Potter Daggett	210	Berry School in Georgia.....	223
— Heathenism in.....	216	Bible Distribution in Turkey	227
— Influence of, on Chinese Students (a) Ying Yueh Yang	353	— A Tenacious Scotchman and his use of the.	899
— Mission Year in the Churches in.....	710	— Entering Abyssinia.....	147
— America, Neglected Fields of (b) Hubert C. Herring	295	— for the Blacks in West Africa.....	790
— North, Home Missions in.....	1	— for South Americans	795
— Outlook for Missions in (a) Ward Platt.....	823	— in Great Demand	553
— Salvation Army in.....	390	— Japanese Converted in Prison by the Study of the	627
— Polyglot Problem in.....	864	— in the Philippines	877
American Bible Society's Record.....	796	— President Madero and the.....	222
— Church Statistics	221	— Priceless	393
— Giving in 1911	220	— Russia and the	316
Americans Not Wholly Sordid.....	390	— Says of the Heathen, What the. James Smith.	129
America's Future Development.....	859	— Schools in Korea, Need for. Wilbert W. White	127
— Share of the Hebrews.....	866	— Schools in the Orient.....	84
Anglican Church Union	874	— Society, New Italian.....	621
Angola, Philafrican Mission in.....	792	— Society, Year of the Greatest.....	545
Appenzeller, Henry G., of Korea (a) William E. Griffis	271	— Study in America.....	467
Arab, Call of the (a) J. C. Young.....	891	— Study, To Increase	64
Arab Slaves, Last of the.....	631	— Work in Persia.....	227
Arabia, Danish Mission at Hodeidah.....	388	— Work in the Philippines.....	793
— Good Story from. Ibrahim Muskof.....	457	Bibles by the Million for India.....	706
— Kuwait Occupied	70	— for Indian Students.....	382
— "The Better Half" in East (b) Mrs. S. M. Zwemer	736	— for South America.....	712
Arabia, Western and South Western, Unoc- cupied Mission Fields in (a) John C. Young	891	— in Closed Lands.....	870
Arabian Mission, Growth of	387	Bible's Relation to Foreign Missions. (b) F. B. Meyer	452
— Missions, Advance in.....	4	Big Brothers' Movement.....	149
Arctics, Itinerating in the (a) Archibald L. Fleming	499	Boer Missionary Work.....	395
Asia Minor, Railroad Construction in.....	70	Boers and Missions.....	619
Australasian Missionary Society.....	793	— as Missionaries.....	233
AUSTRALIA , Church Union in.....	236, 541	Bohemia and Moravia, Progress in.....	164
— Laymen's Conference in.....	86	— Progress for	389
— Religious Estate of.....	876	— Reviving Protestantism in.....	468
Austria, Islam Officially Recognized in.....	621	BOOKS (new)	80, 160, 240, 320, 400, 479 560, 640, 720, 880
Azariah, Vedanayakan, Bishop of Madras.....	549	— Across China on Foot. E. J. Dingle....	158
Baganda Teachers, Devoted.....	465	— Advance Guard of Missions. C. G. Howell	559
Bagdad, Missionary Work in.....	623	— American Board Almanac, 1912.....	160
Baltimore, World in	866	— American-Japanese Relations. K. K. Ka- wakami	398
Balkan War and Missions. S. Van R. Trow- bridge	881	— Among the Eskimos of Labrador. S. K. Hutton	557
— Pan-Islamism and the	882	— Among the Indian Rajahs and Ryots. Andrew H. L. Fraser.....	77
— (a) George Herrick	887	— Bethany House. M. E. Smith.....	879
Baptist Work in Brazil.....	862	— Black Bearded Barbarian. Marion Keith..	938
— Work in Russia Progressing.....	324	— Broken Wall. E. A. Steiner.....	240
— Program for Japan.....	643	— Calvin Wilson Mateer. D. W. Fisher....	158
Baptists, American	543	— Changing Chinese. E. A. Ross.....	158
— Canadian, in India.....	872	— Character Building in China.....	720
— Free Baptist and.....	543	— Children of Ceylon. Thomas Moscrop....	79
Baptists' Work in Kamerun, German.....	629	— Children of Persia. N. Malcolm.....	720
Barbour Resigns, Dr.	150, 219	— China, Social and Economic Conditions..	479
Barnardo's Homes Associations.....	546	— China's New Day. I. T. Headland.....	719
Basel Mission in India.....	302	— Chinese at Home. J. D. Ball.....	238
— in the Southern Kameruns. B. Hitcher	375	— Chinese Revolution. A. J. Brown.....	557
— Missionary Society	389	— Christ and Human Need.....	317
Battle Creek Medical Missionary Conference.	65	— Christ and Israel. A. Saphir.....	317
Beach, Harlan P., in South Africa.....	717	— Christian and Mohammedan. G. F. Her- rick	637
Begin to Possess	216		

	PAGE		PAGE
Books. Christian Missions in the Telugu Country. G. Hibbert-Ware	399	Books. Missions of Our Nation. J. F. Love.	560
— Christian Movement in Japan. J. L. Dearing	878	— Mirror of Hindu Philosophical Systems. N. Goreh	400
— Christian Movement in Japan. D. C. Greene	318	— Mormonism, The Islam of America. B. Kinney	638
— Christianity and the Social Crisis. W. Rauschenbusch	639	— Morocco After Twenty-five Years. R. Kerr	938
— Christianity and the Social Crisis. M. Haldeman	639	— Moslem Christ, The. S. M. Zwemer.	937
— Church and the Open Country. W. H. Wilson	239	— New Schaff-Herzog Encyclopedia of Religious Knowledge. Vol. X and XI. Samuel Macaulay Jackson, Editor; 79; Vol. XI, XII	478
— Coming China. J. K. Goodrich.	237	— Old Faiths and the New Gospel. A. B. Simpson	320
— Conversion of India. Emil P. Berg.	78	— Open Letter to Society, Convict 1776.	319
— Daylight in the Harem. A. Von Sommer and S. M. Zwemer.	478	— Other Sheep. H. Begbie.	317
— Dr. Alec's Sons. I. H. Barnes.	319	— Outlines of Missionary History. A. DeWitt Mason	937
— Down North on the Labrador. W. T. Grenfell	479	— Pathfinder in South Central Africa. Wm. Chapman	160
— Early Stories and Songs. M. C. Barnes	879	— Photographic Exposure Record	720
— Education of Women in China. M. E. Burton	237	— Pierson, Arthur T., by His Son.	938
— Eirenic Itinerary. Silas McBee.	77	— Primer of Hinduism. J. N. Farquhar.	399
— Every Man's Religion. G. Hodges.	319	— Prisca of Patmos. H. C. McCook.	879
— Five Missionary Minutes. G. H. Trull.	639	— Progress and Arrest of Islam. G. Simon	957
— Fountain Unsealed. B. & F. B. S. Report.	79	— Reappearing. C. Morice.	239
— Fetish Folk of West Africa. R. H. Millington	938	— Revolt of Sundarama. M. J. Elmore.	478
— Galax Gatherers. E. O. Guerrant.	79	— Russian People. M. Baring.	559
— Geography of China. H. B. Hawkins.	318	— Saints of Formosa. C. N. Moody.	878
— Girl that Goes Wrong. R. W. Kauffman	559	— Seed Thoughts for Right Living. A. S. Hobart	879
— Glimpses of the Heart of China. E. C. Perkins	157	— Seventeen Years Among the Sea Dyaks, of Borneo. E. H. Gomes.	399
— Goodly Fellowship. R. Schauffer.	638	— Sita. O. A. Baldwin.	478
— Gospel Primer	479	— Social Work of Christian Missions. A. W. Taylor	639
— Great Doctrines of the Bible. W. Evans	639	— Some Great Leaders in the World Movement. R. E. Speer.	398
— Half a Century in China. A. E. Moule.	157	— South America To-day. G. Clemenceau.	558
— Happiest Girl in Korea. M. Z. Guthapiel.	160	— Spring Blossoms	479
— Hudson Taylor in Early Years. H. Taylor	398	— South American Problems. R. E. Speer.	558
— Hudson Taylor's Choice Sayings. D. E. Hoste, Compiler	159	— Stolen Bridegroom. A. Abbot.	878
— In a Far Country. Harriette B. Gunn.	80	— Story of Korea. J. H. Longford.	397
— In the Shadow of the Drum Tower. L. D. Garst	159	— Talks on David Livingstone. T. R. W. Laut	720
— India and Daily Life in Bengal. Z. F. Griffin	560	— Temptation. P. E. Howard.	720
— India Awakening. S. Eddy.	399	— The Coming One. A. B. Simpson.	879
— International Review of Missions. J. H. Oldham	157	— Tiger and Tom.	479
— Interpretation of India's Religious History. Robert A. Hume.	78	— Turkestan: Heart of Asia. William E. Curtis	78
— Islam and Missions. E. M. Wherry.	159	— Turkey and Its People. E. Pears.	638
— John G. Paton, A. K. Langridge and F. H. L. Paton	719	— Under the Prophet in Utah. F. J. Cannon and H. J. O'Higgins.	479
— King's Daughter	479	— Unification of the Churches. D. W. Fisher	239
— Land of Good Hope. H. Moore.	558	— Where Half the World is Waking Up. C. Poe	880
— Life or Legend of Gautama Buddha. P. Bigandet	957	— World Book of Foreign Missions. E. T. Reed	479
— Light of the World. R. E. Speer.	880	— Yellow Pearl	239
— Livingstone, the Pathfinder. B. Matthews	878	— York Conference Report.	80
— Livre D'or de la Mission du Lessonto.	719	— Zigzag Journeys in the Camel Country. S. M. Zwemer	318
— Love of God. S. E. Stokes.	879	Bolivia, Reforms in	164, 863
— Love Story of a Maiden of Cathay.	238	— Revolution in	803
— Madagascar Mission	720	Boon-Itt, Christian Leader of Siam (a) Belle M. Brain	327
— Men and Religion. F. B. Smith.	240		
— Message from Batang. Z. S. Loftis.	159		
— Messiah of the Talmuds. J. M. Tydings	720		
— Minister's Social Helper. Theresa Hunt Walcott	79		

	PAGE		PAGE
Booth, Memorial to General.....	867	China, Changes Since Dr. Martin Sailed in...	228
Borneo, Glad Tidings from.....	886	— Christian Governor in.....	625
Borneo, Mohammedans of.....	722	— Christian Men in High Places in.....	785
— Opening Up of.....	876	— Christian Unity in.....	372
— Spread of Islam Upon.....	381	— Christianity in.....	73
Boy Scout Republic.....	225	— Conference on Missions in.....	242
Brahman Convert.....	872	— Continued Chaos in.....	1
— Inquirer, I. S. Ponder.....	606	— Conversion of Loh, of, A. Y. Napier....	527
Brazil, Baptist Work in.....	862	— Crowds Hearing the Message in.....	787
— Fruit of Persecution in.....	544	— Emergency Action for.....	706
— Need the Gospel? Does.....	224	— Famine in.....	206
— Presbyterian Jubilee in.....	544	— Four Cheering Facts.....	786
— Presbyterism Making Gains in.....	712	— Future Leaders of.....	241
Brazilian Indians.....	862	— Hunan Autumn Bible School.....	874
British Missionary Income.....	620	— Inland Mission, Growth of.....	390
Buddhism, Decline in.....	230	— Islam in.....	229
— in Japan, Power of.....	701	— March of Events in.....	241
Buddhism in London.....	884	— Missionaries Maltreated in.....	228
— in Practice (a) J. M. McGuire.....	336	— Missionary Conference at Swatow.....	304
— Waning in Ceylon.....	785	— Missionary Statistical Tables for.....	88
Buddhist Lama Near the Kingdom.....	624	— Missionary Tragedy at Sianfu. Rev. Mr. Beckman.....	773
Buddhists Converted in Burma.....	882	— Modern Miracle in (a) Sherwood Eddy... 104	
— Priest Baptized.....	702	— More Missionaries for.....	73
Bulgaria, Mohammedan Sect in.....	68	— New Era in.....	786
Burma, Buddhists Converted in.....	882	— New Men at the Front in.....	705
Burma, Missionary Work of Native Churches in (b) Sumner R. Vinton.....	55	— New Rulers of.....	82
— Polyglot College in.....	472	— North, Native Christians.....	552
Burmese Testimony.....	623	— Observations in (b) J. Campbell White... 44	
Business Men, Cogent Appeal to.....	63	— Open Door in.....	884
Cairo, New Advance in.....	779	— Opportunity in.....	322, 472
— Strategic Center of Islam. Charles R. Watson.....	768	— Opportunity of the Church in.....	243
— University of El-Azhar Sheikh Bonlos... 769		— Power of the Gospel in (b) William Cooper.....	919
California's Flood of Foreigners.....	796	— Progress and Poverty in.....	404
Call to Missions, Voices that.....	298	— Progress in.....	72
Canada, Church Union in.....	864	— Proposed University for.....	626
— Hindrance to Church Union in.....	634	— Real Cause of the Rebellion in.....	142
— Laymen's Campaign in.....	6	— Religion in (a) Frank Rawlinson.....	177
Canadian Home Missions.....	223	— Religious Changes in.....	801
— Laymen, Activity of.....	544	— Religious Liberty for.....	321
Cannibals, Gospel Gains Among.....	155	— Results Among the Miaos.....	228
Canton as a Religious Center.....	473	— Results of the Revolution in.....	624
— Open Door in.....	384	— Retrospect of Fifty Years (a) Archdeacon Moule.....	87
Caste, Hindu Uprising Against.....	802	— Revival Scenes in (b) J. Goforth.....	927
Catholic Church in Italy.....	469	— School for Children of Missionaries in... 705	
— Missionaries on Lake Tanganyika.....	311	— Shansi Independent Church.....	802
— World—A Correction.....	540	— Significant Sign of the Times in.....	706
Caucasus, Religious Liberty in the.....	804	— Summary of Radical Reforms in.....	551
Centennial Celebration, Fitting.....	312	— "Tea-House" Mission in.....	142
Central America, Awakening in.....	861	— The Man Who Seeded—Young J. Allen (a) W. E. Griffin.....	647
— Missionary Statistical Tables for.....	218	— The Situation in (a).....	930
Ceylon, Buddhism Waning in.....	785	— Tokens of Evil Appear in.....	785
— Christianity in (a) A. G. Fraser.....	430	— Traffic in Girls Continues in.....	143
— Missions, Schools in.....	303	— Transition in.....	472
C. M. S. Missions, Prosperous.....	234	— Traveling Then and Now in.....	303
Chattanooga, Laymen's Convention at... 223		— University of Nanking (b) L. Pearl Boggs 173	
Chicago, Cutting Out Competition.....	466	— Up-to-date Device in.....	384
— Evangelistic Conference in.....	797	— War and Famine in.....	161
— Persians in.....	220	— What Missions Have Done For.....	385
Children and the City.....	216	— Wonderful Revival in.....	873
— of Missionaries in China, School for... 705		— Y. M. C. A. in.....	473
CHINA, Aiming at Independence in.....	143	Chinaman's Generosity.....	382
— and Opium Again.....	626	Chinamen, Remarkable.....	551
— Adopt Christianity? Will.....	162	China's Famine and Floods.....	82
— By-products of the Famine in.....	706	— Strong Men.....	141
— Call for Christian Literature in.....	384		
— Changes in.....	645		

	PAGE		PAGE
Chinese Character	303	Conference on Missions in China.....	242
— Christian Church	481	— of South Africa, Fourth General Mis-	
— Christian Printing Establishment.....	552	sionary	847
— Christians, Two Specimens.....	872	— Missionary Experts in. Julius Richter.....	901
— Converts in America.....	314	— Student Volunteer	225
— Engaged in Home Missions.....	228	Continuation Committee, Meeting of the....	795
— General Says, What a.....	228	Conversion of Loh of China. A. Y.	
— Givers, Two Other	143	Napier	527
— Governor, Prayer Asked for.....	552	Cooperation, Christian Common Sense and	
— Hungry for the Word.....	873	(b) H. K. Carroll.....	116
— Idols, Passing of	303	— in Practise, Unity and (b) Henry T.	
— Immensity of Things.....	384	Hodgkin	112
— in America, Evangelistic Campaign for....	634	— of Missionary Societies	165
— Leaders, Christian Education and.....	625	— Practical Methods for Missionary (b)	
— Mission Hospital, Prayer Hung Up in		James L. Barton	34
Operating-room of.....	263	Crawford, Daniel	899
— Moody	303	Crisis in Missions	81
— Moslems Astir	786	Criticism on Missionary Methods	218
— on Denominationalism	133	Cuba, By-Products of Christian Missions	
— Republic, Problems Facing (b) Donald		in	66
MacGillivray	364	— Gospel Power Felt in.....	394
— Revolution and Missions. John Ross.....	42	Damen, Successor of Father.....	541
— Revolution from an Educational Viewpoint		Danish Mission at Hodeidah, Arabia.....	388
(a) William Clement Isett.....	930		
— Student Volunteer Movement.....	644	DEATH.	
— Students Accepting Christ.....	552	— Boegner, Rev. A., of Paris.....	316
— Students' Christian Association.....	315	— Booth, General William.....	800
— Students' Christian Union of Great Britain		— Bunker, Alonzo	476
and Ireland	315	— Chappel, Mary Holbrook	800
— Students in America.....	865	— Diestellcamp, Pastor Ludwig, of Germany	636
— Students, Influence of America on (a)		— Ewing, Arthur H., of India.....	877
Ying Yueh Yang	353	— Funk, Isaac K.	377
— University for Hankow	142	— Gracey, Dr. John T.....	156
— Votes-for-Women Movement.....	874	— Harris, Dr. Elmore, of Toronto.....	156
— Woman Deacon	705	— Honda, Bishop Yoitsu	477
Christ, the Missionary's Pattern.....	215	— Jessup, Samuel, of Syria.....	799
Christ's Mission, New York.....	222	— John Griffith, of China.....	718
Christian Endeavor Convention in Norway....	869	— Knox, George William in Korea.....	475
— Endeavor Moving on	312	— Lang, David Marshall, of London.....	636
Christian Village in Northwestern India (b)		— Lloyd, Arthur, of Japan.....	76
Saint Nihal Singh	923	— Mansell, Rev. Henry, of India.....	76
Christianity, How Do Men Judge.....	617	— Matheson, James E., of London.....	636
Church and the Immigrants (a) Leroy Hodges		— McLaurin, John, of India.....	477, 556
— in China, Opportunity of the.....	243	— Moffett, Mrs. S. A., of Korea.....	799
— Missionary Society, Prosperity Returning		— Moule, Bishop G. E.	475
for the	234, 713	— Nicolai, Bishop	477
— Union in Australia	236	— Pearson, D. K., of Hinsdale.....	476
Churches in America, Mission Year in the..	710	— Pennell, Theodore L., of India.....	475
Cincinnati, World in.....	149, 393	— Rudland, W. D., of China.....	236
City, Children and the.....	216	— Seymour, Harriet, of Turkey.....	396
— Colportage, Chronicle of.....	865	— Smyth, George B., of China.....	156
— Missions and Theological Students (a)		— Sorenson, Wilhelm	396
Edgar P. Hill	601	— Ziemendorff, Theodore	476
College for Religion and Social Workers.....	313	Denominationalism, Chinese on	133
Colombia, Opposition to the Gospel in.....	803	Deficiencies in Modern Missions. (Editorial)	936
Committee Can Do, What the Missionary		Ding Li Mei	551
J. C. White	696	Dinner in Beirut, Remarkable	708
Commissariat, Missionary (b) William M.		Disciples' Missionaries, India Convention	
Brewster	598	of	707
Comstock, Anthony	391	Disunity, Shameful Case of	150
Conference in Persia	779	Divine-Human Cooperation in the World's	
— in South Africa	632	Redemption (b) Delavan L. Leonard....	589
— in Sweden, National Missionary	714	Drummond Memorial, Henry	145
— in West Africa, Pan-Kongo Missionary..	645	Dutch East Indies, Rhenish Society in the..	155
— of Mission Boards	165	East Africa, The Nearer. G. F. Herrick....	887
— of Missionary Physicians	223	East Indies, Statistical Tables for Dutch....	380
— of Missionary Societies of Great Britain		Edea Sakbayeme. B. Hitcher.....	375
and Ireland	646		

	PAGE		PAGE
Education and Chinese Leaders, Christian.	625	Give, How Korean Students	704
—in India, Christian	550	Giving—A Self-Imposed Income Tax	65
—in Korea, Christian Union in	474	—in New York, Missionary	543
Efficiency Test	378	—on the Mission Field	796
Egypt, Dr. Zwemer to go to	629	—to Missions, Excuses for Not	62
—Efficient Missionary Helper	308	—to Missions, Reasons for Not	139
—Great Annual Conference	75	—Sacrificial (b) J. H. Jowett	369
—Missions in the Nile Valley	75	—to the Lord, Young Japanese	628
—Netherlands Society in	715	Goal of Missions	62
—Observations in	564	God, Doing our Best for	217
Egypt, Strategic Points in Mission Work in	912	—Thinks of Missions, What—Bible Reading, C. F. Reid	535
El-Azhar, University of. (b) Sheikh Bonlos	769	God's View of Idolatry	438
England, Laymen's Movement in	323	Gold Coast, Africa, Islam on the	309
English Baptist Mission, Kongo	464	—Five Kings at a Centennial on	394
Episcopal Church, Deplorable Situation in the	150	—Diggers in South Africa, Among (a) A. W. Baker	424
—Church in One City, Seven	230	Gospel in China, Power of the. William Cooper	919
—Protestant, Missionary Bishops	633	Gospel, Society for the Propagation of the	546
Eskimo Missions	711	Gossner Missionary Society in India	383
Eskimos of Labrador	711	Government in India, Missions and (b) B. C. Barber	264
Europe—Evangelistic Campaign in Prospect	225	Governments, Christian, and Islam	562
—Missionary Union for Southeast	714	—Missions and	126
—Work for Women Students in	154	Grace Episcopal Church	710
Evangelistic Campaign in Prospect	225	Gracey, John Talbot (a) Delavan Leonard Pierson	283
—Conference in Chicago	797	——Memorial Service for	635
Every-member Canvass Did, What the	149	Great Britain and Ireland, Chinese Students' Christian Union of	315
Excuses for not Giving to Missions	62	——Conference of Missionary Societies of	646
Exhibit, Sample Missionary	866	Greece, Gospel in	566
Exposition in England, United Missionary	866	Grenfell's Heaviest Burden Removed	795
Faith and Order, Conference on	61	Gospel Brings Light, How the	785
Famine in China	206	Gossner Missionary Society, Finance of	469
—in China, By-products of	706	Guatemala (a) Stanley White	807
"Feast of the Cocoanut" Baby, India (b) Richard Burges	765	—Gospel in	151
Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America	149, 486	Hague Conference on Opium	324
Federation of Churches in Japan	806	Hartford School of Missions	221
Fez, Morocco, Disturbances at	562	Hawaii, Mormonism Invading	866
Figueras Evangelistic Missions in Spain	225	Hayti, Gospel Work in	711
Filipino, New Type of. Henry Weston Munger	526	—Missions in	224
Finland, Advance in	713	Heathen, What the Bible Says of the James Smith	129
Fishers of Men	299	Heathenism "Hard Hit"	792
Foreign-Born in America	710	—in America	216
—Presbyterian Work for	865	—of the South Seas, Old Time. Wilbur F. Crafts	529
—Immigration Menace	865	Hebrews, America's Share of	866
Foreigners California's Flood of	796	Hinder Christ, How Good Men	699
—in America	542	Hindu, Condemns Hinduism	301
—Presbyterian Work Among	709	—Uprising Against Caste	802
Formosa, Conditions in	305	Hinduism Aroused to Action	707
—First Conference of Missionaries in	629	—Heights and Depths of (a) J. N. Farquhar	247
—To-day, Missions in (a) Hope Moncrief	95	—What is	301
—Typhoon Trials on the Mission Field	229	Hindus in Trinidad, Work for	225
France? England to Evangelize	153	Hiraiwa, Yoshiasu	553, 627
—McAll Mission Housed	867	Home Church and Foreign Missions (b) Robert E. Speer	682
—Outlook for the Gospel in	868	—Mission Week	859
—Protestantism in	389	—Work	634
French Protestants, Religious Needs of	316	—Missions, Canadian	223
Georgia, Berry School in	223	—Chinese Engaged in	228
German Baptists' Work in Kamerun	629	—Council	326
—Colonies, Cost of Missions in	469	—Work of the	65
—Seamen's Mission	713		
—Societies, Forward Movement of	68		
—Universities, Interest in Missions in	564		
—Women in Volunteer Parish Work	546		
Germany, Mission Study in	565		
—Student Volunteers in	67		
Gift for India, Strategic	146		
"Gideons" Invading the Orient	548		

	PAGE		PAGE
Home Missions, Going Abroad to Study.....	796	— Census, Figures	556
— in America, Outlook for (a) Ward		— Illiterates, Easy Method for. J. Knowles	269
Platt	823	— Native Congress	302
— in East Africa	76	— Students, Bibles for	382
— in North America	1	— Tribe, Christianized	152
How do Men Judge Christianity.....	617	Indians, American—Miracle of the Nez	
Iceland, Gospel in	869	Perces. (a) A. M. McClain.....	567
Idolatry, Power Behind	348	— in the United States.....	798
Idolatry, God's View of.....	438	— of Paraguay, Work Among.....	863
Immigrant, Practical World-Wide Service to		— Recent Wrongs to American.....	711
the (a) Charles R. Towson.....	829	India's Evangelization, Native View of (b)	
— What New Britain is Doing to Help the		P. O. Philip.....	294
(b) Mrs. B. W. Labaree.....	835	— Poe—Alcohol	301
Immigrants, Church and	540	— Women, Emancipation of	471
— Church and the (a) Leroy Hodges.....	167	— Old Age of.....	870
— Nationality of	224	International Missionary Union	396
— To make Citizens of.....	709	Investigation of Missions, Peculiar	538
Income, British Missionary	620	Ireland's Great Revival	225
Incredible Facts of Modern Mission (a)		Islam Awakening? Is.....	401
Arthur T. Pierson	689	— Cairo the Strategic Center of. Charles	
INDIA, American School Stands First.....	72	R. Watson	768
— Awakening	85	— Christian Governments and.....	402, 562
— Bibles by the Million for.....	706	— in Abyssinia	466
— Census Notes	145	— in Africa, Battle Against.....	483
— Centenary of American Missions in.....	783	— in China	229
— Centennial Near at Hand in.....	383	— in Java	86
— Change Wrought by the Gospel in.....	227	— on the Gold Coast, Africa.....	309
— Christian Education for	550	— or Christianity in the Philippines?.....	794
— Christian Growth in Thirty Years.....	470	— Officially Recognized in Austria.....	621
— Christian Progress in	301	— Pan-, in Russia	722
— Church Union in	549	— Spreading in Nyassaland	792
— Congress of Religions in All.....	71	— Upon Borneo, Spread of.....	381
— Convention of Disciples, Missionaries... 707		Islands of the Sea, Australasian Missionary	
— Decennial Census in	227	Society in the.....	793
— Efficient Service of Bible Women in... 302		— — — Missions in the. Facing.....	460
— "Feast of the Coconut" Baby in (b)		Italian Bible Society, New.....	621
Richard Burges	765	Italo-Turkish War, India and the.....	382
— Federation in	244	Italy, Catholic Church in.....	469
— Gospel Triumphs in.....	70	— Pressing Forward, Waldensians of.....	315
— Gossner Mission Converts	72	Itigidi, West Africa, Wonderful Story of (b)	
— Higher Missionary Schools in.....	71	W. A. Gardiner	853
— Is a Better Day Dawning for.....	243	Jaffa, Tabetha Mission in.....	622
— Lutheran Conference, All—George Drach. 445		JAPAN a Persecutor? Is.....	702
— Mission Schools in.....	470	— Baptist Program for	643
— Missionary Statistics of.....	300	— Chinese Students in	874
— Missions and Government in (b) B. C.		— Christian Growth in	627
Barber	264	— Christian Ideals Adopted in.....	73
— Moving Christward	404	— Christian Memorial in	554
— Northwestern, Christian Village in (b)		— Christianity in	642
Saint Nihal Singh	923	— College, North (b) David B. Schneder.. 436	
— Paradoxes of	144	— Composite Religion Proposed in.....	473
— Persecution of Converts in.....	383	— Decline of Buddhism in	230
— Progress of Moral Reform in.....	382	— Family Worship in	386
— Religious Literature in	784	— Federation of Churches in.....	806
— Roman Catholic Educational Work in... 871		— Fight for Social Purity in.....	482
— Selling Bibles in	549	— Foes of Christianity in.....	162
— Serious Lack of Missionary Pastors..... 349		— Good Tidings from.....	386
— Signs of Dawn in	483	— His Word Gives Light in.....	554
— Story from. Connecting Link.....	532	— How Family Worship is Conducted in... 788.	
— Summer School for	550	— Influence of the Bible in.....	74
— Two Missions Become One in.....	872	— Manifold Christian Progress in.....	701
— Union Theological College of South..... 145		— Methodism in	474
— What Remains to be Done in.....	145	— Missionaries Needed for	618
— What the Visit of the Empress Did in... 784		— Missionary Problems in (a).....	659
— Women Doctors in	707	— Missionary Union in.....	3
— Work Among English-Speaking Peoples.. 623		— New Emperor of	701
Indian Association, American	65	— Practical Federation in	403
— Bishop, First Native	549	— Religious Conference in	402

	PAGE		PAGE
Japan, Religious Problem in (b) Henry Loomis	664	Korea, Fruit of Fidelity in	554
— Serious Hindrance to the Gospel in	144	— Further News from	641
— Seven Episcopal Churches in One City	230	— Future Educational Policy for	642
— Strength of Non-Christian Religions in	788	— Henry G. Appenzeller, of (a) William E. Griffis	271
— Unity in	875	— Japanese Cloud in	858
— Value of a Native Ministry in	230	— Persecution in	163
— What God Has Done in Kobe	875	— Resident in	628
Japanese Cloud in Korea	858	— Leprosy in	703
— Converted in Prison by the Study of the Bible	627	— Letter from	698
— Giving to the Lord	628	— Moving on Toward Self-Support	231
— in America	65	— Need for Bible Schools in. Wilbert W. White	127
— Korean Bible Committee	144	— Prayer-life in	703
— Many-sidedness of Things	701	— Presbyterian Host in	305
— Methodist Bishop	553, 627	— Progress of Christianity in (b) W. L. Swallen	594
— Persecution in Korea	163	— Salvation Army in	386
— Persecutors? Are the	789	— Stirring Letters from (a) D. L. Pierson	505
— Prison, Transforming a	702	— Tribute to Missionaries in	386
— Religion of Educated	473	— Union and Division (b) Helen T. Billings	189
— Residents in Korea	628	— What God is Doing in Pyeng Yang	305
— Suicide Sanctioned by Law	628	— Y. M. C. A. in	74, 475
— Testimony of a Christian	73	— in Seoul	628
— View of Missions in Japan (b) Adachi Kinosuke	50	Korean Christian Endured, What One	703
— Was Converted, How a	304	— Christianity, Picture of, F. H. Paton	615
Java, Islam in	866	— Convinced by Christlike Deeds	387
Jew-Hate in South Russia	714	— Missions in a Nutshell	230
Jewish Seekers in Russia	805	— Religious Tract Society	231
Jews, Bible for the	66	— Students Give, How	704
— in Morocco, Massacres of	789	Koreans and Japanese Fraternize	74
— in Palestine, Work for	781	— Self-Sacrifice Among	554
— in Russia	226	Krus of Liberia, Work of Grace Among the. Walter B. Williams	760
Jerusalem, Jewish University at	69	Kurdistan, Difficulties in	708
— Port of	548	— Work Begun in	470
John, Dr. Griffith	304	Kuweit, Arabia, Occupied	70
Jubilee, Fruits of the Women's	544	Labrador, Dr. Grenfell's Heaviest Burden Removed	795
Kamerouns, Basel Mission in the Southern. B. Hitcher	375	— Eskimos of	711
Kameruns, Basel Mission in the Southern. New	233	Lambreth's Tour, Bishop	717
Karmarkar, Vishnu Bhaskar (b) Richard Burges	765	Lambuth, Bishop, Among Cannibals	555
Kenoly, Jacob, Sketch of the Life of (a) C. C. Smith	752	Laos, Apostle to the: Daniel McGilvary (a) John T. Faris	727
Khartum, Notable Union Service in	631	— Christians as Missionaries	381
Kobe, What God Has Done in	875	— Laymen in Church Work	797
Kongo, Affairs in the Upper	4	— Training Schools for	797
— Cheering News from the	717	Laymen's Campaign in Canada	6
— English Baptist Mission on the	464	— Conference in Australia	86
— From the Upper	791	— Convention at Chattanooga	223
— Further News from the	463	— Missionary Movement of the Presbyterian Church	635
— Marvel Upon the	630	— Movement in England	323
— Mission, Conditions in the	147	— Movement is Doing, What the	391
— Missionary Literature on the	630	— Movement Plans	313
— Power of the Gospel in the	463	Leipsic Evangelical Lutheran Mission	226
— Present Conditions in the. John H. Harris	442	Lepers in South America	796
— Progress in the	790	— of the Far East, Hope for	367
— Prosperous Mission on the	394	— Successor to Father Damien	541
— Reforms	463	Leprosy in Korea	703
— State, In Straits for Toilers at Luebo	147	Liberia, Self-Appointed Missionary to. Jacob Kenoly (a) C. C. Smith	752
Koran, Persian Copy of the (b) J. Davidson Frame	761	— Work of Grace Among the Krus of Walter B. Williams	760
KOREA, Achievement of a Quarter-Century in	230	Library, Ship's Missionary	633
— Changes in	2	Link, Connecting—Story from India. Anstice Abbott	532
— Changes Seen in One Village in	144		
— Christian Union in Education in	474		
— Conditions in	723		

Lin Shao-Yang a European.....	229	Mohammedans in Togoland	309
Literature in India, Religious.....	784	— of Borneo	722
Livingstone Scholarship in Prospect.....	620	— Upon Sumatra, Opposition of.....	236
Livingstone's Birth, Centenary of.....	620	Moody Bible Institute to Date.....	64
Livingstonia, Good Tidings from.....	465	Moravia, Progress in Bohemia and.....	164
— Stirring Scenes in	876	Moravian Mission in Surinam.....	545
London, Buddhism in	884	— Missions, Present State of.....	67
Lord's Prayer Corrected	406	Moravians for Retrenchment.....	226
Los von Rome Movement.....	154	— in Nicaragua. T. Reinke.....	208
Lumber-Jack, Call of the, (a) Chas. A. Bowen	513	Mormon Missionaries, Activity of.....	710
Lutheran Conference, All-India. George		Mormonism Invading Hawaii	866
Drach	445	— of To-day	166
Madagascar, Antagonism in	163	— To Counteract	868
— Evil Case of	792	Morocco, Disturbances at Fez.....	562
— Heathen Revival in	148	— Franco-German Agreement for.....	146
— Latest from	633	— Massacres of Jews in	789
— Missions in	235	— Troubles in	231
— Revival in	718	Moslem Call to Arms.....	789
— Testimony to the Success of Missions.....	234	— Missions, For	151
Madero, President, and the Bible.....	222	— of Matrimony and Divorce. M. Fadil	131
Madras, High-caste Hindus in	245	— World, Claims of the (b) Robert E.	
Malaya, Alliance.....	235	Sper	193
Malaysia, Anglo-Chinese School in	381	— Movements in the.....	804
— Progress in Siam and	380	— Prayer for the	721
— Statistical Tables for	380	Moslems, Astir, Chinese	786
Malcolm, Ian Z., on Missionary Methods.....	218	— Crowding into Christian Schools.....	70
Mandarin to Terms, Bringing a.....	143	— in Europe, Strengthening Work Among.....	387
Manila, Students of	794	— Petitioning for a School in Sierra Leone	147
Manchu Women Astir	786	— Touched by Medical Missions.....	715
Manchus, Physician who Overthrew the.....	553	Mothers of the Temple.....	298
— What is Left to.....	472	Mott's World Tour, John R.....	635
McAll Mission Anniversary	713	Nanking, Great Educational Center in.....	142
— Fiftly Housed in France.....	867	— Union Bible School in.....	384
McGivray, Daniel; The Apostle to the Laos		— University of (b) L. Pearl Boggs.....	173
(a) John T. Faris.....	727	Narrowness and Indifference.....	718
Mecca, Visit to a Woman Pilgrim from.....		Natal, Rejoicings in	148, 394
(a) Josephine E. Spaeth	771	Native Churches in Burma, Missionary Work	
Medical Experiences on the Afghan Fron-		of (b) Sumner R. Vinton.....	55
tier (a) T. L. Pennell.....	255	Negro, American, Tuskegee to Date.....	64
— Missions, Moslems Touched by.....	715	— First International Congress on the (b)	
Men and Religion Forward Movement.....	325, 379	A. W. Baker	440
Men's Conservation Congress	405	— International Conference on the.....	393
— Missionary Movement	314	— Mental Capacity of	464
— Society and Missions, Church of Eng-		— Self-Help Creed for	798
land	713	— Work for the	467
Merchants and Missions.....	543	Netherlands Society in Egypt.....	715
Methodism in Japan	474	New Britain is Doing to Help the Immi-	
Methodist Church of Japan.....	144	grant, What (b) Mrs. B. W. Labaree.....	835
— Progress in Algeria.....	789	New Hebrides, Misgovernment in the.....	236
— Secretaries	542	— News from the.....	156
— Women, Works of	542	— Order of Life.....	138
— Work in Tunis	462	New York a Native or Foreign City.....	314
Methodists in North Africa.....	875	— Christ's Mission in	222
Methods, An M. P.'s Criticism on Missionary		— Church Extension in	230
Mexico, Conditions in	218	— Population of Greater.....	392
— Missionary Statistical Tables for.....	218	New Zealand Almost for Prohibition.....	541
— Situation in	484	Nez Perces, Miracle of the (a) A. M. Mc-	
— Statistics for	219	Clain	567
Miaos, China, Results Among the.....	228	Nicaragua, Moravians in. T. Reinke.....	208
Mission Fields, Voices from the. John R.		Nile Missions Press	308
Mott	608	Non-Christian Teachers in Mission Schools.....	913
Missionaries as Empire Builders.....	219	North Africa, Methodists in.....	875
— Systematic Training for (b) Georgina A.		Norway, Christian Endeavor Convention.....	869
Golloch	197	Nyassaland, Islam Spreading in.....	792
— Unwilling	137	Oberlin, Shansi Day at.....	312
Missionary Assets and Liabilities, 1911 (a)		Offerings, Missionary, in New York.....	543
James S. Dennis.....	7	Okayama, Social Settlement in the Slums	
— Education Conference	795	of (a) Kate G. Lamson.....	907
— Movement, Conference of.....	866	Opium Again, China and.....	626
Missionary Experts in Conference (a)		— China and	551
Julius Richter	901	— Curse, Britain Abating the.....	871
— Forces, Additions to the.....	220	— from China, Eradicating.....	142
— Heroism, Story of	900	— Hague Conference on	324
— Leaders' Conference	396	Opportunities in the World Field. J. W.	
— Life, Facts and Fiction About (b) C. T.		Bashford	775
Riggs	684	Oriental, Union Work for.....	864
— Review, Thirty-five Years of the.....	937	— Union Work for, on the Pacific Coast.....	5
— Spirit	137	Palestine, Good News and Evil from.....	782
— Thoughts	839	— Progress in	69
Missions and Government in India (b) B.		— Strategic Mission Center	782
C. Barber	264	— Syrian Orphanage Rebuilt	227
— and Omissions (b) Amos R. Wells.....	422	— Work for Jews in	781
— Roman Catholic, Europe, Facing page.	560	Pamphlets, Recent	640
— Incredible Facts of Modern (a) A. T.		Panama Canal Zone, Conditions in.....	152
Pierson	689	Needs of the.....	861
Mission Schools, Non-Christian, Teachers in		Papal Missions to Protestants	63
Modern Views of Missions.....	459	Paraguay, Work Among Indians of.....	863
— Mohammedan Sect in Bulgaria.....	68	Parents of Volunteers	62
— World in this Generation, Evangelization		Paris, British-American V. W. C. A. of.....	225
of (a) S. M. Zwemer.....	746	— Missions Society, New Director of.....	546
		Pastor's Movement Needed	140

	PAGE		PAGE
Pattern, Christ, The Missionary's.....	215	Russia and the Bible.....	316
Paul's Missionary Principles.....	616	— and the Gospel (a) Wilhelm Fetter.....	739
Paul's Missionary Program.....	938	— Church Growth in.....	468
Peace, Agitation for Universal.....	314	— in Need, Millions in.....	69
— and War, Cost of.....	59	— Jew-hate in South.....	714
Peking, Princeton in.....	873	— Jewish Seekers in.....	805
Pennell, Mrs. Theodore L.....	784	— Jews in.....	226
Persecution in India.....	71	— Pan-Islam in.....	722
— of Converts in India.....	383	— Persia and.....	3
PERSIA and Russia.....	3	— Progressing, Baptist Work in.....	324
— Bible Work in.....	227	Russian Women Students, Work Among.....	388
— Boycott in.....	782	Sacrifice, Wilfred T. Grenfell.....	128
— Girls Becoming Christians in.....	783	Sailors, Ministering to the Needs of.....	64
— in 1912, Missionary Conference in.....	387	Salvation Army, Foreign Missions of the.....	849
— Misgovernment in.....	306	— in Korea.....	386
— Missionary Conference in.....	779	— in New York.....	390
— Missionary Outlook in.....	406	— to Date.....	712
— Missionary Work in Bagdad.....	675	— to Enter China.....	875
— New Bishop of.....	870	— Year of the.....	313
— Poor Little Mothers in.....	783	Samoa and India Send Gifts.....	542
— Savage Warfare in.....	622	Samoa Note—Marvel in Samoa.....	541
— Troubles in.....	245	Schools for Christian Workers in Scotland.....	620
Persian Copy of the Koran (b) J. Davidson.....	761	— in India as Missionary Agencies.....	470
— Frame.....	220	Scientific Management of Missions.....	377
Persians in Chicago.....	183	Scotchman and his Use of the Bible, Tenacious.....	899
Persia's Plight and Plea (a) H. C. Schuler.....	183	Scotland, Bible League in.....	468
Peruvian Rubber Atrocities.....	724	— Schools for Christian Workers in.....	620
Philfrican Mission.....	792	Scottish Missions Cost, What.....	468
Philippine Islands, Difficulties in the.....	794	Scott's Golden Wedding, Dr. T. J.....	638
— School Burned, Famous.....	541	Self-Support, Korea Moving on Toward.....	231
Philippines, Bible in the.....	877	Sermon, Nine Points for a Missionary.....	619
— Bible Work in the.....	793	Shanghai, Memorial Christian Hall in.....	143
— Gains of Twelve Years.....	794	— Rescue Work in.....	874
— Islam or Christianity?.....	794	— Training School Opened Near.....	705
— Presbyterian Success in.....	235	Shansi Independent Church, China.....	802
— Religious Liberty in the.....	481	Ship's Missionary Library.....	633
Physicians, Conference of Missionary.....	223	SIAM, Among the Women of.....	550
Pierson Memorial, Arthur T.....	538	— and Her New King (b) P. L. S. T.....	360
Plague in Siam.....	708	— and Malaysia, Progress in.....	380
Porto Rico, Missions in.....	224	— Becoming Modernized.....	228
Prayer and Missions, John R. Mott.....	822	— Boon-Itt, Christian Leader (a) Belle M. Brain.....	327
Pray, How to "Thy Kingdom Come" (b) John H. Jowett.....	584	— Changes in.....	3
Prayer for the Moslem World.....	721	— Encouraging Progress in.....	565
— Hung up in Operating-Room of a Chinese Mission Hospital.....	263	— Missionaries Hindered in.....	624
— Life in Korea.....	703	— Opportunity in.....	381
— Unity in Our Lord's, Intercessory.....	300	— Plague in.....	708
— Week of.....	61	— Statistical Tables for.....	380
Presbyterian Church South.....	710	Siberian Exile Converted, Louis Meyer.....	203
— Foreign Missions, Growth of.....	393	Sierra Leone Church, Jubilee of the.....	875
— Jubilee in Brazil.....	544	— Fourah Bay College.....	462
— Union in Korea.....	709	— Moslems Petitioning for School in.....	147
— Work Among Foreigners.....	554	Sinews of War (b) Samuel M. Zwemer.....	494
— Work for the Foreign-born.....	865	Slaves, Last of the Arab.....	631
— Work, Fruit from.....	232	— Selling Wives as, in Africa.....	630
Presbyterianism Making Gains in Brazil.....	712	Slovakia, Annual Eruption of.....	799
Press Bureau, Missionary.....	536	Social Purity in Japan, Fight for.....	482
Princeton in Peking.....	873	Social Settlement in the Slums of Okayama (a) Kate G. Lamson.....	907
Printing-press as an Evangelizer.....	382	Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge.....	390
Progress, Judging Missionary.....	138	South Africa, Fourth General Missionary Conference of.....	847
Prospectus for 1913.....	937	— Missionary Occupation of (a) H. P. Beach.....	840
Putamayo Indians, Missions to the.....	725	— African "Orient".....	310
Qua Iboe Mission.....	462	— America, Bible in Chinook Jargon.....	795
Raja who Sacrificed a Throne for Christ, Saint Nihal Singh.....	200	— Bibles for.....	712
Ramabai, Pandita, At Mukti with.....	383	— Evangelical Union of.....	153
Religion, Comparative.....	537	— First Students' Conference in.....	861
— in China (a) Frank Rawlinson.....	177	— Lepers in.....	796
Rescue Mission Work.....	221	— What a Testament did for a Soldier in.....	712
Responsible? Who is.....	380	— American Heathenism.....	467
Rest Home for Missionaries.....	544	— Americans, Bible for.....	795
Review, Future of the.....	460	— America's Indians.....	545
Revival Scenes in China (b) J. Goforth.....	927	Southland, Men of the.....	245
Rhenish Missionary Society.....	547	South Seas, Old Time Heathenism of the, Wilbur F. Crafts.....	529
Rhodesia, Revival of Heathenism in.....	148	Spain, Figueras Evangelistic Mission in.....	226
Richter, Julius, of Germany.....	67	— Religious Needs of (b) Adolfo Araujo.....	612
Richter's Future Work, Dr. Julius.....	868	Spanish, Our Neighbors the.....	863
Roman Catholic Educational Work in India.....	871	— Religious Tract and Book Society.....	546
— Europe, Missions and..... Facing page.....	561	Spirit-Filled Life, Influence of a.....	307
— Missions.....	63	Spiritual Life, Missionary's Own, Donald Fraser.....	135
— Missions to the non-Christian World, Facing page.....	560	Statistical Tables for China, Missionary.....	88
— University for Japan.....	74	— for India, Burma and Ceylon, Missionary.....	300
— Catholics and Politics.....	391	— for Mexico, Central America and West Indies.....	218
— in Belgium.....	565	— for Siam, Malaysia and Dutch East Indies.....	380
Rome and Mixed Marriages.....	154		
Rothkirch, Eberhard von.....	547		
Rubber Atrocities, Peruvian.....	724		
Rubusana, Dr.....	464		
Russell, C. T., Pastor.....	538		

	PAGE		PAGE
Statistics, American Church	221	Tuskegee to Date	64
— for 1911, Missionary	60	Uganda, Christmas in	395
— for Mexico	219	— Church, Present	631
— of India, Missionary	300	— Hopeful Outlook in	631
— of Missions in Africa	460	— Second	311
— of Roman Catholic Missions. Facing page	561	Unifying Force, Missions as a	62
Strategy, Missionary	616	Union and Division in Korea (b) Helen T. Billings	189
Student Volunteer Conference	225	— Church, a Success in South India	146
— Movement, Chinese	644	— Hindrance to Church, in Canada	634
— Volunteers in Germany	67	— in Canada, Church	864
Students' Conference in South Africa, First	861	— in India, Church	549
Students, Influence of America on Chinese	353	— of Effort in South Africa	555
(a) Ying-Yueh Yang	353	— Work for Orientals on the Pacific Coast	5
Study Class at Work, Women's Mission. Mrs. Wm. H. Farmer	48	United Presbyterian Church—Million Dollars for Missions	246
— Mission, in Germany	565	— Mission, American	302
— Urged in Europe	154	— Presbyterians Aiming at a Million Dollars	634
Sudan Pioneer Mission	308	— States, Indians in the	798
— Women in the. Karl Kumm	447	— Men of the Southland	245
Sumatra, Mission Jubilee in	876	— Union Work for Orientals in the	5
— Opposition of Mohammedans Upon	236	Unity and Cooperation in Practise (b) Henry T. Hodgkin	112
— Progress Among the Bataks in	155	— Bishop on Christian	153
Sunday School, Greatest Men's Organization	314	— Christian and Missions	58
Sun Yat Sen	85, 553	— as a Missionary Asset (b) Silas McBee	40
— Antecedents of	385	— in China, Christian	372
Surinam, Moravian Mission in	545	— in Japan	875
Sweden, General Missionary Conference in	68	— in our Lord's Intercessory Prayer	300
— National Missionary Conference in	714	— Possible to-day in Missionary Work (b) Julius Richter	30
Syria, Beirut Theological Seminary	306	Unoccupied Mission Fields in Western and Southwestern Arabia (a) John C. Young	891
— Fruit of the Gospel in	470	Unwilling Missionaries	137
Syrian Orphanage Rebuilt	227	Vice, Forty Years of War Against	391
Syria's Missionary Educators, Union of	622	Voices from the Mission Fields. John R. Mott	608
Tabaha Mission in Jaffa	622	— that Call to Missions	298
Telugu Mission Diamond Jubilee	549	Voluntary Workers Worth While (b) John R. Mott	449
Temperance and an Unpleasant Revenue Report	149	Volunteer Lay Missionary, Arrival of a	871
— in the British Army	153	— Volensians of Italy Pressing Forward	315
Testimony of a Christian Japanese	73	War and Peace, Cost of	59
Theological Students, City Missions and (a) Edgar P. Hill	601	Warships, Y. M. C. A. Men on American	221
"Thy Kingdom Come", How to Pray (b) John H. Jowett	584	Water Street Mission	542
Tibet, At the Gate of	143	Wesleyan Work Prospering	311
— Darkness of	72	West Africa—Fruit from Presbyterian Work in	232
— Good News from	885	— Indies, Missionary Statistical Tables for	218
— Lama Baptized at Poo	788	Wife, Missionary's (a) Kate G. Lamson	519
Tibetan Christians	787	Wishes and Needs	60
Tibet's Condition and Need	787	Woman's Life in East Arabia (b) Mrs. S. M. Zwemer	736
Titanic Disaster and Its Lessons	459	Women Astir, Manchu	786
Togo, At the End of a Half-Century in	147	— Doctors in India	707
Togoland Among Mohammedans in	309	— in the Sudan. Karl Kumm	447
Tonkin French Colony of (b) S. Pollard	580	— Old Age of India's	870
Tragedy at Sianfu, China. Rev. Mr. Beckman	773	Women's Mission Study Class at Work. Mrs. Wm. H. Farmer	48
Training for Missionaries (b) Georgina A. Golloch	197	— Work for Women	154
— Missionary, Conference	222	World's Population	61
— Schools for Laymen	797	— Redemption, Divine-Human Cooperation in the (b) Delavan L. Leonard	589
— Increasing, Missionary	486	Workers Worth While, Voluntary (b) John R. Mott	449
Trap, Caught in his own	906	Y. M. C. A., Alumni Work of the International	467
Tribute to Missionaries in Korea	386	— Canvas for Men	867
Trinidad, Work for Hindus in	225	— Five Years of	63
Trinity Parish, in New York City	466	— in China	73, 473
Trippoli and the Sanusi	83	— in Korea	74, 475
— Plight of (a) W. Reid	119	— in Seoul	628
— Situation in	462	— Men on American Warships	221
Tunis, Methodist Work in	462	Y. P. S. C. E. Still Astir	64
TURKEY and Massacres	59	Y. W. C. A. of Paris, British-American	225
— Bible Distribution in	227	Yuan-Shi-Kai on Christian Missions	141
— Call from Euphrates College	306	Zionism Without Jewish Independence	66
— in the Throes of National Rebirth (b) George F. Herrick	349	Zulus: Heathen and Christian (a) John L. Dube	407
— Light and Shadow	561	Zwemer, Samuel M., to go to Egypt	629
— Mission, Growth of the Western	548		
— Real Gains in	714		
— Real Progress in	84		
— What Mission Schools are Doing	307		
Turkish Army, Christians in the	870		
— Christians, Religious Paper for	781		
Turks, Troubles Increase for the Young	781		
Tuskegee, Ala.—Congress on the Negro (b) A. W. Baker	440		

The Missionary Review of the World

VOL. XXXVI. OLD SERIES

VOL. XXVI. NEW SERIES

Founded in 1878 by
REV. ROYAL G. WILDER, D.D.

Editor-in-Chief, 1888 to 1911
REV. ARTHUR T. PIERSON, D.D.

JANUARY TO DECEMBER, 1913

EDITOR

DELAVAN L. PIERSON

ASSOCIATE EDITORS

REV. D. L. LEONARD, D.D.

REV. J. STUART HOLDEN

FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY

NEW YORK

LONDON

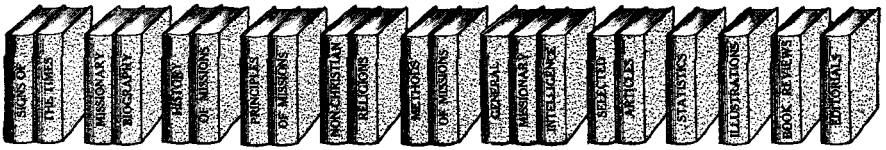
1913

COPYRIGHT, 1913

BY

FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY

Printed in the United States



CONTENTS OF ONE VOLUME OF THE MISSIONARY REVIEW OF THE WORLD

Each year the MISSIONARY REVIEW contains the equivalent of 21 volumes, a complete library of Missions, on the history, methods, principles, and progress of Missions and the lives of Missionaries and Native Converts. Each small volume would contain about 30,000 words (150 pages).

INDEX FOR 1913

MAPS AND DIAGRAMS

	PAGE		PAGE
Balkan States	265	Methodist Cake is Cut, How the.....	908
Cairo, The Hand that Shoots the Arrow of Thought into the Moslem World.....	350	Moslem World.....	Facing page 7
Charts Used by the United Missionary Campaign	902	Mottoes Used in the United Missionary Campaign	909
Chinese View of the Church in China.....	641	Protestant Mission Work for Indians.....	835
Every-Member Canvass Charts.....	909	South America, North half of.....	198
Home Missions, Striking Argument for.....	908	Thermometer, A Missionary.....	29
Maps Used in the Missionary Campaign....	905	Turko-Balkan Controversy, Region of the... 87	
		United Missionary Campaign in One District	908

PHOTOGRAPHIC ILLUSTRATIONS

	PAGE		PAGE
Africa, Central, Audience at a Preaching Service of the Scotch Presbyterian Mission in Livingstonia.....	161	Atlantic City, Men's Missionary Conference Dinner at	903
— In Livingstone's Time and Now.....	170	Beck, William.....	593
— Livingstone Monument in	172	Borden, William Whiting	561
— South, Colored Churchwardens of the Rhenish Mission, Larepta.....	49	— and his Guide Mountain Climbing in Switzerland	567
— Compound, Sunday Morning Service in	432	— Boy Athlete	569
— Inside a Zulu Kraal.....	428	Bulgaria, Czar and Czaritza of.....	413
— Typical Compound.....	429	— Monument to Alexander II. and Parliament Buildings, Sofia	415
— Typical Boloki Headman.....	175	— Protestant Collegiate and Theological Institute, Samokov.....	401
African Church in Southern Rhodesia, Native	45	— Students of the Collegiate and Theological Institute, Samokov	401
— Dance in Compound, Native South.....	431	Bulgarian Man and Woman.....	417
— Compound Mission, Evangelists of the..	433	Cairo, General View of.....	13
Alaska Indians Ready for a Pot-Latch.....	127	"Caractors" fabricated by Joseph Smith in 1828	355
— Kian Totem, Ketchikan.....	125	Chengt'u Union University, Temporary Buildings of	113
— Old Kassam, Typical Indian Village in....	131	Chew, Rev. Ng Poon.....	509
America, Religious Sects in.....	257	China, City of Wuchang, Looking Across the Yangste River from Han Yang.....	109
Arab War Dance, Mesopotamia.....	737	— Distributing Scriptures to the Pilgrims Returning from the Hunan Sacred Mountain	328
Arabic Leaflets for Moslems on Comparative Religion	727	— Evangelist Hsiao and the Idols in the Half-Way Temple, Hunan Sacred Mountain	337
Armenia, Gregorian Church School at Dzak..	815	— Evangelist Hsiao Talking with Pilgrim T'eng	337
— Interior of the Gregorian Church at Dzak.	801		
Asia Minor, Churches used in a Stereopticon Gospel Tour in.....	801		
— New Protestant Chapel at Shepik.....	801		
— Ready for the Pictures, Protestant Church at Haini.....	817		
Assiut Presbyterian Church cared for by an Egyptian Pastor.....	499		

	PAGE		PAGE
China, Evangelist Li, Student and Preacher.	338	Japan, General Synod of the Protestant Epis-	
— Graduating Class of Native Pastors, 1912.	531	— copal Church in	655
— Hunan Sacred Mountain and the Autumn		— Graduating Class, Morioha Kindergarten..	37
Bible-school	333	— St. John's Church, Kyoto	658
— John R. Mott and the National Missionary		— Union Church at Karuizawa	34
Conference at Shanghai	481	Japanese Christian Family	661
— Kneeling Pilgrims Returning from the		Jews of Morocco in the Ruins of their	
Hunan Sacred Mountains	327	Houses	409
— Map Accompanying the Report of One		Kongo, At a Boloki Drinking Bout	177
Party of Colporteurs	336	— Houses of One Monseme Man and his	
— Mission School Children Receiving Diplo-		Wives	172
mas in	35	— Woman of Wealth	175
— Missionaries and Evangelists Attending the		Korea, Open-Air Meeting of the First Pres-	
First Hunan Autumn Bible-school	332	byterian General Assembly	30
— Pilgrims Kneeling at a Shrine of the Main		— Severance Medical College	899
Temple, Hunan Sacred Mountain	321	— The Church that Song Ssi Saved—Now a	
— Pilgrims on Steps Leading up the Ten-		Christian Girls' School	283
Mile Road to the Top of Hunan Sacred		— The Man Who "Became as a Little Child"	
Mountain	329	for the Sake of Christ	285
— Slave Girls at the Gateway of the Chief's		Korean Children	36
Compound	743	— Gentleman	33
— Son of a Pastor in	33	Livingstone Attacked by a Lion	169
— Three Christian Leaders in	111	Livingstone, David	166
Chinese Americans of the Pacific Coast, One		— Monument in Central Africa	172
of the	501	Livingstone's Back, Large Spear Grazed	170
— Costumes for Missionary Sunday	913	— Pioneer Work, One Result of	161
— Gospel Poster Used in Colportage Work ..	327	Long, George	594
— Illustration, Moses Lifting up the Serpent	331	— at his Desk	587
— The Wise and Foolish Virgins	331	Macedonia, Turkish Town of Monastir	267
— Missionary Houseboat, Traveling in	31	Masumi Hino and His Family	647
— Street Scene, Typical	32	Mecca, A General View of	9
Constantinople	11	Mesopotamia, Arab War Dance	737
— Interior of Mosque of St. Sophia	81	Message in Stone—Dr. Pierson's Monument ..	207
— Looking Across to Asia from Robert Col-		Meyer, Louis	671
lege	89	Mohammed, Most Revered Portrait of	411
— Mosque of St. Sophia	81	Moscow, Holy Home of the Iversky Virgin ..	763
— The "Sublime Porte"	16	Mormon Municipal Dancing Pavilion	255
Ding Li Mei, the D. L. Moody of China ..	111	— Public School Children	250
Egypt, Graduating Class, 1909, Girls' Board-		— Temple and Tabernacle, Salt Lake City ..	252
ing-school, Now Cairo Girls' College	499	— Young Men in Training to go on a "Mis-	
— New American Mission Buildings at Assiut	496	sion"	251
— Nile Mission Boat "Ibis" at Luxor	495	Morocco, French Army Maneuvering in	408
— Third Class Ward in the Mission Hospital,		— Jews of, in the Ruins of their Houses ..	409
Assiut	497	— Mosque and Market Place in	407
Eleonora, Czaritza of Bulgaria	413	Navajos at Indian Wells, Arizona, Good	
Ferdinand, Czar of Bulgaria	413	Samaritan Hospital for	832
Guatemala City, Fashionable Street in	811	Navajo Hogan	836
— Masqueraders at a Roman Catholic Festival		Nosu Men, Group of Independent	742
in	807	— Warrior with an American Colt's Rifle ..	745
— Women Washing at the Public Fountain ..	809	Nosuland, Missionary S. Pollard and Friends	
Hankow, City of, Looking Across the Han		in	741
River from Han Yang	108	— On the Border of	743
Hsiao, Evangelist M. K.	335	— Retainer's House and Lady Chief's Tower ..	744
Idol Worship	754	Oberlin College, Ohio, Severance Chemical	
Immigration Pageant at Silver Bay	843	Laboratory	898
India, Darkness and Light: Contrasts in		Persia, Dancing Girls of Gishsoc	487
Womanhood in	241	— Opponents—Turkish Moslems at Prayer on	
— Dr. Martha Sheldon's Home, on the Road		the Persian Border	491
to Tibet	275	— Return from a Missionary Tour, Teheran ..	493
— Man of Bhot, North, Near the Tibetan		Philadelphia, Interior of the Inasmuch Mis-	
Border	277	sion	591
Indian Church on Klamath Reservation, Ore-		— Some of the Raw Material at the Mission	589
gon	836	Philippopolis, A Typical Bulgarian City	412
— Tepees	836	Pierson, Arthur T.	205
Japan, Christian Lecture in the Old Assem-		Pollard, S., and Friends in Nosuland	741
bly Hall, St. Margaret's Institute	657	Presbyterian Synod of the Nile—March, 1909	498
— Conference of the S.P.E., C.M.S., and		Putumayo Indians, Some of the	197
American Episcopal Missions in	654	Rhodesia, Native African Church in Southern	45

	PAGE		PAGE
Russia, Ancient Church of St. Basil, Moscow	761	South American Rubber Bought by Blood of the Indians	202
— Street Shrine in	762	Tengchofu, China, Severance Buildings at	895
Russian Parish Priest	761	Thessalonica Agricultural and Industrial Institute	271
— Peasants on the Way to a Church Celebration	765	Tibetan Woman	277
Salonica, Arrival of the Greek King in	268	Tigris, Typical Arab Town on the	735
— Mosque of St. Sophia, in the Hands of the Bulgarian Soldiers	265	Tokyo, Graduating Class of St. Paul's College	659
— Quay at	93	Tsao Li, Y.M.C.A. Leader of Shanghai	111
— Turkish Refugees at the International Committee's Camp, near	269	Tucson, Arizona, John Eliot Memorial Chapel, Papago Mission	831
Salt Lake City, Looking North on Main Street	247	— Presbyterian Mission School at	830
San Francisco, Interdenominational Japanese Missionary Society	505	Turkish Refugees at the International Committee's Camp, near Salonica	269
— Mission Day-school for Chinese Children	503	Utah Gospel Mission Evangelists With Their Gospel Wagons	361
Severance, Louis H.	881	— Presbyterian Mission School in	363
Shanghai, Interior of a Chinese Mohammedan Mosque in	103	— The Nebo "Stake" Tabernacle, Payson	254
Sheldon, Dr. Martha	273	— Typical Village Tithing Yard, Willard	253
Smith, Joseph, Bronze Statue of	249	Weeks, J. H., Doctoring a Crocodile Bite	179
— President Joseph F., Polygamous Family of, the Present Head of Mormonism	256	Western Reserve University, College for Women	896
Sofia, Monument to Alexander II. and Parliament Buildings	415	Williams, Channing Moore	653
— Protestant Church in	419	Wooster, Ohio, Severance Library at the University of	807
Solomon Islands Bushman	520	Wuchang, City of, Looking Across the Yangste River from Han Yang	109
— Mission Schools, Missionary Visiting	518	Zia Hang-cai, Eloquent Chinese Preacher	111
— War Canoe of the	519		
Sun Yat Sen	117		

AUTHORS

	PAGE		PAGE
BAIRD, ELIZABETH STRANG	820	GYAW, HLA	294
BAKEMAN, PERCIVAL R.	123	HALLIWELL, H.	767
BAKER, A. W.	428	HANSON, O.	290
BARTON, JAMES L.	87	HARSAMJI, ALEX	595
BEAMAN, W. F.	108	HARTZELL, JOSEPH C.	769
BEACH, HARLAN P.	45	HAYMAKER, EDWARD M.	807
BRAIN, BELLE M.	173, 278, 753, 843, 910	HENDRIX, E. R.	442
BROUGHTON, W. G.	536	HERRICK, GEORGE F.	119, 421
CARPENTER, W. B.	52	HICKS, HARRY WADE	843
CARROLL, H. K.	257	HINMAN, GEORGE W.	501
CLARK, FRANCIS E.	495	HINO, MASUMI	647
CLARK, JOHN W.	830	HOLLISTER, GEORGE W.	600
COAN, FREDERICK G.	487	HOUSE, JOHN HENRY	265
COCHRAN, MRS. JAMES	135	HUNTER, STANLEY A.	813
CRAWFORD, DAN	532	HUTCHINS, WILLIAM J.	167, 521
CURTIS, PIERSON	115	INWOOD, CHARLES	851
DANNER, W. M.	208	JARRETT, J. L.	201, 853
DECK, NORTHCOTE	518	JOHNSON, HOWARD AGNEW	937
ERDMAN, CHARLES R.	567	KELLER, FRANK A.	327
FROST, HENRY W.	134	KERR, ROBERT	407
FULLERTON, W. Y.	378	KIRMICHI, KOZAKI	661
GALE, JAMES S.	688	KOONS, E. WADE	283
GLASS, FREDERICK C.	934	LABAREE, MRS. BENJAMIN W.	578
GLOVER, ROBERT H.	585, 678	LEVERING, LEVI	857
GOOCH, FLORENCE E.	933	LONG, GEORGE	586
GOFORTH, MRS. JONATHAN	529	MASON, MRS. LANDON R.	376
GOOD, JAMES I.	608	MCGILLIVRAY, DONALD	339
GRACEY, LILLY RYDER	273	MEYER, LOUIS	1
GRIFFIS, WILLIAM ELLIOT	653	MILLER, WILLIAM B.	903

	PAGE		PAGE
MORGAN, G. CAMPBELL	23	SPEER, ROBERT E.	204
MOTT, JOHN R.	454	SPENCER, DAVID	690
MYERS, H. W.	287	STANDING, PERCY CROSS	197
NUTTING, JOHN D.	247, 355	STEINER, EDWARD A.	187
ODELL, JOSEPH HENRY	611	TOMLINSON, ROBERT	125
PADDOCK, MRS. JOHN	855	TROTTER, MISS I. LILIAS	582
PALMER, CAROLINE L.	31	UPSON, ARTHUR T.	351, 730, 821, 926
PARSHAD, MASIH	669	VAN ESS, JOHN	735
PETTUS, W. B.	103	VAN NORDEN, WARNER M.	272
PIERSON, ERNEST DELANCY.....	193, 369, 458	VENABLE, MRS. W. A.	694
POLLARD, S.	741	VERMILYE, MISS ELIZABETH	855
POPOF, M. N.	412	WATSON, CHARLES R.	345
RIGGS, CHARLES T.	17	WATT, MRS. STUART	685
RIGGS, HENRY H.	815	WHITE, STANLEY	895
ROBERTS, PHILIP I.	181	WILSON, S. G.	57
ROHOLD, S. B.	887	WINTER, NEVIN O.	760
ROUNDS, MRS. T. C.	671	YAPLE, G. R.	438
SMITH, ARTHUR H.	746, 837, 919	YOUNG, S. HALL	613
SMITH, FLORENCE	511	ZWEMER, SAMUEL M.	7, 95, 727, 769

SUBJECTS*

	PAGE		PAGE
Abyssinia, Death of Menelik Reported	310	Africa, Testimony of a Negro Boy in.....	463
Administration, Cost of Missionary.....	379	— "The Year of Love" in Central (b) Dan Crawford	532
Advertising and Missions	464	— Universities Mission in	555
Afghanistan, Moslems in	96	— West, New Station Opened in	232
AFRICA , Anti-Moslem Sentiment in.....	721	— British	709
— Boy Preacher	709	— Islam Aggressive in the Yoruba Country	796
— C. T. Studd goes to.....	231	— Signs of Dawn in	165
— Central, German Mission at Ujiji.....	156	— Waiting for a Teacher in.....	155, 634
— Delights of Travel in.....	636	— Woful Spiritual Needs of	632
— Difficulties in Ovamboland.....	232	African Boarding-school under Difficulties... 155	
— East, Islam Making Rapid Gains in.....	635	— Chief Destroys Objects of Worship.....	873
— Evangelizing a Great Agency.....	795	African Church, Another Live	953
— German East, First Fruits in Ruanda.....	155	— Experience, Stirring Volume of (a) Re- viewed by Belle M. Brain.....	173
— Great Revival in	953	— Mohammedans and the Gospel, North.....	309
— Islam in	309	— Pentecost	73
— Kings Baptized in Ovamboland.....	310	— "Rush" into the Church	874
— Moslem Activity in	634	— Savages, Life Among (b) Mrs. Stuart Watt	685
— North, Discarding Islam	565	African's Story of the Prodigal Son (b).....	696
— Methodist Mission Work in.....	72	Ainu, John Batchelor, Apostle to the.....	626
— Outlook in	393	Alaska, Christian Endeavor in	864
— Then and Now	462	— Good News from	545
— Progress in 1912	1	— Protestant Episcopal Work in.....	220
— Promising Outlook in	311	— Rising Tide in. S. Hall Young.....	615
— Results of Missions in	952	— Teaching the Indians in (a) Robert Tom- linson	126
— Rome's Work in	462	Albania and the Gospel.....	322
— Royal Epistle	312	— Missionary Ordered Out of	225
— Shame in Southwest	556	— News from	225
— South, Mission in the Gold Mines.....	636	— Outlook in	885
— Needs of	875	Algeria, Emigration of Mohammedan from... 395	
— New Scheme for Evangelization in.....	954	Alliance Mission in Gujerat	622
— Problems of the Native Church in (a) H. P. Beach	45	Alone with God (b) John R. Mott.....	454
— Progress in	165	Alphabet for India?	949
— Strong Drink and Crime in	955	"America, a Foreign Mission Field"	313
— The Color Line in (a) A. W. Baker.....	428		
— The White League	312		

* (a) indicates an article over 3 pages in length; the letter (b) a brief article from one to three pages in length. All other subjects indexed are less than one page in length. The number of the month when any given article appeared may be found by dividing the number of the page by 80 and adding 1 to the unit so obtained. For example: page 548. $\div 80 = 6, + 1 = 7$ (July).

PAGE	PAGE
AMERICA, Chinese Women Students in 220	Baptists, Russians Against 803
America, Arousing the Church in (a) W. B. Miller 903	Barnardo's Homes, Dr. 65
— Christian Work for Orientals in (a) Geo. W. Hinman 501	Baron, David, in America..... 791
— Convention of Southern Laymen..... 390	Batchelor, John, Apostle to the Ainu..... 626
— Cooperative Work for Orientals in..... 485	Battles of a Spiritual Warrior (Arthur T. Pierson) (b) Robert E. Speer 204
— Dendo-Dan, Japanese in 790	Beast, Sacrifice to the 62
— Hindu Missionary on the Pacific Coast..... 792	Beiliss, Defeat of Superstition 947
— Hosts of Immigrants to 789	Beirut Theological Seminary 85
— Japanese in 792	Belgium and the Kongo 462
— Meeting Italians as They Land in..... 789	Berea, Kentucky, Revival at 392
— Outlook for Unity in 61	Bermuda, Portuguese Becoming Protestants in Bible Distribution, Hidden Fruits of, in China 70
— Progress in 1	— in Hunan, China (a) Frank A. Keller.. 327
— Revival at Berea, Kentucky 392	— for the Eskimo 544
— Volunteer Movement for Home Missions. 485	— for Travelers in Armenia 782
— Was This in Free..... 791	— in Bagdad 783
American Board Celebrating an Anniversary in India..... (381)	— in Russia 717
— Leper Colony, Visit to an (b) W. M. Danner 208	— Scenes and Customs in Korean Life. Mrs. W. A. Venable 694
— Savages and the Turk 469	— Societies, Comity Between 862
Americans, New, for a New America..... 941	— Society, World's Greatest 65
Among a Forgotten People in Brazil (b) Frederick C. Glass 934	— Teachers' Training School 62
Angola, New Station Opened in 72	— Work, American 713
Anti-Moslem Sentiment in Africa 721	Bibles for Arab Pilgrims 385
Apple, Trees in the 311	Bolivian Missions and Putumayo Indians (b) Percy Cross Standing 197
Arabia, Dr. Zwemer at Jiddah..... 469	Bombay Social Service League 705
— God's Hand as I saw it in (a) John Van Ess 735	BOOKS (new) 160, 240, 320, 399, 480, 560, 640, 720, 800 879
— Islam in 98	— Among Central African Tribes. S. J. Corey 239
— Arabic Bible, New 148	— Among Kongo Cannibals. J. H. Weeks. 159, 173
Arabs, Among the Bedouin 386	— America, God's Melting Pot. L. C. Craig. 798
Arab Pilgrims, Bibles for..... 385	— American Social and Religious Conditions. Charles Stelzle 235
Arctic Travel—A Parable 538	— Apa Suka Tuan. J. Angus 638
Armenia, Bible for Travelers in..... 782	— Appeal of Medical Missions. R. F. Moorshead 960
— Gideons of 226	— Apostle of the North. Memoirs of Rev. William Carpenter Bompas. H. A. Cody. 238
Armenians Giving of Their Poverty 303	— Around the World in Studies and Stories of Presbyterian Missions. C. E. Bradt, W. R. King, H. W. Reherd 639
— Two Great-Hearted 390	— Arthur T. Pierson: A Spiritual Warrior, Mighty in the Scripture. D. L. Pierson. 204
Army and Navy Chaplains Needed..... 543	— Banks of the Ganges. C. Morison..... 479
— — Y. M. C. A. Secretaries for..... 862	— Bibliography for Missionary Students. H. U. Weitbrecht, Editor 719
Arthington's Will, Robert 386	— Burma, What Books to read on 879
Articles Worth Reading 240	— Call of the New South..... 319
ASIA, Methodists Work in Southern 147	— Call of the World. W. E. Doughty..... 77
Atlanta's Campaign against Vice..... 629	— Can the World be Won for Christ? N. MacLean 77
AUSTRALIA, Missionary Progress in 801	— Camp and Tramp in African Wilds. E. Torday 478
— Revival in 154	— Canada's Greatest Need. E. Rogers. 799
Australian Board of Missions 312	— Catch-my-Pal. R. J. Patterson..... 236
Austria, "Los von Rom" movement in..... 66, 620	— Canton Christian College Bulletin 879
— Methodism in 546	— Children at Play in Many Lands. K. S. Hall 720
Azariah, V. S.—First Anglican Indian Bishop Baffin Land, Thrilling Experience in (b) W. G. Broughton 536	— Children of Borneo. E. H. Gornes. 319, 640
Bagdad, Bible in 783	— China Mission Year Book. D. McGillivray. 158
— Opportunity for Love in..... 868	— Chinese St. Francis, or The Life of Brother Mao. C. C. Brown..... 209
Balkan War, By-product of the 547	— Christian Education of Women in the East. 159
— — Mohammedanism and Christianity (a) J. L. Barton 87	— Christian Movement in Japan for 1913. J. L. Dearing, Editor 877
— — Political and Religious Results of the (a) C. T. Riggs 17	— Christianity at Work. C. S. Macfarland. 558
— — Zone, Christians in the..... 387	
Balkans, Missionaries in the War Zone..... 67	
— Open Door in the 321	
— Religion and Politics in the..... 644	
Bangkok, Training School at 147	
Baptist F. M. S., Woman's American..... 862	
Baptists in Russia, Difficulties of..... 405	

	PAGE		PAGE
Books. Claim of Suffering. E. K. Paget.....	317	Books. Modern Call of Missions. J. S. Dennis.....	798
— Comrades from Other Lands. L. A. Dimmock.....	798	— Modern Pioneer in Korea. W. E. Griffin.....	79
— Constructive Quarterly. S. McBee, Editor.....	638	— Mortimers, The. J. A. S. Batty.....	640
— Daily Life in Palestine. A. Forder.....	479	— Muslim Sir Galahad. H. O. Dwight.....	478
— Dry-Dock of a Thousand Wrecks. P. I. Roberts.....	78, 181	— Nathan Sites. S. M. Sites.....	558
— Education of Women in India. H. C. Cowan.....	317	— New America. M. C. and L. C. Barnes.....	798
— Elemental Forces on Home Missions. L. C. Barnes.....	238	— New Thrills in Old China. C. E. Hawes.....	557
— English for Coming Americans. Peter Roberts.....	80	— Notable Women of Modern China. M. E. Burton.....	557
— English Woman's Twenty-five Years in Tropical Africa.....	318	— Ordinary Man and the Extraordinary Thing. H. Begbie.....	79
— Epoch Makers of Modern Missions. A. McLean.....	398	— Our Missionary Heritage. A. D. Watson.....	639
— Fight for Life. F. M. Hensley.....	318	— Our Neighbor: The Japanese. J. K. Goodrich.....	877
— Ghosts of Bigotry. P. C. Yorke.....	639	— Our Opportunity in China. J. A. S. Batty.....	319
— Half a Century in China. A. E. Moule.....	278	— Parish of the Pines. T. S. Whittles.....	236
— Handbook of Modern Japan. E. W. Clement.....	719	— Pastor Hsi. G. G. Taylor.....	639
— Hinduism—Ancient and Modern. J. A. Sharrock.....	719	— Pennell of Bannu. A. L.....	159
— Holy Bible.....	159	— Personal Life of David Livingstone. W. G. Blaikie.....	240
— Home Mission Task. V. L. Master.....	877	— Place in the Sun. H. W. Case.....	478
— Human Progress Through Missions. J. L. Barton.....	239	— Primer of Hinduism. J. N. Farquhar.....	878
— Hundred Years of Missions. D. L. Leonard.....	559	— Progress and Arrest of Islam in Sumatra. G. Simon.....	369
— Immigrant: An Asset and a Liability. F. J. Harkin.....	799	— Putumayo: The Devil's Paradise. W. E. Hardenburg.....	458
— Immigrant Forces: Factors in the New Democracy. W. P. Shriver.....	799	— Rainbow in the Rain. J. C. Cochran.....	160
— Indian Unrest. V. Chirol.....	959	— Revivals of Religion. C. G. Finley.....	879
— In the Heart of Savagedom. Mrs. S. Watt.....	685	— Scarlet Woman. I. M. Haldeman.....	720
— Inside View of Mission Life. A. L. Baird.....	800	— Shantung, the Sacred Province of China, in Some of its Aspects. R. C. Forsyth.....	157
— Islam Lands. Nubia, The Sudan, Tunisia and Algeria. M. H. Shoemaker.....	318	— Some Immigrant Neighbors. J. R. Henry.....	80
— Isle of Edin. J. D. Duggan.....	237	— Sorrow and Hope of the Egyptian Sudan. C. R. Watson.....	639
— Just Before the Dawn. R. C. Armstrong.....	193	— South Mobilizing for Social Service. J. E. McCulloch.....	878
— King's Business. M. W. Raymond.....	798	— Spiritual Culture and Social Service. C. S. MacFarland.....	720
— Land of the New Guinea Pigmies. C. C. Rawling.....	477	— Steep Ascent. E. E. Entwistle.....	638
— Land of the Peaks and the Pampas. Jesse Page.....	637	— Struggle for Christian Truth in Italy. G. Luzzi.....	637
— Life of Arthur Jackson of Manchuria. A. J. Costan.....	79	— Sunshine and Shadow on the Tibetan Border. F. B. Shelton.....	559
— Life of G. L. Wharton. E. R. Wharton.....	479	— Survey of the Missionary Occupation of China. T. Cochran.....	797
— Livingstone, David. C. S. Horne.....	239	— Theosophy and the Coming Christ. E. R. McNeile.....	877
— Livingstone, David. Vautier Golding.....	240	— Thinking Black. Dan Crawford.....	397, 521
— Lotus Buds. A. Wilson-Carmichael.....	639	— Three Men on a Chinese Houseboat. W. Munn.....	239
— Men and Religion Messages.....	77	— True Evangelism. L. S. Chafer.....	558
— Men Who Were Found Faithful. R. E. Speer.....	238	— Twenty-five Years in Qua Iboe. R. L. McKeown.....	477
— Mexico To-day. G. B. Winton.....	960	— Twenty Years of Pioneer Missions in Nyasaland. J. T. Hamilton.....	558
— Mexico: What to Read on.....	800	— Veiled Mysteries of Egypt, and the Religion of Islam. S. H. Leeder.....	397
— Millennial Dawnism. I. M. Haldeman.....	720	— Way of Honor. Henry Kingman.....	558
— Missionary Campaign. W. S. Hooton.....	238	— West-Pointer in the Land of the Mikado. L. D. Garst.....	559
— Missionary Explorers Among the American Indians. M. G. Humphries.....	800	— What Next in Turkey. D. B. Eddy.....	960
— Missionary Methods, St. Paul's or Ours. R. Allen.....	557	— World's Student Christian Federation. Lake Mohonk Conference, 1913.....	878
— Missionary Study Principles. G. T. Manley.....	159	— Year Book of Missions in India, Burma and Ceylon, 1912. J. P. Jones.....	158
— Missions in Latin America.....	879	Booth's Latest Scheme, General.....	865
— Missions: Their Rise and Development. L. Creighton.....	77	Borden, William Whiting.....	75
		— Ideal Missionary Volunteer (a) Charles R. Erdman.....	567

	PAGE		PAGE
Boxer Rebellion, Bible and the.....	229	China, Education in	82
Boys, Student Movement Work among.....	562	— Educational Changes in	805
Brahman became a Christian, How a.....	299	— Enlarged Work in	70
Brahmans's Also Awakening in India, Are the.....	802	— Eventful Year in New (a) Arthur H. Smith.....	746
Brainerd's Words of Devotion	688	— Famine Feared in	704
Brazil, Among a Forgotten People in (b), Frederick C. Glass	934	— Five Foreign Forces at Work in	272
— Inquiries in	715	— Four Languages in Rivalry	309
— Strange Outcome of Persecution in.....	945	— Free Church of	786
Brent, Bishop, on Immigration	714	— From Benighted Hunan	305
Brother Mao: A Chinese St. Francis (a).....	209	— From Soothsayer to Colporteur	230
Brotherhood of Man	858	— Good Work in	551
Brown Children, Song of the (poem).....	917	— Government and Religion in	217
Buddhism	649	— Great and Impressive Gatherings in.....	787
Buddhist Missionaries Active	545	— Great Demand for the Bible in.....	703
Buddhists Imitating Christian Methods in Japan	307	— Growth of a Quarter Century	383
Bulgaria, Bible in	150	— Hawaiian Missionaries for	153
— Pomaks becoming Christians	322	— Hidden Fruits of Bible Distribution in.....	70
— Revival in	467	— How the Day of Prayer was Kept in.....	624
— Situation in	722	— How the Gospel Reached an Island in.....	871
— The Youngest Kingdom (a) M. N. Popoff.....	412	— Inland Mission Growth	946
Burma, Conversion of Moslems in.....	550	— John R. Mott in	481
— One Hundred Years in	801	— John R. Mott and Eddy Among the Stu- dents of (b)	525
Business for God, In	58	— Large Place for Mission Schools in.....	787
Cairo—Mecca—Constantinople (a) S. M. Zwer- mer	7	— Largest Missionary Parish	229
Calabar Country, In the.....	634	— Lights and Shadows in	643
California on Missions in Japan, Influence of.....	699	— Makers of the New	872
Campaign for Home and Foreign Missions, Plans for the United (a) W. B. Miller.....	903	— Men and Religion Party in	551
Canada, Mormon Invasion of	152	— Merchants and Missionaries in	472
— Jews in	944	— Missions in	141
— Progress Toward Union in	6	— Mixed Religion in	725
Canada's Immigration Problem	63	— Most Popular Book in	785
Canadian Fruit of the Laymen's Movement.....	63	— Needs of a Single Province in	550
Canal Zone, Another Side of Life in the.....	864	— New Alphabet and a New Vocabulary.....	550
Canton Christian College	143	— President and Parliament	949
— Transformation of	564	— Woman in	703
Cape Colony, Cooperation in	73	— Observations in Japan, Korea and (a) C. L. Palmer	31
Catch My Pal Movement	791	— of To-day	482
Cebu, Churches Wrecked in	154	— One of the Surprizes of Inland-Nosuland (a) S. Pollard	741
Central America, Conditions in	223	— Opium and Religion in	883
Ceylon, Mission Centenary in	548	— Organizing a Y. M. C. A. in Yunnanfu.....	473
Chaplains Needed, Army and Navy.....	543	— Praying and Working in	142
Changing the Unchangeable in China (a) A. H. Smith	919	— Preaching Christ in the Temple of Heaven.....	383
Chicago, World in	219	— Present Conditions of Missionary Work in Western (a) W. F. Beaman	108
Child Wives of India	300	— Progress in	1
Children, Call of Moslem (a) J. C. Hartzell and S. M. Zwemer	769	— Revival in North	472
Children's Gifts to Missions	315	— Revival in Southwest	242
China about to become Christian, Is.....	618	— Revival in West	564
— and Japan Recognizing the Power of Chris- tianity	401	— Revival of Confucianism in	243
— Burning Lepers in	306	— Roman Catholic Church in	702
— Changes in Two Provinces in	625	— Russian Orthodox Church in	143
— Changing Conditions in	139	— Significant Changes in	141
— Changing the Unchangeable in (a) A. H. Smith	919	— Singapore Praying for	711
— Christian Church in (a) Arthur H. Smith.....	837	— South, Activity in	704
— in the Cabinet in	471	— Step Toward Independence	305
— Influence at Work in	870	— Striking Contrast	703
— Literature for	472	— Strange Prayer Meeting in	950
— Christian Officials in Kwangtung	701	— Student Conversion in	804
— Church-Union Movements in	141	— Successful Fortnight	304
— Civilized Nations Obstructing Civilization in	882	— Sun Yat Sen and the Awakening of (b) Pierson Curtis	115
		— Temperance for Children in	625
		— Three Signs in New	563
		— Tug-with-all-your-Might Society	305
		— Union School for Children of Missionaries in	229

	PAGE		PAGE
China, Victories Gained for the Gospel in	879	Christianity, the Religion for Japan	650
— What I Saw in. Stanley A. Hunter	813	Christians, Indian	228
— Wholesale Burning of Idols in	143	Christmas Programs, Missionary Suggestions	
— Woman Suffrage in	305	for (a) Belle M. Brain	910
— Women's Convention in	625	Church Awake? Is the	539
— Work of Grace in North Honan. Mrs. J. Goforth	529	— M. E. Some Encouraging Figures	793
— Year of the Republic in	3	— What Missions do for a	378
— Yuan Shih Kai and the Y. M. C. A.	243	Which Means Business	233
— Y. M. C. A. Convention in	229	Citizenship Movement, World's	151
— Y. M. C. A. in Hongkong	473	Clues to the Contents	880
China's Christian Ambassador	950	Coillard's Gift, Francois	133
China's Day of Prayer, One Observance of	545	Collection, National Missionary	866
— Fierce War on Opium	383	College in Turkey, New Christian	707
— Greatest Need	384	Colombian Mission, Progress in a John L. Jarrett	853
— New Alphabet	142	Comity Plan for Home Missions	942
— New Women, One of	228	Conference, Officers Foreign Missions	218
— Religions Fail, How. Mrs. James Cochran	135	Confucianism	648
— Self-Government Begun	402	Confucianism as a State Religion	950
— Spiritual Outlook	69	— in China, Revival of	243
— Taoist Council	474	Congregational Reorganization	942
Chinese Advertisements, Some	786	Constantinople—Cairo—Mecca (a) S. M. Zwemer	7
— Bandits Capture Missionaries	950	— College	547
— Bible Distribution in Huanan (a) Frank A. Keller	327	— Relief Work from	468
— Bible in English Letters	303	Constantinople College	948
— Christian Leadership	482	Convention, Memphis Home Mission	166
— Christian, Remarkable	701	Conventions in Store, Fifty Missionary	218
— Christians, Zeal of	305	Cooperation in Cape Colony	73
— Church at Peking	142	— in the Philippines, Church	313
— Church, Statistics of the	69	Coptic Church of To-day	461
— Colporteur, Blind	230	Cost of Missionary Administration	379
— Faith and Works	282	— of Religion	734
— "Free Church"	70	Country Towns, Good Plan for	619
— Girls, Modern	304	Crawford, Dan	555
— Government and Opium	383	— On Trees in the Apple	311
— Idols in a Bonfire	752	Critics, An Answer to	539
— Immediate Conversion Among the (b) Belle M. Brain	278	Crime and Strong Drink in South Africa	955
— Magazines for Women	786	Crowth Memorial, Bishop	395
— Mohammedanism (b) W. B. Pettus	103	Cuba, Presbyterian Church in	222
— Preacher's Institute (b) Percival R. Bakeman	124	Daudi Chwa in London	793
— Prison, Chapel in a	950	— King, of Uganda, in England	636
— Prisons, Christian Teaching in	474	Deaconesses in India, Heathen	382
— Republic and Missions	141	DEATHS.	
— Republic as a Mission Field (a) Donald McGillivray	339	— Abrams, Minnie D., of India	156
— Republic, Moslems in the	97	— Adams, Joseph S., of China	156
— Senator, Another Christian	471	— Bergin, G. Fred, of Bristol	75
— Student Volunteers	304, 805	— Bezjian, Prof. H. Alexan, of Armenia	476
— Temples, Utilizing	231	— Boggs, Dr. W. B., of India	718
— Women, Critical Time for	871	— Borden, William Whiting	395
— Women Students in America	220	— Butler, Mrs. William	876
Christ, Cross of (a) G. C. Morgan	23	— Duta, Henry Wright, of Uganda	718
Christian Endeavor, From Hinduism to	623	— Easton, P. Z., of Persia	958
— in Alaska	864	— Forbes, Robert	958
— in Egypt	72	— Gates, Dr. Geo. A., of Fisk	76
— in Japan and Korea	626	— Gay, Dr. Teofilo, of Italy	234
— in Micronesia	74	— Graybill, Mrs. A. T., of Mexico	476
— Society, Moslem	301	— Greene, Rev. Daniel C., of Japan	876
— How I Became a (b) Masih Parshad	669	— Handmann, Senior Missionary	234
— Prince in Israel (Louis Meyer) (a) Mrs. T. C. Rounds	671	— Kahler, Professor Martin	234
Christianity, Balkan War, Mohammedanism and (a) James L. Barton	87	— Karmarkar, Rev. S. V., of India	76
— a Universal Religion	939	— Kluge, Director H. J.	234
		— Lane, H. N., of Brazil	476
		— Mansell, William Albert, of India	396
		— Meyer, Dr. Louis	566
		— Ogden, Robert C., of New York	996
		— Phraner, Rev. Wilson	396
		— Riggs, Edward, of Turkey	96

	PAGE		PAGE
Deaths. Roe, Walter C., of Oklahoma	395	Germany, "An Epoch in Mission History"	467
—Severance, Louis H., of New York	718	—and Missions	620
—Sheldon, Dr. Martha, of Tibet	76	—Christian Status	149
—Smiley, Albert K., of Mohonk	76	—Exodus from Rome in	620
—Terry, Dr. Erna, of China	958	—Great School of Languages	224
—Thoms, Sharon J., of Arabia	234	—Religious Conditions in	806
Debt to Humanity, Our	60	—Sabbath Neglect in	867
Deficits Reported, Serious	619	Gideons of Armenia	226
Disciples and Missionaries	56	Gift to Charity, Great	865
Donations Received	217	Gifts at Swanwick	865
Dream, Converted by a	707	—to Missions, Children's	315
Dutch East Indies, Unoccupied Fields in	956	Giving to Missions, Excused from	494
East, Convictions of the. J. S. Gale	689	Glory of the Impossible (b) Miss I. Lilius Trotter	582
Eddy and Mott in Bombay	145	God-Prayer-Man-Missions. Henry W. Frost	134
Education in Japan, Emphasis Laid upon	788	God's Hand as I Saw it in Arabia (a) John Van Ess	735
Educational Changes in China	805	Gospel the Real Reforming Force	143
EGYPT, America's Contribution to (a) Fran- cis E. Clark	495	Great Britain, Mormonism in	149
—and the Barbary States. Zwemer's Visit to Belbeis	461	—Movement Toward Unity in	388
—Christian Endeavor in	72	Greece, Mission Work in	468
—Dr. Zwemer's Work in	308	Greek Church, Reform in the	163
—Islam in	98	—Orthodox Church in Russia (a) Nevin O. Winter	760
—Missionary Value of a Printing Press in	633	Greene, Rev. D. C., Japan Honors	788
—Prayer for	393	Guatemala Conditions (a) Edward M. Hay- maker	807
—Progress of Education in	85	—Idolatry in	223
—Women's Education in	632	—Preacher as Minister to	945
Egyptian Schools, Bibles in	462	Haiti, Missions in	221
Elat, Amazing Growth Continues in	953	"Hands-Across-the-Sea"	384
England, Strangers in	546	Hawaiian Missionaries for China	153
—Laymen's Conference in	885	—Missions, Fifty Years of	790
Episcopal Missions, Growth of	951	Heart of the Problem	377
Eskimo, Bible for the	544	"Heathen" Happy? Are the	617
Eskimos, Blonde	466	Heathen World, Picture of the	289
Europe, Progress in	1	Hedin, Sven	740
Evangelism as a Means to Reform	435	Hell's Half Acre, Preaching the Gospel in (a) George Long	587
—Good Plan for Summer	629	Himalayas, Missionary Life in the (b) Lilly Ryder Gracey	273
—Evangelization in South Africa	954	Hindu Girls, Union Training of	381
Expense, Missions and Current	790	—Missionary on the Pacific Coast, America	792
Factors in Missions, Four	138	Hinduism, Stronghold of	470, 704
Facts for Fuel	698	—to Christian Endeavor, From	623
Famine Feared in China	704	Holy Spirit, Bible Teachings About the	618
Federal Council in Chicago	61	Home and Foreign Missions, Joint Campaign for	380
—Plans of the	219	—Missions, Comity Plan for	942
Federated Forces in Japan	244	—Mission Work, Great	149
Federation in Porto Rico	792	—Missionary Methods for Workers at (a) Miss Belle M. Brain	753
Figueras Evangelistic Mission, Spain	388	—Missions' Council	218
Fiji of To-day	541	—Volunteer Movement for	485
—Population of	541	—Week, Annual	542
—The Lotu in	632	—Workers, New Ideas for	726
—Then and Now in	313	Horton's Impressions of India, Dr.	469
Filipino Church	712	Hospital, At the "All Pervading-Love" (b) Florence E. Gooch	933
—Policy, American	955	How a Governor in Siam Found Christ (b) H. A. Johnson	937
For All Thy Missionary Saints. (Poem.) Elizabeth S. Baird	386	Hungary and in the United States, Hun- garian Protestants in. Alex. Harsamji	595
Forder, Archibald	386	Immediate Conversion Among the Chinese (b) Belle M. Brain	278
Foreign Missions, How to Further	467	Immigrants—The Melting Pot of the Nations. (a) Edward A. Steiner	187
—Joint Campaign for Home and	380	—Flood of	941
—Pay? Do	600	—to America, Hosts of	789
Formosa, Synod of	486		
—Open-air Preaching in	956		
France, McAll Mission in	65		
—Methodism in	389		
—Protestant Activity in	794		
—Temperance Laws in	946		
Free Church Missions in a Nutshell	224		
—Preacher as Minister to	945		
German Princess as a Missionary	946		

	PAGE		PAGE
Inasmuch Mission, Philadelphia, Story of the		Indian Empire, Christian Progress in the (b)	
(a) George Long.....	587	O. Hanson.....	290
INDIA American Board Celebrating an Anniver-		— Pastor's District.....	69
sary.....	381	— Patriotism for the.....	944
— Alphabet for.....	949	— Population, Our.....	544
— Among the Bhils in.....	228	— Student Conference.....	147
— Are the Brahmas Also Awakening in.....	802	— Students Organize.....	404
— Awakening in Western.....	622	— What the Bible Did for an.....	705
— Bell as Missionary.....	300	— Women Studying Medicine.....	470
— Centennial of Missions in.....	869	Indians, American, and the Gospel (a) John	
— Change from Hate to Love.....	297	W. Clark.....	830
— Child Wives of.....	300	— in Alaska, Teaching the (a) Robert Tom-	
— Christian Congress in.....	5	linson.....	125
— Christian Unity in.....	404	India's Christians at Work.....	548
— Work for Women in.....	145	Infidel Converted.....	716
— Christianity as Revealed by the Census in.....	68	International Missionary Inquiry.....	467
— Christward Movements in.....	644	Irish Protestants Opposed to Home Rule....	946
— Compulsory Segregation of Lepers in.....	382	ISLAM Aggressive in the Yoruba Country....	796
— Councils of Missions in.....	948	— and Easy Divorce.....	554
— Conference, Dr. Mott's.....	226	— Blight of.....	704
— Converts Refuse to March on Sunday....	471	— Change of Front in.....	161
— Dr. Horton's Impressions of.....	469	— in Africa.....	309
— Expulsion Results in Conversions in.....	785	— in Sumatra, Christianity vs. Ernest D.	
— Great Host of Widows in.....	470	Pierson.....	369
— Heathen Deaconesses in.....	382	— is Lacking, Where.....	621
— Homes for Children of British Descent....	299	— Making Rapid Gains in East Africa....	635
— in the Interest of Missions, Conferences		— North Africa Discarding.....	565
in.....	364	— Present Struggle with.....	394
— Incidents of Mission Life in.....	470	— Religious Status of.....	781
— Living Epistles in.....	869	Israel, Christian Prince in (Louis Meyer)	
— Mass Movement in.....	83	(a) Mrs. T. C. Rounds.....	671
— — in Hyderabad.....	470	— Present Condition of (a) S. B. Rohold....	887
— Mission Schoolboys in.....	68	Italy, Change of Sentiment in.....	947
— Work, New Step in.....	705	— Modernists in.....	562
— Missionary Life in the Himalayas (b)		— Protestantism in.....	867
Lilly Ryder Gracey.....	273	JAPAN Agnosticism in.....	475
— Mohammedan Educational Conference....	227	— and China Recognizing the Power of	
— Moslem Unrest in.....	162	Christianity.....	401
— Moslems in.....	96	— Before the Dawn in (b) Review by Ernest	
— Native Missions Society.....	298	Delancy Pierson.....	193
— Notable Methodist Ingatherings.....	949	— Bishop Channing M. Williams, of (a)	
— Opium and Farming in.....	884	W. E. Griffis.....	653
— Plans for the Future of.....	241	— Buddhists Imitating Christian Methods in.	307
— Power of the Gospel in.....	146	— Changed Conditions in.....	403
— Progress in.....	1	— Chapter in the History of Christianity in	
— — Seen in One District in.....	68	(a) Kozaki Kirmichi.....	661
— Salvation Army Work in.....	297	— Christ in the Slums of (b) H. W. Myers.	286
— Self-Supporting Hospital in.....	784	— Christian Work for Students in.....	724
— Signs of Promise in.....	242	— Christianity in.....	474
— Social Legislation in.....	548	— Disastrous Fire in Tokyo.....	475
— Some Specimen Evangelists.....	298	— Emphasis Laid Upon Education in.....	788
— Sorabji School in.....	706	— Family Worship in.....	71
— Test of Christian Doctrine.....	622	— Federated Forces in.....	244
— Training-school for Workers in.....	785	— Gospel for Unrest in.....	724
— Trials of a Christian in. H. Halliwell....	767	— Honors Dr. Greene.....	788
— Union for Central.....	483	— Important Questions in.....	641
— United Theological College at Bangalore..	297	— Influence of California on Missions in...	699
— Unreached Classes in.....	623	— Korea and China, Observations in (a)	
— Woman Question in.....	300	C. L. Palmer.....	31
— Women Students and the Student Move-		— Mott Conferences in.....	566
ment in.....	549	— New Era for.....	244
— Work for Low Castes in.....	705	— Poverty in.....	553
Indian Bishop, First Anglican.....	145	— Present Situation in (b) David Spencer..	690
— Christians.....	228	— Progress in.....	1
— — Would Know, What.....	622	— of a Generation in.....	951
— Does it Pay to Christianize the. Levi		— Recent Progress in.....	84
Levering.....	857	— Religious Condition in.....	326
		— Statistics of.....	699

	PAGE		PAGE
Japan Schools no Longer Non-Religious.....	626	Korea, First General Assembly in.....	5
— Seeking a Religion	951	— How a Fortune was Lost in	552
— Service a Christian Idea in.....	872	— Japanese in	627
— Student Religion in	71	— Leading Japanese Christians in	788
— Superstition in	553	— Missionaries and Japanese in	861
— to Become a Christian Nation? Ought (a) Masumi Hino	647	— New Lines of Work in	700
— to Win the Orient, Win.....	787	— Odd Missionary Collections	872
— Union Christian College for.....	652	— Outlook in	627
— Women's Work in	552	— Sunday-school Commission in	701
Japanese and Koreans	59	Korean Bible Class, Large	873
— Christians, Increase of	70	— Christian, Third Trial for	553
— Dendo-Dan in America	790	— Christian Woman	554
— Enlightenment	474	— Christians, Trial of (b) A Statement by the Protestant Missionaries in Korea	39
— Home, Christian	307	— Colporteur, Pak	44
— in America	792	— Conspiracy Case	384
— in America, Mission Work for.....	63	— Converted During the Trial	385
— in Korea	627	— Foreign Mission	385
— Layman	144	— Heroes, Some Obscure (b) E. Wade Koons	283
— Pastorate, Notable	144	— Life, Bible Scenes and Customs in. Mrs. W. A. Venable	694
— Presbyterian Chief Justice	144	— Missionary to China	952
— Side of the Korean Question.....	71	— Question, Japanese Side of the	71
— Statesman, Testimony of a.....	307	— Reference Bible	475
— Tribute, Interesting	700	— Saloon-Keeper, Conversion of a	308
— Woman's Work	307	— Trials, Final Outcome of	951
— Women Like? What are	699	— More About the	140
— Women, Notable	872	— View of Japan's Policy in Korea.....	450
— Y.M.C.A. Secretary	63	Koreans are Taught, What	144
Japan's Christian University	788	— Going as Missionaries	701
Jamaica, Religious Census of	223	— Japanese and	59
Janvier, Dr. C. A. R., to Return to India..	544	Korea's Foreign Missions	789
Java, a Destitute Field.....	631	— Work of Foreign Missions	627
— Methodist Work in.....	631	Kumamoto Band in Retrospect (a) Kozaki Kirmichi	661
— Moslem Colporteur in.....	712	Kwangtung, Christian Officials in	701
Jerusalem, Opposition in	708	Language Schools for Missionaries	624
Jewish People and Missionary Effort (a) S. B. Rohold	887	Latin America, Interest in	392
Jews Burned to Death	794	— Mohammedans in	64
— in Canada	944	Laymen, An Appeal from the	139
— in Palestine	782	— on a World's Tour	151
— in Russia	546	Laymen's Conference in England.....	885
— Rumania's Treatment of the.....	794	— Movement, Canadian Fruit of the.....	63
Joint Campaign for Home and Foreign Mis- sions	380	LEPER Asylum in Siam	147
Judson Centenary	298	— Colony, Visit to an American (b) W. M. Danner	208
— Centennial, Plans for the.....	298	— Marcus the (b) Mrs. Landon R. Mason..	376
Kaiser Becomes Teetotaler	947	— Once a Missionary, Now a.....	784
Karens of Burma, Power of the Gospel Among the. Hla Gyaw	294	Lepers in China, Burning	306
Kennedy School of Missions	862	— in India, Compulsory Segregation of	382
Khama's New Church	955	Leprosy in Paraguay	630
Khutba on the Birth of the Prophet (b) Ar- thur T. Upson	351	"Let Down Your Nets" (Poem)	449
Known by their Fruits	277	Limiting God	859
Kongo Atrocities, Reform in	645	Liquor and Missions	72
— Belgium and the	462	— Traffic Ended	709
— Success on the	953	— Traffic in Kongoland	484
— Cannibals, Pioneering among (a) Reviewed by Belle M. Brain	173	Literature for Oriental Women	703
— for Christ	231	— Missionary—How to Secure Readers (a) Belle M. Brain	753
— Language Difficulty, New	635	Livingstone Centenary	215
— Millions Hungry for the Word in the	874	— Lessons from the Life of (a) William J. Hutchins	167
— New Mission on the	73	— Memorial Station	620
— Phenomenal Achievement in the	462	Livingstone's Achievements, Some of	550
— Protestant Influence on the	795	— "Faithful Nask Boys"	954
Kongoland How the Gospel Advances in.....	874	Livingstonia Mission, Marvelous	74
— Liquor Traffic in	484	— \$25,000 for	463
KOREA, and China, Observations in Japan (a) C. L. Palmer	31	— Bearers Still Living, One of	711
— Christian Growth in	642	Lord's Prayer as a Missionary Document (b) Joseph Henry Odell	611
— Christian Leaders Visiting	230	"Los Von Rom" Movement in Austria.....	66
— Convictions of the East. J. S. Gale.....	689	Luebo, Day at	709
— Examination of Converts in	475	Medieval Worship and Christian Missions..	957
— Eager for the Gospel in	700		

	PAGE		PAGE
Macedonian Problem and Missions (a) John Henry House	265	Mormonism To-day and Its Remedy (a) John D. Nutting	247, 355
Madagascar, French Opposition to the Gospel in	464	Mormons, Mission Workers Wanted Among	256
— Latest from	711	Morocco, Division of	72
— Martyr's Memorial in	636	— New Regime in (a) Robert Kerr	407
— New Clerical Law in	303	— Work in	163
— Religious Liberty for	6	MOSLEM Activity in Africa	634
Malaysia, Progress in	1	— Appeal Against Christianity	302
Manchu Woman	473	— Children, Call of (a) J. C. Hartzell and S. M. Zwemer	769
Manchuria, Outlook in	81	— Christian Endeavor Society	301
— Practical Sign of Christianity	308	— College Girls	547
Marathi Mission Centenary	549	— Convert, Faithful	554
Mauritius, Moslems in	97	— Lands, Foes Meet and Mingle in Mission Schools in	547
Marcus, the Leper (b) Mrs. Landon R. Mason	376	— Shereef, Remarkable Reminiscences of a Converted (b) Arthur T. Upson	730
Martyn, Henry, Centenary in Tokat	302	— Students Becoming Protestants	149
McAll Mission, France, New Center for	65	— Unrest in Indian	162
Mecca—Constantinople—Cairo (a) S. W. Zwemer	7	— Women to Christian Queens	621
— Moslem University at	783	— Workers Active in the Sudan	633
Medical Missions, Cause of	716	— World, Around the Horizon of the (a) Samuel M. Zwemer	95
— Missions Pay? Do	146	— World, Three Strategic Centers of the (a) S. M. Zwemer	7
Medieval Worship and Christian Missions	957	Moslems, Advertising for Interviews with	394
Memphis Home Mission Convention	166	— Baptisms of	873
Men and Missions, Seven-fold Results of	152	— Comparative Religion for (b) S. M. Zwemer	727
Menelik, Death of, Reported	310	— Gospel for	781
Methodism in Austria	546	— Half the Population	795
— in France	389	— in Burma, Conversion of	550
Methodist Budget	62	— Interest in Missions to	219
— Ingatherings, Notable	949	— Missionary to Chinese	75
— Men in Conference	941	— Personal Work among	721
— Mission Work in North Africa	72	Motive, Missionary	70
— Missions, Ten Years' Growth in Southern	600	Motor Cars, Gospel	790
Methodists Work in Southern Asia	147	Mott and Eddy Among the Students of China (b)	525
Methods, Department of	698	— and Eddy in Bombay	145
— for Workers at Home, Missionary (a) Belle M. Brain	843, 910	— John R., in China	481
MEXICO , Evil Conditions in	715	— Conferences in Japan	566
— Missionaries Return to	64	— — Refuses Ambassadorship	369
— Missions in	466	— — in Singapore	381
— Political and Missionary Interests in	324	— — in South China	402
— Politics and Patriotism	721	— — in the Far East	364
— Statistics of	721	Mt. Lebanon, Sanitarium on	948
— Unrest in Unhappy	166	Mott's India Conference	226
— What Protestantism has done for	864	— Visits to India	241
Meyer, Rev. Louis (a) Mrs. T. C. Rounds	671	Mottoes, Some Missionary	684
— — Illness of	540	Music and Song—Please Go Shares	917
Millionaires, Christian	629	Natal Missionary Waste in	875
Missionaries Go, Why	215	National Bible Institute	460
— Philanthropist (a) Stanley White	895	— Reform Bureau's Plans	220
— Have Done, What	957	Nations, Melting Pot of the (a) Edward A. Steiner	187
— Making Long-Lived	866	Navy, Y.M.C.A. Secretaries for Army and	862
— Part Played by	708	Needy, Decade of Work for the	597
Missionary Committee Do? What can the	216	Negro Church Statistics	465
— Exhibits and Demonstrations. Harry Wade Hicks	843	— Emancipation Celebrated	314
— Methods for Workers at Home (a) Belle M. Brain	753	— Has Done Well	153
— Review Council	698	— Population of United States	466
— Silent Influence of the (b) Geo. F. Herrick	119	— More About	863
— Tree	863	— Notes of	314
— Work, Value of	216	— Progress in Fifty Years	943
Missions a Debt, or a Charity—Which? R. H. Glover	585	— Self-Help Creed for the	465
Micronesia, Christian Endeavor in	74	Negros, Unique Colportage Work in	233
— Results in	541	— Guinea, Darkness in	75
Mohammedan Educational Conference in India	227	— — Once Cannibals, but now Christians in	232
— Views of Statistics	781	New Features for 1914	940
— Woman, Heart of the (b) Mrs. Benjamin W. Labaree	578	New Hebrides to Date	632
Mohammedanism and Christianity, The Balkan War (a) James L. Barton	87	— Guinea, German Mission in	956
— Chinese (b) W. B. Pettus	103	New York City, Bible Distribution in	713
Mohammedans and the Gospel, North Africa	309	— — Home for Women Workers in	220
— Conversion of (b) Charles R. Watson	345	— — Most Remarkable Convert in Water Street (a) Philip I. Roberts	181
— in Latin America	64	New Zealand Missionary Association	711
— Literature for	150	News Bureau, Scope of a Missionary	943
— More Missionaries to	231	Nigeria, Good News from	310
Mohonk Student Conference	483	Nigerian Missions, Fruits of	634
— Conference	942	Nile Mission Press	633
Monastir, Center of Interest	868	— — Dr. Zwemer on the	154
Montolia, Dispute about	82	Nosuland, Independent (a) S. Pollard	741
Moody Bible Institute to be Enlarged	62	Nyassaland, Great Gathering of Christian Nations	312
Mormon Invasion of Canada	152	Opium and Farming in India	884
— Prophet Exposed	391	— Religion	883
Mormonism, Dangers of	717	— Curse of	870
— Facts on. Mrs. J. Paddock and Miss E. Vermilye	855	— Curse of China Withdrawn	617
— in a Nutshell	863	— China's Fierce War on	383
— in Great Britain	149	Orantal Women, Literature for	703

	PAGE		PAGE
Oriental, Cooperative Work in America for.	485	Putumayo Indians, Missionaries to the.....	64
— in America, Christian Work for (a) Geo. W. Hinman	501	— Mission	865
Orthodoxy Among Missionaries	859	— Question (b) J. L. Jarrett	201
Ottoman Educational Conference	244	—The Devil's Paradise. Ernest D. Pierson.	458
Outcast's Prayer	706	Queen, Praying	710
Outlook on the World, Christian (b) W. B. Carpenter	52	Questions, Twenty Leading	726
Ovambo Land, Difficulties in	232	Reasons for Missions	377
Pak, Korean Colporteur	44	Reform, Evangelism as a Means to	435
Palestine, Among Jews in	782	Religion and Religious Growth in the United States (a) H. K. Carroll	257
— Railway from Port Said to Jaffa.	783	Robert College	468
Pamphlets	240, 319, 400, 560, 640	Roman Catholic Church in China	702
Panama, Another Side of Life in	644	— Catholicism Working	233
Papua, Answers to Prayer in	542	Rome in Germany, Exodus from	620
— Former Cannibals Build a Church in.	956	— to be Reformed? Is	66
Papuan Giving to Missions.	712	— Work in Africa	462
Paraguay of the Seed Corn (b)	196	Rome's Meager Gifts to Missions.	958
Paraguay, Leprosy in	630	Rumania's Treatment of the Jews.	794
Paris, For the Unprotected in	224	RUSSIA, Bible in	717
Paul's Missionary Principles II.	60	— Child-Drunkards in	717
Peace, Balkan War and (a) George F. Herrick	421	— Difficulties of Baptists in	405
— on Earth	617	— Greek Orthodox Church in (a) Nevin O. Winter	760
Peking, European Vice in	871	— Intolerant	325
— Prayer Meeting	551	— Islam in	98
— Union Church in	471	— Jews in	546
— Union Medical College: Its First Fruits.	472	— Persecution in	150
PERSIA and Missions, Russian Influence in.	57	— Religious Freedom in	867
— S. G. Wilson	86	— Settlement Work Impossible in	66
— Girls' School in	387	— Under the Czar in	224
— Gospel and Its Opponents in (a) F. G. Coan	487	Russian Influence in Persia and Missions.	57
— Population of	547	— Orthodox Church in China	143
— Recent Changes in	323	— Serfdom, End of	389
— Urgent Need in	386	Russians Against Baptists	803
— Values Mission Schools	708	Sabbath Neglect in Germany	867
— Work for Lepers in	869	— school Missions, Presbyterian	315
Persian Convert, Hardships of a	869	Salvation Army	65
— Doctor, Baptism for	783	— General Booth's Latest Scheme	865
— Girls, Hope for	162	— Missions	619
Peru, Progress of the Gospel in	64	— New Hotel for the	465
Philippines, Advance in the	484	— Praise for the	784
— Agitation in the	802	— Work in India	297
— Church Cooperation in the	313	Santo Domingo, Archbishop President of.	222
— Economic Conditions Improving in the.	232	Scotland, Church Union in	645
— Presbyterians in the	542	Seed Corn, Parable of the (b)	196
— Slavery in the	876	Severance, Louis H., Life and Work of (a) Stanley White	895
— Typhoon in the	154	Sheldon, Dr. Martha A., of North India, Glimpse of the Character and Work of (b) Lilly Ryder Gracey	273
— Y.M.C.A. in the	74	Shinto	647
Philippopolis and Philippi	217	Siam and Laos, Progress in	707
Pierson Bible School in Prospect	71	— First Leper Asylum in	147
— Life of Arthur T. Reviewed (b) Robert E. Speer	204	— Found Christ, How a Governor in. H. A. Johnson	937
Please God Shares—Music and Song	917	Sierra Leone, Gospel Progress in	954
Poem—For All Thy Missionary Saints, Elizabeth S. Baird	820	Silent Influence of the Missionary (b) George F. Herrick	119
— He Is Counting on You	192	Singapore, John R. Mott in	381
— "Now, Concerning the Collection"	217	Slave to Schoolmaster, From	710
Pokomoland, Africa, Difficulties in	796	Slavery and European Governments	246
Pomaks Becoming Christians	322	— in the Philippines	876
Porto Rican Progress	63	Social Legislation in India	548
Porto Rico, Federation in	792	— Service, Presbyterian Bureau of	597
— Missions in	222	— Reformers in the Non-Christian World, Need for (a) George W. Hollister	601
— Rest Home in	222	Society in Great Straits, Wesleyan.	223
Portugal Open to the Gospel	150	Solomon Isles, The Gospel in the (b) Northcote Deck	518
— Opportunities in	406	Sorabji School in India	706
Power, Question of	460	South Africa, Moslems in	97
Pray for World-wide Power	939	— African Students at Work	464
Prayer in Papua, Answers to	542	SOUTH AMERICA, Among the Women in (a) Florence Smith	511
— Scriptural Missionary	380	— Continent of Dead Souls	792
Presbyterian Bureau of Social Service.	597	— Opportunity in (b) Charles Inwood.	851
— Plans for China	70	— Remarkable Advertisement in	630
— Reinforcements	629	— Why Send Missionaries to (a) E. R. Hendrix	442
— Sabbath-school Missions	315	— News from the	713
Presbyterians in the Philippines	542	Southern Lamen, Convention of.	390
Press Bureau, Mission	619	South Seas, Century in the	886
Princeton, "The Ideal Student" at	628	Spain, Figueras Evangelistic Mission	388
Problem, The Real Heart of the Missionary (a) R. H. Glover	678	— How a Church Began in	868
Prodigal Son, African's Story of the (b)	696	— Liberal Laws in	486
Progress in 1912	1	— Outlook in	610
Prosperity—Its Use and Abuse	780	— Present Protestantism in. James I. Good	608
— Work in Alaska	220	— Religious Toleration in	65, 325
Protestant Episcopal Cooperation	881	Statistical Table 1913, Mission to the Jews.	891
Punjab, Reform in the	884	Statistics—Missionary Figures for 1912.	2
Putumayo Atrocities, Ending	630		
— Indians, Bolivian Missions and (b) Percy Cross Standing	197		

	PAGE		PAGE
Statistics—Mohammedan Views of.....	781	Turks and Christians Fraternizing	302
— of Communicants in the United States....	259	— Attitude of the	387
— of Japan, Religious	699	— Facing Eastward	226
— of Mexico	721	— Returning Home from Asia	301
— of the Chinese Church	69	Tuskegee, Good Work of	465
— — Growth in Communicants in United States	261	— Continued Growth in	311
— — Protestant Foreign Missionary Societies of the World for 1912	1	— King Daudi of, in England.....	636
— Success Proved by	152	— Wonderful People	462
Stefansson, Mr.	466	Uganda, Choosing a New Name in	952
Steizle's New Field	714	Union Church in Pekin	471
Studd, C. T., Goes to Africa	231	— in Canada, Progress toward	6
Student Christian Movement	863	— Medical College, Peking: Its Firstfruits	472
— Conversion in China	804	— Training of Hindu Girls	381
— Evangelism, World-wide	561	UNITED MISSIONARY Campaign	714
— Movement in India, Women Students and the	549	UNITED STATES, Hungarian Protestants in Hungary and in the United States	595
— Work Among Boys	562	— Alex Harsamji	466
— Pledge to a Godly Life	543	— Negro Population of	61
— Volunteers, Chinese	304	Unity in America, Outlook for	388
Students and Missions	607	— Movement toward, in Great Britain	55
— Missionary Opportunity for (a) George E. Hollister	601	Universities Mission in Africa	216
— Organize, Indian	404	Value of Missionary Work	153
— World Conference of Christian	483	— Opposition in	945
Studies, Board of Mission	152	Venezuela, Archbishop's Alarm in	629
Successors in Service	780	Vice, Atlanta's Campaign against	567
Sudan, Moslem Workers Active in the	633	Volunteer, Ideal Missionary (William Whiting Borden) (a) Charles R. Erdman	485
— Pioneer Mission	462	— Movement for Home Missions in America	716
— German	231	"Waste Paper Saving" Scheme	181
Sumatra, Christianity vs. Islam in (a) Ernest D. Pierson	369	Water Street, New York, Most Remarkable	223
— Half a Century in	4	— Convert in (a) Philip I. Roberts	62
— Progress in	631	Wesleyan Society in Great Straits	917
Sun Yat Sen and the Awakening of China (b) Pierson Curtis	115	— Slave Traffic	586
Summer Conferences	392	White Children, Song of the	653
Sunday's Campaign, Results a Year and a Half After (b) G. R. Yaple	438	Williams, Bishop Channing M., of Japan (a) W. E. Griffis	578
— Campaigns in Columbus and Erie, Some Results of	435	Woman, Heart of the Mohammedan (b) Mrs. Benjamin W. Labaree	703
Sunday-school Commission in Korea	701	— in China, New	300
— Progress, World's	723	— Question in India	305
— Missions in the	957	— Suffrage in China	307
Supernatural—From Benath	500	Woman's Work, One Japanese	786
Superstition, Defeat of	947	Women, Chinese Magazines for	145
Swanwick, Inspiring Gtrts at	865	— in India, Christian Work for	511
Syria, Hopeful Outlook in	164	— New Ideas of India's	146
— Remarkable Assembly	301	— One of China's New	228
— Turks and Christians Fraternizing in	302	— Students and the Student Movements in India	549
Syrian Church, New Life in the Ancient	566	Women's Convention in China	625
Taoist Council, China	474	— Education in Egypt	632
Telugu Missions, Successful	227, 471	— Summer Schools of Missions	646
Temperance for Children in China	625	— Work in Japan	552
— in Europe, Outlook for	866	World of God, Spreading the	717
— Laws in France	946	World Challenges	61
Temple of Heaven, Preaching Christ in the	383	— Christian Citizenship	646
Testimony of a Japanese Statesman	307	— Christian Outlook on the (b) W. B. Carpenter	52
Thermometer, A Missionary	29	— Conference of Christian Students	483
Thinking Black (b) W. J. Hutchins	521	— Missionary Conference, Next	388
Tibet, Challenge to Occupy	870	— Opportunities	61
Tibetan Tongue, Bible in the	69	— Student Christian Movement to Date	628
Tibetans in England	546	— Tragedies	61
Tokyo, Institutional Church in	552	World's Christian Citizenship Conference	392
— Y. M. C. A. for	626	— Student Christian Federation	391
Toro Princess Testimony	635	— Sunday-school Convention	716
Tract Did, What One	298	Yuan Shih Kai and the Y. M. C. A.	243
Training of Missionaries	388	Y. M. C. A. as a World Force	793
Translating Denominationalism	942	— Convention in China	229
Turk, American Savages and the	469	— for Tokyo	626
— Further Light as to the	67	— in Hongkong	473
— Twice-Born (a) Arthur T. Upson	730, 821, 926	— in the Philippines	74
TURKEY, Gospel with a Stereopticon in (a) Henry H. Riggs	815	— Membership Basis of the	628
— Imperiled Christians of	387	— Secretaries for Army and Navy	862
— Islam in	98	— Work for Immigrants	789
— Missions and Higher Education in	868	— Yuan Shih Kai and the	243
— New Christian College in	707, 782	— in Yunnanfu, Organizing a	473
— Ottoman Educational Conference	244	— Work, World's	545
— Outlook in	3	Y. W. A. Headquarters, International	806
— Present Outlook in	321	Young Women Wanted for Foreign Work	470
— Races in	148	Zeal Not Enough, Missionary	947
— Through Defeat to Better Things	468	Zionist Congress	867, 245
— Uprising Among Oriental Women	67	Zulus Turning to Christ	469
— Village Work in	708	Zwemer at Jiddah, Arabia, Dr.	154
— What Missionaries Are Doing for	621	— Dr., on "The Nile Mission Press"	554
Turkish Youth Seeking Education	782	— Zwemer's Illness, Dr.	461
		— Visit to Belbeis	308
		— Work in Egypt	308

The Missionary Review of the World

VOL. XXXVII. OLD SERIES

VOL. XXVII. NEW SERIES

Founded in 1878 by
REV. ROYAL G. WILDER, D.D.

Editor-in-Chief, 1888 to 1911
REV. ARTHUR T. PIERSON, D.D.

JANUARY TO DECEMBER, 1914

EDITOR

DELAVAN L. PIERSON

ASSOCIATE EDITORS

REV. D. L. LEONARD, D.D.

BELLE M. BRAIN

CONTRIBUTING EDITORS

REV. S. B. ROHOLD

MRS. F. M. GILBERT

EDITORIAL COUNCIL

REV. ARTHUR J. BROWN, D.D.
PROF. HARLAN P. BEACH
REV. J. STUART HOLDEN
HARRY WADE HICKS
REV. LEMUEL C. BARNES, D.D.
REV. FRED P. HAGGARD, D.D.
REV. F. C. STEPHENSON, M.D.

REV. CHARLES R. WATSON, D.D.
REV. JOHN G. FAGG, D.D.
MRS. HELEN BARRETT MONTGOMERY
MRS. FRANK MASON NORTH
MRS. WALLACE RADCLIFFE
W. E. DOUGHTY
JOHN W. WOOD

FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY

NEW YORK

LONDON

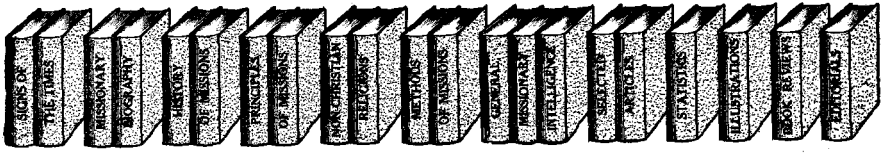
1914

COPYRIGHT, 1914,

BY

FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY

Printed in the United States



CONTENTS OF ONE VOLUME OF THE MISSIONARY REVIEW OF THE WORLD

Each year the MISSIONARY REVIEW contains the equivalent of 21 volumes, a complete library of Missions, on the history, methods, principles, and progress of Missions, and the lives of Missionaries and Native Converts. Each small volume would contain about 30,000 words (150 pages).

INDEX FOR 1914

MAPS AND CHARTS

	PAGE		PAGE
Africa	422	India, Mission Circuit in South.....	509
Alaska	88	Lest we Forget.....	247
American Baptist Foreign Mission Fields.....	561	Madagascar	431
Arabia, Strategic Position of Busrah.....	748	Mexico	660
Balkan Peninsula Before and After the War..	29	Turkey and the World War.....	923
Child Saved is a Soul Saved Plus a Life.....	857	Wesleyan Members and Probationers.....	513
Efficiency	859	Who are the Immigrants.....	222
God so Loved the World.....	166	With and Without Christ.....	856
Grasp of Heathenism, In the.....	856	World at War.....	842

PHOTOGRAPHIC ILLUSTRATIONS

	PAGE		PAGE
Africa, South, Islam in.....	737	Ashmore Theological Seminary, Swatow, China	576
— Moslem Mosques in Cape Colony.....	733	— William	570
— West, Moslem School in Freetown.....	411	Assam, Baptist Chapel and Bell Tower at	
African Missionary Day for Children at the		Nowgong	581
Seashore	371	— Naga, Mother and Child in.....	263
— Pioneer Work in Uganda, The First School		Babahatchie Hotel Transformed into a Rail-	
in Kavirondo	601	road Y.M.C.A.	807
Alaska, Dr. S. Hall Young and Government		— Lawn used for Moving Pictures and Out-	
Mail team crossing the Crow Creek Pass	517	door Entertainments	811
— View of Juneau, Southeastern.....	519	Balasure, Bengal-Orissa Mission, Sinclair Or-	
— View of Ruby.....	521	phanage Bungalow, for Girls, at.....	583
Albania, Harem of a Mohammedan Bey in		— Orphanage, Bengal-Orissa Mission, Four	
Bavat	191	Boys Recently Baptized at.....	573
— Results of Shot and Shell at Scutari.....	189	Bedouin Boys at Home in Arabia.....	753
Albanian Government, Some Members of the		Beilis, Mendel	285
Provisional	192	Bennett, Dr. Arthur K.....	749
— Highlanders at Home.....	187	— starting on a Medical Tour in Arabia..	747
American Board Centenary Commission, Dr.		— in Java	955
Capen and the.....	247	— Society Centennial, American.....	945
— College for Girls, Constantinople, Some of		Blacklead Island, Eskimo Women of.....	489
the Nationalities of the.....	729	— Landing Place at.....	495
— Frontier, Typical Scenes on the Western	801	— Mission Church at.....	491
Arabia, Building the Michigan House in....	750	Burma, Cushing Memorial Buildings, Rangoon	
— Dr. Bennett Starting on a Medical Tour in	747	Baptist College.....	567
— How they Raised the Money for.....	749	— Group of Heathen Kachins.....	568
Arabian Missionaries Go, Where the.....	753	— Vinton Memorial Hall, Rangoon.....	577
Argentine, Cooking Class in the Y.W.C.A.,		Butler, Mrs. William.....	1
Buenos Ayres	337	— William	18
— Members of the Young People's Society at		Cairo, Egypt, New Headquarters of the Nile	
Tres Arroyos	833	Mission Press in.....	365

	PAGE	PAGE	
California, First Protestant House of Worship in	814	Greenshield, E. W. T.	493
— Lower, Roman Catholic Church at La Paz	170	Grenfell, Dr. W. T.	58
Cape Colony, Mosque in.....	736, 737	Herrick, George F., of Turkey.....	881
Capen, Samuel Billings.....	241	How Missionaries Utilize Surplus Material from Home	615
— and the American Board Centenary Com- mission	247	Hudson Bay, Missionary Journey with Dogs and Sleds in.....	487
— at Sixteen, his Brother and Parents.....	247	India, Annual Meeting of the Methodist Mis- sion in 1863 in.....	17
Capen's summer home at Falmouth, Mass., Dr. Samuel B.....	251	— Baptist Chapel at Ongole, South.....	572
Ceylon, Physical Culture Class of the Y.W.C.A. in Colombo.....	334	— Bareilly Theological Seminary.....	19
China, Ashmore Theological Seminary, Swatow	576	— Butler Memorial Building in Baroda.....	23
— Evidence of the Beneficial Effects of Chris- tian Education in.....	825	— Dr. and Mrs. Butler's Home in Bareilly..	18
— Fight Against Opium in.....	683	— Mrs. Butler With Native India, Preachers in 1906	21
— Main Hall of the Christian Institute, Tsinanfu, Shantung	117	— Morse Hall of the Y.W.C.A., Lahore....	327
Chinese Children who Like the Missionaries..	38	— Rushden Ropeholders of England and their Lawn Map of.....	371
— Laymen's Missionary Conference at Kiangsu	827	— Two Little Girls in.....	263
— Poster, Burning up Good Money in Bad Tobacco	679	— Two Views of Life in.....	261
— Student Volunteers for the Christian Min- istry	829	— Where Little Girls are made a Sacrifice to Men in.....	264
— Y.W.C.A. Worker	329	— Where Little Girls are saved for time and eternity in	265
Christian and Missionary Alliance in Jeru- salem, American Church of the.....	890	Isaacs, Baron Rufus Daniel.....	285
Christmas Tree Pageant at Northfield.....	857	Japan, Bible Class at a Y.W.C.A. Conference	339
Clough, John E.....	570	— Captain Bickel and Workers on the <i>Fukuin</i> <i>Maru</i> , Inland Sea.....	580
Coke, Thomas.....	507	— Charter Members of the Student Y.M.C.A., Omi	607
Constantinople, Members of the College Choir, American College for Girls.....	721	— Church Built by Members, Omi.....	609
— Plan of the American College for Girls....	727	— Panorama of Hachman, Omi.....	606
Cuba, Evening Song Service in the Palms, Paso Estancio Mission.....	199	— Presbyterian Church at Kobe, Decorated for Christmas	653
— Holy Trinity Cathedral, Havana (Interior)	194	— Rural Town in.....	651
— Protestant Episcopal Cathedral, Havana (Exterior)	195	— Sample of One of the Many Christian Japanese Churches in.....	660
— Protestant Congregation in an Orange Grove, Isle of Pines.....	193	— Some of the Waseda 'Dormitory Boys, Tokyo	578
— Rev. Emilo Planos and his School at Matanzas	197	— Where Anti-Christian Edicts were posted in	647
Dennis, James Shepard	401	Jaro Industrial School, Carpenter Shop of....	527
Dubai, Bazaar Scene at.....	753	Jerusalem, American Church of the Christian and Missionary Alliance in.....	890
Eskimo Missionaries of Blacklead Island, Outgoing	494	— Street of the Tower of David in.....	895
Fiji Islands, Mrs. Calvert and Mrs. Lyth stop- ping a Cannibal Feast in the.....	511	Judson, Adoniram	370
Filipinos, Methods of Character Development for the	481	— Ann Hasseltine	370
France, McAll Mission Boat, on the Midland Canal	593	Juneau, View of, Southeastern Alaska.....	519
— Northern, Semeuse, or Portable Chapel, of the McAll Mission	595	Kachins, Group of Christian, Baptist Mission School, Burma	569
Freetown, Mohammedan Religious Order of West African Negroes in.....	407	Kansas City, Audience of Over Six Thousand in Convention Hall.....	100
— West Africa, Stone Mosque in.....	414	Kongo, Dr. Catherine Mabie holding a Babies' Clinic, Banza Manteke, Belgian.....	571
Friends' Boys' School at Ram Allah, Pales- tine	901	— Mr. Billington and his Monocycle, in the Belgian	584
— Foreign Mission Deputation, Group of Christian Malagasy and the.....	429	Li Bi Cu, Dr.—Chinese W.Y.C.A. Worker..	329
Girl Pupils in India, Christian.....	268	Li Hung Chang	667
Girls in India coming from Church.....	267	Mabie, Dr. Catherine, Holding a Babies' Clinic, Banza Manteke, Belgian Kongo..	571
Gould Hall, American College for Girls, Con- stantinople	731	Madagascar, Boys' School in Tananarive— Friends' Foreign Mission Association....	427
Greene, Daniel Crosby.....	649	— Crowd after Church at Miantsoarivo....	430
Greene, Joseph H., of Turkey.....	881	— Girls' High School, Faravohitra.....	430
		— Non-Christian Native of.....	428
		— Tananarive, the Capital of.....	425
		— Typical Audience of Malagasy Christians, Isoavinandriana	423

	PAGE		PAGE
McAll Auto-Evangelist at work.....	596	Philippines. Visayan Field Meet in the.....	481
Mexican Indians Drest for a Religious Feast	641	Preparing Scrap-Books to Send to Mission-	
— Indian Hut, Typical.....	909	aries	619
— Mission School Girl.....	170	Ramabai, Teaching the Girls at Mukti, Chris-	
— Town on the West Coast, Altata.....	173	tian school of Pandita.....	265
— Types at the Mitla Ruins.....	911	Rangoon, American Baptist Mission Press	
— West Coast, Roman Catholic Cathedral at		at	583
Mazatlan, on the.....	169	— Meeting at the Judson Centennial, in Cush-	
Mexicans as Roman Soldiers in Their Passion		ing Hall	347
Week Parade.....	641	Raynolds, George C. of Van.....	881
Mexico, Abrahamic Plow Still in Use in.....	663	Rushden Ropeholders of England and their	
— Forty Miles from a Railroad in.....	913	Lawn Map of India.....	371
— Largest Cotton Mill in.....	661	Russell Sage Hall, American College for Girls,	
— Roman Catholic Cemetery and Chapel, new		Constantinople	730
Acapulco	171	Seashore, African Missionary Day for Children	
— Typical Mexican Family in Western.....	161	at the.....	371
— Western, Altata Cathedral, Northern Sinaloa		Shanghai Baptist College, Yates Hall of the	575
Michigan, University of, Hospital in Arabia	751	— Y.W.C.A., Board of Directors of the.....	335
Miyamoto, B. C.....	610	Shoshone Falls of Snake River, Oregon.....	801
Mohammedan Religious Order of West African		Sierra Leone Protectorate, Hut-like Mosque in	
Negroes in Freetown.....	407	the Interior of.....	415
Moore, Edward C.....	922	Silliman Institute, In the Carpenter Shop at	481
Morales, Dr. Arcadio of Mexico.....	911	South America on the Sands	372
Moslem Mosques in Cape Colony.....	733	— — Rev. F. G. Penzotti and American Bible	
— Problem, Signs of World-wide Interest in		Society Colporteurs	839
the	321	Tennessee, Y.M.C.A. Swimming-Pool in the	
— School, Typical Open-Air.....	721	Big Emory River	809
— Woman in South Africa, European.....	735	Thakombau's War Clubs, Two of.....	505
Mott, John R.	81	Tibet, Mudhouse in Eastern, Used as a Mis-	
Mount-Hood, Oregon	801	sionary's Home.....	35
New Hebrides Islands, Part of Vila Harbor,		Tibetan Boys, Missions School Class of.....	36
Nile Mission Press in Cairo, Egypt, New		— Prayer-Wheel, Large	36
Headquarters of the.....	365	Tokyo Y.W.C.A., At the Andozaka Hostel	
Nome, Alaska, in the Year 1900.....	523	of the.....	331
Northfield, Christmas Tree Pageant at.....	857	Tracey, C. C., of Turkey.....	881
Oakdale Railroad Y.M.C.A., Lunch Counter		Turkey and the War.....	923
of	812	— Five Veteran Missionaries to.....	881
— Tennessee, Customary Scene on the Porch		Uganda, Heathen Congregation listening to	
of the Association Building.....	810	the Gospel in.....	599
Opium in Peking, Burning \$10,000 Worth of		— Native Christian Council of a District in.....	603
Oregon, Shoshone Falls of Snake River.....	801	Vories, William, and Members of the Omi	
Palestine, American Friends' Boys' School at		Mission	611
Ram Allah	901	Vinton Memorial Hall, Rangoon, Burma.....	577
Peck, E. J.....	489	Yates Hall of the Shanghai Baptist College.	575
Peking, Burning \$10,000 Worth of Opium.....	681	Y.M.C.A., Babahatchie Hotel Transformed	
Penzotti, Rev. F. G., and American Bible		into a Railroad.....	807
Society Colporteurs in South America..	839	Y.W.C.A., Board of Directors of the Shanghai	335
Perry, Henry T., of Turkey.....	881	— Buenos Ayres, Argentine, Cooking Class in	
Philippine Islands, Saw Mill, Jaro Industrial		the	337
School	582	— Conference, Japan, Bible Class at a.....	339
— Union Hospital at Iloilo.....	579	— in Colombo, Ceylon, Physical Class of the	334
Philippines, In the Carpenter Shop at Silli-		— Lahore, India, Morse Hall of the.....	327
man Institute.....	481	— Tokyo, At the Andozaka Hostel of the....	331
— Some of the Jaro Students Celebrating the		Zapata, General	914
Fourth of July.....	525		

AUTHORS

	PAGE		PAGE
ABBOTT, JUSTIN E.....	255	BRAIN, BELLE M.....	51, 127, 214, 290, 371,
ANDERSON, HERBERT	30	454, 531, 613, 693, 774, 853, 931	
ANDREWS, JESSIE	693	BRENT, CHARLES H.....	122
BARBOUR, THOMAS S.	567	BROWN, ARTHUR JUDSON.....	111, 667
BARTON, JAMES L.	247	BURTON, JAMES D.....	807
BENNETT, ARTHUR K.	755	BUTLER, JOHN W.....	661
BERLIN, E.....	379	CAPEN, SAMUEL B.....	447

	PAGE		PAGE
CHADWICK, W.....	208	M'CONAUGHY, DAVID	934
CHEW, NG POON.....	585	MILLIKEN, B. CARTER.....	774
COCHRANE, H. B.....	33	MILLER, EDWARD WAITE.....	935
CURTIS, PIERSON.....	606	MONTGOMERY, GEORGE R.....	903
D'AUBIGNÉ, HENRI MÉRLE.....	593	MORRELL, M. T.....	822
DAVIDSON, W.....	761	MOTT, JOHN R.....	87, 167
DONOHUGH, THOS. S.....	135	MYONGO, FRANK L.....	446
DOUGHERTY, RAYMOND P.....	407	NASSAU, ROBERT HAMILL.....	442
DWIGHT, HENRY OTIS.....	50	NEWELL, H. B.....	673
EDDY, GEORGE SHERWOOD.....	929	NORVILLE, JOSEPHINE.....	746
ELDER, ROBERT F.....	833	OGDEN, JAMES C.....	34
ERICKSON, C. TELFORD.....	187	OVENS, W. G.....	371
FORSYTHE, R. C.....	117	PADDOCK, A. ESTELLA.....	327
FRANKLIN, JAMES H.....	7, 417	PATRICK, MARY MILLS.....	727
GERDINE, J. L.....	121	PECK, E. J.....	487
GILBERT, MRS. F. M.....	1, 81, 161, 241, 321, 401, 481, 561, 641, 721, 801, 880	PENZOTTI, F. G.....	839
GOODCHILD, FRANK M.....	368	PETER, W. W.....	514
GLOVER, DR. R. H.....	951	PIERSON, D. L.....	99
GRACEY, LILLY RIDER.....	11	PITCHER, P. W.....	37
GRIFFIS, WM. ELLIOT.....	647	PLATT, WARD.....	589
HALSEY, A. WOODRUFF.....	39	PLUNKETT, LORD.....	824
HAMILTON, MRS. FRANCES S.....	909	RHODES, F. HERBERT.....	763
HARRIS, JOHN H.....	357, 685	RINDGE, FRED H.....	215
HARTE, A. C.....	269	ROHOLD, S. B.....	283, 887
HERRICK, GEORGE F.....	25, 500	ROSTAN, FRANCISCO.....	592
HILL, ROBERT T.....	460	SAILER, T. H. P.....	776
HODGKIN, HENRY T.....	423	SARABIA, MANUEL.....	770
HORTON, ROBERT F.....	340	SI, I. H.....	281
HOWE, JAS. LEWIS.....	110	SMITH, ARTHUR H.....	106
HURREY, CHARLES D.....	272	SMITH, EDWARD LINCOLN.....	920
JENKINSON, CHARLES.....	168	SOWTON, STANLEY.....	374
JONES, R. C.....	353	SPEER, ROBERT E.....	433
KARPINSKI, LOUIS C.....	747	THOMSON, EDITH.....	853
KATO, KATSUJI.....	274	THWING, E. W.....	679
KENNEDY, PHINEAS B.....	28	Tsu, Y. Y.....	825
KELSEY, A. EDWARD.....	895	UPSON, ARTHUR T.....	45, 113, 200, 277, 361, 437
KNIGHT, ALBION W.....	193	VORIES, WILLIAM M.....	496
KRUIDENIER, J.....	445	WAINWRIGHT, S. H.....	655
KUMARAKULASINGHE, KITTIE WOOD.....	597	WALKER, F. DEAVILLE.....	505
LERRIGO, P. H. J.....	525	WEATHERHEAD, H. T. C.....	599
MABIE, HENRY C.....	347	WILLIS, J. J.....	210
MACKENZIE, MINA.....	261	WILSON, SAMUEL G.....	739, 915
MASON, MRS. L. R.....	186	WOODDY, C. A.....	813
MAXWELL, C. H.....	125	YOUNG, S. HALL.....	517
		ZWEMER, SAMUEL M.....	175, 364, 497, 733

SUBJECTS*

	PAGE		PAGE
ABYSSINIA, Menelik of.....	237	Africa. If Only There had Been two Men.....	790
— Swedish Mission in.....	874	— Indians in South.....	164
Adana since the Massacre.....	465	— Transferred, Leipzig Mission in.....	954
AFGHANISTAN, Christian Preacher in.....	782	— Mass Movement in West.....	805
— Opening in.....	466	— Missionary Awakening in South.....	313
AFRICA, Central, Communion in.....	75	— More Good News from Elat.....	389
— Work for Lepers in.....	544	— New Church at Fulasi.....	790
— Continued Power in.....	565	— North, Changes in.....	91
— East, Brudergemeinde in.....	463	— Promising Mission Field in.....	873
— Masai in.....	791	— Signs of Dawn in Darkness (a) J. H. Harris.....	685
— Events of 1913 in.....	2	— South, Black and White in.....	389
— Eye to Business in.....	708	— Missionary Awakening in—A Correction 700	700
		— Moslem Menace in (a) S. M. Zwemer.....	733

* (a) indicates an article over 3 pages in length; the letter (b) a brief article from one to three pages in length. All other subjects indexed are less than one page in length. The number of the month when any given article appeared may be found by dividing the number of the page by 80 and adding 1 to the unit so obtained. For example: page 548. $\div 80 = 6, + 1 = 7$ (July).

	PAGE		PAGE
Africa, South, Race Distinction in.....	76	Asia Minor, Encounter with Brigands in.....	867
— Christian Activity Among Students in..	154	— Results of a Tour in (a) J. H. Franklin..	7
— Cooperation in (b) C. H. Maxwell.....	125	Assam, Slaves set Free in.....	305
— Vastness of	708	AUSTRALIA , Missions on a Motor-bicycle	
— Waiting 25 Years for a Missionary.....	628	in	154
— West, Great Communion at Elat.....	791	— Sky-Pilotes in	541
— Islam in Lagos.....	153	Australian Men's League.....	313
— Live Work in.....	75	— Methodist Centenary.....	541
— Long Waiting for the Gospel in.....	75	Austria, Polyglot Population of.....	866
— Mohammedanism in (a) R. P. Dougherty	407	Automobiles, Gospel	726
— Record Confirmation in.....	236	Awakening in North India.....	84
— Successful Experiment in.....	153	Baalbek Missionary Conferences.....	546
African Echo of the War in Europe.....	954	Babahatchie, Story of (a) J. D. Burton.....	807
— Girl, From an.....	74	Bahaism and the Women Question (a) S. G.	
— King Converted	85	Wilson	739
— King Lays Corner-stone.....	74	Balkan Christians stand the test.....	555
— Pastor, Ibiya (b) R. H. Nassau.....	442	— Ideas of Religious Liberty.....	229
— Speech, Marvels of.....	312	— War, Lesson of the.....	68
— View of the Gospel, F. L. Myongo.....	466	Balkans, After the War in the (b) George F.	
Africans Hungry for the Word.....	76	Herrick	24
Agricultural Mission for India.....	547	Baptist Foreign Mission Society, One Hundred	
ALASKA , Church Farthest North.....	712	Years in the Work of the American (a)	
— In the Mining Camps of (a) S. H. Young	517	T. S. Barbour.....	567
— Missionary Magistrate in	626	— Program	644
— the Great Northern Peninsula.....	486	Baptist Work Among Rumanians.....	947
ALBANIA and the Present Opportunity, Rise		Baptists' City Campaigns.....	726
of (a) C. T. Erickson.....	187	Baptists, Challenge to.....	391
— Help Secured for.....	474	— Reorganize, Southern	624
— Hospital Pledged for.....	67	Barbican Mission to the Jews.....	394
— Recent Tour in (b) Phineas B. Kennedy..	28	Beatitudes, Ten Missionary.....	224
— Suffering in.....	714	Beggars, Fraudulent.....	464
Alcohol, Fight Against.....	404	Beilis Trial, Some Observations Growing out	
— Uprising against.....	946	of the, and its Influence (a) S. B.	
ALGIERS , Typical Moslem Region in.....	873	Rohold	283
AMERICA , Foreign Students in.....	225	Berlin, Chair for Missions at the University	
— Italian Protestants in.....	553	of	714
— Japanese Officials in.....	226	— Immorality in	795
— Persian Church in San Francisco.....	473	Bertillon, Dr., and the Gospel.....	228
— South, New Day in.....	393	Best Methods, Department of Belle M. Brain	
— Trend Toward Cooperation in Home Mis-		51, 127, 214, 291, 371, 454, 531, 613, 693,	
sions (b) W. Platt.....	589	774, 853, 931	
American Bible Society, Progress Made in		Bible Among Turkish Moslems.....	948
Four Years.....	225	— Catholics Translating the.....	245
— Bible Society's Agencies, Visit to the..	625	— for Tibet.....	547
— Board Endowment Fund.....	155	— in Java	
— Board in Detroit (b) E. L. Smith.....	920	— in Korea.....	147
— Board's Centenary of Missions in India..	149	— in Latin America (b) F. G. Penzotti..	839
— Colleges, Revivals in.....	472	— in New Zealand Schools.....	875
— Indians, Efforts to help	884	— Society Centennial, American.....	945
— Universities and Missions.....	645	Bibles in Mexico, Battles and (a) Mrs. F. S.	
America's Last Frontier: Its Situation and its		Hamilton	909
Appeal (a) C. A. Woody.....	813	— in Peculiar Form in Uganda.....	709
Anniversaries of 1914, Missionary.....	52	— Maharajah and the.....	466
Anti-Missionary Publicity.....	539	— Power of the.....	785
Appeal for their Countrymen, Indian.....	467	— Teachers' Training-school and Missions..	62
Arabia, Signs of Progress in Turkish (a) A. K.		— Villa and the.....	794
Bennett	755	— Work in 1913. H. O. Dwight.....	50
Arabian Knights, Some Modern (a) L. C.		— and the European War.....	795
Karpinski	747	— or Gin?.....	313
Arabic Language, Evangelization of the (a)		— Record Year for.....	864
S. M. Zwemer	364	Bohemia, Student Work in.....	715
Argentina, Evangelizing the Queen Province		Bolivia, Seed-Sowing in.....	227
(a) R. F. Elder.....	833	Bolivian Inscription.....	862
Armenia, Adana since the Massacre.....	465	BOOKS (new)	80, 160, 240, 320, 400, 479,
Armenian's bequests	552	.....	560, 640, 720, 800, 880, 960
Armenians, New Status of.....	707	— Africa in Transformation. N. Maclean..	957
Ashanti, Savage Trophy from.....	543	— Alaskan Pathfinder. J. T. Faris.....	558

	PAGE		PAGE
Books. American Indian on the New Trail. T. C. Moffatt.....	959	Books. Jesus Christ's Men. C. A. Mason.....	478, 720
— Among the An-ko-me-nums. T. Crosby....	559	— Judson the Pioneer. J. M. Hull.....	478
— Ann of Ava. E. D. Hubbard.....	478	— Jungle Days. A. Munson.....	319
— Anti-Alcoholic Movement in Europe. E. Gordon.....	399	— Peepers of the Vineyard. C. A. Stanley..	400
— Asia at the Door. K. K. Kawakami.....	639	— Kingdom in the Pacific. F. H. L. Paton..	160
— Benevolent Institutions of United States of America for 1910.....	400	— Latin America: Its Rise and Progress. Calderon.....	43
— Beyond the Panjab. E. F. Neve.....	638	— Love Stories of Great Missionaries. B. M. Brain.....	319
— Black and White. L. H. Hammond.....	478	— Man of Egypt. C. S. Cooper.....	477
— Book of Babies. Mary Entwistle.....	79	— Manual of Missions. C. L. Howland.....	719
— Brigham Young and His Mormon Empire. F. J. Cannon and G. L. Knapp.....	398	— Master-BUILDER on the Nile. R. L. Hogg..	798
— By the Equator's Snowy Peak. E. M. Crawford.....	639	— Memoirs of Li Hung Chang. W. F. Man- nix, Editor.....	667
— Child in the Midst. M. S. Labaree.....	558	— Men and Manners of Modern China. J. Macgowan.....	42
— Children of Labrador. M. L. Dwight.....	399	— Men who Prayed. H. W. Frost.....	959
— China Mission Year Book. D. MacGillivray	239	— Militant Methodism.....	320
— China Revolutionized. J. S. Thompson..	42	— Missionary Obligation. A. E. Garvie.....	878
— Christian Movement in Japan. J. L. Dear- ing.....	717	— Missionary Programs and Incidents. G. H. Trull.....	878
— Church in the Wilds. W. B. Grubb.....	477	— Modern Call of Missions. J. S. Dennis..	39
— Comstock, Anthony, Fighter. C.-G. Trum- bull.....	78	— New Era in Asia. G. S. Eddy.....	319
— Continuation Committee Conferences in Asia, 1912-1913. J. R. Mott.....	159	— New Guinea. H. Newton.....	720
— Cross in Japan. F. E. Hagin.....	957	— New Thrills in Old China. C. E. Hawes	44
— Dawn in Darkest Africa. J. H. Harris	40, 685	— Nippon's Lotus Ponds. M. Klein.....	717
— Education of the Women of India. Minna G. Cowan.....	43	— Not Lawful to Utter. Dan Crawford....	399
— Educational Missions. J. L. Barton.....	958	— On Old World Highways. T. D. Murphy.	959
— Essential Missionary Principle. R. Allen	39	— Our Opportunity in the West Indies. G. O'Rorke.....	879
— Everlasting Pearl. A. M. Johannsen.....	719	— Our Task in Japan. B. Lucas.....	719
— Evolution of a Missionary. C. B. De Forest.....	637	— Our World. J. Strong.....	319
— Father Lacombe. K. Hughes.....	958	— Out of the Abyss.....	239
— Fifty Missionary Heroes Every Boy and Girl should Know. J. H. Johnston.....	78	— Passing of the Dragon. J. C. Keyte....	557
— Following the Sunrise. H. B. Montgomery	320	— Pennell of the Afghan Frontier. A. M. Pennell.....	477
— From Alien to Citizen. E. A. Steiner....	958	— Poland of To-day and Yesterday. N. O. Winter.....	78
— Glorious Liberty. L. Tucker.....	879	— Presbyterian Home Missions in Kentucky. I. C. Hunt.....	879
— Glory of the Pines. W. C. Covert.....	878	— Presbyterian Medical Missions. A. W. Halsey.....	559
— God Juggernaut and Hinduism in India. J. Zimmerman.....	638	— Progressive Philippines. C. W. Briggs....	398
— Gods of India. E. O. Martin.....	878	— Recruits for World Conquest. L. R. Scar- borough.....	638
— Goodbird, the Indian. G. L. Wilson.....	558	— Return of the Lord Jesus. R. A. Torrey..	879
— Goose Greek Folks. I. G. and F. L. Bush	79	— Russian Empire of To-day and Yesterday. N. O. Winter.....	160
— Great Acceptance. G. Thorne.....	640	— Salvage of Men. Agnes L. Palmer.....	239
— Great Embassy. C. McEvoy.....	400	— Silver Chimes in Syria. W. S. Nelson....	879
— Great Heart of Papua. W. P. Nairne....	559	— Social Aspects of Foreign Missions. W. H. P. Faunce.....	798
— Habeeb the Beloved. W. S. Nelson.....	718	— Sociological Progress in Mission Lands. E. W. Capen.....	797
— Hepburn of Japan. W. E. Griggs.....	44, 319	— South America. James Bryce.....	43
— Herbert Stanley Jenkins. R. Glover.....	717	— Spiritual Conquest of the Rockies. W. N. Sloan.....	559
— Heroes of the Faith in Modern Italy. J. S. Anderson.....	637	— Stewardship Among Baptists. A. L. Vail..	877
— Heroic Bishopric. E. Stock.....	399	— Stories of Missionary Leadership. R. E. Speer.....	557
— Horizon of American Missions. I. N. McCash.....	78	— Study of the Thingets of Alaska. L. F. Jones.....	557
— Holy Land of Asia Minor. F. E. Clark..	960	— Students and the World-wide Expansion of Christianity. F. P. Turner.....	959
— How Europe was Won for Christianity. M. W. Stubbs.....	637	— Tales of the African Wild. F. W. Dodds.	718
— Immortal Seven. J. L. Hill.....	479	— Thinking Black. Dan Crawford.....	41
— In Red Man's Land. F. E. Leupp.....	558	— Three Boys. J. Sinclair.....	639
— Indian Medical Sketches. C. S. Vines..	44		
— Investment and Achievement. W. L. King	398		
— Italian Helper. A. Di Domenica.....	399		

	PAGE		PAGE
Books. Through Lands that Were Dark.		Celebes, Dutch Mission in.....	314
F. H. Hawkins.....	719	Ceylon, Notable Baptism in.....	785
— Tourist Directory of Christian Work.....	79	— Students Supported a Mission, How.....	548
— Two Little Natives in a Peanut Shell. Mrs.		Charities, Nine Hundred Pages of.....	710
M. Martin.....	960	Charts and Posters at Northfield.....	855
— Uncle Sam. M. S. Gillow.....	400	Chicago Hebrew Mission.....	316
— Up and Down the North Pacific Coast. T.		Child Evangelism in Korea.....	635
Crosby.....	559	Children, Campaign for Moslem.....	165
— When God Came Down to Earth. G. Stroh	639	— Great Gift to Moslem.....	315
— Where Animals Talk. R. H. Nassau.....	478		
— Winning Primitive People. Donald Fraser	40	CHINA, Bookstores for Canton.....	953
— With the Turks in Thrace. E. Ashmead-		— Camel Versus Automobile in.....	144
Bartlett.....	398	— Campaign, Presbyterian.....	63
— Work of Christ. A. G. Gocbelcin.....	960	— Changed from Boxer Days.....	233
Borneo, Christian Newspaper in.....	875	— Cheering Signs of the Times in.....	632
Boston Chinese Christian Workers.....	316	— Christian Forces in.....	467
— Union Rescue Mission of.....	710	— Christian Growth in.....	82
Boston's Missionary May Festival. Mary		— Colonization, A Missionary Method in.....	146
Preston.....	127	— Educational Fund in.....	786
Boy, A Chance for your.....	955	— Events of 1913 in.....	2
— Scouts in Syria.....	546	— First Christian Daily in.....	468
Brahmin Priest, "Twice-Born".....	383	— Form of Cooperation in.....	233
Brazil, Papacy in.....	66	— Fruit of Missionary Toil in.....	703
Brazilian Pastorate.....	627	— Great Gifts for Educational Work in.....	233, 549
British Empire, Heathenism in the.....	795	— How the Gospel Entered Haitang.....	468
— Missionary Cooperation.....	794	— How the Gospels Transform.....	72
Brudergemeinde in East Africa.....	463	— Inland Mission, New Head for.....	946
		— Idol Burning in Yunnan.....	468
BUDDHISM in Japan.....	702	— Idol-Worship still Abounds.....	787
— Sects of.....	308	— Inquirers in.....	13
Buddhism and Christian Sects in Japan.....	147	— International Institute in.....	538
— Imitation of the Christian Associations.....	725	— Leading in Christian Union.....	306
— Monastery, Mission in a.....	548	— Millions to Receive the Gospel in.....	548
— Priest in Trouble.....	469	— Mission to Ricksha Coolies.....	786
— Priest Wanted, What the (b) K. W. Kum-		— Moral and Social Reform in (a) E. W.	
arakulasinghe.....	597	Thwing.....	679
Buddhists adopting Christian Hymns.....	151	— Moslem Population in.....	145
— in Despair.....	145	— Multiplication of Girls' Schools in.....	633
Bulgaria, Revival in.....	866	— Official Support for Missionary Work in.....	385
Bulgarian Congress, Evangelical.....	158	— Old and New.....	12
Bulletin Boards.....	56	— Open Door in.....	306
		— Optimism in West.....	869
BURMA, Events of 1913 in.....	2	— Overturnings in.....	96
— Judson's Day and Ours in.....	305	— Pillars of Islam in (a) F. H. Rhodes.....	762
— Judson Centennial in (b) F. M. Goodchild	368	— Plea for Methodist Union in.....	869
— Present and Prospective. H. B. Cochrane	33	— Population of.....	632
— Tower of Peace in.....	232	— Preaching the "Foreign Doctrine".....	634
Burma's Christianization, Judson's Contribu-		— Presbyterians in.....	704
tion to (a) H. C. Mabie.....	347	— Prospects of Christianity in (a) Y. Y. Tsu	825
Business Man's View of Missions.....	396	— Religion and Politics in.....	869
Butler, Sketch of Mrs. William, Missionary to		— Religious Changes in (b) G. S. Eddy.....	929
India and Mexico (a) Lilly Rider Gracey	17	— Religious Confusion in (b) Ng Poon Chew	585
Cairo, Christian University for Moslems in....	388	— Result of a Medical Journey in.....	870
Calcutta, Ignorant Opposition in.....	70	— Revivals in.....	724
Campaign, Opening the Fall.....	693	— Roman Catholics in.....	704
		— Sherwood Eddy in.....	951
CANADA, Church Union in.....	392	— Situation in (b) P. W. Pitcher.....	37
— Home Missions Conference.....	392	— South, Famine in.....	952
— Laymen's Movement in.....	156	— State Religion for (a) A. H. Smith.....	106
— New Secretaries in.....	317	— State Religion Opposed in.....	144
— Religious Census of.....	712	— Sunday Observance in.....	469
Canadian Church, Missionary Giving of a.....	65	— Temple Trades Decline in.....	146
Canton Christian College.....	307	— \$10,000 Opportunity in.....	82
Cape Colony, German Union in.....	646	— Three Hundred Days of Evangelism.....	549
Capeen, Samuel B., Sketch of the Life and		— Tiger and the Beggar Boy (b) W. W. Peter	514
Work of (a) J. L. Barton.....	247	— Tobacco Trust in.....	145
Carlton, Marcus B., Missionary, decorated....	548	— Union Movement in.....	71
Carnegie, Andrew, Peace Fund.....	316	— What May Come to Pass in.....	870
Caucasian Provinces.....	630		

	PAGE		PAGE
China. Women's Conference in Weihshien.....	72	Cost of Superfluities.....	792
China's Famines, Prevention of.....	786	Council, Indian Missionary.....	466
— New Conditions.....	951	Cuba, Episcopal Church Mission in (a) A. W. Knight.....	193
— President.....	385	— National Sunday-school Convention in.....	157
— State Religion.....	165	— Protestantism in.....	794
Chinese and Japanese in United States, Work for.....	863	— Spanish Colporteur in.....	227
— Board of Missions.....	806	Cultured Missionary Scholar, James S. Dennis.....	433
— Break with Idols.....	632	(b) R. E. Speer.....	536
— Christian Workers in Boston.....	316	Curios, New Ways to Use.....	955
— Church and Status of Women.....	703	Crawford, Dan, in Fiji.....	942
— Church to be Known only as Christian.....	72	Czar and the Jews.....	70
— Convert, Notable.....	549	Dancing Girl Curse in India.....	783
— Gifts to Missions.....	703	Deaf and Dumb, Work for India's.....	793
— Inquirers, Enlisting.....	307	Deaf-Mute Missions, Value of.....	556
— Language School.....	144	DEATHS.	
— Official's Bequest to Missions.....	72	— Arnot of Africa, F. S.....	716
— President's Sons.....	234	— Bailie, Dr. Peter.....	943
— Proverbs.....	646	— Bernstein, Rev. Aaron.....	238
— Republic, Population of the.....	306	— Capen, Samuel B., of Boston.....	397
— Republic, Unrest in the.....	482	— Chalfant, Rev. Frank H., of China.....	876
— Scholar Comes into the Light.....	787	— Daniels, Dr. C. H., of Boston.....	397
— Student Volunteers I. H. Si.....	281	— Dennis, Dr. James S., of New York.....	716
— Valuation of Christian Education.....	468	— Diack, J. H.....	943
— View of Foreigners.....	684	— Ginsburg, D. C.....	476
— View of the Prospects of Christianity in China (a) Y. Y. Tsu.....	825	— Haskell, Rev. Henry C., of Bulgaria.....	796
Christ, The Living.....	538	— Hazen, Rev. Hervey Crosby, of India.....	956
Christian Alliance Progress.....	711	— Judson, Dr. Edward, of New York.....	318
— Endeavor.....	315	— Marsh, George D., of Turkey.....	943
— Mission Study.....	778	— Michaelis, Morris.....	397
— Layman with Power, Samuel B. Capen. J. L. Barton.....	247	— Noyes, Dr. Henry V., of China.....	943
— Message to Mohammedans (a) G. F. Herrick.....	5	— of Missionaries to Jews.....	469
Christianity is Doing for the World, What (a) S. B. Capen.....	447	— Ogawa, Rev. Yoshiyasu.....	476
Christmas for Filipino Lepers.....	954	— Owen, Rev. George, of China.....	476
— Tree, Magic.....	857	— Penick, Bishop, of Africa.....	636
— Old Colony's Midsummer.....	375	— Robertson, Rev. H. A., of Erromanga.....	158
Church Army, English.....	66	— Scudder, Mrs. Jared W.....	397
— Missionary Society.....	394	— Strong of Boston, Dr. E. E.....	462
Clifton Springs Conference.....	391	— Tidrick, Ralph W.....	716
Clues to the Contents. Mrs. F. M. Gilbert, 1, 81, 161, 241, 321, 401, 481, 561, 641, 721, 801, 881.....	537	— Tucker, Bishop, of Uganda.....	956
— Way to Use.....	76	— Williams, Bishop, of Tinnevely.....	593
Conference, Missionary Workers'.....	693	Decaying Churches of France (b) H. M. D'Aubigné.....	460
— South American Leaders'.....	803	Delegate's Report. R. T. Hill.....	433
Conferences for Teachers, Missionary.....	646	Dennis, James S. (a) R. E. Speer.....	920
— Important World, during 1913.....	1	Detroit, American Board in (b) E. L. Smith.....	867
Confucianism and the Republic.....	384	Drink Curse, Stamping out the.....	628
Congregational Missionary Policy.....	154	Dubé, Rev. John L.....	226
Constantinople College and the Women of the Near East (a) M. M. Patrick.....	727	Duncan, William, of Metlakahla.....	314
— United Evangelism in.....	565	Dutch Mission in Celebes.....	929, 951
— Y.M.C.A.....	68, 546	Eddy, Sherwood, in China.....	468
Continental Missionary Statistics.....	379	Education, Chinese Valuation of Christian.....	564
Continuation Committee of the World Missionary Conference, Meeting of the (b) A. J. Brown.....	111	— for Girls in Turkey.....	234
— Progress of the.....	81	— Japanese Eagerness for.....	525
Contribution to Christian Missions (a) T. S. Barbour.....	567	Educational System in the Philippines, Place of Religion in the (a) P. H. J. Lerrigo.....	83
Cooperation in Madagascar (a) H. T. Hodgkin.....	423	— Tendencies in Japan.....	549
— in South Africa (b) C. H. Maxwell.....	125	— Work in China, Great Gifts for.....	233, 389
— Interdenominational.....	61	EGYPT, Awakening of the Nile.....	872
Coptic Church in Egypt.....	872	— Coptic Church in.....	311
		— Ideal Evangelizing Agency in.....	74
		— Material Progress in.....	445
		— Recent Progress in (b) J. Kruidenier.....	236
		— Thanksgiving on the Nile.....	791
		Elat, Great Communion at.....	389
		— More Good News from.....	

	PAGE		PAGE
England, Moslem Mission to.....	474	Gifts of 1913, Charitable.....	225
Enlisting the Young for Work.....	66	— to Charity and Philanthropy.....	552
Episcopal Church Mission in Cuba (a) A. W. Knight	193	— to Missions, British.....	473
— Roman Priests in the.....	625	— to Missions, Chinese.....	703
Eskimo, Canadian.....	864	Gin, Bibles or.....	312
Eskimos of the Frozen North (a) E. J. Peck.....	487	Give to Missions Weekly, Why.....	61
EUROPE, Events of 1913 in.....	1	Giving a Tenth.....	621
— Protestantism in.....	66	— All Profits for God.....	392
— Students of Southeastern.....	622	— Invalid's Work for Missions.....	315
European Conflict.....	643	— of a Canadian Church, Missionary.....	65
— Royalty and Missions.....	157	— Why Give to Missions Weekly.....	61
Evangelization of the Arabic Language. (a) S. M. Zwemer.....	364	Glasgow, What a Census Revealed in.....	228
Events of 1913.....	1	Grass Maps on the Lawn.....	373
Facts for Christians at Home, Three Missionary Fakir and a Black Band.....	784	Greece and Serbia, Religious Liberty in.....	475
Famine in Japan.....	470	— Protestants in.....	395
— in South China.....	952	Greene, Daniel Crosby, Glimpses of the Life and Work of (a) W. E. Griffis.....	647
Famines, Prevention of China's.....	786	Guatemala, Some Results in.....	402
Federal Council of Churches, Work of the.....	156	Gulick, Sidney L.....	393
Federated Missions in Japan.....	325	Hague, Missionary Experts at The (b) A. J. Brown.....	111
Feet-washing in India.....	706	Hainan, Good News from.....	307
Field-Marshal on Foreign Missions.....	713	HAWAII, Christian Endeavor in.....	154
Fiji, Dan Crawford in.....	955	— "Go to Church" in.....	554, 863
— Church in.....	86	— Great Church in.....	393
— Gospel Outlook in.....	543	Heart of Africa Mission.....	463
Filipino Chapel at Campus Gate.....	712	Heathenism, Cruelty of.....	312
— Lepers, Christmas for.....	954	Hebrew Advance in Palestine.....	464
Filipinos, Good Word for the.....	955	— Christian Alliance.....	941
— Prime Need of the (a) P. H. J. Lerrigo.....	525	— Language in Palestine.....	388
Fire-Crackers, Missionary.....	537	— Mission, Chicago.....	316
Foreign Students in America.....	225	Hindu Alarm at the Mass Movements.....	382
Foreigners in America.....	793	— Device against Christians.....	949
— Friendly Hand to.....	944	— Questions which Trouble.....	304
Formosa, Unreached Aborigines of.....	790	Hindus, Humanitarianism among.....	706
FRANCE, Awakening in.....	563	Holland, Missionary Interest in.....	158
— Coming Back to religion.....	555	Holy Land, Conquest of the (a) A. E. Kelsey.....	895
— Decaying Churches of (b) H. M. D'Aubigné.....	593	Home Mission Board, Changes in Presbyterian.....	623, 725
— Evangelical Progress in.....	5	— Work.....	944
— Moral Decline in.....	67	— Effort, United.....	244
— Spiritual Life in.....	246	— Institutes.....	552
— French Soldiers, Work among.....	946	— Trend toward Cooperation in (b) W. Platt.....	589
French Tract, Story of a.....	395	— Missionary Statistics.....	243
Frontier, America's Last (a) C. A. Wooddy.....	813	— Missions Conference, Canada.....	392
Fulness of Time in the Moslem World (a) S. M. Zwemer.....	175	Honan, Appeal from.....	870
Gaboon, Heard the Gospel by Accident.....	389	Hudson, George, Missionary Hero.....	475
Gambling in Siam, Suppressing.....	467	Ibiya, West African Pastor (b) R. H. Nassau.....	442
German Emperor's Gift to Missions.....	229	Idol-Worship still abounds in China.....	787
— Gift to American Missions.....	475	Immediacy.....	605
— Medical Missions.....	714	Immigrant, What can we do for the. F. H. Rindge.....	215
— "National" Gift for Missions.....	229	Immigrants as Missionaries.....	793
— Professor of Missions.....	714	— Christian Welcome to.....	391
— Reformed Church, Report of the.....	624	— Individual Work for the. Belle M. Brain.....	214
— Scholar as Missionary.....	67	Immigration, Campaign on.....	698
— Union in Cape Colony.....	646	INDIA, A. D. 1913.....	30
GERMANY, Chair for Missions at the University of Berlin.....	714	— America's Costly Gift to.....	869
— Gift, Mrs. Jessup's.....	709	— Answered Prayer in.....	232
— Religious Census of.....	228	— Awakening in North.....	84
— to American Missions, German.....	475	— Changed Attitude of Moslems in.....	85
— Two Successful Jewish Missions in.....	943	— Baptism of a Parsi Convert in.....	150
Gifts and Deficits, Missionary.....	621	— Call of the Crisis in (b) A. C. Harte.....	269
— Million Dollars for Missions.....	225	— Centenary of Missions in.....	149
		— Christian Ideals in.....	705

	PAGE		PAGE
India. Christianity and the Census in.....	303	Island World and Arctic Lands, Events of 1913	
— Christward Mass-Movements in (b) T. S. Dcnough	135	in the	2
— Colporteur's Perseverance in.....	547	Islander's Church Costume.....	77
— Conference of Village Mayors in.....	241	It Couldn't be Done—So he did it (Poem)..	908
— Converted by Bible-reading in.....	304	Italian Protestants in America.....	553
— Dancing Girl Curse in.....	70	Italians, Mission Work for.....	793
— Devotee Rolling 350 Miles in.....	705	Italy and the Waldensian. F. Rostan.....	592
— Events of 1913 in.....	2	— Church and State in.....	230
— Feet-washing in.....	706	JAPAN. Anglican Mission to Lepers in.....	871
— First-Fruits of the Katkaris.....	783	— Appeal for Christian Statesmanship.....	469
— Fruit after Long Waiting in.....	150	— Awakening in.....	2
— Further Signs of Life in.....	84	— Buddhist and Christian Sects in.....	147
— Future Women of.....	303	— Calamities in.....	235
— Great Joy in Christianity.....	630	— Case Against.....	235
— Great Methodist Gains in.....	784	— Changes in 40 Years in.....	385
— Growth of Christianity in.....	547	— Charges Against.....	308
— Loom as a Missionary Agency in.....	706	— Christian Ambassador from.....	393
— Lowering the Flag of Paganism.....	632	— "Christian Traitor" in.....	701
— Mass Movements and Persecution in.....	465	— Church Attendance in Tokyo.....	234
— Mass Movements in.....	241	— Church for Chinese Students in.....	148
— Missionary Survey of.....	151	— Consecrated Life in.....	953
— Missions have Cost, What.....	69	— Daniel Crosby Greene—Missionary States-	
— More as to Mass Movements in.....	231	man of (a) W. E. Griffis.....	647
— National Missionary Council for.....	325	— Death of the First Protestant Elder in.....	469
— Ominous Conditions in.....	231	— Eager for Improvement in.....	550
— One Hundred Years Ago and Now (a) J. E. Abbott	255	— Educational Tendencies in.....	83
— One Man Wins Hundreds in.....	383	— Envoy from the Churches of.....	788
— One Text Evangelism in.....	150	— Evangelistic Campaign in.....	406
— Ongole Mission Growth.....	783	— Events of 1913 in.....	2
— Open Door for Untouchables in.....	631	— Famine in.....	470
— Open School Doors in.....	706	— Federated Missions in.....	325
— Opportunity in.....	484	— Gospel Power in.....	73
— Praying and Working in.....	805	— Great School for Women in.....	788
— Progress in the Panjab.....	631	— in the New, Old.....	550
— Saving the Boys and Girls of (a) Mina Mackenzie	261	— Moving Mountains in (a) Pierson Curtis.....	606
— Saving the Children of Robbers in.....	705	— Newspaper Evangelism in.....	309
— Suttee up to Date.....	949	— Open-mindedness in.....	95
— Testimony from.....	69	— Plans to Evangelize.....	644
— Transformation Wrought in.....	69	— Religious Divisions in.....	234
— Unique Missionary Institution in.....	784	— Remarkable Incident in.....	73
— "Watchful Waiting" in.....	705	— Revival Campaign in.....	953
— What Christians Suffer in.....	383	— Special Call for.....	701
— Women and Caste in.....	324	— Special Commission on.....	635
— Wonderful Spectacle in.....	784	— Training Sunday-school Leaders in.....	634
— Wonderful Transformation in.....	92	— Unfinished Task in (a) H. B. Newell.....	673
Indian Missionary Council.....	466	— White Harvest Fields in.....	83
— Students, Call to.....	64	Japanese Worker, Specimen.....	308
— Uprising in Natal.....	237	— Eagerness for Education.....	234
— What the Gospel did for an.....	626	— Evangelistic Campaign (a) S. H. Wain-	
Indians Appeal for their Countrymen.....	467	wright	655
— Betterment of American.....	156	— in Korea.....	483
— Efforts to help.....	884	— in Rescue Mission Work.....	634
— in South Africa.....	164	— in Sunday-school, Eminent.....	634
— Missions to.....	793	— Officials in America.....	226
India's Deaf and Dumb, Work for.....	783	— Prayer for a Church in Korea.....	386
International Institute in China.....	538	— Report of Religion in Korea.....	387
Intercession and Information—two Essentials.		— Rule, Better Side of.....	470
D. McConaughy.....	934	— Students, Christianizing (b) Katsuji Kato.....	274
Invalid's Work for Missions.....	315	— Studying Religion.....	9
Ireland, Religious Crisis in.....	564	— Preaching Islam to the.....	147
Islam in China, Pillars of (a) F. H. Rhodes.....	763	— Woman, Notable.....	701
— Christendom United Against.....	948	— Women Rising.....	309
— Turning to the Lord.....	629	— Women's Board of Missions.....	470
		Japan's Interesting Premier.....	788
		— Mission to the West.....	148
		Java, Moslem Activity in.....	77
		— Bible in.....	955

	PAGE		PAGE
Jerusalem, Social Survey of.....	707	Korea. Where the Gospel is News.....	148
Jesup Mrs., Gift of.....	709	Korean Christianity.....	789
Jew, Christian and the (a) S. B. Rohold.....	283	— Church, Changes in the.....	701
Jewish "Conversion Epidemic".....	881	— Foreign Missionary Work.....	471
— Statistics.....	397	— Revival Continues.....	73
Jews, Barbican Mission to the.....	394	— Students Accepting Christ.....	702
— a failure, Are missions to the (a) S. B. Rohold.....	887	— Women to the Fore.....	387
— Affected by the War.....	942	Korea's Unrest.....	73
— barred from Palestine.....	949	— Awakening.....	94
— "Christian Synagog" for.....	473	Laborers together with God (Poem), Lord Plunkett.....	824
— Czar and the.....	942	Lace, Missions and (Poem) W. M. Vories.....	496
— Outlook for Missions to.....	942	Lahore, Woman's Club in.....	383
— Presbyterian Missions to.....	942	Lambuth's Prayer Answered, Bishop.....	627
— Successful Work Among Canadian.....	711	Languages, Oddities of Oriental.....	70
— Time to favor Zion.....	561	Laos, Robbers Converted by a Tract in.....	232
Judson Centennial in Burma. (b) F. M. Goodchild.....	368	LATIN AMERICA, Bible in (b) F. G. Penzotti.....	839
Judaism and Christian Missions, Study of Official (a) S. B. Rohold.....	887	— Events of 1913, in.....	1
— Contribution to Burma's Christianization. (a) H. C. Mabie.....	347	Latin-American Students, Challenge of (b) C. D. Hurrey.....	272
— Day and Ours in Burma.....	305	Lawyer's Prayer for Unselfishness.....	524
— Dictionary, New Edition of.....	631	Laymen, New Leader of.....	792
— Kalgan Burned by Troops.....	633	Laymen's Missionary Conference.....	862
Kamerun, Progress in.....	75, 236	— Movement in Canada.....	156
Kansas City, Student Volunteer Convention in. (a) D. L. Pierson.....	99	Leadership, Qualifications for. T. H. P. Sailer.....	776
Katkaris, First Fruits of the.....	783	Leipzig Mission in Africa Transferred.....	954
Khama, Visit to King.....	544	Leper Cure in the Philippines.....	875
Kikuyu, Classes Among the.....	237	— Girl in Canton, Un Ho, Mrs. L. R. Mason.....	186
— Conference and Controversy.....	161	Lepers, Another Massacre of.....	787
— Controversy, Outlook in the.....	321	— Chapel Needed for Louisiana.....	944
— Missionary Conference (a).....	208	— Christmas for Filipino.....	954
— Proposed Scheme of Federation. J. J. Willis.....	210	— Gifts for Missions in Siam.....	149
— How it arose and what it did. W. Chadwick.....	208	— in Central Africa, Work for.....	544
— Virgin's Statue in.....	463	— in Japan, Anglican Mission to.....	871
Kings, Obeying Two.....	318	— in Siam, Work for.....	381
Kinnaird College.....	785	— in the United States.....	864
Kobe, Methodist School in.....	871	— Mission to.....	556, 715
KONGO, Advance on the Upper.....	312	Li Hung Chang, Self-Revelation of (a) A. J. Brown.....	667
— Girl Problem in the.....	543	Lion kills a Missionary.....	462
— Liquor Problem in the.....	462	Liquor Curse in Russia.....	622
— New Mission on the.....	311	— Problem in the Kongo.....	462
— Region, From the.....	873	Literature, Lure of Recent Missionary (a) A. W. Halsey.....	39
— Situation in the (see Africa).....	953	"Living Links," Work of the.....	624
— Southern Presbyterian Church in the.....	628	Livingstonia, Church Union in.....	544
— Villagers Wait for Teachers.....	485	Livingston's Descendants for Livingstonia.....	463
Koran, Popular Edition of the.....	405	Locomotive as a Missionary.....	462
KOREA, Association Movement in.....	551	Los Angeles Bible Institute.....	392
— Bible in.....	147	"Los Von Rom" Movements.....	796
— Child Evangelism in.....	635	London Jews' Society.....	394
— Christianity in.....	871	— Missionary Training Institute in.....	317
— Christianity to Date in.....	235	— Young Women, For.....	622
— Events of 1913 in.....	2	Lutherans, German, in Persia.....	782
— Japanese in.....	483	MADAGASCAR, Christian Teaching in.....	76
— Japanese Prayer for a Church in.....	386	— Cooperation in (a) H. T. Hodgkin.....	423
— Japanese Report of Religion in.....	387	— Events of 1913 in.....	2
— Modernizing.....	702	— Unity in.....	313
— Progress in.....	552	Magazines, Missions in the September.....	799
— Progress in Pyeng Yang.....	789	— Noteworthy Articles in October.....	879
— Remodeling.....	551	Maharajah and the Bible.....	466
— Then and Now.....	309	Making of a Nation, Albania and the Present Opportunity. (a) C. T. Erickson.....	187
— Trial and Triumph in, J. L. Gerdine.....	120	Manchester, Rev. Herbert S.....	627
— What a Student Y. M. C. A. can Report in.....	872	Manchuria, Missionaries Robbed in (see China).....	952

	PAGE		PAGE
Manchuria, Scenes in.....	97	Morris, Philanthropic Schools of Palermo....	861
Map Trips Around the World.....	54	MOSLEM as a Missionary.....	311
Mandalay, Message from.....	950	— Children, Campaign for.....	165
Marsden Centenary.....	874	— Children, Great Gift to.....	315
Marshall Islands.....	77	— Converts, Death for.....	231
Mass Movement in West Africa.....	805	— Hearts Touched in Persia.....	310
— Movements and Persecution in India.....	241, 465	— Lands, Events of 1913 in.....	1
— Hindu Alarm at the.....	382	— Menace in South Africa (a) S. M. Zwemer.....	733
— in India, Christward (b) T. S. Donohugh.....	135	— Mission to England.....	474
Mecca, Pilgrims to.....	781	— Population in China.....	145
Medical Journey in China, Result of a.....	870	— Region in Algiers, Typical.....	873
— Missionaries Conference.....	716	— Report on Missions.....	309
— Missions, German.....	714	— School for Girls.....	304
— Wedge in Syria, Potent.....	152	— Sheikh, Remarkable Reminiscences of a Converted. (a) A. T. Upson....	45, 113, 200, 277, 361, 437
Meetings, Plans and Programs for Missionary Men and Money for Missions, How to Secure (b) J. R. Mott.....	531 167	— Son's Testimony in Persia.....	310
Men's League, Australian.....	313	— Statistics, Recent.....	629
Menelik of Abyssinia.....	237	— Views of Prayer.....	387
Merchants' Opinion of Missions.....	472	— World, Fullness of Time in the (a) S. M. Zwemer.....	175
Mesopotamia, Future of (a) A. K. Bennett.....	755	Moslems and Christian Unity.....	163
Message of Life. Josephine Norville.....	746	— and Christianity.....	545
Messengers—Angels and Men.....	174	— Christian University for.....	388
Methodist Centenary, Australian.....	541	— Fearless Dealings with.....	868
— College at Rome.....	395	— Great Host of.....	230
— Magic in Russia.....	623	— in India, Changed Attitude of.....	85
— Missionary Funds.....	63	— in Mission Schools.....	230
— Growth, Century of.....	157	— Moral Laxity among.....	465
— Protestant and the United Brethren churches to unite.....	553	— Successful Work among.....	708
— School in Kobe.....	871	— World-wide Interest in.....	322
Metropolitan Tabernacle and its Missions.....	554	Mother of Two Missions—Mrs. William Butler (a) Lilly Rider Gracey.....	17 886
Mexican Bible-Class, Results of a.....	712	Motion Pictures and Missions.....	882
— West Coast, Religious Condition of the. (a) C. Jenkinson.....	169	Mott, John R., in Europe.....	709
MEXICO , After the Revolution in (a) J. W. Butler.....	661	— to Visit the Near East.....	606
— Battles and Bibles in (a) Mrs. F. S. Hamilton.....	909	Moving Mountains in Japan (a) Pierson Curtis Natal, Indian Uprising in.....	237 302
— Demand Bibles, Revolutionists in.....	393	Neece, True Imperative Missionary.....	302
— Forward Step in.....	641	Negro Achievement, Notable.....	626
— Gospel Work Goes on in.....	227	— Leadership.....	481
— Missionary Program for.....	317	New England, United Campaign for.....	726
— Missionary Situation in.....	299	NEW HEBRIDES Catastrophe.....	238
— Outlook in.....	883	— Chief's Conversion in.....	713
— Romanism restricted in.....	722	— Evangelized Islands.....	77
— Statistics of Protestant Missions in.....	661	— Perils in the.....	876
— Strife and Religion in.....	401	— Sad Conditions in the. (b) J. H. Harris.....	357
— "The Doctrine of Demons" in.....	627	NEW YORK , Nine Hundred Pages of Char- ities.....	710
Mexico's Long Struggle for Freedom (b) M. Sarabia.....	770	— Settlement Work in.....	226
Meyer Fund, Louis.....	59	New York's Great Achievement.....	3
Michigan Mission in Arabia, University of (a) L. C. Karpinski.....	747	— Non-Churchgoers.....	625
Midsummer Missionary Festival S. Sowton.....	374	NEW ZEALAND Centennial.....	541
Mid-week Missionary Meeting of the Church.....	931	— Marsden Centenary in.....	874
Mining Camps of Alaska, In the (a) S. Hall Young.....	517	— Schools, Bible in.....	875
Mission Call, The (Poem) J. L. Howe.....	110	Nigeria, Mass Movement in.....	242
— Study Class.....	774	Nile, Awakening on the.....	566
— at the Mid-week Meeting.....	937	— Mission Press, Egypt.....	543
Missionary Message the Only Cure.....	540	— Printed Page and the (a) S. M. Zwemer.....	364 91
— Tea, Progressive.....	698	North America, Events of 1913, in.....	792
— Training Institute, London.....	317	North, Dr. F. M., to Visit the Orient.....	855
— Were I an old.....	556	Northfield, Charts and Posters at.....	622
— Wonderful.....	379	Norway Foreign Missions.....	621
Missions Forging to the Front.....	715	Nurses, Need of Missionary.....	628
— in the Curriculum.....	246	Okuma, Count.....	788
— Really Mean, What.....	185	— Stands for Religion.....	871
Mohammedanism in West Africa (a) R. P. Dougherty.....	407	Omi Mission in an Unoccupied Province, Founding of the (a) Pierson Curtis.....	606 783
Mohammedans, Christian Message to (a) G. F. Herrick.....	500	Open Secret, The (b) John R. Mott.....	167
Mohonk Conference.....	884	Opium in the Philippines.....	542
Money—Real Difficulty.....	62	— International Committee on.....	396
— What a dollar will do.....	61	— suppression, Setback for.....	550
Moral Laxity Among Moslems.....	465	Paganism, Lowering the Flag of.....	868
Morgenthau, Henry.....	707	Palermo, Philanthropic Schools of.....	861
Mormon Propaganda Frustrated.....	555	Palestine, Hebrew Advance in.....	464
— Temple in Washington.....	863	— Hebrew Language in.....	388
Morosi; Appeal of the.....	471	— Jews barred from.....	949
		Pamphlets.....	320, 480, 640, 720

	PAGE		PAGE
Panama Exposition, Religious Aspects of the..	314	Roman Catholics in China.....	704
Panjab, Woman's College in the.....	785	— Translating the Bible.....	245
Papua, Good News from.....	635	— Priests in the Episcopal Church.....	625
Parable—Meeting of the Coins.....	636	Romanism, Notable Convert from.....	65
Pastors, Cooperative Plan for, E. W. Miller	935	— restricted in Mexico.....	722
Pastor's Experience. (a) R. F. Horton.....	340	ROME, Methodist College at.....	395
Peace Fund, Church.....	316	— Waldensian Church at.....	395
— War and (Editorial).....	941	Rumanians, Baptist Work among.....	947
PEKING, Great Day in.....	15	RUSSIA, Liquor Curse in.....	622
— Go-to-Church Sunday in.....	951	— Methodist Magic in.....	623
— Y. M. C. A. in.....	704	— National Prohibition in.....	946
Pennsylvania, University of, Bible Class in.....	945	— Philanthropic Work in St. Petersburg.....	714
PERIODICALS		— Restrictions Abolished in.....	866
Everyland for Children.....	479	— Temperance Movement in.....	565
Sunday-school Times.....	479	Russian Contrasts.....	88
Persecution, Mass Movements and, in India.....	465	— Tyranny, Protest Against.....	230
PERSIA, Boy Sultan in.....	867	— Sunday-school Did, What a.....	947
— Character Building in.....	85	Sacrifice, Power of (b) S. M. Zwemer.....	497
— German Lutherans in.....	782	Salad, Immigration.....	535
— Holy Moslem Town Occupied in.....	782	Salvation Army Congress.....	713
— Moslem Hearts Touched.....	310	— Progress.....	62
— Moslem Son's Testimony.....	310	— Sends out Workers.....	865
— Preaching Opportunities in.....	484	SAMOA, Chinese Missionary to.....	542
— Persian Church in San Francisco.....	473	— Marvelous Change in.....	635
— Moslems ask for Christian School.....	782	Schweitzer, Dr. Albert.....	67
Peru, Liberty and Revolution in.....	326	Seaside, Evangelism by the.....	862
— Religious Liberty for.....	4	— Resorts, Missionary Services at, W. G.	
— Unrest Versus Liberty in.....	805	Ovens.....	371
PHILIPPINES, Appeal of the Moros.....	471	Second Coming, Missions and the.....	380
— Leper Cure in the.....	875	Self-Revelation of Li Hung Chang (a) A. J.	
— National Awakening in the (b) C. H. Brent	122	Brown.....	667
— Opium in the.....	542	Servia, Religious Liberty in Greece and.....	475
— Plans for the.....	5	Settlement Work in New York.....	226
— Slavery in the.....	314	SHANGHAI, Christian Education for.....	384
— Woman Evangelist Among Savages in the.....	542	— Y.M.C.A. in.....	385
— United States and the.....	885	Shansi Officials' Offer Accepted.....	307
Plans for the Year. Belle M. Brain.....	51	— Progress in the Plans for.....	550
Poem.....	612	Shantung, Evangelization in (b) R. C. Forsyth	116
— Laborers Together with God. Lord Plunkett	824	Sheikh, Remarkable Reminiscences of a Con-	
— Praying or Planning. J. Andrews.....	693	verted Moslem (a) A. T. Upson	
— To Give is to Live.....	64	45, 113, 200, 277, 361, 437	437
Polygamy, Campaign Against.....	778	SIAM, Call for Help from.....	467
Porto Rico, Churches in.....	65	— College Students in.....	381
Prayer, Following Work with.....	232	— Dread of Evil Spirits in.....	232
— in India, Answered.....	387	— Glimpses of Missionary Work in (b) R. C.	
— Moslem Views of.....	933	Jones.....	353
— Profit in.....	63	— Lapers Gifts for Missions in.....	149
Presbyterian China Campaign.....	725	— Mission Tannery in.....	950
— Home Mission Board, Changes in, 155, 623,	942	— Suppressing Gambling in.....	467
— Missions to Jews.....	624	— Work for Lepers in.....	381
— Recruits, New.....	624	Siamese Parish.....	381
— Southern General Assembly's "Missionary		— Things.....	548
Declaration.....	710	Siberia, Model Prison in.....	623
Presbyterians at the Front.....	628	— Soldier-Evangelist in.....	230
— in China.....	704	— Tatar Nomads in (b) W. Davidson.....	761
Present-Day Miracles (Poem) A. Crombie.....	530	Siberian Prisons.....	71
Press Bureau, Missionary.....	621	Singapore, Needs of.....	382
Program, One Church's.....	699	Sky-Pilotess in Australia.....	541
Programs for Missionary Meetings, Plans and	531	Slavery a Live Issue Still.....	245
Progress, Let the Pessimist Take Note.....	636	— in the Philippines.....	314
— Other Signs of.....	225	— in Yucatan.....	861
Prohibition, In Favor of National.....	944	Slaves set Free in Assam.....	305
— Russia, National.....	946	Social Service in Missions.....	486
— National.....	227	Soldiers and Sailors, Books for.....	554
— Progress.....	863	SOUTH AMERICA, New Interest in.....	802
Protestantism in Europe.....	66	— Philanthropic Schools of Palermo.....	861
Prussian State Church.....	865	South American Leaders' Conference.....	803
Publicity, Missionary.....	59	SPAIN, Notable Day in.....	555
Punjab, Self-support in the.....	150	— Protestant Union in.....	724
Putumayo.....	228	— Religious Conflict in.....	562
Race-Tracks, Evangelism at.....	795	Speers, James M.....	792
Racial Types and Christianity.....	124	Spiritual Awakenings at Home and Abroad	
Ramabai's New Work for Indian Woman.....	151	(b) M. T. Morrill.....	822
Reading Contest, Midsummer Missionary.....	375	St. Petersburg, Philanthropic Work in.....	714
— Stimulating Summer.....	376	Statistics—America's Last Frontier.....	815
Recent Progress in Egypt (b) J. Kruidenier.....	445	— Continental Missionary.....	379
Recognition Service for New Officers.....	226	— for 1913, Foreign Mission.....	163
Religions, Eastern.....	11	— Home Missionary.....	243
Rescue Mission of Boston, Union.....	710	— of Protestant Missions in Mexico.....	261
— Missions Unite.....	63	— World at War.....	863
Retrospect, An Instructive.....	945	Steel Works and a Mission.....	711
Review Editorial Staff.....	223	Stephanoff, Pastor Simon.....	318
— and the Mission Boards.....	223	Stereopticon Lectures, Open-Air.....	377
Revolts in American Colleges.....	472	Studd, C. T.....	463
Robert College, Robert Wilder at.....	464	Student Volunteer Convention.....	63, 81
Roman Catholic and Protestant Missions.....	956	— Volunteers, Chinese, I. H. Si.....	281

	PAGE		PAGE
Student Volunteers in 1913, British	554	Uganda, Wonderful Progress in (a) H. T. C. Weatherhead	599
— Work in Bohemia	715	Union and Unity in Missions	301
Students, Challenge of Latin-American (b) C. D. Hurrey	272	— China Leading in Christian	306
— Christianizing Japanese (b) Katsuji Kato	274	— in Canada, Church	392
— in Line for Missions, Five Thousand (a) D. L. Pierson	99	— in Livingstonia, Church	544
— of Southeastern Europe	622	— Missionary Meetings, Belle M. Brain	127
Sudan, Anglo-Egyptian	74	— Movement in China	71
Suicides, Religion of	866	— Training Institute	553
Summer Conferences and Schools of Mission-Study	454	Unitarianism and Missions	313
— Best Methods from	853	Unitarians to Take up Missions	158
— Months, Working for Missions in, Belle M. Brain	371	United Campaign for 1914-1915	695
Sunday Observance in China	469	— for New England	726
— School Convention in Cuba, National	157	— Work, Continued	472
— Schools and Missionary Societies, Practical Work for, Belle M. Brain	613	— Educational Program	471
— Home Mission	862	— Front in Mission Work (a) J. H. Franklin	417
Surplus Material, Utilizing	613	— Home Mission Effort	244
Swedish Mission in Abyssinia	874	— Missionary Movement	403
SYRIA, Boy Scouts in	546	— Theological College of South India	868
— Gathering of Christian Students in	949	Unity and Cooperation Conference	161
— Planning a Campaign	68	— in Madagascar	313
— Potent Medical Wedge in	152	— Moslems and Christian	163
Tatar Nomads in Siberia (b) W. Davidson	761	Universities and Missions, American	643
Teachers, Missionary Conferences for	646	— Foreigners in America	625
— Needed in Turkey	629	Unprecedented World Situation (a) J. R. Mott	921
Temperance, A Chance for your boy	255	— Drawing on, Belle M. Brain	396
— British Drink Bill	318	Vacation, Missionary Preparation in	554
— Fight Against Alcohol	404	Venezuela, Bible Institute in	356
— Movement in Russia	565	Volunteers, What Appeals to	876
Ten Nationalities at One Altar	869	Waldensian Church at Rome	395
Testimony from India	69	— Italy and the, F. Rostan	592
— Under an Anesthetic	152	Wanted: Spiritual Commodore Perry	386
Texas, Moral Victories in	64	War and Missions	721
Thanksgiving and Prayer in War Time	940	— More About the (a)	922
— Editorial	794	— Peace	795
Thompson, Dr. Wardlaw, retires	514	— Bibles and the European	801
Tiger and the Beggar Boy (b) W. W. Peter	514	— on Missions, Influence of the	843
TIBET, Bible for	547	— Practical Effects of the	867
— Events of 1913 in	2	— Time, Thanksgiving and Prayer in	940
— Opening the Great Closed Land (b) James C. Ogden	34	— World at (Statistics)	843
Tibetan Notions of European Idolatry	382	Warfare, Two (Editorial)	939
Tibetans Seeking Knowledge	71	Wednesday Night Club	696
Tithing Vindicated	792	Wesleyan Centennial	66
Tobacco Trust in China	145	— Foreign Missions, One Hundred Years of (a) F. D. Walker	505
Tokyo, Church Attendance in	234	— Missionary Centennial	228
Topics for 1914	60	Weston, Bishop of Zanzibar's Plan	473
Tourists, Notable Party of	390	Why Should I?	738
T. Transvaal, Hunger in North	709	Wildner, Robert, at Robert College	464
Troops and the Gospel, British	865	Woman Question, Bahaim and the (a) S. G. Wilson	739, 915
Tunis, Colporteur's Experience in	462	Woman's College in the Panjab	785
— Modern Education in	627	Women, Chinese Church and Status of	703
Turkestan, New Work in	707	— Great School for Japanese	788
TURKEY, American Ambassador Inspecting Missions in	707	— of India, Future	303
— American Interests in	948	— of the Near East, Constantinople College and the (a) M. M. Patrick	727
— Chaos in European	630	— Turkish	781
— Disintegration of	947	— Unite in Missionary Effort	242
— Education for Girls in	564	— World Gathering of	474
— Eighteen Years ago and Now	90	Women's Board of Missions, Japanese	470
— From Harem to College	310	— Conference in Weihstien, China	72
— Gregorian Sunday-schools in	949	World at War (Statistics)	843
— Hospital at Urfa in	388	— Needs, What the	796
— Mission Progress in	152	— Situation, Unprecedented (a) J. R. Mott	87
— Outlook in	404	Wrecking a Mission in the New Hebrides Islands. (b) J. H. Harris	357
— Teachers Needed in	629	Young Men's and Young Women's Christian Association Campaign in New York	3
— The New	152	Y.M.C.A. and Foreign Missions	157
— United Evangelism in Constantinople	565	— can Report, What a Student	872
Turkey's Crisis	882	— in Constantinople	568, 546
Turkish Capitulations and Missions, What About the (a) G. R. Montgomery	903	— in Peking	704
— Moslems, Bible Among	546, 948	— in Shanghai	385
— Women	781	Young Men's Christian Associations of South America	803
Twice-Born "Turk" (a) A. T. Upson	45, 113, 200, 277, 361, 437	Young Women, For London	622
UGANDA, African King Lays a Corner-stone	74	Young Women's Christian Association, World-wide Work for. (a) A. Estella Paddock	327
— Bible in Peculiar Form in	709	Yuan Shih Kai, President	385
— Children's Meeting in	791	— on Religious Liberty	704
— Christian King of	874	Yucatan, Slavery in	861
— Moving Christward in	406	Yunnan, Idol burning in	468
— not Evangelized	544	Zion: Time to Favor	561
— Transformed by the Gospel in	544	Zionist Opposition to Missions	230
		Zulu King, Funeral of a	390
		— Politics and Missions	628
		— Revised Version in	545
		Zululand, United Work in	545
		Zwemer, Samuel M.	311

The *Missionary Review* of the *World*

VOL. XXXVIII. OLD SERIES

VOL. XXVIII. NEW SERIES

Founded in 1878 by
REV. ROYAL G. WILDER, D.D.

Editor-in-Chief, 1888 to 1911
REV. ARTHUR T. PIERSON, D.D.

JANUARY TO DECEMBER, 1915

EDITOR

DELAVAN L. PIERSON

ASSOCIATE EDITORS

REV. D. L. LEONARD, D.D.

BELLE M. BRAIN

CONTRIBUTING EDITORS

REV. S. B. ROHOLD, F.R.G.S.

MRS. F. M. GILBERT

EDITORIAL COUNCIL

REV. LEMUEL CALL BARNES, D.D.
PROF. HARLAN P. BEACH
REV. ARTHUR J. BROWN, D.D.
REV. HUGH L. BURLESON, S.T.D.
W. T. DEMAREST
W. E. DOUGHTY
REV. JOHN G. FAGG, D.D.
REV. FRED P. HAGGARD, D.D.
HARRY WADE HICKS

REV. J. STUART HOLDEN
REV. GEORGE HEBER JONES, D.D.
J. ERNEST MCAFEE
MRS. HELEN BARRETT MONTGOMERY
MRS. FRANK MASON NORTH
MRS. WALLACE RADCLIFFE
REV. H. F. SWARTZ, D.D.
REV. F. C. STEPHENSON, M.D.
REV. CHARLES R. WATSON, D.D.

REV. STANLEY WHITE, D.D.

FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY

NEW YORK

LONDON

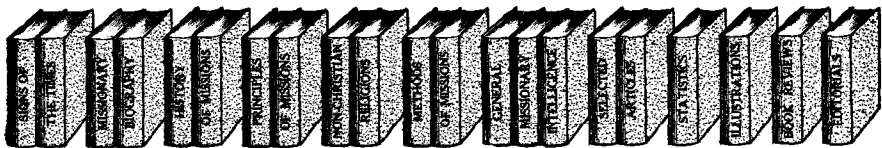
1915

COPYRIGHT, 1915

BY

FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY

Printed in the United States



CONTENTS OF ONE VOLUME OF THE MISSIONARY REVIEW OF THE WORLD

Each year the MISSIONARY REVIEW contains the equivalent of 21 volumes, a complete library of Missions, on the history, methods, principles, and progress of Missions, and the lives of Missionaries and Native Converts. Each small volume would contain about 30,000 words (150 pages).

INDEX FOR 1915

MAPS, CHARTS, AND CARTOONS

	PAGE		PAGE
Abdul Kerim's Journey in Search of Knowledge	743	Illinois Sunday-schools, Mr. J. D. Templeton's Policy for.....	696
Africa, Outline of	938	Overcome Evil with Good.....	366
America—Where the Unevangelized Indians Live	745	Physician's Chart of Four Societies.....	136
Cats, Korean	698	Porto Rico	Map
Charts used at the New England Convention of Methodist Men.....	6	Soda or Children—Which?.....	617
China	489, 663	Turkish Empire and Surrounding Countries, Protestant Missions in the.....	837
How Many?.....	50	What Does this Represent?.....	452
		Woman's Work in the Local Church.....	138

PHOTOGRAPHIC ILLUSTRATIONS

	PAGE		PAGE
Adana, Group of Morning Patients at the International Hospital in.....	189	Arabia, Corner of the Kuwait Dispensary..	735
Africa, Arab at Prayer in the Desert of North	409	— Gothic Arches of a Coffee-Shop in Kuwait	733
— Bedouin Arab Tents in North.....	277	— Operating Room of the Kuwait Dispensary	731
— Illustrated Missionary Sermon in.....	348	— Scene in the Kuwait Bible Shop.....	359
— One of the Better Types of Moslem Homes in North	408	— Sheik Moharrekk of Kuwait, who gave the land for the Mission House.....	737
— South, Christian Basuto Girls in.....	265	— Some of Our Sisters in.....	727
— Native Basuto Chief and his Men in.....	262	Arabian Patients—Woman and Child.....	732
— Native Canoes on the Zambesi River..	263	Argentina, Mission School and Part of the Presbyterian Congregation in Rosario...	757
— Some Basuto Heathen Girls.....	264	Armenia, Turkish Soldiers on the March in..	187
Algiers, Teacher and Girl Pupils in the Methodist Mission	413	Battle Harbor Hospital for Labrador Fishermen	922
America, Dr. Wrightmour baptising Russians in Scranton, Pa.	925	Bedouin Arab Tents in North Africa.....	277
— First Russian Convention in.....	927	— Women—Worth Saving	278
Arab at Prayer in the Desert of North Africa	409	Bible Congress at the San Francisco Exposition, Billy Sunday at the.....	830
— Children of the North Africa Mission School	279	Bohemia, Birthplace of John Hus in Husinetz	511
— Country Boy	415	Bolivia, Home of Some of the Neglected Aimara Indians	809
Arabia, Camel Corps of Soldiers in Oman....	357	— Two Puma Indians of.....	815
— Christmas Crowd in the Missionary's Courtyard, Kuwait	729	Burma, Morton Lane Burmese Girls' School, Moulmein	44
— Corner of the Calverley Dining- and Sitting-Room in Kuwait	730	Burmese Girls of the Morton Lane School, Going to Church	45
		Calverley, Mrs. E. E., and Daughter Grace.	721

	PAGE		PAGE
Canada, Inside the Russian Mission in Montreal	926	Education in China, Modern Scientific.....	95
Candle-Lighting for Christmas.....	862	Egypt, Camp near the Great Pyramids of, Where Y. M. C. A. meetings are held..	435
Car of the Orthodox Church for Use in Russia and Siberia, Religious.....	755	Erzerum, Turkey, Street in.....	184
Changsha, Special Mat Shed Erected for the Evangelistic Meetings in.....	170	Eskimo Church-Members in their Underground House, Episcopal.....	526
China, Ancient Educational System.....	94	Folder announcing Robert E. Speer.....	454
— Ancient Superstitious Religious Observances in	96	Foochow, Chinese Officials at Evangelistic Meetings in	171
— Ancient Walls of Kao Mi City, Shantung	593	France, Holding Protestant Services in War-time	605
— Assembly Hall, Chone Tibetan Monastery..	670	— One of the McAll Mission Boats in.....	608
— Christian Training for the Future Mothers and Teachers of.....	271	— Where Roman Catholics are Successfully reached in	612
— Crossing the Snow-Clad Mountains in Kansu	669	French Army Corps, Ambulance Service....	609
— Dr. Glover with Christian and Missionary Alliance Chinese Evangelists in Kansu Province	671	Fuchau, China, Girls of the Church Missionary Society School in.....	271
— Dr. Sun Yat Sen at a Modern Railroad Station, Tsinanfu	87	Glover, Dr., and Christian and Missionary Alliance Chinese Evangelists in Kansu Province	671
— Entrance to one of the Walled Cities of..	589	— and two typical Tibetans of Ando Province	673
— Former Female Bondage in.....	90	Grenfell, Dr. W. T.	918
— Glimpse of the Road through a Gorge in Southern Kansu	665	Grenfell's Hospital Steamer "Strathcona" in Winter Quarters.....	919
— Inland Mission Council, Shanghai, in 1905, Members of the.....	481	Griffs, Miss Margaret, and her Pupils Forty Years ago	498
— — — — — Mottoes	934	Hangchow. Educated Chinese outside the theater in	167
— Missionary's Mule-Litter Crossing a Bridgeless River	87	— October, 1914, Evangelistic Meeting for women in	169
— Modern Commerce Entering the Cities..	590	Harput, Euphrates College Building of the American Mission at.....	184
— Modern Ruler of.....	93	Higginbottom, Prof. Sam.....	241
— Modern Scientific Education in.....	94	Higgins, Frank E.....	197
— New Freedom for women in.....	91	— — — — — conducting a Camp Meeting.....	199
— New Open Doors in.....	167	— — — — — entering a Lumber Camp.....	199
— Plan of the Quadrangle of Nanking University	100	Home Missions as a Social Force, Example of Hus, John	123
— Sample Out-Station Congregation in Honan Province	491	— — — — — Going to the Stake Five Hundred Years ago	513
— September, 1914, Christian Evangelistic Meetings Inside Peking.....	167	Ibuka, Dr. I.	641
— Some of the Open Minds in.....	161	Immigration, Poster for Meeting on.....	451
— West, New China Inland Mission Hospital at Paoning	492	India, Agricultural Department of Ewing Christian College, Allahabad.....	247
— Work of "White Wolf" in.....	667	— Breaking up the Soil with an American Plow in	252
Chinese "Court of Righteous Judgment," Ancient	92	— Grown on the Mission Farm in.....	254
— Newspapers, Twenty-seven—Secular Allies of Christianity	595	— Group of People Baptised in North.....	915
— Officials at Evangelistic Meetings in Foochow	171	— Group of Villagers Listening to the Gospel in	881
— Soldiers practising Archery, Old-Time....	88	— Man Who Broke Down the Idol's Altar in	913
— Troops, Modern Foreign-drilled.....	88	— Mission Crop of Sorgum Vulgare in.....	255
— Walled Cities, Another Way of entering.	591	— Mohammedans at Prayer in Front of the Great Mosque, Delhi.....	741
Cloud, Rev. Henry Roe.....	321	— Native Indian Plow Scratching the Surface	253
Club House in the "Zone," Girls'.....	832	— Old and the New Way of Threshing in..	249
Cuba, Cultivated Product in.....	179	— One of the Settlement Huts in.....	258
— One of the Natural Products in.....	178	— People Gathering for the Meeting at which 500 People were Baptised in one day....	911
— One of the New Christian Institutions in	180	— Starting out to attend a Village Meeting in North	909
— Recent Public Improvement in.....	175	— South, Settlement of the Criminal Caste in Nellore	257
— Under the Old Régime in.....	176	Indian Boy's Favorite Pastime.....	335
— Under the New Régime in.....	177	— Dancers at a Church Festival, One of the Masked South American	813
Ding Li Mei.....	81		
Doshisha University, Kyoto, Japan.....	651		
Eddy's Evangelistic address, 1914, Audience at Hangchow listening to Sherwood.....	161		
Eddy's Opening Meeting in Peking. Sherwood	167		

	PAGE		PAGE
Indian in his "War Bonnet," "One Star"—		Nanking University, Some Recent Graduates	
Full-blooded	328	of	102
— Method of Deep Tilling	251	Nebraska, Rev. and Mrs. Wm. G. Findley in	
— Motherhood in South America	601	Front of the Church at Winnebago	334
— Mowing-Machine	251	Newfoundland, Orphanage, St. Anthony....	921
— ready for a bare-back Horse Race	333	— School at St. Anthony	920
Indians at Mescal-Worship in a Tent at Win-		"One Star"—Full-blooded Crow Indian in his	
nebago, Neb.	203	"War Bonnet"	328
International Missionary Union, Clifton		Panama-Pacific Exposition. Processional Be-	
Springs, June, 1915	676	fore Sunday Afternoon Service in Front	
Investments in America and Asia	524	of Y. W. C. A. Building	827
Isaacs, Sir Rufus Daniel	891	Paris, Central Building of the McAll Mission	
Japan, Afternoon Tea-Party, Y. W. C. A.,		Pastors Studying Home Missions as a Social	
Summer Conference, 1913	505	Force	121
— Class in Science at Mary Colby School....	501	Peabody, Mrs. Henry W.	561
— One Result of Christian Missions in....	648	Peet, William W.	182
— School House of the American Mission		Peking, Students leaving the meetings con-	
Home, Yokohama, Forty Years Ago....	497	ducted by Sherwood Eddy in	167
— Typical Conference of Christian Workers		Persian Gulf, Missionary Clinic at Kuwait,	
from Twenty-three Churches in Kobe. 33		on the	358
— View of Doshisha University, Kyoto	651	Pierson, Arthur T.	1
Japanese Missionary Kindergarten	503	— Memorial Bible School, Seoul, Korea,	
— Women's Institute in 1910, Miss Tsuda's		Plans for the Arthur T.	459
Kabyle Girls' Class at the Methodist Mission,		— Memorial Bible School, Robert E. Speer	
El Matin, Algeria	412	Laying the Corner-stone of the Arthur T.	
Kavali Settlement, Women of the Criminal		Pocket Testament League showing their Tes-	
Caste at the	259	taments, Scotch Members of the.....	429
Korea, Plans of the Arthur T. Pierson Bible		Porto Rico, Baptist Training-School Building	
School, Seoul	459	at San Piedras	582
— Robert E. Speer Laying the Corner-stone		— Presbyterian Hospital at San Juan	583
of the Pierson Memorial Bible School in		— San German, Early Capital of	579
Korean, Baron Yun Chi-Ho, Christian....	506	Poster for Missionary Meeting	458
Kuwait, Mission Hospital in	734	Promised Land, Looking for the.....	887
— on the Persian Gulf, Missionary Clinic at		Roe, Mrs. Walter C., William Barnes, Jr.,	
Labrador Fishermen, Battle Harbor Hospital		and Henry Roe Cloud	337
for	922	Russia and Siberia, Religious Car of the Or-	
Lawn Map of South America at Union Col-		thodox Church for Use in	755
lege, Schenectady, N. Y.....	215	— Interior of Religious Car in	769
Liang, C. S., of Hongkong, and F. B. Smith		Russian Convention in America, First.....	927
Lodsins, Rev. Michael S.	928	— Mission in Montreal	926
Lull, Raymund, at Palma, Majorca, Statue of		Russians in Scranton, Pa., Dr. Wrightnour	
— in Church of San Francisco, Palma,		Baptizing	925
Tomb of	416	Salvation Army Motor Ambulances at the	
Majorca, Statue of Raymund Lull at Palma		Disposal of the British Army.....	433
— Tomb of Raymund Lull in Church of San		San Francisco Exposition, Billy Sunday at	
Francisco	416	the Bible Congress at the	830
Malay Men in a Kampong	401	Santee Mission School, Nebraska, Whitney	
— Women—Youth and Middle Age	424	Hall	336
Malaysia, Some Malay and Tamil Boys in..		Scotch Members of the Pocket Testament	
— Western, Showing Mission Stations	425	League showing their Testaments	429
McAll Mission, Portable Hall of the	607	Shanghai Y. M. C. A., and the Men and Re-	
"Mescal Buttons," Samples of the	201	ligion Team, Employed Officers of the 29	
Methodist Men, Jesse Lee Celebration at the		Smith, F. B., and C. S. Liang, of Hongkong 31	
New England Convention of	6	Social Force, Pastors Studying Home Mis-	
Mexico, Making a Pilgrimage in	193	sions as a	121
Millar, W. B.	886	South Africa, Contrasts in the Natives of..	
Missionary Mother and her Adopted Indian		— Dr. Taylor, Mr. Smith, and Theological	
Son	337	Students at Impolweni	7
Mohammedans at Prayer in Front of the		South America, English Missionaries to the	
Great Mosque, Delhi, India	741	Women in	599
Morgenthau, Henry	893	— Group of Mission-School Children in	
Moslem Boy	415	Anendoga	821
— School for Boys in North Africa	408	— Indian Motherhood in	601
Muscat, View of—One of the Doors to		— Ladies of Lapaz	601
Arabia	801	— Typical "Conventills" or General Court-	
Nakayama, Rev. C.	32	yard, in	603
Nanking Christian University, Modern China		South American Indian Dancers coming from	
Exemplified in	97	the Roman Catholic Church, Masked....	811
— University, Normal School Building at ..	101		

	PAGE		PAGE
Speer, Robert E., Folder announcing	454	Turkish Soldiers on the March in Armenia..	187
Sumatra, Malay House in	426	Winnebago Indian Bark Wigwam	331
Sunday, Billy, at the San Francisco Expo- sition	830	—Neb., American Indians at Mescal-Wor- ship in a Tent at	203
Sunday-school Teachers and Pupils, Tokyo, Japan, Mass Meeting of	648	Y. M. C. A. in Cuba, New Building of the 180	
Taylor, J. Hudson	488	Y. M. C. A. Tent, Scene in a Typical ...	431
Thank-Offering Letter	776	Y. W. C. A., Banquet Given by the, for Girls in the Food Products Building.....	833
Tibetans of Ando Province, Dr. Glover and Two Typical	673	—Building, Cafeteria in the	829
Turkey, Centers of American Mission Work in	184	Yuan Shi-Kai, President	93
—Fast Freight in	188	Yun Chi-Ho, Baron, Christian Korean	506
		Zulu Rickshaw Boys in Natal, South Africa	7
		Zwemer, Rev. Samuel M.	738

AUTHORS

	PAGE		PAGE
ALLEN, WILLIAM C.	26	HODGE, MRS. KATHERINE A.	599
ASKEW, MRS. S. H.	534	HORNE, MRS. F. P.	369
AVES, BISHOP	209	HURREY, CHARLES DUBOIS	817
BARTON, JAMES L.	185	HYDE, A. A.	117
BAUMAN, ERNEST N.	820	IBUKA, KAJINOSUKI	649
BEAVER, GILBERT A.	17	INNES, GEORGE	47, 361
BERRY, GEORGE T.	605	JEFFERSON, CHARLES E.	428
BOWEN, A. J.	97	JOHNSTON, HOWARD AGNEW	276
BRAIN, BELLE M. .49, 131, 213, 291, 371, 451, 613, 691, 773, 857, 931	533	JOWETT, JOHN HENRY	849
BRYCE, JAMES	36	LABAREE, ROBERT M.	521
BURLESON, HUGH L.	207	LENINGTON, GEORGE C.	677
BUTLER, JOHN W.	191	LILLEY, A. V.	277
CALVERLEY, EDWIN E.	357	LODIAN, L.	755
—MRS. E. E.	727	MACGILLIVRAY, DONALD	271, 594
CASALIS, M. ALFRED	260	MACLEAN, J. KENNEDY	429
CHANG CHU'N YI	274	MATHEWS, BASIL	106
CHAU, K. L.	929	MCAFFEE, J. ERNEST	577
CLOUD, HENRY ROE	329	MCCAIG, A.	769
COLEMAN, MRS. GEORGE W.	586	MERRILL, WILLIAM PIERSON	281
COLMORE, CHARLES B.	856	MOFFETT, T. C.	745
CORNELSON, J. M.	529	MONTGOMERY, HELEN BARRETT	598
CORY, ABRAHAM E.	655	MOTT, JOHN R.	567
CRAWFORD, DAN	76	MURRAY, ANDREW	531
DANNER, WILLIAM M.	355	—WILLIAM D.	931
DOUGHTY, W. E.	436	NOBLE, MATTIE WILCOX	689
DOWNTIE, MRS. DAVID	257	NOTT, MISS GRACE	852
DYER, MISS FRANCES J.	685	PAGE, E. M.	827
EDDY, GEORGE SHERWOOD	167	PATTON, CORNELIUS H.	349
FAUNCE, W. H. P.	196	PEABODY, MRS. HENRY W.	34
FETLER, WILLIAM	923	PIERSON, DELAVAN L.	111
FORSYTH, R. C.	87	—MRS. DELAVAN L.	201
FREASE, EDWIN F.	409	—ERNEST D.	446
FROST, HENRY W.	37, 439, 508	PORTER, MRS. MARY CLOKEY	774
GLOVER, R. H.	663	RIDLEY, BISHOP	934
GRACEY, LILLY R.	43	ROHOLD, S. B.	443, 887
GLADDING, MRS THOMAS S.	909	ROMINGER, CHARLES H.	509
GREENE, J. MILTON	175	ROWLAND, CHAS. A.	523
GRENFELL, WILFRED T.	919	SCHAEFFER, CHARLES E.	367
GRICE, MRS. EDWIN C.	538	SCHILLING, GERARD J.	756, 809
GRIFFIS, WILLIAM ELLIOT	497	SCHLUNCK, M.	103
HAMILTON, KATE W.	777	SCOTT, CHARLES ERNEST	588
HERRICK, GEORGE F.	183	SEEBACH, MRS. J. F.	776
HERRING, HERBERT C.	515	SMITH, FRED B.	29
HIGGINBOTTOM, SAM	247	SPEER, ROBERT E.	7, 759, 835, 901, 916
HOARE, A. R.	528	THOMPSON, CHARLES L.	121, 823
		TISDALL, CHAS. E. G.	425

	PAGE		PAGE
TROWBRIDGE, STEPHEN VAN R.	739	WHITTLES, THOMAS D.	197
VAN ESS, JOHN	286	WILLIAMS, GEORGE J.	364
VANCE, JAMES I.	341	WILSON, S. G.	267
WEIBRECHT, H. U.	766	WINSBOROUGH, MRS. W. C.	138
WELLS, MISS FLORENCE	687	ZWEMER, S. M.	289, 417

SUBJECTS *

	PAGE		PAGE
ABYSSINIA, Bible in.....	635	Albania, Famine in.....	312
Addresses effective, Making Missionary.....	292	—Horrible Conditions in.....	547
—Things to Omit in Missionary.....	938	Albanian Situation	153
Advertising for Missions, Successful.....	471	Alcohol banished from Iceland.....	547
—Missions in the Local Church.....	451	—in Africa, Curse of.....	514
Aeroplane Evangelism in Japan.....	630	Aliens in America, Statistics of.....	511
AFRICA, Berlin Missions in.....	76	AMERICA, Are we Reaching our Share in.....	630
—Communities of Christian Adherents in.....	875	—Board's Good Year.....	941
—Curse of Alcohol in.....	151	—Catholics in	633
—European Bishops on the West Coast of.....	874	—Chinese Students Baptized in.....	715
—German Mission in.....	955	—Chinese Women Students in.....	63
—German Missions in South.....	876	—Evangelists Work Among Russians in.....	792
—German Missions in West.....	875	—First Conference of the Hebrew Christian Alliance of (b) S. B. Rohold.....	443
—Germany's Loss in.....	791	—Japanese Revival in Los Angeles.....	475
—Glad Tidings from West and East.....	461	—New National Campaign in.....	404
—Great Church in Elat.....	643	—Progressive Evangelism in.....	725
—Lions and Religious Services in.....	394	—Religious Census for 1914.....	312
—Many Volunteer for	395	—Southern Interest in Negroes.....	154
—Missions, South.....	462	—Statistics of Aliens in.....	514
—Moravian Missions in.....	309	—Training Pastors for Immigrants in.....	714
—More Rum for	954	—War and the Financial Situation in.....	473
—Nine Years' Progress in Nigeria.....	76	American Foreign Missions, Growth of.....	165
—North, Evil and Good in.....	83	—Home Missions	165
—Islam in (a) E. F. Frease.....	409	—Indian Peyote Worship (a) Mrs. D. L. Pierson	201
—Life of the Bedouin Women of (b) A. V. Lilley.....	277	—Indians—From Wigwam to Pulpit (a) H. R. Cloud	329
—Remarkable Journey in.....	790	Americans, Heroic	781
—Remarkable Progress in.....	875	Anglican Church in China.....	303
—Significant Events of 1914.....	2	—Progress in India	299
—South, French Missions in.....	151	Anniversaries and Prayer.....	459
—South, Good News from.....	711	—in 1915, Missionary.....	53
—Successful Work for Moslems in.....	309	Anti-Saloon League of Age.....	942
—Systematic Giving in.....	953	Apostles? What were the (b) G. J. Williams.....	364
—Task and the Toilers.....	75	Arab against Arab.....	68
—War Scenes in Central.....	76	Arabia, Effects of the War in.....	782
—West, Germans Suffer in.....	382	—Progress and Plague in.....	403
—Gospel Light Spreading in.....	555	—What Christ Will Do for (b) S. M. Zwemer	289
—Hungry for the Gospel.....	394	—What Mohammed has Done to (b) J. Van Ess	286
—Presbyterians in.....	711	—With our Sisters in (a) Mrs. E. E. Calverley	727
—Why he Liked his work in.....	789	Arabian Mission, News of the.....	4
African Chief, Christian.....	150	Arabic Completed, Reference Bible in.....	710
—Heathen Customs Changed.....	953	Argentine, Mixed Multitude in.....	864
—Inland Mission	635	—Shall We Send Missionaries to (b) E. N. Bauman	820
—“Men and Religion Movement”.....	84	ARMENIA, Assassination of	837
—Missions, Influence of the War on North.....	402	—Future of	869
—Natives and Rum	790		
—Women Rising	462		
Agricultural Mission Work in Ewing Christian College (a) S. Higginbottom.....	247		
ALASKA, At the Top of the Continent (b) A. R. Hoare	527		
—Liquor Menace to	387		

* (a) indicates an article over 3 pages in length; the letter (b) a brief article from one to three pages in length. All other subjects indexed are less than one page in length. The number of the month when any given article appeared may be found by dividing the number of the page by 80 and adding 1 to the unit so obtained. For example: page 548, $\div 80 = 6, + 1 = 7$ (July).

	PAGE		PAGE
Armenian Church and Beliefs.....	847	BOOKS (new)	80, 240, 319, 339, 480,
— Regeneration of the.....	463		560, 640, 720, 799, 880, 960
— Evangelist, Wealthy	229	— American Indian in the United States,	
Armenians, Plight of.....	723, 805	1850-1914. W. K. Moorehead.....	558
— Who are the.....	845	— Among Missions in the Orient. J. S.	
"As a Man Thinketh".....	702	Hartzler and J. S. Shoemaker.....	799
Assiut College? What is.....	461	— Around the World with Jack and Janet.	
Australia, New Plan for.....	956	N. R. Waterbury.....	559
Australasian Methodism	877	— Australia's Greatest Need. J. W. S. Tom-	
Axes, Native Handles in Missionary.....	936	lin	480
BANNU in War Times.....	149	— Bamboo: Tales of the Orient Born. L.	
Baptist Equipment, Increased.....	226	Sharman	158
— Five-Year Program	865	— Bates, Life of H. Roswell. S. R. Barlow	79
— Foreign Mission Finances.....	473	— Battling and Building Among the Bhils..	79
— Legacy, Use of a.....	942	— Bible and Life. E. H. Hughes.....	797
— Retrenchment	385	— Board of Missionary Preparation. F. K.	
— Work in Danger in India.....	148	Sanders	798
Baseball <i>versus</i> Bull-Fights	943	— Bohemians, The. E. F. Chase.....	640
Basel Mission Centenary	389	— By-products of the Rural Sunday-school.	
— in China	629	J. M. Somernike	158
— in War Times	622	— Called to the Colors and Other Stories... 959	
Bedouin Women of North Africa, Life of		— Call of the East. T. Fraser.....	157
the (b) A. V. Lilley.....	277	— Camp and Tepec. E. M. Page.....	479
Beginning of a Story (a) S. Van R. Trow-		— Century in the Pacific. J. Colwell.....	559
bridge	739	— Childhood in the Moslem World. S. M.	
Belgian Refugees, Gospel for.....	795	Zwemer	959
Belgium, Christian Work in.....	310	— Christ or Napoleon—Which? P. Ainslee	558
Berlin Mission in Africa.....	76	— Christian Equivalent of War. D. W. Lyon	558
Best Methods, Department of. Belle M.		— Hermit in Burma, and other Tales.....	399
Brain 49, 131, 213, 291, 371, 451, 613,		— Missions in Madagascar. E. O. Mc-	
691, 773, 857, 931		Mahon	480
Better Off, but not Better.....	76	— Movement in the Japanese Empire, 1915.	
BIBLE Circulation in Korea, Remarkable.. 553		J. L. Dearing	719
— and Chinese Civilization.....	872	— Christianity and the Jew. D. W. Scott..	959
— Circulation in Siam	232	— Church—a Community Force. W. M.	
— Circulation, Growth of	957	Tippy	158
— Class in Korea, Active.....	553	— at the Center. W. H. Wilson.....	240
— Hindu Rajah Translating the.....	465	— Churches at Work. C. L. White.....	960
— in Abyssinia	635	— City of Dancing Dervishes. H. C. Lukach	560
— in Arabic Completed, Reference.....	710	— Comrades in Service. Margaret E. Burton	880
— in Ireland	865	— Early Heroes of the Mission Field. W.	
— in Russia	546	P. Walsh	639
— Influence of the	877	— Education of Women in Japan. M. E.	
— Notes From My Missionary.....	931	Burton	157
— Reading, Missionary (b) G. J. Williams.. 364		— Efficiency Points. W. E. Doughty.....	719
— Society and the War.....	945	— Fight for Peace. S. L. Gulick.....	797
— Soldiers reading the.....	227	— From the Bread Line to the Pulpit. F.	
— Spanish Mayor Studying the.....	623	C. Baylis	79
— Station at Panama	226	— Getting Things from God. C. A. Blan-	
— Translation, New	236	chard	797
— Work, a Million Testaments for Soldiers. 85		— Gleanings from Chinese Folk-lore. H. N.	
— Difficulties of	66	Russell	637
Bibles and Battleships	542	— Great Missionary Pioneer. E. M. Dunlop.	319
— did in China, What some.....	302	— Growth of the Christian Church. R. H.	
— For Roman Catholics	561	Nichols	319
— for the Soldiers	152, 472	— Hero of the Afghan Frontier. A. M. Pen-	
— for the South Seas, Poisoned.....	395	nell	399
— in Syria, Demand for.....	390	— History of Christian Missions. C. H.	
Big Sister Movement.....	632	Robinson	879
Billy Sunday of Japan.....	704	— In Peace and War in Japan. H. Moore..	558
Bishop's Adventure in Mexico (b) Bishop		— In the Land of the Head Hunters. E. S.	
Aves	209	Curtis	558
Blind in India, Bible for the.....	464	— Individual and the Social Gospel. S.	
Boards, THE REVIEW and the.....	221	Mathews	158
Bolivia, Changes in.....	642	— Italians, The. S. G. Pomeroy.....	640
Bombay Council of Missions.....	148	— Japan, Faith of. T. Harada.....	477
— on Missions, Ex-Governor of.....	238	— Spell of. I. Anderson.....	798

	PAGE		PAGE
Books, Japan to America. N. Masaoka....	477	Books. Though Wars Should Arise, Mrs. H. Taylor	158
— To-day and To-morrow. H. W. Mabie	477	— Unity and Missions. A. J. Brown.....	719
— Japanese People, History of the. F. Brinkley	478	— Vital Forces of Christianity and Islam..	637
— Problem in the United States. H. A. Mills	798	— World Outlook.....	240
— Jesus the Missionary. H. W. White.....	319	Books which Evangelize.....	625
— John Hus. W. N. Schwarze.....	559, 879	Borneo, War Rumors in.....	877
— Jubilee Story of the China Inland Mission. M. Broomhall	720	Boy Scouts, Zanzibar.....	395
— Judson, the Hero of Burma. J. Page....	399	Brahman, Baptism of a.....	949
— King's Highway. H. B. Montgomery....	557	Brakmin Imposter.....	391
— Kiowa. I. Crawford.....	318	Brazil, Atheism Taking.....	545
— Layman Revato. E. P. Buffet.....	317	— Good News from.....	717
— Light from the East. R. C. Armstrong..	557	— Gospel in South.....	633
— Lure of Islam. C. M. Prowse.....	638	— Money-Lender's Conversion in.....	476
— Making of a Country Parish. H. S. Mills.	158	Brazilians Publicly Accept Christianity....	865
— of Christianity. J. C. Clarke.....	638	Bright Bits of Missionary News.....	957
— Man and his Money. H. R. Calkins.....	558	British and German Claims.....	223
— Mary Webb and the Mother Society. A. L. Vail	158	— Charity	867
— Memories and Musings. J. Widdicombe..	639	— Christianity and the War (a) Basil Mathews	106
— Mission Code. C. L. Boynton.....	720	— Columbia, From Head-hunters to Christians in	633
— Missionary Crusaders. C. Field.....	398	— Finances	712
— Triumphs among Settlers in Australia and the Savages of the South Seas. J. Blachet	560	— Laymen's Movement.....	405
— Missions and the Church. W. B. Stover.	639	— Missionary Prisoners of War.....	381
— in the Plan of the Ages. W. O. Carver	317	— Missionary Statistics for 1914.....	221, 222
— Modern Heroes of the Mission Field. W. P. Walsh.....	639	— Troops, With Christ among the (a) J. K. Maclean	429
— Religious Movements in India. J. N. Farquhar	398	— Workers in Conference.....	713
— Modernizing of the Orient. C. S. Cooper	317	Buddhism and Christianity, Expert Experimental Testimony as to (a) R. E. Speer..	759
— Negro Year Book. M. N. Work, Editor..	798	— in three pictures.....	300
— New Home Missions. H. P. Douglas....	79	Buddhist Priest Becomes a Christian.....	709
— Life in China. E. W. Wallace.....	80	— Priests, Talks with (a) R. E. Speer.....	901
— Pioneers—Studies in Christian Biography. K. J. Saunders.....	158	— Propaganda in Korea.....	74
— Present World Situation. J. R. Mott....	239	Bulgaria, Gypsy Revival in.....	522
— Prince and Uncle Billy. C. L. White....	639	Bulgarian Hebrew Mission.....	546
— Problem of Leadership. E. E. Elliott....	240	Burma, Campaign against Prostitution in Rangoon (b).....	46
— Real Turk. S. Cobb.....	479	— Prosperous School in (b) Miss L. R. Gracey	43
— Regeneration of New China. N. Bitton..	80	Business Man's Investments (a) A. A. Hyde	117
— Revelation of the Chinese Revolution. J. J. Mullowney	158	By-Products of Mission Work in Labrador (a)	919
— Rising Churches in Non-Christian Lands. A. J. Brown	960	CAIRO , Turkish Students in.....	325
— Roman Catholicism Analyzed. J. A. Philips	638	— University, Trustees for.....	150
— "Rome" in Scripture and History. F. C. Jennings	799	Calendar of Meetings and Conventions....	77
— Russia and the World. S. Graham.....	479	California, Orientals at Services in.....	64
— Samuel B. Capen. C. J. Hawkins.....	397	Call of the Times.....	684
— Sight to the Blind. L. Furman.....	319	— to the Home Church from Japan.....	304
— Social Christianity in the Orient. Mrs. J. E. Clough.....	398	Calls for Missions, Making.....	617
— South America. J. Bryce.....	879	Canada, Prohibition in.....	792
— of Panama. A. Ross.....	637	— Prospect of Union in.....	716
— Speaker's Handbook.....	797	— Satisfactory Conditions in.....	716
— Sunday-School Teacher and the Program of Jesus. G. H. Trull and J. S. Stowell	797	Canadian Baptists in India.....	148
— Tour of the Orient. F. L. Brown.....	318	— Indians and Eskimo.....	544
— Study of a Rural Parish. R. A. Fenton..	960	Canons. Dangerous Cathedral.....	149
— Thirteen Years in Mexico. C. W. Drees	799	Catholic Missions Handicapped.....	796
— Thirty Years in the Manchu Capital. D. Christie	397	Catholics, Bibles for Roman.....	561
		— in America.....	633
		Central Turkey College.....	307
		Ceylon, Colporteur in.....	465
		Chang Chien, Leader of New China.....	144
		Chapel Cars in Russia (b) L. Lodian.....	755
		Chicago Tract Society, Quarter-Centennial of	387
		— Uprooting Vice in.....	645
		Children, Need of Moslem.....	870
		— Uncle Sam's Little.....	220
		— World-Wide Work for.....	806

	PAGE		PAGE
Chile, Conditions in.....	314	Chinese Christian, Ding Li Mei.....	130
— "Instituto Ingles".....	155	— Christian Patriots (a) D. MacGillivray.....	271
— Missionary Cooperation in.....	65	— Christian Statistics to Date.....	705
CHINA, After the Eddy Meetings in.....	302	— Christians and the Jews.....	301
— Adult Bible Classes in.....	886	— Cities, Evangelization of.....	143
— America's Opportunity in.....	785	— Work in.....	71
— and Japan, Agreement between.....	483	— Colporteur and the Doctor.....	145
— Anglican Church in.....	303	— Cycle-Corps.....	468
— Basel Mission in.....	629	— Flavor of the Gospel.....	71
— Burmese Border, On the.....	872	— Florence, Nightingale.....	551
— Calls to Prayer in.....	801	— Forms Bible Classes.....	392
— Christian Conflict in (b) K. L. Chau.....	929	— Girls, Refuges for.....	707
— Christian Leaders in.....	82	— Idea of why the Nations are fighting.....	550
— Christianity Helps the Republic of. Chang		— in Mission Councils.....	144
Chu'n Yi.....	275	— Newspaper Competition.....	468
— Church in.....	628	— Prayer for Europe.....	81
— Cigaretts for.....	302	— Prison, Christ in a.....	144
— Curious Marriage Customs in.....	304	— School for the Deaf.....	73
— Do Missions Pay in.....	951	— School, Revival in a.....	143
— Eddy Campaign in.....	5	— Schoolboy's Questions.....	706
— "Efficiency Methods" in.....	564	— Schools, Morals Taught in.....	71
— End of "White Wolf".....	72	— Slave-Girls, Protection for.....	351
— Fifty Years Work in.....	301	— Some Notable.....	951
— Fitting Honor to a Missionary.....	233	— Statesmen Led to Christ.....	627
— Floods Destroy Mission Property in.....	786	— Students, Awakening among.....	5
— General Synod.....	785	— Students Baptized in America.....	715
— German Mission in.....	872	— Student's Testimony.....	707
— Inland Mission, 1865-1915, Fifty Years of		— Teachers, Wanted; a Thousand.....	233
the (a) H. W. Frost.....	489	— Tibetan Border, On the.....	628
— Inland Mission Jubilee.....	310	— Typewriter Invented.....	467
— Inland Mission, Twin Mottoes of the.....	934	— Women Students in America.....	144
— Items of Interest from Kaifeng.....	304	Y. M. C. A.....	144
— Japanese demands on.....	242	Choose ye this Day (Poem).....	363
— Leader of New.....	144	Christ and Mohammed.....	270
— Modern Methods in Chuchow.....	871	Christian Endeavor in Egypt.....	711
— New Cult in.....	404	— thinking in Millions.....	734
— Notable Union Work in (a) A. J. Bowen.....	97	— Endeavorers Unite for Peace.....	85
— One University for Fifty Million People.....	786	— Forces.....	700
— Outlook in.....	626	Christianity, Modern. W. H. P. Faunce.....	196
— Promising Work in South.....	551	— Win? Will (a) F. B. Smith.....	29
— Radical Changes in.....	301	Christmas, Missionary Suggestions for.....	857
— Recrudescence of Paganism in.....	950	— Peacemaker, Bishop Ridley.....	933
— Religious Needs of.....	11	Christ's Conditions of Peace (b) J. H. Jowett.....	849
— Revival in Fukien.....	325	— Missionary Motives (a) H. W. Frost.....	37
— Rockefeller's Plan for.....	466	Church, Diet for a Sick (a) J. I. Vance.....	341
— Sack full of Idols.....	233	— Drone, Song of the.....	617
— "Scatter-the-Truth Band" in.....	404	— God's Call to the (a) G. C. Lenington.....	677
— Significant Events of 1914.....	2	— Missionary.....	296
— Some Secular Allies in (b) D. MacGillivray.....	594	— Committee.....	51
— Statistics of Missions.....	143	— Missionary Society votes "No Retrenchment".....	944
— Sunday-Schools in Heathen Temples.....	72	— Officers, Study Class for.....	942
— Superstition and Riots in.....	146	— Officers, Educating.....	52
— Thirty Thousand to hear the Gospel in.....	871	— Program, Simple.....	51
— Transformation of (a) R. C. Forsyth.....	87	Cigarets for China.....	302
— Transformation of Hunan.....	82	— Picture-Cards and.....	705
— Two Candidates for the Church in.....	233	City Missions, Cooperation in.....	475
— Union Medical College in Peking.....	706	Clinic in Comparative Religion (a) R. E. Spear.....	759
— Union Undertakings in.....	627	College Mission Study Classes.....	474
— War a Test of Christians in.....	301	Colporteur and the Doctor Chinese.....	145
— What some Bibles did in.....	302	Coming Events.....86, 167, 246, 327,	726
— Whirlwind Campaign in.....	468	406, 566, 646,	
— Why the Sunday-School is Needed in.....	145	Conference at Rochester, Pastor's Missionary	
— Wide-open Door in (a) G. S. Eddy.....	167	(a) D. L. Pierson.....	111
— Yale in.....	392	— on Missions, Prayer and.....	142
China's Cities, Challenge of (a) C. E. Scott.....	589	— "Confidence Men" Missionary.....	60
Chinese Bible Women, Christian Activity.....	302	Constantinople, Key Man at, William W. Peet.....	183
— Children, Magazine for.....	468, 871	Continental Mission Statistics.....	60
— Business House, Christian.....	145	— Missions and the War.....	945
		— Missions, England and the.....	66
		— Conventions, Calendar of Meetings and.....	77
		Cooperation in Chile, Missionary.....	65
		Coptic Church, Reform in the.....	236
		Correction—Receipts for Missions.....	630
		Criminals in South India, Saving (b) Mrs. D. Downie.....	257
		Cross, Present Call of the (a) W. P. Merrill.....	281
		Cuba, Fifteen Years in (a) J. M. Greene.....	175
		— New Bishop of.....	226
		— Statistical Results of Protestant Missions in.....	181
		Cure for Race Hatred. Sure.....	868
		DARTMOUTH Students did it, How.....	63
		Daughters of the Tent (b) A. V. Lilley.....	277
		Deaf, Chinese School for the.....	73
		DEATHS	
		— Barbour, Rev. Dr. Thomas S.....	878
		— Beattie, Rev. James.....	556

	PAGE		PAGE
Deaths. Benton of New York, Dr. Stephen O.	958	Exposition, Moral Conditions at the.....	632
— Bergen, Paul D., of China.....	796	FACTS , Missionary.....	316
— Bliss of Beirut, Mrs. Daniel.....	636	Fame, Missionary Hall of.....	380
— Casalis of France, A. E.....	958	Federal Council, Work of.....	153
— Chamberlain, Mrs. Jacob.....	396	Fedler, in Exile, Pastor.....	311
— Condit, Dr. Ira M., of California.....	556	Fedler's New Work, Pastor.....	542
— Comstock, Anthony, of New York.....	878	Fifty Years of the China Inland Mission 1865-1915 (a) H. W. Frost.....	489
— Dorceus, Miss S. D., of New York.....	396	— Figures, Some Striking.....	686
— Ely of Bitlis, Miss Charlotte E.....	958	— Filipinos, America's Gift to the.....	77
— Field, Rev. Alec.....	556	— Finances, British.....	712
— Finney, Rev. Thomas J.....	878	— Financial Situations in America, War and.....	473
— Guinness of London, Dr. H. G.....	636	— Fire, Giving Tested by.....	155
— Hallam, Rev. E. C. B., of India.....	316	— Fishermen Prisoners of War.....	945
— Jewett, Mrs. Lyman.....	396	— Flag and Cross in Philippines.....	156
— Knapp, Rev. G. P., of Turkey.....	878	— Floods Destroy Mission Property in China.....	786
— Mahan, Admiral.....	156	— Flying Squadron for Temperance.....	386
— McDowell, Mrs. E. W., of Mosul.....	556	— Foochow Revival, Following the.....	530
— Miller, Rev. E. R., of Japan.....	796	— Foreign Missions Conference of North America.....	165
— Moore, Dr. F. T., of Beirut.....	396	— Formosa, Fifty Years in.....	471
— Pitcher, Philip W., of China.....	796	— — Blind in.....	952
— Pollock, Mrs. A. W.....	878	— Forward to Christ.....	238
— Reynolds of Van, Mrs. George C.....	958	— France, War Reforms in.....	624
— Roberts, Earl, on Missions.....	156	— Free Methodist Church, Missionary Work of the.....	834
— Sharp, Miss Mary, of Liberia.....	786	— French Missions in Need.....	472
— Shedd, Mrs. W. A., of Persia.....	556	— — Missions in South Africa.....	151
— Uperaft, Wm. M., of China.....	796	— — War and (a) M. A. Casalis.....	261
— Ussher of Van, Mrs. Clarence D.....	958	— — Protestant Mission Work.....	228
— Varley, Miss Alice.....	556	— — Protestants and the War.....	152
— Waldmeier of Syria, Mr. Theophilus.....	636	— Frenchman's Testimony.....	946
— Washburn, George, of Constantinople.....	316	— From Wigwam to Pulpit (a) H. R. Cloud.....	329
— Washington, Booker T.....	960	— Fuel for Missionary Fires..... I, 81, 141, 241, 321, 401, 481, 561, 641, 721, 801, 881	881
— Willingham, Robert J.....	238	GALICIA , Jewish Missions in.....	623
— Wyckoff of India, Dr. J. H.....	636	— Geography, Class in Missionary.....	935
Devotional Service of the Missionary Meeting.....	533	GERMAN claims, British and.....	223
— — Strengthening the Mrs. S. H. Askew.....	534	— — Deaconesses, Heroism of.....	390
Diet for a Sick Church (a) J. I. Vance.....	341	— — Mission in China.....	872
Ding Li Mei, Chinese Christian.....	130	— — Missionaries in British Territory.....	382
Disciples' Commission on Latin America.....	65	— — In India.....	870
Disciples of Christ.....	62	— — Missions Crippled.....	547
Discipleship (Poem) W. H. Frost.....	508	— — Mission Finance.....	946
— Test of (b) H. L. Burleson.....	207	— — in Africa.....	955
Dividends, Good Missionary (b) C. A. Rowland.....	523	— — in India.....	70
Dodge, Miss Grace Hoadley, Gifts of.....	225	— — in Japan.....	623
Dominican Republic, In the.....	834	— — in South Africa.....	876
Drink Traffic and African Natives.....	790	— — in West Africa.....	875
Duke, H. Z. gives Profits for God.....	61	— — War and (a) M. Schlunk.....	103
EDDY Campaign in China.....	5	— — Missions, War and.....	946
— Meetings in China, After the.....	302	— — Prison Camps, Religion in.....	795
Eddy's Interpreter, Sherwood.....	786	— — Missionaries in India, Interned.....	948
Education in China, Christianity in Relation to. Chang Chun Yi.....	274	— — Germans, Good Word for.....	67
EGYPT a British Colony.....	150	— — in British Colonies.....	472
— Among the Soldiers in.....	393	— — Suffer in West Africa.....	382
— Ceylon and India, Glimpses of Work in (b) Mrs. H. W. Peabody.....	34	— — Germany converted to Islam?.....	369
— Christian Endeavor in.....	711	— — Testaments wanted in.....	869
— For the Women of.....	789	— — Germany's Loss in Africa.....	225
— New Bible Translation.....	308	— — Gideons, Good Work of the.....	230
— no Longer Turkish.....	235	— — Gifts, How to Secure Large (a) A. E. Cory.....	655
— Success of Missions in.....	308	— — Increasing Interest through.....	385
— Y. M. C. A. Building in.....	874	— — One Day's Income for Missions.....	312
Egyptian Children, For.....	711	— — Some of the Larger.....	285
— Plague, Modern.....	789	— — Give, How Shall we (Poem).....	260
Elat, Africa, Great Church in.....	643	— — to missions, Why should every Church.....	48
Endeavorers, War and British.....	310	— — Giving and Living (Poem).....	63
England, Indian Students in.....	794	— — in Africa, Systematic.....	953
— Islam in.....	389	— — in Tips and in Tithes (b).....	47
English Societies, Help Offered to.....	227	— — in Toronto, Missionary.....	64
Enlisting an Entire Church.....	55	— — "Not one Cent".....	684
Episcopal Emergency Fund.....	866	— — of Time in Korea.....	705
— Missions in Haiti (b) C. B. Colmore.....	856	— — or Relinquishing.....	796
— Progress in the Philippines.....	876	— — Self-Imposed Income Tax.....	544
Eskimo, Canadian Indians and.....	544	— — tested by Fire.....	155
— Gospel and the.....	645	— — Three Principles of.....	141
Europe, Refugee Students in.....	228	— — up to Give More.....	616
— Significant Events of 1914.....	2	God Impartial—Not Neutral.....	57
European War in Japanese Eyes.....	469	God's Call to the Church (a) G. C. Lenington.....	677
Evangelism in America, Progressive.....	725	— Search for Man.....	61
— University.....	246	Gospel According to You (Poem).....	528
Evangelization of Chinese Cities.....	143	Guatemala, Native Evangelism in.....	644
— of the World a Reality or a Dream? Is the (a) F. B. Smith.....	29	Graffan, Miss Mary L.....	948
Events, Coming.....	487	Gypsy Revival in Bulgaria.....	622
Every-member Canvass.....	474	HAINAN , "Every-Member Canvass" in.....	786
— in Hainan.....	786	Haiti, Changes in.....	808
— Perils in the.....	62	— Episcopal Missions in (b) C. B. Colmore.....	856
Ewing, Rev. J. C. R., Honors to.....	391	— Reforms Needed in.....	227
Exhibits Accessible, Missionary.....	63		

	PAGE		PAGE
Half-Told Tales.....	697	India, Union Work for Outcasts in.....	784
Hamill Memorial in Japan.....	552	— What Shall be Done?.....	166
Hammond, Christian Church at.....	475	— Y. W. C. A. Conference in.....	708
Hangchow, Fifty Years in.....	392	Indian Christian Saint.....	549
Hartzell, Bishop, Retires.....	954	— National Council.....	391
Hawaiian Association.....	344	— Native Christians as Evangelists.....	300
Head-Hunters, Luke's Gospel for.....	341	— Peyote Worship, American (a) Mrs. D.	201
— to Christians, From.....	633	— L. Pierson.....	794
Heathen, The Poor.....	635	— Ruler of Promise.....	704
Hebrew Christian Alliance of America, First	443	— Students in England.....	868
Conference of the (b) S. B. Rohold.....	313	— Troops in Europe.....	549
— Conference.....	546	— Villages, Appeal from.....	543
— Mission, Bulgarian.....	948	— Y. M. C. A. and the.....	544
Heroine, Missionary.....	247	Indians and Eskimo, Canadian.....	529
Higginbottom, Sam, Princeton Man in Allaha-	197	— as Christians, American (b) J. M. Corneli-	809
bad.....	465	— Call of Ten Million Neglected (a) G. J.	543
Higgins, Frank E., The Lumberjacks' Sky	625	— Schilling.....	745
Pilot (a) T. D. Whittles.....	280	— Missions among.....	218
Hindu Rajah Translating the Bible.....	2	— of the United States, Christian and Non-	329
Hindu's Test of Character.....	165	— Christian (a) T. C. Moffett.....	299
Holi Festival in India, Unholy.....	121	— Ten Little.....	237
Holy War of Islam.....	633	— Training in Manchuria.....	466
Home Missions, American.....	82	— Training in Porto Rico.....	793
— as a Social Force (a) C. L. Thompson.....	367	Intercession—Highest Form of Service (a)	436
Honduras, An overlooked Mission Field.....	509	W. E. Doughty.....	565
Hunan, China, Transformation of.....	547	— Commission, New.....	866
Hungary and in America, Magyars in (b) C.	233	International Missionary Union, at Clifton	677
E. Schaeffer.....	236	Springs, N.Y., Third-second Annual	954
Hus, John, and the Moravians (a) C. H.	526	Meeting of the (a) G. C. Lenington.....	86
Rominger.....	515	Interned Missionary, Work of an.....	868
ICELAND, Alcohol banished from.....	791	Intoxicants, Movement against.....	401
Idols in China, Sack full of.....	939	— Drawbacks of.....	634
— Making Good Use of.....	544	— Germany converted to.....	230
Immigrants, Churches of Italian.....	231	— Holy War of.....	2
— in America, Training Pastors for.....	230	— in England.....	389
— Union Conferences on.....	298	— in North Africa (a) E. F. Frease.....	409
— Uniting to Help the (a) H. C. Herring.....	148	— Turkey and (b) H. U. Weibrecht.....	766
Immigration and the War.....	464	Islands of the Sea, Significant Events of 1914	2
Impostors, Beware of.....	909	Italian Gospels, New Pope Favors.....	311
Income-Tax, Self-Imposed.....	801	— Immigrants, Churches of.....	542
INDIA, Agitation for Church Union in.....	148	Italy, Opportunities in.....	724
— An Outcast, One of God's Noblemen.....	806	JAPAN, Aeroplane Evangelism in.....	630
— Anglican Progress in.....	708	— Agreement between China and.....	483
— Baptist Work in Danger.....	949	— and Korea.....	10
— Bible for the Blind in.....	884	— Barber Evangelist.....	553
— Breaking with Idols in (a) Mrs. T.S. Glad-	549	— Call to the Home Church from.....	364
ding.....	783	— Campaign to Date.....	484
— Calls to Prayer in.....	247	— Christian Business Men in.....	74
— Canadian Baptists in.....	870	— Manufacturer and Philanthropist in.....	469
— Change of Tactics in.....	70	— Message from America to.....	234
— Christian Congress in Travancore.....	332	— Orphanage in.....	305
— Christian Village Headmen in.....	247	— Disintegration of the Old Religions in (b)	128
— Christian Unity in.....	234	Emperor Yoshihito's Gift.....	146
— Epoch for.....	148	— "Eternal Life Association" in.....	553
— Ex-Brahmin Elder in.....	69	— Evangelistic Campaign in Osaka.....	641
— Farming Missionary in.....	949	— in Progress in.....	234
— German Missionaries in.....	241	— German Missions in.....	623
— Missions in.....	549	— Good and Evil in Conflict in.....	873
— Giving two thousand a chance.....	465	— Government Christian Lecture Hall in.....	73
— Glimpses of Work in Egypt, Ceylon and	299	— "Hamill Memorial" in.....	552
(b) Mrs. H. W. Peabody.....	625	— in Manchuria, Influence of.....	629
— Gospel of the Plow in (a) S. Higginbottom	708	— in Transition (b) Miss F. Wells.....	687
— Government Appeal to Missionaries.....	883	— Needs of the Church in.....	469
— Great Ingathering in.....	950	— New Privilege to Mission Schools in.....	703
— Had no Time for Overwork.....	783	— Power of God in.....	702
— Laymen's Movement in.....	707	— Progress in a Single Field in.....	951
— Letter Writing and Prayer to Win Men in	149	— Prospects of Christianity in.....	241
— Many Truly Converted in.....	69	— Protest from.....	147
— Mass Movements Increasing in.....	564	— Protestant Missions in.....	73
— Medical Missions on the Frontier of.....	12	— Significant Events of 1914.....	2
— Missionaries Taken for War Agents in.....	625	— Six Million Unevangelized Women in.....	470
— National Christianity in.....	464	— Sunday-school Work in.....	146
— New Creatures in.....	231	— Temperance Movements in.....	641
— Open-Air Sunday-schools in.....	783	— Then and Now.....	552
— Owes to the Pioneers, What.....	257	— "Tiger Year" in (b) Miss Grace Nott.....	852
— Plague a Missionary Opportunity in.....	2	— Travelers' Aid in.....	74
— in Picture Cards in.....	280	— What Christianity has done and is doing	649
— Present Problem in.....	2	for (a) K. Ihuka.....	497
— Problems of Mass Movements in.....	12	— Woman's Progress in (a) W. E. Griffis.....	873
— Progress in.....	625	— Work in One City.....	873
— Rajah's Thankoffering in.....	464		
— Rice Christians in.....	231		
— Ruler of Promise in.....	783		
— Salvation Army in.....	257		
— Saving Criminals in South (b) Mrs. D.	2		
Downie.....	280		
— Significant Events of 1914.....	2		
— Unholy Holi Festival in.....	280		

	PAGE		PAGE
Japanese, Christian Literature for.....	552	Latin America, Increased Interest in.....	161
— Choose Christian Careers.....	952	— Need of (a) C. D. Hurrey.....	885
— Church, Need of the.....	787	— Students of (a) C. D. Hurrey.....	817
— Club Study Christianity.....	703	Latin-American Congress.....	699
— Demands on China.....	242	— (b) C. L. Thompson.....	823
— Eyes, European War in.....	469	Layman's Conference, Southern.....	313
— Officials and Korean Missionaries.....	393	— Missionary Movement, Campaign of the.....	404
— Prayer, Answer to a.....	787	— Movement, British.....	405
— Prophecy.....	704	— Movement in India.....	241
— Report on Korea.....	471	Ledger, My.....	622
— Revival in Los Angeles.....	475	Lepers, Missions among.....	555
— Signs of Progress among.....	304	— Story of a Gift to the (b) W. M. Danner.....	355
— Think of the War, What.....	234	— Work among.....	69
— Viewpoint.....	701	Liberia, Methodist Success in.....	554
Japan's Demand for Books.....	703	— Progress in.....	150
— Work in Korea.....	235	Light of the World, Christ the.....	862
Jesuits in the World, Number of.....	957	Liquor Menace to Alaska.....	387
Jewish "Endeavor" Movement.....	867	— Traffic and the War.....	634
— Mission in Montreal.....	715	— Movement against.....	86
— Missions in Galicia.....	623	Livingston's Men, One of.....	790
— Workers, Special Training for.....	940	Los Angeles Bible Institute.....	384
Jews and Prophecy.....	722	Lull, Raymond—Missionary to Moslems (a) S. M. Zwemer.....	417
— and the Great War.....	384, 721	Lull's Martyrdom, Anniversary of.....	631
— Chinese Christians and the.....	301	Lumberjacks' Sky Pilot, Frank E. Higgins (a) T. D. Whittles.....	197
— in Rumania, Mission to.....	713	MADAGASCAR, Better Feeling in.....	152
— Is There Room for the (a) S. B. Rohold.....	887	Magyars in Hungary and in America (b) C. Schaeffer.....	367
— Judaea for the.....	308	Mailed Hand and the Nailed Hand.....	224
— Turning Christward.....	406	Malaysia and the Islands.....	77
— War, and the.....	547	— Anti-Christian Propaganda in.....	956
"Jihad" Appeal to Moslems.....	520	— Day of Opportunity in (a) C. E. G. Tisdall.....	425
— Rampant in Persia (b) R. M. Labaree.....	521	Manchuria, Industrial School in.....	466
Judaea for the Jews.....	308	— Influence of Japan in.....	629
KANSAS "Cruise of Ointment" (b) W. M. Danner.....	355	— Maps in the Sunday-School, Plea for.....	693
Kerr, Dr. Robert, Medical Missionary, Story of (a) E. D. Pierson.....	446	Marriage Customs in China, Curious.....	304
Kikuyu Controversy and Cooperation.....	485	Mass Movements in India, Problems of.....	564
— Controversy Continued.....	794	— Increasing in India.....	299
Kimura, Rev. H. S., Billy Sunday of Japan.....	704	Mass Movement in Indian Villages, Glimpse of (a) Mrs. T. S. Gladding.....	909
"Knee Medicine".....	700	McAll Mission and the War (a) G. T. Berry.....	605
Kongo, Market Day on the.....	462	— War and the.....	66
— Missionary Activity in the.....	712	Medical College in Peking, Union.....	706
— Prosperity in Belgium.....	789	— Mission Survey.....	154
Koran to the Bible, From the.....	307	— Missionary Conference.....	154
KOREA, Active Bible-Class in.....	553	— Missions on the Frontier of India.....	625
— and Uganda.....	553	— Opportunities in Mexico.....	864
— Baby Contest in.....	306	Meeting, Devotional Service of the Missionary.....	533
— "Bible-Pockets" in.....	470	Men, Twenty-five Missionary Services for.....	615
— Buddhist Propaganda in.....	74	Message, Missionary.....	718
— Contest in Selling Gospels in.....	788	— of the Hour (a) J. R. Mott.....	567
— Japan and.....	10	Methodist Finances and War relief.....	62
— Japanese Report on.....	471	— Men, New England.....	6
— Japan's Work in.....	235	— Ohio Convention of.....	326
— Lavish Giving of Time in.....	705	— Revival in Korea.....	326
— Letter from (b) R. E. Speer.....	916	— Success in Liberia.....	554
— Methodist Revival in.....	326	Methodists, Good Work of Southern.....	941
— New Pentecosts in.....	565	Mexican Crisis, Protestants in the.....	864
— Religious Instruction in.....	484	MEXICO, Bishop's Adventure in (b) Bishop Aves.....	209
— Remarkable Bible Circulation in.....	553	— Calls to Prayer in.....	801
— Statistics from.....	74	— Church and Patriotism in.....	476
— Sunday-school Growth in.....	705	— Cooperation in.....	8
— Opportunity in.....	874	— Faithful Laymen in.....	716
— Systematic Soul-Winning in.....	470	— Medical Opportunities in.....	864
— Typical Case in.....	789	— Missionaries Return to.....	544
— Union Theological School in.....	952	— Opportunity in.....	65
— What Led them to Christ in.....	788	— People of.....	314
— Work for Japanese in.....	704	— Program for.....	162
Korean Christian Nobleman, Yun Chi-ho.....	507	— Readjustment in.....	315
— Christian Released.....	305	— Religious Toleration in (a) J. W. Butler.....	191
— Church a Model.....	953	— Suffering.....	387
— Churches, Advance in.....	393	— War Orphans in.....	634
— Colporteurs, Voluntary.....	235	— What is Coming in.....	476
— Cut-Out.....	698	— Wide Open to the Gospel.....	793
— Homes, Christ in (b) M. W. Noble.....	689	Miao, Baptisms among the.....	466
— Missionaries, Japanese Officials and.....	392	Militarism, Missions and (b) W. C. Allen.....	26
— Sunday-Schools for non-Christian.....	393	Million Dollar Goal.....	631
— View, Christian.....	147	Ministers, Missionary Convention of.....	6
— Villagers Banish the Saloon.....	630	Missionaries, Remember the.....	58
Koreans "Born Preachers".....	554	— Who should be.....	315
— New Dictionary for.....	305	Missionary Aspects of the Year 1914 (a) R. E. Speer.....	7
Korea's Progress, Facts Concerning.....	690	— Convention of Ministers.....	6
LAOS Epidemic.....	626	— Viewpoint, From a.....	140
Labrador, By-Products of Mission Work in (a) W. T. Grenfell.....	919	Missions, Growth of American Foreign.....	165
Latin-America, Congress on Christian Work in.....	631		
— Cooperation on Missions in.....	486		
— Disciples' Commission on.....	65		

	PAGE		PAGE
Missions Have Done, Some Things.....	340	Palestine Suffers, Work in.....	149
— Why be Interested in (b) G. Innes.....	361	Pamphlets.....	80, 320, 400, 640
Mohammed, Christ and.....	270, 624	Panama, Bible Station at.....	226
— has done to Arabia, What (b) J. Van Ess.....	286	— Conference.....	161
Mohammedans, Interest in.....	13	— Pacific Exposition, Missions at the.....	386
Mohonk Platform, Lake.....	941	— Religious and Social Work at the.....	
Money and Missions—Business Man's Invest- ments (a) A. A. Hyde.....	111	(a) E. M. Page.....	827
Montreal, Jewish Mission in.....	715	Papua, Seeking a Name for God in.....	541
Moody Church, Chicago, Many volunteer for.....	395	Paris, Relief Work in.....	546
— Africa in.....	311	Pastor's Missionary Conference at Rochester.....	
— in Africa.....	309	Task.....	111
— War and.....	381	(a) D. L. Pierson.....	295
Moravian Missions, Difficulties of.....	309	Paton Family, News of the.....	956
— in Africa.....	309	Peabody, Appreciation of Mrs. Henry W.....	597
— Rominger.....	509	Peace, Christian Endeavorers Unite for.....	85
Mormon Finances.....	716	— Christ's Conditions of (a) J. H. Jowett.....	849
Mormons and Polygamy.....	792	— International Messengers of.....	482
Mormonism Further Exposed.....	943	— Women and the World's.....	244
Morocco, Romance and Reality in (a) E. D. Pierson.....	446	Peet, William W., Treasurer of American Missions in Turkey.....	183
Morton Lane Girls' School.....	43	Peking, Contrasts in.....	705
Moslem Children, Need of.....	870	— Great Church in.....	550
— Children, Philippine.....	718	— Live Y. M. C. A. in.....	73
— Convert's Journey in Search for Know- ledge (a) S. Van R. Trowbridge.....	739	— Public Institutions in.....	72
— Enemies and Friends.....	882	PERSIA and the War.....	306
— Lands, Significant Events of 1914.....	2	— and the War, Christians in (a) S. G. Wil- son.....	267
— Law of Revenger.....	947	Crisis in.....	322
Mullah Accepts Christ.....	709	Distrest Christians in.....	383
Moslems a Great Host.....	463	"Jihad" Rampant in (b) R. M. Labaree.....	521
— American work for.....	164	Present Need in.....	782
— Christians' Literature.....	554	Situation in.....	68
— Hymn Book for.....	461	Situation Still Critical in.....	948
— in Africa, Successful work for.....	309	West.....	781
— in Nigeria, Work among.....	237	Urgent Need in.....	464
— "Jihad" Appeal to.....	520	Urumsa Christian rescued.....	548
— Raymond Lull, Missionary to (a) S. N. Zwemer.....	417	War News in.....	391
— Renewed Interest in Mission to.....	804	Word from.....	563
Motives, Christ's Missionary (a) H. W. Frost.....	37	Persian Gulf, War and Missions in the (a) E. E. Calverley.....	357
— Perils of False Missionary.....	140	Peru, Conditions in.....	388
Mott's New Work, John R.....	865	Peyote Worship, American Indian (a) Mrs. D. L. Pierson.....	201
Mukti, With Pandita Ramabai at (b) Mrs. E. P. Horne.....	369	Philippine Moslem Children.....	718
Mullahs, Missionaries and.....	229	Philippines, Church of Rome in the.....	876
NANKING, Interdenominational University of (a) A. J. Bowen.....	97	— A Fountain of Living Waters in the.....	956
National Missionary Campaign.....	866	— Episcopal Progress in the.....	876
Native Christians, Sacrifice by.....	276	— Flag and the Cross in.....	156
Nauru, Transformation of.....	718	— Industrial Mission in the.....	237
Negro, Education, Attack on.....	793	— "Twelve Apostles" in the.....	717
— Our Debt to.....	772	— Unity in the.....	237
— Year Book.....	543	Physician, Missionary.....	61
Negroes, Southern Interest in.....	154	Picture-Cards and Cigaretts.....	705
Neutrality, Missions and.....	379	— in India, Plague in.....	149
New England Methodist men.....	6	Pierson Memorial, Arthur T.....	460
New Hebrides, Converted Warrior in the.....	541	— Arthur T., Memorial Bible-School in Seoul, Laying the Corner-stone of the (b) R. E. Speer.....	916
— Pioneer to the.....	395	Plague a Missionary Opportunity in India.....	707
— Work among Cannibals in the.....	315	Plans for the Year, Some Practical.....	49
Newspaper Competition, Chinese.....	468	Poland's Sufferings.....	622
— Evangelism in China (b) D. MacGillivray.....	594	Porto Rico, Improvement in.....	64
New York, Evangelistic Work in.....	715	— Industrial Training in.....	793
News, Bright Bits of Missionary.....	957	— To-day in (a) J. E. McAfee.....	507
Nigeria, Nine Years' Progress in.....	76	Portugal, Religious Opportunity in.....	405
— Work among Moslems in.....	237	Power and Machinery.....	141
North America, Significant Events of 1914.....	1	Praise and Thank-Offering Meetings.....	773
— Pole, Diocese of the.....	155	Prayer and Conference on Missions.....	142
Norway, Religious Awakening in.....	406	— Anniversaries and.....	459
OBERLIN Shansi Mission.....	468	— Call to.....	321
Object Talks and Exercises for Missionary Rallies.....	213	— Calls to.....	801
Officers, Educating Church.....	52	— for Missions in Time of War.....	532
Ogden, Memorial to Robert C.....	942	— in Time of War (b) A. Murray.....	531
O'Hara, Mr. M., Christian Manufacturer and Philanthropist.....	469	— Individual.....	619
Ohio Convention of Methodist Men.....	326	— "Knee Medicine".....	700
Olcott, Mason.....	807	— Need for Intercessory.....	139
One Day's Income Plan.....	631	— Revival of Family.....	867
Opium in China, End of.....	628	— Service, Missionary. Mrs. E. C. Grice.....	538
— Used in Shanghai, More.....	146	— Some Aids to (b).....	24
Orientalists at Services in California.....	64	— War and the Way out (a) G. A. Beaver.....	17
Osaka, Japan, Evangelistic Campaign in.....	641	Preaching, Science and Art of Missionary (a) C. H. Patton.....	349
— Strange Sightings in.....	787	Presbyterian Growth, Ten Years'.....	313
PALESTINE, Distress in.....	710	— Self-Denial.....	281
— Message from.....	881	Present Call of the Cross (a) W. P. Merrill.....	313
— Outlook in.....	163	Primary Mission Band.....	694
— Situation in.....	68	— of War, Among.....	940
		Prisoners of War, Missionary.....	621
		Profits of God.....	61
		Program for 1915.....	59

PAGE	PAGE		
Progress—Let the Pessimist take note.....	238	Siam, Progress in North.....	550
Prohibition in Canada.....	792	— Robert E. Speer in.....	784
Prostitution in Rangoon, Burma, Campaign		— Saved from Fire in.....	785
Against (b).....	46	— "Scripture Listening" in.....	147
Protestant Episcopal Church, Gifts for the..	385	— Signs of Progress in.....	564
— Progress.....	313	— Three Generations of Christians in.....	626
— Foreign Missionary Societies of Europe,		— Visit to a Jungle Station in (b) R. E.	
1914, Statistics of the.....	60	Speer.....	835
Putmayo Mission Abandoned.....	545	Significant Events of 1914.....	1
RACE Relationship, Problems of.....	9	Sinai Peninsula, Missions on.....	624
Rajah's Thank-offering in India.....	625	Slave-Girls, Protection for Chinese.....	551
Rallies, Object Talks and Exercises for Mis-		Social Force, Home Missions as a (a) C. L.	
sionary.....	213	Thompson.....	121
Ramabai at Mukti, With Pandita (b) Mrs. D.		— Side of the Missionary Meeting.....	371
P. Horne.....	369	Soldiers, Bibles for the.....	152
Recruits for the Front.....	807	— Distribution of Gospels to.....	545
Red Men and the Gospel (a) T. C. Moffett..	745	— Eager for Testaments.....	388
Reform in China, Recent Efforts to Help		— Million Testaments for.....	85
Legislation and (a) D. MacGillivray.....	271	— Reading the Bible.....	227
Reinforcements for the Front.....	631	Soldiers' Favorite Hymns.....	621
Reflex Influence of Missions.....	935	Solomon Islands, Changes in the.....	644
Reformation and Revolution.....	939	Song of the Church Drone.....	617
Religion, Clinic in Comparative (a) R. E.		South African Native College.....	394
Speer.....	759	— Sunday-School Union.....	395
Religions in Japan, Disintegration of the Old		SOUTH AMERICA , Earl Taylor on.....	65
(b).....	128	— Facts about.....	647
Religious Toleration in Mexico (a) J. W. But-		— New Note in.....	886
ler.....	191	— Our Sisters in (b) G. J. Schilling.....	756
Review and the Boards.....	221	— Religious Advance in.....	802
Revival in a Chinese School.....	143	— Social Service in.....	794
— in Fukien.....	325	— Sunday-school Workers Visit.....	155
Riots in China, Superstition and.....	146	— Unvangelized (a) G. J. Schilling.....	809
Rochester Missionary Convention of Minis-		— Women's Rights and Women's Wrongs in	
ters.....	6	(a) Mrs. K. A. Hodge.....	599
— Pastor's Missionary Conference at (a) D.		South American Students.....	634
L. Pierson.....	111	South Sea Dancing.....	635
Rockett's Board, Further Plan of the.....	950	— Seas, Poisoned Bibles for the.....	395
Rockett's Plan for China.....	466	— Talking Shoes in the.....	541
Roman Catholics and Missions, American.....	62	SPAIN , Freedom Gaining in.....	562
— Dealing with.....	610	— Opposition in.....	946
Roman Catholic, Number of Jesuits in the		— Spiritual Quickening in.....	67
World.....	957	Spanish Mayor Studying the Bible.....	623
Rome in the Philippines, Church of.....	876	— Students, Case of.....	229
Roof of the World, Trip to the (a) R. H.		Speeches, Material for Missionary.....	931
Glover.....	663	Speer, Robert E., in Siam.....	784
Rumania, Missions to Jews in.....	713	— to Visit the East.....	314
Rum for Africa, More.....	954	Speer's Comments on Japan, Dr.....	629
RUSSIA , Another Million Bibles for.....	623	Statistical Results of Protestant Missions in	
— Bible in.....	546	Cuba (1889-1914).....	181
— Chapel Cars in (b) L. Lodian.....	755	STATISTICS , British Missionary.....	221, 222
— Gospel in.....	390	— for American Home Missions.....	166
— Religious Liberty in (b) A. McCaig.....	769	— of Aliens in America.....	514, 517
Rusian Protestants in War Time.....	869	— of American Foreign Missions.....	165
— Soldiers, Gospels for.....	311	— of Last Year.....	225
Russians in America Evangelistic Work		— of Missions in China.....	143
among.....	792	— of Neglected and Unvangelized Indians in	
— in the United States (a) W. Fedler.....	923	the United States.....	744
Russia's Substitute for Vodka.....	947	— of Protestant Missions in China.....	496
SACRIFICE by Native Christians.....	276	— of the Protestant Foreign Missionary	
Saloon, Products of the.....	226	Societies of Europe, 1914.....	60
Salvation Army, Imperial Gift to the.....	393, 394	— Protestant Missions in European and Asi-	
— in India.....	783	atic Turkey before the War.....	836
Salvationists in Khaki.....	471	Some Striking Figures.....	686
San Francisco Exposition (a) E. M. Page.....	827	— to Date, Chinese Christians.....	705
— Moral Conditions at the Exposition in.....	532	Stewardship, Spiritual Methods of Develop-	
— Religious Forces at.....	632	ing Adequate (a) A. E. Cory.....	655
Savior, Sufficient.....	223	Strong Drink, War and.....	67
"Scatter-the-Truth Band" in China.....	404	Student Day of Prayer.....	140
Schenectady Problem, How the Bands Solved		— Volunteer Gatherings.....	153
a.....	136	Students of Latin America (a) C. D. Hurrey.....	817
Science and Art of Missionary Preaching (a)		— South America.....	634
C. H. Patton.....	349	Study at Northfield, Mission (b) Miss F. J.	
Self-Denial, Presbyterian.....	313	Dyer.....	685
Self-Sacrifice, Rejoicing in.....	627	— Class for Church Officers.....	942
Sermons and Addresses, Suggestions for Mis-		Sudanese, Appeal from a Christian.....	75
sionary.....	291	Sunday-School Convention Postponed, Tokyo.....	873
Service, Acceptable.....	224	— Growth in Korea.....	705
— Highest Form of (a) W. E. Doughty.....	436	— Is Needed in China, Why the.....	145
Shanghai, More Opium used in.....	146	— Opportunity in Korea.....	874
— Y. M. C. A. in the Customs College.....	785	— Standards.....	877
Shensi, Going into.....	303	— Union, South African.....	395
SIAM , Bible Circulation in.....	232	— Work in Japan.....	146
— Donation from Lepers in.....	232	— Workers, Missionary Methods for.....	691
— Great Strides in.....	70	— Workers Visit South America.....	155
— in Transition.....	403	Sunday-Schools for Non-Christians.....	393
— Possible Mass Movement in.....	642	— in Heathen Temples.....	72
— Practical Study of Religious Life and Faith		Superstition and Riots in China.....	146
in (a) R. E. Speer.....	901	Swedish Mission in Chinese Turkestan.....	548

	PAGE		PAGE
Syen Chun, Missionary School at.....	953	War and Missions in the Persian Gulf (a) E.	
Syria, Demand for Bibles in.....	390	E. Calverley	357
— Mission Buildings Seized by Turks.....	624	— and Missions in Turkey (a) J. L. Barton.....	185
— Situation in.....	383	— and Strong Drink.....	67
— What the War has meant to.....	463	— and the Effect on Missions.....	227
TAYLOR Earl, on South America.....	65	— and the Financial Situations in America.....	473
Tarayantz, Baron.....	229	— and the Jews.....	547, 721
Temperance, Flying Squadron for.....	386	— and the Way Out (a) G. A. Beaver.....	17
— Movements in Japan.....	641	— Bible Society and the.....	945
— Products of the Saloon.....	226	— Blessings of.....	224
— Work by Y. M. C. A.....	545	— British Christianity and the (a) Basil	
Test of Discipleship (b) H. L. Burleson.....	207	Mathews.....	106
Testimony from the Ex-Governor of Bom-		— Christians in Persia and the (a) S. G.	
bay on Missions.....	238	Wilson.....	267
— Missionary's.....	781	— Church and the.....	354
Thank-Offering Meetings, Praise and.....	773	— Continental Missions and the.....	945
— Message to Missionary Societies. Mrs.		— Fishermen Prisoners of.....	945
M. C. Porter.....	774	— French Protestants and the.....	152
Thanksgiving Ann (Drama). Kate W. Hamil-		— Has Meant to Syria, What the.....	463
ton.....	777	— Hindered by the European.....	75
Tibet, On the Border of.....	466	— in Europe (a) J. R. Mott.....	567
Tibetan Border and Back, Missionary Jour-		— Losses in.....	714
ney to the (a) R. H. Glover.....	663	— McAll Mission and the (a) G. T. Berry.....	605
Tithing, Thoughts on.....	316	— on North African Missions, Influence of	
Tobacco Bill, Britain's.....	621	the.....	402
Tokio, Chinese Prayer Meeting in.....	788	— Prayer in Time of (b) A. Murray.....	531
— Sunday-School Convention Postponed.....	823	Prison Y. M. C. A.....	867
Toll of War Among Missionaries.....	553	— Reforms in France.....	624
Toronto, Missionary Giving in.....	64	— Scenes in Central Africa.....	76
Transformation of China (a) R. C. Forsyth		— Some Effects of the.....	243
Trenches, in the.....	795	— Spiritual Results of the.....	228
Turkestan, Swedish Mission in Chinese.....	548	— Waldensians and the.....	153
TURKEY and Islam (b) H. U. Weibrecht..	766	— What Non-Christians Say of the.....	139
— Before the War, Statistics of Protestant		— Work for Prisoners of.....	472
Missions in.....	836	— Y. M. C. A. and the.....	713
— Closing in.....	245	Wealth of the United States.....	630
— Disorders in.....	710	West African Missionaries in Exile.....	383
— Later News from.....	947	— "What's Come over Murray?".....	613
— Misery in Central.....	548	Wherry, Rev. John.....	467
— Mission Schools in.....	324	White, Campbell, Goes to Wooster.....	715
— Missionaries Safe in.....	67	White Wolf, End of.....	72
— Missionary Perils in.....	323	Who will go?.....	61
— Missions in.....	307	With our Sisters in Arabia (a) Mrs. E. E.	
— Mobilization in.....	230	Calverley.....	727
— School for the Deaf in.....	307	Woman Tourist, Impressions of a (b) Mrs. H.	
— War and Missions in (a) J. L. Barton.....	185	W. Peabody.....	34
— Y. M. C. A. Movement in.....	3	Woman's Congress of Missions.....	386
Turkish Attacks on Christians.....	710	— Missionary Day.....	153
— Battlefields, in.....	562	— Progress in Japan (a) W. E. Griffis.....	479
— Students in Cario.....	325	— Work for Missions.....	943
— Tales of German Victories.....	709	— Work in the Local Church, Unifying.....	131, 138
Turks, Mission Buildings in Syria seized by		— Year Book.....	135
Mission Hospital Used by.....	306	Women and the World's Peace.....	244
— Persecuting Native Christians.....	709	— Can Help, How.....	615
Tuskegee Prize Winner.....	226	— in Japan, Six Million Unevangelized.....	470
Typewriter Invented, Chinese.....	467	— of Asia, New.....	884
UGANDA in war times.....	151	— of Egypt, For the.....	789
— New Sect in.....	309	Women's Congress of Missions (b) Mrs. G.	
— Perplexing Questions in.....	462	Coleman.....	586
Uncle Sam's Little Children.....	220	— Rights and Women's Wrongs in South	
Union College, Lawn Map at.....	215	America (a) Mrs. K. A. Hodge.....	599
— Medical College in Peking, China.....	706	— Work for Missions, H. B. Montgomery.....	598
— on the Fields, Forces making for. C. E.		Work for Missions, How Every one can.....	613
Jefferson.....	428	World-Betterment, Large Giving for.....	225
— Seminary, Missionaries at.....	154	— Conflicts, Two.....	481
— Undertakings in China.....	627	— Sunday-School Association work for Chil-	
United States, Wealth of the.....	630	dren.....	806
— Interchurch Activities in.....	563	— War, Effects of the.....	14
Uniting to Help the Immigrants (a) H. C.		YALE in China.....	392
Herring.....	515	Yoruban Chief, Baptized.....	309
Universities Mission and the War.....	955	Yoshihito's Gift, Emperor of Japan.....	146
University Evangelism.....	246	Y. M. C. A. and the Indian.....	543
Unreached Millions.....	237	— and the War.....	713
Urumia Christians rescued.....	548	— Building in Egypt.....	874
— Missionaries Isolated.....	306	— Chinese.....	144
VICE in Chicago, Uprooting.....	645	— in Peking.....	73
WALDENSAINS and the War.....	153	— in the Customs College, Shanghai.....	785
Walker, Dr. J. E.....	233	— Movement in Turkey.....	3
War a Great Opportunity.....	314	— Temperance Work by.....	545
— a Test of Christians in China.....	301	— War Prison.....	867
— and British Endeavorers.....	310	Y. W. C. A. at the Exposition.....	791
— and French Missions (a) M. A. Casalis.....	261	— Conference in India.....	708
— and German Missions (a) M. Schlunk.....	103	Yucatan, Reformers in.....	84
— and Missions.....	381	— Reforms.....	944
		Yun Chi-ho, Preacher, Teacher, Statesman,	
		Sketch of.....	507
		Zanzibar Boy Scouts.....	395
		Zulu Industrial School.....	955

The Missionary Review of the World

VOL. XXXIX. OLD SERIES

VOL. XXIX. NEW SERIES

Founded in 1878 by
REV. ROYAL G. WILDER, D.D.

Editor-in-Chief, 1888 to 1911
REV. ARTHUR T. PIERSON, D.D.

JANUARY TO DECEMBER, 1916

EDITOR

DELAVAN L. PIERSON

ASSOCIATE EDITORS

REV. D. L. LEONARD, D.D.

BELLE M. BRAIN

EDITORIAL COUNCIL

REV. LEMUEL CALL BARNES, D.D.
BISHOP HUGH L. BURLESON, S.T.D.
W. T. DEMAREST
W. E. DOUGHTY
REV. JOHN G. FAGG, D.D.
REV. W. H. GRIFFITH THOMAS
HARRY WADE HICKS

REV. S. G. INMAN
REV. GEORGE HEBER JONES, D.D.
- MRS. HELEN BARRETT MONTGOMERY
REV. H. F. SWARTZ, D.D.
REV. F. C. STEPHENSON, M.D.
F. P. TURNER
REV. STANLEY WHITE, D.D.

PUBLISHED BY THE

MISSIONARY REVIEW PUBLISHING COMPANY

156 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK

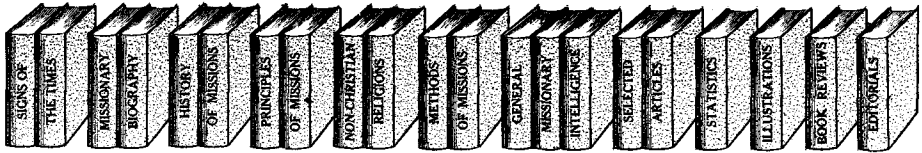
ROBERT E. SPEER, *President*
FRANK L. BROWN, *Vice-President*
WALTER MCDUGALL, *Treasurer*
DELAVAN L. PIERSON, *Secretary*
PROF. HARLAN P. BEACH

MRS. HENRY W. PEABODY
FLEMING H. REVELL
DICKINSON W. RICHARDS
MRS. A. F. SCHAUFFLER
REV. CHARLES R. WATSON, D.D.

1916

COPYRIGHT, 1916
BY THE
MISSIONARY REVIEW PUBLISHING COMPANY

Printed in the United States



CONTENTS OF ONE VOLUME OF THE MISSIONARY REVIEW OF THE WORLD

Each year the MISSIONARY REVIEW contains the equivalent of 21 volumes, a complete library of Missions, on the history, methods, principles, and progress of Missions, and the lives of Missionaries and Native Converts. Each small volume would contain about 30,000 words (150 pages).

INDEX FOR 1916

MAPS, CHARTS AND CARTOONS

	PAGE		PAGE
Asia, Russian Advance in.....	328	Porto Rico, Evolution in.....	863
China, Comparative Size of United States and....	89	South America, Comparative Size of.....	191
Etah District, India.....	137	— Missionary Map of.....	248
Gifts to Foreign Missions, 1902-1915.....	87	Sudan and the Mandingo Country, West Africa...	408
Indian Pennies, Mile of.....	860	Turkey; Yesterday, To-day and To-morrow.....	914
Magazine Tree.....	217	What Lack I Yet?.....	362
Mexico, Barrier can be Battered Down in.....	579	Where the Men's Missionary Conventions Were Held this Year, 1915-1916.....	426
Monument, Your.—What Shall It Be?.....	138		

PHOTOGRAPHIC ILLUSTRATIONS

	PAGE		PAGE
Afghanistan, Group of Afridis Traveling in.....	329	Bliss of Syria, Dr. and Mrs. Daniel.....	746
— Mohammedan Villagers of.....	333	Blue Ridge, N. C., Latin-American Student Con- ference.....	351
Africa, Beginning of a Mission School—First Pupils	412	Boy Scouts Under the Old Roman Aqueduct, Near Smyrna.....	673
— Gathering of Kru Mission Converts in.....	597	Brazil, Garden in Interior of Evangelical Hospital, Rio de Janeiro.....	117
— Human Fetish in.....	601	— Service in the Presbyterian Church of Rio de Janeiro.....	115
— Introducing Christian Family Ideals in.....	409	Buddhist Education in Burma.....	11
— Mr. Hilford's Pioneer Mission Station in West.	411	Burma, Christian Education in.....	10
— Typical Town Scene in West.....	415	— Christian Karen Jungle Chapel in.....	12
— West, White "Ma's" Quarters at Akpap.....	771	— First Christian Baptism at Kaha.....	15
African Mother's Meeting, First White Baby at a, West.....	417	— Great Shwe Dagon Pagoda in Rangoon.....	1
America, Making the Foreigner at Home in.....	513	— Native Christian Evangelists in.....	13
— Need of Moral and Spiritual Sanitation in.....	509	— Two Kachin Women of.....	9
American Citizenship, Helping Boys into Christian Manhood and.....	514	Cabrera, Luis.....	801
Armenian Orphans at Work on the Threshing Floor in Van.....	177	Canal Zone, Balboa Y. M. C. A. Club House in...	189
— Village School Children and Teacher in Van...	174	— Union Chapel, Cristobal.....	190
Asia Minor, Mission School in.....	745	— Wing of Hotel Tivoli.....	191
Assuit College a Force to Evangelize Moslems, Those Who Make.....	666	Canton in Celebration of the Suppression of Gam- bling.....	573
— Field Day at.....	663	Catholic Industrial School for the Blind, Shanghai.	573
— Student Volunteers for Christian Life Service..	664	Chapel Car, Children's Meeting in.....	677
Baron, The Rev. David.....	161	— Railroad Men's Noon Meeting in the.....	679
Basket-ball Among Students in Peking.....	572	China, Bondage of Filth and Poverty in.....	500
Belgium, City of Tremonde Destroyed by Bom- bardment.....	33	— Child of the Hope Receiving Home Enjoying Noodles in.....	759
— Protestant Church at Wasmes in 1850.....	35	— Church Missionary Society Girls' School, Fuchau.....	481
— Some of the Evangelical Pastors of.....	37		
Bliss, Daniel, Statue of.....	751		

	PAGE		PAGE
China, Continuation Committee in their Fourth Annual Session.....	689	Korea, Victim of Heathen Law in.....	501
— "Door of Hope," Bride in.....	758	Korean Colporteur.....	275
— Girl Escaping to Door of Hope Receiving Home, Poochow Road.....	753	— Man and Woman.....	904
— Headquarters of Princeton Y. M. C. A. Work in.....	603	Lake Geneva Conference, Japanese Student Delegation at.....	355
— In Need—Typical Beggar Out-patient.....	491	Lansing, Secretary.....	801
— Inside the "Saved by Grace" School.....	761	Latin-America, Cause and Result in.....	844
— One of the Dying Religions in.....	81	Latin-American Student Conference.....	351
— Opportunity for the Ministry of Love in.....	488	Laymen's Missionary Campaign and Congress at Washington, D. C., Executive Officers of.....	424
— Republic, Wu Ting Fang and Long Shao Li of the.....	568	Lee, Dr. T. H.....	571
— Rescued Girl in.....	757	Lepers, Protestant Chapel for.....	357
— Some Love at Work in.....	491	Li Yuan Hung.....	570
— Waiting.....	493	Liberia, Kru Devil Preacher.....	599
Chinese Houseboat, Starting on a Journey on a.....	675	— Kru Girl of.....	598
— Students at a Northfield Religious Conference.....	353	Long Shao Yi.....	568
— Students in the Commercial College conducted by Princeton Men.....	605	"Lovest Thou Me?".....	488
College Men Conducting a Boys' "Gym Club" at Williamstown.....	515	Mackenzie, W. Douglas.....	401
Constantinople, Dr. Riggs, Dr. Goodell and Dr. Schaffler Translating the Bible in.....	277	Malay States, Mahammedan Mosque at Kuala Lumpur.....	347
— Turkish Quarter of.....	721	Mandingo Girls, Showing National Garment and Headdress.....	413
Continuation Committee in their Fourth Annual Session, China.....	689	Mardan, Dispensary Patients Waiting at the New Zenana Hospital.....	431
Cuba, Girls' Dormitory of the El Cristo Baptist School near Santiago.....	844	— Some Out-patients at Zenana Hospital.....	433
Dervishes in Constantinople, Sect of Whirling.....	743	Mathews, Shailer.....	401
Eddy, Geo. Sherwood.....	401	McConnell, Bishop F. J.....	401
Egypt, Students Coming to Chapel at Assuit College.....	665	McQuere, William.....	281
Ewing, Arthur.....	826	Mexicans Know, Only God Some.....	581
Filipinos, the Blessing of Labor, Teaching.....	504	Mexico, Another Force for Permanent Peace in.....	818
Fisherman's Money-jug.....	375	— Group of Country People in Guerrero.....	611
Foreigner at Home in America, Making the.....	513	— Independence Day Holiday in.....	812
Foreigner's Opinion of America.....	511	— Members of the American-Mexican Peace Conference.....	801
Gambling, Procession in Canton in Celebration of the Suppression of.....	575	— Needs a New Program, Why.....	814, 815
Goodell, Dr., Dr. Riggs, and Dr. Schaffler Translating the Bible in Constantinople.....	277	— One of the New Forces for Peace in.....	817
Gordon, S. D.....	401	— Peon Family at Home in.....	183
Hilford, Mr. and Mrs., and Son.....	409	— Political Excitement in.....	816
India, Babies' Beds in the Plague Hospital at Miraj.....	269	— Preparedness Program for.....	819
— Children's Ward in the Miraj Hospital.....	271	— Tehuana Matron with a \$3,000 Gold Coin Necklace, Tehuantepec.....	185
— Operating-room in the Presbyterian Mission Hospital, Miraj.....	272	— Tehuana Woman in Wedding Dress, Tehuantepec.....	185
Industrial School for the Blind, Shanghai.....	573	— Typical Home of the Peon Class in.....	181
Japan, Congregational Church.....	337	Military Posters Adapted to Appeals for Missionary Recruits.....	696
— Facsimile of Card in Card Index.....	653	Missionary Children Starting for America from Van, in Times of Peace.....	179
— Involuntary Missionary in.....	648	Mohammedan Mosque at Kuala Lumpur.....	347
— Rev. Albertus Pieters, at his Desk in Oita.....	649	— Villagers of Afghanistan.....	333
— Setting Type for Chinese Bibles in the Fukuin Printing-house, Yokohama.....	273	Moslem Twins Whom the Missionaries in Smyrna Kept Alive with Food.....	668
Japanese Newspaper, Gospel Advertised in a.....	651	Moton, Major Robert R.....	106
— Nicodemus: Murata Wakasa no Kami.....	657	Mott, John R.....	401, 801
— Rapid Transit when Dr. Thompson Arrived in Tokyo.....	659	National Bible Institute Headquarters.....	281
— Student Delegation at Lake Geneva Conference.....	355	New Haven, Week-night Meeting at the Yale Hope Mission.....	285
Karen Girl, Missionary and a Christian.....	16	New York, National Bible Institute Meeting in Herald Square.....	279
— Jungle Chapel in Burma, Christian.....	12	— Sleeping on the Floor of the National Bible Institute's Beacon Light Gospel Hall.....	283
Kimura San.....	321	Northfield Religious Conference, Chinese Students at a.....	353
— with His Wife and Two Daughters.....	337	Oldham, Bishop William F.....	589
Kimura's Meetings for Japanese, One of.....	339	Panama Canal Zone, Balboa Administration Building and Settlement in the.....	187
Kongo Christian Soldier, Little.....	438	— City, Street Scene in.....	188
Korea, Sabbath Congregation at Taiku.....	505	— Congress on Christian Work in Latin-America.....	248
— Sunday School Convention.....	881		
— Union Evangelistic Hall, Seoul.....	4		

	PAGE		PAGE
Panama, Hotel Tivoli, Where the Congress Met at	249	Thompson, Dr. David	641
Pathans of Afghanistan	331	— — and his Students in 1871	655
Peace Conference at Hotel Biltmore, New York, American-Mexican	801	Tsur, Dr. Y. L.	571
Peking, American and Chinese Staff of the Prince- ton Center in	602	Turk of the Lower Class	739
— Basket-ball Among Students in	572	— Village Scene in the Land of the	736
Pierson Memorial Bible School Property in Seoul	494	Turkey, Bird's-eye View of Van and the Lake, from Castle Rock	173
Pieters, Rev. Albertus, at His Desk in Oita	649	— Castle Rock, just outside the city of Van	172
Poling, Chang	571	Turkish Writing	921
Posters to Christian Missions, Adapting Military Recruiting	695	Turks, One Phase of the Religion of the	743
Princeton Y. M. C. A. Work in China, Head- quarters of	603	Tuskegee Institute as it was on Commencement Sunday, 1915	101
Raynolds, Dr. George C., of Van	170	— — as it was Twenty-five Years ago	100
Reis, Pastor Alvaro	116	Underwood, Horace Grant	902, 904
Riggs, Dr., Dr. Goodell and Dr. Schaffler Trans- lating the Bible in Constantinople	277	Van and the Lake, from Castle Rock, Bird's-eye View of	173
Schaffler, Dr., Dr. Riggs, Dr. Goodell Translating the Bible in Constantinople	277	— Armenian Orphans at Work on the Threshing Floor in	177
Seeking Men	511	— Village School Children and Teacher in	174
Shanghai, Catholic Industrial School for the Blind in	573	— in Times of Peace, Missionary Children starting for America from	179
— Home for the First-year Girls of the "Door of Hope"	755	— on the Border, between Russia, Persia, and Turkey	169
Siam, Market Day Scene in Chieng Mai, North	499	— Place of Refuge—The American Mission Prem- ises in	175
— River Boat in the North of	500	— Some of the Buildings of the American Mission in	171
Slessor, Mary N.	769	— Turkey, Castle Rock, Just outside the city of	172
— The Okoyong Household in Scotland	770	Wallace, A. J.	401
Smyrna, Boy Scouts Under the Old Roman Aque- duct Near	673	Wang, Cheng-Ting	561
— Christian Work Among Starving Moslems in	671	Washington, Booker T.	99
— from Mt. Pagus, View of	669	— — speaking during the Louisiana Tour of 1915	103
— Typical Group of Turkish Children in a Bazaar in	670	— influenced the Negro Crowd, How the Negro	105
— Typical Street in	667	— D. C., National Missionary Congress in	425
South America in the Open Air, Evangelical Mis- sionary Preaching in	844	Wasmes, Built in 1901, Third Church at	35
South Americans Worship, What Some	841	Wen Shih-Tsen	571
Speer, Robert E.	241	Wilder, Amos P.	401
Speers, James M.	401	Wu Ting Fang	568
		Yale Hope Mission, New Haven, Week-night Meet- ing in the	285
		Yuan Shih-Kai	95

AUTHORS

	PAGE		PAGE
ANDERSON, HERBERT	265	DUBE, JOHN L.	205
ANET, HENRI K.	33	EDDY, D. BREWER	451
BARON, DAVID	197	EDDY, G. SHERWOOD	443
BARTON, JAMES L.	774	EMENS, E. A.	427
BEST, NOLAN R.	425	FRITCHLEY, E. W.	682
BLISS, THEODORA CROSBY	373	GILL, HOPE	209
BRAIN, BELLE M.	51, 131, 213, 291, 373, 451, 533, 693 777 853	GLASGOW, SAMUEL MCP.	212 849
BROWN, ARTHUR J.	911	GOFORTH, JONATHAN	204
BROWN, C. MAUD	619	GORDON, A. J.	130
BURGESS, JOHN STEWART	603	GORDON, S. D.	820
BUTLER, JOHN W.	813	GRENFELL, LORD	450
BUTLER, MRS. JOHN W.	181	GRIER, M. B.	201
CABRERA, LUIS	831	GRIFFIS, WILLIAM ELLIOT	655
CLARK, J. L.	426	GULICK, SIDNEY L.	685
CORY, ABRAM E.	764	HAHN, THEO. F.	38
CROWTHER, J. E.	449	HALLIWELL, HERBERT	278
CUNNINGHAM, R.	128	HARLOW, S. RALPH	667
CURTIS, PIERSON	279	HAVEN, WM. I.	273
DANNER, W. M.	357	HICKS, HARRY WADE	845
DANIELS, MARY LOUISE	132 697	HILFORD, M. R.	409
		HILL, MRS. WILLIAM BANCROFT	675

	PAGE		PAGE	
HOLST, M. K. S.....	329	431	RICHARDSON, CLEMENT.....	99
HUDSPETH, W. D.....	127		RIGGS, C. T.....	737, 915, 939
HUME, ROBERT A.....	350		RINDGE, FRED H.....	509
HUNTER, ETHEL HAMILTON.....	200		ROBBINS, HOWARD CHANDLER.....	19
HURREY, CHARLES DUBOIS.....	351		ROBBINS, J. C.....	932
HUSTED, JAMES D.....	427		ROBERTS, LORD.....	450
INMAN, S. G.....	359, 801		ROSS, CYRIL.....	195
INNES, GEORGE.....	661		ROWLAND, CHARLES A.....	425
ISMAIL, MOHAMMED.....	827		SAILLENS, RUBEN.....	289
JEFFERYS, W. H.....	490		SANDERS, MRS. ROBERT STUART.....	853
JONES, GEORGE HEBER.....	590, 803		SCHAUFFLER, MRS. A. F.....	767
JOWETT, JOHN HENRY.....	363	495	SCHIEFFELIN, DR. WILLIAM J.....	425
KOMATSU, MIDORI.....	891		SCHULZE, PAUL.....	367
KOO, V. K. WELLINGTON.....	763		SCOTT, CHARLES E.....	89
LEONARD, GEORGE L.....	595		SHEDD, WILLIAM A.....	585
MACKAY, ISABELLE.....	853		SHUEY, E. L.....	425
MACPHAIL, J. M.....	369		SINGH, ST. NIHAL.....	269
MARTIN, MRS. MOTTE.....	438		SMITH, EGBERT W.....	135
MAXWELL, CHARLES H.....	688		SPEER, ROBERT E.....	109, 249, 341, 517, 576, 935
McAFEE, J. ERNEST.....	925		SPEERS, THOMAS GUTHRIE.....	499
McCLENAHAN, R. S.....	663		STEARNS, D. M.....	66
M'CRAE, MISS LEE.....	525		STUNTZ, HOMER C.....	118
METHUEN, LORD.....	450		SWARTZ, HERMAN F.....	192
MEYERS, MISS ANNA EDITH.....	677		TANAKA, T.....	825
MONTGOMERY, HELEN BARRETT.....	9		TASKER, FRED E.....	427
MONTGOMERY, JAMES M.....	426		TAYLOR, W. E.....	529
MORRIS, MISS M. C.....	753		THWING, E. W.....	123
MOTT, JOHN R.....	694		TISDALL, CHARLES E. G.....	347
NASSAU, ROBERT HAMILTON.....	507		TUCKER, BISHOP.....	208
OKUMA, COUNT.....	825		UNDERWOOD, MRS. H. G.....	903
OLDHAM, W. F.....	340, 592		VAN DYKE, HENRY.....	772
OSUNA, ANDRES.....	41		VAN PEURSEM, MRS. G. D.....	773
PALMER, FRANCIS.....	941		WALLACE, MRS. WILLIAM.....	579
PIERSON, DELAVAN L.....	419		WANG, C. T.....	569
PIERSON, MRS. DELAVAN L.....	335		WEBSTER, GEORGE SIDNEY.....	187
PIETERS, ALBERTUS.....	649		WHERRY, E. M.....	445
POLLARD, SAMUEL.....	108		WILLIAMS, MRS. J. M.....	218
POTFEAT, E. M.....	428		WILLIAMS, WALTER B.....	597
PRICE, WILLARD.....	528		WILSON, SAMUEL G.....	683
RAYNOLDS, G. C.....	169		WINTON, G. B.....	611
REIS, ALVARO.....	115		ZWEMER, SAMUEL M.....	24, 523

SUBJECTS *

	PAGE		PAGE
ABYSSINIA , Bible in.....	461	Africa in 1915.....	3
Advertising the Gospel in Japan (a). A. Pieters.....	649	— Itongolo, The Black Fisherman (b). R. H. Nassau.....	507
Afghan Frontier, On the.....	627	— Letter from.....	315
AFGHANISTAN Remain Closed, How Long Must (a). M. K. S. Holst.....	329	— Mass Movement in Central.....	565
— Remain Without Missionaries, How Long Must (a). M. K. S. Holst.....	431	— Missionaries Returning to West.....	325
AFRICA , Black Problem in South (b). J. L. Dube.....	205	— Moslem Woman Defies a Sheikh.....	555
— British Missionaries Interned in.....	396	— New Mandingo Association in.....	872
— Busoga Christian Chief in.....	711	— New Missionaries for.....	798
— Consecrated to Work for Moslems.....	632	— New Race of Pigmies in.....	876
— Drink for.....	462	— Paganism on the Gold Coast.....	462
— East, Effects of War in.....	875	— Revival in South.....	235
— East, Unfinished Task in.....	712	— Setting Too High a Standard for America, is.....	442
— Experiment in East.....	732	— Striking Facts About (b). J. E. Crowther.....	449
— Fighting the Devil in (a). W. B. Williams.....	597	— Suffering of German Missions in.....	38
— German Catholic Missions in.....	463	— To-morrow in.....	401
— German Missions in.....	396, 956	— West, News from.....	155
		African Bishops Reply to Kikuyu Statement.....	148

* (a) indicates an article over 3 pages in length; the letter (b) a brief article from one to three pages in length. All other subjects indexed are less than one page in length. The number of the month when any given article appeared may be found by dividing the number of the page by 80 and adding 1 to the unit so obtained. For example: page 548. $\div 80 = 6, + 1 = 7$ (July).

	PAGE		PAGE
African Boy, Through the Eyes of an.....	207	Australian Bible Institute.....	397
— Boys, English of.....	633	Austrian Jews, Plight of.....	624
— Evangelists, Devoted.....	73	BAGANDA Missionaries for the Sudan.....	155
— Native Christian on the War.....	397	Balkans in 1915.....	2
— News, Recent West.....	316	Baptism, Heathen's Idea of.....	708
— Problem, Solving the.....	409	Baptist Convention in Mexico, Southern.....	617
Africans, College for.....	797	— Secretary, New.....	63
Afro-American Synod.....	635	— Work in Portugal.....	865
Aitchison, J. T., Baptist Secretary.....	636	Baptists to Enter Brazil.....	546
ALASKA Opportunity in.....	794	BAROTSILAND , King Lewanika of (b).....	287
— Progress in.....	467	— and Basutoland.....	314
— Union Work for (a). J. E. McAfee.....	925	Basutoland and Barotsiland.....	314
Alaskan Indian's Sermon.....	544	Beatty, Sir David, on a Revival in Britain.....	225
Algerian Women Baptized.....	235	BELGIUM in 1915.....	2
Amazon, Bible Colportage on the.....	153	— Protestant Churches in (a). H. K. Anet.....	33
AMERICA , Churches on Wheels in the West (a)		— Suffering in France and.....	523
Miss A. E. Meyers.....	677	Best Methods, Department of. Miss B. M.	
— in the Far East.....	73	Brain. 51, 131, 213, 291, 373, 451, 533, 693, 777, 853	
— Italians in.....	636	— from Many Magazines.....	291
— Japanese, View of.....	715	— from Many Missionary Workers.....	533
— Ministry in.....	151	BIBLE , Buddhist Girls Learn.....	790
— Negroes in.....	635	— Colportage on the Amazon.....	153
— Self-exiled in (b). Miss L. M'Crae.....	525	— Distribution, Century of (a). W. I. Haven.....	273
— Troopers' Bible Class.....	874	— in Abyssinia.....	461
— World Challenge to W. F. Oldham.....	340	— Institute, Australian.....	397
American Bible Society, Hundred Years of (a).		— Prisoner and the.....	71
W. I. Haven.....	273 944	— Society, Centennial of the American.....	223
American Board in Mexico.....	616	— Yuan Shih Kai and the (a). E. W. Thwing.....	123
— Church and the Task.....	465	Bibles by the Hundred Thousand.....	386
— Church Statistics.....	167	— for the German Troops.....	226
— Indians as Farmers.....	875	— for Troops and Mexicans.....	716
— Missionaries in Turkey.....	304	— for West Point Cadets.....	543
— Schools in the Philippines.....	233	— in Korea.....	871
— Work for Moslems.....	224	— Lost at Sea.....	317
AMOY , Visit to Picturesque (b). Mrs. W. B. Hill.	675	— Needed for Soldiers.....	623
Ancestor Worship in China, Views of.....	883	— Porto Ricans Know Their.....	385
ANGOLA , Child-sacrifice in.....	315	Birthday Box, Missionary.....	856
Anniversaries of 1916, Missionary.....	57	Black Problem in South Africa (b). J. L. Dube.....	205
Appeal from Indian Villages.....	230	Blessings, Stagnant.....	62
Appealing to the Heroic. J. R. Mott.....	694	Blind in China, Schools for the.....	532
Apostle of Christian Unity, David Thompson, An		— of India.....	302
(a). W. E. Griffiths.....	655	Bliss, Daniel, Grand Old Man of Syria (a). D. S.	
Arab, Object Lesson for the.....	228	Dodge.....	747
ARABIA , Armenian Workers in.....	710	BOLIVIA , Changes in.....	468
— in 1915.....	2	BOOKS , New. 80, 160, 240, 320, 400, 480, 639, 539	
— Revolt in.....	564	— Administration of Indian Affairs in Canada.	
— Under Arrest in Turkish.....	146	F. H. Abbott.....	79
ARGENTINA , Evangelical Conference in.....	545	— Along the Trail. S. G. Pomeroy.....	159
ARMENIA , Conditions in..... 228, 786, 945		— Annual Report of the Foreign Missions Con-	
— Mercy for (Poem). Henry van Dyke.....	772	ference of North America, 1915.....	80
— Thrilling Experiences in (a). G. C. Reynolds.....	169	— Apostles of India. J. N. Ogilvie.....	880
Armenian Atrocities, German Protest Against.....	867	— Bahaim and its Claim. S. G. Wilson.....	159
— Problem, German View of.....	304	— Black Prophet. G. F. Phelps.....	880
— Refugees at Port Said.....	396	— Black Sheep. J. K. Mackenzie.....	537
— Refugees in Cairo.....	68	— Blood Against Blood. A. S. Booth-Clebborn.....	160
— Refugees, Russians Help.....	469	— Call to Service. P. E. Howard.....	238
— Workers in Arabia.....	710	— Called. E. M. Crawford.....	78
Armenians, Future of the.....	625	— Campaigning for Christ in Japan. S. H.	
— Latest News of the.....	305	Wainwright.....	800
— Sold in Turkey.....	227	— Carol—Sweet Lover of Christ.....	559
— Under Persecution.....	388	— Centennial History of the American Bible	
Armenia's Hope.....	548	Society. H. O. Dwight.....	799
Army, Indian Christians in the.....	303	— Challenge to Life Service. F. M. Harris and	
ASIA , Casting Out Demons in (a). T. G. Speers.	499	J. C. Robbins.....	880
— Japan's Leadership in (a). R. E. Speer.....	517	— Children of South America. Mrs. K. A. Hodge.....	239
— What an American Saw in (b). W. Price.....	528	— Children of Wild Australia. H. Pitts.....	239
Assuit College as a Factor in Evangelization of		— Children's Missionary Story Sermons. H. T.	
Islam (a). R. S. McClenahan.....	663	Kerr.....	77

	PAGE		PAGE
Books—China Mission Year Book in 1915. D. MacGillivray.....	157, 879	Books—New Life in Christ Jesus. C. I. Scofield..	77
— Christian Literature in the Mission Field. J. H. Ritson.....	78	— Nez Perces Since Lewis and Clark. K. C. McBeth.....	239
— Christian Movement in the Japanese Empire. J. L. Dearing.....	879	— Old Spain and New America. R. McLean and G. P. Williams.....	879
— Christian Psychology. J. Stalker.....	160	— Overtaking the Centuries. A. E. Paddock.....	160
— Church Finance. F. A. Agar.....	480	— Penetrating South America's Darkest Part. A. R. Hay.....	78
— Conditions Among the Indians on the Northwest Coast. S. A. Elliot.....	79	— Reapers of His Harvest. J. T. Faris.....	480
— Conditions of the Flat Head Indians. W. H. Ketcham.....	79	— Reign of the Prince of Peace. R. H. McClearney.....	239
— Confessions of a Hyphenated American. E. A. Steiner.....	479	— Revelation. A. C. Goebelien.....	159
— Constantinople, Old and New. H. G. Dwight..	77	— Round Dozen. C. I. Davidson.....	320
— Crisis in the History of the Papacy. J. McCabe	638	— Septuagenary of the Presbyterian Mission Press, Shanghai.....	320
— Devolution in Mission Administration. D. J. Fleming.....	399, 639	— Short History of Japan. E. W. Clement.....	800
— Disintegration of Islam. S. M. Zwemer.....	879	— Sketches from Formosa. W. Campbell.....	319
— Dravidian Gods. W. T. Elmore.....	479	— Slessor, Mary of Calebar. W. P. Livingstone.	238
— End of the Law. Gilmore and Smith.....	240	— Sputh To-day. J. M. Moore.....	800
— Ethics of Confucius. M. M. Dawson.....	477	— Students of Asia. S. Eddy.....	157
— Fifty Years of Association Work Among Young Women. E. Wilson.....	557	— Sunday-School Missionary Incidents and Exercises. J. W. Somerdike.....	880
— Five Hundred Thousand of a Hundred Millions.	79	— Sunday-School Teacher and the Program of Jesus. G. H. Trull and J. S. Stowell.....	319
— Future of South America. R. W. Babson.....	159	— Three R's of Rescue Mission Work. P. J. Roberts.....	79
— Hero of the Frontier. A. M. Pennell.....	558	— Tourist Guide to Latin America.....	78
— Historic Churches of Mexico. Mrs. J. W. Butler.....	159	— Union of Christian Forces in America. R. A. Ashworth.....	399
— Home Missions Council.....	79	— War and the Jew. S. B. Rohold.....	79
— Home Missions in Action. E. H. Allen.....	79	— War Journal of a Missionary in Persia.....	320
— How to Live. I. Fisher and E. L. Fisk.....	239	— Was it Worth While? Life of Theodore Storrs Lee.....	558
— In the Wake of the War Canoe. W. H. Collison	558	— Western Hemisphere To-day and To-morrow. F. H. Giddings.....	78
— India and its Faiths. J. B. Pratt.....	237	— Why and How of Missions in the Sunday-School. W. Brown.....	880
— India's Protestant Missionary Directory. J. Inglis.....	78	— Will of God and a Man's Life Work. H. B. Wright.....	559
— Inspiration of Responsibility and Other Papers. C. H. Brent.....	639	— Winning the World for Christ. W. R. Lambuth	77
— Introducing the American Spirit. E. A. Steiner	159	— Working Women of Japan. S. L. Gulick.....	158
— Japan and America. C. Crow.....	719	— World Missions and World Peace. C. A. Mason	638
— Japanese Crisis. A. B. Scherer.....	720	Borden Memorial Hospital, China, At the.....	791
— Kingdom in History and Prophecy. L. S. Chafer.....	239, 479	— in Kansu.....	553
— Land of the Cherry Blossoms. M. W. Madden	238	BOSTON Laymen Organize.....	223
— Leavening the Levant. J. K. Greene.....	799	Boy Scouts, McAll Mission and the.....	623
— Leaves from the Log of a Sky Pilot. W. P. Puddefoot.....	557	BRAZIL , Baptists to Enter.....	546
— Life Abiding and Abounding. W. H. G. Thomas	78	— Evangelical Colony in.....	221
— Man and His Money. H. R. Calkins.....	78	— Five Years' Work in.....	65
— Mary Bird in Persia. C. C. Rice.....	319	— Revival Meeting in.....	795
— Mary Slessor, of Calabar. W. P. Livingstone.	767	— Warning Against Colporteurs in.....	716
— Masmoud the Bedouin. A. P. Carhart.....	77	— Wide-awake Church in (a). A. Reis.....	115
— Maze of the Nations. G. G. Atkins.....	79	Brazilian's View of Protestant Missions.....	154
— Men and World Service.....	880	Breaking Home Ties.....	702
— Mikado—Institution and Person. W. E. Griffin	319	Brent's Report on China, Bishop.....	554
— Missionary Calendar 1916.....	79	Britain, Revival Needed in.....	225
— Missionary Crusaders. C. Field.....	558	British and German Missions.....	139
— Missionary Speaker and Reader. W. E. Cule.	79	— Isles in 1915.....	2
— Missions and Leadership. J. C. White.....	157	— Laymen's Movement and the War.....	622
— Missions vs. Militarism. R. G. Stevenson.....	638	— Missionaries in Africa, Interned.....	396
— Modern Movements Among Moslems. S. G. Wilson.....	477	— in German East Africa.....	234
— Mohammed or Christ. S. M. Zwemer.....	557	— Missionary Finances.....	166
— Moscow to the Persian Gulf. B. B. Moore.....	478	— Missions to Jews.....	710
— Most Vital Mission Problem of the Day. F. Schwager.....	158	— War and.....	65
— My Lady of the Chinese Courtyard. E. Cooper	158	— Universities, Oriental Students in.....	226
— Nancy's Mother. J. C. Cochran.....	239	Buddhism, Romanism and.....	703
		Buddhist Comments on Christian Conference in Japan.....	394

	PAGE		PAGE
Buddhist, Girls Learn Bible.....	790	China, How the Revival Came in (b). M. B. Grier. 201	
— Opposition to Christian Sunday-schools.....	631	— in 1915.....	3
— Priests Oppose School.....	69	— Inland Mission in War Time.....	149
Buddhists Start Sunday-school.....	554	— Inland Mission Notes.....	306
Bukumba, Little Brown Soldier in Brownie Land		— Japan Influencing.....	554
(a). Mrs. M. Martin.....	438	— Land of Surprises (b). S. Pollard.....	107
Bulgarian Christian Campaign.....	66	— Lord's Day in.....	307
Bulletin Board, Announcement of the.....	217	— Marked Changes in.....	565
BURMA , Charms of (a). Mrs. H. B. Mont-		— New Cathedral in.....	307
gomery.....	9	— New Conditions in (a). C. T. Wang.....	569
— New Judson Memorial in.....	627	— New President of.....	790
— Opium in.....	551	— Old and New.....	98
Business, Christian Men in.....	793	— Opportunity in Chengtu.....	307
— for Missions, Gives up.....	714	— Political Outlook in.....	869
— Missionary.....	793	— Princeton's Work in (a). J. S. Burgess.....	603
C. M. S. Losses Through the War.....	309	— Public Health Campaign in.....	306
Cairo, Reaching the Young Men in.....	633	— Results Gathered in.....	393
— President Charles R. Watson of.....	542	— Results of a Y. M. C. A. Campaign in.....	553
— Work for Moslem Children in.....	875	— Revival Meetings in.....	553
CALABAR , The White "Ma" of (a). Mrs. A. F.		— Revolt in.....	474
Schauffer.....	767	— Schools for the Blind in.....	552
Call, Getting a.....	783	— Scout Movement in.....	231
— of Christ to Me (Poem).....	362	— Slave Girls Sold in.....	552
Campaign in England.....	387	— Striking Facts About.....	98
CANADA , Aborigines in.....	312	— Suffering of German Missions in.....	39
— and Prohibition.....	715	— The Coming Power (a). C. E. Scott.....	89
— Church Union for.....	566	— Tithing in Spite of Famine in.....	870
— Statistics of Protestant Foreign Missionary		— Twenty Rich Years in (a). From a Missionary	
Societies of.....	168	Viewpoint.....	689
— Temperance Reform in.....	794	— Twenty-five Years in Honan.....	324
— War Problems in.....	384	— Union Meetings in War Time in.....	393
Carey House Purchased.....	796	— Union Theological Seminary in.....	473
Carey's Test Outlined, William.....	861	— Unoccupied Territory in.....	141
Caste, Breaking of.....	69, 868	— What Missionaries Have Done for (b). V. K.	
Casting out Demons in Asia (a). T. G. Speers.....	499	W. Koo.....	763
Century of Bible Distribution (a). W. I. Haven.....	273	— What Progress Has Been Made.....	232
— of Missions, After a.....	61	China's Contribution to Christianity.....	392
CEYLON , Deputation to.....	713	— Ruler and Christianity.....	481
— One Hundred Years in.....	789	— Two Needs.....	231
— Tamil Coolies in.....	627	Chinese Ambassador a Christian.....	62
Charms of Burma (a). Mrs. H. B. Montgomery.....	9	— Army, Christians in.....	482
CHIANGMAI , Laos, Leper Asylum.....	391	— Christian Diplomat.....	142
Child-sacrifice in Angola.....	315	— Christians in Business.....	628
Childless Societies.....	294	— Daughters of the Night (a). Miss M. C.	
Children, Working With. I. Mackay.....	853	Morris.....	753
Children's League of Pity.....	622	— Father's Letter.....	473
— Societies, Suggestions for. Mrs. R. S. Sanders.....	853	— General, Christian.....	394
Chilian Young Men, Reaching.....	545	— Islam, Changes in.....	562
CHINA , At the Borden Memorial Hospital in.....	791	— Literati, Reaching the.....	705
— Bishop Brent's Report on.....	554	— Missionary—Not a Church Member.....	706
— Blessing of Unbound Feet in.....	142	— to America.....	64
— Borden Memorial Hospital in Kansu.....	553	— Moslems Alarmed.....	643
— Building up the Church in.....	790	— Moslems, Among.....	142
— Changes in.....	84	— Christian Literature for.....	869
— Church-going in.....	870	— Postal Officials, Gospel for.....	629
— Church Member Now.....	870	— Proverbs. W. D. Hudspeth.....	127
— City Evangelization in.....	141	— Slave Girls.....	71
— Coal Mine and a Church.....	393	— Students, Mission to.....	474
— Counter Revolutions in.....	323	— Weekly, Christian.....	629
— Difficulties in.....	552	— Women as Bible-class Teachers.....	629
— Dolls as Missionaries in.....	306	Chosen, Mission Schools in.....	485
— Effects of the European War in.....	70	Christian Doctrine of Property (b). E. M. Poteat	
— Encouragement in West.....	705	— Endeavor in India.....	627
— Evangelistic Movements Among Students in (a).		— Endeavor Society, Largest.....	462
W. E. Taylor.....	529	— Science in Ebony.....	463
— Every-day Religion in (b). H. Gill.....	209	— Woman's Board of Missions in Mexico.....	619
— Great Work for.....	473	Christianity a Force in Japan (a). S. L. Gulick.....	685
— Grinnell College Plans for.....	705	— World-wide Blessing of.....	752

	PAGE		PAGE
Christians in Japan, Imperial Honors for.....	143	Death, Strong, Dr. Josiah.....	476
Christmas Party, Club's.....	855	— Swearer, Rev. Wilbur C., of Korea.....	878
Christ's Missionary Program.....	784	— Thom, Mrs. Helen D., of Turkey.....	236
Church and the World (Poem).....	52	— Thompson, Dr. David, of Japan.....	318
— Assistants Organize.....	151	— Thompson, Dr. R. Wardlaw, of London.....	718
— How Interest my (b). D. M. Stearns.....	46	— Underwood, Dr., of Korea.....	877
— Missionary Work in U. S. A.....	223	— Ussher, Mrs. Elizabeth E., of Turkey.....	236
— Union, New Type of.....	713	— Wilson, S. G., of Persia.....	637
Churches on Wheels in the West of America (a). Miss A. E. Meyers.....	677	— Wolfe, Archdeacon, of China.....	236
Club Agent.....	214	Demonstration Day, Missionary.....	536
Cohn, Leopold, Exonerated.....	873	Denominational Administration (a). J. E. McAfee	925
COLOMBIA , Open Doors in.....	65	Developments in Home Mission Work (a). H. F. Swartz.....	192
Colporteurs in Brazil, Warning Against.....	716	Disciples, Progress of the (b). A. E. Cory.....	764
Conference, American Home Mission Leaders.....	164	Divorce in South America.....	313
— for Negro Women.....	875	Doan, R. A., Gives up Business for Missions.....	714
— in Cuba, Missionary.....	385	Doctor Burned Alive.....	390
Congo Land, Needs of.....	876	Dolls as Missionaries in China.....	306
Congregational Council, Missions at the.....	63	— Teaching Missions through.....	859
Congress Worth While, Make the.....	425	Dowieism in Zululand.....	314
CONSTANTINOPLE , Threats Against Robert Col- lege.....	148	Drink, Cuba Fights Strong.....	467
Cooperation in Home Missions.....	806	Duke, Mr. H. Z., on Giving.....	874
— in Porto Rico.....	326	Eastern Asia, Challenge of.....	340
— Spirit of (Editorial).....	726	Eddy, Sherwood, Adventures of.....	317
Corbett, Dr. Hunter.....	71, 305, 472	— in India.....	551
Crawford, Dan, Message from.....	73	Editorial—Forward Look.....	725
Crawford's Converts, Some of Dan.....	464	— New Beginning.....	721
Cross, Triumph of the (b).....	49	— Spirit of Co-operation.....	726
CUBA Fights Strong Drink.....	467	— Suffering Non-Combatants.....	727
— Missionary Conference in.....	385	Education in the United States, Cost of.....	542
— Worth While, Are Missions to.....	734	Effect of the War on Missions to the Jews (a). D. Baron.....	197
DANIEL in Babylon, Like.....	862	EGYPT , Christian College in (a). R. S. McClena- han.....	663
DEATH		— Evangelistic Campaign in.....	461
— Atkinson, Henry H., of Turkey.....	236	— Islam Active in.....	314
— Baird, Mrs. Wm., of Chosen.....	637	— Mission Schools in.....	73
— Barnum, Rev. Henry S., of Turkey.....	236	— Moslem School in.....	555
— Mrs. Mary E., of Turkey.....	236	— New Kind of Funeral in.....	632
— Bliss, Dr. Daniel, of Syria.....	718	— Old Greek Chains in.....	461
— Bowen, Dr. Marcellus, of Turkey.....	877	— Railway Gospel Car in.....	73
— Chatterjee, Rev. Dr., K. C., of India.....	718	— Rescue Work in.....	797
— Clarke, Dr., of Bulgaria.....	798	— Testaments by the Thousand in.....	396
— Dobbins, Dr., of Philadelphia.....	798	— Welcomed in Moslem School in.....	395
— Ely, Miss Charlotte E., of Turkey.....	236	— Woman Historian of.....	711
— Eveland of Manila, Bishop.....	717	Elijah II. Movement in Nigeria.....	876
— Ferguson, Right Rev. Samuel D.....	798	Emergency Supper.....	293
— Gorbold, R. P., of Japan.....	318	England, Church Union for.....	406
— Harris, Dr. Ira, of Syria.....	236	— Simultaneous Campaign.....	387
— Johnson, Miss Bertha G., a Friend of Lepers... ..	718	— Work for Women in Munition Centers in.....	546
— Jones, Rev. J. P., of India.....	878	English Churches in Germany.....	309
— Killie, Dr. C. A., of China.....	717	Episcopalians and Union Work.....	486
— Knapp, Rev. George P., of Turkey.....	236	Erzroom, Awful Scenes in.....	549
— Leonard, Dr. Adna B.....	476	Eskimo Hungry for the Word.....	225
— Leslie, Rev. Francis H., of Turkey.....	236	Europe, Christian Work for the Soldiers in.....	245
— MacNair, Theodore, of Japan.....	318	— John R. Mott in.....	546
— McBeth, Kate, of Idaho.....	67	— Spiritual Engineers in.....	561
— Monroe, Harry, of Chicago.....	798	Evangelical Union, Porto Rico Rejects the.....	795
— Moore, Rev. P. H., of Assam.....	556	Evangelism and Women Speakers.....	864
— Newton, Dr. C. B., of India.....	556	Evangelistic Campaign, Japan's.....	233
— Peel, Bishop, of Mombasa.....	636	— Movements among Students in China (a). W. E. Taylor.....	529
— Pollard, Samuel, of China.....	76	Events, Coming, 8, 88, 168, 247, 327, 407, 487, 567, 647	
— Reynolds, Mrs. George C., of Turkey.....	236	— of 1915, Leading.....	1
— Riggs, Dr. A. L., of Nebraska.....	637	Ewing, Arthur H., Life of (a). M. Ismail.....	827
— Ross, Dr. John, of Mukden.....	76	Farming Evangelism in India.....	303
— Sandler, Dr., of Constantinople.....	76	Fear, Bondage of.....	785
— Shepard, Fred. D., of Turkey.....	236	Federated Work in Japan.....	641
— Simpson, Sir Alexander, of Scotland.....	556		
— Sjoeholm, W., of Sweden.....	878		

	PAGE		PAGE
Fellowship of Faith.....	299	God Cares. Men—Money (b). G. Innes.....	661
— of Reconciliation.....	62	God's Plan for Your Life. E. W. Fritchley.....	682
Field-Marshals, Testimony of Three.....	450	— Word to His People.....	299
Fighting the Devil in Africa. W. B. Williams.....	597	Gordon Bible College.....	874
Fiji Islanders, Generous.....	541	Gospels for Italian Soldiers.....	226
Filipino, Distinguished.....	872	Grenfell's War Experiences.....	468
— New Point of View for the.....	634	Grinnell College Plans for China.....	705
Finances, British Missionary.....	166	GUATEMALA , Christian Books Make their Way	
Fisher, Fred B.....	312	in.....	863
Fisherman's Jug.....	375	— Narrow Escape in.....	222
Five Millions for Relief.....	460	Guide Books, Missionary.....	379
Forces that Win (a). R. E. Speer.....	576	Guinness, Successor to Dr.....	226
Foreign Missions, American.....	165	Gypsies, Mission Among Swiss.....	865
— Students at Conferences.....	873	HAGGARD Goes to Russia, Dr.....	383
— — in U. S. A., Winning.....	310	HAINAN , Faithful Christians in.....	142
Foreigners, Mission Work among.....	543	HAITI , Better Days for.....	404
FORMOSA , Blind in.....	72	Hallelujah Kim of Japan (a). Mrs. D. L. Pierson.....	335
— Jubilee in.....	317	HANGCHOW , Y. M. C. A. in.....	472
— Sunday-school Work in.....	632	Harris, Japanese Tributes to Bishop.....	630
Forward Look (Editorial).....	725	Hatred and Love in the War.....	810
FRANCE and BELGIUM , Suffering in.....	623	HAWAII , Good and Evil in.....	541
— and Islam.....	547	— Memorial Building in.....	793
— in 1915.....	2	— New Crisis in.....	563
— War and Religion in (b). R. Saillens.....	289	Heathen's Idea of Baptism.....	708
— Y. M. C. A. in.....	149	Hebrew Christians in Conference.....	543, 943
French Appeal for Unity.....	645	Hepzibah Faith Missionary in Mexico.....	619
— Churches, Needs of the.....	796	Highways for Missions in Palestine.....	323
Friendly Relations Among Foreign Students,		Hindu Students, Earnest.....	868
American Committee on (a). C. D. Hurrey.....	351	Hindus Become Christians? Do.....	350
Friendship, Promoting National.....	405	— in California, Something About the (a). Miss	
Fuel for Missionary Fires.....	1, 81, 161, 241,	L. M'Cræ.....	525
321, 401, 481, 561, 641		— in the West Indies.....	153
Funeral in Egypt, New Kind of.....	632	— Spiritual Unrest Among.....	242
Furman University, Chair in Christianity in.....	151	Home Mission Gifts Last Year.....	311
GARDEN Party at a Summer Resort.....	379	— — Leaders in Conference, American.....	164
GERMAN and British Missions.....	139	— — Task To-day.....	224
— Catholic Missions in Africa.....	463	— — to Consider, Some Facts for Those Interested	
— Colonies Captured by Allies.....	469	in.....	360
— East Africa, British Missionaries in.....	234	— — Work, American.....	465
— Missionaries in India.....	69, 145, 229	— — Work, Developments in (a). H. F. Swartz.....	192
— News of.....	387	Home Missions, Cooperation in.....	806
— Troubles of.....	229	— — Establishing Christianity on the Rio Grande	
— Missions After the War.....	6	(a). S. M. Glasgow.....	849
— and Missionaries, Suffering of (a). T. F.		HONAN , Twenty-five Years in.....	324
Hahn.....	38	How Long Shall I Live (Poem).....	662
— — Help for.....	874	IDEAS for Speakers and Workers.....	527
— — in Africa.....	396	Illustrations from Life.....	862
— — in India, Caring for.....	390, 950	Imposters, Beware of.....	140
— — S. P. G. Appeals for.....	146	Income Will Do, What One's Day.....	138
— Orphanages in India.....	302	INDIA , Appeal to Students in.....	732
— Protest Against Armenian Atrocities.....	867	— Blind of.....	302
— Report from Palestine.....	548	— Breaking Down Caste in.....	550
— Troops, Bibles for the.....	226	— Caste—Caring for German Missions in.....	390
— View of Armenian Problem.....	304	— Caste Breaking Down in.....	868
GERMANY , English Churches in.....	309	— Challenge of.....	340
— in 1915.....	2	— Christian Endeavor in.....	627
Gideons, Convention of the.....	793	— Conversion of a Holy Man in.....	868
Gifts, Some Ways of Increasing Missionary.		— Cross and Crescent in.....	230
B. M. Brain.....	131	— Evangelism Through Charts in.....	301
— to Missions, Presbyterian.....	713	— Facts About.....	390
Giving—An Erratic Proportion. M. L. Daniels.....	132	— Farming Evangelism in.....	303
— Experience of a Tither.....	874	— German Missionaries in.....	69, 145, 229, 950
— During Passion Week.....	311	— German Orphanages in.....	302
— in War Times, Missionary.....	622	— Heathenism in.....	303
— Lesson in Church.....	715	— Homecoming of Young Princes in.....	708
— Specific.....	137	— Hopeful Signs in.....	241
Glad Conference in Siam.....	707	— Immense Field in.....	301
God Cares. Do We? A. J. Gordon.....	130	— in 1915.....	2

	PAGE		PAGE
India, Influence of Outcaste Christians in.....	145	Japan. Christian Maternity Hospital in.....	703
— Influence of the Life of Arthur H. Ewing in (a). M. Ismail.....	827	— Christianity a Force in (a). S. L. Gulick.....	685
— Jungle Tribe in (b). P. Schulze.....	367	— Christian Silk Mill in.....	703
— Mass Movements in.....	302	— Dr. Nitobe and the Teachers in.....	871
— Medical 'Mecca' in (a). St. N. Singh.....	269	— Episcopal Church of.....	308
— Meerut Mission Centenary in.....	550	— Factory Slavery in.....	394
— Missionary Survey of.....	867	— Federated Work in.....	641
— Moving Christward in.....	402	— Hallelujah Kim of (a). Mrs. D. L. Pierson.....	335
— Overturning in.....	593	— His Citizenship Restored.....	631
— Power of Christ in (a). E. M. Wherry.....	445	— Imperial Honors for Christians in.....	143
— Restrictions on Missionaries to.....	788	— in 1915.....	3
— Ritual Murder in (b). H. Halliwell.....	278	— Influencing China.....	554
— Salvation Army in.....	626	— Loyal Church in.....	71
— Saving a Robber Tribe in.....	391	— New Open Door in.....	72
— Signs of a New.....	350	— New Premier in.....	871
— Snake and Tree Worship in.....	366	— Plans for St. Paul's College in.....	475
— Social Service in.....	707	— Sad Religious Status in.....	474
— Spiritual Awakening in.....	82	— Use of Tracts in.....	703
— Student Social Service Work in.....	301	— Work of Christ in (a). R. E. Speer.....	341
— Suffering of German Missions in.....	39	— "Worth-While" Work in.....	791
— To Educate the Outcast in.....	626	— Y. M. C. A. Making Headway in.....	308
— To-day, Hope of.....	390	Japanese Christian Students, Unique Gift of.....	232
— Training Leaders in.....	83	— in the United States.....	312
— Unoccupied Fields in.....	301	— Northfield.....	143
— "Untouchables".....	68	— Sailors Accept Testaments.....	395
— War and Missions in (a). H. Anderson.....	265	— Students Accepting Christ.....	474
— What a Converts' Home Did in.....	145	— Take Over German Islands.....	635
— With the Territorial Troops in.....	303	— Testimony. T. Tanaka and Count Okuma.....	825
— Woman's Medical College in.....	230	— Tributes to Bishop Harris.....	630
Indian a Citizen, Making the.....	794	— View of America.....	715
— Christians and the War.....	448	Japan's Evangelistic Campaign.....	233
— Christianity Community.....	626	— Leadership in Asia (a). R. E. Speer.....	517
— Christians in the Army.....	303	— Progress.....	554
— Convert, Notable.....	788	JAVA , Day of Opportunity in.....	465
— Missions of the Protestant Churches of the United States, 1915, Statistics of the.....	776	Jew, The (Poem). E. H. Hunter.....	200
— Farmers Turning to Christ.....	550	Jewish Missions in the War Zones.....	66
— Rajahs Show Interest in Mission Work.....	470	— Refugees in Russia.....	866
— "Sadhu" Standing all Day for Christ.....	708	— Relief for Suffering Jews.....	225
— Villages, Appeal from.....	230	Jews and Palestine.....	625
Indians as Farmers, American.....	875	— British Missions to.....	710
— Brighter Days for the.....	8	— Christian Relief of the.....	224
— Christian American.....	544	— Co-operation in Missions to.....	85
— of South America (a). H. C. Tucker.....	840	— Effect of the War on Missions to the (a). D. Baron.....	197
India's Great Need, Meeting (b). G. S. Eddy.....	443	— of Tangier, Among the.....	712
— Students, Among.....	471	— Plight of Austrian.....	624
— Young Men, Work for.....	228	Journeys to Mission Lands.....	538
Infidel Missions in New York	881	Judaism Disintegrating, Is.....	886
Insane of Syria, For the.....	469	Judson Memorial in Burma, New.....	627
Interest my Church? How (b). D. M. Stearns.....	46	Jungle Tribe in India (b). P. Schulze.....	367
Intoxicants, Prohibit Exports of.....	466	KAMERUN , Uncensored Facts from.....	461
— War Against.....	807	Karen Christian, Honor for a.....	789
IRELAND , Evangelistic Work in.....	8	Khama, New Church of King.....	74
Islam Active in Egypt.....	314	Kikuyu Region, Progress in the.....	74
— Changes in Chinese.....	562	— Statement, African Bishops Reply to.....	148
— France and.....	547	Konds—Their Origin, Customs, and Beliefs (a). P. Schulze.....	367
Italian Soldiers, Gospels for.....	226	Koo, V. K. Wellington.....	62
— Soldiers, With the.....	387	KOREA , Aggressive Work by Seoul Christians.....	308
Italians in America.....	636	— "Better Babies" in.....	631
ITALY , American Pastor in.....	310	— Bible for Every Home.....	871
— Among War Prisoners in.....	865	— Convention for the Blind and Deaf.....	144
Itongolo, the Black Fisherman (b). R. H. Nassau.....	507	— Dr. Underwood's, Service in (a). A. J. Brown.....	911
JAPAN , Advertising the Gospel in (a). A. Pieters.....	649	— Education in Chosen.....	143
— and Sunday-Schools.....	631	— Evangelistic Campaign in.....	3
— Buddhist Comments on Christian Conference in.....	394	— Fruits of Colportage Work in.....	144
— Chair of Christianity in Tokio.....	792	— Grows, Why the Church in (b). C. Ross.....	195
— Christian Business Men in.....	307	— in 1915.....	3

	PAGE		PAGE
Korea, Life of Dr. Underwood (a). Mrs. Underwood	903	MANCHURIA , Korean Missions in.....	642
— Phenomenal Christian Growth in.....	143	— Practical Christianity in.....	869
— Prayer Restores Sanity in.....	475	Mandingo Association in Africa, New.....	872
— Progress in.....	555	MARSHALL ISLANDS , Japanese Take Over.....	635
— Religious Liberty in (a). M. Komatsu.....	891	Marsovian Girls Rescued.....	68
— Soul Winning, How They Do It in.....	632	— Missionaries Return to.....	866
— Test for Church Membership in.....	704	Mass Movements (a).....	592
— Yun Chi Ho now Y. M. C. A. Secretary.....	792	— in Central Africa.....	565
Korean Men's Home Missionary Society.....	704	McAll Mission and the Boy Scouts.....	623
— Missions in Manchuria.....	642	Medical College Progress in Peking.....	706
— Opinion of American Churches.....	871	— Mecca in India (a). St. N. Singh.....	269
— Prison, Moody's Sermon in a.....	144	MELANESIAN , Puzzled.....	156
— Railway Y. M. C. A.....	704	Men, Work for India's Young.....	228
— School Closed.....	792	Men's Congress of Missions (a). D. L. Pierson.....	419
— Sorceress Gives up Tools.....	474	MESOPOTAMIA , Future of.....	305
Korea's Record Year.....	395	— With the Troops in.....	147
L. M. S. Crisis averted.....	386	— Y. M. C. A. Work in.....	788
Labrador Missionaries on Parole.....	152, 384	Methodist Board Financial Policy.....	715
Land Closed to Christians (a). M. K. S. Holst,	329, 431	— Church (South) in Mexico.....	618
Laos, Leper Asylum in Chiengmai.....	391	— Episcopal Church in Mexico.....	618
Latin-America and Rome.....	221	— General Conference, Missions at the.....	486
— Challenge of.....	340	Methodists, World-wide Work of (b). G. H. Jones.....	590
— Church of Rome at its Worst in.....	153	Mexican Border, Work for Troops on.....	646
— Enlargement in.....	802	— Governor, Progressive.....	385
— in 1915.....	3	— Protestant Leaders.....	243
— Light on (a). H. W. Hicks.....	845	— Puzzle (b). S. G. Inman.....	801
— Panama Congress on Christian Work in (a). R. E. Speer.....	249	Mexicans, Bibles for Troops and.....	716
— Raffling Images in.....	795	— Return, When the.....	466
— Unreached (b). S. G. Inman.....	359	MEXICO Becoming New, Old.....	45
— Why Study.....	808	— Before and After (a). A. Osuna.....	41
Laymen Organize, Boston.....	223	— Better News from.....	7
— Ten-Year Program for.....	384	— Economic Problems in.....	467
Laymen's Congress at Washington, Gleanings from the.....	527	— Missionary Situation in (a).....	614
— Missionary Campaign.....	63	— Misunderstood (a). Mrs. W. Wallace.....	579
— Movement Secretary.....	312	— Outlook in.....	162
— National Missionary Campaign.....	163	— Program of Peace for (a). J. W. Butler.....	813
— National Missionary Congress at Washington.....	246	— Protestant Episcopal Church in.....	615
Leper Asylum in Chiengmai, Laos.....	391	— Protestantism a Force in.....	222
— Poet, Christian.....	630	— Protestantism in.....	243
Leper's Church in Louisiana (b). W. M. Danner.....	357	— Reconstruction in (a). G. B. Winton.....	611
— Cured, Surinam.....	864	— Religious Question in (a). L. Cabrera.....	831
— Print the Bible.....	70	— Revolutionists and the Clergy in.....	313
Lewanika of Barotseiland (b).....	287	— Signs of Harvest in.....	545
— Successor of.....	797	— Typhus in.....	313
Liberation of Slaves (a). J. H. Jowett.....	363	— Women of (a). Mrs. J. W. Butler.....	181
Live, How Long Shall I (Poem).....	662	Mid-summer Missionary Pilgrimage.....	533
LIVINGSTONIA , Forty Years in.....	877	Mightier Than Treaties (a). C. D. Hurrey.....	351
LOUISIANA , Lepers' Church in (b). W. M. Danner.....	357	Ministry in America.....	151
Love and Hatred in the War.....	810	Missionaries Have Done for China, What (b). V. K. W. Koo.....	763
— the Sum of the Gospel (a). W. H. Jefferys.....	489	Missionary as a Police Force.....	475
Lovedale Institution.....	235	— Boxes, New.....	856
Lowrie, Rev. Walter.....	310	— Multiple Life of a Foreign (a). J. M. MacPhail.....	369
MADAGASCAR , Christians of.....	877	— Review Publishing Company.....	459
— Church and State in.....	805	— Situation in Mexico (a).....	614
— Co-operation in.....	464	Missions Boards and Theological Students.....	224
— Editor Converted.....	397	— Plans of the Commission on.....	150
Magazine Meetings.....	219	— Spiritual and Material.....	381
— Tree.....	217	— Turks and American.....	563
Magazines, Best Methods from many.....	291	Mohammedan Malays, Ideas of (a). C. E. D. Tisdall.....	347
— Making the Most of the.....	213	Mohammedanism in Petrograd.....	150
Malays, Ideas of Mohammedan (a). C. E. G. Tisdall.....	347	Money—God—Men (b). G. Innes.....	661
MALAYSIA , Fifty Years' Progress in Nias.....	324	Money-raiser, Great.....	213
Man Who Pays the Bills.....	360	Moody's Sermon in a Korean Prison.....	144
		Moorish Soldier Converted.....	797

	PAGE		PAGE
Moravian Crisis.....	548	Outlook for 1916.....	3
Morgenthau's Tribute to Missionaries in Turkey, Ambassador.....	388	O-w-n, W-o-n, N-o-w. S. M. Glasgow.....	212
Mormons Losing Zeal.....	466	PACIFIC , Conquering Fear in the.....	541
— Missions of the.....	63	— Suffering of German Missions in the.....	39
Morning Star, End of the.....	712	PALESTINE , Conditions in.....	148
Moros, Successful Work for the.....	716	— German Report from.....	548
Morphia Succeeds Opium.....	630	— Highways for Missions in.....	323
MOSLEM Boys and Girls, Winning.....	234	— Jews and.....	625
— Boys, Life of Livingstone for.....	227	— Missions Suffer in.....	470
— Children in Cairo, Work for.....	875	— Shaken by the War.....	470
— Convert, Young.....	229	PANAMA Canal and Christianity.....	735
— Imam Discovers Christ (b). J. L. Barton.....	774	— Congress.....	59
— Independence Proclaimed.....	787	— — After the.....	244
— School in Egypt.....	555	— — and the Protestant Episcopal Church (a). H. C. Robbins.....	19
— School in Egypt, Welcomed in.....	395	— — on Christian Work in Latin America (a). R. E. Speer.....	249
— Wife, Prayer of a (b). Mrs. G. D. van Peursem.....	773	— — Pray for the.....	81
— Woman Defies a Sheikh.....	555	— — Religious Work in (a). G. S. Webster.....	187
— World, Challenge of the.....	340	Parish of the Streets, New York (a). P. Curtis.....	279
Moslems, Africa Consecrated to Work for.....	632	Passion-week, Self-denial During.....	311
— Alarmed, Chinese.....	643	Pastor at Work for Missions.....	777
— American Work for.....	224	— Does It, How One.....	527
— Among Chinese.....	142	— Missions and the.....	382
— Christian Literature for Chinese.....	869	Paton Family, News of the.....	75
— Future of the (a). S. M. Zwemer.....	24	Peace, Church and.....	465
— Way to Reach.....	708	— for Mexico, Program of (a). J. W. Butler.....	813
Mott, John R., in Europe.....	546	— Movements, War and.....	482
Multiple Life of a Foreign Missionary (a). J. M. McPhail.....	369	PEKING Medical College Progress.....	706
Munition Centers in England, Work for Woman in.....	546	— Student Volunteers in.....	23
Music Effective for Missions, Making.....	451	— The New.....	141
— Some Practical Suggestions on. D. B. Eddy.....	451	Pentacostal Church of the Nazarene in Mexico.....	619
NATIONAL Bible Institute.....	299	Persecution, Armenians Under.....	388
— — — Facts About the Work of the (a). P. Curtis.....	279	PERSIA Around the War Zone, To (b). S. G. Wilson.....	683
— Missionary Campaign, Laymen's.....	163	— British Missionaries Leave.....	68
Necessity the Mother of Invention.....	556	— Christian School in.....	228
Negro, New Attitude Toward the.....	714	— Doctor Burned Alive in.....	390
— Women, Conference for.....	875	— "If War Would Only End.".....	787
Negroes in America.....	635	— in 1915.....	2
New Beginning (Editorial).....	721	— Open Hearts in.....	866
NEW HEBRIDES , Changes in.....	792	— Opposing Forces in (a). W. A. Shedd.....	585
New Year, Suggestions (a). B. M. Brain.....	51	— Situation in.....	6
NEW YORK Evangelism.....	312	— What the Future May See in.....	389
— — Infidel Missions in.....	881	Persian Christians, Gifts of.....	710
— Parish of the Streets (a). P. Curtis.....	279	— Christians, Heroism of.....	625
NEW ZEALAND , Bible-work in.....	156	— Pastors Killed.....	549
NIAS , Fifty Years' Progress in.....	324	PERU , Religious Liberty in.....	5
Nicodemus, Successors of.....	305	Peruvian Family Baptized.....	386
NIGERIA , Elijah II. Movement in.....	876	PETROGRAD , Mohammedanism in.....	150
Ninety and Nine (a New Version).....	453	PHILIPPINES , American Schools in the.....	233
Nitobe and the Teachers in Japan, Dr.....	871	— America's Duty in the.....	634
NORTH AMERICA in 1915.....	3	— Conversions in the.....	75
Northfield, Japanese.....	143	— Education in the.....	75
— Women's Conferences in.....	714	— Experience in the.....	592
OAKLAND Sunshine Club.....	854	— Hospital Ship for Moros in the.....	872
Officer's Testimony.....	463	— Progress in the (a). R. E. Speer.....	109
Oldham, Bishop William F. (b).....	589	— Rome in the.....	541
Opium in Burma.....	551	— Successful Work for the Moros in.....	716
Opportunities for the Southern Tourist. T. C. Bliss.....	373	— Sunday-school Unites Forces in the.....	717
Opportunity in Chengtu, China.....	307	— Union Work in the.....	316
Oregon Towns, Churches in Some.....	361	Pierson Memorial Bible School in Seoul, Progress of the (b).....	493
Orient, American Relations with the (b). G. H. Jones.....	803	Playing at Missions.....	534
Oriental in Christian Work.....	311	PORT SAID , Armenian Refugees at.....	396
Outcast Christians in India, Influence of.....	145	Porto Ricans Know Their Bibles.....	385
— in India, To Educate the.....	626	PORTO RICO and Prohibition.....	544
		— Cooperation in.....	326

	PAGE		PAGE
Porto Rico, New Ideals for.....	863	S. P. G. Appeals for German Missions.....	146
— Rejects "The Evangelical Union".....	795	Sabbath-keeping, Revival of.....	309
PORTUGAL , Baptist Work in.....	865	Saiki, Dr. Hezekiah R., Maternity Hospital of.....	703
Possessions, Great—Where?.....	785	Saint Good Jesus of the Pardons.....	154
Postcard, Prisoners of War.....	39	SALONICA Burned, Mission School in.....	547
Prayer and Priests in Tibet (b). R. Cunningham.....	128	Salvation Army in India.....	626
— and the "Uttermost Parts" (a). S. D. Gordon.....	820	— in Russia.....	227
— British Business Men at.....	796	Samoan Women, Brave.....	316
— for 1917, Calls to.....	810	Saratoga, Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church in (b). G. H. Jones.....	590
— of a Moslem Wife (b). Mrs. G. D. van Peursen.....	773	Sargis, Dr. Jacob.....	390
— Peace and Unity.....	61	Scandinavian Book Mission.....	711
— Raising Money Through.....	134	Schools in Chosen, Mission.....	485
— To Your Knees, O Ye Christians.....	53	Scout Movement in China.....	231
— Week of.....	61	Seed Thoughts for Missionary Addresses..... 784, 861, 941	
Preparedness—Are We Ready for War? (a). J. H. Jowett.....	495	Seeking Men and Finding God (a). F. H. Rindge.....	509
Presbyterian Assembly, Southern.....	636	Self-Exiled in America (b). Miss L. M'Crear.....	525
— Church (South) in Mexico.....	617	SEOUL , Progress of the Pierson Memorial Bible School in.....	493
— Gifts to Missions.....	713	SERBIA , Distress in.....	150
— Missionaries Returning to West Africa.....	325	Sermons, Missionary Story.....	779
— Women Leaders Confer.....	152	SHANGHAI Press and the War.....	142
Princeton's Work in China (a). J. S. Burgess.....	603	— Social Service in.....	231
Prisoners in Italy, Among War.....	865	SHANTUNG Christian University, \$300,000 for.....	231
— Liberating the.....	542	SIAM , Christian Fraternity in.....	628
— of War, Among.....	60	— Christian Sabbath in.....	146
— Opportunities among War.....	161	— Conquering Spirit Worship in.....	706
— Work for Russian War (b). G. L. Leonard.....	595	— Evil Spirits and Doctors.....	628
Privilege, My.....	210	— Glad Conference in.....	707
Progress in Siam.....	392	— Good Things Seen in.....	392
Prohibition, Canada and.....	715	— Hospital Patients Baptized in.....	146
— Porto Rico and.....	544	— in 1915.....	2
— Russian Church and.....	404	— Influence of the Gospel in.....	551
— States in U. S. A., New.....	223	— Present-day Movements in.....	403
Property, Christian Doctrine of (b). E. M. Poteat.....	428	— Progress in.....	392
Protestant Churches in Belgium (a). H. K. Anet.....	33	— Scripture as a Mirror of the Heart.....	472
— Episcopal Church and Missions.....	224	— Tithing in.....	789
— in Mexico.....	615	— Untrodden Ground in.....	707
— Panama Congress and the (a). H. C. Robbins.....	19	— What Kru Sook Said in.....	868
Pyramid, Unsettling the Human (a). W. F. Oldham.....	592	— Yao of.....	471
QUESTIONS Some Pointed. C. H. Maxwell.....	688	Siamese Inquirers, Training.....	551
RALLY DAY Missionary.....	782	Siberian Prisoners, Work for.....	711
Reconciliation, Fellowship.....	62	Sight-seeing Religious.....	384
Recruiting for the Missionary Army.....	693	Slav Religion.....	866
— Hour. Mary L. Daniels.....	697	Slave Girls Sold in China.....	552
Red Letter Chart.....	216	Slaves, Liberation of (a). J. H. Jowett.....	363
Relief Committees, Consolidation of.....	67	Slessor, Mary, Review of the Life of (a). Mrs. A. F. Schauffler.....	767
— Five Million for.....	460	Snake and Tree Worship in India.....	366
Religion, Universal.....	62	Social Service in India.....	707
Religions, World's.....	784	— in Shanghai.....	231
Religious Question in Mexico (a). L. Cabrera.....	831	— in South America.....	222
— Work in the Panama Canal Zone (a). G. S. Webster.....	187	Socials, Missionary.....	298
Revenge of Love in Turkey (a). S. R. Harlow.....	667	Soldiers, Bibles Needed for.....	623
Review of the Review.....	701	— in Europe, Christian Work of the.....	245
Revival Came in China, How the (b). M. B. Grier.....	201	— Recreation for.....	468
— Scripture Messages (b). J. Goforth.....	204	SOUTH AMERICA and the War (a). H. C. Stuntz.....	118
Rheinish Missionary Society in Malaysia.....	324	— Culture in.....	64
Richard, Timothy, Resignation of.....	393	— Divorce in.....	313
Rio Grande, Establishing Christianity on the (a). S. M. Glasgow.....	849	— Facts About.....	221
Roadside, Pleading on the.....	862	— Indians of (a). H. C. Tucker.....	840
Robber Tribe in India, Saving a.....	391	— Social Service in.....	222
Robbins, Joseph Chandler.....	63	— Seas, Missionary Spirit in the.....	233
Robert College, Graduates of.....	709	Spanish Attack on a Colporteur.....	546
— Threats Against.....	148	Spirit of Cooperation (Editorial).....	726
Robins, Raymond, Evangelistic Work of.....	383	Spiritual Engineers in Europe.....	561
Rockefeller Foundation War Aid.....	635	Standard, Ten Point.....	527
Roman Catholic Missions in Great Peril.....	476	STATISTICS , American Church.....	167
Romanism and Buddhism.....	703	— for American Foreign Missions.....	165
Rome at Its Worst, Church of.....	153	— of the Indian Missions of the Protestant Churches of the United States, 1915.....	776
— in the Philippines.....	541	— of Protestant Foreign Missionary Societies in United States and Canada.....	168
— Protestants in.....	623	— of Protestant Missions in Mexico.....	614
RUSSIA Changing? Is.....	484	Stelze's New Work, Charles.....	635
— Dr. Haggard Goes to.....	383	Stewardship.....	430
— in 1915.....	2	Stonemen's Fellowship.....	167
— Jewish Refugees in.....	866	Student Social Service Work in India.....	301
— Open Door for (a).....	260	— Volunteer Movement, Progress of the.....	405
— Salvation Army in.....	227	— Volunteers in Peking.....	232
— Testaments Given in.....	387	Students in the War, Christian.....	246
— War Prisoners in.....	547	Study Class, Defining a.....	296
Russian Church and Prohibition.....	404	— Magazine.....	220
— Church, Facts About the.....	310	— Tourist Mission.....	377
— Prisoners, Gospel for.....	460	— Club, Mission.....	294
— Reform, Another.....	227	Subscriptions, Securing.....	214
— War Prisoners, Work for (b). G. L. Leonard.....	595		
Russians help Armenian Refugees.....	469		

	PAGE		PAGE
SUDAN , Baganda Missionaries for the.....	155	Unity, French Appeal for.....	645
— Boys of the Munchi Tribe Seek Christ.....	155	Unoccupied Territory in China.....	141
— For the Children in the.....	633	Unsettling the Human Pyramid (a). W. F. Oldham.....	592
Suffering Non-Combatants (Editorial).....	727	URUMIA Continues, Suffering in.....	68
— Spiritual Victory in.....	67	— Unabated, Misery in.....	389
SULU ISLANDS , Hospital Ship for the.....	156	UTAH , Revival in.....	566
Sun Yat Sen, Mrs., Baptism of.....	790	— Union of Forces in.....	406
Sunday, Providing for.....	536	VAN , Thrilling Experiences in (a). G. C. Raynolds.....	169
— School, Buddhists Start.....	554	VENEZUELA , Dark Ages in.....	4
— Unites Forces in the Philippines.....	717	Voltaire's Prediction.....	60
— Work in Formosa.....	632	WALDENSIAN Church Among Italian Soldiers.....	387
Sunday-Schools, Japan and.....	631	Wanted: A Missionary.....	211
Suranam Lepers Cured.....	864	WAR , African Native Christian on the.....	397
Swiss Gypsies, Mission Among.....	865	— After Two Years of.....	643
SYRIA , Daniel Bliss, Grand Old Man of (a). D. S. Dodge.....	747	— and British Missions.....	65
— For the Insane of.....	469	— and Missions in India (a). H. Anderson.....	265
— Missionary Opportunity in.....	5	— and Peace Movements.....	482
— Opportunity in.....	470	— and Religion in France (b). R. Sailens.....	289
— Starvation in Northern.....	787	— Are We Ready for (a). J. H. Jowett.....	495
Syrian Mission Property Safe.....	147	— C. M. S. Losses Through the.....	309
— Protestant College.....	389	— Christian Students in the.....	246
TAHITI , No Heathen in.....	464	— Cost of the.....	468, 861
Talent Plan. E. W. Smith.....	135	— German Missions after the.....	6
Tangier, Among the Jews of.....	712	— Hasn't Stopped Some Things, The.....	398
Testament, Demand for Khaki.....	66	— in East Africa, Effects of.....	875
Testaments by the Thousand in Egypt.....	396	— in Europe.....	1
— Japanese Sailors Accept.....	395	— Indian Christians and the.....	448
Testimony, Officer's.....	463	— Losses in the Great.....	784
Thanksgiving, Plan for.....	859	— Love and Hatred in the.....	810
Theological Students, Missions Boards and.....	224	— Opportunities of the.....	731
Thinking Gray in Missions (b). S. M. Zwemer.....	523	— Prisoners in Russia.....	547
Thompson, David, Life and Work of (a). W. E. Griffis.....	655	— Problems in Northern Canada.....	384
— Dr. Wardlaw, Memorial to.....	198	— South America and the (a). H. C. Stuntz.....	116
Tibet, Prayer and Priests in (b). R. Cunningham.....	128	— Time in China, Union Meetings in.....	393
Tither, Experience of a.....	874	— Zone, To Persia Around the (b). S. G. Wilson.....	683
Tithing in Spite of Famine in China.....	870	Warfare, Christian.....	621
TOKYO , Influencing China at.....	554	War's Worst Peril.....	620
Tourist Opportunities for Missions.....	373	Washington, Booker T. (a). C. Richardson.....	99
Troopers' Bible Class.....	874	— Memorial.....	543
Troops and Mexicans, Bibles for.....	716	WASHINGTON , Laymen's National Missionary Congress at.....	246
— on Mexican Border, Work for.....	646	— Men's Congress of Missions in (a). D. L. Pierson.....	419
Turk Worth Saving, Is the (a). C. T. Riggs.....	737	Watchword, New.....	61
TURKEY , Ambassador Morgenthau's Tribute to Missionaries in.....	388	Watson, President Charles R., of Cairo.....	542
— American Hospitals in.....	624	Week of Prayer.....	61
— American Missionaries in.....	304	Welsh Christians at Work.....	865
— American Schools Not Closed in.....	549	WEST INDIES , Hindus in the.....	153
— and the Zionists.....	709	West Point Cadets, Bibles for.....	227
— Armenians Sold in.....	227	What an American Saw in Asia (b). W. Price.....	528
— Awful Scenes in Ezzroom.....	549	— Would Jesus Do?.....	154
— Confiscated Missions in.....	786	Wildier in America, Robert P.....	635
— Graduates of Robert College in.....	709	Wilson on China and Missions.....	97
— in 1915.....	2	Win, Forces that (a). R. E. Speer.....	576
— Missionary Return to Marsovan.....	866	Woman's Baptist Home Mission in Mexico.....	616
— Missions and War in.....	402	— Medical College in India.....	230
— Missions in Captured Cities in.....	322	Women, Brave Samoan.....	316
— Mysterious Postal Card from.....	709	— of Mexico (a). Mrs. J. W. Butler.....	181
— New Ambassador to.....	786	— of the World.....	861
— Pan-Turanian Movement in.....	305	Women's Conference in Northfield.....	714
— Plight of.....	321	— Work at Home.....	86
— Recent News from.....	67	Workers, not Shirkers.....	785
— Recent Reports from.....	483	World Challenge to America. W. F. Oldham.....	340
— Revenger of Love in (a). S. R. Harlow.....	667	— Visits.....	356
— Signs of Death in.....	730	World's Sunday-school Committee, Change in.....	398
— Signs of Life in.....	730	Wu Ting Fang, Experience of.....	152
— Things that Remain in.....	624	Yao of Siam.....	471
— Thrilling Experiences in Van (a). C. G. Raynolds.....	169	Ye Did It Not. (Poem). C. Maud Brown.....	619
— To-morrow in (a). C. T. Riggs.....	915	Y. M. C. A. Among the Soldiers in Europe.....	561
Turkish Educational Laws Modified.....	147	— Campaign in China, Results of a.....	553
Turks and American Missions.....	563	— in France.....	149
UGANDA Heresy Subsiding.....	634	— in Hangchow.....	472
— New Cathedral in.....	315	— International.....	617
— True Heroism in (b). Bishop Tucker.....	208	— Korean Railway.....	460
Unbound Feet, Blessing of.....	142	— Making Headway in Japan.....	308
Underwood, Horace G., Life and Work of. Mrs. Underwood.....	903	— Secretary in Korea, Yun Chi Ho now.....	792
— Underwood.....	566	— Work in Mesopotamia.....	788
— for England, Church.....	406	— Work, World-wide.....	150
— Work, Episcopalians and.....	486	Y. W. C. A. Jubilee.....	460
— in the Philippines.....	316	Young Women's World Work.....	242
United Effort, Value of.....	292	Yuan Shih Kai and the Bible (a). E. W. Thwing.....	123
UNITED STATES , Japanese in the.....	312	Yucatan, Reform Governor in.....	864
— New Prohibition States in.....	223	— Revival in.....	64
— Statistics of Protestant Foreign Missionary Societies in.....	168	Yun Chi Ho now Y. M. C. A. Secretary in Korea.....	792
— Winning Foreign Students in the.....	310	ZIONISTS , Turkey and the.....	709
Unity, David Thompson, Apostle of Christian (a). W. E. Griffis.....	655	ZULULAND , Dowieism in.....	314
		Zulu's Testimony.....	50
		Zwemer, Dr., and the Magistrate.....	954

The Missionary Review of the World

VOL. XL. OLD SERIES

VOL. XXX. NEW SERIES

Founded in 1878 by
REV. ROYAL G. WILDER, D.D.

Editor-in-Chief, 1888 to 1911
REV. ARTHUR T. PIERSON, D.D.

JANUARY TO DECEMBER, 1917

EDITOR

DELAVAN L. PIERSON

EDITORIAL ASSOCIATES

REV. S. B. ROHOLD, F.R.G.S.
Statistics and Foreign Exchanges

MRS. WM. H. FARMER
Woman's Foreign Mission Bulletin

MRS. F. M. GILBERT,
News from Exchanges

BELLE M. BRAIN
Best Methods Department
MISS VERMILYE and MRS. ROSSMAN
Woman's Home Mission Bulletin

EDITORIAL COUNCIL

REV. LEMUEL CALL BARNES, D.D.
REV. WM. I. CHAMBERLAIN, PH.D.
W. T. DEMAREST
W. E. DOUGHTY
REV. W. H. GRIFFITH THOMAS
HARRY WADE HICKS
REV. S. G. INMAN
REV. GEORGE HEBER JONES, D.D.
J. ERNEST MCAFEE

MRS. HELEN BARRETT MONTGOMERY
MRS. PHILIP M. ROSSMAN
REV. EGBERT W. SMITH, D.D.
REV. H. F. SWARTZ, D.D.
REV. F. C. STEPHENSON, M.D.
F. P. TURNER
MISS ELIZABETH VERMILYE
REV. STANLEY WHITE, D.D.
JOHN W. WOOD, LL.D.

PUBLISHED BY THE

MISSIONARY REVIEW PUBLISHING COMPANY, INC.

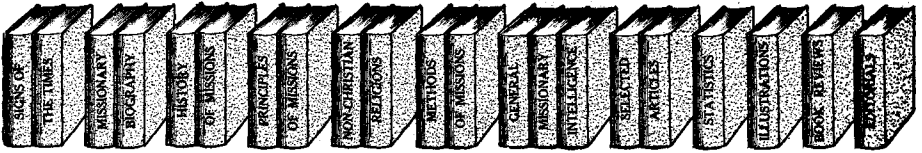
156 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK

ROBERT E. SPEER, *President*
FRANK L. BROWN, *Vice-President*
WALTER McDUGALL, *Treasurer*
DELAVAN L. PIERSON, *Secretary*
PROF. HARLAN P. BEACH

MRS. HENRY W. PEABODY
FLEMING H. REVELL
DICKINSON W. RICHARDS
MRS. A. F. SCHAUFFLER
REV. CHARLES R. WATSON, D.D.

COPYRIGHT, 1917
BY THE
MISSIONARY REVIEW PUBLISHING COMPANY, INC

Printed in the United States



CONTENTS OF ONE VOLUME OF THE MISSIONARY REVIEW OF THE WORLD

Each year the REVIEW contains the equivalent of twenty-one volumes, a complete library of Missions, on the history, methods, principles, and progress of Missions, and the lives of Missionaries and Native Converts. Each small volume would contain about 30,000 words (150 pages).

INDEX FOR 1917

MAPS, CHARTS AND CARTOONS

	PAGE		PAGE
AFRICA, Comparative Religions in.....	811	China, Miracles of Memory.....	374
— Density of Population in.....	801	Comparative Religions in Africa.....	811
— Missionary Areas in.....	801	Japan, Woman's Work in.....	371
— National Control.....	881	Kindergarten, Mission.....	350
— Races of.....	881	Life or Death for Time or for Eternity....	497
Anglo-Egyptian Sudan.....	743	Missions to the Eskimos.....	602
Children Alone in Africa, Leave These.....	400	Mongolia.....	92
— In China, Caring for.....	375	Russian Church Characterization of Protest-	
— To Come Unto Me, Suffer Little.....	373	ant Work in Russia.....	344
CHINA, Caring for Children in.....	375	Woman's Work in Japan.....	371

PHOTOGRAPHIC ILLUSTRATIONS

	PAGE		PAGE
Africa, Attendance at Sabbath Service in....	819	America, Entertaining Some Chinese Students in	909
— Another Cause of Darkness.....	899	— Influence of Work for Italians in.....	593
— Degrading Influence.....	897	— Navajo Woman Weaving a Blanket.....	917
— Dispensary, Lirhauda Station, British East	815	— Successful Work Among Italians in.....	588
— A Fetish Worshipped in West.....	895	— Traveling School House on the Mexican	
— Funeral in British East.....	816	Border.....	685
— In Need of Education in the Arts of Peace	891	— Walpi, Oldest Hopi Indian Village.....	481
— Making Over Raw Material in British Central	418	American Citizens, Some Promising.....	207
— One of the Evils of.....	421	Anatolia College, Faculty of.....	523
— Pagan Chief Now Christian Teacher in....	333	— Hospital, Women's Ward of the.....	521
— Raw Material in British Central.....	418	Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, Sunday-School in the	745
— Ready for a Missionary Palaver in West..	51	Appeal, Powerful.....	368
— Sabbath Service in British East.....	819	Arabs, Home of Bedouin.....	730
— Some Results of the Missionary's Work in		Argentina, Coming Generation in.....	846
West.....	49	— Light House in.....	849
— A Type of Congo Native.....	893	— One of the Principal Industries in.....	847
— West, Communion Sunday on Efulen Hill....	330	Arizona, Government Boarding School at	
— West, Preparedness Parade in.....	400	Keams Canon.....	512
— West, Sunday Audience in the Presbyterian		Arizona, Home of a Navajo Christian at	
Church at Elat.....	321	Tolchaco.....	920
— West, Village Where the Missionaries are		Armenia, Faculty of Anatolia College.....	523
Working in Cameroon.....	45	Army Y. M. C. A. "Hut," Military Bands	
— What the Raw Heathen are Like in West	331	Practising in.....	502
— William M. Dager Training Christian Work-		Baltimore Campaign Dinner, One Thousand	
ers in West.....	47	Men at the.....	514
— Woman Potter at Work.....	422	Bedouin Boys of Arabia.....	733
African Hands How to Work, Teaching....	334	Benares, Preaching to the Village Doms of..	925
— Ideas How to Think, Teaching Young....	335	Bickel, Captain Luke W.....	653
— Warrior.....	821	Bolivia, La Paz, Capital of.....	836
Africans Respond to the Message of Christ..	401	Brockman, Fletcher S.....	498
— Worship Their Ancestors, Where Heathen	423	Buddha, Bogda or Incarnate.....	81
Africans, Waiting for the Gospel, A Crowd of.	901	Buddhist Sunday School Card.....	662
		Bulgaria Before the War—Samokov Market. 361	

	PAGE		PAGE
Bulgarian Peasants—Berry Pickers.....	359	Italian Evangelical Church, Middletown, N. Y.	595
— Women at the River Laundry.....	357	— Mothers Become Interested.....	591
Burma, Baptism in.....	430	Italians in America, Influence of Work for..	593
California, Chinese Woman Voter at the Polls	203	— — Successful Work Among.....	588
in.....	203	Japan, Baptismal Service in the "Inland Sea"	651
Cameron, Christians in.....	330	— Church Founded by the "Fukuin Maru" in	660
— Mission, Early Morning Prayer Meeting in	338	— Superstition in.....	655
Canadian Indian Family of Four Generations	122	Japanese Sunday School on the "Fukuin	657
at Home.....	122	Maru".....	657
— Missionary and His Dog Team.....	123	Kentucky, Christian Family at Canyon Falls.	367
Canyon Falls, Christian Family at.....	367	— Members of the Mothers' Club at Canyon	366
— Members of the Mothers' Club at.....	366	Falls.....	366
Chicago, Italian Sewing School in.....	590	— Physical Culture at Canyon Falls.....	365
China and One of the Round Doors of Gin-	107	Korean Girl with Her Bible.....	677
ling College.....	107	— School Children.....	641
— Looking Past the Reception Room at Ginling	111	— Soccerer, Converted.....	675
College.....	111	Lamaist Temple and Monastery.....	97
— Now Wide Open to the Missionary.....	575	Leonard, Delavan L.....	161
— One Result of Financial Investment in.....	28	Madras, Class in Biology at Union Christian	683
— Scene at a Crystal Spring Village Well in	53	College.....	683
— Some Returns from the Missionary Invest-	27	— Outdoor Gymnastics in Union Christian	681
ment in.....	27	College.....	681
— The Great Wall.....	561	Manila, University of the Philippines in.....	598
Chinese Imperial University, President Martin	197	Martin, W. A. P.....	195
and Faculty of the.....	197	— Dr. W. A. P., and Some of His Students.	199
— Students in America, Entertaining Some.....	909	Mexican Border, Inside of Traveling School	687
— Village, Some of the Missionaries' Eager	55	House on.....	687
Listeners in a.....	55	Middletown, N. Y., Italian Evangelical Church	595
— Woman Voter at the Polls in California.....	203	in.....	595
Chosen (Korea), Group of Students at Taiku	757	Mongol Christian and Her Husband.....	105
— Three Man Power "Steam" Shovel in.....	753	— Young Women in Holiday Dress.....	103
Congo Native, A Type of.....	893	Mongolia, Human God of.....	81
Costumes for the Exercise "Jesus Loves Me"	779	— in Winter, British and Foreign Bible So-	101
Round the World.....	779	ciety Caravan in.....	102
Cree Language, Specimen of the.....	124	— Mission House on Halong Osso.....	102
Dager, William M., Training Christian Work-	47	— Scene on the Plains of Southern.....	95
ers in West Africa.....	47	Mongolian Religious Leader.....	99
Douglas, Arizona, Interior of the Young	765	— "Yourt" or Tent.....	94
Women's Club at.....	765	Mongols, One of the.....	93
— One of the Noon Hour Groups.....	767	Moslem at Prayer.....	750
Eddy, Dr. Sherwood.....	241	— Performing Ablutions Before Prayer.....	518
Eddy's Meetings in Tinnevely, India, One	251	Mott, John R.....	498
of Mr. Sherwood.....	251	Navajo Baby in Her Cradle.....	918
Egypt, Newspaper Evangelism in.....	260	— Indian School Boys at Play, Luepp, Ariz.....	922
Elat Industrial School.....	334	— Summer Settlement, A Missionary Visiting	921
— Usual Congregation Coming from Church	337	— Woman Weaving a Blanket.....	917
in.....	337	Negro Women, Tuscaloosa, Ala., First Con-	618
— West Africa, Sunday Audience in the	321	ference for.....	618
Presbyterian Church at.....	321	Negroes, One of the Student Forces for the	41
Eskimo Family at Red River, Christian.....	605	Uplift of Southern.....	41
— Igloo or Winter Snow House, Inside an.....	603	Newspaper Evangelism in Egypt.....	260
— Offering for Missions.....	607	Norton, Mrs. Ralph C., at the Trenches	303
Fetish Worshipped in West Africa.....	895	"Somewhere in France".....	303
Fetler's Tabernacle, Petrograd, Debt-paying	349	Panama Canal, Bible Society Boat for.....	907
Festival in Pastor.....	349	— The New American Bible House on the	906
Filipino Town, Hilarious Time in a.....	600	"Zone".....	906
Filipinos at work on Rice Terraces.....	600	— Zone at Balboa, A View of.....	904
Fisher River, Day School for Children at.....	125	Parker, Dr., and Her Adopted Indian Chil-	834
France," Mrs. Ralph C. Norton at the	33	dren.....	834
Trenches, "Somewhere in.....	33	Peking, Great Water Gate of.....	571
"Fukuin Maru," Japanese Sunday School on	657	Perkins, George W.....	498
the.....	657	Peru on a Festival Day, Street in Lima.....	194
— New.....	653	Petrograd, Popular Demonstration in.....	339
Geneva Women Students' Christian Associa-	273	Philippine Islands, Native Bamboo House in	598
tion.....	273	the.....	598
Ginling College, China and One of the Round	107	Philippines' Investment, Interest on the.....	24
Doors of.....	107	Picture, Motion—Coming from the Mission	430
— Some of the Students at.....	109	School.....	430
— Guardian of the College Gate.....	110	Plattsburgh, N. Y., New Y. M. C. A. "Hut" at	499
Hackett, E. A. K.....	269	Pocket Testament That Saved a Life.....	173
Hopi Indian House, Interior of.....	508	Prayer, Moslem at.....	750
— Indians, Christian Education of the.....	513	Preparedness Parade, New York.....	368
Hostess' House at Sacket Harbor, N. Y.....	763	Russia, Popular Demonstration in Petrograd.	339
Idol Maker at Work.....	432	— Some Moscow University Students.....	281
India, Members of a Criminal Tribe in.....	833	Sacket Harbor, N. Y., Hostess' House.....	763
— City Doms—House of the Head Man.....	926	Salako—Mother of the Snake Clan.....	509
— One of Mr. Sherwood Eddy's Meetings in	251	Samokov Market—Bulgaria Before the War.	361
Tinnevely.....	251	Scotch Members of the Pocket Testament	170
— Starting on a Missionary Tour in.....	433	League in Camp.....	170
— Village Dom at Home.....	924	Scudder, Dr. Ida.....	127
— Village Doms Complain That Their Roof	927	Shilluk Tribe, Warrior of the.....	747
Leaks.....	927	Stam, Christian Village Community in North.	436
— Work of the Doms, or Thief Caste.....	923	— Women Spirit Dances in North.....	439
Indian Children, Dr. Parker and Adopted..	834	Snake Dance of the Hopi Indians.....	511
— Family of Four Generations at Home,	122	Speers, James M.....	498
Canadian.....	122	Spirit Huts Where the Heathen Africans Wor-	423
— Gesture Language.....	775	ship Their Ancestors.....	423
Indians, Harvest Women's Dance.....	507		

	PAGE
Stevenson, J. Ross.....	498
Students, Russia, Some Moscow University..	281
Sudan, Battle of Sudanese Tribes in the Anglo-Egyptian	721
— Missionary's Home in the Anglo-Egyptian.	739
Sudanese at Home, Preaching to the.....	744
— Possibilities	741
Sunday School Card, Buddhist.....	663
Testament League in Camp, Scotch Members of the Pocket.....	170
Travancore, Some of the Personal Workers in	257
Traveling School House on the Mexican Border	684
Turkey, In a Khan Yard, Where the Missionary Stopped	185
— One Means of Rapid Transit for the Missionary in.....	183
— Some Representative of Asiatic.....	187

	PAGE
Turkey. Women's Ward of the Anatolia Hospital	521
Turkish Zabtieh	184
Tuskegee, Home of Wm. Holtzclaw, Graduate of	40
— Institute, How They Come to the Commencement Exercises at	38
Walsh, Bishop, of India.....	241
War, Extent of World.....	1
Whang, Blind—Converted Korean Soccerer.....	675
Wilder, Robert P.....	498
Wilson, Bishop Luther D.....	498
World Conflict, Extent of.....	1
Y. M. C. A. at an Army Base Hospital, Opportunity for	505
— "Hut," Dr. Exner Addressing United States Troops in a	503
Y. W. C. A. Headquarters, Geneva, Switzerland	277

AUTHORS

	PAGE
ABBOTT, INEZ L.....	357
ALBERTSON, CHARLES C.....	380
ALLEN, BELLE J.....	298, 376
AMERMAN, WILLIAM L.....	31
ANDERSON, R. P.....	63
ARNOLD, JULIAN.....	130
BARTON, JAMES L.....	113
BONFIELD, G. H.....	93
BRAIN, BELLE M.....63, 131, 209, 291, 369, 452, 527, 691, 772, 930	
BRENNECKE, ROBERT H.....	608
BROWN, ARTHUR J.....	195
BROWN, FRANK L.....	31
BURGESS, PAUL.....	915
CAPE, C. PHILLIPS.....	923
CARY, OTIS.....	689
CLARK, HOWARD A.....	917
COCHRAN, JEAN CARTER.....	52
COFFIN, HENRY SLOANE.....	425
CONGER, SIDNEY S.....	905
COOKE, WM. B.....	599
COOPER, CLAYTON SEDGWICK.....	844
COUYUMDJOPOULOS, EUSTACE.....	759
CRAWFORD, DAN.....	236
CRONK, MRS. E. C.....	127, 222, 291, 455
CROTHERS, JOHN Y.....	353
DAGER, WILLIAM M.....	45
DECK, NORTHCOTE.....	179
DENMAN, FRANCIS I.....	283
DAY, DWIGHT H.....	23
DOAN, R. A.....	29
ERDMAN, WALTER C.....	675, 752
EVERTS, MRS. C. S.....	365
EWING, J. C. R.....	804
FARMER, MRS. WILLIAM H.....138, 217, 297, 376, 460, 617, 780, 938	
FETLER, WILLIAM.....	339
FISHER, FRED B.....	850
FRASER, DONALD.....	419
FULLERTON, AUBREY.....	602
FULTON, A. A.....	388
GOOD, JAMES I.....	583
GRAY, JAMES M.....	142
GULICK, SIDNEY L.....	141
HALSEY, A. W.....	331
HARRINGTON, C. K.....	651
HARRISON, PAUL.....	445, 731
HARTZELL, J. L.....	437
HINMAN, GEO. W.....	203
HOWLAND, JOHN.....	842
INGHAM, E. GRAHAM.....	615
INMAN, SAMUEL GUY.....	188, 404, 837
JOHNSON, HERBERT S.....	263
KALA.....	526
KELMAN, JOHN.....	491
KING, MRS. NOBLE C.....	131
KYLE, ALICE M.....	61, 220
LEAMER, VIDA.....	773
LEVINSON, ISAAC.....	913

	PAGE
LEW, TIMOTHY TINGFANG.....	440
LILEY, ARTHUR V.....	519, 751
LOW, SETH.....	32
LUTHER, D. E.....	269
MABE, CATHERINE C.....	57
MACKEY, U. L.....	595
MCCRAE, LEE.....	685
MCWILLIAMS, D. W.....	29
MEAD, FEDERICA R.....	107
MILLIGAN, ROBERT H.....	891
MONTGOMERY, HELEN BARRETT.....	218
MONTGOMERY, JAMES M.....	30
MOODY, PAUL D.....	529
MOTON, ROBERT R.....	39
MUNRO, HUGH R.....	32
NORTON, MRS. RALPH C.....	33
PAYNE, ARTHUR.....	613
PEABODY, MRS. HENRY W.....	59, 681
POPLEY, H. A.....	251
PORTER, MARY CLOKEY.....	851
POUT, GRACE PETTMAN.....	171
PUTNEY, ETHEL W.....	762
REIS, ALVARO.....	287
RIGGS, MARY.....	182
ROE, MRS. WALTER C.....	226
ROHOLD, S. B.....	527
ROSSMAN, MRS. PHILIP M.....	858
ROUSE, RUTH.....	273
SCHIEFFELIN, WILLIAM J.....	29
SCOTT, CHARLES E.....	571
SMITH, ARTHUR H.....	578
SMITH, EDWARD LINCOLN.....	831
SMITH, EGBERT W.....	823
SMITH, J. RITCHIE.....	539
SPEER, ROBERT E.....	401, 409, 667
ST. JOHN, BURTON.....	810
STANLEY, MARTHA W.....	815
STEELE, MRS. H. R.....	219
STEVENS, F. G.....	122
STOCK, EUGENE.....	17, 413
STONE, JOHN T.....	30
SWIFT, MRS. GEORGE H.....	858
TAYLOR, J. T.....	674
THOMAS, GEORGE C.....	517
THOMAS, W. H. GRIFFITH.....	611
TROWBRIDGE, STEPHEN.....	739
VANCE, JAMES I.....	929
VAN DYKE, HENRY.....	814
VERMILYE, ELIZABETH B.....	535, 699, 858
VICKERS, CHARLOTTE E.....	62
VICKREY, C. V.....	368
VINTON, SUMNER R.....	428
WHEELER, W. REGINALD.....	661
WHITE, J. CAMPBELL.....	221, 771
WHITE, GEORGE E.....	520
WHITHAIR, C. W.....	769
WILLIAMSON, LOUISE G.....	763
WILSON, BERT.....	351
WRIGHT, FREDERICK H.....	589
ZWEMER, SAMUEL M.....	261, 450

SUBJECTS*

	PAGE		PAGE
Abyssinia Still Has Coptic Rule.....	710	American Citizens, Some Oriental (a). G. W. Hinman	203
Afghans in Persia, Work for.....	383	— Indian Commission Urged.....	70
AFRICA , Buried Like a Chief in.....	143	— Sunday School Union, Centennial.....	69
— Call of	236	— Work for Lepers.....	792
— Chief's Answer in.....	3	Americans Who Had Never Heard of Christ.....	791
— Conditions in	797	America's Entrance into the War.....	322
— Conference of Native Workers.....	235	Andes, On Top of the (a). S. G. Inman.....	837
— Darkest, Church Growth in.....	382	Andong Colportage and its Results (a). J. Y. Crothers	353
— Decalogue in	382	Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, In the.....	797
— Facts About	152	Anti-Christian Magazine in Japan.....	388
— German Mission in Southwest.....	312	Arab and His Haunts (a). F. Harrison.....	731
— Gifts in Central.....	382	ARABIA , Descendants of the Crusaders in.....	625
— Handicapped Schools in.....	152	— Hejaz Kingdom.....	786
— Home Missions in South.....	312	— Series of Incidents and Pen Pictures from (a). Paul Harrison	731
— Indian Christians Help Soldiers in.....	78	Arabic in China.....	630
— Interned Missionaries in.....	311	ARGENTINA , Bible Coach in.....	795
— Largest C. E. Society in World in.....	543	— Facts About	223
— Load of Bibles in the Bush.....	419	— Newspaper Evangelism in.....	396
— Missionary Experiences Among the Senga (a). D. Fraser.....	811	— Prayer for	716
— Missionary Occupation of (a). Burbon St. John	955	— Religious Conditions in (a). Clayton S. Cooper	844
— New Station in.....	151	ARMENIA and Syria, Ten Millions for Relief in	473
— Opportunity on the Niger.....	235	— 175,000 Orphans in.....	477
— Prison, Work for Women in Egypt.....	797	— Rescue of	808
— Privations in War Time.....	633	— What of the Night in (a). George E. White	520
— Progress in West.....	151	Armenian Gratitude	784
— Rubber for Rum in.....	543	— Need Increasing	149
— "Sasswood Test" in.....	875	— Patriarch, Action Against the.....	149
— Schools in Moslem.....	633	— Relief	309
— Shortage of Medicines in.....	236	— Relief Continues.....	625
— South, Education in.....	383	— Situation, Bryce on the.....	268
— South, Salvation Army in.....	814	ASIA MINOR , Greeks in.....	784
— Statistics of Protestant Missions at Work in The Dark Side of the Dark Continent.....	891	— New Openings in.....	74
— R. H. Milligan.....	234	— Some Impressions of (a). H. S. Coffin.....	425
— Unique Amulet in.....	526	Assam, Marriage Tie in.....	302
— War Experience in East. Kala.....	875	Australian Soldiers and Sailors Eye-witnesses of Missionary Work.....	237
— War Results in.....	312	AUSTRIA , One Effect of War in.....	476
— West, "Elijah" in.....	711	Baffinland, Eskimo of.....	227
— West, Studying French in.....	542	Bagdad, Fall of.....	709
African Christians, Growth Among.....	383	— Mission Property Destroyed.....	945
— Mothers, For	876	— Need and Opportunity in.....	150
— Prayers.....	711	Baltimore Campaign, Remarkable (a). G. C. Thomas	515
— Secretary's Work.....	632	BAPTIST Home Mission Schools.....	394
— Tribes, Making Headway in.....	955	— Work for Indians.....	874
Africans Learning French.....	929	BASEL Missionary Society.....	477
— Problem of Aliens in. James I. Vance.....	713	— Missions, Work of the.....	398
Afro-American Synod.....	156	Battle Creek Conferences on Medical Missions.....	69
ALASKA , Pioneer Life Farthest North.....	875	Beirut, Syrian Protestant College from the Inside (a). E. Couyumdjopoulos	759
— Progress in	607	BELGIAN Relief in Holland.....	314
— Where Everyone Goes to Church in.....	772	— Soldiers, Evangelizing the (a). Mrs. R. C. Norton	33
Alaskan Anniversary.....	863	— Soldiers in London.....	795
Alcoholism in South America.....	717	— Y. M. C. A. in Danger.....	158
Algeria in Paris.....	73	Belgium, Nigerian Gifts to.....	543
Albania, Appeals for Poland and.....	72	— From Ceylon to.....	301
Alcohol in British Isles, War Arguments Against	228	Bengal, Winning Moslems in.....	708
Alexandria, Christmas Ship at.....	793	Berea College, New Buildings for.....	70
AMERICA , Bohemians in.....	909	Berlin, Islam in.....	476
— A Christmas with Chinese Americans in.....	154	BENARES , Thieves of.....	923
— Chinese Students in.....	440	BEST METHODS DEPARTMENT, Edited by Belle M. Brain	63
— Chinese Students in (a). T. T. Lew.....	85	— for Mission Study (a). Mrs. N. C. King	131
— Church Federation Work in.....	474	BIBLE Lands, Y. M. C. A. in.....	869
— Enterprising Congregation in.....	873	— A Hand Written	953
— Foreigners in	589	— Greece, a Country without the.....	866
— How to Reach Italians in (a). F. H. Wright	714	— Immigrants to Read the.....	473
— In a Pacific Coast Harbor in.....	263	— in Chosen (a). W. C. Erdman.....	675, 752
— Keep Christ, Can (a). H. S. Johnson.....	645		
— Negroes' Migration Northward.....	472		
— Oriental Students in.....	555		
— To Protect Training Camps in.....	685		
— Traveling School House in (b). Lee McCrae	329		
American Christianity, Some Perils to.....	314		
— Church Gains.....			

* (a) indicates an article over 3 pages in length; the letter (b) a brief article from one to three pages in length. All other subjects indexed are less than one page in length. The number of the month when any given article appeared may be found by dividing the number of the page by 80 and adding 1 to the unit so obtained. For example: page 548 ÷ 80 = 6, + 1 = 7 (July).

	PAGE	PAGE	
Bible in Mexico.....	156	BOOKS. Our Eastern Question. T. F. Millard. 320a	
— in Persia.....	310	— Panama Congress.....	399
— in Philippines.....	237	— Recent Developments in China. G. H. Blakeslee.....	320a
— in Russia.....	867	— Reg Rugs of Tarsus. H. D. Gibbons.....	880
— Lands, War in.....	944	— Religion in Europe and the World Crisis. C. E. Osborne.....	719
— on a Watch Chain.....	228	— Religion of Power. H. E. Kirk.....	80
— Students, Eager Korean.....	390	— Renascent Latin America. H. P. Beach.....	240
— Work, Facts About.....	623	— Revolt in Arabia. C. S. Hurgonje.....	799
— Work in Trenches.....	249	— Self-Discovery of Russia. J. Y. Simpson.....	79
Bibles for Hungarian Soldiers.....	398	— Soldiers of the Prince. C. E. Jefferson.....	240
— in the Bush, Load of.....	543	— Spalding, Franklin Spencer. J. H. Melish.....	877
— Into Nigeria, Importing.....	312	— Spell of Egypt. A. Bell.....	400
Bickel, Captain of the Fukuin Maru, Japan (a). C. K. Harrington.....	651	— Students of Asia. G. S. Eddy.....	879
Bohemia, Protestants Oppressed in.....	796	— Tahan. J. K. Griffis.....	560
Bohemians in America.....	793	— Tale of the Labrador. W. G. Grenfell.....	800
Bombay Women Enlist.....	75	— Task that Challenges. S. L. Morris.....	800
“Bone-Dry” States, Soldiers in.....	873	— Chinese Soothsayer, Converted.....	240a
Bonnell, Miss, of Shanghai.....	141	— Through the Jews to God. S. C. Kirkpatrick.....	560a
BOOKS Across Asia Minor on Foot. W. J. Childs.....	799	— Treatment of Armenians in the Ottoman Empire. Viscount Bryce.....	400
— Africa, New Maps of. H. A. Gibbons.....	238	— Unity of the Americas. R. E. Speer.....	80
— African Adventurers. Jean Mackenzie (June).....	377	— World and the Gospel. J. H. Oldhaus.....	79
— African Trail, Mackenzie (June).....	377a	— A World in Ferment. Nicholas M. Butler.....	957
— Ammunition, Missionary.....	143	— World Missions and World Peace. C. A. Mason.....	218
— Apostles of the Belgian Trenches. J. K. McLean.....	960	— World Statistics of Christian Missions. H. P. Beach and B. St. John, Editors.....	160a
— Bateman, Rowland, Nineteenth Century Apostle. R. Marconachie.....	399	— World, the Church and the Devil. J. A. Morgan.....	560a
— Bearers of the Torch. K. R. Crowell.....	720	— On Missions and Mission Lands.....	880
— Big Jobs for Little Churches. By John F. Cowan.....	960	BORNEO, Dyak Head Hunters in School.....	465
— Birth of Mormonism. J. Q. Adams.....	800	— Head-Hunters.....	798
— Brazil Today and Tomorrow. L. E. Elliott.....	559	— Industrial Mission in.....	391
— The Christian Confederacy. By Herbert Booth.....	960	Brahmin, Testimony of a.....	148
— Christian Movement in the Japanese Empire. E. T. Iglehart.....	880	— Women's Views on Caste.....	148
— Christianity Practicable? Is. W. A. Brown.....	319	BRAZIL, Educational Progress in.....	794
— The Churches of Christ in War Time. Edited by Chas. MacFarland.....	960	— Plans for Union in.....	557
— Coming of the Dawn. By J. A. Pierson.....	960	— Problems in.....	157
— Conditions of Labor in American Industry. By W. J. Lauck and Edgar S. Striker.....	960	— Religion of.....	223
— Congo Chattel. H. D. Campbell (July).....	560a	— Religious Conditions in (a). A. Reis.....	287
— Cooperation in Coopersburg. By E. de S. Brunner.....	960	— Social Christianity in.....	396
— Davis, Soldier-Missionary. J. M. Davis.....	239	— Union Services in Sao Paulo.....	157
— Famous Reformers of the Reformed and Presbyterian Churches. J. I. Good.....	719	BRITISH ISLES, War Arguments Against Alcohol.....	72
— Forty-five Years in China. By Timothy Richards.....	958	— Missionary Statistics.....	16
— From Romance to Reality. H. C. Mabie.....	720	— Soldiers, Opportunities Among.....	475
— Gateway to China. Mary N. Gamewell.....	399	— Victory, in Syria, Meaning of.....	868
— How to Learn a Language. T. F. Cummings.....	240	British and German Missions.....	943
— Human Leopards. K. J. Beatty.....	240	Bryce on the Armenian Situation.....	268
— The Immigrant and the Community. By Grace Abbott.....	959	Buddhism's Fight for Life (a). W. R. Wheeler.....	661
— In Spite of the Handicap. J. D. Corrothers.....	878	BUDDHIST Attitude Toward Christianity.....	389
— In the Heart of India. J. T. Taylor.....	560	— Sunday-Schools in Japan.....	305
— In the Land of Ararat. J. O. Barrows.....	559	Buenos Aires, Street Waifs in.....	864
— Klondike Klan. S. H. Young.....	320a	BULGARIA, Storm-Center in.....	243
— Japan in World Politics. By K. K. Kawakami.....	958	— Things as They Are in (a). Miss I. L. Abbott.....	357
— The Japanese Nation. By Inazo Nitobe.....	958	BURMA, Dr. Ma Saw Sa.....	787
— Leadership of the New America. A. McClure.....	799	— Ruined Shrine in.....	870
— Letters from my Home in India. Mrs. G. Churchill.....	79	— Temple Lights in.....	708
— The Library of Christian Co-operation. Edited by Chas. S. MacFarland.....	959	Cairo, Girl Students in.....	311
— Literary History of Spanish America. A. Coester.....	160b	— Safeguarding the Troops in (b). C. W. Whithair.....	769
— Lure of Africa. C. H. Patton.....	480	Cameroun Mission, Romance of (a). A. W. Halsey.....	331
— Mandarin and Missionary in Cathay. E. F. Borst-Smith.....	800	CANADA and Indian Immigration.....	547
— Maps of China. M. Broomhall.....	160a	— and United States, 1915-1916. Statistics of Foreign Missionary Societies of.....	88
— Master Builder. C. H. Brent.....	320	— Messages from.....	530
— Missionary Ammunition.....	800	— Russians in.....	71
— Missionary Milestones. M. Seebach.....	719	Canadian Church Growing.....	637
— Nationalizing America. E. A. Steiner.....	80	— Indians and the Great Spirit (a). F. G. Stevens.....	122
— The New Pacific. C. Brunson.....	957	Canton College Boys are Doing, What.....	789
— Origin and History of the Federal Council of Churches of Christ in America. E. B. Sanford.....	319	Canton College, Conversions in.....	948
		Caroline Islands, Japan and.....	153
		— Japan's.....	317
		Caste in the Church.....	386
		Catholic Troops, Plans for Roman.....	713
		Caucasus, Relief Work in the.....	625
		Censorship, Publicity and.....	646
		CENTRAL AMERICA, Bishop for.....	157
		— Union in.....	862
		— Committee Notes.....	306

	PAGE		PAGE
Ceylon, Story from	230	Chinese in Samoa	479
— to Belgium, From	301	— New Testament	305
— Why the Priests are Anxious in	627	— Mental Revolution	402
Challenge of a Great Task. Belle J. Allen 298,	376	— Moslem Converted	144
— to Advance	12	— Republic Profitable Investment	144
Chang, Mr., of the Crystal Spring Village in		— Rivers, Along	706
China (a). Miss J. C. Carter	52	— Short Cut to	530
Chautauqua, Home Missions at. Mrs. G. H.		— Short-hand for the	653
Swift	858	— Social Changes Among the	83
Chicago Hebrew Mission	636	— Students in America	154
— Rousing a Community in	634	— in America (a). T. T. Lew	440
— Y. M. C. A. Missions	69	— Taels, Dollars Instead of	467
Chief in Africa, Buried Like a	383	— Women Get New Outlook	388
Child Murder to Appease Gods	946	— Women Leaders, Training	246
Child Welfare Exhibit, Shanghai	789	— Women, New Magazine for	468
Childhood in Ecuador, Sins Against	864	— Women, Open Door for (a). Miss F. R.	
CHILDREN, Christian Literature for Other		Mead	107
— Women and (b). Miss A. M. Kyle	61	— Woman's Success	948
— War and the. R. E. Speer	567	CHOSEN, (Korea) Bible in (a). W. C.	
CHINA, Arabic in	630	Erdman	675, 752
— Awakening of	8	— Christian College	704
— Bible Class of Officials in	552	— "Confession Meetings" in	471
— Campaign for Moslems in	725	— Day's Work for the Church in	791
— Challenge of	304	— Kim's Zero Marks	631
— Christian Unity Demonstrated in	304	— Preaching Competition in	307
— Consequences of a Temple Fire	949	— Problems of	7
— Conversions in Canton College	948	— Training Christian Workers in	389
— Cooperation with Non-Christians in	705	— Widespread Suffering in	704
— Disturbances in Chen-tu	469	Christ? Is the World Turning to	167
— Education vs. Plural Marriages	949	CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR, Growth of	69
— Fears from America, What	551	— Society in the World in Africa, Largest	311
— Foot-Binding Still Common in	145	— Endeavorers, Japanese	631
— Glimpses of Ginting. Miss F. Mead	460	Christianity Has Given Japan, What (b). O.	
— Greek Church Missions in	305	Cary	689
— Heathenism as it Works Out in	552	Christmas Ship at Alexandria	228
— Home-Made Evangelism in	468	— With Chinese Maidens in America. (a)	909
— Home Mission Work in	144	CHURCH and the World Today (a). R. E.	
— How Can We Help	91	Speer	667
— Idol Processions Begin Again in	553	— and the Soldier, The	888
— Industrial Revolution in	628	— Federation, Promoting	810
— Influencing Future Leaders in	304	— Federation Work in America	86
— Lights and Shadows in	485	— of England, United Free	72
— Market Towns as Gospel Centers in	232	— Program, Missions in the (a). By Leading	
— Medical Union in Canton	629	Laymen	229
— Menace of Morphine in	871	CITY Churches, Cost of	292
— Monastery for a Mission in	232	— in Epigrams	226
— Morphia Trade With	706	— Missions, Strong	155
— Mr. Chang of the Crystal Spring Village		College Girls in Peking	629
in (a). Miss J. C. Cochran	52	— Women in America and Their Sister Col-	
— Nanking Student Evangelist	789	lege in India (a). Mrs. H. W. Peabody	681
— New and Old	582	Conflict, Spreading World	321
— New Station Opened In	467	Confucianism not Democratic	232
— New Vices for	628	CONGO, Christian Life in the	543
— New Work in South	949	— Good News from the	235
— Opium Fight in	76	— Spiritual Need in	954
— Outlook for Religious Liberty for (a).		— Troubles in the	151
A. H. Smith	578	— United Work in the	478
— Pay, Do Missions in. J. Arnold	130	Constantinople College for Girls	74
— Possible Menace of	788	— Goes on	869
— Print and Progress in	726	Constitution of the Woman's Federation	297
— Public Health Work in	468	Constructive Warfare	890
— Quiet Evangelism in	81	Contributions, European Missionary	397
— Refuge in Mission Compounds in	76	COOPERATION Among Italians, Venture	
— Religious Liberty Adopted for	806	in (b). U. L. Mackey	595
— Reminder of Boxer Days in	705	— in Cuba	156
— Results of "Hammering" in	388	— With Non-Christians in China	705
— Rev. W. A. P. Martin, of (a). A. J. Brown	195	Corbett, Rev. Dr. Hunter, Fifty Years in	
— Saving the Idol's "Face" in	705	Chefoo	469
— Simplified Reading for	551	Council of Women for Home Missions	535
— Some Relics of Old (a). C. E. Scott	571	Crisis, Missions and the Present	241
— Sunday-School Work in	871	Cuba, Cooperation in	156
— Training for Soul Winners in	551	— Crowded School in	71
— Union Services in a Temple in	706	— Low Ideals in	638
— Valuable Additions to Church in	145	Culture of Missionary Interest (a). R. H.	
— Why Should Missionaries Fight Fire in	231	Brennecke	608
— Work for Moslems in	807	Dark Side of the Dark Continent. R. H.	
— Yale Hospital in	789	Milligan	891
China's Primary Need	23	DEATHS	
— Unrest and Missions	561	— Baring-Gould, Rev. Baring	876
Chinese Attack Immorality	144	— Bickel, Captain, of Japan	558
— Boys, Christian Work for	145	— Brewster, Dr. Wm. N., of China	78
— Campaign, National	643	— Brown, Dr. George, of Australasia	640
— Christians, Devoted	231	— Chambers, Robert, of Turkey	479
— Christians Protest	387	— Dager, Rev. Wm. M., of Africa	876
— Coolies in France	944	— Davis, John W., of China	718
— Girls at Work	304	— Dearing, Dr. John L., of Japan	78, 160
— Governmental Crisis	303	— Dwight, Henry Otis	538

	PAGE		PAGE
Deaths, Elliott, Archdeacon, of China.....	718	Formosa, Woman Missionary to.....	703
— Fagg, John G.....	479	Four Million Dollar Mark (a).....	499
— Farnham, Dr., of China.....	398	Four Questions With Myself. J. C. White.....	771
— Frissell, H. B., of Hampton.....	718	Fourth Stanza, Omitting the. Mrs. E. C. Cronk.....	222
— Gage, Miss, of Turkey.....	798	Fourteen Years of Recruiting.....	951
— Greene, Joseph K., of Turkey.....	318	FRANCE, Algeria in.....	717
— Grier, Mark B., of China.....	318	— Bit of India in.....	313
— Guerrant, Dr. Edward.....	956	— Chinese Coolies in.....	944
— Haden, Robert A., of China.....	318	— Gipsy Smith in.....	944
— Hagar, Dr. Charles R., of China.....	876	— In the Hits in.....	623
— Haigh, Rev. Henry.....	876	— McAll Mission in War-time.....	159
— Johnson, Bishop, of Africa.....	798	— The McAll Mission.....	159
— Lee, Rev. Graham.....	160	— Salvationists at the Front.....	943
— Leonard, Delavan L.....	168	French, Africans Learning.....	955
— Lloyd, J. W., of Africa.....	318	— in Louisiana, Among the.....	636
— Martin, Dr. W. A. P., of China (a). A. J. Brown.....	160, 195	— Munition Workers.....	795
— Mitchell, Dr. Alice, of India.....	160	— Protestants, Tragic Need of.....	397
— Monteth, Moses, of Idaho.....	398	Friends' Industrial Mission in Africa (a). Miss M. W. Stanley.....	815
— Morehouse, Rev. H. L., of New York.....	558	Friendship, Women and International.....	314
— Murray, Andrew, of South Africa.....	237	Galicia, Suffering in.....	624
— Porter, Dr. H. D., of China.....	160	Garden City, At. Mrs. W. H. Farmer.....	217
— Riggs, Mrs. Henry H., of Turkey.....	538	GERMAN Camps, American Work in.....	393
— Ryder, Rev. Charles J.....	956	— Mission in Southwest Africa.....	150
— Walker, Bishop.....	78	— Missions, British and.....	943
— Watson, Dr. Andrew, of Egypt.....	640	— Missions, British Care of.....	865
— Yamamuro, Mrs., of Japan.....	382	— Reformed Board, Work for Moslems by.....	226
Decalogue in Africa.....	328	Germany, Day of Prayer for.....	874
Delay no More.....	915	— Juvenile Crime in.....	624
Devil Worship in Guatemala. Paul Burgess.....	468	GIFTS in Central Africa.....	312
Ding Li Mei, Touring with.....	472	— that Endure (Poem).....	290
Dodge, Grace, Memorial Fund.....	739	— Samoa's Record.....	956
Doleib Hill, Sudan, World from (a). S. Trowbridge.....	465	— Shall We Curtail Mission.....	886
Dyak Head Hunters in School.....	864	Gilbert Group of Islands, Christian Union in the.....	646
Ecuador, Sins Against Childhood in.....	307	— Islands, Marshall and.....	541
EDUCATION in Korea, Missionary.....	236	Ginling, Glimpses of. Miss F. Mead.....	460
— in South Africa.....	395	— College.....	141
— that Counts in Porto Rico.....	310	— — Nanking, China, Beginners of Work at (a). Miss F. R. Mead.....	107
EGYPT, Camp at Port Said.....	261	Girls in India, Baby.....	467
— Newspaper Evangelism in (b). S. M. Zwemer.....	235	— Patriotic League for.....	729
— Prison Work for Women in.....	611	Give, How Korean Women.....	951
ENGLAND, Facing a Crisis in (b). W. H. Griffith Thomas.....	158	Gives, Why Westminster Chapel.....	396
— Foreign Students in.....	397	GIVING Church.....	222
— Non-Conformist Cabinet in.....	158	— Main Drive of the Tithing System (b). B. Wilson.....	351
— Prohibition in.....	73	— Nine Dollars per Capita.....	226
— Sunday School Campaign.....	865	— Thoughts on.....	539
— Transforming Billingsgate.....	72	God in Russia, Manifesto Against.....	867
— United Free Church of.....	219	— Missionary Conception of.....	87
Enlisting Students for Missions. Mrs. H. R. Steele.....	909	God's Battle-Line (a). Mrs. Grace Petman Pout.....	171
Entertaining Angels Unawares.....	267	— View of the World.....	1
Erdman, Walter, of Korea, Idle Moments of.....	602	Gospel Team, Business Men's.....	394
ESKIMO, Christianity Among the (a). Aubrey Fullerton.....	536	GREECE, Country Without the Bible.....	866
— Educating the.....	227	— Safe Amid Shells in.....	624
— of Baffinland.....	795	Greek Church Missions in China.....	305
EUROPE, American Students in.....	73	Greeks in Asia Minor.....	784
— Malagasy Christians in.....	1	— in Turkey, Suffering.....	867
— Situation in.....	313	Grenfell, Dr. Wilfred T.....	474
— War and Child Morality in.....	565	GUATEMALA, From Gambler to Preacher in.....	794
— Work for Soldier in.....	397	— Devil Worship in. Paul Burgess.....	915
European Missionary Contributions.....	468	— Indians of.....	224
Evangelism in China, Home-made.....	805	— Influencing Even the Parrots in.....	715
Evangelistic Campaign in Japan, Results of the.....	703	Hackett, E. A. K.—Newspaper Philanthropist (a). D. E. Luther.....	269
Factory Girls in Shimada, Japan.....	950	Haiti Delivered from Fear.....	224
Factory Slavery in Japan.....	297	Hangchow, Working Together in.....	551
FEDERATION, Constitution of the Woman's.....	378	Health Work in China, Public.....	468
— of Women's Foreign Mission Societies, Laws of the.....	891	HEBREW Christian Alliance of America at Pittsburgh (b). A. Payne.....	613
Fetishism, Mental and Moral Degradation of. R. H. Milligan.....	154	— Mission, Chicago.....	636
Fiji, Indians in.....	955	— Christians as Missionaries (a). Francis I. Denman.....	283
Fiji, For the Indians in.....	601	Hebrews in Conference, Christian (b). Arthur Payne.....	613
FILIPINO Students.....	541	HINDU Life of Christ.....	386
— Church for.....	711	Hinduism, Effort to Spread.....	786
Filipinos and the War.....	541	— New Movement in.....	727
— Education for Poor.....	701	Holland, Belgian Relief in.....	314
Finding Her Lost Treasures.....	615	HOME MISSION Bulletin, Woman's. Miss E. B. Vermilye and Mrs. P. M. Rossman.....	535, 699, 858
Finger of God (b). E. G. Ingham.....	145	— Schools, Baptist.....	394
Foot-binding Still Common in China.....	665	— Week.....	699
FOREIGN MISSIONS as a Soldier Sees Them (b).....	89		
— Conference.....	873		

	PAGE		PAGE
Home Mission Work in China.....	144	INDUSTRIAL Conditions in Japan.....	470
— Missions Council.....	89	— Mission in Africa, Friends' (a). Martha	
— in South Africa.....	152	W. Stanley.....	815
— 100 Years of.....	556	— in Borneo.....	391
Honduras, Struggle for Progress in.....	164	International Friendship.....	619, 783
Hopi Indians and Their Religion (a). L. I.		— Missionary Union.....	636
Thayer.....	507	Interest, Culture of Missionary (a). R. H.	
Humorous Stories from Missionary Literature	209	Brennecke.....	608
Hungarian Soldiers, Bibles for.....	398	Interned Missionaries in Africa.....	78
Hungry for the Gospel? Are People. R.		INTOXICANTS and Missions.....	728
E. Speer.....	401	— Fight Against.....	482
Hymns, Missionary Stories of the.....	691	Investment, Chinese Republic Profitable.....	144
Idol Processions Begin Again in China.....	553	Investments in Foreign Missions (a). Dwight	
Idols, Destroying.....	947	H. Day.....	23
Immigrants to Read the Bible.....	473	Ireland, Mission Work in Dublin.....	623
Immorality, Chinese Attack.....	947	ISLAM After the War.....	121
INDIA. The Agricultural Missionary.....	947	— Challenge of (a). Paul Harrison.....	445
— Baby Girls in.....	467	— in Berlin.....	476
— Campaign in.....	229	— in Malay Peninsula.....	464
— Child Murder to Appease Gods.....	946	— War and.....	3
— College Women in America and Their Sister		Islands of the Sea, Christian Union in the.....	646
College in (a). Mrs. H. W. Peabody.....	681	ITALIAN Presbyterians.....	635
— A Community of Former Thieves.....	946	Italians, Venture in Cooperation Among (b).	
— Cooperative Bank in.....	548	U. L. Mackey.....	59
— Destroying Idols.....	947	— in America, How to Reach (a). Freder-	
— Do Missionaries Die Young in.....	549	ick H. Wright.....	589
— Facts About the Mass Movement.....	466	ITALY. Mission College in Rome.....	159
— Freed from Fear of Devils.....	946	— War-time Work in.....	717
— Fifty-fifty Plan in.....	75	Jail, Newspaper Evangelism in.....	639
— First Impressions in.....	301	JAPAN and America—Friends.....	13
— For the Jews of Calcutta.....	707	— and Captured Islands.....	153
— Hardships for Christ's Sake in.....	302	— and Chosen, Impressions of. Fred. B.	
— Hindrances Due to the War in.....	787	Fisher.....	850
— How an Automobile Helps in.....	301	— Anti-Christian Magazine in.....	388
— Hundredfold Harvest in.....	465	— Attempt at the Revival of Buddhism in	
— Importance of the Outcaste in.....	147	(a). W. R. Wheeler.....	661
— In "The Village of the Gods" in.....	302	— Buddhist Sunday-Schools in.....	305
— Lotteries and the War Loan in.....	707	— Builder of the Kingdom in.....	77
— Marked Man in the Town.....	708	— Christian Literature in Schools in.....	872
— Mass Movement in.....	9, 626	— Christian Members of Parliament in.....	790
— Presbyterian Church of.....	547	— Conditions in Factories Improve in.....	77
— Prospects in.....	76	— Danger of Compromise in.....	554
— Rajput's Verdict in.....	547	— Factory Girls in Shimada.....	703
— Reaching Parsees in Karachi.....	148	— Factory Slavery in.....	950
— Redeeming Robber Tribes in.....	465	— Final Step Taken in.....	554
— Remarkable Campaign in (a). H. A. Popley		— In the Slums in Kobe.....	872
Secret Believers in.....	385	— Industrial Conditions in.....	470
— Special Meetings in Berar.....	787	— Memorial Services for Dead in.....	233
— Summary of Foreign Mission Work in.....	386	— National Sunday-School Work.....	389
— Thieves of Benares, C. Phillips Cape.....	923	— Patriot's View of Christianity in.....	470
— Torn Tracts Good "Ads".....	230	— Peace Movement in.....	245
— Training Christians in.....	787	— Red Cross in.....	306
— Transformation Scenes in (a). Edward		— Results of Evangelistic Campaign in.....	805
Lincoln Smith.....	831	— Results of Newspaper Evangelism in.....	790
— Union Work in South.....	466	— Sabbath and the Mill Owner in.....	471
— Volunteers for the Campaign in.....	301	— Spiritual Unrest in.....	643
— War and Missions in. J. C. R. Ewing.....	804	— Story of Captain Bickel of the Fukuin	
— What Have Missions Done for. J. T.		Maru (a). C. K. Harrington.....	651
Taylor.....	674	— Temperance Movement in.....	703
— What it Means to Close a School in.....	75	— Today and Tomorrow.....	883
— Youthful Christians in.....	230	— War Times in.....	950
India's National Missions.....	548	— What Christianity has Given (b). Otis	
INDIAN Adopts a School.....	548	Cary.....	689
— Approach to the.....	394	— What Won the Policeman in.....	146
— Babies, Opium for.....	548	— "Widely Loving Society" in.....	470
— Becomes a Citizen.....	474	— "Winning Out" in.....	790
— Camp Meeting.....	226	— Work for the Next Generation.....	703
— Christian Help Soldiers.....	312	— Worker in Slums of Kobe.....	306
— Christians, Among.....	467	— Yokohama's "Chinatown".....	630
— Christians, Rights of.....	627	Japan's Ideals? What Shall be.....	233
— Commission Urged, American.....	70	Need and Response.....	5
— Converts, Troubles of.....	870	— New Islands.....	317
— Evangelistic Campaign.....	86	Japanese Bishop Proposed.....	146
— Immigration, Canada and.....	547	Boys, Ideals of.....	233
— Invitation.....	777	— Christian Endeavorers.....	631
— Leaders, Development of.....	166	— Christians, Honors for.....	305
— Progressive.....	637	— Evangelist, Great.....	553
Indians and the Great Spirit, Canadian (a).		— Islanders, Neglected.....	873
F. G. Stevens.....	122	— Officials Interested in Missions.....	306
Indians and Their Religion, Hopi (a). L.		— Salvationist.....	146
I. Thayer.....	507	— Sunday-School Teachers.....	872
— Baptist Work for.....	874	— View of Japan's Need.....	790
— Churches and the.....	474	— Women Emerging from Bondage.....	245
— Conditions Among the Navajo. H. A. Clark		— Women Liberated.....	403
Gesture Language of the.....	774	Java, Needs of.....	391
— in Fiji.....	154	"Jesus Loves Me" Round the World.....	777
— New Policy Towards.....	792		
— of Guatemala.....	224		

	PAGE		PAGE
JEWISH Flag	718	Malagasy Christians in Europe.....	73
— Massacres in Palestine	544	Malay Peninsula, Islam in the.....	464
— Missions, Advance in	566	MALAYSIA, Needs of	628
Jews in Palestine	868	— No Heathen Temple for Miles in.....	231
— in Russia, Mission to.....	944	— People of	549
— of Calcutta, India, For the.....	707	Malekulan Martyrs, New Hebrides.....	153
— of Lithuania, Among the. Isaac Levinson.....	913	Manchuria, Advance into.....	631
— "Pro Causa Judaica".....	228	Manchuria, Evangelism in.....	950
Johannesburg, In the Gold Mines of.....	152	Manila, "We Brothers of 99".....	712
Junior Book for 1917-1918.....	139	Marriages, Education vs. Plural.....	949
Kamerun, Conditions in the	311	Marshall and Gilbert Islands.....	541
Kanamori, Rev. Paul	553	Martin, of China, Rev. W. A. P. (a). Arthur J. Brown.....	195
Karen Christians Build a School.....	149	Martyrs, March of the. C. V. Vickrey.....	368
Kennedy School of Missions.....	712	MASS MOVEMENT in India	626
Kentucky, Modern Methods Invading Mountains in (a). Mrs. C. S. Everts.....	365	— Movements in India, Facts About the.....	466
Khartum, News from	632	McAll Mission in War-time.....	159
Kongo, Miracles on the (b). C. C. Mabie	57	— Mission's Opportunity	717
KOREA, (Chosen), Anti-Christian Boycott in	307	McNeill, Rev. Dr. John.....	475
— Bible in (a). Walter C. Erdman.....	675	McNeill, John, and the General.....	623
— "Confession Meetings" in	471	Measles, Patagonian Remedy for.....	396
— Fruits of a Revival.....	951	Mecca, Reforms at.....	710
— Jesus Doctrine Book	704	MEDICAL MISSIONS, Battle Creek Confer-	
— Missionary Education in	307	ferences on	69
— Missionary's Idle Moments in	267	— Standards in China	705
— Problems of	7	— Union in Canton.....	629
— Sunday-Schools for All Ages.....	471	Medicines in Africa, Shortage of.....	633
Korean Assembly, Moderator	554	Meetings, Scripture Lessons for Missionary Talks and. Belle M. Brain.....	930
— Bible Conferences	554	Men and Millions Movement.....	635
— Bible Students, Eager	390	Mesopotamia, Oasis in.....	785
— Boys, Winning	308	— Red Triangle in	546
— Christian Literature	147	Mesopotamian Campaign and Missions.....	325
— Church at Work (a). J. Y. Crothers.....	353	METHODIST World Program	873
— Church Life	830	— Work for Soldier Boys.....	952
— Church, Unity in the.....	85	— Missions, New Records in.....	70
— Donkey's Example	791	— Work in Mexico	395
— Evangelism, Successful	642	METHODS, Department of Best. Belle M. Brain	930
— Evangelist	147	— Missionary, in Young People's Societies (a). R. P. Anderson.....	63
— Good Samaritan	704	Mexican Border, Word from the.....	154
— Lepers	390	— Constitution	793
— Pastor's View	631	Mexican Protestants, Influence of.....	953
— Students, Winning	234	— Mission Conference	714
Korean Women Give, How.....	951	Mexicans as Miners in the North.....	638
Koreans Give, How the	234	— Fine Traits of	862
Kroos, Revival Among the.....	542	— in Texas, Reaching.....	395
Kublai Khan, Neglected Land of (a). G. H. Bonfield.....	93	MEXICO, Bible In	156
Labrador, Medical Students in	474	— Christian Union in.....	794
Laos, Spirit Worship Among the (a). J. L. Hartzell.....	437	— Government and Missions in.....	801
LATIN AMERICA, In	9	— A Hand Written Bible.....	953
Latin American Feeling, Change in.....	862	— Idolatry in.....	862
Latrobe, Bishop of Herrnhut.....	956	— Methodist Work in.....	395
Laymen's Missionary Convention in Lexington.....	316	— Missionary Conference in. S. G. Inman.....	404
LEPER Asylum, Chiengmai, Siam	303	— Missionary Report from.....	317
Lepers, American Work for	792	— New	638
— Chapel for	237	— New Evangelical Seminary in (b). John Howland.....	842
— Home for American	393	— Open Mind in	475
— Korean	390	— Promises for	163
Let Me Do My Work from Day to Day (Poem). Henry Van Dyke.....	814	— Roman Church in.....	225
Lexington Convention, Laymen's	316	Michigan, Mormons in.....	874
Life and Death in the Trenches (a). John Kelman.....	491	Mindanao, For Advance in.....	541
Lilliputian Heresy, Down With the (a). Mrs. E. C. Cronk.....	291	— Neglected	390
Liquor Traffic	155	Miracles on the Kongo (b). Catherine C. Mabie.....	57
LITERATURE for the Orient, Christian.		Missionaries' Sons, Patriotism of.....	791
— Alice M. Kyle.....	220	MISSIONARY Captain and his Gospel Ship (a). C. K. Harrington.....	651
— in Schools in Japan, Christian.....	872	— Education Movement	392
Lithuania, Among the Jews of. Isaac Levinson.....	913	— Fellowships	635
Loo Choo Islands	873	— Occupation of Africa (a). Barton St. John.....	811
London Missionary Society in Central Africa.....	312	— Showers. V. Leamer.....	773
Lord's Day, Protecting the.....	392	— Training Institute, Union.....	393
Lotteries and the War Loan in India.....	707	Missionary's Idle Moments.....	267
Luebo Results	382	Missions and Relief Work.....	247
Luther, Martin, Some Opinions of.....	587	— "Billy" Sunday on.....	525
Lutheran Anniversary Sermons, Suggestions for	621	— Fifty Years Ago, and Now (a). Eugene Stock	17-
— Work in the Sudan.....	796	— Waste Paper for	636
— Union Movement Among.....	565, 580	— Working on Schedule	648
Ma Saw Sa, Dr.....	787	Mobilizing the Churches.....	568
Madagascar, Missions in.....	478	Modern Methods Invading the Kentucky Mountains (a). Mrs. C. S. Everts.....	365
Madras, Woman's Christian College.....	139	Mohammedans, Blue	232
Madrasat-Es-Salaam. Ethel W. Putney.....	762		

	PAGE		PAGE
Monastir, Americans in.....	159	Patriotic League for Girls.....	729, 768
— Christian Nurse in.....	74	Patriotism of Missionaries' Sons.....	791
Mongolia, Great Unoccupied Mission Field		PEACE Movement in Japan.....	245
(a). G. H. Bonfield.....	93	— Women, Missions and.....	141
Moody Institute, Graduates of the.....	394	Peking, College Girls in.....	629
Moravian Missionary Spirit, Study of the		— Special Meetings in.....	871
Source of (a). R. H. Brennecke.....	608	Perils to American Christianity, Some.....	329
MORMONS in Michigan.....	874	PERSIA , Call from.....	75
Morphia Trade with China.....	706	— A Substitute for a Doctor.....	945
Morphine in China, Menace of.....	871	— Demand for Books in.....	229
MOSLEM Africa, Schools in.....	875	— Effects of the War in.....	785
— at Prayer (b). Arthur V. Liley.....	751	— From Eye Witnesses.....	945
— Converted, Chinese.....	144	— Greatest Need in.....	786
— Lands, Awakening in.....	562	— Light in a Dark Place in.....	385
— or Christian in the Sudan.....	327	— New Interest in.....	626
— Sunday-School Boys.....	796	— Relief Work in.....	384
— Superstitions.....	784	— Relief Work in West.....	546
— Thought, Progress in.....	403	— Sad Baptismal Service in.....	546
— Tribute to Mission Schools.....	148	— Social Changes.....	5
— Women, Emancipation of.....	724	— Word of God in.....	310
Moslems in Bengal, Winning.....	708	— Work for Afghans in.....	869
— in China, Campaign for.....	725	Persian Mountaineers Accessible.....	150
— in China, Work for.....	807	PERU , Christian Activities in.....	223
— in South Africa, Missions to.....	886	— Prohibition in.....	475
— Lines of Approach to.....	383	— What is Lima Like.....	716
— More Work for.....	226	Philippine Revival.....	798
— Why Pray for (b). S. M. Zwemer.....	450	PHILIPPINES , Bible in the.....	237
Moslem's Preparation for Prayer. Arthur V.		— Change in the.....	486
Liley.....	519	— Christian Union in the.....	646
Motion Pictures, Value of Missionary (a).		— Leper Colony in.....	237
Sumner R. Vinton.....	429	— Membership Twice Doubled.....	955
Motives, Missionary.....	142	— Neglected Mindanao.....	390
Mountains, Modern Methods Invading Ken-		— Opportunity in the.....	153
tucky (a). Mrs. C. S. Everts.....	365	— Pictures from the (b). William B. Cooke.....	599
Munition Workers, For Swiss.....	866	— Progress in.....	884
— Workers, Testaments for.....	865	— Silliman Institute.....	633
Nanking, Federated Work in.....	77	— Sunday-School Rally in the.....	391
National Bible Institute Winning Souls in		— Wild Tribes at School in.....	634
New York.....	952	Pictures, Preaching and Teaching Through	
Native Races After the War.....	570	(a). Belle M. Brain.....	369
Navy Men in Shanghai, For.....	387	Pierson Memorial Bible School, Seoul.....	234
Negro Christians in Canal Zone.....	714	Pocket Testament Prayer League.....	792
Negroes' Migration Northward.....	645	— — at the Front.....	72
NEW HEBRIDES , Leprosy in the.....	153	Poland and Albania, Appeals for.....	73
— — Life in the.....	153	— Sufferings of.....	159
— — Malekulan Martyrs in.....	153	Policeman in Japan, What Won the.....	146
New Guinea, Many Baptisms in.....	876	Port Said, Camp at.....	310
Newfoundland, Prohibition Victory in.....	316	— — Madrasat-Es-Salaam. E. W. Putney.....	762
Newspaper Evangelism in Argentina.....	396	— — Work at.....	543
— — Evangelism in Egypt (b). S. M. Zwemer.....	261	Porto Ricans, Educating the.....	637
NEW YORK , Winning Souls in.....	952	— — Made Americans.....	395
Nicaragua, Power of "Buried Poison" in.....	715	PORTO RICO Christian Students.....	71
Nigeria, Critical Situation in.....	151	— — Developments in.....	166
— — Importing Bibles into.....	312	— — Education that Counts in.....	395
Nigerian Gifts to Belgium.....	543	— — Evangelistic Campaign in.....	556
NORTH AMERICA , Call to.....	15	— — New Hospital in San Juan.....	224
— — Preparing for Unity in.....	225	Portugal, Gospel in Spain and.....	313
Norton, Ralph C.....	795	Possible Impossibilities.....	247
Not Half Have Ever Been Told (hymn).		Pray for Moslems, Why (b). S. M. Zwemer.....	450
Mrs. E. C. Cronk.....	455	PRAYER (Poem). Tennyson.....	524
Objections to Foreign Missions, Considera-		— in the Mission Field (a). Northcote Deck.....	179
tion of Some (a). James L. Barton.....	113	— in the Present Crisis.....	411
Opium Fight in China.....	76	— Moslem's Preparation for. Arthur V. Liley.....	519
— — Traffic, Final Blow to.....	388	— Present Need of the World. S. B. R-	
Oriental Students in America.....	472	hold.....	527
Orientials in South America.....	953	Preaching and Teaching Through Pictures (a).	
Outcaste in India, Importance of the.....	147	Belle M. Brain.....	369
Over-Churching and its Results (a). Egbert		PRESBYTERIAN Board, Extra Million	
W. Smith.....	823	Needed by the.....	155
Questions Raised by the War.....	487	— — of Foreign Missions Campaign.....	392
PALESTINE , Cannon on Mt. Calvary.....	310	— — Statistics.....	634
— — Changes in.....	309	— Church of India.....	547
— — Jewish Massacres in.....	544	— Missions, Southern.....	637
— — Jews in.....	868	Presbyterians, Italian.....	635
— — Refugees Problem.....	945	Problems of Aliens in America. James I.	
— — What Will Become of.....	724	Vance.....	929
PANAMA , Church Union at.....	803	Programs for Missionary Meetings. Belle	
— — Morals and Religion.....	484	M. Brain.....	453
— — Prison in.....	639	PROHIBITION in England.....	158
— — Religion on the "Zone." Sidney S. Conger.....	905	— in Peru.....	475
Pan-American Labor Union.....	474	— — Victory in Newfoundland.....	316
Paris City Mission.....	866	— — Washington Goes Dry.....	316
— — Society Crippled.....	476	Protestant Episcopal Churches, Missionary	
— — to the Rescue.....	477	Campaign in 37 (a). George C. Thomas.....	517
Parrots in Guatemala, Influencing even the..	715	Publicity and Censorship.....	645
Patagonian Remedy for Measles.....	396	Rangoon, One Hundred Years of a Missions	
Pathan's Conversion.....	230	Press in.....	302

	PAGE		PAGE
Recollections of Missionary Incidents (a).		Siam, Where Missionaries Meet Tigers.....	464
Eugene Stock	413	Siamese Deaconess, Fearless.....	871
Red Cross in Japan.....	306	Siam's Entry Into the War.....	370
— Million for	555	Sister College Movement.....	226
Reformation and Modern Missions (a).		Slessor, Memories of Mary.....	954
James I. Good	583	Slums of Kobe, Worker in.....	306
Reformers Out of Business, Putting.....	649	Smith, Gipsy, in France.....	944
Refugees Problem, Palestine.....	945	Smyrna, International College in.....	229
RELIEF, \$5,000,000 a Month for.....	384	Social Christianity in Brazil.....	326
— Log of the Caesar.....	544	Soldier Boys, Work for.....	664
— Work in Persia Kept Alive by Americans	384	— Sees Them, Foreign Missions as a (b).....	952
— in West Persia	546	— The Church and the.....	888
— Missions and	247	SOLDIERS in "Bone-Dry" States.....	873
Religion on the "Zone." Sidney S. Conger.....	905	— in Europe, Work for.....	565
Religious Conditions in Argentina (a). Clayton S. Cooper	844	— Practical Work for. Paul D. Moody.....	529
— Conditions in Brazil (a). Alvaro Reis.....	287	— Reached, Million	717
Remember the Missionaries.....	533	— Want, Sermons	864
Report of Women's Foreign Mission Boards.		— Work Among (a). Mrs. Grace Pettman	
Mrs. H. B. Montgomery.....	218	Pout	171
"REVIEW" and the Boards.....	90	— Morals, Safeguarding Soldiers.....	569
Revolution and Religion in Russia (a). Wm. Fetler	339	SOUTH AFRICA, Missions to Moslems in.....	886
Rhodesia, Call for a School in.....	478	SOUTH AMERICA, Alcoholism in.....	863
Robert College—Past and Future.....	70	— Continental Program (a). S. G. Inman.....	188
ROMAN CATHOLIC Finances.....	545	— Immigrants in	639
— Troops, Plans for.....	713	— Late News from.....	715
— Church in Mexico.....	225	— Needs Christianity, Why.....	864
Romance of Cameroun Mission (a). A. W. Halsey	331	— On Top of the Andes (a). S. G. Inman	837
Rum in Africa, Rubber for.....	151	— Program for	863
RUSSIA, Manifesto Against God in.....	867	— Orientals in.....	953
— A New Link with.....	952	— Sunday-School Popular in.....	317
— Birth Throes of.....	88	South American Religion.....	953
— meet, Zionists in.....	477	Southern Presbyterian Missions.....	637
— Mission to Jews in.....	944	SPAIN and Portugal, Gospel in.....	313
— New Opportunities in.....	563	— Needs Most, What.....	557
— on the Threshold of—What?.....	323	St. Thomas, West Indies, Churches Destroyed	
— Religious Freedom for.....	325	in	156
— Results of Prohibition in.....	625	STATISTICS of American Churches.....	315
— Revolution and Religion in (a). Wm. Fetler	339	— of British Foreign Missionary Societies (a). 16	
— Word of God in.....	867	— of Foreign Missionary Societies of the	
Russian Bible Institute.....	712	United States and Canada, 1915-1916 (a).....	88
— Church, Changes in the.....	641	— of Foreign Mission Work in India.....	386
— Students in Turkey.....	545	— of Protestant Missions at Work in Africa	814
Russians in Canada.....	71	— Sapless	409
Sabbath and the Mill Owner in Japan.....	471	Steadyheadedness, Need of. R. E. Speer.....	808
SALVATION ARMY in South Africa.....	383	Student Volunteer, Fourteen Years of	
— Statistics	713	Recruiting	951
Salvationist, Japanese.....	146	Student Volunteers in Turkey.....	149
Samoa, Chinese in.....	479	STUDY, Best Methods for Mission (a).	
Samoa Church, Strong.....	390	Mrs. N. C. King.....	131
Samoa's Record Gifts.....	956	— Books for 1917-1918, United.....	138
San Francisco, Cleaning up.....	473	SUDAN Commission.....	542
Schedule, Missions Working on.....	648	— An Oasis in.....	954
Scripture Lessons for Missionary Talks and		— Lutheran Work in the.....	796
Meetings. Bell M. Brain.....	930	— Moslem or Christian.....	327
Scudder's, Ida, Three Calls in the Night (a).		— News from Khartum.....	632
Mrs. E. C. Cronk.....	127	— Sunday-Schools in the.....	633
Second Line of Defense (a). Louise G. Williamson	763	— World from Doleib Hill (a). Stephen	
Seed Thoughts for Missionary Addresses.....	142, 380, 539	Trowbridge	739
Senga, Missionary Experiences Among the (a).		SUMMER SCHOOLS and Conferences. Miss	
Donald Fraser	419	C. E. Vickers.....	62
Sermon Outline.....	142, 221	— of Missions and Conferences, 1917.....	300
Seventh-Day Adventists, Giving by.....	226	— Summary of	780
Shanghai Child Welfare Exhibit.....	789	Sunday on Missions, "Billy".....	525
— For Navy Men in.....	387	Sunday-School Campaign in England.....	73
— Strangers in	550	Centennial	69
Shantung, Encouragements in.....	82	— Leaders, Training	472
Shorthand for the Chinese.....	553	— Popular in South America.....	317
SIAM, Afraid of the Dragon in.....	627	— Rally in the Philippines.....	391
— An Ally	707	— Teachers, Japanese	872
— Bible for the Kamoo People.....	947	— Work in China.....	871
— Christian Growth in.....	788	— Work in Japan, National.....	389
— Christians in Student Senate in.....	788	Sunday-Schools and the Syrians.....	951
— "I Have Been to Hell".....	550	— in the Far East.....	83
— In the Kingdom of.....	25	— In the Sudan.....	633
— Investigating Christianity in.....	707	— Junior Societies and Mission Bands, Plans	
— Mission School Honored.....	303	for	772
— Only School Worth Seeing in.....	464	Swiss Munition Workers, For.....	866
— Pressing on Toward the Mark in.....	627	SYRIA Continues, Work in.....	309
— Prince Visits Mission Schools in.....	549	— Only the Sparrows Left in.....	544
— United States and.....	161	— Log of the Caesar.....	544
— Useful Mission Press in.....	550	— No Doctors in.....	709
		— Meaning of British Victory in.....	868
		— Murder by Starvation in.....	785
		— Ten Millions for Relief in Armenia and.....	473
		Syrian Protestant College from the Inside,	
		Beirut (a). E. Couyumdjopoulos	759
		Syrians, Sunday-Schools and the.....	951

	PAGE		PAGE
TEMPERANCE (Prohibition) in Russia...	625	War and the Missionary Call. R. E. Speer..	409
— Movement in Japan.....	703	— As Stimulus to Missions.....	167
Temple Fire, Consequences of a.....	949	— Camps, Study and Worship in.....	227
Ten Millions for Relief in Armenia and Syria	473	— Council of Christians.....	556
Testaments Continues, Demand for.....	227	— Experience in East Africa. Kala.....	526
— For Munition Workers.....	865	— Experiences in West Africa (a) W. M.	
TESTIMONY, Rajput's	547	Dager.....	45
— to American Missionaries in China. Julian		— Fund, Emergency.....	391
Arnold.....	130	— Hinder Missions, Should the.....	11
— to Missions.....	202	— in Bible Lands.....	944
Testing, Time of.....	489	— In India, Hindrance Due to the.....	787
Texas, Reaching Mexicans in.....	395	— Islam After the.....	721
Thank-Offerings, Ideas for Missionary. Mrs.		— Missions Versus.....	221
Mary Clokey Porter.....	851	— Prisoners, Gospel Work for.....	473
Themes and Texts, Missionary.....	221	— Program, Christian.....	407
Things as They Are in Bulgaria (a). Inez		— Questions Raised by the.....	487
L. Abbott.....	357	— Results in Africa.....	875
Three Calls in the Night, Ida Scudder's (a).		— Siam's Entry into the.....	870
Mrs. E. C. Cronk.....	127	— Spreading World.....	321
Tibetan Border, Close to the.....	626	— Time Work in Italy.....	717
Tide is Sure to Win (Poem).....	597	— Time, Working for Missions in.....	527
Tiflis, American Consul Report from.....	784	— What? After the.....	557
Tithing System, Main Drive of the (b). Bert		— Women's Work in.....	481
Wilson.....	351	— Work Council (a).....	499
Transformation Scenes in India (a). Edward		— Work of the Y. W. C. A. (a). Louise G.	
Lincoln Smith.....	831	Williamson.....	763
Traveling School House, American (b). Lee		— Work, Value of the.....	716
McCrae.....	685	Washington Goes Dry.....	316
Trench Workers, Overlooked.....	249	West Indies, Churches Destroyed in St.	
Trenches, Life and Death in the (a). John		Thomas.....	156
Kelman.....	491	Westminster Chapel, Giving at.....	396
Tunis, Boys' Club in.....	78	What Have We Done Today? (Poem).....	614
— Rescued Crew Gives Thanks.....	710	— Of the Night in Armenia (a). George E.	
TURKEY, Americans Appreciated in.....	545	White.....	520
— Bulletins from.....	308	Why Am I a Christian?.....	688
— Continued Appeals for.....	709	— Men Don't Believe in Missions (a). James	
— Half Century of Progress in.....	722	L. Barton.....	113
— Looking Ahead in.....	384	WOMAN'S Christian College, Madras.....	139
— Missionaries, Safety of.....	308	— Clearing House. Mrs. William H. Farmer	138
— Missions and Relief in.....	408	— Escape From Turkey (a). Mary Riggs... 182	
— Need and Opportunity in Bagdad.....	150	— Foreign Mission Bulletin, 59, 138, 217, 297,	
— Russian Students in.....	545	376, 460, 617, 780, 938	
— Status of Missionaries in.....	477	— Home Mission Bulletin..... 535, 699, 858	
— Student Volunteers in.....	149	Women and International Friendship.....	314
— Suffering Greeks in.....	867	— Emancipation of Moslem.....	724
— War and Relief in.....	242	— Emerging from Bondage, Japanese.....	245
— Woman's Escape from (a). Mary Riggs.	182	— Get New Outlook, Chinese.....	388
Turkish Empire, Shrinking.....	868	— Leaders, Training Chinese.....	246
Turks Hold American Property.....	228	— Liberated, Japanese.....	403
Tuskegee's Ideals for the Negro (a). R. R.		— New Magazine for Chinese.....	468
Moton.....	39	— Students of the World (a). Ruth Rouse.. 273	
UNION at Panama, Church.....	803	Women's Work in War.....	481
— in Brazil, Plans for.....	557	World, Hunger for the.....	142
— in Central America.....	862	World, God's View of the.....	1
— Missionary Training Institute.....	392, 713	— Turning to Christ? Is the.....	167
— Service in a Temple in China.....	706	World's Sunday-School Association.....	383
— Work in South India.....	466	Yale Hospital in China.....	789
United States, Among the French in Louisiana	636	YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIA-	
— And Canada, 1915-1916, Statistics of For-		TION in Bible Lands.....	869
eign Missionary Societies of the (a).....	88	— In Danger, Belgian.....	158
United Work in the Congo.....	478	— In Mesopotamia.....	546
Unity Demonstrated in China, Christian... 304		— In Seoul.....	308
— in North America, Preparing for.....	225	— Missions in Chicago.....	69
Uruguay, Opportunity in.....	71	— Oasis in Mesopotamia.....	785
Venezuela, Gospel as a Weapon in.....	640	— Representative Membership in.....	729
Virgin Islands, America's new Islands.....	694	Young People's Societies, Missionary Methods	
Volunteers.....	316	in (a). R. P. Anderson.....	63
— For War and for the Gospel.....	809	Young Women's Christian Association (a).	
WAR, America's Entrance Into the.....	322	Louise G. Williamson.....	763
— and Child Morality in Europe.....	313	Yu Ai Kai.....	781
— and Islam.....	3	Yunnan, Pioneering in.....	552
— and Missions in India. J. C. R. Ewing... 804		Zionists in Russia Meet.....	477
— and Relief in Turkey.....	242	Zwemer's Visit to China, Dr.....	807
— and the Children. R. E. Speer.....	567		

The Missionary Review of the World

VOL. XLI OLD SERIES

VOL. XXXI NEW SERIES

Founded in 1878 by
REV. ROYAL G. WILDER, D.D.

Editor-in-Chief, 1888 to 1911
REV. ARTHUR T. PIERSON, D.D.

JANUARY TO DECEMBER, 1918

EDITOR

DELAVAN L. PIERSON

EDITORIAL ASSOCIATES

REV. S. B. ROHOLD, F.R.G.S.
Statistics and Foreign Exchanges

MRS. E. C. CRONK
Best Methods Department

MRS. WM. H. FARMER
Woman's Foreign Mission Bulletin

MRS. O. R. JUDD
Woman's Home Mission Bulletin

MRS. F. M. GILBERT and MISS HENRIETTA HYSLOP,
News from Exchanges

EDITORIAL COUNCIL

REV. ALFRED WILLIAMS ANTHONY, D.D.
MISS BELLE M. BRAIN
REV. WM. I. CHAMBERLAIN, PH.D.
MRS. E. C. CRONK
REV. RALPH E. DIFFENDORFER
W. E. DOUGHTY
MRS. WILLIAM H. FARMER
REV. W. H. GRIFFITH THOMAS
HARRY WADE HICKS
REV. S. G. INMAN

REV. GEORGE HEBER JONES, D.D.
MRS. O. R. JUDD
MRS. HELEN BARRETT MONTGOMERY
MRS. PHILIP M. ROSSMAN
REV. EGBERT W. SMITH, D.D.
REV. F. C. STEPHENSON, M.D.
FENNELL P. TURNER
REV. CHARLES L. WHITE, D.D.
REV. STANLEY WHITE, D.D.
JOHN W. WOOD, LL.D.

PUBLISHED BY THE

MISSIONARY REVIEW PUBLISHING COMPANY, INC.

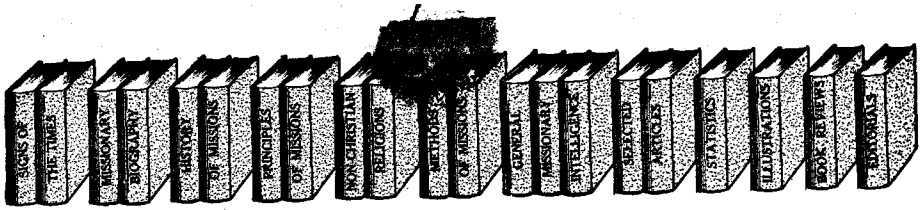
156 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK

ROBERT E. STEEP, *President*
FRANK L. BROWN, *Vice-President*
WALTER MCDUGALL, *Treasurer*
DELAVAN L. PIERSON, *Secretary*
PROF. HARLAN P. BEACH

MRS. HENRY W. PEABODY
FLEMING H. REVELL
DICKINSON W. RICHARDS
MISS ANNA T. VAN SANTVOORD
REV. CHARLES R. WATSON, D.D.

COPYRIGHT, 1918
BY THE
MISSIONARY REVIEW PUBLISHING COMPANY, Inc.

Printed in the United States



CONTENTS OF ONE VOLUME OF THE MISSIONARY REVIEW OF THE WORLD

Each year the REVIEW contains the equivalent of twenty-one volumes, a complete library of Missions, on the history, methods, principles, and progress of Missions, and the lives of Missionaries and Native Converts. Each small volume would contain about 30,000 words (150 pages).

INDEX FOR 1918

MAPS, CHARTS AND CARTOONS

	PAGE		PAGE
AFRICA , Commercial Development of.....	101	Church in the Southern States.....	596
— Great Highways of the Gospel in.....	333	INDIA , Density of Populations in.....	267
— Land Elevation in.....	81	— Mass Movements in.....	251
— Natural Vegetation in.....	81	— Missionary Occupation of.....	263
— Occupations in.....	1	Methodists and Their Missions, Distribution	
— Religious Conquest in.....	1	of American.....	570
Armenian and Syrian Relief.....	481	Missionary Occupation of India.....	263
		Progress, Foreign Mission.....	356

PHOTOGRAPHIC ILLUSTRATIONS

	PAGE		PAGE
AFRICA , Industrial Mission in South.....	581	CHINA , Dr. Mary Stone of.....	573
— Jean Mackenzie and her "Bushcar" in		— Pilgrims Coming From the Altar of the	
West Africa.....	339	Main Temple of Wan Sheo Kung.....	500
— Meeting of Christians in a Presbyterian		— Tables Showing in Europe and Asia.....	25
Mission, Kamerun, West.....	321	— Teaching Good Health in.....	18
— "Raw" Natives in Amanzimtoti, South.....	841	— Three Generations of Converted Moslems	
— Students and Friends at the American		in.....	90
Mission Chapel, Amanzimtoti, South.....	845	— Tuberculosis Model at the Health Exhibit	
— West, Bible Readers of the Presbyterian		in Shanghai.....	23
Mission in.....	341	— Two Influential Men in.....	670
— Witch Doctor in South.....	275	— Where the President of the Chinese Re-	
— Zambezi Mission Boys in South.....	104	public Goes to Worship.....	503
— African Boys Bringing Food for Prof. Du		— Workers at Health Meetings in Honan.....	20
Plessis' Carriers.....	331	Chinese Figure Representing a Man Trained	
— Flower of the Slums.....	847	in Body, Mind and Spirit.....	27
— American Army Camp, Body of an.....	507	— Leaders Who Attended Dr. Eddy's Evan-	
Annam, Entrance to Hanoi, the Capitol of..	748	gelistic Meetings.....	673
ANNAMESE , Page From the Gospel Accord-		— Prayer Motto.....	97
ing to Mark, in Romanized.....	749	— Preachers Under Care of Dr. A. A. Fulton	
— Woman and Child.....	751	of Canton.....	112
ARABIA , Drove of Camels at Kuwait.....	741	— Undeveloped.....	27
ARMENIAN Refugee.....	493	— Untainted Leper Children.....	912
— Women Refugees Carding Wool for Cloth-		— Woman Worshipping at an Idol Shrine	
ing.....	491	near Canton.....	112
Assuit College, Egypt.....	106	Ching, Admiral.....	673
Bast of Denmark, Dr. Anton.....	573	Claremont Community Church and Parish	
Belgian Children near the Front, Helping....	591	House.....	365
— Soldiers, Boxes for the Homeless.....	589	Cochin-China, Farmer of.....	750
BELGIUM , After a German Bombardment of		COLOMBIA , Busy Scene in One of the Mar-	
Mechlin.....	344	kets in Bogota.....	801
— Where the Belgians Must Re-establish		— Contrast in.....	831
Their Churches at Dresincourt.....	345	— Kettles for Sale—and a Woman in.....	829
Bible Readers of the Presbyterian Mission,		— Two of "These Little Ones".....	827
West Africa.....	341	Denmark, Dr. Anton Bast of.....	573
Blas of the Philippines, Simeon.....	573	Dunlap, Eugene P.....	408
Brown, George.....	361	— Mrs. Eugene P.....	416
Butler With His Christian Aztec Secretary,		Dunlap's Boat, Dr.....	414
Dr.....	4391	Du Plessis' Carriers Crossing a Native Bridge	
Cadman, Rev. W. C., Baptizing First Protest-		in British East Africa.....	336
ant Annamese Convert in Hanoi.....	439	Eddy, Dr. George Sherwood.....	670
Camp, Indian Soldier Challenging a Comrade		EGYPT , Assuit College.....	106
to Produce His League Testament in....	279	— Physical Training in the American Mis-	
— Travis, Hospital Scene at.....	509	sion College at Assuit.....	800
Chilumbe of India, J. R.....	573	Forman, John Newton.....	127
CHINA , Audience at a Good Health Lecture		Forsythe, Dr. D. D.....	561
in.....	18	FRANCE , At an American Army Y. M.	
— Christian Mohammedan School Boys in....	90	C. A. Canteen in Paris.....	206
— Chung Lau Church in South.....	115		

	PAGE		PAGE
FRANCE, Blown Up by Hindenburg Before His Retreat, Ruins of a Factory in	343	Mexico City, Methodist Village Chapel in	443
— Y. M. C. A. Hut Under Shell Fire on the British Western Front	211	— Preparing the "Green Gold of Yucatan" for Market	185
French Army, Interior of a Y. M. C. A. Hut for the	209	— Uxmal	188
— Village, American Soldiers Billeted in a Frontier in Africa, Evangelism on the	577	Moslem, West African	105
Futuna, Week-day Congregation in	657	Moslems in China, Practical Results of Work for	90
— Woman After Some Years as a Christian	655	New Britain Islanders, Dance of the New Hebrides, Christian Church in West Tanna	363
Guatemala Earthquake, Demolished by the	350	— Christian Pastor and Family	656
Gunn, Dr. W. T., Itinerating in the New Hebrides	641	— Dr. W. T. Gunn Itinerating in the	641
Harris, Bishop M. C.	561	— Heathen on Spirito Santo Island	650
Hawaii, Children of Lepers in	915	— Idol	652
Higginbottom, Prof. Sam, His Agricultural Faculty and Students in India	737	— Islands, Heathen Family in Ambrim	653
Hindus Who Need the Gospel	241	Nyasaland, Going Out to Fish in	897
Hiriawa of Japan, Bishop	573	— Grandmothers at School in	898
INDIA, Dr. J. R. Chilumbe of	573	— Product of Christian Missions in	901
— Glimpse of the Mass Movement in	255	Out-of-Door Service Before the Claremont Community Church	367
— New Plows for Old in	733	Paraguay Taking Their Morning Exercise, Normal School Girls of	681
Prof. Sam Higginbottom, His Agricultural Faculty and Students in	737	Peking, Dr. W. W. Peter and His Audience at the Opening Meeting in	21
— Which Type of Leaders Shall the People Follow in	259	Peter, Dr. W. W., and His Audience at the Opening Meeting in Peking	21
Indian Christian Giving His Experience to Lay Leaders	257	Philippines, Nurses Home in Iloilo	527
— Follower of Burbank	731	— Leper Children in the	913
— "Untouchables" at Home, Some	721	— Primitive Methods of Life and Travel in the	523
Idols, West African	273	— Simeon Bias of the	573
Industries, Some Methodist Episcopal Mission Invitation Poster Made from Japanese Nappkins	581	Raymond, Mrs. Paul	459
Japanese Children Saved from Leprosy	133	Refugees Weaving Cloth Used for Their Clothing	495
Japan, Bishop Hiriawa of	814	Saigon Cathedral	752
Jerusalem and the Mount of Olives	573	Seoul, Blind Graduate Employed as Masseuse in Woman's Hospital	199
Johannesburg, Some Natives and Their Houses in the Crown Mines Compound	843	Siam, Home of Dr. and Mrs. Dunlap in Tap Teang	415
— Where the Workers Sleep in the Crown Mines Compound	844	— Itinerating by Elephant Express in	411
Jowett, John Henry	401	— River Travel in Siamese Canoes in	413
KOREA, Dr. Philip Yu of	573	Siamese Christian Women of Bangkok in Native Costume	421
— Main Street of Chai-Ryeng Filled with Bible Class Women	161	— Country Home on Stilts	419
— Missionary Clinic in	577	— Family at Dinner	417
— Vaccination Day at the Woman's Hospital in Pyeng Yang	198	Singapore, In the Methodist Mission Press at	581
— Women's Bible Class in Chai-Ryeng	196	Soldiers Billeted in a French Village, American	208
Lepers, Some Children of	911	— Religious Service When no "Hut" Could Hold the	515
Los Angeles Bible Institute and Their Work, Workers of the	119	Stone of China, Dr. Mary	573
— Bible Institute, Building of the	117	Sudan, Community House in the Western	103
— Bible Institute Workers Travel, How the	123	Sun Yat Sen, Dr.	670
Loudon Boarding School, Girls at	898	Sunday, "Billy," Preaching to the Soldiers at a Camp in California	515
Lumberman's Railroad Dining Car	823	Taylor, Bishop William	561
— Shack, Religious Service in a	821	— Dr. S. Earl	561
Mackenzie, Jean, and His "Bushcar" in West Africa	339	Thoburn, Bishop James M.	561
Mansur, Makhail	928	Witch Doctor in South Africa	275
Mass Movement in India, Glimpse of the	255	Wu, Dr. C. C.	673
McDowell, Mrs. W. F.	561	Wu Ting Fang	673
Methodist Church, Foreign Leaders of the	573	Y. M. C. A. Canteen, in Paris, At an American	206
— Episcopal Church, Some American Leaders of the	561	— "Hut" at Camp MacArthur, Texas	511
— Headquarters in Mexico City	441	— Hut for the French Army, Interior of a	209
— Mission Work, Two Forms of	577	— Hut Under Shell Fire on the British Western Front	211
Mexico City, Methodist Headquarters in	441	Yu of Korea, Dr. Philip	573
— Evangelical Pastor and Wife in Yucatan	187	Yucatan Lady in Native Costume	186
		Zulus, Pagan	104

AUTHORS

	PAGE		PAGE
AERY, WM. ANTHONY	48	BIRD, PHILIP SMEAD	365
ALLEN, EDITH H.	222	BROWN, ARTHUR J.	411
ANET, HENRI	343	BURTON, MARGARET E.	760
ANTHONY, ALFRED WMS.	811	BUTLER, CLEMENTINA	439
ATCHISON, MRS. T. C.	921	CAMPBELL, CARRIE LEE	533
BABCOCK, MALTBE D.	839	CHANG PO-LING	347
BADLEY, BRENTON THOBURN	251	COLEMAN, MRS. GEORGE W.	539
BARON, DAVID	891	COOK, MRS. FRANK GAYLORD	618
BARTON, JAMES L.	491	COOLIDGE, SUSAN	62
BASHFORD, J. W.	661	CRONK, MRS. E. C. 50, 133, 212, 289, 368, 450, 529, 609, 689, 765, 849, 929	450
BETTS, ALBERT DEEMS	695		

	PAGE		PAGE
DANNER, WILLIAM M.	686	OLCOTT, MASON	731
DANNER, LOIS ELIZABETH	911	PATTON, CORNELIUS H.	29
DAVIS, GEORGE T. B.	279	PIERSON, MRS. DELAVAN L.	19
DENNETT, TYLER	130, 571	POTRAT, EDWIN M.	903
DING LT-MEI	97	RAYMOND, MRS. PAUL	458
DOMENICA, A. DI.	189	REAVIS, TOLBERT F.	681
DU PLESSIS, J.	331	RHODES, HARRY A.	763
EDDY, G. SHERWOOD	206, 671, 755, 926	RIGGS, MARY W.	497
EWING, J. C. R.	127	ROBERTS, EVAN	817
FARMER, MRS. WILLIAM H.	141, 297, 458, 617, 773	ROHOLD, SABETH B.	427
FLEMING, D. J.	263	ROSSMAN, MRS. PHILIP M.	59, 221
FRASER, DONALD	897	SAMMIS, J. H.	117
FULTON, A. A.	113	SCAMMAN, EDITH	223
GANDIER, PRINCIPAL	124	SEMPLE, HELEN MERRICK	857
GORDON, S. D.	519	SMITH, GIPSY	360
GRIFFIS, WILLIAM ELLIOT	107	SMITH, W. H.	674
GULICK, SIDNEY L.	282, 390	SPEER, ROBERT E.	11
GUNN, W. T.	651	SPEERS, JAMES M.	202
HAMILTON, J. TAYLOR	58, 598	ST. JOHN, BURTON	357
HARRISON, RALPH W.	605	STARR, FREDERICK	272
HARRISON, PAUL	741	STOCK, EUGENE	269, 907
HARTMAN, J. T.	435	THOMAS, R. C.	523
HUTCHINS, WILLIAM J.	507	THONE, FRANK	597
INMAN, SAMUEL GUY	37	TIPLADY, THOMAS	107
JONES, E. STANLEY	902	TOMPKINS, FLOYD W.	16
JOWETT, J. H.	17, 446	TOOKER, MARY ELLIOT FITCH	457
JUDD, MRS. O. R.	220, 375, 536, 695	UNDERWOOD, HORACE H.	675
KUPFER, CARL F.	501	VEACH, ROBERT W.	779
LEWIS, ESTHER N. E.	223	VERMILYE, ELIZABETH B.	60
MACKENZIE, JEAN	339	WADE, MRS. EVA C.	765
MCCRAE, MISS LEE	910	WALD, EVA CLARK	375, 818
MCDOWELL, JOHN	583, 832	WALLACE, MRS. WILLIAM	185
MCQUILKIN, HARMON H.	528	WHEEN, JOHN G.	361
MANN, CAMERON	59	WHITE, STANLEY	351
MENDENHALL, SUSAN G.	896	WHITTLES, THOMAS D.	821
MILLIKIN, B. CARTER	840	WILLIAMS, MRS. C. S.	826, 917
MODEN, K. A.	423	WILLIAMS, WALTER B.	687
MORRIS, S. L.	593	WRIGHT, A. C.	181
MOTT, JOHN R.	171, 437, 861	YI KWANG SU	607
NAYLOR, WILSON S.	101	ZWEMER, S. M.	91, 748
NORTON, EDITH FOX	589		

SUBJECTS*

	PAGE		PAGE
Abyssinia and Christianity	235	AFRICA, Red Cross Unit in South (a). B. Carter Millikin	840
— New Movement in	557	— Serious Floods in	557
Afghans Jews? Were the	70	— Shaking Bones in West	793
AFRICA After the War (b)	321	— Slavery in German East	74
— All-Night Dancing in	637	— Spiritual Clinic in (a). Jean Mackenzie	339
— Army Scriptures in East	955	— Thinking in Continents (b)	1
— Basel Mission on the Gold Coast	151	— West, Miss Mackenzie's Station	74
— Church Army in	236	— Work in Congo Belge	141
— Church Giving in	311	African Bush, Revival in the	236
— Church Union in South	152	— Christians at Work	153
— Continental Program for (a). Cornelius H. Patton	29	— Continent, Trekking the (a). J. Du Plessis	331
— East, Sultans in Mission Schools in	715	— Hut, Lord's Supper in an	637
— Evangelists Instead of Medicine Man in	75	— Schools, East	638
— Former Head Hunters in	638	— Self-Denial	382
— Funeral of a King in	384	— Tests for Church Membership	384
— German East	152	— Troops, Testaments for	621
— How Much Is a Life Work in	478	— Wife's Testing	479
— How Schools Open the Doors in West	311	Africans as Missionaries	636
— Human Boys in	479	— Become Moslems, Why	383
— Indians in East	311	Africans, Gods of the (a). Frederick Starr	272
— Industrial Work in North	792	— New	716
— Liberians Raise Money in Memorial	955	After the War in Belgium—What? (a). Edith Fox Norton	589
— Lightning the Dark Continent (a). Wilson S. Naylor	101	ALASKA, Contrasts in	866
— Methodist Work in East	716	— War Benefits	394
— Mission to Gold Diggers in	956	AMERICA, America (Poem). Cameron Mann	59
— Missionary Alliance in	875	— Asiatic Women in (a). Margaret E. Burton	760
— Missionary and Smallpox in	637	— Buddhism in	155
— Mohammedan Advance in Central (b)	322	— Children of Kansas Mining Camps (b). J. T. Hartman	435
— Native Church in South	237	— Chinese Finds Pagans in	153
— New Church for Mebea People	793	— Christians in Bohemia and	227
— New Station in	236	— Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in	391
— Possibilities in Portuguese East	875		
— Power of the Elat Church in West	637		
— Progress Among the Berbers	955		

* (a) indicates an article over 3 pages in length; the letter (b) a brief article from one to three pages in length. All other subjects indexed are less than one page in length. The number of the month when any given article appeared may be found by dividing the number of the page by 80 and adding 1 to the unit so obtained. For example: page 548 ÷ 80 = 6, + 1 = 7 (July).

	PAGE	PAGE
AMERICA, Gave to the Red Cross, When.....	633	
—Heathen Worship in.....	789	
—New Idea in Community Service in.....	153	
—Sons of Italy in (a). A. Di Domenica.....	189	
American Board, Gifts to the.....	65	
—Camp, Impressions of Conditions and Opportunities in an (a). William J. Hutchins.....	507	
—Churches, Growth of.....	470	
—Churches, Progress of.....	326	
—Negroes, Development of.....	489	
—Soldiers in France (a). G. Sherwood Eddy.....	206	
—Ways and Chinese Ways (Poem). W. H. Smith.....	674	
Americanism, New Bureau to Promote.....	864	
Americanization—The Duty of Haste (a). Eva Clark Waid.....	818	
America's Influence on Foreign Students (b).....	562	
Anatolia College After the War.....	625	
Anglican-Greek Cooperation.....	548	
Annam, Appeal From.....	553	
Arabia, Dr. Harrison in Interior.....	69	
—Servants of the Harem in.....	781	
—What Are the Missionaries Doing in (a). Paul Harrison.....	741	
Arabic Papers, Sermons in.....	385	
Are We Ready for Victory?.....	407	
Argentina, Sunday Closing in.....	316	
—Sunday School Conference in.....	863	
—Training Leaders in.....	67	
Argentine Philanthropy.....	715	
Armenia, Crucial Time for.....	69	
—What Remains of Van Mission in.....	386	
Armenian and Syrian Relief, Work of the American Committee for (a). James L. Barton.....	491	
—Courage.....	386	
—Need as Pressing as Ever.....	625	
Refugees at Port Said.....	151	
—Refugees, Industries for.....	309	
—Refugees' Thanksgiving.....	499	
—Republic, Turkey Proposes an.....	868	
Armenians in America.....	154	
Army and Navy Church.....	699	
Army Scriptures in East Africa.....	955	
—Camp, Body and Soul of an (a). William J. Hutchins.....	507	
—Church Headquarters.....	381	
ASIA, Educational Progress in (b).....	401	
—New Era for Women in (b).....	641	
—Thinks of Missionaries, What (a). Tyler Dennet.....	130	
Asiatic Women in America (a). Margaret E. Burton.....	760	
Association of Foreign Missions.....	64	
Aviators, Religious Work With.....	302	
AUSTRALIA, Church Union in.....	237	
—Church Union in.....	956	
—Prohibition in.....	397	
—Rev. George Brown, Missionary Leader of (a). John G. When.....	361	
AUSTRIA, War Opportunities in.....	229	
Bagdad Under British Rule.....	627	
Baltimore and the Foreign Problem.....	944	
Bangkok Christian College.....	783	
Baptist Plans, Large.....	227	
—Reorganization.....	392	
Baptists, Good Year for Southern.....	544	
Barnardo's Homes in London.....	156	
Baron, Rev. David.....	548	
Barriers? Will the War Demolish.....	490	
Basel Mission Industries.....	627	
—Mission on the Gold Coast, Africa.....	151	
Bascutos Discuss Education.....	794	
Best Methods, Mrs. E. C. Cronk.....	929	
Beirut, First-Hand News From.....	475	
Belgian Missionary Church.....	791	
Berbers, Progress Among the.....	955	
Bible Institute in Human.....	953	
Bibles for Old, New.....	949	
Bishops, Council of.....	944	
—School in Switzerland.....	947	
BELGIUM—What? After the War in (a). Edith Fox Norton.....	589	
—Witnessing Protestants of (a). Henri Anet.....	343	
Bengal, Moslem "Seeker" in.....	149	
Best Methods, Mrs. E. C. Cronk, 50, 133, 212, 289, 368, 450, 529, 609, 689, 765, 849		849
Bible a Required Subject at Columbia University.....	543	
—by Mail, Soldier's Study.....	381	
—Chinese Memorizing the.....	145	
—Class, Request for a.....	303	
—Day in Mexico.....	790	
—Difficulties in the Tagalog.....	717	
—Forbidden in Louisiana.....	788	
—in Brazil.....	791	
—Institute of Los Angeles and Its Work (a). J. H. Sammis.....	117	
—Society in 1818, Russian.....	792	
—Soldiers and the.....	540	
—Speaks in Nyasaland.....	875	
—Study in the Camps.....	226	
—Versions for the War.....	462	
Bibles by the Million.....	699	
Black Death in China.....	555	
—Troops, Y. M. C. A. Work for the.....	310	
Body and the Soul of an Army Camp (a). William J. Hutchins.....	507	
Bohemia and America, Christians in.....	227	
BOOKS, New		
—African Missionary Heroes and Heroines. H. K. W. Kumm.....	400b	
—Alice Gordon Gulick. Elizabeth P. Gordon.....	480d	
—America and the Orient. Sidney L. Gulick.....	640e	
—American Physician in Turkey. Clarence D. Usher.....	400a	
—Ancient People at New Tasks. Willard Price.....	797	
—Apostle of Ryo-U, Herman H. Cook, Missionary in Japan.....	640c	
—Armenia—A Martyr Nation. M. C. Gabriellian.....	719	
—Beginnings in India.....	878	
—Book of Personal Work. John T. Faris.....	560	
—Books on Missions, New.....	640f	
—Boys and Girls of Many Lands. Inez N. McAfee.....	640e	
—Call of a World Task. J. Lovell Murray.....	957	
—China From Within. Charles E. Scott.....	159	
—China: Her History, Diplomacy and Commerce. E. H. Parker.....	320	
—China Inside Out. George A. Miller.....	797	
—China Mission Year Book. E. C. Lobenstein, Editor.....	320a	
—Chinese Womanhood. Lucinda P. Boggs.....	640b	
—Christ We Forget. P. Whitwell Wilson.....	320c	
—Christian Co-operation in Latin America. S. Guy Inman.....	320d	
—Christian Man, The Church and the War. Robert E. Speer.....	957	
—Occupation of Africa.....	640e	
—Coming of the Dawn. Jane A. Pierson.....	560	
—Conversion of Europe. Charles H. Robinson.....	399	
—Crescent and Iron Cross. E. F. Benson.....	798	
—Dark People. Ernest Poole.....	797	
—Development of Japan. Kenneth S. Latourelle.....	719	
—Directory of Protestant Missions in China. Charles L. Boynton.....	160	
—Dominion, His. W. T. Gunn.....	559	
—Farmers of Forty Centuries, or Permanent Agriculture in China, Korea and Japan. F. H. King.....	320b	
—Frontier Missionary Problems. Bruce Kinney.....	797	
—Fulfillment of a Dream of Pastor Hsi. A Mildred Cable.....	719	
—Fundamentals—Testimony to the Truth.....	480d	
—Goal of India. W. E. S. Holland.....	957	
—Good Health for All. A. T. Scofield.....	560	
—Gospel in a Working World. Harry P. Ward.....	718	
—Hawaii. Charmian K. London.....	558	
—Heroes of the Campus. Joseph W. Cochran.....	720	
—Historical Development of Religion in China. W. J. Clennell.....	480a	
—Holy Scriptures.....	720	
—Home and Foreign Fields. G. S. Dobbins.....	720	
—Honey Bun, Others and Us. Irene H. Barnes.....	720	
—Inside the Russian Revolution. Rheta Childre Dorr.....	320c	

	PAGE		PAGE
BOOKS, Jack of All Trades. Margaret Applegarth	378	BOOKS, Wanderer on a Thousand Hills.	
— Jack and Jane in the Philippines. Norma Waterbury Thomas		— Edith Wherry	640e
— Jack of All Trades. Margaret Applegarth		— Wandering Stars. Andrew Hansen	560
— James Monroe Buckley. George P. Mains	558	— White Queen of Okoyong William P. Livingstone	480b
— Japan at the Cross Roads. A. M. Pooley	640a	— With Our Soldiers in France. Sherwood Eddy	79
— or Germany. Frederic Coleman	640b	BORNEO, Against the Law in	464
— Today. Ruth Emerson	640e	— Boys, Training	639
— Jesus Is Coming. Wm. E. Blackstone	560	— Dyaks Give Up Head Hunting in	553
— Least of These—in Colombia. Maude N. Williams	880	— Thomas Mott Osborne in	795
— Life of Christ. William B. Hill	640b	Boston, Great Rescue Mission in	312
— Li Hung-Chang. J. O. P. Bland	160	— Result of Dry Mondays in	545
— Living Christ in Latin America. J. H. McLean	320c	Boy Scouts for India	465
— Maintenance of Health in the Tropics. W. J. Simpson	560	BRAZIL, Bible in	791
— Manual of Interchurch Work. Roy B. Guild	400a	— Hookworm and Missions in	547
— Methods in Prayer. W. Graham Scroggie	560	— In South	946
— Mexican Problem. C. W. Barron	879	— Overcoming Prejudice in	945
— Miss Wistaria at Home. Margaret L. String	640e	— Protestant University for	403
— Mission Romande. A. Grandjean	320	Brazilian Christians	225
— Missionary Education in Home and School. Ralph E. Diffendorfer	320c	Brent, Bishop, on Church Union (b)	487
— Missionary Education of Juniors. J. Gertrude Hutton	960	Britain, Prohibition for	473
— of Juniors. J. Gertrude Hutton	640e	BRITISH Hebrew Christian Conference	228
— Observations on the Mussulmans of India. Mrs. Meer Hassan Ali	78	— Hop-Pickers, Evangelizing	156
— 1,000 Miles of Miracles in China. Archibald E. Glover	798	— Missionary Finances	548
— Outline Missionary Talks and Stories. Emily E. Entwistle	640f	— "Tommies" Hear of Missions in India. — Work for Jews	232 623
— Out There. Charles W. Whitehair	957	Brown, The Late Rev. George, Sketch of the Life and Work of (a). John G. Wheen	361
— Pagans, Modern. Charles M. Sheldon	640f	Buddhism in America	155
— Path of Labor	378	Buddhist Methods in Ceylon	710
— People Who Run. Violetta Thurstan	80	— Monastery, Visiting a	306
— Pilgrims of Hawaii. Rev. and Mrs. Oramel H. Gulick	558	— Temple, Gift of a	72
— Popular Aspects of Oriental Religions. L. O. Hartman	239	BURMA, Chins of	782
— Power-House at Pathankot. Mary J. Campbell	640c	Burma, Courage in	939
— Presentation of Christianity to Moslems	798	— Five-Year Program for	232
— Presbyterian Pioneers in Congo. William H. Sheppard	480d	— Memorial Tower in Rangoon	71
— Primary and Junior Mission Stories. Margaret Applegarth	480b	Burmese Christian Convention	628
— Prince of the Church in India. J. C. R. Ewing	480a	Busrah Is on the Map	550
— Protest and Progress. Carolus P. Harry	720	Butler of Mexico, Dr. John W. (a). Clementina Butler	439 777
— Religions of the Past and Present. James A. Montgomery, Editor	480b	By-Products of Missions	777
— Religious Foundations of America. Charles L. Thompson	480c	CALIFORNIA, Community Church in (a). Philip Smead Bird	365
— Round About the Torres Straits. Gilbert White	640d	California, Birds of Passage in (b). Miss Lee McCrae	910
— Russia, Eclipse of. E. J. Dillion	878	— Slavs in	314
— in 1916. Stephen Graham	80	Camerun, Test of War in	382
— in Transformation. Arthur L. Brown	80	Camp Pastors, Reports From	622
— Then and Now. Francis B. Reeves	878	— Southern	700
— Santo Domingo a Country With a Future. Otto Schoenrich	879	Camps, Bible Study in the	226
— Sons of Italy. Antonio Mangano	559	— Church in the	701
— Soul of France. Ruben Sallens	160	— Pocket Testament in Military (a). George T. B. Davis	279
— of the Russian Revolution. Moissaye J. Olgin	400	Campaign for Funds, United	861
— Spell of China. Archie Bell	559	— Vacation Bible Schools	945
— Standard Missionary Picture Roll. Sue R. Staley	720	Campaign in Hunan, New	953
— Story of Lutheran Missions. Elsie Singmaster	320d	CANADA, Christian Indians on James Bay. — Doukhobors and Mennonites in	866 864
— Student Enquirers in India. H. A. Walter	640d	— the War and Missions (a). Principal Gandier	124
— Studies in Japanese Buddhism. A. K. Reischauer	77	Canadian Centenary Plans	635
— Thirty Years Among the Mexicans. Alden B. Case	240	Canton, Sherwood Eddy at	467
— Thrice Through the Dark Continent. J. Du Plessis	319	Canvass, Results of a	392
— Together. Alice M. Guernsey	378	Caste in India, Stand Against	890
— Tribe of Zambé. Geo. H. Trull	640c	Casting Out the Demon Rum (b)	83
— Trade, Politics and Christianity in Africa and the East. A. J. Macdonald	77	Caucasus, Crisis in the	549
— Underwood in Korea	718	— Suffering Greeks in the	477
— Voyages on the Yukon and Its Tributaries. Hudson Stuck	239	Centenary of Methodist Missions (a). Tyler Dennett	571
		CENTRAL AMERICA, Baptist Program in — Indians of (a). J. Taylor Hamilton	636 598
		CEYLON, Buddhist Methods in — Neighborhood Work in	710 71
		Chang Po-Ling	145
		Chaplains, Many More	463
		— Successful	381
		— Training School for	301, 700
		Charleston, Sunday Nights in	622
		Chicago, Battle Against Vice in	566
		Children, Interests Among. Edith Scamman — of Kansas Mining Camps (b). J. T. Hartman	223 435
		Children of Lepers, Visits to the Untainted (a). Lois Elizabeth Danner	911
		CHILE, Progress in	791
		— Religion of Service for	67
		— Soul-Winning in	225
		Chileans, Educating Young	547

	PAGE		PAGE
CHINA, Aborigines in South	872	Chinese Schoolgirls, Rules for	305
— America's Opportunity in	7	— Student's Testimony	707
— An Arnold of Rugby for	145	— Temple Festival at Tsingtao	953
— Banishing Idolatry Among Yunnan Tribes	872	— Ways, American Ways and (Poem), W. H. Smith	674
— Black Death in	555	— Women, New Era for	871
— Boat People in	786	CHOSEN, Devil Worship in	705
— Changes in Tsinanfu	146	— How a Leaflet Bore Fruit in	704
— Christian House in	784	— Opium Growing in	148
— Church Union in	644	— Wayside Sunday Schools in	704
— Constructive Statesmanship in (b)	84	— Women of (a), William Elliot Griffiths	197
— Devil Driving in Peking	784	— Working at Her Religion in	704
— Encouraging Things in	706	CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR Headquarters,	
— Floods and Idolatry in North	233	— New	788
— General Assembly for	871	— in Egypt	874
— Great Floods in	72	Christmas Gifts for Missionaries	64
— Great Suffering in	706	Christmas Gifts for the Orient	937
— Health and the Gospel in (a), Mrs. Delavan L. Pierson	19	— Missionary Opportunity	849
— Hunan Bible Institute	953	CHURCH and the Social Question (a), John McDowell	583, 832
— Idolatry Not Dead in	785	— Federation Increasing	543
— Idols as Kindling Wood in	389	— in Japan, Prescription for a Dying	390
— In Spite of Brigands in	467	— in Time of War, The (a), J. H. Jowett	446
— Inland Mission Fruitage	629	— Survey in Ohio	866
— Insane in North	468	— Union? Will the War Bring (b)	487
— Interfering With Idol Merchants in	707	Churches, Growth of American	470
— Is Idolatry Dead in (a), Carl F. Kupfer	501	— Which? National or International (a), James L. Barton	661
— Lawlessness in	553	Colombia, Mothers of Men in (a), Mrs. C. S. Williams	826, 917
— Letter From	619	Columbia University, Bible a Required Subject at	543
— Medical Progress in	388	Colorado Desert, Community Spirit in the	789
— Missionaries and Democracy in	705	Colored Troops, Hostesses for	541
— Missionary Influence in	146	Colored Women, Home Mission Council of	945
— Modern Missionary Efficiency in	145	— Y. W. C. A. for South Africa	312
— Moslems of Central (a), S. M. Zwemer	91	Community Center Project	865
— Mr. Wang of Wuchang	233	— Church in California (a), Philip Smead	365
— National Progress in (b)	86	— Bird	789
— New Parliament in	466	— Spirit in the Colorado Desert	789
— New Signs of Life in (b)	481	Comparison in Missionary Statistics (a), Burton St. John	357
— New Year in	459	— Comprehensive Evangelistic Enterprise in Conference, Congo Missionary (b)	952
— Norwegian Missions in	146	— Enthusiasm Harnessed for Service	684
— Only One Language for	628	CONGO BELGE, Work in	141
— Outbreak in Yeungkong	707	— Contrast	794
— Post Office Evangelism in	245	— Missionary Conference (b)	564
— Poverty in	630	— Training Evangelists for the	152
— Preaching in Temples in	554	Constantinople College, American Relief Work at	475
— Prediction That Failed in	629	Continental Program for Africa (a), Cornelius H. Patton	29
— Problems for the Missionary in	554	Conventions for Women, Mrs. Paul Raymond	458
— Results Follow Prayer in	555	Conversion on an Express Train	865
— Returning to Opium	871	COOPERATION, Appeal for (b)	488
— Revolutionary Days in	72	— in Cuba, Missionary (b)	563
— Robbers Being Reformed in	468	— Mighty Movement Toward Racial (b), Albert Deems Betts	695
— Struggle for Democracy in (a), Chang Po-Ling	347	COSTA RICA, Christian Education in	863
— Symbolical Language in	706	— Disorder in	395
— To Train Americans for	629	— Mexican Missionary to	225
— Twenty Years of the Shanghai Y. M. C. A.	630	— Opening a Mission in	156
— Unusual Days in South (a), A. A. Fulton	113	Council of Women for Home Missions, Annual Meeting of the	220
— Unusual Sunday School in	389	— Officers of	375
— Up-to-Date Medical School in	306	Co-Workers With God (Poem), Susan Coolidge	62
— Using Picture Postcards in	786	Cuba, Missionary Cooperation in (b)	563
— Y. M. C. A. Growth in	306	Danish Foreign Missions	229
China's Confidence in America	305	Day's Work in France (b), Robert W. Veach	779
— Crisis, Factors in (a), Sherwood Eddy	671, 754	DEATHS	
— Need of Railways	784	— Armstrong of Burma, Dr. W. F.	877
Chinese Christian General	872	— Ashe of India, Miss A. K.	796
Chinese Bishop Appointed, First	952	— Baidor of Samokov, Rev. John W.	238
— Woman's Missionary Society	954	— Baxter of China, Dr. Alexander K.	640
— Christians, Prayer-Life of (a), Ding Li-Mei	97	— Butler of Mexico, John W.	398
— Colleges, Lack of Women in	388	— Clark of Italy, Dr. N. W.	398
— Colleges, Need for Christian	888	— Dunlap of Siam, Rev. E. P.	398
— Finds Pagans in America	153	— Esselstyn of Persia, Rev. Lewis F.	640
— General's Wives	708	— Forman of India, John N.	76
— in France, Work for the	168	— Frame of China, Murray Scott	877
— in Manila, For the	318	— Frohwein, Dr. Paul Gottfried	398
— Korean Mission to	954	— Jackson of China, Rev. James	640
— Magistrate, Prayer With a	708	— Jackson of London, John	238
— Memorizing the Bible	145	— King of Toronto, William Y.	158
— Missionary Movement for	952		
— Moslems to President Wilson	306		
— New Campaign in Hunan	953		
— New General Hospital in Wuchang	953		
— New President of	952		
— Philanthropist	630		
— Police Reformer	554		
— Prison, In a	389		
— Rescue Home for Girls	73		

	PAGE		PAGE
DEATHS —La Trobe of Saxony, Bishop Benjamin (b). J. Taylor Hamilton	58	Flags, Missionary Service	129
—Mable of Boston, Henry C.	480	Floods in China, Great	72
—Morrison of Africa, W. M.	480	Foch, Marshal, Believes in Prayer	943
—Newton of India, Rev. E. P.	877	Foochow College Stirred	466
—Olin, Harvey C.	717	Foreign Mission Bulletin, Woman's. Mrs. Wm. H. Farmer	937
—Savin of China, Dr. Lewis	640	Foreign Mission Bulletin, Womans (a). Mrs. William H. Farmer, 141, 297, 458, 617,	773
—Shedd of Persia, Dr. W. A.	796	— Missions Conference of North America, Twenty-five Years of the	169
—Starr of India, Dr. Vernon H.	640	— Problem in New Brunswick	544
—Sterling of Gaza, Canon R.	238	— Students, America's Influence on (b).	562
—Stevenson of China, John W.	877	Foreigners, Help the	802
—Williamson of Dakota, John P.	76	Forman of India, Rev. John Newton (b). J. C. R. Ewing	127
Deland, Fla., Week in	300	FRANCE , American Soldiers in (a). G. Sherwood Eddy	206
Democracy in China, Missionaries and	705	— Behind the Fighting Forces in (b). Gypsy Smith	360
Demon Possession in Siam	552	— Day's Work in (b). Robert W. Veach	779
Denominations, Shall We Build Up World-Wide (a). J. W. Bashford	666	— Indian Christian in	548
Devil Driving in Peking	784	— Indian Christians in	947
— Worship in Chosen	705	— Indians in	68
Divorce in England, Cheap	68	— Miniature China in	623
Doctor, In Need of a	63	— Missionary Exhibit in	943
Doshisha, Growth of the	234	— Malagasies in	778
Doukhobors and Mennonites in Canada	864	— McAll Mission in (b)	807
— Going Back	714	— Religious Future of (b).	561
Drink for Soldiers in France, No Strong	380	— Salvation Army in	862
Drive for \$50,000,000, Y. M. C. A.	3, 540	— Salvation Army Women in	701
Dutch Students, Among	396	— Strategic Opportunity in	886
Dyaks Give Up Head Hunting in Borneo	553	— Telephone Girls in	541
Ear-Gate, Missionary Education Through	289	— Will There Be a New Church of	791
Earthquake Damage at Swatow	466	— Work Among Colonials in	157
— in Guatemala	155	— Work for the Chinese in	168
— Results of the Guatemala (a). Stanley White	351	French Army, Red Triangle and the	778
Ebara, Hon. Soroku	555	— Churches in War Time	229
Eddy, Sherwood, Campaign in China (b).	481	— Homes Association	701
— at Canton, Sherwood	467	— Indo-China as a Mission Field (a). Samuel M. Zwemer	748
Education, Anti-Sectarian	65	— Orphans, Farm for	867
— Importance of Missionary	810	— Reforms in Morocco	235
— in Panama	863	— Women, Work for	473
— Indian's Gift to	231	Friends in Reconstruction Work, American	862
— Through Ear-Gate, Missionary	289	— Missionary Conference of	312
— Value of	773	Friendship, International	144
Education to Home Missions, Debt of (a). Mrs. T. C. Atchison	921	Frissell's (Dr.) Twenty-five Years at Hampton Institute (b). Wm. Anthony Aery	48
Educational Problems in India	951	Front, Religion at the	518
Educational Progress in Asia (b).	401	— Women at the	463
EGYPT , Attitude of Moslems in	715	Furlough, Missionary on	9
— Christian Endeavor in	874	Furloughed Missionary, The (Poem). Mary E. F. Tooker	457
— Great Future for	151	Gamblers, Korean Penalty for	234
— Intemperance in	75	Game Won or Lost at the Home Plate	367
— Laymen's Missionary Convention in	874	Gave, When the Whole Nation	633
— Work for Jews in	793	General Assembly for China	871
Egyptian Workers, Training	792	Georgia, Jails for rent in	66
Eighty Millions for Methodist Home and Foreign Missions, Program for	5	GERMAN Care for English Prisoners	474
Elat Church, Power of the	637	— Foreign Missions, Situation in (a). K. A. Moden	423
ENGLAND , Cheap Divorce in	68	— Missions in India	552
— For German Prisoners in	395	— on Missions in Turkey	625
Embezzlement (a). Edwin M. Poteat	903	— Polygamy Reported	624
End in Sight—Yet Not the End	942	— Prisoners in England, For	395
England and the Jews	946	German Mission in Chhota Nagpur	950
— Mormonism in	947	Germany, Salvation Army and	712
English Women in War Time	943	Gift and Mine, His (Poem).	116
English Prisoners, German Care for	674	— Before Going Down	473
Episcopals in South Dakota	634	— Negro Physician's	66
Ethiopia Fulfilled, Promise for	152	Gifts to the American Board	65
Ex-Chaplains, Missionary	545	Gingling College in Rose Time	937
Example, Ounce of Concrete	929	Given Not Lost	397
Eye-Gate Methods	132	Givers, Tithers vs. Other	205
Factory, Christianity Taught in a	954	GIVING , African	382
Faith, Missionary Confession of. Harmon H. McQuikn	528	— Exit Devices, Enter Principles, Missionary (a). Mrs. E. C. Cronk	609
Faith and Works in India	935	— in Africa, Church	311
Far East, Industrial Training in the (a). Horace H. Underwood	675	— War and Missionary	249
FEDERAL COUNCIL , Korean Church	787	— War's Lessons in (a). James M. Speers	202
— of the Churches of Christ in America	391	Gods of the Africans (a). Frederick Starr	272
Federation Increasing, Church	543	Gold Diggers in Africa, Mission to	956
— of Woman's Boards	458	Gordon College, Significance of	235
Fiji, Indians in	480	Gospel Message, Our. J. H. Jowett	17
— New Problem in	318	— Team, Unique	544
FILIPINO Christians Suffer	542	Government of Japan, Appreciation by the	631
— Idea of Women	794	Great Britain, Foreign Missions in	484
— Leper Colony	639	Greatest Force in the World (a).	327
— Twice-Born	237	— Work in the World	727
Filipino's Plan for His Life	76		
Filipinos, Winning Young	795		
Filipino Farmers	956		
First—Our Country or Our God (b).	88		

	PAGE		PAGE
Greece, New Bishop in Athens	712	INDIA, Head-Hunters No Longer in	628
Greek-Anglican Cooperation	548	— Home Rule Agitation in (b)	243
GAUTEMALA, Blow to	225	— Housekeeping Trials in	940
— Delivered From Image Worship in	472	— in the War, Y. M. C. A. of	387
— Earthquake in	155	— Inspired by China's Example	149
— Earthquake, Results of the (a). Stanley White	351	— Introducing New Ideas in (b)	721
— Gambling Outfit for Mission in	714	— National Missionary Society of	950
— Reconstruction in	863	— Making History in (b)	241
Haig's Faith, General	701	— Missionary Occupation of (a). D. J. Fleming	263
Halifax, From the Ashes of	228	— Padre's Message to Americans From	710
Hampton Institute, Dr. Frissell's Twenty-five Years at (b). Wm. Anthony Aery	48	— Political Future of	483
Harem, Servants of the	781	— Progress Toward Union in	482
Harrison, Dr., in Interior Arabia	69	— Promotion of Widow Re-Marriage in	783
Hawaii, Lepers in	158	Punjab Christian Regiment	551
— Links East and West	75	— Remarkable Leper Asylum in	551
— Now "Bone Dry"	542	— Rev. John Newton Forman of (b). J. C. R. Ewing	127
He Is Counting on You (Poem)	535	— Seed Sowing Unseen in	949
— Head-Hunters in Africa, Former	638	— Self-Support or God's Support in	466
— No Longer in India	628	— Signs of the Rebirth of (b)	166
Health and the Gospel in China (a). Mrs. Delavan L. Pierson	19	— Social Service Exhibition in	709
— Commission, Philippine	794	— Somewhere in	950
— Heathen, A Poor	63	— South, Impressive Sights in Tinnevely (a). Eugene Stock	907
— Worship in America	789	— Stand Against Caste in	890
HEBREW Christian Conference, British	228	— Stand Against Idolatry in	87
— Christians in America	633	— Student Camps in	951
— Christians to Confer	393	— Subduing a Criminal Outbreak in	232
Highest Life Not Accessible in War Alone	247	— Theosophists' Idols in	465
HINDU Religious Ideas	710	— Touching the "Untouchables" in (a). Brenton T. Badley	251
Hinduism, Indian's View of	70	— Two Pictures from	902
Hindus Kept From Church Membership	869	— Week of Prayer in	949
— Reached Through Applied Christianity (b)	730	— Woman's Exchange in	783
— Were Interested	710	— Y. M. C. A. Growth in	303
HOME, Foreign Missionary Problem at	633	Indian Christian in France	548
Home Mission Council of Colored Women	945	— Christians Wish Representation	148
— Missions, Debt of Education to (a). Mrs. T. C. Atchison	921	— Church, Development of the	325
— Mission Bulletin, Woman's. Mrs. O. R. Judd, 59, 220, 375, 536, 695,	857	— Church, Evangelism in the	149
— Council Appeal for Cooperation (b)	488	— Church, Stiffening the Backbone of the (a). Mason Olcott	731
— Program, United	170	— Girls Work for Pilgrims	551
— Week	807	— Laymen, Gathering of	627
— Missions, Annual Meeting of the Council of Women for	220	— Mass Movements, Philosophy of (b)	242
— New Incentives for (b)	801	— Missions in the War	465
— Outlook at	883	— Politics, Religious Factions in	869
— Rule, Agitation in India (b)	243	— Ruler Encourages Missions	799
Holy Fire, Ceremony of the	948	— Song, Gospel and	550
Hop-Pickers, Evangelizing British	156	— Villages, Fifty	70
Horton, Rev. R. F.	63	— Women, Large Gift to	870
Hospitals, Gospels in Camps and	540	INDIANS, American Indians and East	387
Hospital in Wuchang, New General	953	— "God's Language" Among the	471
Hostess House in New York	301	— in East Africa	311
Hostesses for Colored Troops	541	— in Fiji	480
Housekeeping Trials in India	462	— in France	68
Huts Lost, Many Church Army	953	— of Central America (a). J. Taylor Hamilton	598
Hunan Bible Institute	953	— Indians on James Bay, Canada, Christian	866
Idol Merchant in China, Interfering With	707	— Training the Negroes and (b). Wm. Anthony Aery	48
Idolatry Dead in China? Is (a). Carl F. Kupfer	501	Indian Christians in France	947
— in North China, Floods and	233	Indian's Gift to Education	231
— Not Dead in China	785	— View of Hinduism	70
Idols as Kindling Wood in China	389	Industrial Evils in Japan	786
— in Siam, Gold Leaf for	871	— Training in the Far East (a). Horace H. Underwood	675
Image Procession	951	— Work in North Africa	792
Immigrants, Among. Esther N. E. Lewis	223	— Workers, War Task for (a). A. W. Anthony	836
In the Front Line Trenches (b). Ralph W. Harbinson	605	Insane in North China	468
INDIA, Boy Scouts for	465	Intemperance in Egypt	75
— British Soldiers Visit Missions in	869	International Christian Conference	643
— British "Tommites" Hear of Missions in	232	— Christian Forces	567
— Building Up Christianity in	949	— Friendship	300, 461, 620
— Christian Sanyasi in	870	— Relations, Responsibility of Christian Leaders for (a). Sidney L. Gulick	282
— Christians Exempt From Plague in	551	Iowa, Unique Gospel Team in	544
— Christmas Pageant in	731	Is America Overchurched? (a). S. L. Morris	593
— "Conscience Clause" in	201	Islam After the War	385
— Educational Problems in	951	— English Type of	396
— Effect of the War in	884	— in Nyasaland	479
— Empire of	387	Israel, Witness to	548
— Encouraging News From	709	Italians Are Protestants, Returning	712
— Every Member at Work	388	ITALY, Chaplains Needed in	778
— Faith and Works in	935	— Dr. Mott in	462
— Festival to the Water-God in	304	— in America, Sons of, A. Di Domenica	189
— German Missions in	552	— in War Days, Missions in	396
— German Mission in Chhota Nagpur	950	— Spezia Mission in	867
— Guardasapur Home for Women and Children	782		

	PAGE		PAGE
Jaffa, War Orphanage Opened in.....	781	Korean Girls, Education of.....	874
Jails for Rent in Georgia.....	66	— Girls Need, What.....	469
JAPAN , Appreciation by the Government of.....	631	— Lepers, Care for.....	633
— Attacks Upon Christianity in.....	234	— Men, Training 2,000.....	632
— Christian Survey of Osaka.....	73	— Penalty for Gamblers.....	234
— Christianity a Permanent Factor in.....	702	— Sunday-School in.....	954
— Christianity Demonstrated in.....	873	— Women, Class for.....	705
— Christianity Taught in a Factory in.....	954	— Women, Social Progress of (b).....	642
— Destructive Typhoon in.....	73	Korean Mission to China.....	954
— Educational Commission From.....	154	Koreans in America, Christian.....	314
— Family Day in.....	704	— Need Medical Missions? Do (b). Harry	763
— Future of Religion in.....	74	A. Rhodes.....	556
— Industrial Evils in.....	786	Korean's Opinion of Missions.....	383
— Interesting Request in.....	234	Kru's Thirst of Knowledge.....	687
— Lay Missionary to.....	703	— Kru to Keep the Sabbath, Teaching the	147
— Meeting of One Plus in.....	468	(b). Walter B. Williams.....	309
— Missionary, Pioneer.....	717	Kumamoto Band in Japan, New.....	706
— New Cult in.....	702	Kurds Are Suffering.....	464
— New Kumamoto Band in.....	147	Language in China, Symbolical.....	681
— New Woman's College in.....	402	Laos Ready to Listen.....	714
— Prescription for a Dying Church in.....	390	Latin America, Paraguay the Neglected Land	685
— Prison Conversion in.....	873	of (a). Tolbert F. Reavis.....	874
— Social Standards in.....	307	— Plans for Co-operation in.....	523
— St. Bernard for.....	703	— Why Send Missionaries to.....	551
— Suicides in.....	390	Laymen's Missionary Convention in Egypt.....	685
— Trained Nurses in.....	147	Leaves from a Physician's Note Book (a).	874
— Training Sunday-school Teachers in.....	786	R. C. Thomas.....	685
Japanese-American Understanding.....	8	Leper Asylum in India, Remarkable.....	511
— and Womanhood.....	390	Lepers, Visits to the Untainted Children of	639
— Business Man's Generosity.....	556	(a). Lois Elizabeth Danner.....	224
— Christian Church.....	245	— Sunday School, Porto Rico.....	633
— Christian Official.....	555	Lepers, Care for Korean.....	158
— Evangelist, Remarkable.....	631	— in Hawaii.....	470
— in Seattle, For.....	635	— Much at Peace.....	795
— Leaders Invite Full Co-operation.....	702	Lepers' Island, Gospel on.....	645
— Railway, Christian Welfare Work for.....	307	Liberty, Universal Religious (a).....	955
— Significant Tribute by a.....	631	Libertians Raise Money in Memorial.....	101
— Woman, Conversion of a.....	703	Lightening the Dark Continent (a). Wilson	620
— Women, Leader of.....	556	Literature Day, Christian.....	212
— Y. M. C. A. Deputation.....	228	— First, Second and Third of Missionary.....	787
JAVA , Moslems in.....	238	— for Korea, Good.....	150
Javanese Moslems, Interest Among.....	465	— for Moslem Children, Christian.....	156
Jerusalem, Jewish University in.....	549	London, Barnardo's Homes in.....	946
Jerusalem, Y. W. C. A. in.....	626	London, Buying Up the Opportunity.....	946
— Latest News From.....	868	— Jews' Society, Aggressive Work of.....	11
— New University in.....	711	Looking Through the War Clouds (a). Rob-	788
— Sunday-schools in.....	519	ert E. Speer.....	821
Jesus, One Touch of (a). S. D. Gordon.....	397	Louisiana, Bible Forbidden in.....	866
Jewish Missions, Program for.....	549	Lumberjacks Need, What the (a). Thomas	821
— University in Jerusalem.....	623	D. Whittles.....	866
Jews, British Work for.....	946	Lutheran Churches Unite.....	944
Jews, England and the.....	946	Lutheran Church, "Norsk" Dropped From	64
Jews' Society, Aggressive Work of London.....	226	American.....	74
— Conference on the.....	793	— Statistics for 1917.....	77
— in Egypt, Work for.....	427	Mackenzie's Station, Miss.....	927
— in the Present Crisis (a). Sabeti B. Ro-	5	Madras College, Glimpse of.....	876
hold.....	63	Makhail Mansur.....	778
— Palestine and the.....	623	Mala, Gospel on.....	479
— Results of Missions to.....	547	Malagasy Bible.....	509
— Scotch Mission to.....	626	Malaysia, Chain of Hospitals Planned in.....	146
— Society Anniversary, London.....	70	— Schools Develop Trade in.....	478
— to Make Palestine Fertile.....	409	Manchuria, Medical College in.....	242
— Were the Afghans.....	408	Mar Shimum of Persia Killed.....	231
Jowett's Farewell Message to America, Dr.....	408	Mass Movements, Philosophy of Indian (b).....	251
Jowett's Ministry to the Multitudes, Dr. John	471	Punjab.....	807
Henry.....	435	Masses, The Indian Church and the Evangel-	476
Juvenile Delinquency, War and.....	556	ization of the (a). Brenton T. Badley.....	948
Kansas Mining Camps, Children of (b).....	713	McAll Mission in France (b).....	778
J. T. Hartman.....	126	Mecca, New Schools in.....	763
Katsuda, Ginjire.....	235	Medical Missions? Do Koreans Need (b).....	147
Kennedy School of Missions.....	948	Harry A. Rhodes.....	388
Key in Your Pocket, Money.....	477	— Progress in China.....	306
Khartum, Significance of Gordon College.....	556	— School in China, Up-to-Date.....	870
Kismet or Christ?.....	469	— Training for Women.....	476
Koran, Gospels and the.....	787	Mesopotamia, War University in.....	51
KOREA , Deacon's Restitution.....	675	— Y. W. C. A. in.....	299
— Drafting Pastors for Missionary Work in.....	873	Method of Work, Best.....	5
— Good Literature for.....	787	Methods, Committee on.....	634
— Industrial Training in (a). Horace H.	74	Methodist Home and Foreign Missions, Pro-	571
Underwood.....	607	gram for Eighty Millions for.....	470
— Native Literature for.....	469	— Laymen at Junaluska.....	571
— Some Missionary Hardships in.....	787	— Missions, Centenary of (a). Tyler Den-	470
— What Christianity Has Done for (b). Yi	607	nett.....	470
Kmgang Su.....	469	— Program, Southern.....	470
— Y. M. C. A. in Japan and.....	632		
Korean Centenary Program.....	787		
— Church Federal Council.....	148		
— Church, Growth of a.....	74		
— Church, Missionary Power of.....	74		

	PAGE		PAGE
Methodist Work in East Africa.....	716	Negroes, Caring for Migrating.....	227
Methodists Care for Orphans.....	788	— Development of American.....	489
Meyer, Dr. F. B., and His Rivals.....	930	— Negro Boys Reformed by.....	392
Mexican Missionaries in Conference.....	224	— Progress of the North American.....	392
— Missionary to Costa Rica.....	225	New Brunswick, Foreign Problem in.....	544
— Workers, Effective.....	635	— Hebrides, Savagery in.....	318
MEXICANS in California.....	546	— Since John G. Paton (a). W. T. Gunn.....	651
MEXICO, Bible Day in.....	790	— Incentives for Home Missions (b).....	801
— Brave Women Pioneers in.....	546	— Mexico, Summer Schools in.....	864
— Brightening Outlook for (b).....	404	— York, Hostess House in.....	301
— Changed Attitude in.....	546	Newport, Cleaning Up.....	541
— Conventions in.....	66	NORTH AMERICAN , Japanese Baron at Sunday School in.....	312
— Doctor in.....	471	North American Negroes, Progress of the.....	392
— Dr. John W. Butler of (a). Clementina Butler.....	439	Norwegian Missions in China.....	146
— Encouraging Signs in (b).....	161	Nupes? Who Are the.....	382
— Evangelical Seminary in.....	790	NYASALAND , Bible Speaks in.....	875
— Fair Deal for.....	224	Nyasaland Contrasts—Terro rand Peace (a). Donald Fraser.....	897
— For Young Men in.....	394	— Islam in.....	479
— Fresh Trouble in.....	155	— Mission.....	557
— Mission Schools Appreciated in.....	395	— War Time in.....	716
— Outlook for Missions in (a). A. C. Wright.....	181	Ohio, Church Survey in.....	866
— Unusual Invitation in.....	635	One Touch of Jesus (a). S. D. Gordon.....	519
Mexico's Utopia, Yucatan (a). Mrs. Wil- liam Wallace.....	185	OPIUM , China Returning to.....	871
Military Camps and Naval Stations, Survey of.....	862	— Growing in Chosen.....	148
Miners, Transformation Among Transvaal.....	638	— in Siam.....	464
Ministering to the World's Workers (b).....	569	— Trade Not Dead.....	768
Ministers, Shortage of.....	544	Opportunity, Buying Up the.....	946
Mission Knitting Bee and How It Buzzed. Carrie Lee Campbell.....	533	Our Present Opportunity (b). John R. Mott.....	437
— Study, Four Maxims for Mrs. Eva C. Wade.....	765	Outdoor Evangelism, Winter.....	313
Missionaries, Christmas Gifts for.....	64	Outlook for Missions in Mexico (a). A. C. Wright.....	181
— Doing in Arabia, What Are the (a) Paul Harrison.....	741	Overchurched? Is America (a). S. L. Mor- ris.....	593
— What Asia Thinks of (a). Tyler Dennet.....	130	PALESTINE and Syrian Relief (b).....	324
Missionary Alliance on the Dark Continent.....	875	Palestine, Coming Day in (a). David Baron.....	891
Missionary Society of India, National.....	950	— and the Jews.....	5
— Confession of Faith. Harmon H. Mc- Quilkin.....	528	— British Justice in.....	475
— Influence, Value of.....	10	— Destitution in.....	308
— Occupation of India (a). D. J. Fleming.....	263	— Fertile, Jews to Make.....	626
— on Furlough.....	9	— Mission Restored.....	386
— Milestones.....	59	— Reconstruction in.....	711
— Strategy, Result of (b).....	3	— Red Triangle in.....	308
Mohammedan Advance in Central Africa (b).....	322	— Relief Needs in.....	475
Money, the Key in Your Pocket.....	126	— Sacred Scrolls Restored in.....	868
Mondak, A Western Town.....	945	— Transformation in.....	781
Moody Bible Institute.....	65	PANAMA Canal, Allah and the.....	790
Moral Aims and Results of the War.....	728	— Education in.....	863
Morality, Attention to Social.....	649	Pan-Turanianism, Turkey and.....	724
Moravian Mother.....	796	PARAGUAY , Prospect in.....	472
Mormon Chaplains.....	541	— Striving to Attain in.....	946
— Doctrine in War Time.....	154	— the Neglected Land of Latin America (a). Tolbert F. Reavis.....	681
Mormonism, Attacking the Heart of.....	634	Paris, Women's Hotel in.....	317
Mormonism in England.....	947	Parodies of Christian Methods.....	305
— Recent Developments in. George W. Cole- man.....	539	Pastors, Work of Camp.....	540
— Still a Menace? Is.....	806	Peace and the Sword.....	248
MOROCCO , French Reforms in.....	235	Peace, Outlook for.....	881
— Future of.....	382	Peacemakers, Blessed as the.....	809
Morphine Trade Stopped.....	467	PERSIA and the Russian Revolution (b).....	165
MOSLEM Children, Christian Literature for.....	150	— Additional Help for.....	948
— Women See the Light.....	726	— Awful Need in.....	386
— Moslems and Christ's Return.....	230	— Child Rug-Weavers of Kerman.....	781
— Deeply Moved.....	387	— Continued Need in.....	310
— in Egypt, Attitude of.....	715	— Dark Picture from.....	478
— in Java.....	238	— Desperate Need in Teheran.....	550
— Interest Among Javanese.....	465	— Killed, Mar Shimum of.....	478
— of Central China (a). S. M. Zwemer.....	91	— Needs of Teheran College in.....	150
— Openings for Work Among.....	869	— New Crisis of Missions in.....	323
— Why Africans Become.....	383	— Open Door in.....	949
Mothers of Men in Colombia (a). Mrs. C. S. Williams.....	826	— Russian Influence in.....	69
Mott in Italy, Dr.....	462	— Tabriz Hospital Looted.....	626
National Churches, New Leadership in.....	402	— Turkish Propaganda in.....	230
— or International Churches—Which? (a) James L. Barton.....	661	Persian Letter.....	782
Navy Church, Army and.....	699	— Women, Winning.....	150
— Strictness Approved.....	380	Peru, City Without a Public School in.....	636
Negro, Advancement of the.....	789	Philadelphia as a Mission Field.....	787
— Physician's Gift.....	66	Philippine Health Commission.....	794
— War Workers, Council of.....	778	PHILIPPINES , Films of the.....	716
— Women in Conference.....	66	— Native Preachers Needed in the.....	75
Negroes and Indians, Training the (b). Wm. Anthony Aery.....	48	— Pen Pictures of Medical Work in the (a) R. C. Thomas.....	523
		— Prosperity in the.....	397
		— Protestants Welcome in.....	542
		— Schools Crowded in the.....	876
		— Student Conference in the.....	639
		— Teaching the Moros Industry in the.....	876
		— Unexplored Mindanao.....	158

	PAGE		PAGE
PHILIPPINES, Y. M. C. A. in the	542	SALVATION ARMY and Germany	712
Physician's Note Book, Leaves from a (a).		— in France	862
R. C. Thomas.....	523	— in Russia	624
Pittsburgh Congress, Meaning of the. Elizabeth B. Vermilye.....	60	— Women in France.....	701
Plague in India, Christians Exempt from.....	551	Salvation Army's War Work	621
Pocket Testament in Military Camps (a).		Santo Domingo, In.....	394
George T. B. Davis.....	279	Scotch Mission to Jews.....	623
— Testaments in the Camps.....	66	Self-Support or God's Support in India?.....	466
Poem. Maltbie D. Babcock.....	839	Seminary in Mexico, Evangelical.....	790
Poles, Protestant Movement Among.....	544	Seoul College, New Plans for.....	632
Polygamy, New Attack on.....	545	— Evangelism in	391
— Romance of	314	SIAM, Bangkok Christian College	783
Polyglot Chaplains Needed.....	316	— Demon Possession in.....	552
Port Said, Armenian Refugees at.....	151	— Gold Leaf for Idols in.....	871
Porto Rican Soldiers, Christian.....	546	— Hookworm and Churches in.....	783
PORTO RICO, In "Dry"	394	— Modern Apostle of (a). Arthur J. Brown.....	411
— Leper Sunday School.....	224	— New Life in	951
— Prayer Club in.....	315	— New Railway in.....	870
— Social Reform in.....	485	— Object Lesson in.....	233
Postcards in China, Using Picture.....	786	— Opium in	464
Poverty in China.....	630	— Picturesque Definitions in.....	464
PRAYER, A (Poem)	426	— Women Physicians for.....	304
Prayer, Call to Praise and.....	887	Siamese Giver	304
— in India, Week of	949	Siamese Teachers, Standards for	952
— League, Great Commission	944	Sikh Soldiers, An Evening with.....	624
— Marshal Foch Believes in	944	Singapore a Strategic Center.....	552
— as a Missionary Method.....	50	— New Mission College in.....	783
— Every Minute	795	Situation in German Foreign Missions (a).	
Prayer-life of Chinese Christians (a). Ding Li-Mei.....	97	K. A. Moden.....	423
Prayer, Worker's, Eyan Roberts.....	817	Sixth Sense in Missionary Training.....	368
PRAYING for the West, East	872	Slavery in German East Africa.....	74
— Versus Profanity.....	648	Slessor Memorial, Mary.....	384
Precept and Example for Mission Study.....	765	SOCIAL Question, Church and the (a).	
Prejudice in Brazil, Overcoming	945	— John McDowell	583
PRESBYTERIAN Church, Work of the	543	— Reform in Porto Rico.....	485
— Plans, Enlarged	805	— Service Expedition in India.....	709
— Program of Progress.....	486	— for War Time.....	778
Presbyterians Aim High, Southern.....	634	SOLDIER and His Testament	156
Preserving Missionaries, Methods of (a)		— Comment on Camp Life.....	699
Mrs. E. C. Cronk.....	450	Soldiers and the Bible.....	540
PROHIBITION for Britain	473	— Christian Work for College	861
Progress Campaign, Five Years	944	— in France, No Strong Drink for.....	380
— in Australia	397	— Read, What the	462
— Progress Toward (b).....	725	— Teach Bible by Mail.....	381
— Some Results of.....	246	— Teach Bible Classes.....	463
Propets, Modern School of the (a) J. H. Sammis	117	— Who Are Neglected.....	541
Protestant Work in Spain.....	68	Soldier's Religion at the Front (a). Thomas Tiplady.....	107
Punjab Mass Movements.....	231	Some Compensations of War (a). Alfred Wms. Anthony.....	811
Railways, China's Need of.....	784	SOUTH AMERICA, New Opportunity in	
Recollections of a Missionary Tour (a)		(a). Samuel Guy Inman.....	37
Eugene Stock	269	— Signs of Progress in (b).....	803
Reconstruction Work, American Friends in.....	829	SPAIN, Gospel in	157
Red Cross Unit in South Africa (a). B. Carter Milliken	840	— Protestant Teacher in.....	712
— When the Whole Nation Gave to the.....	633	— Protestant Work in.....	68
Relief, Ten Million Dollars for (a). James L. Barton.....	491	Spiritual Clinic in Africa (a). Jean Mackenzie.....	339
Religion at the Front.....	518	St. Bernard for Japan.....	703
Religious, Incurably	380	Statistics, Comparison of Missionary (a).	
Rescue Mission in Boston, Great.....	312	Burton St. John.....	357
Responsibility of Christian Leaders for International Relations (a). Sidney L. Gulick	282	— Growth of American Churches.....	470
Results of the Guatemala Earthquake (a). Stanley White	351	Stearns and Missions, Dr.....	226
Revolution Among Children in Asia.....		Stiffening the Backbone of the Indian Church (a). Mason Olcott.....	731
Richter, Dr. Julius, on Missions in Turkey.....	625	Strategy, Result of Missionary (b).....	3
Robbers Being Reformed in China.....	468	Struggle for Democracy in China (a). Chang Po-Ling	347
Roman Catholic Confession of Faith.....	393	STUDENT Conference in the Philippines	639
Rum, Casting Out the Demon (b).....	83	— in War Time (b).....	81
RUSSIA, Liberty and License in (b)	163	— Work, Committee on.....	297
— In Darkest	947	— of the Woman's Board of Missions. Mrs. Frank Gaylord Cook.....	618
— Salvation Army in.....	624	Student Camps in India	951
— Unhappy (b).....	723	Students and the War.....	67
— View of the Situation in (a). John R. Mott	171	— Students' War Fund.....	380
— Y. W. C. A. Pioneers in.....	474	Study Courses, Home Mission. Edith H. Allen	222
— Young Women in Petrograd.....	230	— Books, New.....	378
Russian Bible Society in 1818.....	792	— Precept and Example for Mission.....	765
— Evangelization, American Interest in (b).....	405	Sudan, Austrian Mission to the.....	310
— Influence in Persia.....	69	— Sunday School in Shulla Land.....	874
— Revolution, "Atheism" in.....	317	Suicides in Japan.....	390
— Persia and the (b).....	165	Summer Schools, Coming of.....	378
Sabbath, Teaching the Krus to Keep the (b). Walter B. Williams.....	687	— of Missions "To the Fore" Again.....	460
		SUNDAY-SCHOOL a War Necessity	713
		— After the War.....	64
		— Conference in Argentina.....	863

	PAGE		PAGE
SUNDAY-SCHOOL in China, Unusual.....	389	WAR , Moral Aims and Results of the.....	728
— in North America, Japanese Baron at.....	312	— Orphanage Opened in Jaffa.....	781
— in Shulla Land, Sudan.....	874	— Programme for Young People.....	89
— Teachers in Japan, Training.....	786	— Responsibility, Our (b). Floyd W. Tompkins.....	711
Sunday-Schools in Jerusalem.....	711	— Some Compensations of (a). Alfred Wm. Antony.....	811
Swatow, Earthquake Damage at.....	466	— Students and the.....	67
Syrian Relief, Palestine and (b).....	324	— Sunday-school After the.....	64
Tabriz Hospital Looted.....	626	— The Church in Time of (a). J. H. Jowett.....	466
Tagalog Bible, Difficulties in the.....	717	— Time, French Churches in.....	229
Teheran College, Persia, Needs of.....	150	— Missionary Demands.....	644
Temple Festival at Tsingtao.....	953	— Mormon Doctrine in.....	154
Temperance in Boston.....	545	— Social Service for.....	778
— in Hawaii.....	542	— Task for Industrial Workers (a). A. W. Antony.....	836
Testaments for African Troops.....	621	— University in Mesopotamia.....	476
Testimony, Chinese Student's.....	707	— Work, Latest News on.....	861
Texas, Extension Work in.....	865	— Work, New Plans for.....	622
Thanksgiving, Armenian Refugee's.....	499	War in India, Effect of the.....	884
The City, Ignoble (Poem) Frank Thone.....	597	— Time, English Women in.....	882
— Noble (Poem).....	597	— What? After the.....	882
Theosophists' Idols in India.....	465	— Work, End in Sight—Yet Not the End of.....	942
Thermometer Soars, Missions When the.....	529	— Latest News on.....	942
Tibet, Medical Problems in.....	147	War's Lessons in Giving (a) James M. Speers.....	202
Tinnevely, South India, Impressive Sights in (a) Eugene Stock.....	907	Waste, Sin of (b). Helen Merrick Semple.....	857
— Seed Sowing in.....	390	White, Mrs. Martha Campbell.....	50
Tithers vs. Other Givers.....	205	Why? John R. Mott.....	861
Touching the "Untouchables" in India (a) Brenton T. Badley.....	251	— Did They Do It? (b). William M. Daner.....	686
Tour, Recollections of a Missionary (a) Eugene Stock.....	269	Widow Re-marriage in India, Promotion of.....	783
Tracts in Many Tongues.....	543	Will Americans Do It?.....	567
Transvaal Miners, Transformation Among.....	638	Wilson and Missions, President.....	713
Trekking the African Continent (a). J. Du Plessis.....	331	Witnessing Protestants of Belgium (a) Henri Anet.....	343
Trenches, In the Front Line (b). Ralph W. Harbison.....	605	Woman Missionary's Job.....	617
— Missions in the.....	157	Womanhood, Japanese and.....	390
SWITZERLAND , Bible School in.....	947	Woman's College in Japan, New.....	402
TURKEY and Pan-Turanianism.....	724	Woman's Foreign Mission Bulletin. Mrs. Wm. H. Farmer.....	937
— Call for Missionaries for.....	386	— Foreign Mission Bulletin (a). Mrs. William H. Farmer.....	773
— German on Missions in.....	625	— Home Mission Bulletin. Mrs. O. R. Judd.....	857
— Glimpses of Relief Work in (b). Mary W. Riggs.....	497	— Missionary Society, Chinese.....	954
— Missionaries, News of.....	625	WOMEN at the Front.....	463
— Proposes an Armenian Republic.....	868	— in War Time, English.....	943
— To Train Women in.....	549	— Outside the Church, For.....	942
— Who Is to Make Over.....	549	— Filipino Idea of.....	794
— Why Not War With.....	474	— in Asia, New Era for (b).....	641
Turkish Propaganda in Persia.....	230	— in Chinese Colleges, Lack of.....	388
— Testimony to Mission Schools.....	308	— in Petrograd, for Young.....	230
U. S. A., Darkest Spot in the.....	314	— in Turkey, to Train.....	549
UNION Church Building.....	301	— in Uniforms, No Alcoholic Beverages for.....	393
— Community Service.....	788	— New Era for Chinese.....	871
— in Australia, Church.....	237	— of Chosen (a). William Elliot Griffith.....	197
— in China, Church.....	644	— Troubles of Zulu.....	384
— in South Africa, Church.....	152	— Winning Persian.....	150
Union in Australia, Church.....	956	Workers, Ministering to the World's (b).....	569
— Movements, New Church.....	889	Working for Missions (a). Mrs. E. C. Cronk.....	368
Unite, Lutheran Churches.....	866	"Y," The Practical.....	942
United National Christian Churches, Plea for (a). James L. Barton.....	661	Young People, War Programme for.....	89
— Study of Foreign Missions.....	298	Y. M. C. A. at Charlestown, New.....	701
Unity, Further Steps Toward.....	711	— The Practical.....	942
Universal Religious Liberty (a).....	645	— Work at a Glance, American.....	942
Urumia, Refugees in.....	477	— Campaign, Coming.....	729
Vacation Bible Schools, California.....	945	— Deputation, Japanese.....	228
Values, Comparative.....	796	— Drive, New.....	3, 540
Venezuela, Seed Sowing in.....	316	— Party Torpedoed.....	463
Vera Cruz, Dispensary in.....	472	— Growth in China.....	306
Vice, "Crusade" Against.....	622	— Growth in India.....	303
View of the Situation in Russia (a) John R. Mott.....	171	— in Japan and Korea.....	469
Waldensians in the War.....	317	— in the Philippines.....	542
Wang of Wuchang, Mr.....	233	— of India in the War.....	387
Watanaba, Miss Tsune.....	556	— Twenty Years of the Shanghai.....	630
WAR Aims, Ministers Study.....	700	— War Funds Are Used, How.....	621
— Alone, Highest Life Not Accessible in.....	247	— Work for the Black Troops.....	310
— An Emancipator in Italy.....	474	Y. W. C. A. for South Africa, Colored.....	312
— and Juvenile Delinquency.....	471	— in Jerusalem.....	943
— Missionary Giving.....	249	— in Mesopotamia.....	476
— Missions, Canada, the (a) Principal Gaudier.....	124	— Pioneers in Russia.....	474
— Bring Church Union, Will the (b).....	487	Yucatan, Mexico's Utopia (a). Mrs. William Wallace.....	185
— Clouds, Looking Through the (a). Robert E. Speer.....	11	Zulu Women, Troubles of.....	384
— Demolish Barriers? Will the.....	490		
— Islam After the.....	385		

The Missionary Review of the World

VOL. XLII OLD SERIES
Founded in 1878 by

VOL. XXXII NEW SERIES
Editor-in-Chief, 1888 to 1911

REV. ROYAL G. WILDER, D. D.

REV. ARTHUR T. PIERSON, D. D.

JANUARY TO DECEMBER, 1919

EDITOR

DELAVAN L. PIERSON

MISS HENRIETTA M. HYSLOP, *Assistant Editor*

EDITORIAL ASSOCIATES

REV. S. B. ROHOLD, F. R. G. S.
Statistics and Foreign Exchanges

MRS. E. C. CRONK
Best Methods Department

MRS. WM. H. FARMER
Woman's Foreign Mission Bulletin

MISS FLORENCE E. QUINLAN
Woman's Home Mission Bulletin

EDITORIAL COUNCIL

REV. ALFRED WILLIAMS ANTHONY, D. D.
REV. WM. I. CHAMBERLAIN, PH. D.
REV. W. H. GRIFFITH THOMAS, D. D.
REV. ERNEST F. HALL, D. D.
REV. A. W. HALSEY, D. D.
MRS. O. R. JUDD
REV. RALPH WELLES KEELER, D. D.
MRS. HELEN BARRETT MONTGOMERY

MRS. PHILIP M. ROSSMAN
REV. F. C. STEPHENSON, M. D.
FENNELL P. TURNER
REV. CHARLES L. WHITE, D. D.
REV. ROBERT P. WILDER
REV. L. B. WOLF, D. D.
JOHN W. WOOD, D. C. L.

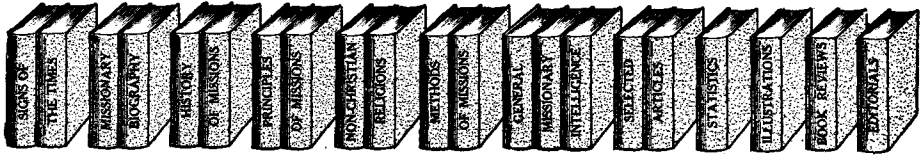
PUBLISHED BY THE

MISSIONARY REVIEW PUBLISHING COMPANY, INC.
COOPERSTOWN, N. Y. AND 156 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

ROBERT E. SPEER, *President*
FRANK L. BROWN, *Vice-President*
WALTER McDONALL, *Treasurer*
DELAVAN L. PIERSON, *Secretary*
PROF. HARLAN P. BEACH

MRS. HENRY W. PEABODY
FLEMING H. REVELL
DICKINSON W. RICHARDS
MISS ANNA T. VAN SANTVOORD
REV. CHARLES R. WATSON, D. D.



CONTENTS OF ONE VOLUME OF THE MISSIONARY REVIEW OF THE WORLD

Each year the REVIEW contains the equivalent of twenty-one volumes, a complete library of Missions, on the history, methods, principles, and progress of Missions, and the lives of Missionaries and Native Converts. Each small volume would contain about 30,000 words (150 pages).

INDEX FOR 1919

MAPS, CHARTS AND POSTERS

	PAGE		PAGE
AFRICA, Areas in Prohibition in	427	Meshed, Persia.....	266
— German Missions in.....	254	Mexican Migration, Spanish-Speaking Pop- ulation and.....	181
— Hospitals in.....	738	Mexico.....	431
African Missions	255	Missions to Indians, Location of Protestant Evangelical.....	817
April Showers	295	Montana Surveyed by the Home Missions Council.....	850
AMERICA, Country Churches with Part Time Minister	853	NEGRO Problem in America, Why There is a New	175
— Protestant Population by States.....	171	OHIO, Unoccupied Fields in	173
ASIA, Hospitals in	738	PERSIA	267
COUNTRY Churches with Part Time Min- ister	853	Prohibition Map of the World.....	351
ESKIMO Hut	297	SHOWERS, April	295
GERMAN Missionary Effort, Centers of	251	UNITED STATES, Is the Task of the Church Completed in the	827
HOME Mission Fields, Projecting the Mexi- can Problem into the	181	— Location of Protestant Evangelical Missions to Indians in the.....	817
INDIA, German Missions in	253	— Percentage of Foreigners in Population of the.....	839
Indian Tent.....	296	— Twenty-five Years Ago and Ten Years Ago, Liquor Situation in.....	353
Indians for Christ.....	856	— Vote on the Prohibition Amendment in the WOMAN'S Missionary Society Posters	699
Industrial Posters, Y. M. C. A.....	45	Women's Posters.....	212
— Work of the Y. M. C. A.....	40	Y. M. C. A., Industrial Work of the.....	40
KHORASAN, Persia	266		
LATIN AMERICA, Hospitals in	738		
MEDICAL Missionaries and Nurses to the Total Foreign Missionary Forces in Foreign Lands, Proportion of	737		
— Missions, Growth in.....	739		

PHOTOGRAPHIC ILLUSTRATIONS

	PAGE		PAGE
AFRICA, Bible Work in Central	575	— Warriors who Crossed the Zambezi.....	607
— Christian Preachers in Training at Union Theological College, Natal.....	445	Africans Gathered Around the Beer Pot.....	603
— Dr. Mabie Holding a Babies' Clinic in Banza Manteke Africa	731	ALASKA, New Style House in	495
— Evidence of the Need of Humane Recon- struction in.....	103	— Old and the New in.....	491
— Institutional Church at Elizabethville.....	416	— Old Style House in.....	494
— Mohammedan School in North.....	669	— Old Time Indian of Anyik.....	496
— Native Drink Shop in South.....	381	— Relic of the Barbarous in.....	481
— One of the Konda Huts in.....	683	— Young Indian Girl with Nubile Orna- ments, Anvik.....	497
— Operating under Primitive Conditions in.....	766	AMERICA, Another Foreign Mission Prob- lem in	174
— Opportunities for Physical Reconstruction in.....	107	— "Contemporary Ancestor" in the Southern Mountains.....	845
— Progress of the Development of.....	105	— Eastern Town where there are no Churches.....	182
— Reasons for the Brighter Outlook in.....	33	— Literary Circle at Home.....	44
— School at Daniel's Home in Central.....	933	— Tug of War in a Shipyard.....	41
— Tumbuka Spirit Temples.....	685	Anti-Alcohol Posters made in China.....	377
— What Shall Be His Place in the New Democracy?.....	441	Arabian Women Refugees Fleeing Across the Desert.....	513
— Where Men Need the Gospel in South.....	421	ARMENIA, Ward in American Mission Hos- pital in	949
— Witch Doctor in.....	21	Armenian Girl—Saved at Last.....	517
African Christian—Daniel N. Nhlane	561	— Refugees Coming Down from Mt. Zion.....	540
— Girls' Tailoring Department, Trappist Monastery.....	419	Barrel of Rum.....	336
— Kraal at Columbus, Ohio.....	641	Berea College, Kentucky, Extension Work of Bible on Temperance, Verdict of th6	846
— Mine, Christian Influences in a South.....	413	— Society Colporteur on a Steamer.....	573
— Miners, Anti-Christian Influences Existing Among South.....	410	— Work in Central Africa.....	575
		Borden Hospital ward.....	115

	PAGE
— Memorial Hospital in China.....	81, 115
— Patients Breaking off Opium at the.....	116
Boston, Children of All Nations in.....	499
— Keeping the Children off the Street in.....	501
— Where the People of All Nations Live in.....	501
Brewery in Pennsylvania, Converted.....	343
— in Wheeling, W. Va., Converted into a Packing Plant.....	341
BULGARIA , Typical Scene in.....	27
CHINA , Another Force in the Transforma- tion of.....	95
— Borden Memorial Hospital in.....	115
— Burning \$14,000,000 Worth of Opium in Shanghai.....	374
— Change Wrought by Modern Science in Hangchow Hospital.....	781
— Christians Persecuted in.....	113
— Geographical Distribution of Missionaries by Denominational Groups in.....	109
— in Process of Construction, Modern Mission Hospital in.....	770
— Men's In-patient Department of the Borden Memorial Hospital.....	117
China's Democracy, Educating the Coming Leaders of.....	94
— Reclamation, A Young Man's Contribution toward.....	81
Chinese Cartoon—Sacrificing to Demons in Behalf of the Sick.....	777
— Characters: New and Old.....	127
— Christian Persecuted.....	109
— Institutions—Old and New.....	91
— Invitation.....	298
— Lepers in a Christian Lepers Asylum.....	756
— Student Conference.....	17
— to Keep Plague Away, Signs Used by.....	759
— Christians Persecuted in China.....	113
Church of All Nations.....	502
— on Wheels, Audience Room of the.....	873
City Problem—How One Church in Los Angeles Studied the.....	180
— Which Churches Must Unitedly Solve the Colored Migration Problem in One City.....	178
Community Meeting of All Nations.....	502
Congo, Little Tin Hospital in the.....	768
Crawford's Mission Buildings in Central Africa, One of Dan's.....	209
Darkness in Guatemala.....	589
Disease, Exhibit to Show Insects that Carry Drink, Cost of.....	749
— Evil is Growing in India.....	340
— Shop in South Africa.....	369
Evangelistic Meetings in a Machine Shop.....	841
Factory, Noon-day Religious Service in a.....	42
— Workers, Class in English to Help Piano.....	43
Filipino Home and Filipino Christians.....	641
Foreign Born Problem, Attempt to Solve One.....	179
FRANCE , Results of the War at Noyon.....	519
— Salvation Army Hut in.....	585
French Girl Learning Again to Smile.....	521
Gospel Cruiser in American Waters, "Robert G. Seymour".....	871
Goto, Baron Shimpei.....	657
Guatemala, Darkness in.....	589
Guatemala Woman and her Baby, Christian.....	589
HAWAII , Home Missions Problem Among Foreigners in.....	161
Hospital in China in Process of Construction, Modern Mission.....	770
— in the Congo, Little Tin.....	768
— Operating Room of a Modern Mission.....	767
Immigrants, Two Ways of Reaching the.....	841
INDIA , Anniversary Demonstration of Con- verts in.....	1
— Country Saloon in.....	371
— Drink Evil is Growing in.....	369
— Fourteen Babies Born in Maternity Hos- pital, Guntur.....	790
— in Character and Self-Support, Progress in.....	21
— Operating Room in the Mary Taber Schell Hospital.....	792
Indian Woman, Old.....	497
— Women, Relieving the Burden of.....	788
Industrial Posters.....	45
— Reconstruction.....	584
JAPAN , Fuji Spinning Mills in Tokyo.....	673
— Salvationists Distributing Food in.....	583
— Tokyo Slums after a Heavy Storm.....	681
— Type of Things that are Passing in.....	13
Japanese Guard in Seoul.....	401
— Invitation.....	298

	PAGE
— Poster Showing a Grand Procession of the Evils of Alcohol.....	379
JAVA , Marching with the Salvation Army in.....	581
JERUSALEM , Armenian Refugees Coming Down from Mt. Zion.....	510
— Major Stephen Trowbridge Telling Bible Stories to Rescued Children in.....	515
JOHANNESBURG Mine Workers.....	444
KOREA , Japanese Guard in Seoul.....	401
Korean Crowd of Non-Resisting Demonstra- tors.....	401
— Doctor at Work.....	771
— Independence Movement, Scenes in the.....	401
Kurds in Turkey.....	205
Lepers, How the New Chaulmugra Oil Treat- ment Helps the.....	753
— in South China, Uncared for.....	757
Lovedale Industrial Institute Carpentry Department.....	417
Mabie, Dr., Holding a Babies' Clinic in Banza Manteke.....	731
Mars Mill College, North Carolina, Promis- ing Mountaineers at.....	849
Methodist Centenary, Columbia, Ohio, Scenes at the.....	641
Mexican Objects of Veneration.....	197
— Young Men, Improving the Bodies and Esprit de Corps of.....	193
Mexicans of the Poorer Class in El Paso, Texas.....	861
Mexico, Developing New Era Leaders in.....	191
Missionary Physician Getting Specimens of Sputum.....	761
Mohammedan School in North Africa.....	669
Mormon Temple in Brooklyn, N. Y.....	869
Mormonism, Polygamy, one of the Fruits of Moslem Students in a Koranic School.....	866
NATAL , Blacksmith Department, Trappist Monastery.....	415
— Young Scripture Readers at Amanzintoti Mission in.....	578
New Mexico, Mexican House of the Better Class in.....	860
New York Evangelistic Committee, Street Meetings Conducted by.....	841
— Russian Hebrew Orphans arriving in.....	843
Ngoni Warriors, Group of.....	605
Nihlani, Daniel N.....	561
North Carolina, Mars Hill Institute in.....	847
Northfield Conference, Students of Twenty- Six Nationalities at.....	697
Nurses Graduated from Mission Hospital, Holo.....	775
Operating Room in the Mary Taber Schell Hospital, India.....	792
Oriental Student Convention, Troy, N. Y.....	920
Pay Day.....	349
Persecuted, Chinese Christians.....	109
PHILIPPINES , First Filipino Nurses Grad- uated from the Mission Hospital.....	775
Plague, Missionary Physician Getting Sputum of.....	761
Port Said, British and Foreign Bible Society Boat at.....	571
— Distributing Bibles to Refugees in.....	512
Russian Hebrew Orphans Arriving in New York.....	843
Saloon in New York, Reformed.....	343
Salvation Army Cherry Tree Farm in Spring Valley, N. Y.....	587
— Hut in France.....	585
— in Java, Marching with the.....	581
— Salvationist, South American.....	582
— Distributing Food in Japan.....	583
Shipyard, Tug of War in a.....	41
South America, How the W. C. T. U. Pro- motes Temperance Education in.....	363
South American Salvationist.....	582
Spring Valley, N. Y., Salvation Army Cherry Tree Farm in.....	587
Teaching the Boys of All Nations to be Use- ful Citizens.....	503
— The Girls of All Nations to be American Home Makers.....	503
Temperance Education in South America, How the W. C. T. U. Promotes.....	363
— Poster.....	321
— Verdict of the Bible on.....	330
TIBET , Llama Priest of.....	19
TOKYO , Fuji Spinning Company.....	677
— Industrial Quarter in.....	675

	PAGE
Trowbridge, Stephen, Telling Bible Stories to Rescued Children in Jerusalem.....	515
Tunisians Converted to Christianity.....	671
TURKEY, Kurds in.....	205

	PAGE
W. C. T. U. Promotes Temperance Education South America.....	363
Witch Doctor in Africa.....	721
Zambezi, African Warriors who crossed the.....	607

AUTHORS

	PAGE		PAGE
ALLEN, MRS. JOHN S.....	397	JUDD, MRS. O. R.....	57, 218, 395, 541
ALLENBY, GENERAL EDMUND H. H.....	241	KEELER, RALPH WELLES.....	171
ATWATER, REGINALD M.....	749	KELLEY, J. FRANKLIN.....	118
AVISON, O. R.....	771	KING, GEORGE E.....	115
BADLEY, BRENTON THOBURN.....	369	KUGLER, A. S.....	788
BARNES, LEMUEL CALL.....	270	LABAREE, ROBERT M.....	591
BATES, C. J. L.....	928	LA RUE, WILLIAM E.....	866
BEACH, HARLAN P.....	79, 127	LERRIGO, P. H. J.....	765
BEEBE, ROBERT C.....	780	LEWIS, DR. ELIZABETH G.....	924
BENNETT, M. KATHERINE.....	887	LILEY, ARTHUR V.....	668
BLISS, VIRGINIA M.....	884	MABE, CATHERINE L.....	731
BOOLE, MRS. ELLA A.....	386	MACGILLIVRAY, MRS. DONALD.....	461
BRAIN, BELLE M.....	281, 744	MACKENZIE, W. DOUGLAS.....	834
BROOKS, CHARLES A.....	447	MASON, CAROLINE ATWATER.....	741
BROWN, WILLIAMS ADAMS.....	97	MASTERS, VICTOR I.....	845
BROWNING, WEBSTER E.....	361	MCCLELLAND, ALICE J.....	195
BURGESS, PAUL.....	588	MCLEOD, ROBERTICK A.....	18
CALKINS, HARVEY REEVES.....	505	MERRILL, ISABEL TROWBRIDGE.....	949
CHALFANT, HARRY M.....	347	MOFFETT, THOMAS C.....	856
CHALMERS, THOMAS M.....	946	MOORHEAD, R. FLETCHER.....	740
CHAPMAN, JOHN W.....	491	MOTT, JOHN R.....	102
COAN, FREDERICK G.....	22	MURRAY, J. LOVELL.....	881
COGSWELL, FRANKLIN D.....	609	NEPRASH, IVAN V.....	601
COX, WM. H.....	581	NOBLE, ALMA.....	693
CRAWFORD, DAN.....	209	PADEN, WM. M.....	523
CRONK, MRS. E. C. 49, 131, 213, 292, 389, 453, 532, 609, 691, 795, 880, 953	453, 953	PATTON, CORNELIUS H.....	108, 460
DANNER, MRS. WM. M.....	753	PEABODY, MRS. HENRY W.....	139, 390, 614
DAVIS, J. MERLE.....	673	PENROSE, VALERIA F.....	793
DONALDSON, DWIGHT M.....	267	PETTEE, JAMES H.....	13
DU PLESSIS, J.....	411	PLATON, ARCHBISHOP.....	689
ERDMAN, CHARLES R.....	915	QUINLAN, FLORENCE E.....	612, 699, 887
EWING, J. C. R.....	259	REHERD, HERBERT W.....	395
FARMER, MRS. WM. H. 137, 300, 459, 617, 803, 963	963	RIGGS, HENRY H.....	204
FISHER, MILES B.....	692	RINDGE, FRED H.....	41
FORRESTER, ANNE.....	597	RITSON, J. H.....	571
FRASER, DONALD.....	603, 683, 933	ROHOLD, S. B.....	123, 721
GOODCHILD, MRS. FRANK M.....	700	SCANLON, *CHARLES.....	357, 385
GOTO, BARON SHIMPEI.....	657	SCOTT, CHARLES E.....	109, 274
GREENE, ROGER S.....	776	SCUDDER, IDA S.....	964
GULICK, SIDNEY L.....	378	SLOAN, T. DWIGHT.....	774
HALL, WINFIELD SCOTT.....	335	SPRINGER, JOHN M.....	421
HAMILTON, GUY W.....	759	ST. JOHN, BURTON.....	251, 735
HARRIS, JOHN H.....	103	STELZLE, CHARLES.....	329, 735
HARRISON, PAUL W.....	784	STODDARD, CORA FRANCES.....	337
HASKELL, EDWARD B.....	25	SUZUKI, TAKASHI.....	661
HAYLER, GUY.....	351	SWAN, GEORGE.....	527
HAYNE, COE.....	870	TAYLOR, JAMES DEXTER.....	32, 381, 439
HEALD, JOSIAH H.....	860	TAYLOR, WALTER C.....	191
HELMS, E. J.....	499	THOMAS, W. H. GRIFFITH.....	359
HENDERSON, THEODORE S.....	518	THOMPSON, CHARLES L.....	827
HILL, MRS. HALLIE LINN.....	888	THWING, E. W.....	374
HODOUS, LEWIS.....	16	TROWBRIDGE, STEPHEN.....	287, 511
HOLLEY, MARGARET S.....	885	VOGT, PAUL L.....	851
HOLMES, E. MARIE.....	804	WAID, MRS. EVA CLARK.....	839
HOWARD, PHILIP E.....	289	WARNE, FRANK W.....	21
HUME, ROBERT E.....	883	WARNER, HARRY S.....	331
HURREY, CHARLES D.....	883, 920	WATSON, CHARLES R.....	183
HUTCHINS, WILLIAM J.....	285, 522	WEN, WANCHIN J.....	376
HUTTON, J. GERTRUDE.....	611	WHEELER, W. REGINALD.....	91
HYDE, A. A.....	11	WHITE, CHARLES L.....	874
INGHAM, H.....	484	WHITE, J. CAMPBELL.....	579
IMAN, SAMUEL GUY.....	36, 119, 431	WILDER, AMOS P.....	530
JESSUP, FREDERICK N.....	198	WOOD, HERVEY.....	386
JOHNSTONE, SIR HARRY H.....	426	WRIGHT, ALFRED C.....	687
JOWETT, J. H.....	635	YOUNG, S. HALL.....	396
		ZWEMER, SAMUEL M.....	190, 365, 409, 526, 636

SUBJECTS*

	PAGE		PAGE
ABYSSINIA, New Movement Among Moslems in.....	150	— "Against the Book" in.....	312
Acts 1:6 to 8.....	526	— Bible in Zande.....	150
Administration, Missionary.....	63	— Bible Study in South.....	555
AFGHANISTAN, Trouble Brewing in.....	547	— Bound by New Ties in.....	75
AFRICA, Adjusting Personal Property.....	150	— Ceremony of the Oro.....	632
		— Communion Sunday in Elat, West.....	464

* (a) Indicates an article over 3 pages in length; the letter (b) a brief article from one to three pages in length. All other subjects indexed at less than one page in length. The number of the month when any given article appeared may be found by dividing the number of the page by 80 and adding 1 to the unit so obtained. For example: page 548 ÷ 80 = 6, + 1 = 7 (July).

	PAGE
— Effect of the Gospel in.....	150
— Evangelistic Tour in.....	901
— Giving out of Poverty in.....	901
— Giving to Home Missions in West.....	313
— Grim Heathenism in.....	75
— Hospital for Mine Workers in South.....	709
— Idols in Rubbish Heap in.....	631
— Is Islam Losing Ground in.....	565
— Language Need in.....	709
— Liberia the Gateway to.....	556
— Liquor Question in South (a) James Dexter Taylor.....	381
— Midnight Meetings in South.....	633
— Missionary Conference for South.....	902
— Missionary Physician in West.....	150
— Missionary Situation in Bantu (a) James Dexter Taylor.....	32
— Need for Medical Missions in (a) Dr. Catherine L. Mabie.....	731
— Onitsha Industrial Mission.....	708
— Prohibition of Alcohol in (a) Harry H. Johnstone.....	426
— Raising the Status of Women in.....	555
— Scriptures for.....	464
— Some Effects of the War on (a) James Dexter Taylor.....	439
— Some More of "Thinking Black" (b) Dan Crawford.....	209
— Unoccupied Fields in.....	553
— Waiting. Cornelius H. Patton.....	108
— Wanyamwezi Tribe.....	709
— War Sets a New Standard for Wives.....	553
— Well-Informed Christians in Luebo.....	75
African Autobiography (a) Donald Fraser.....	603, 683, 933
— Convert, Orume, an.....	464
— Demonstration.....	55
— Giving, Casting in Her All.....	465
— Mines, Missionary Opportunity in Central (a) John M. Springer.....	421
— Reconstruction after the War (a) John H. Harris.....	103
— Republic, Citizenship in an.....	235
Africans, Influenza among the.....	312
— Training School for South.....	809
Agricultural Missions in India.....	706
Agriculture as Related to Evangelism in China.....	704
ALASKA, Christian Union for.....	822
— Signs of Progress in (a) John W. Chapman.....	491
— Working Together in (b) S. Hall Young.....	396
Alcohol and Drugs in India.....	430
— in Africa, Prohibition of (a) Harry H. Johnstone.....	426
— Question, Books on the.....	400
— World's League Against.....	629
Alcoholism Postponed, International Congress on.....	629
Alert Bay Mission, Indian Children at The (a) Miss Anne Forrester.....	597
Alignments in Christian Circles, New.....	325
Allen, M. D., Belle J.....	692
Alphabet, Shall China have an (a) Harlan P. Beach.....	127
Alsace-Lorraine, Protestants in.....	471
Ameenabee.....	964
AMERICA, Bahai Propaganda in (a) Robert M. Labaree.....	591
— Building Ships and Men in.....	152
— Century of Christianity in (a) Charles L. Thompson.....	827
— Christian Citizenship Conference in.....	629
— Church Membership in 1918.....	551
— Community Spirit put to Work.....	313
— Foreign Women in.....	63
— Importance of Home Missions in.....	824
— Jewish Evangelization in.....	946
— Missionary Movement in Colleges.....	712
— Mountaineers of the South (a) Victor I. Masters.....	845
— Needs of the Industrial Workers in (a) Fred H. Rindge.....	41
— Negro Citizens in.....	468
— Practical Cooperation in Montana.....	821
— Problems of the Country Parish (a) Paul L. Vogt.....	851
— Safe for the World, Making (a) Ralph Welles Keeler.....	171
— Training for Religious Workers in.....	629
— United Financial Campaign in.....	813

	PAGE
— What do Home Missions Include.....	824
American Door to Central Asia (a) Dwight M. Donaldson.....	267
— Tract Society.....	893
— University at Cairo.....	972
Americanization, Bureau for Christian.....	891
— New Day in Christian (b) Mary Clark Barnes.....	57
— Plan of.....	552
— Programme of.....	465
Americanizing the Foreign-Born.....	151
America's Crisis and Opportunity (a) Charles L. White.....	874
— Debt to Immigration (a) Mrs. Eva Clark Waid.....	839
Anatolia College after the War.....	472
Andrew Murray Memorial.....	977
Angola and the South Africa General Mission.....	465
— Encouraging Signs in.....	151
Anniversaries in the Year 1919, Important.....	47
Anti-Alcohol Measure, President of Mexico Considers.....	364
Anti-Saloon League.....	387
Approach to a Common Task (a) Mrs. F. S. Bennett.....	218
ARABIA, Descendants of the Crusaders in.....	69
— Experiences of a Medical Missionary in (a) Paul W. Harrison.....	784
— Hero Worship in.....	147
— New Outlook in (b).....	164
— Religion and Politics in.....	721
— Selling Scriptures in.....	70
ARGENTINA, New Orphanage for.....	815
— Pagan.....	489
— Tract Distribution Brings Results in.....	895
ARMENIA, America as Mandatory for.....	707
— Another Door of Opportunity in.....	471
Armenian and Syrian Relief.....	148
— Massacres, Turkish Governor Hung for.....	472
— Refugee Camp Made Permanent.....	808
Armenians, Stories of Liberated (a) Stephen Trowbridge.....	511
Art of Securing an Audience (a).....	292
Army and Navy on Drink, Verdict of.....	350
ASIA, American Door to Central (a) Dwight M. Donaldson.....	267
— Eyes of.....	694
— Revolution among Children of (b).....	165
Asiatics in America, The Problem of Audience, Art of Securing an (a).....	920
AUSTRALIA, Union Movement in.....	292
Bahai Propaganda in America (a) Robert M. Labaree.....	246
591	
BALUCHISTAN, First Methodist Conference in.....	229
— New Order in.....	473
BANGKOK Christian College Growth of.....	307
— College, Chinese at.....	549
Baptist Board of Promotion.....	892
— Missions, Advance in.....	710
Barotse-Land, New Ideals in.....	464
Basel Mission in South India.....	147
Best Methods, Mrs. E. C. Cronk. 49, 131, 213, 292, 389, 453, 532, 609, 691, 795, 880.....	880
— For Colleges.....	708
Berbers to be Reclaimed.....	571
Bible and the World's Future (a) J. H. Ritten.....	811
— Back to the.....	812
— Chinese President's Estimate of the.....	814
— Classes for Women in Japan.....	476
— Course for Russians.....	716
— Helps, "Sleeve Editions" of Chinese.....	547
— in America and Other Lands.....	150
— in Indian Villages.....	716
— in Zande, Africa.....	330
— New Translations of the.....	896
— on Temperance, Verdict of the.....	633
— Readers? How Many.....	248
— Reading Encouraged in Asia.....	549
— Reading in Public Schools (b).....	237
— Revised Mandarin.....	634
— Societies make Reciprocal Exchange.....	190
— Societies, Proposed Federation of.....	555
— Studies, Missionary (b) Samuel M. Zwemer.....	409, 656
— Study in South Africa.....	622
— Study, Missionary (b) Samuel M. Zwemer.....	231
Bibles for Czecho-Slovaks.....	532
— for the Unlearned in India.....	622
— Pole Buys up.....	622
BOHEMIA, Strategic Land of John Huss.....	622

	PAGE		PAGE
Bohemian Catholics, Reform Demanded by	622	— History of Religions. E. Washburn Hopkins	719
Bolshevism and the Russian Church	169	— History of the Methodist Episcopal Church in Mexico. John W. Butler	320
Bolshevist Sunday Schools	891	— Immigrant and the Community. Grace Abbott	78
BOOKS, NEW		— In a Day of Social Rebuilding. Henry Sloane Coffin	78
— Achievements of Christianity. J. K. Mozley	639	— In the East African War Zone. J. H. Briggs	480b
— Adventures in Alaska. S. Hall Young	558	— In the Wilds of South America. Leo F. Miller	160b
— Aims of Labor. Arthur Henderson	78	— India's Silent Revolution. Fred B. Fisher	559
— Albania—Past and Present. Constantine A. Chekrezi	718	— Introduction to Rural Sociology. Paul L. Vogt	78
— Alcohol and the Human Race. Richmond Pearson Hobson	399	— Islamic Africa. R. Burton Sheppard	320
— America in the Making. M. E. Ravage	78	— Japan and World Peace. K. K. Kawakami	717
— America Save the Near East. Abraham M. Ribbany	480	— Jewish Communal Register off New York City	77
— American Girl and Her Community. Margaret Slattery	159	— John W. Stevenson. Marshall Broomhall	720
— Ammunition for the Final Drive on Booze. Louis Albert Banks	399	— John P. Williamson. Winifred E. Barton	720
— Asia Minor. Walter A. Hawley	320	— Korean Buddhism. Frederick Starr	160a
— Blot on the Kaiser's Scutcheon. Newell Dwight Hillis	239	— Least of These. M. N. Williams	79
— Call of a World Task in War Time. J. Lovell Murray	79	— Life with Young Men. Richard C. Morse	159
— Call of the South. Victor I. Masters	160b	— Light in the Land of Sinim. Harriet N. Noyes	480a
— Captain Bickel of the Inland Sea. Charles K. Harrington	560	— Madame France. R. Louise Fitch	718
— Challenge of Pittsburg. Daniel L. Marsh	78	— Mastery of the Far East. Arthur Judson Brown	558
— Charles Chapin Tracy. George E. White	720	— Medical Missions, Books on	816
— China and the World War. W. Reginald Wheeler	480a	— Mexico—Today and Tomorrow. E. D. Trowbridge	560
— China, Foreign Financial Control in. T. W. Overlach	480	— Mexico's Dilemma. Carl W. Ackerman	238
— China Mission Year Book. E. C. Lobenstein and A. L. Warnshuis	636	— Minister's Handicap. J. Wilbur Chapman	240
— Christ and Glory. A. C. Gaebelein	720	— Ministers of Mercy. James H. Franklin	816
— Christian Americanization. Charles Alvin Brooks	640	— Money, the Acid Test. David McConaughy	158
— Christian Approach to Islam. James L. Barton	479	— Mosaic of Missionary Methods. Stanley Sowton	718
— Christian Conquest of America. Ralph W. Keeler and Ellen C. Keeler	78	— My Chinese Days. G. F. Alsop	636
— Christian Crusade for World Democracy. S. E. Taylor and H. E. Luccock	79, 160b	— New Life Currents in China. Mary N. Gamewell	636
— Christian Democracy for America. D. D. Forsyth and R. W. Keeler	77	— New Opportunity of the Church. Robert E. Speer	637
— Christian Ethics in the World War. W. D. Mackenzie	239	— Nigeria—the Unknown	320
— Christina Forsyth of Fingoland. W. P. Livingstone	637	— Oregon Missions. James W. Bashford	320a
— Church and the City	78	— Our Church and Our Country. Burleson	77
— Church and the Great War. Worth M. Tippy	77, 639	— Outline Studies on the Problems of the Reconstruction Period	77
— City Worker's World. Mary K. Simkhovitch	160	— People of Tipi Sapa. Olden	77
— Comparative Religion. A. S. Geden	238	— Personal Appeals to Sunday School Workers. Oscar L. Joseph	239
— Conscience and Concession. A. W. Anthony	720	— Pilgrim in Palestine. John H. Finley	559
— Crisis in Church and College. George W. McPherson	718	— Pilgrims of Hawaii. Rev. and Mrs. O. H. Gulick	79
— Crusade of Compassion. Belle J. Allen and Caroline Atwater Mason	559	— Poems of Pep and Point for Public Speakers. Will H. Brown	640
— Cyclopedica of Twentieth Century Illustrations. Amos R. Wells	239	— Power-House at Pathankot. M. J. Campbell	79
— Dawn in Palestine. Wm. Cantor	639	— Primary Mission Stories and Junior Mission Stories. Margaret T. Applegarth	638
— Democratic Movement in Asia. Tyler Dennett	480b	— Prince of the Church in India. J. C. R. Ewing	79
— Dr. Isabel Mitchell of Manchuria. F. W. S. O'Neil	79	— Prophecy and Authority. Kemper Fullerton	719
— Dr. Scofield's Question Box. Ella E. Pohle	320a	— Reconstruction in Turkey	480
— Encyclopedia Sinica. S. Couling	79	— Red Triangle in the Changing Nations	638
— Faiths of Mankind. Edmund D. Soper	320a	— Red, Yellow and Black. Sophia L. Fahs	239
— Fifty Years in China. Samuel Isett Woodbridge	718	— Religious Digest	560
— Foreign Magic. Jean Carter Cochran	638	— Foundations of America. Charles L. Thompson	77
— Friends of Ours. Elizabeth Colson	638	— Riddle of Nearer Asia. Basel Mathews	480a
— Frontier Missionary Problems. Bruce Kinney	77	— Right to Fight. Sherwood Eddy	320a
— Graded Missionary Education in the Church School. Frederica Beard	239	— Rising Japan. Jabez T. Sunderland	157
— Great Plan. A. S. Stillwell	560	— Robert and Mary. Anita B. Ferris	718
— Gospel for a Working World. Harry F. Ward	78	— Romance of Missions in Nigeria. S. G. Pinnock	240
— Guide Book, 1918-1919	639	— of the Red Triangle. Sir Arthur K. Yapp	639
— Handbook of French and Belgian Protestantism. Louis S. Houghton	720	— Russia, Six Red Months in. Louise Bryant	480b
— Heirs Together of the Grace of Life. M. Broomhall	79	— Russian Prohibition. Ernest Gordon	640
— Helping the Helpless in Lower New York. Lucy S. Bainbridge	238	— Southeastern Europe. Vladislav R. Savie	160
— His Star in the West. Giles	77	— Stories of Brotherhood. Harold B. Hunting	240
— History of Latin America. William W. Sweet	638	— Straight America. Frances Kellor	78
		— Taylor and the China Inland Mission. Dr. and Mrs. Howard Taylor	479
		— Thoburn—Called of God. W. F. Oldham	157
		— Those Who Have Come Back. Peter Clark Macfarlane	720
		— Tohoku, the Scotland of Japan. C. Nos	158
		— Tragedy of Armenia. Bertha S. Papazian	160a, 480
		— Trapped in Black Russia. Ruth Pierce	640
		— Treasure of the Magi. H. J. Moulton	79

	PAGE		PAGE
— True Faith and Allegiance. Gustav Olinger	78	— Danger of Strong Drink in (b) Amos P. Wilder	530
— Under Coligny's Banner. Albert Lee	320a	— Dangers in Rice Wine in	143
— Underwood of Korea. By His Wife	79	— Destruction of Opium in Shanghai	72
— Whole Truth About Alcohol. George Eliot Flint	639	— Dr. Wong of Shanghai	627
— Why Dry. Wilbur F. Crafts	399	— For the Evangelization of	142
— Why Prohibition. Charles Stelzle	77, 399	— Giving the Church First Place in	72
— World Facts and America's Responsibility. Cornelius H. Patton	480a	— Gospel at Rankine Hospital	811
— Your Negro Neighbor. Benjamin Brawley	320a	— have an Alphabet, Shall (a) Harlan P. Beach	127
Books on Medical Missions	816	— Health Essay Contest in	811
— Books on the Alcohol Question	400	— "Heart Washing" Society in	308
— Study	890	— Home Missions in	242
— Worth Noting, Foreign Mission Harlan P. Beach	79	— Influence of Medical Missions in (a) Robert C. Beebe	780
Borden Memorial Hospital in China. George E. King	113	— Intoxicants and Drugs in (b) E. W. Thwing	374
Borneo, Industrial Experiment in	336	— Keeping Tally with Conscience	900
Boxer Riots, Revival on Scene of	625	— Long Wait in	476
Boy Scouts, in the Panjab	474	— Medical Board (a). Roger S. Greene	776
Brahman Baptism, Notable	71	— Medicine and Christianity	309
Brazil, Call of the Carajas	554	— Miao Men of (Poem). J. Franklin Kelly	118
— New Station in Old Town	631	— Missionaries Lead Relief Work in	141
— Shows Confidence in North American Missions	119	— Missionary Agriculture in	550
— Sunday Schools in	469	— More About the Brewers in	475
— Syrian Leader in	631	— Organizing a Village Church in	626
Brazilian Young Women, New Ideals for	227	— Philanthropy Promoting Health in (a). Roger S. Greene	776
Brazil's Need	317	— Phonetic Language Study in	307
Brewing in China, More about the	475	— Picture from Life in	143
Brewing Interests, Invasion of China by (b) Wanchin J. Wen	376	— Plague, Famine, Flood and War in	233
Budapest, News from	711	— Preaching to Pilgrims in	309
Buddhism Die with Militarism? Will	143	— Progress of Church Union in	565
— Vs. Christianity in Japan (b)	641	— Revival on Scene of Boxer Riots	625
Buddhist Missionary Methods	233	— Salt and its Savor in (a). Charles E. Scott	109, 274
— Universities	551	— Small-Pox and Superstition in	810
Buenos Aires Bible Class	154	— Student Strikes in	724
— Social Center in	554	— Study in Church-Going in	476
Bulgaria, American Influence in (a) Edward B. Haskell	25	— Successful Evangelism in	142
BURMA, Bibles in	973	— Sunday Rest in	476
— Home Missions in	306	— Tanners' Deity	705
— Important Work in	899	— Two Pictures from	232
— Student Camp	706	— Union Work in Paotingfu	625
By-Product of Christian Missions	633	— Valuable Donkey in	475
CAIRO, American University at	972	— Why an Open Door in	232
— a Strategic Center	311	— Woman of Swatow	804
— Christian Editors in	228	— Women in Church Government	704
— Teaching Street Waifs in	546	— Working Together in (b)	563
CANADA, Church Missionary Society	814	— World Democracy and Missions (a). W. Reginald Wheeler	91
— How Prohibition Works in (b) W. H. Griffith Thomas	359	— Y. W. C. A. Opportunities in	308
— Methodist General Conference in	65	China's John Wanamaker	141
— United National Campaign in	566	— Mail System	705
Canada's Economic Perils	154	— President and Opium	141
Cannibalism on the Congo, Christianity and Caste System, Waste of	708	— Waterways, Gospel Work on	142
Caucasus, Devil-Worshippers of the	624	Chinese Bible Helps, "Sleeve Editions" of	476
— Relief in the	472	— Children—Tooker Memorial	895
Century of Christianity in America (a) Charles L. Thompson	827	— Church Adopts New Era	895
Central America, Men and Morals in (b) Paul Burgess	588	— College Students Support School for Poor	626
CEYLON, Trinity College	810	— General's Answer	96
— Women's Work in	624	— Girl Becomes Evangelist	73
Chambersburg, Pa., Conference at	620	— God's Annual Tour	705
Chapel Cars, Gospel Cruisers and (a) Coe Hayne	870	— Illiterates, Hope for (b)	82
Child Welfare Work for Egypt	464	— Institutional Church	73
Children, Helping the (b) Mrs. Donald MacGillivray	461	— Laborers Home Again	899
— of Asia, Revolutions Among (b)	165	— Life, Christianization of	549
CHILE and Colombia	67	— Naval Study Circle	141
— Missionary Ranch in	554	— Objectives	626
Chilean Missions, War's Effect on	49	— Paper in France	621
Chile's Big Daily Publishes Missionary Report	120	— President's Estimate of the Bible	811
CHINA, Agriculture as Related to Evangelism in	704	— Recognition of Christian Colleges	626
— and the Vatican	90	— Return from France, When the (b)	562
— at the Cross Roads (b) Lewis Hodous	16	— Set an Example	315
— Bandits Test of Christians in	73	— Student's Testimony	308
— Borden Memorial Hospital in (b) George E. King	115	— Y. W. C. A. for New York	714
— by Brewing Interests, Invasion of (b) Wanchin J. Wen	376	Chosen Christian College	704
— Celebrating Peace in	899	— Emergency in (b). Takashi Suzuki	661
— Christian Integrity in	900	— New Crisis in (b)	323
— Cigarette Smoking Prohibited in	811	Christian Citizenship Conference in America	629
— Classic from	232	— Service Program for Europe (a). Theodore S. Henderson	518
		— Training—Prime Requisite (a). W. Douglas Mackenzie	834
		Christmas in the Slums of Tokyo (b). William J. Hutchins	285
		Christmas Thought, A	919
		Church and the Industrial Situation (a). Charles A. Brooks	447
		— Going in China, Study in	476
		— Homes for Enlisted Men	151
		— Missionary Society in Canada	814

	PAGE		PAGE
— of all Nations (a). E. J. Helms.....	499	Egypt, Child Welfare Work for.....	464
— that Struck Oil.....	223	— Jews in.....	897
— Union.....	325	— Medical Practice in.....	808
— Union Real and Artificial (b).....	487	— New Y. M. C. A. Secretary for Cairo.....	897
— Work Campaign at Mount Holyoke. Vir- ginia M. Bliss.....	884	— Sunday-School Work in.....	149
— Workers, College Course for.....	64	Egyptians and the Gospel.....	243
Cigarette Smoking Prohibited in China.....	811	England, Women's Night Patrol in.....	227
Colleges, Best Methods for.....	880	Episcopal Campaign, Nation Wide (b).....	645
Colombia and Chile.....	67	Eskimos, Light for the.....	225
Colored Migration, Needs due to.....	225	Europe, American Opportunity in.....	470
Columbus Centenary, Teaching Missions to Multitudes.....	647	— Christian Service Program for (a). Theo- dore S. Henderson.....	518
Community Spirit Put to Work in America.....	313	— Japanese Christian View of.....	245
Conference of Federated Missions in Japan.....	73	— Plans for Post-War Evangelism in.....	67
Confucian Teacher Gives a Whole School.....	142	— Religious Reconstruction in (b).....	729
Congo, Christianity and Cannibalism on the.....	708	Famine in India, Food or.....	145
— Facts about the.....	74	Farm School for Filipinos.....	628
— Plans for the.....	235	Farming in India.....	71
Continuation Committee in Japan.....	703	Federal Council of Churches (b).....	570
Conversion of a Hafiz.....	623	Federation, Historic Step in.....	137
Coope, Anna, Sky Pilot to San Blas Indians (a). Belle M. Brain.....	281	— Methods for the Coming Year.....	213
Council of Women for Home Missions.....	395	— of Woman's Boards of Foreign Missions, Meeting of the. Louise C. Knox.....	300
— Annual Meeting of the.....	222	Filipinos, Farm School for.....	628
Country Parish, Problems of the (a). Paul L. Vogt.....	851	— Learn by Imitation.....	236
Crusade for a clean Nation (b).....	161	Financing, Questionable Church.....	490
Cuba, Coordination in.....	154	Finland Adopts Prohibition.....	623
— Progress in.....	66	Flanner House, Indianapolis.....	713
— Social Worker in.....	316	Foreign-Born, Americanizing the.....	151
Czecho-Slovaks, Bibles for.....	622	— Woman, What You Can Do for the.....	889
— Outlook for the.....	68	Foreigners in a New Jersey Town.....	552
Dana, Rev. Charles A.....	149	— Successful Work among.....	224
Dangers Ahead, Avoiding (b).....	7	Forman College Adds Industrial Courses.....	624
Death, Organized Fight against (a). Dr. Guy W. Hamilton.....	759	Foundation Missionary Work.....	716
DEATHS—		France and Her Moslem Subjects.....	472
— Andrus of Turkey, Dr. Alpheus.....	237	— Bibles wanted in.....	896
— Bashford of China, Bishop.....	478	— Chinese Paper in.....	621
— Briggs of Siam, William Albert.....	478	— Moral Leadership in.....	711
— Chapman, D. D., Rev. J. Wilbur.....	156	— Opportunity in.....	910
— Cohen of Safed, Palestine, Rev. James.....	156	— Protestant Christian Work in.....	726
— Daniels, Miss Margarette.....	76	— Protestant Neighbors in.....	318
— Ferguson of Africa, Abbie P.....	635	— Salvation Army in.....	68
— Jones of New York, Dr. George Heber.....	557	— When the Chinese Return from (b).....	562
— Jukes of Madagascar, Rev. Charles.....	156	— With the Army of Occupation in.....	545
— Kerr of Morocco, Dr. Robert.....	478	Freedmen's Mission in Alabama.....	893
— McWilliams of Brooklyn, D. W.....	319	French Children, Gospel for.....	815
— Pierson of China, Rev. Isaac.....	980	— Mission in London.....	970
— Richard of China, Timothy.....	635	— Missionary Interest Stimulated.....	228
— Schaffler of New York, Dr. A. F.....	318	— Protestant Missions.....	621, 809
— Sprague of China, Rev. W. P.....	478	— Speaking Protestants.....	621
— Walter of India, Rev. H. A.....	155	— Students, Christian Federation of.....	970
— Warren, Edward Kirk.....	319	German Missions after the War (a). Burton St. John.....	251
— Wherry of China, Dr. John.....	156, 237	— Table of.....	257
Decalogue, Public Schools and the.....	62	— What Shall be Done with (b).....	246
Demobilization and the Churches.....	223	Germany, Religious Freedom in.....	896
Denmark and Missions.....	711	Ginling, Smith Centers on.....	884
Detroit and Prohibition.....	348	Giving, African.....	465
Devil-Worshippers of the Caucasus.....	712	— By-Product of Christian Missions.....	633
Doctors and Nurses, Training Native (b). O. R. Avison.....	771	— Out of Poverty.....	901
Doukhorob Help for Russia.....	468	Gospel Cruisers and Chapel Cars (a). Coe Hayne.....	870
Drink in China, Danger of Strong (b). Amos P. Wilder.....	530	Gracey's Dream, Ida (b).....	953
— Question, Mohammedans and the (a). Samuel M. Zwemer.....	365	Great Britain, Decrease of Crime in.....	815
— Testimony of Scientists on.....	339	Greatest Need of the Hour, John R. Mott.....	102
— Verdict of Army and Navy on.....	35	GREECE, Red Triangle Wanted in.....	228
— Verdict of Industry on.....	340	Greek, Bible in Modern.....	712
— Verdict of Science on Intoxicating (b). Cora Frances Stoddard.....	337	GUATEMALA, Flu Creates Missionary Op- portunity in.....	631
— Verdict of Statesmen on.....	346	— Food and Strong Drink in.....	154
— with Cold Type, Fighting Strong.....	328	— Man for the Place in.....	630
Drive for Funds, Cooperative.....	223	— Mission, Restoration of.....	895
Drugs, Increase in Sale of Habit-Forming.....	446	— Then and Now in Sanarate.....	226
Ebina of Japan, Interview with Dr. (b). Wm. J. Hutchins.....	522	— Transformed by a Printed Page.....	225
Economic Aspects of the Liquor Problem (a). Charles Stelzle.....	341	Hafiz, Conversion of a.....	623
Eddy, Dr. G. Sherwood on Evangelism in India.....	898	Haiti, Revolutions in.....	714
Education in Japan, Advance in.....	627	Hampton's Fiftieth Anniversary.....	553
— Organized Religious.....	467	Hausas, Opportunity Among the.....	235
— Plans of the Student Volunteer Movement, Missionary (b). J. Lovell Murray.....	881	Hawaii, Modern Methods in.....	902
— Spiritual Element in America's (a). W. Douglas Mackenzie.....	834	Health Essay Contest in China.....	811
		Highlands, Southern Mountain Workers' Con- ference in the.....	543
		Hindu Gods as Rain Makers.....	306
		— Setting, Christianity in a.....	474
		Hinduism, "General Assembly" of.....	230
		Home and Foreign Missions Conferences (b) — Mission Institute.....	87
		— Week (b). M. Katherine Bennett.....	887
		Home Missionary Movement (b).....	905
		— Missions, Efficiency in.....	891
		— Importance of.....	824

	PAGE		PAGE
— Include? What Do.....	824	— Missionary Movement.....	10
Hospital, Gospel at Rankine.....	811	— World Movement.....	403
Huss, Strategic Land of John.....	622	Interdenominational Missions.....	61
Hymn, Crusade of Compassion. Laura Scher- er Copenhagen.....	795	International Prohibition Confederation (b). Charles Scanlon.....	385
Idols in Rubbish Heap in Africa.....	631	— Reform Bureau.....	388
Immigrants, Federation of Missions to.....	553	Intoxicants and Drugs in China (b). E. W. Thwing.....	374
Immigration, America's Debt to (a). Mrs. Eva Clark Waid.....	839	— and the Social Evil (b). Winfield Scott Hall.....	335
India, Agricultural Missions.....	706	Ireland, Religious Liberty in.....	710
— At the Vellore Hospital.....	617	Islam Losing Ground in Africa? Is.....	565
— Basel Mission in South.....	147	— Old Order Changing in.....	472
— Bibles for the Unlearned.....	231	— War and.....	546
— Charade with a Moral.....	231	Israel in Eastern Asia, Prayer for.....	704
— Christian Ethics of Non-Christians in.....	473	— What is the Hope of.....	169
— Christian High School for South.....	305	Italian Girls, Christian School for.....	815
— Christian Journalism in Western.....	473	Italians in Toronto.....	895
— Christward Movement in.....	241	Italy, Evangelical Influences at Work in.....	546
— Church, Union in (b).....	903	— Gospel in the Vernacular.....	711
— Constructive Evangelism in.....	145	— Protestant Progress in.....	168
— Fakir's Therapeutics.....	810	Jamaica, Obeah Practice in.....	715
— Farming in.....	71	Japan, Advance of Education in.....	627
— Fighting to Overcome Honesty in.....	145	— after the War.....	812
— Food or Famine in.....	145	— Aiding Morphia Trade, Is.....	310
— Growing Interest in Christianity in.....	230	— and Democracy.....	477
— Industrial Mission Self-Supporting in.....	810	— and the Korean Revolution (b).....	654
— Jorhat Christian Schools in.....	624	— Anti-American Riots in (b).....	481
— Magazine for the Women of.....	71	— Bible Classes for Women in.....	812
— Masses and the Classes in (a). J. C. R. Ewing.....	259	— Buddhism vs. Christianity in (b).....	641
— Medical Work for Women in (a). A. S. Kugler.....	788	— Buddhist Missionary Methods in.....	233
— Moslems and Religious Susceptibilities in (b).....	489	— Call to Three Religions.....	900
— National Missionary Society.....	706	— Chair of Christianity Proposed in.....	550
— Native Evangelism in.....	71	— Children of Light in.....	703
— Naturalizing Christianity in.....	163	— Christmas in the Slums of Tokyo (b). Will- iam J. Hutchins.....	285
— Nestorian Christians in.....	548	— Conference of Federated Missions in.....	73
— New Commission on.....	897	— Continuation Committee in.....	703
— Peace and Unity in (b).....	483	— Henry C. Mabie Memorial in.....	551
— Personal Evangelism in.....	898	— House Cleaning an Heart Cleaning in.....	627
— Recent Disturbances in (b).....	644	— Interview with Dr. Ebina of (b). Wm. J. Hutchins.....	522
— Salvationists in.....	473	— Labor Cause in.....	812
— Temperance Conference.....	373	— Missionaries and Democratic Ideals in.....	74
— to America, Interpreting (b).....	247	— Moral and Religious Conditions in (a).....	928
— Transformation in Dornakal.....	706	— News from Kobe.....	627
— Two Views of Home Rule in.....	305	— Newspaper Evangelism in.....	627
— Uplifting the Outcastes of.....	725	— On the Death of a Son in.....	234
— Village Schools for Mass Movement Con- verts in.....	230	— Outlook in (b). James H. Pettee.....	13
— Want? What Does.....	146	— Patriotism and Religion in.....	725
— Waste of Caste System in.....	624	— Temperance Movement in (b). Sidney L. Gulick.....	378
— Where Poverty Leads to Suicide.....	145	— To Entertain Sunday School Workers in.....	812
— Woman's Movement in.....	70	— Work of Christian Women in.....	234
— Women of the Jungle in.....	305	Japanese Christian View of Europe.....	245
Indian Children at the Alert Bay Mission (a). Miss Anne Forrester.....	597	— and Missions in Shantung (b).....	907
— Girl a Y. W. C. A. Secretary.....	629	— in America.....	66
— Snake Dancing.....	316	— Institutions, Fertile Soil in.....	703
— Students in Sympathy with Christianity.....	898	— Intensive Training for.....	74
— Villages, Bible in.....	547	— Peasant Sect.....	703
Indians, First Americans (a). Thomas C. Moffett.....	856	— Statesmen on Christian Missions (a). Baron Shimpei Goto.....	657
— Good Church Attendants.....	894	— Visitors, Creating an Atmosphere for.....	477
— Hope for American (b).....	820	— Women in Industry.....	310
— New Plans for the Vanishing.....	315	Japan's Factories, Need for Christ in (a). J. Merle Davis.....	673
— of South America.....	969	Java, Missionary Prospects in.....	979
— Uniting to Care for Neglected (b).....	484	Jerusalem, "Carrying On" in.....	311
India's Twenty-third Psalm.....	600	— To Preserve Ancient.....	808
India's Children, More Teachers for.....	146	Jesus Christ All and in All (b). Samuel M. Zwemer.....	409
— Goal—Total Abstinence (a). Brenton Tho- burn Badley.....	369	Jewish American Congress.....	86
— National and Christian Progress (b). Frank W. Warne.....	21	— Assembly in Palestine.....	708
— Present Distress.....	242	Jewish Evangelization in America (a).....	946
Industrial Experiment in Borneo.....	556	— Mission Conference.....	466
— Mission Self-Supporting.....	810	— Missions, Cooperation in (b).....	485
— Problems in United States, Church and (b).....	817	Jews, Affairs of Zion.....	62
— Situation, Church and (a). Charles A. Brooks.....	447	— in Egypt.....	897
— Training in Missions, Value of (a). J. Du Plessis.....	411	— Join Christian Churches.....	622
— Work for the Syrian Mission.....	149	— Outlook for Missions to the (a). S. B. Rohold.....	123
— Workers, Needs of the (a). Fred H. Rindge.....	41	— Presbyterian Church and the.....	224
Industry on Drink, Verdict of.....	340	Jihad, Missions and the.....	228
Influenza among the Africans.....	312	Ju-Ju House, Burning a.....	809
— Rages in all Lands.....	237	Kansas Sunday Schools and the State Fair.....	630
Inner Missions, Lutheran.....	466	Katanga, Men and Minerals in (a). John M. Springer.....	421
Interchurch, Churches and the (a).....	649	Kentucky, Mission of the Moonlight School.....	630
— Missionary Alliance (b).....	81	Khaki Theological School.....	151
		Kitchener Memorial College.....	235
		Korea, Christian Church in.....	309

	PAGE		PAGE
— Christianity an Open Sesame in.....	144	Mecca after the War.....	707
— Lepers take Bible Examination in.....	813	Men and Morals in Central America (b). Paul	588
— New Crisis in (b).....	323	Burgess.....	312
— Offered His Baby in Payment.....	144	Mesopotamia, Irrigation Canal for.....	547
— Opium Ordinance for.....	901	Mesopotamian Forces, Among.....	714
— Ready to Become Christian.....	551	Methodism, Challenge to.....	615
— Struggle for Liberty in (b).....	405	Methodist General Conference in Canada.....	714
— Sunday School Institute for Teachers in.....	704	— Missionaries, Conference for.....	64
Korean Church Diligent in Business.....	74	— Reconstruction Work.....	532
— Leaders, Thorough-Going.....	144	Methods for Pastors, Missionary.....	453
— Persecution Verified.....	628	— of Helping Others do their Work.....	553
— Tithers, Some.....	477	Mexican Immigrants, Our Duty to.....	894
— Uprising, Reports on the (a).....	664	— Ministers make Plans.....	65
Labor Cause in Japan.....	812	Mexicans in Texas, Work Among.....	860
Latin America, Encouraging Signs In (a).....	119	— in the Southwest (a). Josiah H. Heald.....	431
Samuel Guy Inman.....	316	MEXICO, Advanced Program for (a). Samuel	Guy Inman.....
— Leprosy in.....	361	— Chaplains Needed in.....	364
— Temperance Movements in (a). Webster	361	— Considers Anti-Alcohol Measure, President	315
E. Browning.....	36	of.....	687
— American Missions, A Year of (a). Samuel	403	— Exchange of Territory in.....	195
Guy Inman.....	401	— Forty-five years after Martyrdom in (b).	714
League of Denominations (b).....	715	Alfred C. Wright.....	244
— Nations (b).....	76	— Have Conditions Improved in (b). Alice	791
Leper Work in the Philippines.....	715	J. McClelland.....	118
Lepers in Philippines, Model Community of.....	76	— In Southern	153
— Take Bible Examination in Korea.....	813	— Interchurch Conference in.....	65
Leper's Systematic Giving.....	706	— under Difficulties, Working in (a). Walter	635
Leprosy in Latin America.....	316	C. Taylor.....	567
— Riding the World of (a). Mrs. Wm. M.	753	Miau Men of China (Poem). J. Franklin Kelly	978
Danner.....	235	— Balance Sheet of the War (a). Charles R.	183
Liberia, Citizenship in.....	901	Watson.....	913
— President-Elect of.....	556	— Diplomacy	231
— The Gateway to Africa.....	166	Mohammedan Women as a Factor.....	365
Liberty Churches, Rise of.....	341	Mohammedans and the Drink Question (a).	625
Liquor Problem, Economic Aspects of the (a).	381	Samuel M. Zwemer.....	821
Charles Stelzle.....	612	— Christian Education for.....	713
— Question in South Africa (a). James	609	Montana, Practical Cooperation in (b).....	11
Dexter Taylor.....	317	Moody Bible Institute.....	928
Literature, Central Committee (b). Mrs.	230	Money—Shall We Accumulate or Distribute	499
Henry W. Peabody.....	467	(b). A. A. Hyde.....	315
— for Women and Children. Alice M. Kyle.....	3	Moral and Religious Conditions in Japan (a).	499
— in Mission Fields, Christian.....	551	Morgan Memorial in Boston, Story of the (a).	467
— Samples from "The New Line" of (b).	702	E. J. Helms.....	315
Florence E. Quinlan.....	709	Mormon Church in New York, New.....	467
— Wealth of New (b). Franklin D. Cogswell	804	Mormonism on its own Ground, Fighting.....	523
London, Help for Friendless Women in.....	317	— Some Aspects of Modern (b). Wm. M.	866
Lucknow College, New Record for.....	230	Paden.....	894
Lumberman, Soul Timber in United States	467	Mormons of Today and How to Win Them	310
Forests.....	466	— (a). William E. Larue.....	527
Lutheran "Inner Missions".....	3	— Mission to.....	155
Lutherans, Union of the (b).....	551	Morphia Trade, Is Japan Aiding.....	70
Mable Memorial in Japan, Henry C.....	702	Moslem Evangelization, Patience in (b). Geo.	472
MacDonnell, Mrs. Robert W.....	709	Swan.....	527
Madagascar, Christian Work in.....	804	— Good Samaritan.....	155
"Mai" Which Means Mother (a). E. Marie	625	— Mind, Gospel and the.....	70
Holmes.....	897	— Subjects, France and her.....	472
Malaysia, Christian Education for Moham-	230	Moslems and Religious Susceptibilities in	489
medans in.....	625	India (b).....	314
Map, New Use for Missionary.....	897	— in the United States.....	204
Mass Movement Converts in India, Village	230	— Outlook Among Turkish (a). Henry H.	845
Schools for.....	259	Riggs.....	153
Masses and the Classes in India (a). J. C. R.	609	Mountaineers of the South (a). Victor I.	471
Ewing.....	765	Masters.....	706
Materials, Showing of New Fall Missionary	741	— Schools for.....	386
Medical Missionary, Equipment for the (a).	318	Müller Orphanages at Bristol.....	818
P. H. J. Lerrigo.....	710	National Missionary Society, India.....	893
— in Arabia, Experiences of a (a). Paul W.	784	— Woman's Christian Temperance Union.	64
Harrison.....	749	Mrs. Ella A. Boole.....	149
— Missions and Disease Prevention (a). Reginald	735	Native Races Anti-Liquor Traffic Committee.	386
M. Atwater.....	741	Hervey Wood.....	468
— Distribution of (a). Burton St. John	735	Negro Citizens in America.....	314
— Equilibrium in (b). Caroline Atwater	741	— in Georgia, Training.....	152
Mason.....	318	— Missionaries, Mission Work for.....	818
— Exhibit.....	710	— Problem, Facing the (b).....	64
— Illustrated.....	780	Negroes, Freedmen's Mission in Alabama.....	548
— in China, Influence of (a). Robert C.	731	— Welfare Work for.....	556
Beebe.....	728	Nelson, Dr. William S.....	979
— in Africa, Need for (a). Dr. Catherine L.	730	New Hebrides, Deaths in.....	978
Mable.....	793	— France and the.....	894
— Progress of (b).....	727	— New Jersey Pine Belt.....	544
— Reasons for.....	740	— New Mexico, Conference of Workers in	713
— Testimonies to (b). Valeria F. Penrose.....	744	— Missionaries, Conference of.....	627
— True Aim of (b).....	808	Newspaper Evangelism in Japan.....	627
— Value of, R. Fletcher Moorshead.....	788		
— Who's Who in (a). Belle M. Brain.....	811		
— Practice in Egypt.....	809		
— Work for Women in India (a). A. S.	809		
Kugler.....	809		
— Workers, Appeal for.....	809		
Medicine Man's Test.....	809		

Nhlane, Daniel, Autobiography of (b). Donald Fraser	603, 683
NIGERIA , Church Goers Number 12,500 in	632
— Mass Movement in	236
Northfield, Home Missions at Alma Noble	693
Nurses, Call for Missionary (b). T. Dwight Sloan	774
— Training Native Doctors and (b). O. R. Avison	771
Nyassa Industrial Mission	76
Old Year and the New (b)	1
Opium, China's President and	141
— in Shanghai, Destruction of	72
— Ordinance for Korea	901
— Syndicate, Death to the	475
— Traffic Reviving	62
Orientalists in Utah	154
Over There, War and Religion (a). Philip E. Howard	289
Pageant on the Year's Theme, New	696
Palestine, Achievements in	311
— and America	69
— and Syria, Relief for (b)	9
— Bureau at Work	979
— Gentle and Jew in	310
— Jewish Assembly in	708
— Present Condition in (b)	721
— Some Fruits of Victory in	148
Panjab, Boy Scouts in the	474
Paraguay's Welcome to Missionaries	121
Pastors, Missionary Methods for	532
Patience in Moslem Evangelization (b). George Swan	527
Peace, Will Christianity Insure (b)	568
Peking, Union Language School in	550
PERSIA , Crisis in	482
— Industrial Aid for	229
— Peril of (b). Frederick G. Coan	23
— Sufferings of Missionaries in (a). Frederick N. Jessup	198
PERU , Honors to a Scotch Missionary in	119
— Reaction Toward Spirituality in	67
Peruvian, Conversion of a	470
Philanthropists on Temperance, Verdict of	334
PHILIPPINES , Bible Distribution in the	715
— Literacy in the	716
— Model Community of Lepers	76
— New Field in	628
Plague, Famine, Flood and War in China	233
POLAND , Protestantism in	815
— Why No Love for America in	896
Pole Buys up Bibles	552
PORTO RICO , Earthquake in	66
— Mission Laboratory	468
— Social Reforms in	85
PORTUGAL and Her Students	545
Posters and Charts	691
— New	699
Prayer, J. H. Jowett	635
— Cost of Editorial	912
— First and Last	691
— for Israel in Eastern Asia	704
Presbyterian Church and the Jews	224
— Preparedness	224
Printed Page	634
Prison, Need of the Man in	892
Prizes, \$1,200 in Missionary	236
Prohibition and World Peace, World	170
— Detroit and	348
— Finland Adopts	623
— July 1st, National	63
— of Alcohol in Africa (a). Harry H. Johnstone	426
— Some Practical Results of (a). Harry M. Chalfant	347
— Why America Adopted (b). Charles Scanlon	357
— Working for World Wide (b)	322
— Works in Canada, How (b). W. H. Griffith Thomas	359
— World Wide Progress of (a). Guy Hayler	351
Protestant Episcopal Church, New National Committee	314
Publications, How to Use the New Junior (b). J. Gertrude Hutton	611
Rainbow Campaign	303
Rarotonga, Bibles and Soldiers in	477
Reconstruction and the Church	915
Reconstruing Soldiers for Christian Service (b)	8
Reconstruction and the Church	915
Red Crescent Nurse in Turkey, A (a)	949
Red Cross Work, Coordination of	633
Relief for Palestine and Syria (b)	9
Remedy, Sure	328
ROCKEFELLER FOUNDATION , China Medical Board of the (a). Roger S. Greene	776
— Gift, New	893
Roman Catholicism, Vatican Decree	545
Rural Church Goers, Sunday House for	153
— Districts, Better Leadership for	224
RUSSIA , Appeal from (b). Archbishop Platon	689
— Doukhobor Help for	468
— Outlawed Vodka, When (b). Ivan V. Neprash	601
— Prayer for	318
— Shall Christians Intervene in (b)	408
Russian Church , Bolshevism and the	169
— Civic Club	630
— Orthodox Church Reorganized	465
— War Prisoners, Plan to Educate	712
Russian Church, Bolshevism and the	169
Sabbath, Enemies of the	314
Salt and its Savor in China (a). Charles E. Scott	109, 274
— Lake City, Home for Students in	65
Salvation Army Around the World (a). Wm. H. Cox	581
— in France	68
Samoa, Self-Determination in	628
Sanitation, Missionaries and	634
Santo Domingo—Missionary "Blind Spot" (b)	723
Savara Mission Field	548
Schools, Bible Reading in Public (b)	248
Science on Intoxicating Drink, Verdict of (b). Cora Frances Stoddard	337
Scientists on Drink, Testimony of	339
Scotland, Remarkable Bible Class in	67
Scriptures for Africa	464
— into Serbia, Getting	622
Seminaries, Cooperation in	468
SERBIA , Getting Scriptures into	622
Service Flag, Unfurling a	695
— Recruiting Soldiers for Christian (b)	8
Shall We Accumulate or Distribute (b). A. A. Hyde	11
Shanghai, Working Boys in	308
SHANTUNG Award and Missions (b)	642
Shantymen's Christian Association	553
Shut-Ins, Missionary Methods for (b)	953
SIAM , Leper's Systematic Giving in	706
— Tableau in	72
— Tactful Preaching in	625
— Wild Folks of	548
Siam's New National Flag	306
SIBERIA , Religious Monthly in	712
Signs of Progress in Alaska (a). John W. Chapman	491
Silver Bay Missionary Education Conference	692
Simultaneous Meetings, Attention for	616
Slums Call for Help, Rural	223
Small-Pox and Superstition	810
Smith Centers on Ginling	884
Social Evil, Intoxicants and the (b). Winfield Scott Hall	335
— Reforms in Porto Rico (b)	85
Soldiers, Christian Opportunity among (a). Lemuel Call Barnes	270
— Educational Shows Over Seas for	227
— For Handicapped	68
South Africa General Mission, Angola and the	465
— America, Borrowing an Image in	715
— Cosmopolitan	226
— Indians of	969
South, Religious Needs of	968
Southern Baptist Campaign	813
Spanish Women, Good News for	471
SPAIN , A Christian Leader in	971
— Religious Toleration in (b)	561, 896
Statesmen on Drink, Verdict of	346
Statistics for the United States, Religious	823
— Interesting	716
— Some Startling	61
Step, The Next (b). Cornelius H. Patton	460
Straits Settlements, Neutralizer for Christian Missions in	307
Student Volunteer Declaration, First	880
Students, Hosts to Foreign. Charles D. Hurrey	883
Study Book Glance Backward and Forward	700
— Mrs. Frank M. Goodchild	397
— Books, New. Mrs. John S. Allen	397
— Class, Practical Mission	892
Sufferings of Missionaries in Persia (a). Fred-	

erick N. Jessup.....	198	UGANDA, New Cathedral in.....	632
SUMATRA, Island of Superstition.....	557	— Slave Boy in.....	632
Summer Conferences, Gleanings from the.....	691	Union for Alaska, Christian.....	822
— School Delegate, Duties of a.....	803	— in China, Progress of Church.....	565
— Schools.....	398	— Language School in Peking.....	550
Sunday Rest in China.....	476	— Movement in Australia.....	246
— School Attendance, War Decreases.....	710	— of Neighborhood Houses.....	552
— Convention in Tokyo.....	703	— Seminaries, Cooperation in.....	468
— Institute for Teachers in Korea.....	704	— Welsh Presbyterian Vote for.....	891
— Plans, World.....	155	— Work in Paoiating, China.....	625
— Work in Egypt.....	149	United Financial Campaign.....	813
— Workers in Japan, To Entertain.....	812	— Missionary Drive.....	10
— Schools and the State Fair.....	630	— National Campaign in Canada.....	566
— at Kiangyin, Ragged.....	232	— States, Church and Industrial Problems in	
— Gain in Foreign Fields.....	62	(b).....	817
— in Brazil.....	469	— Religious Statistics for the.....	823
Syndicates, Advance Step in Missionary.....	616	— Study of the World's Needs (b).....	167
SYRIA, Armies and Distress in.....	69	Unity in Missionary Work, Demand for (b).....	
— Famous for Truth Telling.....	147	I. Campbell White.....	579
— How Turks Conduct an Orphanage in (b).....		— War's Contribution to Christian (a). Will-	
— Message from.....	909	iam Adams Brown.....	97
— Modern Martyrs in.....	149	URUGUAY, Union Grauate School in.....	554
— Relief for Palestine and (b).....	9	— Wide Open Door in.....	470
— Stephen Trowbridge.....	287	Utah Gospel Mission.....	894
Syrian Mission, Industrial Work for the.....	149	— Orientals in.....	154
— Protestant College.....	546	— Working Together in. Herbert W. Reherd	395
— Protestant College, Prince Faisal and the.....	707	Vassar, Securing an Audience for a Missionary	
Tamil Evangelistic Society.....	146	at Margaret S. Holley.....	885
Teaching Missions to Multitudes (b).....	647	Vellore, Ambulance for.....	695
Temperance—But How?.....	380	Hospital, At the.....	617
— in China.....	143	Venezuela, Selling Bibles in.....	316
— Movement in Japan (b). Sidney L. Gulick.....	378	Vermont, Church Unity in.....	153
— Movements in Latin America (a). Webster		Vodka, When Russia Outlawed. Ivan V.	
E. Browning.....	361	Neprash.....	601
— Number, Why a World.....	327	Waldensians in War Time.....	621
— One Hundred Years Ago and Now (b).....		War, African Reconstruction after the (a).....	
Harry S. Warner.....	331	John H. Harris.....	103
— Organizations, Addresses of some Leading.....	388	— and Islam.....	546
— Organizations are Doing, What some (b).....		— Religion "Over There" (a). Philip E.	
Charles Scanlon.....	385	Howard.....	289
— to Missions, Relation of (b).....	326	— German Missions after the (a). Burton St.	
— Verdict of Philanthropists on.....	334	John.....	251
— Verdict of the Bible on.....	330	— Missionary Balance Sheet of the (a).....	183
Ten Commandments, Publicity for the.....	152	War's Contribution to Christian Unity (a).....	97
Testimonies to Medical Missions (b). Val-		— William Adams Brown.....	469
eria F. Penrose.....	793	— Effect on Chilean Missions.....	499
Text-Books, Suggestions on the New (b).....		Welsh Presbyterians Vote for Union.....	891
Mrs. Hallie Linn Hill.....	888	Will of God for the World (b). Samuel M.	
Thinking Black, Some More of (b). Dan Craw-		Zwemer.....	656
ford.....	209	Woman Doctor's Opportunity in India, A (a).....	924
Three Leading Questions Answered (b). Sam-		Woman's Foreign Mission Bulletin. Mrs. Wm.	
uel M. Zwemer.....	526	H. Farmer.....	137, 300, 459, 617, 803, 963
TIBET, Autonomy for.....	812	— Home Mission Bulletin. Florence E. Quin-	
— Missionary Invited to Lhasa.....	900	lan.....	699, 887
— to Christianity, Opening of (b). Roderick		57, 218, 395, 541	
A. McLeod.....	18	— Missionary Societies and Prohibition (b).....	
— Way Open in.....	474	Mrs. Henry W. Peabody.....	390
Fishing Worth While? Is (a). Harry Reeves		— Movement in India.....	70
Calkins.....	505	Women in Africa, Raising the Status of.....	555
Tokyo, Sunday School Convention in.....	703	— in Church Government, China.....	704
Tooker Memorial—For Chinese Children.....	895	— in India, Medical Work for (a). A. S.	
Topoke Tribe and Christianity.....	977	Kugler.....	788
Tract Distribution Brings Results.....	895	— in Japan, Work of Christian.....	234
Trade Factor, Missionary a.....	61	— of the Near East, Helping the.....	623
TUNIS Past and Present, Christianity in (a).....		— of the West (Poem).....	802
Arthur V. Liley.....	669	— Wider Field for (b). Mrs. Henry W.	
Turkey Convicts its War Leaders.....	707	Peabody.....	139
— Fifteen New Hospitals for.....	229	Women's Work in Ceylon.....	624
— Mental and Spiritual Reconstruction in.....	623	Wong of Shanghai, Dr.....	627
— Missionaries to Rejuvenate (b).....	84	World Friendship Alliance.....	980
— Readjustments in (b).....	4	Yale '98 Band. Robert E. Hume.....	883
— A Red Crescent Nurse in.....	949	Y. M. C. A., Report of.....	814
Turkish Governor Hung for Armenian Mas-		— Secretary for Cairo, New.....	897
sacres.....	472	— Opportunities in China.....	308
— Moslems, Outlook among (a). Henry H.		— Protest.....	710
Riggs.....	204	— Secretary, Indian Girl a.....	629
Turks, Christian Paper for.....	708	— under Fire. (b).....	88
— Conduct an Orphanage, How (b). Stephen		— wanted in Greece.....	228
Trowbridge.....	287	— Workers prove their Courage.....	634
— Throw Women out to Starve.....	546	Y. W. C. A. for New York, Chinese.....	714
Tucaloosa Conference (b).....	59		
Twenty-Third Psalm, Indian's.....	600		

The Missionary Review of the World

VOL. XLIII OLD SERIES

Founded in 1878 by

REV. ROYAL G. WILDER, D. D.

VOL. XXXIII NEW SERIES

Editor-in-Chief, 1888 to 1911

REV. ARTHUR T. PIERSON, D. D.

JANUARY TO DECEMBER, 1920

EDITOR

DELAVAN L. PIERSON

HENRIETTA M. HYSLOP, ASSISTANT EDITOR

EDITORIAL ASSOCIATES

MRS. WM. H. FARMER
Woman's Foreign Mission Bulletin

MRS. E. C. CRONK
Best Methods Department

FLORENCE E. QUINLAN
Woman's Home Mission Bulletin

RANDOLPH H. HOWLAND, *Business and Advertising Manager*

EDITORIAL COUNCIL

REV. ALFRED WILLIAMS ANTHONY, D. D.
W. E. DOUGHTY
REV. MILES B. FISHER, D. D.
REV. W. H. GRIFFITH THOMAS, D. D.
REV. A. W. HALSEY, D. D.
REV. S. G. INMAN
MRS. O. R. JUDD
REV. RALPH WELLES KEELER, D. D.

MRS. HELEN BARRETT MONTGOMERY
REV. F. C. STEPHENSON, M. D.
MRS. PHILIP M. ROSSMAN
FENNEL P. TURNER
REV. CHARLES L. WHITE, D. D.
REV. ROBERT P. WILDER
REV. L. B. WOLF, D. D.
JOHN W. WOOD, D. C. L.

COPYRIGHTED, 1920—PUBLISHED BY THE

MISSIONARY REVIEW PUBLISHING COMPANY, INC.

COOPERSTOWN, N. Y. AND 156 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

ROBERT E. SPEER, *President*
FRANK L. BROWN, *Vice-President*
WALTER MCDUGALL, *Treasurer*
DELAVAN L. PIERSON, *Secretary*
REV. W. I. CHAMBERLAIN, PH.D.
MRS. E. C. CRONK

PROF. HARLAN P. BEACH
MRS. HENRY W. PEABODY
FLEMING H. REVELL
DICKINSON W. RICHARDS
REV. CHARLES R. WATSON, D. D.



CONTENTS OF ONE VOLUME OF THE MISSIONARY REVIEW OF THE WORLD

Each year the REVIEW contains the equivalent of twenty-one volumes, a complete library of Missions, on the history, methods, principles, and progress of Missions, and the lives of Missionaries and Native Converts. Each small volume would contain about 30,000 words (150 pages).

INDEX FOR 1920

MAPS, CHARTS AND POSTERS

AFGHANISTAN , Forbidden Land of.....	Page 864	Foreign Mission Fields,—Unoccupied.....	170
— India, Ceylon, Population of.....	188	INDIA , Ceylon, Afghanistan, Population of	188
AFRICA , Mohammedan Population of.....	186	Indian Reservations and Schools.....	988
ALBANIA , Its Unredeemed Territories.....	781	Interchurch General Budget 1920.....	252
Americans, Unchurched Protestant.....	175	JAPAN , Population of.....	188
ASIA , Unevangelized Central.....	96	Ministerial Salaries.....	200
BRAZIL , Comparative Size with U. S.....	172	Ministers, Where They Live and Preach.....	191
Centenary Movement, Financial Campaign.....	215	Religious Distribution of Children.....	199
CEYLON , Afghanistan, India, Population of	188	— Bodies in U. S., Statistics.....	253
Childhood, Neglect of in U. S.....	195	— Instruction, Hours Provided Annually.....	197
CHINA , Areas Served by Christian Colleges	798	Student Volunteers, Distribution of...VII (Feb)	197
— Areas Unclaimed by Protestant Missions	173	UNITED STATES , Neglect of Childhood in 195	195
Cooperation, Denominational in Home and	225	— Population per Square Mile.....	190
Foreign Missions.....	225	— Religious Statistics for.....	252
		World Sunday School Enrolment.....	330

PHOTOGRAPHIC ILLUSTRATIONS

AFRICA , Arguments for Medical Missions	620	CHINA , Woman's Bible Class in.....	365
— in West.....	350	Chinese Family Altar Certificate.....	639
— Good Raw Material.....	350	Christmas Tree Frame.....	1046
— Mission, Crowd of Bible Students in a	351	Christmas Trees, Living.....	1046
West.....	351	Clock in Office of Kosuge Prison.....	502
— Sunday School Class of Girls in West.....	349	Cloud, Henry Roe.....	995
Akana, Rev. Akaika.....	688	Community House in Lumber Camp.....	708
ALASKA , Christian Indian Girl of.....	40	Coolie Women, Japan.....	128
Alaskan Indian Baby.....	39	Culion, Inside Hospital at.....	605
— Indians, Pagan Ceremonies of.....	41	— Leper Colony.....	601
Albanian Highlanders at Home.....	779	Deaf in Chefoo, Teaching the.....	536
Aleppo, Armenian Refugees in.....	21	Dodd, William Clifton.....	102
Arab of Inland Arabia.....	1046	Doleib Hill, Missionary Clinic.....	523
ARABIA , Inside Dispensary of American	1	ECUADOR , Ice Cream Seller in.....	49
Mission, Kuwait.....	1	— Street Scene in Guayaquil.....	47
Arabia, Arab of Inland.....	1046	Edmunds, Dr. C. K.....	793
Arabia, New Hospital for Women.....	1075	Equipment Which Can Be Sent to Mis-	910
Armenian Girl—"The Mark of the False	23	sionaries	
Prophet".....	23	Eskimos Drilling in Ivory at Port Clarence.....	35
— Refugees in Aleppo.....	21	Exhibits, Missionary.....	54
— Refugees Learning Motion Song.....	25	Family Altar Certificate, Chinese.....	639
— Refugees Returning Home.....	24	FILIP , Free Indian Girl in.....	279
Belgian Gospel Mission Brussels.....	45	— Mohammedan Moulvi in.....	277
BELGIUM , Queen Elizabeth and Mrs. R. C.	43	Filipino Teachers, Class of Christian.....	607
Norton.....	43	Governor of Kosuge Prison, Christian.....	503
Bible Picture Roll in Tibet.....	547	Grant, William Henry.....	792
— Students in West Africa.....	351	GUATEMALA , Carrying Image.....	679
Brazil, Indians of.....	1046	—, Indian Boy of.....	681
Brazil, Indian Dance.....	1046	— Three Indian Converts.....	683
Buddhist Temple, Honolulu.....	687	Guayaquil, Street Scene in.....	47
Burrall, Jessie.....	379	Happer, Dr. A. P.....	792
Byzantine Basilica at Carthage.....	706	HAWAII , Japanese Child in.....	686
Cairo, Sunday School, Opportunities in.....	356	— Kindergarten Melting Pot.....	685
Canton Christian College, Administration	795	— Sample of Religion in New.....	509
Building.....	795	— Sample of Old.....	508
— Students, Arts and Sciences Department	797	Hawaiian Children in Mission School.....	513
— River Front and Boat Population.....	791	Honolulu As It Looks Today.....	507
Car Shops, Noon Meeting in.....	1046	— Boys of Mission School in.....	514
Chart.....	1046	— Buddhist Temple in.....	687
Chefoo School, Teaching the Deaf in the.....	536	— Mission Building in.....	515
Cheng Ching-Yi, Dr.....	801	Hospital for Women in Kuwait.....	

III

Inca Indians, Ignorant and Poor.....	965	— Mission School for Inca Indians.....	969
— In Peru, A Protestant Mission School for	969	Peruvian Cities, Two Characteristics of the	965
INDIA, Baptistal Service.....	189	Situation in.....	965
— Open Air Sunday School in.....	369	PHILIPPINE IS., Approaching Culion... 601	
— Phonograph Winning Audience.....	854	— Culion Leper Colony.....	601
— Rev. David Gordon in Traveling Work-		— Going to Sunday School in the.....	609
shop.....	255	— Inside Hospital at Culion.....	605
— Some Native Christian Evangelists.....	253	— Protestant Chapel at Culion.....	606
Indian Baby, Alaskan.....	39	Phonetic Script in China, Teaching the... 368	
— Boy of Guatemala.....	681	Phonetics Laboratory, Apparatus in.....	703
— Dancers at a Religious Festival.....	960	“Primaries” at Riverton, N. J.....	822
— Girl of Alaska, Christian.....	40	Prison in Tokyo, Recently Built.....	500
Indian Appeal, South American.....	1046	Refugees Learning Motion Song, Armenian.. 25	
Indian Dance, Brazil.....	1046	Roe Indian Institute, Cottage Homes.....	996
Indians of S. A. Tierra del Fuego.....	1046	RUSSIA, Moscow Y. M. C. A. Club.....	265
Indians in Market, Cuzco, Peru.....	950	— Sacred Entrance to the Kremlin.....	241
Indian Woman and Baby, S. A.....	1068	— Stirring Up Religious Spirit in.....	263
Interchurch Cabinet at Luncheon Conference	179	Sadhu Sundar Singh.....	611
— World Movement Cabinet.....	161	Samuel, Sir Herbert.....	1048
JAPAN, Baby Organ in Service for Christ.. 854		Shultz, Mr. and Mrs. Dan.....	975
— Boys Imitating Buddhist Festivals in... 790		— The Labor Evangelist, Dan.....	977
— Coolie Women in Lumber Yard.....	128	Seoul, First Member Cradle Roll.....	541
— Possibilities in.....	499	South American Indian Appeal.....	1046
— Mission Kindergarten in.....	359	South American Indian Woman and Bay... 1068	
— Wayside Scene in.....	753	South America, Tierra del Fuego Indians.. 1046	
Japanese Child in Hawaii.....	686	— Sunday School Rally in.....	540
— Coolie Women Coaling Steamer.....	125	SIAM, Bazaar Scene in Kengtung.....	109
— Day Laborers Waiting for Work.....	501	— Christian Family in Chiengrai.....	112
Jerusalem, Waiting for Sunday School to		— Mountain Village in.....	104
Open.....	353	— Touring in Northern.....	105
Kanamori, Rev. Paul.....	577	— Two Princesses in Muang Laam.....	107
— Children of Paul.....	587	Simpson, Dr. A. B.....	267
Kindergarten in Japan, Mission.....	359	Singh, Sahu Sundar.....	611
KOREA, Giving Out Tracts from Ford..... 897		SOUTH AMERICA, S. S. Teacher Training	
Korean Christian Congregation.....	187	Books.....	363
— Christians and Missionary, Group of... 811		South American Indian Dancers at Religious	
Kosuge Prison.....	504, 507	Festival.....	960
Kremlin, Sacred Entrance to.....	241	Student Volunteer Convention Des Moines,	
Kuweit, Inside Dispensary American Mission		Ia.....	81
Living Christmas Tree.....	1098	Sudanese Boys in Sunday School.....	357
LIU CHIU IS., Busy Street in Naha.....	769	Sunday School at Omdurman, Sudanese Boys	
— Christian Chapel.....	771	in.....	357
— Market Scene in.....	763	— Class in West Africa.....	349
Liu Chuan Worshipping Before Tomb.....	767	— In India, Open Air.....	369
— Grandmother.....	765	— Pageant in Manila.....	331
Lolodorf Hospital, Children and Mothers at	620	— Rally in Tokyo.....	335
Lumber Camp, Modern Sanitary.....	981	— Work, Leaders of World Wide.....	321
Manila, Sunday School Pageant in.....	331	TIBET, Bible Picture Roll in.....	547
Medical Missions in Africa, Arguments for.. 620		Tibetan, Priest, Typical.....	99
Missionary Clinic, Doleib Hill.....	523	— Priests Blowing Trumpets.....	101
“Miss Friend”.....	1007	— Table Lands and Mountain Peaks.....	91
Mormon Temple in Hawaii.....	689	— Typical.....	97
“Morning Star,” Missionary Ship.....	511	Tibetans at Religious Festival.....	93
Moslem-Christian Debate, Group Taking		“Timothy Stand-by”.....	372
Part in.....	875	Tokyo, Beauties of Springtime in.....	289
— Lad Who Needs Christ.....	704	— Interior of Slum.....	127
— Women at Tomb.....	665	— Sunday School Rally in.....	335
Moslems at Prayer, North Africa.....	185	— Woman’s Christian College.....	787
Noon Day Meeting, Dan Schultz.....	977	Tunisians Drive Away Evil Spirits, How... 707	
Noan Meeting in Carp Shops.....	1079	Wing Kwong Chung, Dr.....	793
Norton, Mrs. R. C. and Queen of Belgium 43		Woodmen’s Shack, Typical Scene in.....	979
Pagan Ceremonies of Alaskan Indians..... 41		Workingmen’s Lodging House, Tokyo.....	505
Pearl of Great Price and Pearl Merchant.. 677		Y. M. C. A. Club in Moscow.....	265
PERU, Indians in Market.....	950	Yukon Indians, Ruby, Alaska.....	37

AUTHORS

Achson, Lila Bell.....	821	Calverly, E. E.....	1075
Allen, Mrs. John S.....	64	Capen, Edward Warren.....	702
Anderson, Alice T.....	296	Cheng Ching-Yi, Dr.....	799
Anderson, Herbert.....	253	Clamp, Mrs. F. H.....	723
Applegarth, Margaret T.....	915, 550	Clark, James E.....	198
Archer, Jno. Clark.....	56	Clark, Joseph.....	372
Atchison, Alda B.....	906	Coleman, H. E.....	359, 789
Athearn, Walter S.....	195	Cory, A. E.....	218
Barton, James L.....	21	Crank, Mrs. E. C.....	1095
Beck, Frank Orman.....	295	Dako, Mrs. S. K.....	779
Bennett, M. Katharine.....	820	Daly, T. A.....	987
Bernheisel, Mrs. C. F.....	895	Danner, Wm. M.....	601
Brain, Belle M.....	507	Davis, Jerome.....	262
Braskamp, Otto.....	365	Day, Mahlon H.....	791
Brimson, Alice W. S.....	1012	De Mayer, Jenny.....	865
Brooks, Rev. Chas. A.....	984	Dennet, Tyler.....	182
Brown, Frank L.....	331	Dickie, Edith C.....	899
Brown, Wm. A.....	537	Diffendorfer, R. E.....	190
Burges, Richard.....	369	Donaldson, Dwight M.....	533
Burgess, Rev. Paul.....	679, 904	Doolittle, Geo. C.....	1084
Burleson, Hugh L.....	804	Doughty, W. E.....	202
Burton, J. W.....	277	Dykstra, Rev. D.....	675
Cady, Rev. George L.....	685		

Ellis, Mrs. W. P.....	699	Murray, J. Lovell.....	208
English, Frank C.....	201	Norton, Edith Fox.....	43
Erdman, Walter C.....	893	Olson, E. W.....	718
Farmer, Mrs. W. H. 137, 298, 549, 723, 919, 1103		O'Neill, F. W. S.....	727
Ferguson, Mrs. Jno.....	1011	Oxenham, John.....	131
Fleming, Mrs. D. J.....	917	Oyler, D. S.....	523
Ford, Edward A.....	122	Philcox, Henry N.....	377
Fulton, George W.....	125	Phillips, H. E.....	875
Furniston, F.....	1085	Pierson, Delavan L.....	611
Gale, James S.....	117	Popley, H. A.....	543
Goforth, Jonathan.....	282	Poteat, Edwin M.....	113
Gold, H. R.....	291	Price, Samuel D.....	362, 547
Gonzalez, Juan O.....	1069	Quinlan, Florence E.....	61, 226, 386, 1011
Gordon, A. J.....	973	Rader, Rev. Paul.....	709, 712
Haggard, F. P.....	185	Rainey, W. H.....	47
Hamilton, Mrs. G. W.....	899	Raymond, Mrs. C. B.....	917
Harrington, C. K.....	763	Reis, Jacob A.....	766
Harrison, Paul.....	597, 901, 1059	Reischauer, Helen O.....	898
Hayne, Coo.....	708, 974, 1078	Reynolds, H. C.....	179
Hellyer, Henry L.....	297	Richardson, Norman E.....	337
Herrick, George F.....	1061	Riggs, Mary W.....	905
Higginbottom, Samuel.....	262	Rohold, S. B.....	517
Hingeley, Jos. B.....	200	Ryan, A. L.....	607
Hinkhouse, Paul M.....	103	Scott, Charles E.....	136
Huntley, George A.....	58	Sibree, James.....	617
Jenks, Mrs. A. E.....	637	Singmaster, Elsie.....	1002
Johnson, Mrs. Luke.....	388	Stead, Blanche Wilson.....	997
Johnston, Howard Agnew.....	15	Stock, Eugene.....	691
Johnston, Mrs. W. C.....	530	Taylor, S. Earl.....	171, 215
Keeler, Ellen Coughlin.....	526	Thompson, Evaline A.....	1074
Koenig, J. C.....	909	Townsend, Mary.....	912
Lambuth, Bishop Walter R.....	874	Trowbridge, Stephen Van R.....	353
Lehman, W. S.....	621	Trull, George H.....	343
Lewis, Elizabeth.....	908	Turnbull, W. M.....	266
Liley, A. V.....	705	Upson, Arthur T.....	29
Lindquist, G. E. E.....	989	Van Ess, Dorothy.....	902
MacDonald, Caroline.....	499	Vince, Joseph.....	718
Mackenzie, Jean K.....	349	Wainright, S. H.....	586
McBride, George M.....	961, 1064	White, George E.....	885
McConaughy, David.....	204	White, J. Campbell.....	211
McCormick, Elsie.....	213	Williams, Maude Newell.....	903
McCrae, Lee.....	995	Wilson, J. Montgomery.....	1014
McDowell, Clotilda L.....	913	Winton, Rev. G. B.....	693
McLeod, Christian.....	637	Young, S. Hall.....	35
Moffett, Samuel A.....	811	Zacker, Rev. John L.....	721
Mott, John R.....	177	Zwemer, Samuel M.....	28,2973, 624, 1089
Muir, John R.....	91		

SUBJECTS—ARTICLES AND NEWS

Aborigines, Japanese.....	930	Alcoholism, International Congress against.....	1015
— Queensland.....	79	Aleppo, Importance of.....	72
ABYSSINIA, A Call from.....	489	Almas, An Assyrian Mother (a) Mrs. W. P. Ellis.....	699
AFGHANISTAN, At the Gate of, (a) Jenny de Mayer.....	865	AMERICA, Christian Education in (b) James E. Clark.....	198
— On the Persian Border of (b) Dwight M. Donaldson.....	533	— In Santo Domingo.....	863
AFRICA, A Growing Church.....	653	— New, J. Montgomery Wilson.....	1014
— Bolshevism in South.....	830	— Religion and Politics in (b).....	669
— Elevating the Women of (b) Mrs. W. C. Johnston.....	530	American Indians, Urgent Needs for (a) C. E. E. Lindquist.....	989
— For Girls in South.....	554	— Religious Education Survey (b) Walter S. Athearn.....	195
— Growth in East.....	829	Americanization, Best Methods for Christian.....	291
— Idol Maker Discredited.....	932	— Program.....	389
— Light in Darkest.....	653	— Programs, Church.....	495
— Mission, North.....	77	Americans, Interpreting the Gospel to New (a) Chas. A. Brooks.....	984
— Model City.....	652	America's "Scutcheon, A Blot on.....	494
— Mustard as Missionary Helper.....	931	Annual Home Mission Reports (a).....	226
— Nationalism in.....	1026	Antidote to Radicalism and Unrest (b).....	497
— New Church at Dondi.....	1026	Anti-Zionists Parade.....	561
— Plan to Appraise.....	652	Arab Nation, The New.....	235
— Reconstruction in West (b) Edward A. Ford.....	122	ARABIA, C. M. S. to Retire from.....	647
— Refuge for Women in Nairobi.....	829	— Fanatical Moslems of Central (a) Paul Harrison.....	597
— Soul Winning in the Jungle.....	553	Arabia, First Baptism in Kuwait. E. E. Calverly.....	1075
— What Grew from a Tin Church.....	733	ARGENTINA, New Church in.....	234
— Where the Drum Calls to Sunday School (a) Jean Mackenzie.....	349	ARMENIA-America Society An.....	934
African Life and Languages, School of.....	932	— Missions and Politics in (b).....	582
— Need of Organized Industry.....	150	Armenia's Call for Help.....	923
Africa, Nigerian Pastors' Association.....	1117	Army and Navy, Religious Work for (b).....	12
Africans, Learning Language from.....	732	ASIA MINOR, Missionary Outlook in (a) James L. Barton.....	21
ALASKA, Cooperation in.....	1017	ASIA, Unoccupied Fields in Central (b).....	91
— Hospital for Point Barrow.....	312	Associations, Religious Test for Student (b) 250	
— The Redemption of (a) S. Hall Young.....	35		
Alaska's Needs.....	835		
Albanians—A Forgotten Race, The (a) Mrs. C. A. Dako.....	779		

Assyrian Mother, An (a) Mrs. W. P. Ellis	699	— Christian Police Commissioner.....	74
AUSTRALIA , George Brown Memorial.....	1027	— Consecrated Wealth in.....	303
— Morality in.....	836	— Conversions in Prison.....	825
Awakening of the Church of China (b) F. W.		— Encouragement from.....	586
S. O'Neill.....	727	— Family Altar Suggestions.....	75
Bahaim, Congress of.....	1108	— Foreign Devil of Second Degree (b)	
Balkans, Spiritual Movements in the.....	1020	Charles E. Scott.....	136
Baptist Headquarters in Rome.....	1111	— Funeral Rites in.....	1024
Baptist Mission, Telugu Area.....	147	— Gospel by Boat.....	737
— Society Transferred from Boston.....	729	— Importance of Bible Study in (a) Otto	
Baptists Enlarge Mission Program.....	310	Braskamp.....	365
Basutos, French Protestant Mission to.....	150	— And Silk Industry.....	142
Beer Market in Asia.....	1023	— New Leper Asylum.....	1024
Best Methods .55, 219, 379, 813, 911, 1001,	1095	— New Soochow Hospital.....	928
Beirut, Missionary Conference in.....	924	— Opposing Forces in.....	1088
Belgian Gospel Mission (b) Mrs. Ralph C.		— Opposition to Christianity in.....	9
Norton.....	43	— Power of Prayer.....	1023
BELGIUM After the War.....	1020	— Religious Revivals in.....	859
— Before and After the War.....	46	— Union Medical College.....	737
— Protestant Clinic at Brussels.....	308	— "United With Heaven Business".....	651
Berean Band, The.....	391	— Woman's Conference at Shanghai. 242,	242
Bible Class at Pyeng Yang.....	1116	— Worshipping a Rubbish Heap.....	304
Bible Classes for Hotel Guests.....	220	China, A Serious Famine.....	1114
— In Korea, Teaching the (b).....	541	China Opposing Forces in (b).....	1088
— In the Schools.....	641	China, Preparing the Way for Prohibition.	1114
— Society, Gospel Distribution.....	314	China, Vocational Training.....	1115
— Study in China, Importance of, (a) Otto		China's Need, A Chinese View of (b).....	230
Braskamp.....	365	— Need of Christ (a) Cheng Ching Yi.....	799
— Study, The Knowledge of God (b) Samuel		Chinese Christian General (a) Jonathan Go-	
M. Zwemer.....	28	forth.....	282
Bible in Mission Schools.....	1118	— Fish Dealer Becomes Pastor.....	928
Blind, New Bible for the.....	311	— In America, Christianizing (b).....	2
Bohemian Students' Conference, First.....	1111	— Interchurch Convention (b).....	161
Boiling Caldron in India, The (b).....	753	— Jews, Attempt to Reorganize.....	142
Bolivian Diplomat Appeals for Indians.....	312	— John the Baptist, A.....	1024
Bolshevik "Bible," The.....	1111	— Missions, Congress of.....	825
Bolshevism in Asia Minor.....	924	— Official and Christianity.....	304
— In South Africa.....	830	— Pastors, For Weary.....	929
— Moslem Condemnation of.....	924	— Proverbs.....	825
Books—See Special Index List.....		— Woman Doctor, Work of.....	141
Britain, Religious Situation in.....	234	— Women Combat Concubinage.....	737
BRAZIL , Falsehood and Threats in.....	1018	Chosen Christian College.....	1025
— Womanhood Awakening.....	1018	Parable of the Seed.....	143
In Dark.....	643	Christ, A Changing Apprehension of (a).....	87
Brazilian Sunday Schools.....	393	"Christian Americanization," Suggestions on	62
— Y. W. C. A. in.....	940	Christian and Missionary Alliance.....	67
— New School for Girls in Rio.....	313	— and Missionary Alliance, Founder of (a)	
Brother on the Frontier, My (a) Coe Hayne	974	W. M. Turnbull.....	267
Bubonic Plague in Vera Cruz.....	939	— Education in India.....	73
Budapest Mission to Jews.....	72	— Endeavor in Turkey.....	646
Buddhism Grows in U. S.....	154	— Fundamentals League.....	641
BULGARIA , Protestant Missions in.....	71	Christianity—Oriental and Occidental (b).....	956
Bulgarian Pastors Meet.....	1020	Christian's Message, A.....	690
Bululand Men of Science in.....	150	Christmas Gifts for Lepers, J. C. Koenig.....	909
Business and Editorial Chat IV (Jan) IV		— Gift International.....	1107
(Feb), VI (Apr).....	575, 663,	Church a Safeguard, A.....	654
948		— Extension Project.....	293
— Women and Missions (b) Mrs. F. H.		— Informing and Enlisting the (b) Abram	
Clamp.....	723	E. Cory.....	218
— Women and the Church.....	725	— of Tomorrow, Training (a) William A.	
— Women, Mission Study for.....	724	Brown.....	537
Burmese Government and Missions.....	236	— Union in India (b).....	755
CANADA'S Interchurch Council.....	674	Churches and the Coal Strike.....	309
Canton Christian College.....	237	Community Church, A Successful.....	1107
— Work of (a) Mahlon H. Day.....	791	Community Church, Non-denominational (b) 53	
Canton, Civic Evangelism in.....	237	— Hut, Powers, Oregon (b) Coe Hayne.....	708
— New Ideals in.....	928	— Picnic Supper, A (b).....	223
Cairo, The Purity Movement in (a) Arthur		Conference, An Epoch-Making (b).....	81
T. Upson.....	29	— in Switzerland, Missionary (b).....	855
— University Opened, New (b).....	951	— Presbyterians in.....	728
Capetown, Training Center at.....	932	Congregational Council.....	832
Centenary, The Methodist (b) S. Earl Tay-		Constantinople College for Women (b) E. A.	
lor.....	215	Thompson.....	1074
CENTRAL AMERICA , Indians of (a) Paul		Constantinople During the War.....	72
Burgess.....	679	Coolie in Fiji, The Indian (a) J. W. Burton	276
CEYLON , Salvation Army in.....	927	Cooperation, The Need for Missionary (a)	
Challenge of the World's Need (a) Howard		S. Earl Taylor.....	171
Agnew Johnston.....	15	Copenhagen, Christian Center in.....	832
Changing Apprehension of Christ (a).....	87	Copts Study Islam.....	734
Chicago, Christian Daily for.....	933	Czecho-Slovak Preachers Wanted.....	933
Child Mortality in Egypt.....	1116	CZECHO-SLOVAKIA , Salvation Army in.....	71
Children, Saving the.....	923	Day of Prayer for Missions.....	61
CHILE , Child Mortality in.....	70	Deaf, School for in Chefoo (b).....	536
— Heavenly Mansions for Sale.....	836	DEATHS —	
— Striving Against Odds.....	731	— Alexander, Charles M.....	1028
CHINA , Awakening of the Church of (a)		— Bliss, Dr. Howard S. of Beirut.....	567
F. W. S. O'Neill.....	727	— Fisher, George S.....	567
— A Prison Transformed.....	141	— Brooks, Dr. Jesse, of Chicago.....	941
— Bible Union in China.....	1058	— Campbor, Bishop of Liberia.....	156
— Blinded for Attending Church.....	825	— Collins Mary of Dakota.....	740
— Canton Christian College (a) Mahlon H.		— Corbett, Dr. Hunter, of China.....	156
Day.....	791	— Ewing, Mrs. Arthur H., of India.....	567
— Challenge to Christians.....	1023	— Foster, Arnold, of China.....	79
— Christian Hotel for Business Men.....	304		

DEATHS—Foulke, William, of New York.	740	Finnish Mission Among Orambos.	733
—Harrington, Dr. C. K., of Japan.	740	Foreign-Speaking Pastors, To Train.	1107
—Hemering, Rev. L. D., of Africa.	941	Friends in Conference.	1110
—Herrick, Mrs. G. F., of Turkey.	398	Forces for Life and Death in Russia (b).	953
—Herring, Hubert C.	940	Forder, Archibald.	148
—Holliday, Margaret Y., of Persia.	567	Foreigner's Apology, The, T. A. Daly.	987
—Hoskins, Dr. Franklin E., of Syria.	1028	Foreigners in New York, Unevangelized.	833
—Hume, Mrs. E. S., of India.	1028	Fortieth Anniversary, A (a) Coughlin Keeler.	526
—Jessup, F. N., of Persia.	79	French, Protestant Missions and the.	235
—Jones, U. S. G., of India.	567	—Protestant Mission to Basutos.	150
—Loomis, Henry, of Japan.	654	—Protestants Meet at Lyons.	308
—Loomis, Mrs. Henry, of Japan.	654	—save Christian Syrians.	827
—Macalister, Dr. George of India.	1119	Friends in France, American.	558
—Nave, Arthur, of Kashmir.	156	Fritchley, E. W. of India.	146
—Nicolay, Baron, of Russia.	79	Frontier, My Brother on the (a) Coe Hayne.	974
—Ogilvie, C. L., of China.	156	Games for Sunday Afternoon.	816
—Pettee, Dr. Jas. H. of Japan.	316	Gedik Pasha School, The Year at.	307
—Raynolds, Dr. George C. of Turkey.	316	Generation, Work for the Coming (b).	326
—Reimert, Rev. Wm., of China.	740	Geneva, Conferences in.	644, 1019
—Scott, Dr. J. M.C.P. of Toronto.	316	Germany, Religious Training in.	1111
—Shepard, Mrs. F. D., of Aintab.	740	German Missions in India.	73
—Stuck, Archdeacon, of Alaska.	1028	—Missions, Lutheran Council and.	156
—Therrien, Dr. A., of Canada.	90	—Missions Return, When May.	653
—Van Santvoord, Anna T.	90	—Plea for German Missions (a).	132
Debate, A Moslem-Christian (a) H. E. Phillips.	874	Ginling, Community Service at.	563
Denominational Campaigns, Lessons from (b).	216	Givers, Enlisting and Training (b) David McConoughy.	205
—Campaigns, Results of, Elsie McCormick (b).	213	Glowing Needles (b).	289
Des Moines, Student Volunteers (b).	82	God Cares, Do We? A. J. Gordon.	973
Disciples Unite in Mission Work.	153	Gold Coast, Liqueur on.	78
Dodd, Wm. Clifton, Apostle to the Tai (a) Paul M. Hinkhouse.	103	Gospel Mission, Belgian (b) Mrs. Ralph C. Norton.	43
Dream, A, Elsie Singmaster.	1002	—Today, The World and the (b) Viscount Bryce.	761
Drift or Steer, Shall We (b).	957	Gossner Mission, The.	303
Drunkenness in the Sudan.	732	Group Organization, Suggestions for.	57
Dry Forces Unite.	392	GUATEMALA, Bible Correspondence in.	643
Eastern Churches, Proposed Union of.	496	—Missionary Obligation in.	557
ECUADOR, Garden Republic of S. A. (a) W. H. Rainey.	47	—Opportunity in (b).	756
Eddy Meetings in Egypt.	1021	—Stirrings in.	492
—Meetings, Problems Revealed by.	145	Guatemala, Prison Church in.	1110
Education and Local Parish, Missionary (b) Jno. Clark Archer.	56	Hangchow, Christian Clubs in.	1115
—in America (b) James E. Clark.	198	HAWAII, The United States in.	959
—in America, Christian.	325	HAWAII, Centennial and Jubilee in (a) Belle M. Brain.	507
—Necessity for Christian (a) Norman E. Richardson.	337	—Present Conditions in (a) George L. Cady.	684
—Survey, American Religious (b) Walter S. Athearn.	195	Heart of the Missionary Message (a) Samuel M. Zwemer.	624
EGYPT, Cooperation in.	734	Heathen Languages, Poverty of.	315
—The New Outlook in.	1049	Hebrew Christian Alliance.	65, 934
—Medical Missions in.	149	—Christians in Conference (b) John L. Zacker.	721
—Presbyterian Mission in.	645	Hindu Conversions, Report of.	1022
—Religious Fanaticism in.	1021	—Festivals and Christian Practice.	648
—Sunday Rest in.	645	—Missionary Organization.	74
Egypt, Child Mortality in.	1116	Hinduism vs. Christianity.	647
Egyptian Church Paper.	393	HOLLAND Missions Threatened.	234
—Life Unified.	78	Holy Land, Among the Jews in the (a) S. B. Rohold.	517
—Women and Progress.	733	—Religious Outlook for the.	672
Elevating the Women of Africa (b) W. C. Johnston.	530	Home Mission Evangelism.	1016
Ellis Island, Immigrants at.	1108	—Missions Council and Interchurch Surveys.	934
Enabling Act, The.	643	—Missions, Forward Steps in (b).	163
ENGLAND, Planning for a Better (b).	1	—Surveying the Field at (a) Ralph E. Diefendorfer.	190
—Temperance Education in.	150	Homes, American Hospitals and (a) Frank C. English.	201
English Church Laws.	643	Honolulu, Interracial Y. M. C. A.	839
Equipment That Increases Missionary Efficiency (a).	891	Hospital, New Soochow.	928
Eternity Longer Than Time.	60	—Visitation, Efficiency Through Cooperation.	219
Ethnological Course for Missionaries.	1109	Hospitals, Adopting.	315
EUROPE Still in Bondage.	669	—and Homes, American (b) Frank C. English.	201
—Sunday Schools in (b) Henry N. Philcox.	377	Hussite Society, The.	392
Evangelism in India, Problems of (a) H. A. Popley.	144	Hymn for Japan, New.	1115
—in Japan, Country.	144	ICELAND, Christian Associations in.	559
Evangelism and Industry Combined.	1118	If I Had Eaten My Morsel Alone (Poem).	522
Exhibit, World Missionary, Mrs. C. N. McCose (b).	55	Immigrants at Ellis Island.	1107
Faith, A Fellowship of (b).	857	Immigration, Change in.	310
Farm Methods, To Study American.	308	"Inasmuch" Mission, Philadelphia.	1108
Federated Church in Massachusetts.	834	INDIA, A New (a) Herbert Anderson.	253
Federation, Practical.	231	—A powerful Appeal.	1022
Fellowship of Faith, A (b).	857	—Boiling Caldron in (b).	753
Feng, General, (a) Jonathan Goforth.	282	—Bombay School for the Blind.	650
Fields, Surveying the Foreign (a) F. P. Haggard.	185	—Breaking Fetters of Tradition.	648
First Baptism in Kuwait (a) E. E. Calverly.	1075	—Challenge to God in.	735
FIJI, The Indian Coolie in (a) J. W. Burton.	276	—Christian Banks for Farmers.	925
Filipino Pagan Becomes Soul Winner.	155	—Christian-Mohammedan Debate.	826
—Woman, The.	840	—Christianity at a Fair in.	236
		—Church Union in (b).	755
		—Commission on Village Education.	145

INDIA, Evidence of Progress in (b).....	8	— Woman's Evangelistic School.....	738
— Gossner Mission.....	303	— Work for Women in.....	76
— Government by Compromise.....	648	— Working Out Her Problems (a) George W. Fulton.....	125
— Incident of South.....	147	Japan, Conference of Federated Missions.....	1115
— Ludhiana Medical College.....	303	Japan, International Friendship Promoted.....	1116
— Madura Hospital Dedicated.....	649	Japan, New Hymn for.....	1115
— Medical Work at Okara.....	236	Japanese in California.....	1055
— Missionaries Needed in Behar.....	649	Japanese Aborigines.....	930
— National Church for (b).....	241	— Censorship.....	759
— New Leper Asylum.....	394	— Changing Sentiment Among.....	929
— Objections to Church Union in.....	493	— Children, A Christian Training for (a) H. E. Coleman.....	789
— Problems of Evangelism in (a) H. A. Pop- ley.....	543	— Christian Laymen.....	144
— Progress of Union in South.....	736	— Church in Oakland.....	730
— Sadhu Jacob in North.....	925	— Missionary in China.....	238
— Salvation Army in.....	825	— Press on Missions.....	238
— Scriptures at Work in.....	826	— Reforms, Reported.....	305
— Secret Christians in Travancore.....	736	— Student Organization.....	730
— Social Work for Factory Employees.....	146	— View of Korea.....	77
— Society of Religious Patriotism.....	647	JAVA, Missions in.....	313
— Sunday School Union.....	562	Jerry McAuley Mission, Changes in.....	393
— Sunday School Work in (b) Richard Burgess.....	369	Jerusalem, Cosmopolitan.....	1112
— Telugu Mission Conference.....	303	Jerusalem, Scottish Memorial in.....	149
— "Untouchables" in Madras.....	735	Jewish Missionaries for the Orient.....	644
— Women of Travancore.....	1022	— Problem in America.....	833
India, Madura Church Council.....	1113	Jews, Bene Israel Community.....	1114
India Scales Decide against Heathen Rite.....	1113	Jews in Paris.....	1110
— Work in South (b).....	551	Jewry, Work for Tunisian.....	149
Indian Characteristics.....	734	Jews and Christians Confer.....	730
— Christian's Generosity.....	1022	— Attempt to Reorganize.....	142
— Conference, Echoes of Wichita, Mrs. Jno. S. Allen.....	64	— Budapest Mission to.....	72
— Girls' Response to Education.....	735	— Convincing the (b) Henry L. Hellyer.....	297
— Institute, Work of Roc, Lee McCrae (b) on New Trail.....	695	— Edinburgh Mission to — in the Holy Land, Among the (a) S. B. — Kohold.....	831
— Soul of the, Hugh L. Burleson (a).....	684	— Palestine and the.....	517
Indians Accustomed to Tithing.....	804	Judson College, Rangoon.....	306
— as Missionaries (American).....	1023	Jungle, Soul Winning in the.....	827
— Medical Work for.....	311	Kafir Evangelist, Blind.....	553
— Neglected Navajo.....	730	Kamerun, Faithfulness in.....	830
— (N. A.), New Academy for.....	955	Kanamori and his Sermon (a) S. H. Wain- right.....	553
— of Central America (a) Paul Burgess.....	557	Kennedy School of Missions (b) Edw. W. Capen.....	587
— of Latin America (a) Geo. M. McBride.....	679	Kermanshah, Among the Kurds of (a) Blanche W. Stead.....	702
— Religious Education for the American.....	1064	Kingdom Recruiting, A Sermon (a) Paul Kader.....	997
— The Uplift of the.....	312	Knowledge of God, The (b) Sam'l M. Zwe- mer.....	712
Indians of the S. A., Lowland (a) Geo. M. McBride.....	1017	KOREA, Dynamics in.....	28
Indian Training at Phoenix.....	1064	— Extension Sunday Schools.....	930
India's Women, Prayer of.....	1109	— Forward Movement in.....	306
Industrial Experiment Result from.....	926	— Japanese View of.....	667
Interchurch Budget, Revised.....	141	— Missionary Outlook in (a) James M. Gale.....	77
Interchurch Conference Enlarged.....	248	— Paik Early Spring Tells His Story (a).....	117
— Executive Committee.....	81	— Parable of Seed Illustrated.....	143
— Movement, Growth of (b) John R. Mott.....	309	— Politics and Religion in.....	860
— Movement, Pastors' Conferences.....	177	— Promises in.....	566
— Organization, The (b).....	247	— Situation in.....	86
— State Conferences.....	179	— Sunday School Plans in.....	930
— Surveys, Home Missions Council and.....	67	— Teaching the Bible in (b).....	541
— to Reorganize (b).....	934	Korea, Bible Class Pyeng Yang.....	1116
— World Movement, The (b).....	672	Korea, Shintoism Promoted.....	1116
— World Movement Epoch Making Confer- ence (b).....	168, 1050	Korean Christians in Adversity (a) S. A. Moffett.....	811
— World Movement, Some Conclusions (b).....	81	— Church in Chicago.....	557
— World Movement—Some Facts (b).....	580	— Foreign Missions.....	566
Institutional Church in Mexico.....	577	— Missionary Society.....	77
International Missionary Union.....	1109	— Schools, Bible in.....	739
IRELAND, The Bible in.....	729	Koreans, Industrial Help for.....	144
Irish Evangelization Society.....	831	Korea's Struggle for Freedom (b).....	665
Italian Leaders in Conference.....	151	Kurdish Boy in Training.....	1113
ITALY, Historical Study as a Weapon.....	833	Kurds of Kermanshah, Among the (a) Blanche Wilson Stead.....	997
— No Sunday Papers for.....	831	— Mission to.....	924
— The Gospel in.....	235	Labor Churches, Non-Christian (b).....	758
Jackson Memorial, John.....	559	Labors of Welsh Baptist Missionaries (a) F. Furniston.....	1085
JAPAN, Baron Urges Golden Rule.....	77	LATIN AMERICA, Indians of (a) Geo. M. McBride.....	951, 1064
— Christian Community at Pompira.....	651	Latin America, Prohibition Progress in (a) Juan O. Gonzalez.....	1069
— Christian Schools Crowded in.....	144	— Missionary Cooperation in (b).....	323
— Country Evangelism.....	929	— Progressive Program for (b) March.....	165
— Cooperative Christian Effort in.....	144	— Sunday Schools in (b) Sam'l D. Price.....	362
— Federated Missions in.....	238	Laymen at Pittsburg, The.....	231
— Impressions of an American in.....	565	Leadership, The World's Need for (b).....	11
— Intolerant Nationalism.....	145	Leper Asylum, A New.....	394
— Kindergarten for Deaf.....	238	— Baptisms.....	649
— New Life Discussions.....	824	— Colony in the World, Largest (a) Wm. M. Danner.....	601
— Newspaper Evangelism in.....	824		
— Recommendations for Missions in (b).....	929		
— Results from Factory Meetings.....	251		
— Social Program for.....	824		
— Sunday School and the Future of (b) H. E. Coleman.....	305		
— Woman's Christian College (a) A. K. Reischauer.....	359		
	786		

LEPER, Conference, Findings of.....	1028	Mormonism Gains.....	642
Lepers Count Their Blessings.....	1023	Morning Star Mission.....	936
— Support a Missionary.....	930	MOROCCO, Power of God's Word in.....	884
— Task of the Mission to.....	315	— The New (b).....	491
— Vests for.....	306	Moros, Union Conference Among.....	1027
— Village for.....	148	Moslem Children, Better Pictures for.....	828
Leprosy, New Interest in.....	566	Moslem World, Gods Will for (a) S. M. Zwemer.....	1089
— New Treatment for.....	827	— Christian Debate, A (a) H. E. Phillips.....	875
Lighthouses, Literature for.....	830	— Lands, Saving the Children of (a) Stephen Van Rensselaer Trowbridge.....	353
Linking the School to the Missionary (b) Samuel D. Price.....	547	Moslems Evangelizing Each Other.....	646
Liquor on Gold Coast.....	78	— Central Arabia, Fanatical (a) Paul Harrison.....	597
— Traffic Discredited in India.....	925	Müller Missions.....	830
Lithuanian Methodist Church.....	1016	— Orphanage, George.....	151
Liu Chiu—the Floating Dragon (a) C. K. Harrington.....	763	My Brother in Overalls (a) Coe Hayne.....	1078
L. M. S. House, New.....	308	My Friends—an Introduction (b) Alice W. S. Brimson.....	1012
Lovedale Institute, Outbreak (b).....	760	Trust (Poem) A. B. Simpson.....	271
Ludhiana Medical College.....	303	Nanking Sends Out Missionary.....	304
Lumberjack, A Kamoo.....	395	Natives, Cooperation for Benefit of.....	654
— and the Church.....	68	Navajo Indians, Neglected.....	955
Lutherans Appeal for Missionaries.....	1107	Navy, Religious Work for Army and (b).....	12
Lutheran Church Growth.....	933	Near East, Committee of Cooperation in.....	645
— Council and German Missions.....	156	Necessity for Christian Education, The (a) Norman E. Richardson.....	337
— Foreign Missions.....	556	Needs for American Indians, Urgent (a) G. E. Lindquist.....	989
Lutherans in India.....	236	Neglected Fields.....	728
MADAGASCAR, After a Century in (b) James Sibree.....	617	Negro Betterment, Program for.....	247
— Centenary in.....	555	— Churches and the Interchurch.....	232
— Man of Faith in.....	554	— Education for Southern.....	68
Madura Church Council.....	1113	— Helps to Improve Schools.....	642
MALAYSIA, Melting Pot of Asia.....	927	— in Business, The.....	1016
Maltese, Apostle to the.....	559	— Ministers Study Problems.....	936
MANCHURIA, Mission Hospital in.....	143	— Needs, What the.....	68
Maoris of New Zealand (b) Eugene Stock.....	691	Negroes Call for Black Nation.....	936
Marsovan, Work Resumed at.....	394	Nestorian Convention in America.....	729
Materialism vs. Spirituality.....	1015	New America (Poem) J. Montgomery Wilson.....	597
Medical Coeducation of Chinese Women.....	395	— Era Receipts.....	641
— Missionaries, Stories from.....	289	— Hebridean Ancestor Worship.....	640
— Missionary as a Pioneer, The (b) W. S. Lehman.....	621	— Hebrides, Fate of.....	313
— Missions, Centenary of.....	135	— The Old and the (b).....	249
— Missions in Egypt.....	149	— Zealand, Maoris of (b) Eugene Stock.....	691
Medicine, The Gospel by Way of.....	147	— Zealand, Preachers Needed in.....	640
Methods for Foreigners Tested (See Best).....	295	New Guinea, Evangelism and Industry Combined.....	1118
Mexican Border, On the.....	835	Newspaper Evangelism.....	397, 929
— Revolution and Missions (b) G. B. Winton.....	693	— Evangelism in So. Amer.....	69
— to Think American, Help the.....	312	Nias Island, Revival on.....	398
Mexicans Invade United States.....	1017	Niger Mission, Harvest Festivals.....	1117
Mexico City Association Work.....	152	Nigeria, Gospel in Tangale.....	931
MEXICO, Conditions in (b).....	245	Nigeria, Missionary Spirit in.....	1117
— Medical School for.....	233	— Moslem Favoritism in.....	732
— Miracles in.....	731	— Sugar Industry in.....	733
— News from Western.....	232	Nigerian Pastors' Association.....	1117
— New Hope for.....	862	NORTH AMERICAN, Academy for Indians	557
— Politics and Missions in (b).....	5	NORWAY Becomes Dry.....	832
— Student Preaching Centres.....	1018	Norwegian Clergymen Form League.....	559
— Suffers from Volcano.....	152	Nothing to You, Is It.....	281
— Training Evangelists in.....	835	Old and the New, The (b).....	249
— Union Church in.....	835	Only Through Me (Poem) John Oxenham.....	131
Mexico, Institutional Church in.....	1109	Opium Bonfire, Another.....	304
Methodist Orphanage in Italy.....	1111	— Fight Wanes.....	650
Methodist Union, Plan for.....	248	Opposing Forces in China (b).....	1088
MICRONESIA, Dr. Pedley in.....	739	Organic Church Union.....	392
Migrant Groups, Lila Bell Acheson.....	821	Orient, Travelers in the.....	585
— Workers (a) M. Katharine Bennett.....	820	Oriental and Occidental, Christianity (b).....	956
— Workers, Neglected.....	556	Oriental, Christian Music in Favor Among Pacific, New Responsibilities in the.....	314, 1119
Ministerial Support, American (b) Joseph B. Hingley.....	200	Paik Early Spring Tells His Story (a).....	773
Mission Policies, New Foreign (b).....	162	PALESTINE and the Jews.....	306, 1047
Missionaries Needed, Kind of (b).....	584	Panama, Protestants Unite in.....	1109
Missionary Idea, Growth of the (b) Geo. F. Herrick.....	1061	PARAGUAY, A Suggestion for.....	836
Missionary Methods for Sunday Schools.....	779	— Church Mission.....	558
— Outlook in Asia Minor (a) James L. Barton.....	2	— Proposed Work for.....	732
— Play Times Demonstrated (b) Margaret T. Applegarth.....	913	Paris, Christian Power House in.....	151
— Training in the Sunday School (a) George H. Trull.....	343	Paris, Jews in.....	1110
Missions in the Home (a) Mrs. E. C. Cronk.....	813	Pearl Divers in the Persian Gulf (a) D. Dykstra.....	675
— The Enlarging Definition of (b) Tyler Dennett.....	182	Peking, New Christian University at (b).....	85
Mohammedan Challenge in U. S.....	154	— Princeton Center in.....	141
— Decay.....	1020	— Union Church.....	650
— Lands, opportunity in (b) Sam'l. M. Zwemer.....	273	Pennsylvania Town Record.....	642
— World, The Changing.....	8	PERSIA, Extending Work in.....	562
Mohammedanism in the Congo.....	732	— Situation in North (b).....	952
— Some Figures on.....	314	— Still Chaotic.....	148
Money Is Spent, How Our.....	1027	Persian Border of Afghanistan, On the (b) Dwight M. Donaldson.....	533
Mormon Field, To Consider.....	835	— Gulf, Pearl Divers in (a) D. Dykstra.....	675

Personals, Missionary IX, XI (Jan V, VI (Feb).....	316, 660, 746, 847, 943
PERU, A Call from.....	731
Church and State in Peru.....	1056
PHILIPPINES Decide for Prohibition.....	155
— Prohibition in the.....	839
— Successful Work in.....	739
— Sunday-School Work in the, A. L. Ryan.....	607
— Twenty Years in.....	739
— White Cross Band in.....	930
Philippines, Plan to Unite Protestant Schools.....	1118
Pilgrim Fathers, Tercentenary of.....	308
Play Times Demonstrated, Missionary.....	913
Politics and Brotherhood in Egypt.....	1117
Politics and Missions in Mexico.....	5
— and Religion in Korea (b).....	860
— in America, Religion and (b).....	669
Polynesian, A Literary.....	930
Porto Rican Judge, A.....	312
PORTO RICO, Christianity in.....	642
— Seminary Opens in.....	152
Post War Missionary Conference (b).....	720
Prayer, A Large Factor in Success (b) Paul Harrison.....	1059
Prayer, Women's Missionary Day of.....	1107
Prayer and Converts, Geo. A. Huntley.....	58
— and Mission Finance.....	59
— and Power, Bishop Lambuth.....	874
— in India, Answered.....	726
— of the Apostle Paul.....	874
Princeton Center in Peking.....	141
Principles of War Applied to Missions.....	34
Program as Guide to Service, Missionary (b) Mrs. John Ferguson.....	1011
— Outlines for Missionary Meetings.....	919
Progress in India, Evidences of.....	8
Prohibition, A Year of.....	833
— and the Salvation Army.....	1015
— in the Philippines.....	839
— Students Organize for.....	644
Prohibition, Preparing the Way for in China.....	1114
Prohibition Progress in Latin America (a) J. O. Gonzadez.....	1069
"Red Bible," The.....	1111
Purity League at Inanda.....	554
— Movement in Cairo (a) Arthur T. Upson.....	29
Race Relations, Conference on.....	311
Rader, Story of Paul (b) Autobiography.....	709
Radicalism and Unrest, Antidote to (b).....	497
— The Gospel Counteracts.....	310
Rag Tag Sunday Schools.....	564
Recognition Meeting, A.....	911
Reconstruction in West Africa (a) Edward A. Ford.....	122
Red Cross, What the American Did.....	65
Redemption of Alaska, The (a) S. Hall Young.....	35
— Stewardship and (a) E. M. Poteat.....	113
Religion and Politics in America (b).....	669
Religious Movement in Soviet Russia (b).....	7
Religious Reconstruction in Europe.....	1052
Republic of South America, Garden (a) W. H. Rainey.....	47
Revivals in China, Religious.....	859
Revolution and Missions, Mexican (a) G. B. Winton.....	693
RHODESIA, Vakaonde of.....	829
Rockefeller Foundation, Health and.....	66
Roe Indian Institute, Work of (b) Lee McCrae.....	995
Rome, Methodist College in.....	932
RUSSIA, Bibles by Weight in.....	832
— Breath of God in Dark (a).....	696
— Call to Prayer for.....	311
— Forces for Life and Death in (b).....	953
— Religious Conditions in Soviet (b) Jerome Davis.....	263
— Religious Movement in Soviet (b).....	7
Russia, Conditions in Kieff.....	1112
Russian Refugee Children.....	559
— War Prisoners, For.....	933
— Women, Message from (b).....	272
Russians, Fund to Aid.....	1015
Sadhus, Hindu and Christian.....	562
Salvation Army in India.....	825
— Army, Prohibition and the.....	1015
Samoans Believe in Prayer.....	78
— Decline Self-Government.....	1027
SANTO DOMINGO.....	823
— America in.....	863
— Mission Problem in (b).....	757
School of Missions Came About, How (a) (b) Fannie Everett Webster.....	220
Science as a Christian Ally.....	563
SCOTLAND, Local Option in.....	1019
— Presbyterian Union in.....	728
Scott, Thomas J. of India (b).....	722
Scottish Memorial in Jerusalem.....	149
Scudder Memorial Hospital.....	395
Service, A Missionary Program as a Guide to, Mrs. John Ferguson.....	1011
— Men Unite for Church Work.....	309
— Plans for Enlisting Life (b) J. Cambell White.....	211
Shanghai, Conference Called to Meet in.....	927
— Women's Mission Conference At (b).....	242
Shantung, Student Conference in.....	74
Shelton Among Bandits of Tibet, Dr. (a).....	631
— Bandits Free Dr.....	669
Shintoism Promoted in Korea.....	1116
SIAM, Possibilities in.....	10
— Systematic Giving in.....	563
— Too Large a Field.....	736
— Wm. Clifton Dodd (a) Paul M. Hinkhouse.....	103
SIAMSE Missionary Society.....	147
SIBERIA, Christian Work in Eastern (b) E. W. Olson and Jos. Vince.....	718
— Preaching in.....	309
SICILY, Reform Movement in.....	933
— Revival in.....	728
Sikh, Christian Loyalty of.....	826
Silk Industry, Missionary in China Touches Simpson, Dr. A. B. (a) W. M. Turnbull.....	267
Singapore, Fighting Social Evils in.....	927
— Mission Schools in.....	395
— Street Preaching in.....	736
Singer Sewing Machine Classes.....	928
Slavs Leaving America.....	833
Smyrna, Training Center in.....	307
Social Creed, A Presbyterian.....	232
— Program for Japan.....	305
— Service in Japan.....	565
— Work for Factory Employees in India.....	146
SOLOMON ISLANDS, Bible Work in.....	640
Solomon Islands, Living Epistles in.....	1118
— Generosity of.....	611
Soul of the Indian, The, Hugh L. Burleson (a).....	804
SOUTH AMERICA, Bible Work in.....	836
— Garden Republic of (a) W. H. Rainey.....	47
— Neglected.....	731
— Inter-Racial Committees in the.....	1016
South America, Lowland, Indians of. (a) Geo. M. McBride.....	1064
South Awakening, The.....	153
Soviet Russia, Religious Conditions in (b) Jerome Davis.....	263
SPAIN, Difficulties in San Sebastian.....	831
Spiritual Forces, Releasing The (b) Wm. E. Doughty.....	202
Statistics for U. S., Religious.....	252
Steer? Shall We Drift or (b).....	957
Stewardship and Redemption (a) Edwin M. Poteat.....	113
— Hints Margaret Applegarth.....	550
— of Life, The J. Lovell Murray (b).....	208
Student Associations, Religious Test for (b).....	250
— Volunteer Movement Broadens.....	834
— Volunteer Movement Changes.....	495
— Volunteers in Des Moines (b).....	82
— Volunteers of Constantinople.....	560
Students' Conference, First Bohemian.....	1111
Sudan, Drunkenness in the.....	732
— Opportunity in the.....	1021
— Witch Doctors and Missionaries in D. S. Oyer (b).....	523
Suicides, Advice to.....	397
Sundar Singh, The Christian Sadhu (a) Delavan L. Pierson.....	611
Sunday School and the Future of Japan (a) H. E. Coleman.....	359
— Attendance, Decrease in.....	391
— Missionary Training in the (a) George H. Trull.....	343
— Where the Drum Calls to (a) Jean Mackenzie.....	349
— Work in India (b) Richard Burgess.....	369
— Work in the Philippines (a) A. L. Ryan.....	607
— Work, World Wide (a) Frank L. Brown.....	331
Sunday Schools, Extension.....	306
— in Asia Minor.....	73
— in Europe.....	1019
— in Latin America (b) Samuel D. Price.....	362

Surplus and Shortage.....	380	— in India, Objections to Church.....	493
Surveying the Field at Home, R. E. Diffe- dorfer.....	190	— of Eastern Churches, Proposed.....	497
— the Foreign Fields, (a) F. P. Haggard.....	185	— Presbyterians Work Toward.....	555
SWEDEN , Mission Interest in.....	644	UNITED STATES in Haiti, The.....	959
SWITZERLAND , Missionary Conference in (b).....	855	Universities, Religion at State.....	939
SYRIA , Changing Customs in.....	828	University at Peking, New Christian (b).....	85
Syria, Churches Suffer from Immigration.....	1112	Unoccupied Fields in Central Asia (a) John R. Muir.....	91
Syrian Church, Sunday Schools in.....	394	URUGUAY , Religious Freedom in.....	70
Syrian Smuggler, A Converted (b) Geo. C. Doolittle.....	1084	— Temperance in.....	940
Tabriz, Industrial Work in.....	925	Vacation Bible School, Successful.....	934
Tai, Wm. Clifton Dodd, Apostle to the (a).....	103	Venezuela's Need.....	233
Telugu Mission Conference.....	303	VERA CRUZ , Bubonic Plague in.....	939
Telugu's Version of Lord's Prayer.....	926	Vision, The Christian, McLeod.....	637
Temperance Board Program, New.....	68	Vocational Training at Chengtu.....	1115
— Education in England.....	150	War Applied to Missions, Principles of (b) — Sherwood Eddy.....	34
— in Great Britain.....	558	— Cost of the.....	14
Tennessee, The Churches in.....	834	— Loss of French and Belgian Protestants.....	558
Things our Missionaries Need (a).....	891	Waldensian Patriots, Memorial for.....	932
TIBET , Dr. Shelton Among Bandits of (a).....	631	— Seminary Re-opens.....	309
— Medical Work at Gateway to.....	926	Washington Conference.....	298
Timothy Stand-by on Sunday Schools in Ameriky (a) Joseph Clark.....	372	Welsh Baptist Missionaries, Labors of (a) F. Furniston.....	1085
Tithing Methods.....	59	Witch Doctors and Missionaries in the Sudan (b).....	523
TOGOLAND Mandate.....	397	Woman's Christian College Tokyo (a) A. K. Reischauer.....	786
Tokyo Convention, Fire at the.....	1025	— Home Mission Bulletin, Florence E. Quin- lan.....	61, 226, 386, 636, 820
— Convention, Plans for (b).....	327	— Foreign Mission Bulletin, Mrs. Wm. H. Farmer.....	137, 298, 549, 723, 919,
Tokyo, World Sunday School Convention.....	1053	Women and the Interchurch (a).....	137
Tragedy—And the Grace of God, A (a) Caro- line Macdonald.....	499	— in Japan, Work for.....	76
Training the Church of Tomorrow (b) Wm. A. Brown.....	537	— of Africa, Elevating the (a) Mrs. W. C. Johnston.....	530
TRANSVAAL , Mission Growth in.....	733	Women's Mission Conference in Shanghai (b).....	242
Trinidad, Boys' Reformatory in.....	1110	Woodsmen, Working Among the (a).....	978
TUNISIA , Religion in (b) A. V. Liley.....	705	World and the Gospel Today, The (b) Vis- count Bryce.....	761
Tunisia, Jewry, Work for.....	149	World's Need, The Challenge of the (a) Howard Agnew Johnston.....	15
TURKEY , American Farm Methods.....	308	World S. S. Convention in Tokyo.....	1053
— American Mission Schools.....	734	Y. M. C. A. Abroad.....	155
— Bible Distribution in.....	560	— Activities Transferred.....	68
— Christian Endeavor in.....	646	— in China.....	737
— Gedik Pasha School.....	307	— New Outlook for (b).....	3
— in Turmoil (b).....	321	— War Funds.....	555
— Language School in Scutari.....	924	Y. W. C. A. for Chinatown.....	557
— Loses Dardanelles.....	307	Y. W. C. A. Training School.....	1113
— Reconstruction Delayed in.....	923	YUCATAN , Institutional Work in.....	153
Turkish Atrocities and Christian Forbearance (b).....	244	Yunnan, Christian Tribesmen in.....	929
— Ideas of God (a) George E. White.....	885	Zambesi Industrial Mission.....	829
— Protestant Church, First.....	646	Zionism, Opposition to.....	646
Turks Turning Toward Christianity.....	560	Zionist Plans Delayed.....	149
UGANDA , New Cathedral at.....	398	Zionists, Conference of.....	1020
Universal Week of Prayer.....	1107		
Unchurched Protestant Americans Reside, Where 58 Millions (b).....	175		
Union, Efforts to Promote Church.....	166		

NEW BOOKS

Africa, Slave or Free. John H. Harris.....	568	T. Applegarth.....	1036
Armenia and the Armenians. Kevoork Aslan Bible and Missions, The. Helen Barrett Montgomery.....	659	Life of General William Booth. Harold Beg- bie.....	744
Call of the South, The. V. I. Masters.....	1034	Madagascar A Century of Adventures. Rob- ert Griffith.....	656
China of the Chinese. E. T. C. Werner.....	846	Mexicans and Spanish Americans in U. S. A. J. S. Stowell.....	1038
— Mission Year Book.....	741	Missionary Outlook in the Light of the War.....	742
Chinese Heart Throbs. Jennie V. Hughes.....	1031	Negro's An American Asset, The. S. J. Fisher.....	845
Christian Movement in the Japanese Em- pire. Edwin Taylor Iglehart.....	80	New Social Order, Harry F. Ward.....	743
Christianizing Christendom. S. L. Morris.....	80	Pioneer of New Guinea, A. Edgar Rogers.....	1037
Concepts of Conscience. C. A. Mason.....	157	Plans for Sunday School Evangelism. Frank L. Brown.....	568
Foreign Missions Conference Report.....	845	Rebirth of Korea. Hugh Heung-wo Cynn.....	844
Foreign Missions Year Book.....	571	Sadhu Sundar Singh. Mrs. Arthur Parker School of Mother's Knee. Margaret Apple- garth.....	743
Foundations of Mormonism, The. W. E. La Rue.....	83	Social and Religious Life of Italians in America. E. C. Sartorio.....	846
Frank Higgins, Trail Blazer. Thomas D. Whittles.....	1030	Some Aspects of Chinese Life and Thought. Some Aspects of International Christianity. John Kelman.....	82
Garo Jungle Book. Wm. Carey and others.....	841	Soul of America, The. C. L. Thompson.....	82
Gospel and the New World, The. R. E. Speer.....	84	Three Hour Sermon. Paul Kanamori.....	743
Home Missions Council Report.....	572	Tragedy of Bitlis. Grace H. Knapp. XVIII April.....	
Hudson Taylor, Marshall Broomhall.....	656	Truth About China and Japan. B. L. Put- nam Weale. XII April.....	
Influence of Animism on Islam. S. M. Zwemer.....	742	Work and Play in the Grenfell Mission. H. P. and F. E. Greeley.....	655
Intervention in Mexico. S. G. Inman.....	83		
Italian Fellow Citizens, Our. F. E. Clark.....	82		
Jewels from the Orient. Lucy S. Bain- bridge.....	1036		
Korea's Fight for Freedom. F. A. Mc- Kenzie. xApril.....			
Labrador Doctor, A. W. T. Grenfell.....	80		
Lamp Lighters Across the Sea. Margaret			

THE MISSIONARY REVIEW OF THE WORLD

VOL. XLIV OLD SERIES
Founded in 1873 by
REV. ROYAL G. WILDER, D.D.

VOL. XXXIV NEW SERIES
Editor-in-Chief, 1888 to 1911
REV. ARTHUR T. PIERSON, D.D.

JANUARY TO DECEMBER, 1921

EDITOR

DELAVAN L. PIERSON

HENRIETTA M. HYSLOP, ASSISTANT EDITOR

EDITORIAL ASSOCIATES

MRS. H. W. PEABODY
Woman's Foreign Mission Bulletin

MRS. E. C. CRONK
Best Methods Department

FLORENCE E. QUINLAN
Woman's Home Mission Bulletin

EDITORIAL COUNCIL

REV. ALFRED WILLIAMS ANTHONY, D.D.	REV. F. C. STEPHENSON, M.D.
REV. ENOCH F. BELL	FLORENCE E. QUINLAN
FRANKLIN D. COGSWELL	REV. WM. P. SCHELL
REV. W. H. GRIFFITH THOMAS, D.D.	REV. MILLS J. TAYLOR
REV. S. G. INMAN	FENNELL P. TURNER
MRS. ORRIN R. JUDD	REV. CHARLES L. WHITE, D.D.
REV. RALPH WELLES KEELER, D.D.	REV. ROBERT P. WILDER
MRS. HELEN BARRETT MONTGOMERY	REV. L. B. WOLF, D.D.
REV. ARTLEY B. PARSON	

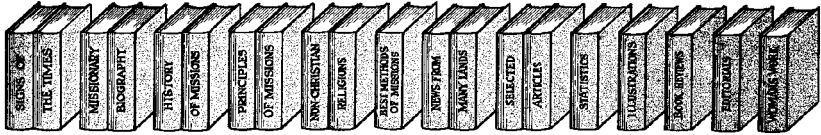
COPYRIGHTED, 1921—PUBLISHED BY THE

MISSIONARY REVIEW PUBLISHING COMPANY, INC.

THIRD AND REILY STREETS, HARRISBURG, PA., AND 156 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

ROBERT E. SPEER, <i>President</i>	MRS. E. C. CRONK
FRANK L. BROWN, <i>Vice-President</i>	HARLAN P. BEACH
WALTER MCDUGALL, <i>Treasurer</i>	MRS. HENRY W. PEABODY
DELAVAN L. PIERSON, <i>Secretary</i>	FLEMING H. REVELL
W. I. CHAMBERLAIN	DICKINSON W. RICHARDS
FREDERICK L. COLVER	



CONTENTS OF ONE VOLUME OF THE MISSIONARY REVIEW OF THE WORLD

Each year the REVIEW contains the equivalent of twenty-one volumes, a complete library of Missions, on the history, methods, principles, and progress of Missions, and the lives of Missionaries and Native Converts. Each small volume would contain about 30,000 words (150 pages).

INDEX FOR 1921

MAPS, CHARTS AND POSTERS

	Page		
Christmas Star, How to Make	879	Lutheran Quadrcentenary Poster	270
— Tree, Window	878	MONGOLIA , Map of	615
Distribution of Membership — Downtown Churches	771	Prayer Chart, Chinese, Women's	557
Diagram for Making Circle	959	Posters for Missionary Meetings	955, 961, 962
— Protestant and Catholic Churches, Springfield, Mass.	773	SUDAN , North Africa	435
Family Worship Chart, Korean	531	— Compared with Europe	436
Famine in China, Extent of	349	Southern Highland Region	945
Korean Family Worship Chart	531	Suburban Residents, City Church Attraction of	771
		Suggestion for Alphabet and Invitations	965
		TURKEY According to the Recent Treaties ..	105

PHOTOGRAPHIC ILLUSTRATIONS

ABYSSINIA , Prince Lidj Yassu	185	COLOMBIA , Presbyterian Mission in Medellin ..	359
— State Procession in	174	Dixon Mission School for Mexicans	364
Abyssinian Church, Archbishop of	159	ELLIS ISLAND , Gateway to America	775
— Church of St. George	187	— Registration Room	777
AFRICA , Arnot's Carriers Crossing River	357	— Fisk Seminary, Persian Girls in	29
— Christian Family in South	849	Gardiner, Bishop T. M.	588
— General Missionary Conference in South ..	847	Ginling College, Open Air Class Room	837
— Heathen Family in South	843	Halsey, Abram W.	504
Alexander, Charles M.	219	— Dr. at Conference in Mexico	515
American Citizen in Embryo	779	— Dr. in West Africa	519
Arab Boy Playing with Bird	837	HAYASHI , Utako, Japanese W. C. T. U.	380
— Girl, Young	835	Highland Schoolhouse Used as Church	949
— Shopkeeper, Small	839	Hindu Temple, San Francisco	281
Arabian Town, Street Scene in	824	Hopi Indian Christian Village	339
Armenian Pastors in Cilicia, Surviving	741	— Indians at Kean's Canon	291
Arnot, Frederick S.	355	— Indians in Pueblo Home	287
Beggar on the Mount, Typical	119	— Pueblo in Arizona	285
BEIRUT , American University of	193	Idol in Chinese Temple, Portland, Oregon ..	135
Bible Teachers' Training School, New York ..	303	Immigrants, Family of Dutch	781
Bliss, Daniel	195	INDIA , Class at Isabella Thoburn College	868
BRAZIL , Girls' School at Piracicaba	385	— Mission Compound in Tinnevely	931
Buddhist High Priest of Tibet	609	— Three Wanted Children of	906, 929
BURMA , Demon Altars in	621	— William Miller Building, Miraj Hospital ..	277
— Great Shive Dragon Pagoda	273	Indian Christians at Kean's Canon, Hopi ..	291
— Harvesting Rice in	637	— Girls at Sherman Institute	537
— Plowing in	625	— Interpreters, Sherman Institute	540
— School of American Mission Rangoon	271	Indians in Pueblo Home, Hopi	287
— Sugar Cane in	629	International Missionary Union	697
— Transformed Village in	619	JAPAN , Wind Devil	664
Burmese Oil Mill	623	Japanese Girls Drilling	865
— Plow	623	— Kindergarten in America	384
CAMBODIA , Capital of	123	— Mission in California	88
Cambodian Performing His Devotions	126	— Mission Kindergarten, Los Angeles	133
Cambodians Live, Houses in Which	134	— Notice Prohibiting Christianity	374
— Racing Boat of	125	— Tea House	675
CHINA , Temples and Shrines on Holy Mount ..	118	— Y. M. C. A. Reading Room, California ..	363
— War God of the Temple	119	Kan Bn Yong of China	476
Chinese Presbyterian Church in San Francisco ..	137	Kawaii, Michiko, of Japanese Y. W. C. A. ..	373
— Students at Christian Conference	88	Khanto Bala Rai of Bengal	475
Christ and the World's Children	55	Kindergarten for Japanese in America ..	384
Christian Village, Hopi Indian	289	Kolatorova, Madame of Prague	476
Christmas Tree for All Nations	873	KOREA , Bible Conference in	529
— Village in Cathedral School	876	— Gathering of Christians in	685
City District, Mission Building	767	— Worship as Taught in	532
		Korean Family Reading Bible	687
		— Plague Destroyers, Wayside Images of ..	686

— Village, Street in 639
 Loggers and Big Redwood Tree 641
 Logging Camp, Dinner in 696
 Lumber Camp in California 695
 — Jack Hotel 603
 Madras Students Teaching Children 869
 Manoramabai 861
 Ma Saw Sa of Burma 475
 McLean, Archibald 693
 Mexicans in New Mexico—School for
 — in Y. M. C. A. Camp in U. S. 351
 Mountain Store in South 351
MIRAJ, Class of Indian Nurses 280
 — Medical School, Teachers and Students 279
 Mongolian at Home 613
 Moravian Sunday-School, Santo Domingo 59
 Mormon Temple, Salt Lake City 21
 Moslem Festival Parade, Detroit 737
 — Magazine, Cover of American 791
 Mosque at Detroit, Moslem 739
 Nandamah, Dr. of South India 375
 Navajo Y. M. C. A. 541
 — Y. W. C. A. Cabinet 539
 Nitobe, Dr. Inazo 679
 Nurses in Miraj Hospital, Class of 280
 Orientals in America, Christian Influence on 88
 Peking Union Medical College 925, 926, 927
PERSIA, Protestant Preacher in 17
 — Village of Zushk 71
 Persian Girl, A Rescued 43
 — Mountain Girls in Pisk Seminary 20
 — Refugees Seeking Missionary Help 12
 — Village of Kang 763
 Pilgrim Climbers to Holy Mount 117
 Pilgrimage Mount, Missionaries and Evangelists Jogging Toward 120
 Porto Rican Sunday-School 211
PORTO RICO, Evangelical Seminary of 209
 — Hon. Emilio del Toro Cuebas 212
 — Old Rum Shop in 207
 — Typical Sunday-School in 210
 — Y. M. C. A., San Juan 213

Ramabai and Her Daughter 859
RANGOON, School of American Missions 271
 Reller Work in Urumia 19
 Saalako, Hopi Indian Priestess 260
SANTO DOMINGO, Protestant Chapel in 46
 — Reminder of Columbus 42
 — Roman Catholic Cathedral 47
 Sherman Institute, Navajo Girls at 537
 Shinto Religious Leader 678
SIAM, Tai Chief of Mountaineer Village 369
 — Tai Mountaineer Village 371
 — Women and Children of Tai Race 344
 "Star of Hope" Mission, Patterson, N. J. 449
 Street Work for Children, New York 305
 Southern Highlanders 946, 947
SUDAN, Australian Mission Dispensary at Melut 441
 — Dinka Women of Eastern 424
 — Mohammedan Converts in the 439
 — Two Mohammedan Missionaries in the 437
 Suicides, Signboard for 309
 Sunday-School Convention Assembled in Theater 53
 — Convention, Scenes at World 53
 Tagore's School near Calcutta 549
 Temple Worship, China 121
TIBET, Buddhist Priest and His Wife 609
 — Dr. Shelton Crossing Lake in 677
 — Dr. Shelton in Mountains of 584
 Tibetan Workmen, Dr. Shelton Paying Off 611
 Tibetans Baptized at Batang 434
 Turkish Hospital at Aintab, Remnant of 759
 — School, Aintab, Wrecked 759
URUMIA, Distributing Flour to Kurdish Refugees 19
 — Mission Work Destroyed by Kurds 15
 Uyemura, Masahisa 523
 Vellore, Union Medical School 371
VENEZUELA, View of Caracas 937, 939
 Women's Welfare Association, Kobe, Japan 310
 — Oldham, John H. 451
 Yen Ching Serving Breakfast to Famine Refugees 866

AUTHORS

Allen, E. T. 13
 Anthony, Alfred Wms. 509, 595
 Atkinson, Henry A. 66
 Avison, O. R. 46
 Barton, James L. 31
 Beach, H. P. 543
 Beets, Henry 393
 Blair, W. N. 528
 Boggs, S. W. 107
 Boggs, A. M. 765
 Bradley, Maude E. 964
 Brown, Frank L. 53
 Browning, Webster E. 385, 957
 Butler, Clementina 859
 Buxton, Travers 853
 Cady, George L. 400
 Calverley, Eleanor T. 825
 Carmichael, Amy Wilson 929
 Case, Brayton C. 619
 Cronk, Mrs. E. C. 56, 145, 225, 311, 477, 552, 633, 711, 797, 872, 957
 Currier, Raymond P. 271
 Donaldson, Dwight M. 761
 Doughty, W. E. 69
 Drach, George 391
 Drury, Clifford M. 281
 Drury, Philo W. 210
 Dunkelberger, Stella C. 139
 Eakin, J. A. 368
 Eddy, Sherwood 101
 Eleazer, Robert B. 468
 Farmer, Mrs. Wm. H. 14, 319
 Faunce, W. H. P. 25
 Ferguson, Mrs. John 405
 Ferguson, W. L. 34
 Fleming, D. J. 127, 543
 Foote, W. R. 533
 Franklin, J. H. 707
 Garland, S. J. 471
 Gleason, George 374, 459
 Goddard, Dwight 932
 Goforth, Jonathan 841
 Graham, James A. 606

Greene, Amy Blanche 866
 Hamilton, Kate W. 406
 Harlan, Roivix 651
 Harrison, Paul W. 739
 Hayne, Coe 284
 Higley, Merle 767
 Hill, William A. 833
 Hough, S. S. 292
 Hodge, Margaret 403
 Hooper, C. T. 185
 Hunt, Geo. W. P. 564
 Hyslop, Henrietta M. 219, 695
 Inman, S. G. 43, 401
 Jeffrey, Robt. A. 123
 Johnson, Mrs. Luke G. 722
 Kanamori, Paul 632
 Knubel, F. H. 59
 Kumm, H. K. W. 435
 Kurtz, Robert M. 303
 Kyle, Alice M. 408
 Laidlaw, Walter 559
 Lambuth, Walter R. 204
 Latourette, K. S. 299
 Mackenzie, Jean Kenyon 355
 McGavran, John G. 691
 Menzer, Edith 536
 Mehthouse, Brenda L. 960
 Merrill, John E. 755
 Millikin, B. Carter 957
 Nisbet, J. L. 465
 Noble, W. A. 685
 Overs, Walter Henry 29
 Owyler, Mrs. D. S. 441
 Packard, Harry P. 644
 Peabody, Mrs. H. W. 452, 639, 808, 805, 967
 Persons, Silas E. 404
 Pierson, Delavan L. 395
 Pierson, Ernest D. 451
 Piper, Maude Garrett 575
 Quinlan, Florence E. 64, 231, 404, 559, 719, 881
 Read, B. E. 975
 Reischauer, A. K. 199
 Roundy, Rev. Rodney W. 21, 133, 214, 361, 402, 945

Saller, T. H. P.	882
Schneider, D. B.	675
Scott, Chas. E.	116
Scott, George T.	464
Shelton, A. L.	607
Singh, Sadhu Sundar	862
Speer, Robert E.	396, 515, 917
Stam, Peter, Jr.	449
Stewart, Geo. Craig	792
Stewart, W. R. and A. W.	613
Stirrewalt, A. J.	39
Taylor, James Dexter	847
Taylor, Mrs. Howard	845

Thompson, Chas. L.	899
Thompson, Edith P.	958
Tillotson, Emily C.	881
Tucker, H. C.	443
Wainwright, S. H.	523
Wallis, Frederick A.	775
Wanless, W. J.	277
Warnshuis, A. L.	37, 783
Waterhouse, Paul B.	382
Weber, H. L.	455
Wilder, Robert P.	398
Winton, G. B.	41
Zwemer, S. M.	787

SUBJECTS—ARTICLES AND NEWS

Aborigines in China	493
—of Australia	77
ABYSSINIA , Most Ancient Monarchy (a) C. T. Hooper	185
Acadians, Work Among	813
Aeroplane, Missions by	890
AFRICA , A Doctor's Experience in West (a) H. L. Weber	455
—Anti-Alcohol in East	574
—Better Missionary Methods in (b)	829
—Changing Native Customs	418
—Chief's Last Palaver	575
—Church Pews from Sacred Trees	731
—Crisis in Education in South (b)	593
—Educational Commission	650
—Educational Progress in	235
—Exiled Herero Christians	488
—Industrial Institute at Quessua	487
—Inland Mission	487
—Is Slavery Dead in? (a) Travers Buxton	353
—New Bible House at Lagos	157
—New Cathedral in Central	486
—Portuguese Prohibitions in East	426
—Preaching in Ashanti	731
—Present Problems in South (a) J. Dexter Taylor	847
—Prophecy in the Congo (b)	906
—Queen of Nalolo Converted	982
—Secret of Peace for (b) W. H. Overs	26
—Some Interesting Facts About	453
—Some Results of Missions in	442
—Tardiness at Elat Church	240
—The Bible in Zande	240
—Unreached Fields of Central (a) H. K. W. Kumm	435
—Unrest in South	574
African Chief Becomes a Christian	486
—Communion Service	329
—Parable of Indecision	488
Agriculture and Christianity (b)	9
—School of	71
Agricultural Missions, Conference on	654
—Reform, China's Need for	151
Air Service for Palestine	806
ALASKA , Isolated Station	813
ALBANIA , Mission Work in	732
—Spells Opportunity	569
ALEPPO , Missions in	323
Alexander, Charles M. (a) Henrietta M. Hyslop	219
ALGIERS , In	157
Alsace-Lorraine Today	411
Angola, Missionary Situation in	315
Anti-Rites Recipes	716
Applegarth Pledge Plans	418
Arab Thinks of the Missionary, What the (b) Paul Harrison	759
ARABIA AND MESOPOTAMIA , Factors in (b)	4
Arabian Children at Home (a) Eleanor T. Calverley	835
ARGENTINA , Motor Bible Car	569
ARGENTINA by Saved? Will (b)	590
Armenian Children, Magazine for	156
Armenians, America Educating	155
Army, Chinese Christian (a) J. Goforth	841
Arnot's Missionary Adventures (a) Reviewed by Jean Mackenzie	355
ASIA , Educating the Women of (a) Mrs. H. W. Peabody	865
ASIA MINOR , Re-Alignment in (a) Jno. E. Merrill	756

ASSAM , Church Union in	491
Assyrians in Mesopotamia, Exiled (b)	747
Athens Woman's Congress	645
AUSTRIA after the War	350
—Student Work in (b)	670
Balkan Mission Conference	648
Baptist Advance, Southern	811
—International Seminary	974
—Gifts, Southern	568
—Missions, American	735
—Work in Europe	158
BAROTSELAND , Visit to	486
Basel Industrial Mission	889
BASUTOLAND , Work in	330
Beatitudes, Some Missionary	805
BEIRUT , American University of	72
BELGIUM , Superstition and the Gospel in	781
Best Methods, Mrs. E. C. Cronk	58, 145, 226, 311, 396, 477, 562, 633, 711, 797, 872, 962
Bible Class in Gen. Feng's Army	726
—Demand for in Japan	724
—Evangelistic Bands, China's	724
—Faith Mission	727
—Finds a Convert	574
—in Public Schools, The (b)	666
—Reading Suggestions, Two	147
—Selling Campaign, India	242
—Society Agency, New	332
—Society of the Open	734
—Society, New Headquarters for	494
—Statistics, Some	249
—Teachers' Training School, New York (a) R. M. Kurtz	203
—Women, Scarcity of	156
Birthdays that Count	145
Boat Dwellers, Children of	76
Bohemia, Religious Schism in	648
BORNEO , Devil Worshipers in	983
Boy Scouts in Fukien	726
BEAZL , Publicity, a Suggestion	160
—Closes Lotteries	496
—Neglected but Faithful	733
—Neglected Fields in (a) H. C. Tucker	443
—Notable Conversion in	835
—Pioneer Work in	814
—Sunday-School in	235, 976
Sunday-School Convention, Tokyo (a) Frank L. Brown	53
—The Challenge of	160
British Students and the World (a) K. S. Latourette	299
Brotherhood, Promoting International	69
Brown University in Shanghai	889
Budapest, Christian Endeavor in	570
Buddhism Urged, Teaching of	154
Buddhist Adaptations, Modern	724
—Institutional Work	662
—Monks, Work for	74
—Salvation Army	327
Buddhists Acknowledge the Bible's Worth	250
—in Hawaii, Work for	566
Buenos Aires Mission	71
BURMA Awakened (a) Raymond P. Currier	271
—Bishop Fisher in	824
—Conventions Without Police	572
—Needs of	491
—News from	243
—Soll Culture and Soul Culture in (a) B. C. Case	619
Buttered God in India, A (b) A. M. Boggs	766
Caddies, The Neglected	332
Cairo, American University	240

— Students' Union in	806	— in Pictures, Mrs. E. C. Cronk	874
— University and the Sultan	488	— Missionary Meaning and Message of, Mrs. E. C. Cronk	372
Cairo's Outcast Waifs	156	— Tree for All Nations, Mrs. E. C. Cronk	872
Calcutta, Conference in	807	Cities, Investigating the (b)	667
— University of	323	Clifton Springs, Christ's Program at (a) Henrietta M. Hyslop	695
California Oil Fields, Preaching in	161	Community Service in Shanghai	74
Call for Men in 1921 (b) R. P. Wilder	398	— What Every Church Should Know About Its (b)	564
CAMBODIA —A Neglected Land (a) Robert A. Talley	123	— Work for Women (b) Rolvix Harian	61
CANADA , Gospel by Caravan	238	Congo, Concerted Action in the	720
Canadian School of Missions	887	— Mission, Disciples'	76
Canal Zone, A Saving Force on	159	— Training Teachers in the	76
Canton, Gambling Abolished in	326	Conferences, Missionary Methods from Sum- mer	711
— Hospital Anniversary	414	Conscience and Reforms in India (b)	748
CAROLINES , Japanese Mission to	78	Consecrated Girls	637
Catholic Activity in Congo	889	Conventions, Successful	56
Catholics Become Mohammedans	155	Coolies to Missionaries, Introducing	151
CENTRAL AMERICA , Three in One in	975	Cooperation, Achievements of Missionary (b) R. E. Speer	396
Centenary Response in Japan	415	— in Counties, Church (b)	509
Chaplains Needed, Army and Navy	69	Coptic Sunday-Schools	329
Charts and Posters, Mission of	957	— Sunday-Schools	650
Chart, Make a, B. L. Mehlhouse	960	Court Trials and Religion	494
Chicago Plan for Bible Schools	811	Criminal Tribes of India	413
CHILE , Christian Conference in	656	Crisis in Education in South Africa (b)	583
— Reforms in	733	— Cronk	397
— Stewardship in	496	CUBA , Progress in	813
— Testimony of President of	410	“Cup of Tea” in the Missionary Program, Mrs. E. C. Cronk	311
— Titling in	169	Czecho-Slovak National Church	411
CHINA , Aborigines in	493	Czecho-Slovakia, Religious Awakening in (b)	425
— Against Early Marriage	326	— Protestantism in	977
— Bible Dictionary Fire	726	Czechs in America, Need of (b)	514
— Boy Scouts in Fukien	726	Daily Appears, A Christian	160
— Canton Hospital Anniversary	414	DEATHS	
— Christ the Hope of	243	— Baker, William of Ireland	250
— Christian Cooperation in	612	— Christie, Rev. Thos., of Tarsus	736
— Christian High School in Changsha	74	— Clark, Albert W., of Prague	815
— Christian Literature Society	245	— Cochran, James, of China	893
— Compulsory Education in	492	— Farrar, James M., of Brooklyn	736
— Developing Character in (b) A. L. Warn- shuis	37	— Halsey, A. W., of New York	417
— Earthquake and Missions in (a) S. J. Garland	471	— Harris, Bishop M. C., of Japan	498
— Experiment Station for Halman	652	— Hyke, J. R., of China	656
— Famine Crisis Passed	652	— Jessup, William, of Syria	335
— Fighting Gambling Dens in Canton (b)	347	— Jewett, Milo A., of Turkey	736
— From Prisoner to Pastor	152	— Lambuth, Bishop, of Japan	893
— Governor of Shansi	325	— Macalister, Dr. George, of India	162
— Growing Radicalism in	391	— Maxwell, James L., of London	498
— Militarists Oppose Sun Yat Sen	809	— McLaughlin, W. P., of Buenos Aires	417
— Mission Growth at Shuntetu	244	— McLean, A., of Cincinnati	335
— Modern Movements in (b)	751	— Moses, Jasper T., of Mexico	656
— New Intellectual Movement in (a) A. L. Warnshuis	783	— Nassau, Robt. Hamill, of West Africa	576
— Pagan Panic	244	— Peel, Mrs. W. W., of Turkey	78
— Popular Idolatry in (a) Chas. E. Scott	716	— Stearns, D. M., of Germantown	78
— Saving Life with Dollars (b)	348	— Stevens, E. S., of Japan	815
— School for Deacons and Elders	414	— Swift, Judson, of New York	815
— Significant Changes in (b)	2	— Thompson, R. W., of Bulgaria	893
— Spiritual Results from Famine	803	— Williams, of China, Dr. Mark	162
— Student Movement in	673	Denominational Forward Movements (a)	506
— The Opium Curse	73	Developments in Missionary Education, T. H. P. Sailer	882
— Wasted Life Redeemed	245	Disciples, Open Membership and	68
— What I Saw of Famine in (a) W. R. Lam- buth	204	Divorce, To Regulate Marriage and	245
— Work for Women in Wenchow	246	Drink Bill, British	647
China's Bible Evangelistic Bands	725	Dutch Churches, Missionary Work of (b) Henry Beets	393
— First Woman Preacher	694	— Missions, Progress in (b)	671
— Newest Thing in A. B. C.'s	553	Earthquake and Missions in Kansu (a) S. T. Garland	471
Chinese Analyze Aim of Missions	414	Eddy Meetings, At the (b)	250
— Bible Magazine in	573	— Meetings in Near East (b)	6
— Christian Army, A (a) J. Goforth	841	Editorial and Business Chat, 342, 421, 681, 740, 896 Educating the Women of Asia (a) Mrs. H. W. Feabody	865
— Girl's Dream, A (b)	639	Education, Conference on Christian	309
— Haystack Band	492	— of Japanese Women (a) A. K. Reischauer	199
— in the Famine, Christian (b)	474	Educational Commission to China	652
— in Peking, Helping	891	EGYPT , Continued Trouble in	649
— Increased Liberality Among	808	— Purity Campaign in	488
— Priest Saved Through a Dream	463	— Purity Movement	328
— Students Recruiting	91	— Scarcity of Bible Women	156
Chubras of India, Evangelizing the	5	— The New Woman of (b)	432
Church at Home, Writing to the (b)	223	— Unrest in	834
— Pacing its Task (b)	405	Egypt's Problem, Solution of (b)	749
— Membership Gains in America (b)	350	Emergency, Way Out of the Present (a) J. H. Franklin	707
— Union in India	979	Emigrants, Japanese Women	74
Churches and Relief	417	ENGLAND , Christian Campaign in	153
Christian Endeavor Convention (b)	686		
— Endeavor World Convention	236		
— Intervention in Latin America (b) G. B. Winton	41		
Christianity's Impression on Japan (a) D. B. Schneider	675		
Christmas Decoration Suggestions	873		

—Religious Conditions in (b)	257	—Religious Mendicants	571
Essential in Missions, The Great (a) Dwight		—Singing the Gospel In	354
Goddard	932	—Systematic Evangelism	242
“Eternal Salvation” Society	652	—Work of Famine Waif	154
EUROPE, Baptist Work in	153	—Wanted Children of (a) Amy W. Car-	
Evangelism in Korea, Education and	92	michael	929
Famine in China, Extent of	151	Indian Affairs, New Commissioner of	485
—In China, The (a) W. R. Lambuth	294	—Missions, Episcopal	70
—In North China	11	—Nationalism and Missions (a) D. J. Fleu-	
—Sufferers, Why Help	134	ing	157
Far East, After War in (b)	1	—Program, An	568
Federal Council of Churches (b)	10	—Volstead Law	727
Feng, Bible Classes for General	726	Indians—A Week at Sherman Institute (a)	
—Gov. Yen and Gen. (b)	845	Edith Menzer	536
FIJI—A Notable Mission	666	—Educating the	812
Filipino Fisher for Souls, A (b) James A.		—in California, Neglected (b)	428
Graham	666	—New Mission to American	333
Finnish Mission Society	239	—North American, R. W. Roundy	202
Five Against Seven Hundred (b) Mrs. D. S.		—Seek Citizenship	70
Oyler	441	—Tepee Christian Mission	654
Foreign Language Literature	885	—Work Among Crow	734
—Missionaries in Germany, Plight of (b)		INDIA'S Advice to Indian Christians (b)	429
George Drach	391	INDIA'S Unrest, Cure for (b) W. L. Fergu-	
Foreigners in Their Own Tongues, Speaking		son	34
to (a) Amy Blanche Greene	856	—Unrest, Indian Christians on (b)	180
Forward Movement in Korea (a) W. N. Blair		Industrial Experiment in Brooklyn	567
France, Gospel Distribution in	153	—School, Elat, Africa	330
—Religious Interest Growing in	333	Intellectual Movement in China, The (a) A.	
Gambling Dens in Canton, Fighting (b)	347	L. Warnshuis	733
Gandhi and His Next Life	727	Interchurch Movement Disbands (b)	427
—Movement in India (b)	261	Interdenominational Institutions on Foreign	
—on Christianization of India	307	Field, Mrs. Wm. H. Farmer	141
Gideons Plan Large Work	654	International Friendship Promoted	567
Godless Socialism and the Children (b)	532	—Missionary Committee (b)	175
Governor of Bombay, Testimony of	490	—Missionary Council at Monok (b)	827
GREECE, The Bible in	159	—Missionary Union, Annual Meeting of (a)	
Greek Protestantism	647	Henrietta M. Eyslop	695
GUATEMALA, Anti-Alcoholic League	569	—Relations, Christian Principles in (a) W.	
—Rebuilding in	569	H. P. Fauce	25
GUINEA, Living Epistles in New	565	Investigating the Cities (b)	667
Hallelujah, The Hakim Sabih Has Come (b)		Investments that Pay, Making (b)	96
Harry P. Packard	644	Islam in Nigeria	389
Halsey, Abram Woodruff (a) Robert E. Speer		ITALY, Carrying Texts Through	731
Harnessing Youth for World Service (b)	536	—Methodism in	331
Hawaii, Work for Buddhists in	566	—Religious Trend in	647
Hawaiian Churches, Some	566	Jamaica, Going Dry	491
Healing in Korea, Christian	243	JAPAN, Baron Suggests Golden Rule	810
Highlander and His Homeland, The Southern		—Better Health for Woman	725
(a) Rodney W. Roundy	345	—Bible Finds a Convert	574
Himalayan Mission Jubilee	73	—Christianity's Impression on (a) D. B.	
Hindu Missionary Idea	323	Schneider	675
—Missionary in California	409	—Construction Work in Miyazaki	573
—Temples, Fate of	242	—Demand for the Bible	724
—Testimony, A	723	—Episcopal Growth in	981
—Women, Modern Movements Among (b)	673	—First Census Completed	415
Hinduism in United States (a) Clifford M.		—Interpreting Christianity to (b)	39
Drury	281	—Loving Neighbor Institute	152
Home Missions, Conference on (b)	177	—Missions and Peace in (b)	3
—Situation (b) Chas. L. Thompson	399	—Opposition Overcome	418
HUNGARY, Present Situation in (b)	589	—Present Situation in (a) Paul M. Kanamori	
ICELAND, Religious Work in (a) J. L. Nis-		Regards U. S., How	882
bet	405	—Re-visited	309
Idolatry in China, Popular (a) Charles E.		—Sacrifical Prayer	725
Scott	116	—Shifting Thoughts in (a) R. E. Speer	917
Immigrant—A Vital Problem, The (a) F. A.		The Monkey Temple	153
Walls	775	Japanese Be Christians, Can (a) George	
Immigration, Meeting, A Successful	145	Gleason, I, II	374
INDIA, Anti-Caste Sentiment (b)	94	—Chinese Debate	335
—Anti-non-Cooperation	651	—in California	333
—Bangalore Conference	808	—Institute in Chicago	237
—Bible Faith Mission	727	—Problem in California (a) Paul B. Water-	
—Bible Selling Campaign	242	house	332
—Buttered God in (b) A. M. Boggs	766	—Tribute to Missions	493
—Census Provokes Persecution	725	—Women and Temperance	573
—Census Reports and Christianity	571	—Woman Emigrants	199
—Cooperative Loan Societies	728	—Women, Education of (a) A. K. Reisch-	
—Criminal Tribes	413	auer	74
—Educating the Village People of (a) H. P.		Japan's “Garden of Children”	327
Beach	543	—New Religion	153
—Evangelizing Chuhras of	5	JERUSALEM, British Girls' High School	489
—Famine Conditions	323	—Missionary Conference in	649
—Gandhi Movement in (b)	261	—Negroes	237
—Hindu-Moslem Fraternity	807	—Population of the World	249
—Lace Makers of	723	—Restoration Movement	241
—Maharajah's Gift	651	Jewish Evangelization in Chicago	237
—Maharajas Seek Pure Religion	155	—Immigrants in Palestine	973
—Miraj Hospital	243	Jews Among World Nations	971
—Mr. Gandhi and His Next Life	727	—Jews Drift from Faith	563
—New Birth Illustrated	324	—Arabs and Christians in Palestine (b)	907
—New Organization for Women	413	—in New Palestine, The (b)	672
—Political and Religious Problems in	512	—in Paris, Work for	496

— Missions to	576	Mexicans, Baptist Work for	568
Jubilee of Woman's Baptist Society	438	MICRONESIA, Family Prayers in	497
Kamerun Mission	575	Middle Age Missionary Methods, Mrs. E. C. Cronk	225
— Unrest in the	731	— Migrant Missionary Service	375
Kennedy School of Missions	734	Mikado, Worship of	75
Khartum, Boys' Home	156	Ministry, Recruiting for the	733
Khorasan Robbers, Adventure with (a) D. M. Donaldson	761	Miraj Hospital	243
Kobe, Auditorium for	724	— Hospital, Religious Work in (a) W. J. Wanless, M.D.	277
KOREA, Causes of Revival in (b)	663	Mission Study Anniversary	334
— Atheism in Schools	382	Missionary and Other Forms of Religious Education, Emily C. Tillotson	881
— Christian Advance in	346	— Council National	241
— Christian Healing in P'yongsang	246	— Education in America (b)	832
— Commission on Education for	496	— Interest, How to Create (a) S. S. Hough	292
— Education and Evangelism in (b)	92	— Lessons in Sand	635
— Forward Movement in (a) W. N. Blair	528	— Personals	167, 256, 420, 433, 580, 660, 663, 743
— Growth of Sunday-Schools	323	— Substitutes	334
— Persecution and Progress in	892	Missions and World Peace (a) W. H. P. Faunce	25
— Results of Kim Ik Tu's Revival	810	— Promoting W. A. Hill	883
— Spreading the Christian Spirit in (b) O. R. Avison	40	— Turkish Treaty and (a) S. W. Boggs	197
— Sunday-School Plans in	653	Mohammedan Converts Association	589
— Today, Christianity in (a) W. A. Noble	685	— Mosque at Detroit (a) S. M. Zwemer	787
Korean Mission Assigned Territory	246	Mohonk, International Missionary Council at (b)	829
— School in China	152	Mongolian Plains, Adventures on the (a) W. R. and Anna Stewart	613
— Women, Magazine for	75	Monkey Temple, The (Japan)	153
— Women's Educational Association	154	Mormonism, Conference on	886
— Women, The New	153	— of Today, and How to Meet it (a) R. W. Roundy	21
Koreans Eager for Knowledge	726	Mormons and Polygamy	495
— in Manchuria, With the (a) W. R. Foote	632	Moros, Importance of Winning	497
Kurds, Missions Among	670	— Missionary to	78
LATIN AMERICA, S. G. Inman	401	Moslem and Christian Rule Compared	323
— "Caleb and Joshua Society"	410	— Converts, Letter of	570
— Christian Intervention in (b) G. B. Winton	41	— Mission to America (b)	265
— Shadow and Light in (a) Webster E. Browning	385	— Student Perplexities	890
Laymen's Movement for Italy	71	— Voters in Algeria	436
— Organization, Christian	567	Mosque for Paris	647
Lepers in Siam, Church for	491	Movements, Denominational Forward (a)	506
— Russian	72	Nationalism and Missions, Indian (a) D. Fleming	127
Lepers and the Gospel	380	Nations, Are There Any Christian? (b)	665
Leprosy, Progress in Cure of (b)	214	Naval Academy Church	654
LIBERIA, Negro Bishop for (b)	583	Near East, Eddy Meetings in (b)	6
Liquor Traffic, Native Races and	249	— Reducing Orphan Relief	729
— "Little House" of Denver	886	— Relief	439
Lumber Jacks, Students Among the (a) A. W. Anthony	595	— The New (a) Sherwood Eddy	101
Lutheran Church, Missions in the	161	Negro Americans and Their Problems (a) R. W. Roundy	214
— Council, Second National	236	Negroes, Seminary for	887
— Quadricentenary (b)	269	Nestorians, Homeless	490
Lutherans and Cooperation	332	New Era in Southern Methodist Missions (b) R. B. Bleazer	468
— in India	75	NEW GUINEA, Fifty Years Work in	735
MADAGASCAR, New Station in	932	NEW HEBRIDES, The	182
MAGYARS, Need of the	885	NEW ZEALAND, Church Union in	983
MALAYSIA, Immigration to	154	— Holiness Convention in the	161
— Large Plans for	247	NICARAGUA, Sunday-School Methods in	383
MALTA, Religious Liberty in	233	Nicodemus' Problem, A Chinese on	122
MANCHURIA, Japanese Depredations in (b) 345	345	NIGERIA, Islam in	939
— With the Koreans in (a) W. R. Foote	533	— Persecution in	875
— Makers, Ten Charges to Edith Thompson	958	— Progress in	575
— Manifesto on Church Union	979	— Successes in	187
Manila, For Chinese in	354	Nigerian Church Growth	650
Mardin Mission, The	571	Nuggets from Recent Addresses	192
Marriage and Divorce, To Regulate	248	NYASSALAND, New Station in	487
MARSHALL ISLANDS, Japanning	78	O'Leil' Lamb (Poem) Paul Lawrence Dunbar	454
McAll Mission, Opportunities for	331	Opium Curse in China	73
McAll Mission, Fifty Years of	977	Organizations, Organizing Church (b)	638
McLean, Archibald, Beloved Disciple (a) Jno. G. McGavran	691	Orient, Christian Literature for, Alice M. Kyle	403
Medical Mission Brotherhood	654	— Women Who Are Transforming the (b)	406
— Research in Africa	815	Oriental and the Church in America, Geo. L. Cady	470
Mennonites Migrate Again	333	Oriental, Christian Work for	68
MESOPOTAMIA, Exiled Assyrians in (b)	747	— on the Pacific Coast (a) Rodney W. Roundy	133
— Factors in Arabia and (b)	4	Orphanage, Armenian Boys'	72
Methodist Gains on Foreign Field	973	O Pacific Coast, The Orientals on the (a) Rodney W. Roundy	411
Methodism in Italy	231	PALESTINE, Bible Distribution in	123
Methodist Missionaries, New	332	— Christian Conference in	978
Methods from the Summer Conferences, Mrs. E. C. Cronk	711	— Jews, Arabs and Christians in (b)	907
— in Africa, Better Missionary (b)	829	— The Jews in New (b)	672
— of Many Minds, Mrs. E. C. Cronk	145	— to Have Religious Liberty	729
MEXICO, Gains in	169	Pan-Presbyterian Council	783
— Gospel Sunplants Pistol	495	Peace, Missions and World (a) W. H. P. Faunce	25
— Hopeful Signs in (b)	353		
— Madame Carranza	733		
— Methodist Aims in	814		
— Prohibition in	569		
Mexican Girls, Texas School for	887		
— in Our Midst, The (a) R. W. Roundy	361		
— Problem Today (b)	266		
— Village Transformed	387		

— Missions and in Japan (b)	3	— Prisoners, Opportunity Among (b)	7
— Programs to Promote (b)	825	— Prisoners, Work for	497
Peking, American Institutions Dedicated in (b)	833	RUMANIA , The New	648
— Union Medical College (a) B. E. Read	925	Rumania and Religious Minorities (b)	911
— University Expanding	325	Ryder Memorial Hospital	235
PERSE , a Challenge to the Church (a) E. T. Allen	13	Saalako, Hopi Indian Priestess (a) Coe Hayne	284
— Adventure with Khorasan Robbers (a) D. M. Donaldson	761	Sadhu Sundar Singh Impresses Africans	153
Persian Cornelius, A	806	Sahara, A Journey in the	730
— Women, Education for	973	Salvation Army, Buddhist	327
— Temple in Illinois (a) Geo. Craig Stewart Personals, Missionary	792	Salvationists in West Africa	153
167, 258, 420, 423, 580, 660, 663, 743		SANTO DOMINGO , Home Rule for	331
PERU , Contrasts in	410	— Missionary Problem of (a) S. G. Inman ..	43
PHILIPPINES , A More Steward	735	— Protestant Work in (b)	182
Plans for Missionary Meetings	711	Scandinavian Church Conference	563
POLAND , Destitution in	883	School for Missionaries, A (a) R. M. Kurtz — of Rabindranath Tagore (a) D. J. Flem- ing	303
— Gospel Work in	159	Schools, Bible in Public (b)	666
Political and Religious Problems in India ..	612	— of Missions	497
Porto Rican Schools, Bible in	79	— of Missions, Mrs. Luke Johnson	722
PORTO RICO , Cooperation in (b)	430	Scotland, Temperance Vote in	496
— Crowded Conditions in	732	Scottish Y. W. C. A., Independence for ..	238
— Ryder Memorial Hospital	235	Scouts in Cairo, Girl	650
— Students in	815	Senegal Mohammedans	660
— Union Church	919	Serbian Church Reorganized	649
— Y. M. C. A. in	975	Shadow and Light in Latin America (a) Webster E. Browning	385
— Twenty Years Progress in (a) Philo W. Drury	207	Sherman Institute, A Week at (a) Edith Menzer	536
Portugal, Changing	883	Shinto Sect in Disfavor	892
Portuguese Opposition to Missions (b)	262	— Shifting Thoughts of (a) Robert E. Speer ..	917
Poster Makers, Materials for, Maude E. Bradley	964	SIAM , Church for Lepers in	491
Posters Making Missionary, B. C. Millikin ..	957	— Future Queen of	324
— Prohibitions in East Africa	426	— Tai Race of (a) J. A. Eakin	368
Prayer and the Present Crisis	89	— Testimony of U. S. Minister to, Geo. W. P. Hunt	564
— Effectual Fervent	732	Singing the Gospel in India	354
— for Schools, Day of	811	Slavery Dead in Africa, Is? (a) Travers Bux- ton	853
— for Students, Day of	162	Sleeping Sickness, New Treatment for ..	815
— Meeting "Extra"	416	Smyrna, Student Christian Conference at (b) 513	
— Program of, Mrs. E. C. Cronk	552	Socialism and the Children, Goddess (b) ..	592
— Sacrificial	725	Soil Culture and Soul Culture in Burma (a) Case	619
— Striking Answer to	889	SOLOMON ISLANDS , Akalo Worship La ..	856
Praying Through the Review (b)	505	SOUTH AMERICA , New Bible Society Agency ..	332
Presbyterian Figures, Some	428	— South American	976
President's Missionary Tour, The (b)	585	Southern Highlander and His Homeland (a) Rodney W. Roundy	945
Press, Move to Muzzle the	352	SPAIN'S Protestant Colony	77
Printed Page in Japan	152	Spanish Christian General	330
Prisoners, Opportunities Among Russian (b) 7		Speech, When You Make a Missionary (Sym- posium)	395
Problems in South Africa, Present (a) J. Dexter Taylor	847	"Star of Hope" in Paterson (b) Peter Stam, Jr.	440
Prohibition, Results from	160	Stearns, The Missionary of D. M. (a) Stella C. Dunkelberger	139
Protestantism, Proclamation Against	655	Stewardship, Steps in	632
Punjab, Progress in	572	Stone, Letter from Dr Mary	319
"Purity Movement" in Egypt	323	Student Christian Conference at Smyrna (b) 513	
Quebec, Itinerating in	734	— Federation, Christian	68
Questionnaire, Missionary	249	— Movement in China	573
Race Problem, Solving the	885	Work in Austria (b)	670
Ramabal and Her Daughter Pandita (b) C. Butler	859	Students Among the Lumber Jacks (a) A. W. Anthony	595
Reading Contest Plan, Practical	636	— and the World, British (a) K. S. Latour- ette	299
Re-Alignment in Asia Minor (a) Jno. E. Merrill	755	.. Recruiting Chinese	91
Recreation and the Country Church (b) S. E. Persons	404	Students' Union in Cairo	806
Recreational Activities in the Church, L. A. Halbert	67	Study Books, Interesting	719
Relief, American Management of	326	SUDAN , Conditions in the	730
— for Orphans, Reducing	729	— Five Against Seven Hundred (b) Mrs. D. S. Oylar	441
Religious Bodies in America, Present Status of (a) Walter Laidlaw	559	— United Mission	575
— Conditions in England (b)	267	Suicides in Japan, Signal for (a)	298
— Education, School of	409	SUMATRA , A Cannibal's Grandson	565
— Freedom in Europe	814	Summer School of Foreign Missions (b) ..	803
— Work in Miral Hospital, India (a) W. J. Manless, M.D.	277	Sunday Observance in Japan	327
Rescue of Three Thousand Christians (b) Harry P. Packard	644	— Missionary Interest in the (b)	753
Revelations of City Surveys (a) Merle Higley	767	— Statistics	498
Revival in Korea, Causes of (b)	668	Sunday Schools, Coptic	329
Riots in South India	891	— in Near East	412
Rockefeller Gifts	408	— on Foreign Field	576
Roman Catholics, Baptists vs.	250	Sun Yat-sen, Militarists Oppose	809
Rosenwald Fund at Work	159	— Sunday-school Convention in	975
RUSSIA and the Bible	888	Surveys, Social and Religious	408
— Relief for	745	— Some Revelations of City (a) Merle Hig- ley	767
— Religion in Soviet (b)	511	SYRIA , Two Missionary Educators in (a) ..	193
— Religious Currents in (b)	745	Syrian Evangelists for Moslems	240
— Religion in	331		
Russian Girls in Constantinople	814		

— Missionary's Experience (b) George T. Scott	464	— Kaiser's Estate for Mission	241
— Orphanage, Save a	155	— Transfer of Mardin Mission	72
Tagore, School of Rabindranath (a) D. J. Fleming	548	Ukraine Terror, The	649
TAHITI , News from	497	Uyemura, Japanese Christian Leader (a) S. H. Wainright	523
Tai Race of Siam, The (a) J. A. Eakin	363	Vatican and Y. M. C. A.	248
Tax Laws, Missionaries and	68	— Scotland Protests Envoy to	238
Telugu Woman's Society	979	VENEZUELA , A Neglected Neighbor (a) W. E. Browning	987
Temperance in Siam	413	Village People of India, Educating the (a) H. P. Beach	543
— Indian Volstead Law	727	VIETNAM ISLANDS	247
— Vote in Scotland	496	Waldensian Schools	647
Ten Commandments Unknown	566	War, Christians Appeal Against	567
Tennessee's Educational Need	333	Wanted Children of India, The (a) Amy W. Carmichael	929
Thank-Offering Methods, Mrs. E. C. Cronk	787	— in Far East, After the (b)	1
Thank-Offering, Little Stories of Great	789	World Situation, The Present (b) D. L. Pierson	355
Thanksgiving Suggestions	793	W. Peabody	141, 319, 482, 639, 802, 965
THESSALONICA , Agricultural Institute in	732	Woman's Home Mission Bulletin, Florence E. Quinlan	881
Threshold, At the	556	Women, Better Health for Japanese	725
TIBET , Recent Tour in, Sadhu Sundar Singh (a)	862	Woman's Foreign Mission Bulletin	957
Tibetan Day School	809	— United Conferences of	180
— News	572	Wyburn, John H. (a) Ernest D. Pierson	451
Tibetans, Baptism of	434	YAP , Island of	565
— Pioneering Among the (a) A. L. Shelton	637	Yen, and Gen. Feng, Gov. (b)	845
Tokyo Conventions, Aftermath of the (b)	29	Y. M. C. A. in Turkey	489
Tract Society, Chicago	469	— Vatican and	248
Transvaal Mission	77	YUCATAN , Religious Instruction in	331
Truth and Half Truths (b)	263	— W. C. Independence for Scottish	71
TURKESSTAN , Sarts of	490	— Leaving the British	736
Turkish Orthodox Church	729	Zionist Leaders Disagree	77
— Treaty and Missions (a) S. W. Boggs	107	Zulus, Industrial Mission for	77
TURKEY , A Liberating Force in (a) Jas. L. Barton	81		

NEW BOOKS

American Bible Society, The Report	579	Lectures on Systematic Theology. Charles G. Finney	740
America's Stake in the Far East. Chas. H. Fahs	579	Leper Problem in India, The	339
Approaches Toward Church Unity. Smyth and Walker	339	Letters of a Javanese Princess. R. A. Kartini	252
Arabian Prophet, The. Translated from Chinese	817	Medical Missions. W. R. Lambuth	335
Army and Religion	73	Message of Sadhu Sundar Singh. Canon B. H. Streeter	737
Call to Unity, The. Wm. T. Manning	578	Missionary Survey. R. Allen and T. Cochran	335
Case of Korea, The. Henry Chung	738	Mr. Friend o' Man. Jay T. Stocking	82
Castaway in Kavirondo. A. A. M. Elverson	739	My Son. Cora Harris	658
Character Building in Kashmir. C. E. Tyndale-Biscoe	164	Myth of Jewish Menace in World Affairs, The. Lucien Wolf	578
Christian Movement in Japan, Korea and Formosa	984	Natives of Northern Territories of the Gold Coast. A. W. Cardinall	895
Christian Unity	577	Near East, Cross Roads of the World	336
Christianity the Final Religion. S. M. Zwermer	337	Near Side of the Mexican, The Question. Jay S. Stowell	577
Church and Industrial Reconstruction	253	Neighboring Americans. Mary Clark Barnes	500
Church and the Community. R. E. Diffendorfer	337	New Jerusalem, The. G. K. Chesterton	418
Dawn of a New Era in Syria, The. Margaret McGilvary	163	Pearl's Secret. Mrs. Howard Taylor	599
Earnest of the Coming Age. A. B. Simpson	579	Persian Pie. James H. Linton	657
Evangelical Society. W. Deans	327	Problem of Christian Unity, The. S. Parkes Cadman and others	578
Finding the Way Out. R. R. Mton	252	Protestant Missionary Directory for India	413
Friday's Footprints. Margaret Applegate	739	Quiet Talks About Life After Death. S. D. Gordon	658
From Survey to Service. H. Paul Douglass	738	Reminiscences of Daniel Bliss	251
Frontier Folk. L. A. Star	657	Rural Evangelism. James E. Wagner	500
God's Living Oracles. A. T. Pierson	578	Russia in the Shadows. H. G. Wells	499
Gotama Buddha. Kenneth J. Saunders	439	Schools with a Message in India. D. J. Fleming	500
Hainan, The Island of Palms	337	Shepherd of Aintah. Alice Shepard Riggs	164
History of the Japanese People. Capt. F. Brinkley	163	Six Thousand Country Churches. C. O. Gill and Gifford Pinchot	500
History of William Taylor Self-Supporting Missions in South America, Goodwill F. Arms	984	Songs and Tales from the Dark Continent. Natalie Curtis	578
Home Mission Trails. Jay S. Stowell	336	Spending of a Thank-Offering, The	338
Home Missions Council Report	489	Star in the East. A. Edw. N. Harris	419
Home with the Open Door, The. Mary Schaufler Platt	739	Thirteen Unishads, The	894
Immigration and the Future. Frances Keller	817	Through Santo Domingo and Haiti. S. G. Inman	80
James Stokes—Pioneer. Edited by F. W. Ober	577	True Church, The. Edited by Hoste and McElheran	577
Jesus in the Experience of Men. T. R. Glover	737	Under Many Flags. K. S. Cronk and E. Singsmaster	738
John Smith Moffat. E. U. Moffat	816	Vision We Forget, The. P. Whitwell Wilson	658
Kanamori's Life Story. By Himself	817	Winning the Jews to Christ. Addresses	578
		Working Girls of China. E. E. Whimster	657
		World Friendship. J. Lovell Murray	738
		Yarns of the Near East. Basil Mathews	500

THE MISSIONARY REVIEW of the WORLD

VOL. XLV OLD SERIES

Founded in 1878 by

REV. ROYAL G. WILDER, D.D.

VOL. XXXV NEW SERIES

Editor-in-Chief, 1888 to 1911

REV. ARTHUR T. PIERSON, D.D.

January to December, 1922

EDITOR

DELAVAN L. PIERSON

EDITORIAL ASSOCIATES

MRS. H. W. PEABODY

Woman's Foreign Mission Bulletin

MRS. E. C. CRONK

Best Methods Department

FLORENCE E. QUINLAN

Woman's Home Mission Bulletin

EDITORIAL COUNCIL

REV. ALFRED WILLIAMS ANTHONY, D.D.

REV. A. R. BARTHOLOMEW, D.D.

REV. ENOCH F. BELL

FRANKLIN D. COGSWELL

REV. W. E. DOUGHTY

REV. S. G. INMAN

JAMES R. JOY

MRS. ORRIN R. JUDD

REV. RALPH WELLES KEELER, D.D.

MRS. HELEN BARRETT MONTGOMERY

REV. F. C. STEPHENSON, M.D.

FLORENCE E. QUINLAN

REV. WM. P. SCHELL

REV. MILLS J. TAYLOR, D.D.

FENNELL P. TURNER

REV. CHARLES L. WHITE, D.D.

ROBERT P. WILDER

REV. L. B. WOLF, D.D.

REV. ARTLEY B. PARSON

COPYRIGHTED, 1922—PUBLISHED BY THE

MISSIONARY REVIEW PUBLISHING COMPANY, INC.

THIRD AND REILY STREETS, HARRISBURG, PA., AND 156 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

ROBERT E. SPEER, *President*

WM. I. CHAMBERLAIN, *Vice-President*

WALTER MCDUGALL, *Treasurer*

DELAVAN L. PIERSON, *Secretary*

FREDERICK L. COLVER

MRS. E. C. CRONK

HARLAN P. BEACH

MRS. HENRY W. PEABODY

FLEMING H. REVELL

DICKINSON W. RICHARDS

ERIC M. NORTH

INDEX FOR 1922

MAPS, CHARTS AND POSTERS

	Page		Page
CHINA , Distribution of Protestant Com-		INDIA and Ceylon , Distribution of Mission-	
— muniticians in	625	— aries in	271
— National Christian Conference of	596	— Distribution of Four Principal Religions	
— Progress of Christianity in	613	in	272
— Protestant Mission Fields in	624	— Occupancy of by Subsections	278
— Protestant Missionary Occupation of	621	Mass Movement Areas in India	270
— Protestant Missionary Occupation of in		Near East, The	26
1900	620	— Relief	21
Distribution of Four Principal Religions in		Negroes, Distribution of	455
India	272	Peking—Map of Mission Work	24
— of Missionaries in India and Ceylon	271	— Temples	95
Fisk University, Fifty Years Growth	460	"Triangle of Peace"	463
Hebrews in America	942	UNITED STATES , Hebrew Population in	942

PHOTOGRAPHIC ILLUSTRATIONS

	Page		Page
ABYSSINIA , Galla Woman of	785	INDIA , Baptismal Service at Mungali	283
— Protestant Boys' School at Sayo	787	— Country Chapel and Schoolhouse	287
— Reigning Prince of	783	— Group of Convalescents in Mhow	129
Abyssinian General, An	781	— Hind. Temple in South	244
AFRICA , Albino Man and Black Woman	718	— Hospital at Ambala City	378
— Boys at Bender, West,	112	— Hospital Matron at Ambala City	587
Jungle, Carrying the Fever-stricken Mis-		— Mission Motor Truck in Zaffarival	641
sionary Through the	956	— Missionaries on Tour in Zaffarival	305
— Native Teacher in	719	— Native Pastor and Congregation	285
— Open Air Service in West	717	— Preaching in Village Bazaar	297
AFRICANS Building a Church in Livingstonia	561	— Where Some Boys Live in	707
ALASKA , Preaching to Indians in	111	Indian Christian Convention, So. Dakota	110
Alexander, Will W.	469	— Fashion Revue	333
Alexandropol, Distributing Bread in	33	— Festival Performance	207
Armenian Leaders, Future	38	— Girl in Training	615
— Priests, Heads of	965	— People in Religious Procession	285
Batang, Feeding the Hungry at Dr. Shelton's		— Workers, Dr. Lewis and	371
Hospital	357	International Missionary Union	728
Tibet	353	Invitation of Lama to Dr. Shelton	356
Belgian Gospel Mission, Children's Meeting	629	JAPAN , Express Train in Modern	638
— Street Meeting	627	— Nurses in St. Luke's Hospital	113
Booker T. Washington Statue	420	Kim Ik Doo	115
Brazilian Indian	393	Kokegolo School for Boys	586
Brown, Frank L.	849	KOREA , Kim Ik Doo	115
Chatterjee, Dr. K. C.	286	— Student Independence Demonstration	676
Cheng Ching Yi	382	Koreans Attending Kim's Meetings	117
Children Eating in Near East Orphanage	34	LABRADOR , Missionaries on Journey in	187
Children's Week Posters	573	Laws, Robert, Maker of Livingstonia	957
CHILE , Some Women of	382	Lewis and her Indian Workers, Dr.	371
CHINA , Granite Arch Erected in	84	Livingstonia, A Convert of the Mission in	959
— Independence Day Celebration in	704	— Pioneering in—Crossing a River	955
— Man Examining Pictures	99	Lunkin's Jail, Where Virginia University	
— Student Demonstrations	97	Began	453
Chinatown, San Francisco, Christian Enter-		Manila, Every Member Canvass in	309
prises in	606	— Protestant Episcopal Cathedral	107
Chinese Boy Scouts, Shanghai	109	— Training Camp, Bible Class at	310
— Church Built by	105	McAll Automobile Evangelist	340
— Students Going to Preach	101	— Mission Boat	340
Christie, Thomas Davidson	789	— Mission Jubilee	393
COLOMBIA , How Indians Live in	397	Mexican Newsboys	173
— Unevangelized Indians of	331	Womanhood, One Type of	156
Community Center, Class in	40	MEXICO , Graduating Class, Sanangel	176
Constantinople, Boy Burden Bearers of	709	Migrant Workers, Children of	156
Convert of the Mission, A	959	Moravian Mission Shp., Labrador	201
Cross Surmounting Crescent, Jerusalem	213	Morgan Community House, Babies at	468
Czechoslovak Boy Choir	113	— for Negroes	463
Eskimo Children of Labrador Mission	193	Moslem Harems, Girls Rescued from	32
Filipino Missionaries to Hawaii	807	— Reactionaries in Persia, A Group of	962
Fisk University, Manual Arts Department	461	Moton, Robert R.	455
Flag, Missionary Service	Cover, January	Mountaineers, Missionary Pastor Visiting	125
Girls' Industrial and Educational Institute,		Murray, J. Lovell	45
Free Town, W. Africa	477	Near East Children dressed for Church	35
Goucher, John F.	877	— Relief Emblems	7
Highlanders—Old and New Cottages	123	Negro Cabin, Typical Old Style	430
Highlands, Community Store in Southern	120	— Christian Community House, Cleveland	443
Hindu Fakir	288	— Home of Thrifty Southern	440
Hindu Bathing in Temple Tank	274	— in America Yesterday and Today, The	430
— Praying by the Roadside	281	— Methodist Church, Philadelphia	447
Ibuka, Dr. K.	633	— Progress, Symbol of	453
Igorotes of Northern Luzon	806	— Savings Bank, Interior of	439

III

	Page
— Women, School for	457
Negroes, Church in Detroit Purchased by	461
Newspaper Evangelism Library	489
Olivet Church Kindergarten	487
Open Air Service at Batanga, W. Africa	717
Pandita Ramabal, Last Portrait of	697
Peking Rescue Home, Inmates of	100
PERSEA, A Modern Caravanseral	541
— A Group of Moslem Reactionaries in	963
— A Sufferer in	545
— Caravan of Dr. Speer and Party	539
Persian Moslem in Meshed District	537
Persians Rescued by Near East Relief	549
— A Group of Modern Educated	963
PHILIPPINES, A Flagellant	804
— Carabao Sled	802
— Gymnastic Drill	801
— Protestant Episcopal Cathedral in	107
— Modern Travel in	803
— Roman Catholic Parade in the	809
— The Open Bible	806
— Tree Worship in the	772
Ramabal, Her Daughter and Child Widows	703
Rumanian Country Boy, A	706
Russian Children at Lunch	139
— Children in Book Binding Class	131
Sadhu Sundar Singh	231
Sailors, Group of Christian	127
Sand Map of Africa	675
Scouts, Trained in Near East	37
Service Flag, Missionary	Cover, January

	Page
Sewer System of Peking	33
Shanghai Harbor, Panoramic View of	614
Shelton on his Favorite Mule, Dr.	357
Sing, Bishop	106
Smyna, Before Burning by Turks	853
— Christian Girls in	863
— Group of Students in	864
— International College Campus	866
SOLOMON ISLANDS, Christian Chief and Missionary	565
— Raw Heathen in	569
— War Causes in	567
— Young Men at Drill	567
Spelman Seminary, School for Negro Women	457
St. Augustine's Industrial School, North Carolina	112
Students of Union Christian Colleges	654
Tarsus, St. Paul's Collegiate Institute	791
TIBET, View of Batang	352
Tibetan Border Bandits	351
— Lama and Dr. Shelton	355
— Sunday School	354
Tiruvamali, Hindu Temple	244
Tokyo, Sunday School Parade	635
Tsing Hua College Auditorium	531
Turkish Barbarity, Sample of	365
Tuskegee Institute, Commencement at	430
Virginia Union University	459
Williams' Church in Chicago, Dr. Lacy	464
World Student Conference, Delegates	537
World's Christian Student Conference, Peking	517

AUTHORS

	Page
Alexander, Will W.	469
Archer, John Clark	983
Baker, Benson	297
Beach, Harland P.	93, 619, 955
Berry, George T.	367
Bishop, Mary Lathrop	745
Bleckwell, Mrs. E. A.	900
Borton, Mrs. J. Harvey	400, 748
Brain, Belle M.	239
Brockaw, Harvey	689
Brown, Charlotte H.	484
— George William	266
Browning, W. E.	891
Burgess, Paul	206
Burroughs, Nannie H.	484
Cady, George L.	607
Chapell, Harriet	153
Clark, Franklin J.	107
Cogswell, Franklin D.	483
Conning, John Stuart	943
Cory, Abram E.	351
Crane, Helen Bond	315
Cronk, Mrs. E. C.	46, 56
131, 216, 306, 389, 488, 569, 643, 737, 818, 899, 990	
Curtis, Mary Carr	829
Dan, Takuma	118
Darrow, B. H.	377
Davis, Jerome	189
Deck, Northcote	881
Doughty, Wm. E.	31
Duncan-Clark, S. J.	52
Edmonds, Florence	490
Eddy, George W.	974
Erdman, Charles R.	613
Fahs, Charles H.	877
Ferguson, Henrietta H.	723
Fish, Milton R.	822
Fisher, Isaac	441
— Miles B.	898
Fleming, D. J.	334
Forder, Archibald	212
Fulton, A. A.	101
Gandier, Alfred	44
Garland, J. L.	978
Gibson, Julia R.	313
Goneen, R. H. H.	336
Gollock, G. A.	797
Gordon, David R.	641
Hall, Ernest F.	393, 646
Hamilton, Charles R.	301
— J. Taylor	197
Hannum, William H.	276
Harlow, S. Ralph	863
Harrison, Paul	527
Haymaker, E. H.	209

	Page
Hayne, Coe	484
Hill, Charles B.	644
— Leslie P.	307
Hodge, Margaret E.	986
Hovey, George R.	824
Hudnut, William H.	717
Inman, Samuel Guy	179
Jensen, Andre	377
Jones, Eugene K.	449
Kelley, John Bailey	198
Kingsley, Harold M.	473
Kirschner, Carrie	900
Lambie, Tom	781
Lee, William Porter	640
Lerrigo, P. H. J.	202
LeSourd, Gilbert Q.	54, 318
Leverich, Mrs. Henry	491
Little, John	738
Long, I. S.	230
McKenzie, F. A.	457
McKibben, Frank M.	889
Miller, Kelly	476
Mills, John Nelson	115
M'Kinsey, Folger	989
Montgomery, Helen Barrett	906
Nassau, Robert Hamill	639
Norton, Mrs. Ralph C.	627
Peabody, Mrs. H. W.	55, 576, 653, 827
Penn, I. Garland	448
Pothenus, Sarah	909
Quinlan, Florence E.	52
137, 223, 312, 397, 483, 578, 650, 745, 824, 906, 987	
Russell, F. H.	381
Schmelz, Mrs. H. L.	743
Scott, Charles R.	706
— Emmett J.	612
Sudder, Lewis R.	304
Searle, Robert W.	883
Sears, Chas. H.	39
Shimizu, Solfro	694
Smith, Florence E.	883
Sparham, C. G.	363
Speer, Robt. E.	19, 256, 359, 538, 632, 711, 867, 962
Spence, F. H.	552
Spencer, David S.	683
Stacey, Hubert G.	127
Stoddard, Elizabeth B.	223
Vernifly, Kate Campbell	636
Vickers, Charlotte E.	58
Wald, Eva C.	13
Wallace, Mrs. William	173
Washington, Mrs. Booker T.	741
Weatherford, W. D.	737
Wenrick, Lewis A.	811
Wilder, Robert P.	226, 235, 970

	Page		Page
Wheen, John G.	561	Wildor, R. P.	580
Wherry, E. M.	263	Winsborough, Mrs. W. C.	740
Wightman, Robert S.	120	Work, Monroe N.	421

ARTICLES AND NEWS

(Subjects marked (a) are three pages or more in length; those marked (b) are one page, and others are short items.)

	Page		Page
ABYSSINIA , Pioneering in, Tom Lambie (a) 731	492	ASIA , Wanted—Christian Women Leaders in (b)	936
—Slavery in	498	Assiut, Waiting List at	147
Achievements of Christian Missions in India, E. M. Wherry (a)	283	Atlanta, First Church in Prison in	992
— of One Hundred Years (a) Franklin J. Clark	107	AUSTRALIA , An Appeal from	663
Advertising and Registration Day (b) Mrs. Henry Leverich	492	— and Elsewhere. Church Union in (b)	573
Aeroplane, Mail Orders by	499	AUSTRIA , "Christocrats" in	498
— Preacher in	414	Austrian Protestant Orphans	843
AFGHANISTAN , Teachers for	500	Awakening of the Women of Chile (a)	588
AFRICA , A Lost Opportunity	148	— Florence E. Smith	145
— Another Kikuyu Conference	586	Bahalism Dies, Leader of	237
— Belgian Missions in	236	Baptists, Foreign Speaking	585
— Breaking with Idolatry	148	Basel Mission in Kamerun	64
— Building a Church in (a) William H. Hudnut	717	— Industries	329
— Candidates for Church Membership	508	Bataks, Among the	594
— Chief an Inquirer	916	— Belgian Eagerness for the Bible	236
— Chiefs Appeal for Schools	407	— Missions in Africa	410
— Chiefs at Church Convocation	504	— Protestants	627
— Chiefs Hostile to Christianity	236	BELGIUM , Feeding Hungry Souls in (a)	637
— Christians Stand Firm	916	Berea's Work for Mountaineers	63
— Decision on Native Labor	330	Berlin Mission, Reorganization of	223
— Inland Mission, The	962	Best Methods, Mrs. E. C. Cronk	399
— Lost Opportunity	504	46, 131, 216, 306, 389, 488, 569, 643, 737, 818, 899, 980	760
— Lutheran Missions in East	383	Bible Anniversary, Plans for	581
— Mass Movement in	71	— as a Newspaper Serial	1001
— Mass Movement Perils	332	— Begging for	684
— Missions Help Commerce	236	— Belgian Eagerness for the	844
— Moslem Progress in	329	— by Radio, The	1001
— Moslems in South	504	Bible, Influence of the	229
— Nyasaland Convention	988	— in Modern Greek Forbidden	1000
— Portuguese Hostility	585	— League for India, A	584
— Power of a Changed Life	663	— Reading, Greek Opposition to	836
— Senussi Order Destroyed	663	— Study in Prison	59
— Sunday Schools in South	333	— Union, A New	233
— Swiss Missions in	407	Bibles in Phonetic Script	432
— The Blank in the Text	71	— in Russia, Demand for	375
— Three Hundred Converts	408	Bitter Opposition in Brazil (a) By Andre Jensen	151
— U. P. Church Proposed for South	149	Bolshevism, Russian Church and	992
— What Converts Give up	235	Booth on Prohibition, Commander	317
— Y. M. C. A. Secretary for African Chief Builds a Church	833	Boy Scouts in India	73
— Christian Lady, An	757	BORNEO , Pioneering in	705
— Christians, Courage of	999	Boys of the World, The (a) Charles R. Scott	930
— Commandments, Native Demand for Books	237	— World Conference for	988
— King, Baptism of	586	Boys, Community Goal for	911
— Pastors, Native	500	Boys' Pig Club Day, A, Mrs. Booker T. Wash-	760
Aintab, Resuming Work in	324	BRAZIL , A Japanese Missionary to	911
Air Mail over Desert	908	— A Sunday School in	15
ALASKA	667	— Baptist Progress in	994
— Christian Cooperation in	914	— Bitter Opposition in (a) By Andre Jensen	62
— Mission Damaged in	230	— Papal Warning in (b)	323
Alaskan Leaders	998	— Secretary Hughes in	249
Aleppo, New Church in	969	— Sunday Schools in	323
ALGERIA , Newspaper "Ads" in	853	— Sunday Schools in	323
All of Us (poem) Folger M'Kinsey	528	— Brazilian Endeavorers	249
AMERICA and the Turks (b)	893	— British-Afghan Treaty	797
— Biggest Business in	993	— Isles, Revivals in the	347
— Buddhism in	994	— Mission Boards, Work of (a) G. A. Gollock	393
— Indian Population in	253	Brown, Frank L.	1004
— Jewish Situation in (a) John Stuart Conning	987	Buddhism in America	59
— Orientals in	152	Buddhists Define Salvation	817
American Church Census for 1921 (b)	597	Budget of \$14,500,000, A	717
— Christians and Oriental Students	696	Building a Church in Africa (a) William H. Hudnut	151
— Jewish Population	914	BULGARIA , Religious Education in	1000
— Papal Organization	527	— A Self-made Man	999
— Peyote Legislation	527	— Census Figures from	68
Appeal to Christians, Hindu	932	— S. S. Union	586
— Paul Harrison	527	Cairo, Ragged Sunday Schools in	409
Arab Hospital, A Spiritual Clinic in an, (a)	527	— University, Building for	147
— Surgery	527	— University, Growth of	231
Arctic Circle, A Mission in the (a) F. H. Spence	552	Calcutta, Two Scenes in	231
— Spence	226	Canadian School of Missions (b) Alfred Gandler	44
ARGENTINA , Motor Car Colportage in	154	Canal Zone, The Church on the	760
— Argentina S. S. Convention	66	Canterbury Pilgrim, Notes from, Mrs. H. W. Peabody	827
— Armenia, Awaiting Opportunity in	145	Carey's Mission House	841
— Armenians again in Danger	324		
— Armenians Flee from Cilicia	324		

	Page		Page
Catholic, America not Turning	237	— Fellowship Movement	580
Census for 1921, American Church	253	— Fundamentals League	761
— Figures from Burma	999	— Leadership, India's Need for (a) F. H. Russell	381
CENTRAL AMERICA , Progress in	154	— Occupation of China, The (a) Harlan P. Beach	619
— Roman Church in	325	— Service, A Student Fellowship for (b)	260
Cheng Ching Yi, a Chinese Christian Leader, C. G. Sparham (a)	952	— Women's Training for	761
Chicago House of Refuge	238	Christianity in Action, John Little	738
CHILE , Awakening of the Women of (a)	883	— In Japan, Takuma Dan (b)	118
— Florence E. Smith	227	Christmas, Best Methods for, Mrs. E. C. Cronk	980
— Temperance in	227	Christie, An Appreciation of Dr. Thos. D. (a)	788
— Y. W. C. A. in	583	"Christocrats" in Austria	498
Chilean Northfield, A	404	Church and National Problems, The	92
CHINA , A Christian Statesman	583	— Growth, Comparative	919
— A Governor's Proclamation	1063	— Survey of St. Louis	518
— A New Industrial Mission	836	— Union in Australia and Elsewhere (b)	325
— A Missionary Dog	561	— Union Progress in	685
— A Prison Convert	597	Churches in Needy Places, New	496
— Anti-Christian Movement in (b)	404	Citizens, Our Indian	918
— Bible Union, Meeting of	320	C. M. S. Retrenchment	985
— Business Men in	69	Colleges, A Visit to Women's Union Caristian, By Margaret Hodge	740
— Call from Yunnan	405	Colored Women, Summer Conferences for, Mrs. W. C. Winsborough	153
— Christian Governor in Shensi	141	— Y. M. C. A. Conference	226
— Club House for Women	19	Colpoarte in Argentina, Motor Car	202
— Confusion and Distress of (a) Robert E. Speer	405	Congo Missionary Conference (a) P. H. J. Lerrigo	328
— Experiences with Bandits	140	— Prophet Movement, The	990
— Famine Fund	101	Cooperation Among Home Mission Executives	90
— Forward Movements in South (a) A. A. Fulton	753	— Among Independent Missions (b)	484
— General Wu's Gift	319	— Between White and Colored Women (b) Charlotte H. Brown	147
— Hair Net Schools	233	Coptic Sunday Schools	531
— Heart Cleaning Society	920	Council of Nanking, Church	312
— Home Missions in	3001	— of Women for Home Missions	668
— Influence of the Bible	502	CUBA , American Interest in	226
— Japanese Christians in	1001	— Conditions in	170
— Kiao-Chau to be Restored	837	— Material and Religious Progress in	412
— Latest News from Gen. Peng	920	— Revival in	63
— Merchants Welcome Christians	661	Czech Break from Rome, The	996
— Mission School and Modern House	140	Czecho-Slovak Church	53
— Moral Effects of Famine	613	CZECHO-SLOVAKIA , Church in	584
— National Christian Conference of (a) Charles R. Erdman	900	— Needs of	758
— National Christian Council of (b)	233	— News from	13
— Our Opportunity in	405	— Religious Revival in	150
— Overcrowded Schools	835	Danish Missions	843
— Present Opium Problem	1002	— Women's Work	908
— Progress in Church Union	589	Day of Prayer for Missions	704
— Purity Campaign in Canton	1001	— Bennett, Miss Belle H.	73
— Recruiting for the Ministry	881	— Butler, Mrs. John W. of Mexico	1005
— Restored by Prayer	142	— Gates, Rev. Lorin S.	586
— Southern Presbyterian's Letter to	619	— Giffen, Dr. John of Cairo	764
— Stirring Scenes at Paotingju	1002	— Goucher, Dr. John F. of Baltimore	764
— Student Influence in	319	— Gulick, Rev. William H.	1024
— The Christian Occupation of (a) Harlan P. Beach	763	— Hayter, Mrs. James	1006
— The Improved Outlook in (b)	141	— Kinnear, Mr. James W.	506
— The Swatow Typhoon	68	— Pandita Ramabal	1024
— Union Language School	423	— Post, Mrs. Sarah R.	330
— Union University Proposed	501	— Power, Sunderbal of India	330
— Unwanted Baby Girls	680	— Robinson, Bishop John E. of India	844
— Vacation Schools in	601	— Searle, Robert W.	764
— Visit from a Diplomat	601	— Shelton, A. L. of Tibet	844
— Woman's Progress in (b)	607	— Smith, Mrs. W. E. of W. China	844
China's Education Problem	87	— Wright, Frank Hall	970
— Path to Peace	406	Demand and Supply, the Missionary, Robert P. Wilder (a)	8
— Present Need	501	Democracy in India, True and False	775
Chinatown, San Francisco, Missions in (a)	141	Denominational Promotion of Mission Work	517
George L. Cady	140	— Reorganization (b)	413
Chinese American Friendship, Cementing (b)	319	Denominations Give, How	992
— Captors, Escape from	406	Detroit, Michigan, Mosque Abandoned in	911
— Christian Athletes	501	Disciples' Annual Convention	413
— Christians, Activities of	952	Disciples, Evangelism among the	857
— Christian Leader, Cheng Ching Yi, A. C. G. Sparham (a)	519	Doctrinal Declaration, One Society's (b)	985
— Church, Women in the	93	Dollar Day, December 3, 1922	501
— City, Secrets of (a) Harlan P. Beach	408	Education Problem, China's	1006
— Conference, National	408	— Perils of Secular	61
— Home Mission Efforts	327	— White and Colored	920
— in Ottawa	232	Educational Commission Report	756
— Lip Reading in	140	EGYPT , A Poisoner Baptized	520
— Renaissance, The	319	— Eager for Knowledge	998
— Soldiers, Religion of	404	— Politics and Missions in	916
— Woman, The New	140	— Sunday-schools in	916
— Womanhood, Freedom for	141	— The New Woman in	916
— Woman's Business, A	322		
Chosen Christian College, Growth of	769		
Christian Endeavor in Portugal			

	Page		Page
— Wife Beating in	502	— Church, Changes in	596
Egyptian Independence and Missions	342	— Patriarch, The New	517
— Independence, Outlook for	147	Gregorians, Request from	559
Ellis Island, Making over	412	Growth of Religious Liberty in Persia, The	
Endeavorers, Brazilian	994	(a) Robert E. Speer	632
ENGLAND, Crime in	410	— of Religious Tolerance in Persia (a) Robert	711
— Mormon Propaganda in	410	E. Speer	583
— Religious Life in	995	GTATEMALA, Church Politics in	525
— The Gospel in Synagogues in	995	— Henry Strachan Stoned in	226
Enver Pasha Killed	820	— Indians of	17
Episcopal Missionary Budget	761	— Revolution and Revival in	667
Esquimos of the Labrador Coast (a) By J.		— Sentenced to Hear a Sermon	209
Taylor Hamilton	197	— Since the Earthquake (a) E. H. Haymaker	232
— Self-Governing	763	Gypsies, Transformed	582
Etiyavi and His Wives (b) R. H. Nassau	639	HAITI, An Appeal for	496
EUROPE, Churches Need Help	62	— The Challenge of	345
— Through the Children, Christianizing	149	HAWAII, Japanese-American Movement in	359
— Young Life Campaign	359	Hayter, Mrs. James	425
European Protestants, Conference of (b)	67	Hebrew Christian Synagogue	395
Evangelism in Malaya	333	— Mission, Chicago	280
— In New York, Open Air	580	Hindrances to Christianity in India (a) I.	999
— Organized New York	790	S. Long	834
— vs. Education in India (b)	899	Hindu Appeal to Christians	587
Every Day Problems, Solving, Mrs. E. C.		Sadius' Prophecy	863
Cronk	406	Holy Places—Moslem and Christian (a) S.	152
Fryerland Babies, Mrs. E. C. Cronk	605	Ralph Harlow	90
Factories, Girls in Japanese	69	Home Field, Recruiting for	987
Faith Healing Among the Maoris	315	— Mission Executives, Cooperation Among	837
Famine Relief Methods	412	— Mission Bulletin, Woman's, Florence	994
Federation of Women's Boards, Annual Meet-		E. Quinlan	913
ing of (b) By Helen B. Crane	666	Hong Kong, Slave Girls of	60
Fellowship of Christian Social Order	1004	Hungarians Join Episcopals	237
Fight for Life in the Near East, The (a)		Igabus, Mass Movement among	150
William E. Doughty	238	Immigrant Problem, Move to Solve	991
Filipino Pastors, Future	328	Immigrants, For Protestant	913
— Students, Reaching	64	Immigrants, Our Protestant	327
— Teachers	843	School for	919
Filipinos, Largest Church for	344	INDIA, A Missionary Martyr	999
Finnish Mission Work	59	— A Christian College	283
— Missionary Society, The	339	— Achievements of Christian Missions in (a)	1000
Foreign Born in America, Increase of	985	E. M. Wherry for	1000
— Mission Boards in Conference (b)	39	— A Bible League for	246
— Missions to Home Church, Presenting	323	— Among the Santals	246
Foreign Mission Bulletin, Woman's, Mrs.		— and the Way Out, Darkest (b)	265
Henry W. Peabody	39	— as a Mission Field (a) George W. Brown	835
Foreigner, The Soul of the (a) Charles H.		Bible Study in Prison	217
Sears	73	Boy Scouts in	232
FORMOSA, Paul Kanamori in	101	Brotherhood in	753
— Self-Support in	149	Christianity's Place in	68
Forward Movements in South China (a) A.		Church in Timnevely	801
A. Fulton	228	Church Union Movements in (a) Lewis R.	835
FRANCE, For the Children of	63	Scudder	780
— Protestant Progress in	171	— Eating Carrion	821
French Bible Institute, New	227	— Evangelism vs. Education in (b)	600
— Churches, Conditional Gift to	62	— Fashion Revue, An	817
— Churches, Resuscitating	842	— German Missionaries in	805
— Missionary Activity	499	— Government Grants and Mission Schools	280
— Protestant Courage	761	— Hindrances to Christianity in (a) I. S.	402
— Protestants, Helping	644	Long	273
Friends' Work in Russia	646	— Hungering after Righteousness	428
Fundamentals League, Christian	537	— Important Facts About	571
Furlough, Use and Misuse of the Missionary		— Influences at Work in (b)	555
(b) Chas. E. Hill	144	— Life of a Lady Doctor in (a)	824
Furloughs Worth While, Making (b) Ernest		— Lord Reading's Message	660
F. Hall	764	— Maharajah's Tribute	641
Gandhi, Estimates of	974	— Motor Truck Mission Work in (b) D. R.	754
— on India's Need	1005	Gordon	1003
Gandhi's Advice to Missionaries	1003	— New Christian Settlement	993
Garrettsville, Ohio, Getting Together in,		— Mission, A New	587
George W. Eddy (a)	915	— Population	264
Gates, Rev. Lorin S.	759	— Prince of Wales and Christians	145
Geisha Girls, Freedom for	500	— Prohibition Progress in	218
German Church, New Rules of the	65	— Prophecy about	805
— Foreign Missions at Home	71	— Religious Education in	297
— Free Church Movement	842	— Religious Rites and the Law	603
— Missionaries	153	— Religious Self-Government in	334
— Missions in Palestine	1008	— Remarkable Mass Movements in (a) Ben-	345
— Missions in South Africa	912	son Baker	403
GERMANY, Church Progress in	505	— Remedy for Discontent in (b)	560
Getting Together in Garrettsville, Ohio,		— Righting Wrongs to Women	385
George W. Eddy (a)	974	— Santals Discuse Christianity	983
Gifts, One Denomination's	153	— Teacher Training in	560
Girls, Community Goal for	1008	— The Future of	385
— School, A Promising	915	— The Mission of Medicine in (a) R. H. H.	983
Giving, Systematic	912	Goheen	385
Gospel by Radio, The	915	— the Study of, John Clark Archer	384
— In Nias, The	505	— The Teacher's Opportunity in (b) D. J.	384
Goucher, Missionary Educator, John F. (a)		Fleming	384
Charles H. Fahs	877		
Greek Opposition to Bible Reading	534		

	Page		Page
— The Women of (a) Julia R. Gibson	313	— View of Christianity in Japan (b) Ta-	118
— Today, Politics and Missions in (I, II)	359, 359	— kuma Dan	234
— (a) Robert E. Speer	8	— Woman, Modern	921
— True and False Democracy in	275	JAVA , Mohammedans in	978
— Unoccupied Regions of (a) William H.	67	Jew and the Christian, God, the, J. L.	978
Hannum	856	Garland (a)	943
Indian Children on Tour	402	Jewish Situation in America (a), John Stuart	991
— Christianity, Progress of (b)	659	Conning	1001
— Christians and Missions	501	Judaism Decadent in New York	321
— Christian's Views on Politics	249	Kanamori's Campaign, Paul	762
— Church and Missionaries, The	402	Kemalists, Missions and the	653
— Church, Race Question in	913	Kiao-Chau to be Restored	1006
— Conferences, Declarations of	762	Kimura's Work Among Students	1005
— Customs in the Church	414	Kinnear, Mr. James W.	508
— Home Missionary, An	888	KOREA , Appointing a Missionary	143
— Pottlatch, The	496	— Baron Saito on	14
— Survey Completed, American	228	— Better Conditions in (b)	115
Indians, Great Need of American (b) Rob-	650	— Cause of Changes in (a) John Nelson	114
ert W. Searle	289	Mills	322
— In Nevada, Neglected	381	— Centenary Campaign in	1004
— of Guatemala	757	— Christian Sign in	70
— Work Among American, Florence E.	428	— Eager Millions	232
Quinlan	694	— New Life in Pyong Yang	407
India's Christian Sadhu, Sundar Singh (a)	321	— Results in	838
Belle M. Brain	757	— Social Problems in	762
— Need for Christian Leadership (a) F. H.	656	— Spiritual Life in	407
Russell	428	— Sunday School Advance in	325
Indo-China, Beginnings in	723	— Sunday School Growth in	580
Industrial Order, Christian (b)	906	— Sunday School in	68
Influences at Work in India (b)	469	— Transformed Lives	1004
International Missionary Union, Annual Con-	737	— Korean Missionary, A	406
ference (a)	60	— Forward Movement	505
Interpreting Christ to Japanese in New York	342	— Women Organize	197
(b) Sojiro Shimizu	251	Ku Kim's Conversion	61
Inter-Racial Cooperation	325	LABRADOR Coast, Eskimos of (a) J. Tay-	999
— Cooperation, Progress in (a) W. W. Alex-	656	lor Hamilton	348
ander	411	— Mission Burned	205
— Methods, Practical	602	Lahore, A Christian College	348
— Work, Women's	921	LATIN-AMERICA , Hopeful Signs in	891
IRELAND , Religious War in	751	— Real Problem in (a) Paul Burgess	955
Islam, Converts from	837	— Unoccupied Fields of (a) W. E. Browning	425
ITALY , Church at Fiume Reorganized	70	Laws, Robert, Maker of Livingstonia, Har-	254
— Fellowship With	683	lan P. Beach (a)	149
— Papal Opposition in	320	Laymen's Movement, Resuscitating the (b)	855
— Protestant Progress in	1003	Legitimate Ambitions of the Negro (a) Nan-	587
— Signs of Spiritual Hunger in (b)	320	nie H. Burroughs	216
JAPAN , A Grateful Mother	683	LIBERIA , Religious Sects in	621
— A Great Memorial Fund	320	Liverpool, Chinese Missions in	154
— "A School of Great Learning"	320	Livingstonia, Robert Laws, Maker of, Har-	802
— Advertising Christianity	321	lan P. Beach (a)	297
— and the Old Gospel, New (a) David S.	321	Lutheran Missions in East Africa	587
Spencer	320	MADAGASCAR , Christian Endeavor in	216
— Answered Prayer in	405	Magyar Presbyterian Church	60
— A Promising Girls' School	662	Malagay, Reaching the Young	97
— Christian Ideas in	682	MALAYA , Evangelism in	154
— Cooperation Increasing	320	Manila S. S. Workers Unite	990
— Doubling Church Membership	320	— Union Seminary for	605
— Every Student a Christian	321	Mandates, Missionaries and	822
— Freedom for Geisha Girls	323	Maoris, Faith Healing Among	297
— Influential Church Members	673	Mass Movement Perils	367
— Kinura's Work Among Students	777	— Movements in India, Remarkable (a)	898
— Liberal Movement in	143	Benson Baker	169
— Missions and Social Service in (b)	689	McAll Mission, Half a Century of the (a)	385
— National Christian Conference, The	921	George T. Berry	67
— New Standards in	533	— Jubilee, The	226
— Newspaper Evangelism in (a) Harvey	321	Mechanics vs. Dynamics	677
Brokaw	752	Medicine in India, The Mission of (a) R.	181
— Only Christians Wanted	234	H. H. Goheen	656
— Paul Kanamori's Campaign	234	Memorial Chapel at Nowgong	56
— Peace Movement in	406	Mennonites to Enter Mexico	825
— Preaching to Railway Employees	234	Mexicans, Chapel Car for	759
— Public Recognition of Christianity	234	MEXICO , Persecution in	838
— Sunday Officially Recognized	752	— A Better Outlook in (b)	173
— The Gospel in Prison	751	— Present Outlook in (a) Mrs. Wm. Wallace	193
— The Lighted Cross	778	Migrant Workers on Farms and in Canneries	9-7
— The Power of the Word	751	(a) Harriet Chapell	496
— The Printed Message in (b)	751	Migrants, Among Farm and Cannery	652
— The White Slave Traffic	345	Mission Funds, D. M. Stearns	336
Japanese-American Movement in Hawaii (b)	502	— in the Arctic Circle, A (a) F. H. Spence	775
— Christians in China	234	— of Medicine in India (a) R. H. H. Goheen	812
— Evangelists' Conference of	234	— Work, Denominational Promotion of (b)	665
— Factories' Girls in	412	Missionaries at Home	115
— Girls Think, What	694	— Better Care of	665
— in Brazil	321		
— in New York, Interpreting Christ to (b)	760		
Sojiro Shimizu	329		
— Leaders, Training	215		
— Missionary to Brazil, A	590		
— Missionary Activity			
— Student's View of America (b)			
— Tribute, A			

	Page		Page
Missionary and the Message, The (b)	521	Nyasaland Convention	998
— Conference, Charlotte E. Vickers	53	Ohio, The Church Situation in, B. H. Darrow	977
— Demand and Supply, The, Robert P. Wilder (a)	970	— (a)	977
— Education Conferences, At the, G. Q. LeSourd	813	Oriental in America	994
— Education in Sunday School	398	— Students, American Christians and	937
— Money Wasted	822	Opium Problem, Present	405
— Opportunity of Christmas, The	980	PALESTINE as it is Today	409
— Union, Two Active	137	— and Syria, the Outlook in (b)	933
Missions, Washington Conference and (b)	157	— German Missions in	65
Mohammedan Converts, Interviews with (a)	387	— Mandat The	831
— R. E. Speer	796	— More Missions Not Needed in	831
Mohammedans, A Prayer for	921	— Reaching the Moslems of (b) A. Forder	212
— in Java	830	— The Future of the Holy Land	997
— Liberal	684	— The British in	917
Monastir, Report from	686	— Zionist Position in	658
Moodly Bible Institute, The	495	PANAMA , Children's Home in	61
Moravian, Bi-centenary, The	229	— Moral Forces in	840
— Bi-Centennial	410	Papal and Protestant Activity	682
Mormon Propaganda in England	233	— Methods in India	318
— New Phase of (a)	511	— Opposition in Italy	228
— Secret Temples	746	— Warning in Brazil, A (b)	15
MORMONISM—A Report	908	PAPUA , Missionary Success in	414
MOROCCO , Native Christians in Peril	863	— Picture Preaching in	664
Moslem and Christian, Holy Places (a) S. Ralph Harlow	27	PARAGUAY'S Leaders, Training	412
— Convert, Notable	817	Paris, A Mosque in	995
— Lands, Signs of the Times in (a)	504	Peking, Student Conference in	318
— Recipe for the Turk, A (b)	962	— World's Christian Students at (a) Robert P. Wilder	580
— Unrest in Islands	230	PERSIA , Encouraging Contrasts in	146
Moslems, Accessibility of Persian, Robert E. Speer (a)	212	— Growth of Religious Liberty in (a) R. E. Speer	632
— Beginning to Think	755	— Growth of Religious Tolerance in (a) Robert E. Speer	711
— God's Call to Work for	995	— Harvest after Many Years	409
— of Palestine, Reaching the (b) A. Forder	222	— Less Bigotry in	145
Mosque Abandoned, Michigan	641	— New Eyes and a New Heart	755
— in Paris, A	120	— The Poverty of (a) R. E. Speer	538
— Mother's Prayer, A (Poem)	53	Persian Missionary, A	832
— Motor Truck Mission Work in India (b) D. R. Gordon	811	Persian Moslems, Accessibility of, (a) Robert E. Speer	962
Mountain Problem, Southern (a) Robert S. Wightman	667	PERU , New Hospital at Lima	326
Mountaineers, Berea's Work for	640	— Religious Question in (a) S. G. Inman	179
— of Tennessee, Teaching the (a) Lewis A. Wenrick	604	PHILIPPINES , Gov. Wood on the	72
Nanking, Church Council of	914	— Yesterday and Today in the (a) Charles R. Hamilton	801
Narcotic Traffic, Blow to	31	— Perils of Secular Education	1076
Nassau, Dr. Robert Hamill, William P. Lee	997	Phonetic Script Bibles in	233
National Baptist Convention, The	824	Pioneering in Abyssinia (a) Tom Lambie	781
Navajo Children, Neglect of	421	Pitfalls for the Unwary, Helen Barrett	905
Near East, Fight for Life in the (a) William E. Doughty	457	— Montgomery	905
— Relief, Task of	454	Poems to Use in Mission Study, Leslie P. Hill	907
Negro Americans (b) George R. Hovey	494	POLAND , Methodist Mission in	758
— An Asset or Liability (b)	483	— Religious Clash in	63
— Education, Practical Ideals for (a) F. A. McKenzie	441	— Religious Liberty in	516
— Education that Paid, Coe Hayne (a)	539	— Policemen as Missionaries	339
— Efforts for Betterment	447	— Organized Christian	839
— in America, The (b) F. D. Cogswell	494	Politics and Missions in India Today (a) (I, II) Robert E. Speer	255, 359
— in American Life, Place of the (a) Isaac Fisher	983	PORTUGAL , Christian Endeavor in	759
— Population, Shift of	473	Portuguese East Africa	409
— Religious and Social Life, The (a) I. Garland Penn	612	Post, Mrs. Sarah R.	1024
— Rural Schools	313	Poverty of Persia, The (a) R. E. Speer	638
— School, Important	479	Practical Ideals for Negro Education (a) F. A. McKenzie	457
— Sunday-School Conferences	495	Prayer in Japan, Answered	320
— View of the White Man (a) H. M. Kingsley	495	— of the Race that God Made Black (Poem)	446
— Wants, What the, Emmett J. Scott	61	— Restored by	1001
Negroes, Institute for	479	— the Call to	990
— North and South—A Contrast (a) Eugene K. Jones	495	— Week of	58
— Spiritual Capacity of	495	Preaching to Fifth Avenue Heathen	580
— Theological Training for	61	Presbyterian Headquarters, Southern	60
— Who Have Made Good	476	Present Outlook in Mexico, The (a) Mrs. Wm. Wallace	173
Negroes' Work at Home and Abroad (a) Kelly Miller	494	— Priesthood, Celibacy and the	995
Negro's Chance for Education	72	— Princeton Missionary House	327
NEW GUINEA , Magic in	579	Prison, First Church in	992
— Superstition in	72	Progress in Inter-Racial Cooperation (a) W. W. Alexander	469
NEW HEBRIDES Christians	691	Prohibition and the Colleges	582
New York, Judaism Decadent in	689	— Commander Booth on	992
Newspaper Evangelism in Japan (a) Harvey Brokaw	298	— in the Transvaal	148
— "Ade" in Algeria	505	— Progress in India	402
Nias, The Gospel in	841	— Some Results of	858
NICARAGUA , Education in	585	Protestant Progress in France	9
NIGERIA , Christians Win their Case	236	— Work, Priest Advertisers	497
Nigerian Women, Training	236	Protestants March in Texas	326
		PRUSSIA , New Church in	150
		Purity, The Demand for	144
		— Campaign in Canton	1002
		Race Problems, Southern Women and	493
		— Question in Indian Church	801

	Page		Page
Racial Cooperation, Church	762	— Volunteer Conference at Bear Mountain	581
Radio, The Gospel by	915	— Volunteers	152
Ramabal, The Hindu Widow's Friend (a)		Students' Movement, Glasgow	915
Kate Campbell Vickery	698	Students, Visiting College	909
Reaching Students from Other Lands (b)		— Reaching Filipino	1004
Florence Edmunds	490	Study Book, Presenting the, Eva C. Waid	819
Recruits, Experience Wins	764	Suisse-Romande, Mission	419
Relief Administration Work	493	SUMATRA , Taking the Light to	
Religion in Soviet Russia (a) Jerome Davis	189	Sundar Singh, India's Christian Sadhu (a)	289
Religious Instruction, Week Day (b) F. M. McKibben	889	Belle M. Brain	401
— Question in Peru, The (a) S. G. Inman	179	Sunday School Advance in Korea	752
— Revival in Czecho-Slovakia	13	— Children Not in	665
— Self-Government in India	605	— Convention	664
Reports of Religious Delegations (b)	361	— Merger, The	493
Revival the World Needs, The (b)	938	— Missionary Education in the, Gilbert Q. Le Sourd	54
Robert College, Gift to	65	— Missionary Education in (b) John Bailey	138
Roman Catholic Missions	764	— Kelley	683
— Church in Central America	325	— Sunday Schools in So. Africa	993
— Politics in Latvia	497	— Conferences, Negro	993
Rome, Czech Break from	68	— in Egypt	998
RUMANIA , Persecution in	758	— Socialistic	172
— Conditions in	996	Swatow Typhoon, The	1002
Rumanian Baptists, Liberty for	498	Swedish Mission Statistics	324
RUSSIA , Demand for Bibles in	412	— Missions	657
— Famine in	64	SWISS Missions and the War	228
— Flour, Wants for	324	— in Africa	523
— Friends' Work in	499	SYRIA , A Fruitful Year in	657
— Help for Starving	151	— Demand for Books in	230
— Religious Revival in	427	— The Outlook in Palestine and (b)	933
Russian Christians in Need	844	Syrian Missions, Century of	323
— Church and Bolshevism	151	Taoist Priests, Gift of	819
— Church and the Soviet	844	Teachers Unite, Protestant	992
— Church, Split in the	997	Teaching the Mountaineers of Tennessee (b)	
— Reforms	229	Lewis A. Wenrick	811
— Relief, Church Funds for	328	Temperance in Chile	227
— Russians, Bible School for	657	Theosophy, The Founder of	525
— Russia's Pressing Needs	12	TIBET , A Highway to	661
— Salonica, Difficulties in	757	— Shelton of Batang (a) A. E. Cory	351
SAMOA , American	579	— Telegraph Line to	1000
San Francisco Jungle, The	840	— Travelers in	70
SAN SALVADOR , Needs in	841	Tokyo, Christian Center in	70
Santals Discuss Christianity	145	Turk, A Moslem Recipe for the (b)	817
— Among the	300	TURKISTAN , Miss de Mayer in	756
SANTO DOMINGO , Outlook in	840	TURKEY , Christian Preachers for	585
— Results in	497	— Forty-Three Years in (a) (An Appreciation of Dr. Christie)	788
SCANDINAVIA , Revival in	915	— Misgovernment in (b)	523
— The Canadian (b) Alfred Gandier	44	— Missionary Conditions in	146
— Scotch Missionary Campaign	227	— The New Woman in	830
— Seattle, New Type of Church Extension in	991	Turkish Empire, Restoration of	499
— Secrets of a Chinese City, The (a) Harlan P. Beach	93	— Horizon, Cloud and Sunshine on (b)	342
— Seoul, Liberty for College at	406	Turks, America and the (b)	853
SERBIA , Rebuilding	411	— New Promises from the	230
— The "Y" in	150	— Oppose Y. M. C. A.	638
— Transferred, Work in	229	Uganda, Present Perils in	408
— Shanghai, Beggars' Union in	142	— Progress in	71
— Shelton, Murder of Dr.	589	Union a Success, Lutheran	153
— of Batang (a) A. E. Cory	351	— Christian Colleges, Women's, Mrs. H. W. Peabody	653
SIAM —Answer to Prayer	401	— Language School, China	319
— Begging for Bibles	1001	— Movements in India, Church (a) Lewis R. Scudder	301
— Mission Schools in	919	— Destined, Presbyterian	153
— Wickedest City in	401	Unoccupied Fields of Latin America (a)	
Siamese Men's Club	401	W. E. Browning	891
— Temple, Functions of	583	— Regions of India (a); William H. Hannum	275
SIBERIA , Fruitful Mission in	65	VIRGIN ISLANDS , Opportunity in	154
— Light From	657	— Mrs. H. L. Schmelz	743
— Stessor Memorial Home	148	Waldensians Influential	411
— Smyrna, Heroes in	918	Washington Conference and Missions (b)	187
— The Sacking of	830	Week Day Religious Instruction in Evans- ton (b) F. M. McKibben	889
Social Message of Jesus, The, S. J. Duncan- Clark	52	— of Prayer, The 1923	922
— Service in Japan, Missions and (b)	673	White Man, Negro View of the (a) H. M. Kingsley	473
SOLOMON ISLANDS , In the (a) John G. When	561	— Slave Traffic, The	751
— Soochow, Union Campaign in	232	— Womanhood, Freedom for Chinese	140
— Southern Baptist Progress	327	Woman's Foreign Mission Bulletin, Mrs. H. W. Peabody .55, 315, 400, 576, 653, 748, 827, 900	900
— Mountain Problem (a) Robert S. Wight- man	120	— Home Mission Bulletin, Florence E. Quin- lan	52, 136, 223, 912, 897, 483, 578, 650, 745, 824, 906
— Women and Race Problems	493	— Progress in China (b)	423
— Soviet Officer and Missionaries	495	Women of India, The (a) Julia R. Gibson	813
— Russia, Religion in (a) Jerome Davis	189	— Leaders in Asia, Wanted—Christian (b)	936
— Spanish Americans, Cooperation and	312	— Righting Wrongs to	834
— Speaking Peoples in the United States	573	— Students' Program	762
— Statistics, Recent Religious	761		
— Stearns Mission Funds, D. M.	496		
— Stoker to Missionary, From (a) Hubert G. Stacey	127		
— Student Conference in Peking	818		
— Fellowship for Christian Service, A (b)	260		

Page	Page		
Women's Missionary Societies and Community Endeavors, Mary Lathrop Bishop	745	Yesterday and Today in the Philippines (a)	801
World's Christian Students at Peking (a)	530	Chas. R. Hamilton	153
Robert P. Wilder	530	Y. M. C. A. Conference, Colored	322
Yam Garden,—A Parable, A, (b) Northcote	831	— Meeting, World's	658
Deck	831	Zionist Position in Palestine	658

NEW BOOKS

Page	Page		
American Asset, An. S. J. Fisher	671	Jungle Tales. Howard A. Musser	670
American Diplomat in China, An. Paul S. Reinsch	765	Laborers Together. Margaret M. Lackey	768
America's Stake in Europe. By Charles H. Fahn	1008	Life and Letters of Toru Dutt. Haribar Das	155
An Afghan Pioneer. H. F. Musgrave	848	Lives of Great Missionaries. Jeanne M. Sarrell	670
Anskar, Apostle of the North. Chas. H. Robinson	768	Magic Box, The. Anita B. Ferris	670
Bells of the Blue Pagoda, The. Jean C. Cochran	671	Making the World Christian. By John Monroe Moore	1006
Bible a Missionary Message, The. E. O. Carver	767	Man Who Did the Right Thing, The. Sir Harry Johnson	767
Black Man's Burden. By E. D. Morel	332	Medical Missions in Africa and the East. S. W. W. Witly	847
Book of Missionary Heroes. By Basil Mathews	1010	Men and Methods that Win in Foreign Fields. J. E. Saunders	512
Boyhood Consciousness of Christ. By P. J. Temple	1007	Men of Might. A. C. Benson and H. F. W. Fatham	768
Building With India. D. J. Fleming	670	Mending and Making. W. H. P. and M. Anderson	846
Career of a Cobbler, The. Margaret T. Applegarth	846	Mexican Mind, The. By Wallace Thompson	1007
Carpenter and His Kingdom. The. By Alexander Irvine	1007	Mission Study Class Leader. T. H. P. Sailer	333
Century of Endeavor, A. Julia C. Emary	767	Missionary Stories for Little Folks. Margaret Applegarth	76
China Awakened. M. T. Z. Tyau	669	Mother Cecile, Sister Kate	848
Chinese as They Are, The. J. R. Saunders	848	Mysterious Japan. Julian Street	531
Christ and International Life. By Edith Piota-Turbevill	1006	Natives of the Northern Territories of the Gold Coast. A. W. Cardinall	239
Christianity and Industry	847	Negro Boy and Girl, The	671
Church and the Immigrant, The. George E. Harlness	848	Negro Year Book for 1921-1922	511
Church and Sunday-school Publicity. By Herbert H. Smith	1008	Next Door Neighbors. Margaret T. Applegarth	672
Church Cooperation in Community Life	416	New Japanese Peril. Sidney Osborne	331
Coming of the Slav, The. Charles Eugene Edwards	845	Noble Army, A. By Ethel Daniels Hubbard	1010
Community, The. By Edward C. Lindeman	1009	Old Trails and New. Coe Hayne	333
Crescent in Northwest China, The. G. Findlay Andrew	239	Old Trails and New Borders. E. A. Steiner	672
Crusading in the West Indies. W. F. Jordan	923	On the Edge of the Primeval Forest. Albert Schweitzer	845
Day Spring in Uganda. By A. B. Lloyd	1009	Out Where the World Begins. Abe Cory	155
Dictionary of Religion and Ethics	331	Outline of Social Work in Japan	767
Directory of Protestant Missions in China	501	Outlines of the History of Christian Missions. Wm. O. Carver	848
Egyptian Painting Book. Constance Padwick	847	Peking, A Social Survey. Sidney D. Gamble	74
Enduring Investments. Roger W. Babson	766	People of the World. Edith A. How	512
Evangelistic Sermons of J. Wilbur Chapman. By Edgar Whittaker	1008	Playing Square with Tomorrow. Fred Eastman	156
Facts and Folks in our Fields Abroad. Anna A. Milligan	75	Problems in Pan-Americanism. S. G. Inman	435
First Fruits in Korea. Chas. Allen Clark	767	Promise of His Coming, The. C. C. McConwate	672
Foreign Relations of China. Mingghien Joshua Bau	156	Rebuke of Islam. W. H. T. Gairdner	416
Foreigners or Friends. Thomas Burgess	924	Reconstruction of Religion, The. Charles A. Ellwood	672
Friends of All the World. Margaret La T. Foster	849	Return of Christ, The. By Charles R. Erdman	1009
Fundamentals of Christianity. Henry C. Vedder	691	Rising Temper of the East, The. Frazier Hunt	765
Gentleman in Prison. A. Caroline Macdonald	512	Servant of Jehovah, The. David Baron	847
Glimpses of Persia. By M. M. Wood	1010	Siwi Language, The. W. Seymour Walker	77
God's Principles of Gathering. George Goodman	847	Specimens of Bantu Folk Lore from Northern Rhodesia. J. Torrend	333
Gospel and the Plow, The	1010	Stories From Foreign Lands. Cora B. Pierce and Hazel Northrop	670
Haiti. J. Dryden Kuser	923	Story of a Mashovaland Boy. As Told by Himself	848
Hill of Goodbye, The. Jessie M. Currie	924	Swartz of Tanjore. Jesse Page	416
His Appearing and His Kingdom. Fred E. Hagin	848	Taming New Guinea. C. A. W. Moncton	74
Hunter Cochet. J. R. E. Craighead	155	Through the Second Gate. Charles A. Brooks	845
In Christ Jesus. By Arthur T. Pierson	1010	Training of Children in the Christian Family. The. Luther A. Weigle	846
In the Eyes of the East. Marjorie E. Greenbie	846	Trend of the Races. The. George E. Haynes	670
In the Land of the Salaam. Bert Wilson	671	Turkey, A World Problem of Today. Talcott Williams	511
In the Prison Camps of Germany. Conrad Hoffman	847	Two Arabian Knights. M. E. H. Griffith	511
India—Its Life and Thought. John P. Jones	768	Unfinished Business. Fred Eastman	333
Introduction to Missionary Service	333	Vanguard of a Race, The. L. H. Hammond	670
Japan in Transition. L. L. Shaw	846	What Shall I Think of Japan? George Gleason	76
Japan's Pacific Policy. K. K. Kawakami	551	Why and How of Foreign Missions, The. By Arthur J. Brown	1010
Japanese-American Relations. Hichiro Tokutomi	765	William M. Morrison. T. C. Vinson	766
Jesus Christ and the World Today. By Grace Hutchens and Anna Rochester	1006	Wonders of Missions. Caroline Atwater Mason	592
John Mackenzie of South Africa. W. D. Mackenzie	766		

THE MISSIONARY REVIEW of the WORLD

VOL. XLVI OLD SERIES

Founded in 1878 by
REV. ROYAL G. WILDER, D.D.

VOL. XXXVI NEW SERIES

Editor-in-Chief, 1888 to 1911
REV. ARTHUR T. PIERSON, D.D.

January to December, 1923

EDITOR

DELAVAN L. PIERSON

EDITORIAL ASSOCIATES

MRS. H. W. PEABODY
Woman's Foreign Mission Bulletin

MRS. E. C. CRONK
Best Methods Department

FLORENCE E. QUINLAN
Woman's Home Mission Bulletin

EDITORIAL COUNCIL

REV. A. R. BARTHOLOMEW, D. D.
REV. ENOCH F. BELL
FRANKLIN D. COGSWELL
REV. W. E. DOUGHTY
REV. S. G. INMAN
JAMES R. JOY
MRS. ORRIN R. JUDD
REV. SAMUEL L. LOOMIS, D.D.
REV. JOHN BAILEY KELLEY
MRS. HELEN BARRETT MONTGOMERY
REV. ARTLEY B. PARSON

FLORENCE E. QUINLAN
REV. RODNEY W. ROUNDY
REV. WM. P. SCHELL, D.D.
REV. F. C. STEPHENSON, M.D.
REV. JAY S. STOWELL
REV. MILLS J. TAYLOR, D.D.
FENNELL P. TURNER
REV. CHARLES L. WHITE, D.D.
MRS. F. W. WILCOX
ROBERT P. WILDER
REV. L. B. WOLF, D.D.

COPYRIGHTED, 1923--PUBLISHED BY THE

MISSIONARY REVIEW PUBLISHING COMPANY, INC.

THIRD AND REILY STREETS, HARRISBURG, PA., AND 156 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

ROBERT E. SPEER, *President*
WM. I. CHAMBERLAIN, *Vice-President*
WALTER MCDUGALL, *Treasurer*
DELAVAN L. PIERSON, *Secretary*
FREDERICK L. COLVER

MRS. E. C. CRONK
HARLAN P. BEACH
ERIC M. NORTH
MRS. HENRY W. PEABODY
FLEMING H. REVELL

INDEX FOR 1923

MAPS, CHARTS AND POSTERS

	Page		Page
Africa, Bechuanaland Protectorate	371	— Missionary Map of	(Insert) 782
Christian Citizens, Making	510	— Prohibition Poster Used in	811
Constantinople, Adult Delinquency Map of ..	285	Russian Paper, Cartoon from	887
Formosa, Christian Task in	900	Soviet Paper, Cartoon from	887
Indians in U. S., Protestant Missions to ..	684	Turkey, American Missions in	970
Japan, Churches and Temples	829	United States Communities Having Week	
— Missionary Hunger Map of	795	Day Religious Instruction	549

PHOTOGRAPHIC ILLUSTRATIONS

	Page		Page
Africa, Chief Khama	367	— Wife of General	629
— Chief's Son at Kasenga	16	Foreign Children in Streets	701
— Congo Christian Evangelists	4	Formosa, Dr. Mackay of North	884
— Congo Heathen in Native Dance	4	— Famous Temple of	901
— Explaining the Scriptures	459	— Mission Compound, Tamsui, North	899
— Grave of Alexander Mackay	676	— Seminary Conference, Taihoku	903
— Holding Court in Rhodesia	13	Fourth of July Party	928
— Inferior Ila Type	15	Frontier, Baptist Colporteur on	528
— Mackay's Grave Today	676	— Serving Churchless Community on ..	526
— Mission School Girls in North	297	— "Sky Pilot" Reviewing Parish on ..	527
— Mupumani, Prophet of Ba-Ila	18	— Type of Kentucky Mountain Home ..	525
— Mwila Woman in Holiday Attire	20	Greece, Typical Farm House in Southern	607
— Preaching Service in Galangue	176	Hara, T.	987
— Preaching the Gospel in Central	431	Hara, Tanaki, and Japanese Ex-Prisoners.	964
— Raw Heathen of Kwato	188	Hinduism, Product of	260
— Results of Rent Profliteering in	710	Home Mission Leaders	167
— Sunday Service in Khama's Place of As-		Immigrant Woman and Child	31
sembly	369	Immigrants, Teaching Turkish Albanian	603
— Superior Ila Type	14	India, Benares Temples and Bathing Ghats ..	39
— Typical Baluba Village	17	— Bishop Thoburn Baptizing Converts ..	244
African Boys in School at Tunis	433	— Coming Generation in	43
— Children, Homes of	435	— Crowd of Hindus at Mela	490
— Christians, Church in Rhodesia Built by ..	711	— Destruction of Government Buildings ..	40
— King and one of his Wives	173	— Girls' Boarding School, Gujerat	42
— Teachers and Evangelists	177	— Government College Buildings, Benares ..	41
Africans, Dr. Springer Addressing Crowd of	709	— Group of "Untouchables"	255
Australasia, Village of New Guinea	164	— Hut Used for Village School	258
Bell, Rev. and Mrs. W. C.	175	— Traveling Evangelists	109
Boys in New York, Club	703	— Woman's Christian College, Madras	259
Boys' Hammer and Saw Club	543	Indian Bread Makers, Hopi	635
Burma, Rangoon Mission Press Room	294	— Christians at Annual Conference	262
Camp Fire Girls Around Council Fire	539	— Maiden, Cherokee	639
Children in America, Oriental	524	— Physician and Bride	261
— Neglected City	521	— Student at Home	637
— Playground for City	523	— Y. M. C. A. Camp	692
— Playing on Church Lawn	541	Indians, Presbyterian Church Built by	693
China, Bible School Students	105	Japan, After the Fire in Baptist Tabernacle	888
— Building the Church in	84	— American Friends' School, Tokyo	782
— Communion Service in Chun Shan	99	— Bronze Buddha, Kamakura	782
— Country Village in	439	— Buddhist Sunday School Rally in	800
— Devotional Service in Gen. Feng's Army ..	332	— Buddhist Temple Festival in	772
— Gen. Feng and Two Officers	344	— Class in Deaf-Oral School	788
— Gen. Feng and Christian Officers	343	— Crowd of Refugees, Tokyo	888
— Gen. Feng Burning Opium	351	— Evangelizing Plumbers of Omi	907
— Gen. Feng's Army at Prayer	353	— Ferris Seminary, Yokohama	782
— Gen. Feng's Officers Assembled for Bible		— Fireswept Ginza, Tokyo	888
Study	347	— Fissures in Yokohama Pavement	888
— Gen. Feng's Soldiers Praying for Rain ..	348	— Graduating Class, Bible Training School	782
— House Boat in	97	— Houses Thrown Down by Earthquake	888
— Nanking Students in Library	107	— Images of Jigo in Old	821
— Portrait of Gen. Feng	345	— In the Slum of Kobe	808
— Rural Sunday School	108	— Kindergarten, Children Playing	823
Chinese Anti-Cigarette Poster	974	— Launch Used in Omi Mission	908
— Christian Family	443	— Main Building of Omi Hospital	911
— Girls, Rescued	441	— Meiji Gakuin, Tokyo	782
— Girls Rescued in San Francisco Mission ..	893	— Methodist Episcopal Middle School, Tokyo	782
— Soldiers, Baptismal Service for	349	— Methodist Protestant Church, Yokohama ..	782
Chowdhuri, John	111	— Mission Kindergarten, Matsuyama	789
Christmas Tree, Summer	928	— Omi S. S. Teachers' Meeting	909
Clifton Springs Conference Group	716	— Protestant Episcopal University, Tokyo ..	782
Congo, Contrasts on the Belgian	4	— Refugees Crowding Trains, Tokyo	888
Constantinople, Refugees in	283	— Refugees Fleeing from Flames, Tokyo	888
— Turkish Boy Scouts	287	— Results of Earthquake at Hakone	888
— Turkish Children of	286	— Ruins of Methodist Publishing House ..	888
Feng, General Yu-shiang	597	— Salvation Army Headquarters, Tokyo	782

III

	Page		Page
— Scene after Fire in Tokyo	888	Montana, Assembling for Annual Meeting	119
— Scenes from	782	— "Jesus Meeting" of Crow Indians	123
— Southern Baptist Church, Tokyo	782	— Sod School House	120
— Staff and Nurses, St. Luke's Hospital	782	— Timber Creek School House	121
— Street in Tokyo	782	Moslem Periodicals	267
— Temple of a Thousand Gods, Kyoto	783	— Women Without Christ	299
— The Yoshiwara in Ruins, Tokyo	888	Mountaineers' Cabin, Tennessee	279
— To Fence, Teaching Young	825	Negro Race, Inspiration to	917
— View of Tokyo in Flames	888	— Village, Model	453
— Watering Paddy Fields	785	Negroes, Boy Architect and House He Built	918
— Woman's Union Christian College, Tokyo	782	— New Type Schoolhouse	9 1
— Worshippers at Temple	787	— Old Type Schoolhouse	920
— Wreck of Chapel of Aoyama Gakuin	888	— "Pig Club"	919
— Y. M. C. A. Headquarters, Tokyo	782	New Guinea Heathen	187
— Y. W. C. A. Headquarters, Tokyo	783	— Mission House at Kwato	193
— Yokohama and Harbor	782	— Native, Typical	379
Japanese Book Store, Destroyed by Earthquake	888	— Natives, Teaching the Bible to	191
— Christmas Advertisement	791	— New Buildings Needed at Kwato	192
— Ex-Prisoners, T. Hara and	964	Phinney, F. D.	293
— Girls in Rescue Home, Osaka	850	Oxford, International Missionary Council	839
— Mission Kindergarten, Armistice Day in	819	Pageant "The Way," Tableau in	845
— Salvation Army Officers	802	Papua, Ambulance at Kwato Station	382
— Java Converts from Mohammedanism	364	— Leaving for 100-Mile Journey	351
Kagawa, Toyohiko	806	— Outstation School	377
— With Children of the Slums	809	Pioneer Church in Oklahoma	512
Kago, Papuan Evangelist	189	Russia, Cathedral of Christ, Moscow	617
Kindergarten Children with Flower Baskets	928	— Inscription in Moscow	611
Korea, School at Sin Chow	449	Sadhu Sundar Singh	44
Korean Christian Addressing Gen. Feng's Soldiers	627	Scenes from the World in Weymouth, Mass.	465
Kuyper, Jennie M.	782	Scouts, Group of Boy	537
Lepor Asylum in Venezuela	705	Scudder, Dr. Ida and Gertrude Dodd	133
Lincoln Memorial University	281	Siam, Boys' School	979
Madras College Chapel	1011	— Graduate of Boys' School	981
Mexican Child, "After Taking"	531	Siamese School	985
— "Before Taking"	530	— Young Woman	983
— Girls, Industrial School for	529	Siberia, Peter, Metropolitan of	615
Mexicans, Community House for	359	Sudan, Women of the	999
Mexico, The Key to the Situation	361	Thoburn, Bishop James M.	263
Migrant Work, Checker Boards	308	— James at 23	265
— "London Bridge"	306	Topping, Mrs. Henry	812
— Toothbrush Drill	307	Uemura, Dr. (Insert)	782
Migrant Workers' Children, "Little Mothers"	315	Washington Monument, Booker	917
— Inside Home of	517	Wives of General Feng's Officers	973
— Living in Auto	516	Women's Work, Visiting Nurse	639
— Shack	519	Yajima, Madame Kaji	812
Missionary Works, Where the City	640	Y. M. C. A. Building, New Colored	201
Modern Church in Oklahoma	513	— Conference of Colored Men	201
		— Service in Fresh Air Camp	500

AUTHORS

	Page		Page
Abel, Charles W.	187, 377	Dornblaser, E. H.	300
Ano, K.	890	Drach, George	456
Armstrong, A. E.	899	Dunlop, J. G.	347
Aurell, Karl E.	925	du Plessis, J.	435
Axling, William	791	Ewing, Sir J. C. R.	739
Baker, Benson	449	Fahs, Sophia Lyon	976
Barker, C. Starr	293	Farmer, Rev. Harry	263
Barton, James L.	891	Ferguson, Frances M.	392
Bell, W. C.	173	Ferguson, Mrs. Walter	717
Beynon, E. D.	631	Ferguson, W. L.	255
Bloom, W. Knighton	525	Forbush, William Byron	533
Boltho, Archie A.	924	Ford, James Tooker	1006
Rosanquet, Amy C.	816	Franklin, R. O.	979
Boyd, Mrs. William	741	Frease, Edwin F.	433
Brain, Belle M.	343	Fulton, George W.	922
Brokaw, Harvey	777	Garritt, J. C.	22
Bronson, Julia H.	891	Gates, Herbert W.	553
Brown, Sara A.	515	Gleason, George	562
Browning, Webster E.	704, 732	Goforth, Rosalind	973
Bryant, Alice C.	296	Gordon, Mrs. Thos. D.	645
Bulkley, Daisy McLain	469	Hamilton, Pauline Ernst	439, 947
Burgess, Paul	204	Hara, Taiichi	986
Burke, Charles H.	376	Harris, J. C.	365
Carichael, Amy Wilson	695	Hartman, L. O.	611
Cary, Otis	826	Hassel, J. Woodrow	27
Cogswell, Franklin D.	559	Hayne, Cne	544, 712
Cole, Raymond E.	29	Hening, B. C.	624
Conning, John Stuart	635	Hope, Josephine	1002
Converse, Guy C.	906	Horne, Dorothy M.	926
Crawford, Raymond N.	289	Hwang Ch'ing	697
Cress, G. Clifford	119	Iglehart, Edwin T.	923
Cronk, Mrs. E. C.	50, 133	Jenkins, W. F.	926
207, 295, 386, 463, 559, 641, 649, 732, 841, 927, 1009		Judson, Adoniram	129
Curtis, Frederick S.	890	Kagawa, Toyohiko	805
Curtis, Helen Pierson	891	Kano, Hisaakira	824
Dening, Henry	552	Kumm, H. K. W.	736
Detweiler, Charles S.	460	Kyle, Alice M.	302, 395, 472, 569, 646, 741

IV

	Page		Page
Lacy, G. Carleton	445	Reed, Anna Stevens	152
Lamott, Willis	925	Riggs, Charles T.	283, 607
Latourette, K. S.	93	Riggs, Ernest W.	182, 779
Liley, A. V.	457	Rindge, Fred H.	603
Limouze, Arthur Henry	541	Robinson, Harold McA.	453, 685
Lippard, C. K.	996	Roundy, Rodney W.	178
Lobenstine, E. C.	1013	Sadhu Sundar Singh	125
Lovejoy, Owen R.	509	Sailer, T. H. P.	302, 395, 472, 569, 646, 741, 835
Mann, A. R.	383	Scott, Charles E.	714
Manning, C. E.	373	Shepherd, Charles R.	893
McCombs, Vernon M.	529	Speer, Robert E.	33, 195
McConnell, Dorothy	701	Spencer, David S.	830
McLean, Robert N.	359	Springer, Mrs. John M.	709
Miller, Kenneth D.	521	Squires, Walter Albion	548
Miller, Mrs. E. H.	448	Staples, Henry E.	926
Mills, John Nelson	355	Stauffer, Milton T.	113, 620
Moton, Robert R.	917	Stowell, Jay S.	511
Mott, John R.	54	Taylor, J. Hudson	277
Moyser, William	38	Taylor, Mills J.	45
Murray, J. Lovell	9	Tenny, Mrs. Charles E.	892
Myers, H. W.	807	Tobias, Channing H.	201
Myers, Harry S.	295	Topping, Mrs. Henry	812
Napp, James E.	273	Upson, Arthur T.	131
Niebel, B. H.	21	Vickrey, C. V.	278
Oltmans, A.	913	Vinson, T. C.	47, 432
Ostrom, H. Conrad	795	Wainright, S. H.	991
Oyler, Mrs. D. S.	999	Webster, Daniel	547
Parker, Rebecca J.	109	Wheeler, W. Reginald	179
Parmenter, Mary F.	104	White, Edith H.	637
Patton, Charles E.	97	Williamson, Gladys Parker	279
Paxton, Jean Grigsby	925	Willoughby, W. C.	13
Pearce, W. C.	1004	Wolf, John N.	390
Pedley, Hilton	783	Wyland, Ray O.	536
Peeke, H. V. S.	892	Yamamuro, Gunpei	801
Polhemus, Sarah E.	58, 137, 215	Zwemer, S. M.	87, 267, 364
Peabody, Mrs. H. W.	302, 395, 472, 569, 646, 741, 837		
Quinlan, Florence E.	53, 139, 211, 306, 393, 469, 566, 650, 745, 851, 931		

ARTICLES AND NEWS

	Page		Page
Abyssinia, Facts About	475	— King, Letter from an	429
— Seeks, What	475	— Kings, Two	413
Afghanistan, Consul from	149	— Student Union, The	486
— Progress in	69	Alaska Brotherhood, An	156
Africa, "All in One Lifetime"	943	— Church in Metlakatla	407
— Bantu Presbyterian Church	757	— Cooperation in	318
— Blood Covenant in, T. C. Vinson	432	— Report	652
— Changed Town	579	Albanian Girls, For	943
— Coming of the Bible	655	Aliens, Unusual School for	1025
— Delicate Situation	412	America, Leprosy in South, Webster E.	
— Development in Ashanti	475	— Browning	704
— Dr. Law's Preaching	864	American Board Receipts	63
— Governing Khama's People	476	— Churches, Appeal to	758
— Hausas in Tunis, A. V. Liley	457	— National Missions	1024
— In 1922, H. K. W. Kumm	736	Americans, First	315
— Inland Mission	476	Anglo-Indian Christianity	228
— Khama, Christian Chief of, J. C. Harris	365	Argentina, Neglected	868
— Khama's Successor	757	Armenian Sunday School, An	580
— Khama's Testimony	864	Armenians in Bulgaria	66
— "Kikui is Praying"	656	Army Chaplains, U. S.	573
— King Helps Build Roads	944	Asia Minor, Churches Broken Up	69
— King Khama's Testimony	226	— Missionaries in	862
— Letter from Dan Crawford	865	Assam, Christian Progress in	82
— Lutherans in East	71	Atheism, Aim to Spread	665
— Marveys of Progress	150	Australia, Bible Revival in	92
— Mission Education in, J. du Plessis	435	Australian Aborigines	489
— Modern Slavery in	757	— Nurses' Movement	949
— New Opportunities in North, Edwin F.		Bandits in China	1037
— Frease	433	Baptist Centenary, Southern	155
— New Plans for Lovedale	324	— Denominational Convention	939
— Paris Evangelical Society	323	— Finances, Southern	663
— Plea of Chiquetecoli, Wm. C. Bell	173	— Laymen's Movement	761
— Present Crisis in	338	— Program, A New	663
— Protected if a Christian	944	— World Conference	872
— Salvaging the Cargo	944	Baptists in Europe	321
— Slave Trade Revived	151, 578	— Work of Southern	62
— Slavery in Togoland	944	Belgian Congo, Ten Years in the, T. C. Vinson	47
— Study of Souls in Central, W. C. Willoughby	13	Belgium, Gospel Hunger in	152
— Tale of Rent Profiteers in, Mrs. John M. Springer	709	— Not Devils but Angels	653
— Training Evangelists	476	Bengal, New Woman in	658
— Unworked Field in West	656	Best Methods, Edited by Mrs. E. C. Cronk, 51, 133, 207, 295, 386, 463, 559, 641, 732, 841, 927, 1009	
— Woman's Heroism	756	Bible and Progress in Greece	424
African Boy Scouts	71	— and State Laws, The	761
— Chief, Tablet to	865	— Churchman's Missionary Society, The	426
— Girl, Story of an, Josephine Hope	1002	— for Prince Regent, A	854
— Internationale	578	— in Germany, The	153

	Page		Page
-- in Italian Prisons	85	-- Catholic Missions in	144
-- Institute, National	760	-- Century after Morrison	751
-- Modern Ignorance of the	576	-- Child Labor in Hong Kong	444
-- Power in the Word	425	-- Christian Business Man	753
-- Revival in Australia	92	-- Leadership in	85
-- Sales in Punjab	310	-- Students at Nanking	947
-- Schools, Vacation	155	-- Women Organize	584
-- Teachers for China, Training, Mary F. Parmenter	104	-- Christianity in (Extracts from Reports)	113
-- World's Best Seller	490	-- Christianizing Industry	312
Bibles in Priests' Houses	854	-- Church Growth Amid Brigandage	584
Bibles for Japan	1038	-- Community Church Movement	752
Blind, Religious Privileges for the (Report)	853	-- Educational Commission to	125
Bolivia, Indians of	318	-- Elder Tu and the Stolen Church Money, Charles E. Scott	714
Bolshevism in China	402	-- Feng's Army	480
Bolsheviks and Christianity	410	-- Forward Steps in Yunnan	232
-- in England, Young	576	-- Gift to Y. W. C. A.	482
Bombay, Another "Conscience Clause"	229	-- Helping Ricksha Men	313
-- Reorganization in	1035	-- Home Life in, Pauline E. Hamilton	439
Boy Scouts, African	71	-- How a Missionary Works in, Charles E. Patton	97
Boys and Girls, American	501	-- in 1923 E. C. Lobenstine	1013
Boys' Workers, World Conference of	602	-- Increase in Secret Societies	680
Brazil, Believers in	487	China Inland Mission and Education	74
-- Book Stores in	665	-- Growth	660
-- Effect of Revolution on School	759	-- Inspired Interpreter	583
-- How the Gospel Entered	408	-- International Church	751
-- New Method in	868	-- New Religion in	428
-- Protestant Centenary in	319	-- New Stage in Missions in, K. S. La-tourette	93
Brazilian Sunday School Teachers	487	-- Notable Pastor	861
Britain's Boxer Indemnities	230	-- Officials and Gentry Baptized	401
British Conference, Annual	941	-- "On the Ways," New, J. C. Garritt	22
-- Labor and Religion	222	-- Overwhelming Opportunity	582
-- Laymen's Movement	758	-- Peace Movement in	401
-- Societies, Controversy in	64	-- Political Outlook in	858
-- Student Volunteers	151	-- Prayer Meetings for Officials	583
Buddhism and Christianity	855	-- Present Perils in	249
-- Siam the Last Stand of, John Nelson Mills	355	-- Progress in South	860
Buddhist Activity in America	941	-- "Rag Tag" Sunday School	948
-- Opposition	315	-- Reform Society Organized	860
-- Peace Platform	233	-- Return of Opium	143
Buddhists, Invitation from	862	-- Returns on Investment	232
Bulgaria, Armenians in	66	-- Shall We Send Fewer Missionaries to, Milton T. Stauffer	620
-- Preaching in	654	-- Soldier Evangelist	947
-- Revival in	410	-- Training Bible Teachers for, Mary F. Parmenter	104
Burma, Human Sacrifice in	946	-- Two Missionaries Murdered	947
-- Rangoon Press, C. Starr Barker	293	-- Unoccupied	254
-- Religious Forces in, Raymond N. Crawford	289	-- Western Education in	751
Burmese Worker, A	219	China's Renaissance, Bible and, G. Carleton Lacy	445
C. M. S. Faces Forward, The	653	Chinese Boxer Indemnities	859
Cairo, Commencement in	756	-- Business Man, Gift of	231
-- Students in	863	-- Church, Aims of	142
Camp Fire Work, Scouting and, Ray O. Wyland	536	-- Future Task of the	676
Canada, Church Figures from	664	-- in Cuba	760
-- Church Union in	681, 1025	-- Club Woman, Christian	481
-- Cooperation Among Churches of, C. E. Manning	373	-- Girl Slavery in America, Charles R. Shepherd	893
-- Canadian Student Conference	317	-- Governor's Gift	132
-- Cannibals Ask for Teachers	70	-- Greatest Living	583
-- Canton College Growth	74	-- Home Missions	311, 660
-- Catholic Missions in China	144	-- Judge Baptized	1036
-- Catholicism, French Priests Marrying	320	-- Leaders, Training	480
-- Peru and the Vatican	319	-- Martyr, A	860
-- Central America, Task in	575	-- Social Settlement, A	232
-- Child, Home Missions and the, Jay S. Stowell	511	-- Student Volunteers	73
-- Legislation in Colorado	870	-- Students and Christianity	245
-- Children, Among Ozark	938	-- Woman's Work	132
-- Missionary Education for, Sophia Lyon Fahs	976	Christian Endeavor Growth	235
-- of Migrant Workers, Neglected, Sara A. Brown	515	-- Literature, Large Gift for	58
-- of the City, Neglected, Kenneth D. Miller	521	-- Missions, An Enterprise of Hope, R. E. Speer	195
Chile, Catholic Bishop's Tribute	759	Christie Resigns, Dr. Dugald	584
-- Changed Situation in	88	Christmas Bells (Poem)	1020
-- Earthquake, After the	937	Church is Doing, What One, Arthur Henry Limouze	541
-- Friendliness in	576	Church of All Nations	316
-- New Era Movement in	407	Church Program for the Immigrant, A, Raymond E. Cole	29
-- Relief Work in	221	-- Union--Two Evangelical Denominations Unite, B. H. Niebel	91
China, Activities of Brigands	74	Citizenship, Conference for Better	967
-- Among the Miao	479	-- Insurance, Home Training as, William Byron Forbush	583
-- Anti-Christian Propaganda	659	Colombia as a Mission Field	487
-- Anti-Foot-Binding Move	312, 752	-- Christian Employees Wanted	408
-- by Bandits	1087	-- New Thing in	319
-- Attacked by Soldiers	947	Community Church Conference	662
-- Bandits in Honan	73		
-- Bible Encyclopedia for	750		
-- Institute in Hunan	584		
-- Society Secretary	948		
-- Women and Bandits	859		
-- Blind School in Canton	752		
-- Boxer Indemnity Plans	481		

VI

	Page		Page
— Rural	937	Federated Possibilities, Mrs. E. C. Cronk	641
— Work	55	Federation of Christian Women	472
— in Cleveland, Ohio, Arthur Henry	541	— Woman's Boards of Foreign Missions	1019
Limouze	413	— Proposed, New	218
Congo Revival, A	1032	Feng, General, and Social Service, Mrs.	973
Congo Station, A New	47	Jonathan Goforth	343
— Ten Years in the Belgian, T. C. Vinson ..	227	Feng, Yu-shiang, Christian General, Belle M.	627
Constantinople, Outlook in	411	Brain	586
— Refugees in	283	Feng's Army, General, Hwang Ch'ing	405
— Searching for Facts in, Charles T. Riggs ..	373	Filipino Students, Winning	665
Cooperation Among Churches in Canada, C.	156	Filipinos, Church Union Among	66
E. Manning	869	— Sacrifices of	66
— in Canada	574	Finnish Mission Work	89
— in Home Missions	119	Foreign Missions at Bethlehem	701
— Montana, Denominational, G. Clifford	574	Foreigner, The Child of the, Dorothy Mc-	931
Cress	469	CConnell	899
— West	401	Foreigners—New Americans	866
— Interracial	283	Formosa, Fifty Years in North, A. E. Arm-	758
Cooperative Movements in China	1010	strong	438
Country Church, Farmers and the, A. R.	574	France, Fighting Alcohol in	634
Mann	943	— Rural Protestants in	320
Crawford, Carrie Lena	1030	— Temperance Work in	222
Cuba, Chinese Church in	66	French—"Junior Republic"	525
Cuba's Educational Needs	66	— Priests Marrying	147
Czecho-Slovakia, Church in	220	— Protestants, Unity of	866
— Outlook in	66	Frontiers, Overcoming Handicaps on the, W.	321
Czecho-Slovaks Eager for Truth	66	Knighthood Bloom	66
Danish Missionary Crisis	220	Gandhi and His Wife	490
Decalogue a Novelty	331	German Bishops' Appeal	74
Deaths—	590	— Churches, Need in	223
— Ayer, Francis W.	769	— Unite	153
— Allen, Dr. Arthur H., of New York	157	— Missions, British Limits on	321
— Clark, Rev. Joseph B., of Brooklyn	956	— in Hunan	759, 866
— Doolittle, Rev. Geo. C., of Syria	331	— Status of	152
— Eddy, Dr. Mary Pierson, of Syria	239	Germany, Bible in	1026
— Fitch, Rev. George F., of China	769	— Study in Prague	75
— Forsyth, Rev. Robert C., of China	331	— Religion in	142
— Hall, Rev. Alexander Durham, of Japan ..	239	— Students' Crusade	805
— Kinnaird, Lord, of London	590	Gideons' Bibles	424
— Larsen, Rev. Lauritz	769	Giving—How Koreans Give	607
— Macdonald, Dr. James A., of Toronto	331	Gospel in Industry, The	489
— Mason, Rev. Alfred De Witt, of Brooklyn	769	— Interpreted by Life, The, Toyohiko	867
— McGilvary, Mrs. Sophia, of China	595	Kagawa	863
— Messer, L. Wilbur, of Chicago	956	Greece, Bible and Progress in	575
— Schultz, Rev. D. L., of Philadelphia	956	— New Life in Old, Charles T. Riggs ..	460
— Smith, Dr. Wilton Merle, of New York ..	239	— Plain Speaking in	457
— Stewart, Lyman, of Los Angeles	157	— Problems in	586
— Strack, Prof. Herman L., of Berlin	956	Greek Patriarch, The	372
— Thoburn, Bishop James, of India	157	Guatemala, New Station in	139
— Torrance, Dr. David W., of Palestine ..	769	Haiti, Nosirol L'Herisson, Apostle of, Charles	223
— Wanamaker, John, of Philadelphia	239	S. Detweiler	885
— Webster, Rev. James, of Manchuria	504	Hausas in Tunis, Among the, A. V. Liley	611
— Wood, Rev. Thos. B., of South America ..	761	Hawaii, Center of Helpfulness	165
Deficits, Boards Facing	869	— Japanese in	405
Denominational Standards, Raising	155	Hebrews	533
Disciples, Forty Years Progress	761	Holland Leads, Where	483
Dutch Reformed Reorganization	863	Home Missionary Progress, Signs of ..	631
Ecuador—Protestants and Earthquake	762	— Missions and the Child, Jay S. Stowell	548
— Department, New	938	— at Atlantic City	603
— in Africa, Mission, J. du Plessis	435	— Life Service in	29
— India's Need for Christian, Benson Baker	449	— Training as Citizenship Insurance, Wil-	861
— Making Missions Through Missionary,	935	liam Byron Forbush	582
Gertrude Schultz	559	Huguenots and Walloons	399
— New Materials for Missionary, Franklin	761	Hungary, Growth of Religious Freedom in,	148
D. Cogswell	125	E. D. Beynon	753
— Religious vs. Christian, Harold McA. Rob-	150	Illiteracy in America, Overcoming Spiritual,	178
inson	70	Walter Albion Squires	309
— State University Experiment	296	— Asset or Liability? The, Fred J. Rindge	945
Educational Commission to China, The	1031	Immigrant, Church Program for the, Ray-	646
Egypt, Church in	578	mond E. Cole	71
— Independent	86	India, Argument on Idolatry	72
— Proved His Conversion	70	— Bible Lessons in Schools	587
— Religious Liberty in	86	— Study in Schools	147
— Sherwood Eddy in	70	— Bishop Azariah's Success	229
— United Front in, S. M. Zwemer	864	— Caste a Live Issue	399
— Women in	865	— Christ and Sadhu Sundar Singh	658
Egyptian Life, Force in	1029	— Christian Conference, All-	72
England—Anglo-Catholic Ideal	754	— Christian Statesman	147
English Churches, Council of	67	— College Notes from, Miss A. B. Van Doren	229
Englishwoman's Heresim, An	337	— Concience Clause in Bombay	399
Episcopal General Convention	600	— Continuing Ramabai's Work	658
Europe, American Christians' Responsibility	653	— Converted Devil Priests	72
— Religious Conditions in	152	— Converts by Force Return	229
— Sunday Schools in	870	— Demon Cast Out	399
Evangelism, Church Army	662	— Estimate of Gandhi	658
Evangelist, From Suffragette to	463	— Exorcising Evil Spirits	72
Evangelistic Campaign in Chicago	762	— E-Sorcerer's Flock, An	739
Exhibits, Missionary	218	— in 1922, Sir J. C. R. Ewing	38
Expenditures, Comparative Missionary	641	— in the Melting Pot, Wm. Moyser	479
Federal Council of Churches	472	— "Krist Ashram"	1026
		— Medicine Men	1026

VII

	Page		Page
— Mission to Aristocracy of, Rebecca J. Parker	109	— Religion in	233
— Missionary Service in	658	— News from Devastated Areas in	889
— Missions and Social Reform	479	— 1922 in, J. G. Dunlop	847
— Mrs. Starr's Hospital	945	— Opportunities for Christian Education in, C. K. Lippard	996
— Nationalists Quote Bible	399	— Power of the Word	854
— Native Guides for Masses	479	— Preaching to Railway Men	856
— New Opportunity in, W. L. Ferguson	255	— Reports from Devastated Area	781
— Nuranie Pulls Her Blinds Up, Amy Wilson Carmichael	695	— Results of Kanamori's Work	748
— Outcasts Mass Meeting	1035	— Self-Support in	404
— Scotch Centenary in	147	— Social Evil in Gunpei Yamamuro	801
— Signs of the Times in, James E. Napp	273	— Social Problems in	314
— Singing Evangelism	754	— Some Anti-Christian Forces in, William Axling	791
— Sundar Singh Still Living	861	— Students Baptized	482
— Tana Bhagat Movement	71	— Success of Kimura's Meetings	855
— Temperance Teaching in	861	— Successful Tent Meetings	949
— Truth About	309	— Temperance for	748
— Turning Point in	229	— Toyohiko Kagawa	314
— Union Educational Efforts	946	— Unfinished Tasks in, David S. Spencer	830
— Untabulated Influence	754	— Voluntary Church Union	749
— Veteran's Service	582	— Woman Movement in	145
— Women Organize in	1035	Japanese-Americans	941
— Would Be Christian	146	Are Reading, What the, S. H. Wainright	991
Indian Chief a Christian	762	— Bishops	585
— Church, Peril of	228	— Church Union	871
— Dances, North American	664	— Conference, Important	856
— Mission Board, An	581	— Ex-Prisoners, Christian Work for, T. Hara	986
— Official, Tribute from	311	— Miners, Work for	857
— Outcasts' Appeal (Poem), Anna Stevens Reed	132	— on Pacific Coast	871
— Student Volunteers	230	— World Peace	854
— Wants Religion, American	156	— Police Attitude	144
— Woman, Tribute to an	72	— Y. M. C. A. Leader	948
"Indianization" Move toward	310	Japan's Escutcheon, A Blot on, J. Woodrow Hassel	27
Indians, Advice to	488	— Need of Christianity, Hisaakira Kano	824
— Red Man in the U. S., Rodney W. Roundy	685	Java, Dutch Church in	230
— Work Among American	155	— Missions in	157
Indian's Gift for His People, An, Charles H. Burke	376	Jew—Our Brother, The, James T. Ford	1006
— Testimony, An	940	Jewish Life of Christ, A	950
India's Attitude toward Christ	167, 1034	— Persecutions and Feasts	666
— Need for Christian Education, Benson Baker	449	— Statistics, Some	324
— Supreme Need	311	Jews Become Christians? Do	669
Indies, Christians in Dutch East	400	— Christ's Cause Among the, John Stuart Conning	685
Industrial Mission that Evangelizes, An, Guy C. Converse	906	— in New York, For	484
— Work, Productive	225	— Moslems Persecute	478
Interdenominational Missionary Agencies	972	Judson's Missionary Message	129
International Missionary Union Report, Mrs. Walter Ferguson	717	Kennedy School of Missions	939
Inter-racial Cooperation	154	Khama, Christian Chief, J. C. Harris	365
Ireland, Bible in	1029	Korea, Banker Accepts Christ	233
— Protestants in	320	— Changes in Thirty Years	857
— Revival in	865	— Digging and Trusting	314
Islam, Christ or	412	— Ex-Leper's Work	234
— New Caliph for	148	— Fruits of the Gospel	404
— Thousands of Converts from, S. M. Zwemer	364	— Mission Schools Recognized	857
Italian Schools, Crucifix in	867	— New	145
Italy, Catholics in, and Ohio	1030	— One Evangelist's Audience	585
— Fascisti and Protestants	223	— Progress and Power in	677
— Politics and Religion in	597	— Religious Education in	483
Japan and the Vatican	482	— Starting a School in, Mrs. E. H. Miller	448
— as a Mission Field, Hilton Pedley	783	— Theological Training in	662
— Catastrophe and Christian Missions, The, Harvey Brokaw	774	Korean Church in New York	483
— Christian Church in, A. Oltmans	912	— Factory Girls	858
— Christian Conscript	313	— Progress, Figures of	146
— Progress in	144	— Testimonies	146
— Christianity and the Making of New, Otis Cary	826	— "Topics in Brief"	585
— Cloud on the Sunrise Kingdom	773	— Women, Conference of	75
— Dangerous Thoughts in	403	— Women's Club	235
— Daughter's Service	233	Koreans as Missionaries	749
— Demand for Bibles	748	— Give, How	75
— Far Reaching Program on	841	Korea's Spiritual Outlook	635
— Glimpses of Child Life in, Amy C. Bosanquet	817	Labrador, Rebuilding at Nain	871
— Important Facts About	782	— Reindeer for	574
— Industrial Mission that Evangelizes, Guy C. Converse	906	Latin America, 1922 in, Webster E. Browning	732
— Juvenile Court Records	585, 856	— Holy Week in Salvador	154
— Kagawa, Christian Labor Leader, H. W. Myers	807	— Home Missions in	64
— Militarism on Wane	313	— Mexican Presbyterians	63
— Missionary Hunger Areas in, H. Conrad Ostrom	795	— Pan American Conference	220
— New Bishops of Tokyo and Osaka	660	— Lausanne, Mission Study at	577
— Business Conditions	483	Laymen Winning Souls	61
		Laymen's Conference, Southern	61
		Lepers, Church for American	573
		— General Wood and the	490
		— Help Each Other	750
		— Learn to Read	661
		— More Hope of	581
		Leprosy in South America, Webster E. Browning	704
		— World Problem	1083

VIII

	Page		Page
Lincoln, Living Memorials to, Gladys P. Wilhamson	279	— Contributions to American Life, Rodney W. Roundy	453
Literature—Library in a Handkerchief	225	— Migrations	573
London, New Bible College	409	— Ministers as Students	219
Looking Backward over 1922	5	— Youth, Christian Work for, Channing H. Tobias	200
Loyalty Islands, Loyalty in	157	Negroes—Boys and Girls Behind the Color Line, Robert R. Moton	917
Lutheran Church, Norwegian	940	— Leave the South, Why	940
— Missionary Work, American, George Drach	457	New Zealand, Bible in	949
— World Convention	372	Nicaraguan Preacher, A	221
Lutherans in East Africa	71	Nigeria—Christians and Polygamy	476
Lynching, Efforts to Stop	407	— Christians in	656
— Southern Women Fight	1026	— New Work in	579
Mackay, At the Grave of Alexander	675	— Persecutor Baptized	150
Madras, Union Christian College	1017	— Social Life in	655
Malaysia—Batak Mission	400	Nuranie Pulls Her Blinds Up, Amy Wilson Carmichael	695
Men as Intercessors, John R. Mott	54	Old World Graves and New World Christians, Mills J. Taylor	45
— Mission Study for	52	Opium be Legalized? Shall	480
Mesopotamia, Advance Step in	149	— in China, Return of	143
— Importance of	581	— Officially Protected	481
— Missions in 'Iraq	323	— Question, The	586
— New Work in	1034	Orient, Women's Colleges in the	251
— Value of	478	Orientalists	931
Methodist Budget for Year	406	— in California	407
— Temple, Chicago's	573	Palestine, Difficulties in	657
— Work in Siberia	153	— English Jews in	862
Methodists and K. of C.	94?	— Government, The	411
Mexican Border, On the	1027	— Harnessing the Jordan	579
— Children in the Southwest, Vernon M. McCombs	529	— New Courts in	657
— Presbyterians	63	— Non-Cooperation in	579
Mexicans, Getting God Counted Among the, Robert N. McLean	359	Panama, Christian Strategy in	486
— in Los Angeles	664	Papua, Conflicting Forces in, Charles W. Abel	377
Mexico—Chiapas, A Ripe Field in, Paul Burgess	204	Papuans in New Guinea, Transforming, Charles W. Abel	187
— Cost of Discipleship in, W. Reginald Wheeler	179	Paraguay, Turmoil in	868
— Education for	575	Paris Mission Society, Centenary of the	65
— New Life in	153	Persia—Factory for Men	149
— Presbyterians in	408	— Opening in Shiraz	478
— Union Evangelical Training	154	— Refugees Return to Urumia	228
Migrant Work	307	— Return of Urumia Refugees	69
— Workers, Neglected Children of, Sara A. Brown	515	— Twenty-five Years Ago and Now, Robert E. Speer	33
Migrants, Service to	212	Persian Governor's Tribute	412
Mission to the Aristocracy of India, Rebecca J. Parker	109	Personals, Missionary	3, 239, 331, 494, 590, 595, 675, 771, 882, 956
Missionaries? Whence Come New	683	Peru and the Vatican	319
Missionary Books Read, How to Get, Mrs. T. D. Gordon	645	— Christian Work in	937
— Council at Oxford, International, Mrs. H. W. Peabody	837	— Religious Liberty in	1028
— Education Movement Travel Department	414	Phinney, F. D., C. Starr Barker	293
— Methods for Men, Mrs. E. C. Cronk	51	Phonetic Script, Use of	143
Missionary's Equipment, A (Poem), J. Hudson Taylor	277	Pocket Testament League, The	425
Mohammedanism—Secret Ex-Moslem Believers	579	Poland, Methodist Schools in	1031
Moody Institute, Life Dedication at	317	Praver in a Mine	572
Moravian Missions Conference	89	— Week of	1024
Moravians in Labrador	318	Presbyterian Alliance in Zurich	94?
Mormon Invasion of the East	939	— Meeting	1038
— Statistics, Some	486	— Board Reorganized	484
Mormonism Outside of Utah	414	— Budget Readjustment	219
— Report	650	Prisons, Bible in Italian	65
Moslem Attitudes, Two	228	Prohibition for Bhopal, India	399
— Graduate, First	477	— Women and	474
— Hatred of Christians	863	Protestant Bureau, Central	409
— Propaganda in Berlin	577	Protestantism's Sore Plight	488
— Women Drop Veil, More	657	Ramabal's Successor	754
— World, Situation in the, S. M. Zwemer	267	Rangoon Press and Its Superintendent, The, C. Starr Barker	293
Moslems and Anti-Christ	70	Religions of the World	324
— and Anti-Christ, The, Arthur T. Upson	131	Religious Progress in America	335
— Invade New York	316	Rescue Work—Helping Girl Mothers	406
— Literature for	411	Revival in Mississippi, A	485
— Tracts for	475	Rhenish Mission, Difficulties of the	65
Mothers' Day Subject, A	372	Rhodesia, Embarrassment of Success in	1032
Mottoes for Missionary Meetings	358	Roman Catholics in Italy and Ohio	1030
Near East—Airlanes Replace Camels	945	Rome, Bibles Burned in	367
— America and the	61	Rumania, Bigotry in	153
— "Being Punished"	477	Rural Community Team Work, Coe Hayne	544
— Disturbing Outlook	296	Russia and Religion, Soviet	886
— Future of the Patriarchate	863	— and the Y. M. C. A.	224
— Opportunity to Train Leaders	755	— Bolshevists Anti-Christian	759
— Pan-Orthodox Synod	755	— Boy Scouts in	655
— Protecting the Investment	755	— Estonia, Baptists in	654
— Relief, Union in	1033	— Illiteracy in	942
— Statistics	68	— Messenger to	67
— What a Secretary Saw in the, C. V. Vickrey	278	— "Presbyterianski" Church	67
Negro and the Nation, The (Report)	853	— Religious Situation in, L. O. Hartman	611
		— Twofold Famine in	252
		Russian Refugees, Work for	489

	Page		Page
— Sacrilege	224	Temperance—Anti-Prohibition Forces	217
Russia's Religious Chaos	421	— Work in France	438
Salvador, Holy Week in	154	Thoburn, Bishop Harry Farmer	263
Salvation Army in India	310	Tibet—Challenge	402
Santo Domingo , Missions in	574	— Sundar Singh in	659
— Progress in	221, 665	Tibetans, Missions to	1037
— Union Work in	937	Today (Poem)	652
School for Practical Arts	1025	Tokyo Derelicts, Work for	661
Schools, Non-Christians in Missionary	679	Turkey —Aintab News	227
— of Missions	141	— American Interests in	148
Schultz, Dan, Coe Hayne	712	— and the Missionaries	170
Scotch Missionary Campaign	320	— Christian Schools in	322
— Conference	64	— Church and State in	1033
Scouting and Camp Fire Work, Ray O. Wyland	536	— Foreign Advisers for	657
Siam —Buddhist Inquirer	753	— Going Forward in	969
— Chiangmai Press	230	— Kemal and Mohammed	323
— Last Stand of Buddhism, John Nelson Mills	355	— Missionary Situation in, Ernest W. Riggs	181
— Recent Progress in, R. O. Franklin	979	— Republic of	1032
Siamese Christian Boys	1035	— Under the New Treaty, Mission in	777
Siberia, Methodist Work in	153	Turkish Diplomacy and Christianity	247
Singapore—Value of Faith	946	Turks Oust the Sultan	67
Slavic Peoples, Conference on	63	— Think of the Y. M. C. A., What	183
— Population, Our	406	Union Among Filipinos, Church	406
Social Service, Missionary	315	— Episcopals Form	317
South America, Progress in	1023	— in Cleveland, Church	572
Soviet, Methodists and the	321	— England, Methodist	409
Spain , Federation in	758	— Progresses, Methodist	869
— Outlook in	439	— Work in Santo Domingo	937
— Religious Tolerance in	8	Unity, Progress Toward	235
— Religious Work in	410	Utah, Christian Strategy in	313
Spanish-Speaking People in the U. S.	211	Vacation Bible Schools	155
— Work in Southwest	62	— School Work	939
Sparks from the Home Missions Anvil, B. C. Hening	634	Venezuela, Enemies Reconciled in	1928
Statistics for 1922, Denominational	336	Waldensian Work in Rome	322
Story Telling, Missionary Possibilities of, Mrs. E. C. Cronk	207	Waldensians in Sicily	224
Student Assembly, International	760	Who is to Blame?, J. Lovell Murray	9
— Conference, Canadian	317	Why Burns Gave Up Business, Coe Hayne	544
— Federation	577	Winning an Army for Christ, Hwang Ch'ing	627
— Fellowship for Christian Life Service	747	Woman Who Went Eight Times Over, The	1010
— Ministry, A Great	222	— Movement in Japan, The	145
— Volunteer Convention, Coming	965	Woman's Foreign Mission Bulletin , Mrs. H. W. Peabody, Gertrude Schultz and Sara Polhemus	58, 137, 214, 302, 395, 472, 569, 646, 741, 934, 1017
— Volunteers, British	151	Woman's Home Mission Bulletin , Florence E. Quinlan	55, 139, 211, 306, 392, 469, 566, 650, 745, 851, 931, 1021
— Chinese	73	Woman's National Enforcement Committee	1019
— Work	306	Women of the Sudan, (a) Mrs. D. S. Oyler	999
Students and Christianity, Chinese	245	— United Presbyterian	963
— Summer Service by Christian	333	Women's Work in the Metropolis, Edith H. White	637
Study of Souls in Central Africa, A. W. C. Willoughby	13	World Conditions—Who is to Blame?, J. Lovell Murray	9
Sudan —New Words Needed	150	— Congress, Baptist	414
— Women of the, Mrs. D. S. Oyler	999	— New Year Around the	5
Suicide, To Prevent	485	Y. M. C. A. and the Churches	341
Sundar Singh in Tibet	659	— in Cairo	225
Sunday-school Headquarters in Japan	749	— Revival	217
— Progress, Recent, W. C. Pearce	1004	— Russia and the	224
— in South America	1023	Yajima, Madame Kajj, Mrs. Henry Topping	312
— World Wide	507	Young Men Need, Three Things, Henry Dening	552
Sunday-schools, Communist	409	Young People—Junior Laymen	933
— Lloyd George on	576	Young, Results of Religious Work for the, Herbert W. Gates	553
Sweden , Religious Progress in	1030	Youth and Some of Its Perils, Owen R. Lovejoy	509
Switzerland —Reformed and Presbyterian Conference	577	— Campaign for American	503
Syria , Bigotry Breaking Down	530	— Movements in Europe and America	503
— Encouraged, Workers in	756		
— Good News from	227		
— Greek Refugees in	412		
— Palace for an Orphanage	477		

NEW BOOKS

	Page		Page
Abel of Kwato, A. Gratten Hall	763	British North Borneo, Owen Rutter	877
Adventuring with Sister Abigail, Grace K. Swanger	78	Brothering the Boy, W. Edward Rafferty	587
African Adventurers, Jean Kenyon Mackenzie	325	Buddhism and Buddhists in Southern Asia, K. J. Saunders	1042
Alexander Duff, William Paton	1041	Bushido: The Soul of Japan, Inazo Nitobe	874
All in a Lifetime, Henry Morgenthau	764	Cannibal Land, Martin Johnson	493
Annual Meeting of Home Missions Council,	951	Child Garden in India, Amelia Josephine Burr and Louise Clark	588
Apostolic Age, The, William Bancroft Hill	766	China in the Family of Nations, Henry T. Hodgkin	1039
Asa—Ko Hirooka, An Autobiography	874	China's Crossroads, Elliott L. Osgood	492
At the Master's Feet, Sadhu Sundar Singh	325	China's Place in the Sun, Stanley High	765
Atlas of the World and Gazetteer for 1923	879	Christian Crusade for a Warless World, The, Sidney L. Gulick	767
Back to the Long Grass, Dan Crawford	491	Christian Endeavor Missionary Programs, Julia Lake Skinner	671
Beasts, Men and Gods, Ferdinand Ossendowski	493		
Between the Lines in Asia Minor, Mary Caroline Holmes	879		

	Page		Page
Christian Literature in Moslem Lands	1043	Missionary Program Material for Primary and Junior Grades, Anita B. Ferris	879
Christian Movement in Japan, The	764	Missionary Stories for Little Folks, Margaret T. Applegarth	588
Christianity and Civilization in the South Pacific, W. Allen Young	80	Mustard Seed in Japan, The, Wm. M. Vorles	238
Christianity and the Race Problem, Robert E. Smith	237	Negro Year Book, 1921-1922, Edited by Monroe N. Work	880
Church in America, The, William Adams Brown	415	New Missionary Series, The (Ten Volumes)	879
Colloquial Chinese, A. N. J. Whymant	79	New Tasks for Old Churches, Roger W. Babson	238
Confronting Young Men with the Living Christ, John R. Mott	952	New Zambesi Trail, The, C. W. Macintosh	76
Congo Missionary Conference Report	1042	Next Door Neighbors, Margaret T. Applegarth	588
Constantinople Today, The Pathfinder Survey	236	On the Trail of the Peacemakers, Fred B. Smith	79
Contacts with Non-Christian Cultures, Daniel Johnson Fleming	876	Pandita Ramabal, Clementina Butler	763
Creative Forces in Japan, Galen M. Fisher	874	Parent and the Child, The, Henry F. Cope	587
Czecho-Slovaks in America, Kenneth D. Miller	78	Parenthood and Child Nature, Edna Dean Baker	587
Demonism Verified and Analyzed, Hugh W. White	160	Persian Sketches, J. H. Linton	953
Dramatized Missionary Stories, Mary M. Russell	671	Pioneer Doctor and Other Stories from Doctors, Nurses and Others in India, China and Africa	588
Education in Africa (Report)	415	Poles in America, The, Paul Fox	78
Evolution of the Japanese, Sidney L. Gulick	874	Political Development of Japan, George Etsujiro Uyehara	874
Faith of Japan, The, Tsaku Harada	874	Political History of Japan Under the Meiji Era, Walter Wallace McLaren	873
Firebrand of the Indies, The, E. K. Seth-Smith	160	Psychology of Adolescence, The, Frederick Tracy	587
Following the Pioneers, Joseph C. Robbins	952	Racial Studies—American Series	78
From the Forest, Amy Carmichael	78	Real Japanese Question, The, K. K. Kawakami	874
Geschichte der Evangelischen Mission in Afrika, Julius Richter	669	Religion of the Lower Races, E. W. Smith	1043
Golden Bough, The, J. G. Frazer	953	Religion of Science, The, William H. Wood	768
Gospel and the Plow, The, Sam Higginbottom	326	Religion of the Primitives, The, Alex. LeRoy	158
Great First Work of the Church, Missions, Wilbur B. Stover	767	Revolt Against Civilization, The, Lothrop Stoddard	77
Greatheart of the South, The, Gordon Poteat	78	Revolt of Youth, The, Stanley High	588
Greeks in America, J. P. Xenides	237	Rock Breakers, P. H. J. Lerrigo	491
Handbook of Modern Japan, Ernest Clement	873	'Round the Round World, Paul Rader	80
Head Hunter and Other Stories of the Philippines, Bruce L. Kershner	79	Russian Immigrant, The	668
Henry Loomis, Clara D. Loomis	1041	Russians and Ruthenians in America, Jerome Davis	78
Henry Martyn, Confessor of the Faith	875	Scientific Christian Thinking for Young People, Howard Agnew Johnston	766
Hill Tribes of Fiji, A. B. Brewster	764	Short History of Japan, A. E. W. Clement	873
History of Christianity in Japan (2 Vols.), Otis Cary	873	Short History of the Near East, A. William Stearns Davis	492
History of the Japanese People, F. Brinkley	873	South America From a Surgeon's Point of View, Franklin H. Martin	877
History of the Yorubas, Samuel Johnson	1040	Story of Grenfell of the Labrador, The, Dillon Wallace	671
India and Its Missions, Capuchin Mission Unit	668	Story of Japan, The, David Murray	873
India Inklings, Margaret T. Applegarth	80	Studies in the Life and Teaching of Jesus, John Porteous	768
India Old and New, Sir Valentine Chirol	76	Sunrise in Aztec Land, Wm. A. Ross	667
India's Religion, Julius Richter	1039	Things Japanese, B. H. Chamberlain	874
Ins and Outs of Mesopotamia, The, Thomas Lyell	667	Thousand Miles from a Post Office, J. Loft-house	765
Intensive Powers on the Western Slopes, L. C. Barnes	767	Training of Children in the Christian Home, Luther Allen Weigle	587
Intercourse Between the United States and Japan, Inazo Nitobe	874	Triumph of the Gospel in the New Hebrides, Frank L. Paton	669
J. W. Thinks Black, J. S. Stowell	326	Unfinished Tasks, Homer McMillan	670
James W. Bashford, George Richmond Grose	875	Ways of Ah Sin, Charles R. Shepherd	351
Japan—An Attempt at Interpretation, Lafeadio Hearn	873	West African Romance, A, A. E. Southon	353
Japan in Transition, Loretta L. Shaw	766	What is the Y. M. C. A.?, Paul Super	354
Japan, Real and Imaginary, Sidney Greenbie	873	What is There in Religion?, Henry Sloane Coffin	766
Japanese Life in Town and Country, George W. Knox	873	What Japan Thinks, K. K. Kawakami	874
Japanese Nation, The, Inazo Nitobe	874	William-Mariner, Missionary, Ernest H. Hayes	763
Jew and His Mission, Henry Ostrom	1039	Willibrord. Missionary in the Netherlands, Alexander Grieve	668
Karen People of Burma, The, Harry I. Marshall	878	With P'u and His Brigands, Mrs. Howard Taylor	763
Life Under Two Flags, James Demarest Eaton	238	Within the Gateways of the Far East, Charles R. Erdman	763
Lure of the Leopard Skin, The, Josephine H. Westervelt	79	Woman and the Leaven in Japan, The, Charlotte B. De Forest	875
Manual of Archive Administration, A. Hilary Jenkinson	954	Women of 1922, The	879
Mastery of the Far East, The, Arthur Judson Brown	874	Wonderland of India, The, Helen M. Rockey and Harold B. Hunting	326
Measure of a Man, The (Life of W. A. Shedd), Mary L. Shedd	159	Work and Play in the Grenfell Mission, H. P. and F. E. Greeley	588
Message of Buddhism, The, Subhadra Bhikkhu	236	World's Great Religious Poetry, The, Compiled by Caroline Hill	763
Midst Volcanic Fires, Maurice Prater	493		
Ministry as a Life Work, The, Robert L. Webb	671		
Missionary Heroes of Africa, The, J. H. Morrison	325		
Missionary Messages, James F. Love	416		

THE MISSIONARY REVIEW of the WORLD

VOL. XLVII OLD SERIES

Founded in 1878 by
REV. ROYAL G. WILDER, D.D.

VOL. XXXVII NEW SERIES

Editor-in-Chief, 1888 to 1911
REV. ARTHUR T. PIERSON, D.D.

January to December, 1924

EDITOR

DELAVAN L. PIERSON

EDITORIAL COUNCIL

REV. A. R. BARTHOLOMEW, D.D.
REV. ENOCH F. BELL
FRANKLIN D. COGSWELL
MRS. E. C. CRONK
REV. PAUL DE SCHWEINITZ, D.D.
REV. W. E. DOUGHTY
MRS. JOHN FERGUSON
REV. S. G. INMAN
JAMES R. JOY
MRS. ORRIN R. JUDD
REV. SAMUEL L. LOOMIS, D.D.
REV. JOHN BAILEY KELLEY
REV. JOHN McDOWELL, D.D.

MRS. HELEN BARRETT MONTGOMERY
REV. ARTHUR B. PARSON
MRS. HENRY W. PEABODY
FLORENCE E. QUINLAN
REV. RODNEY W. ROUNDY
REV. WM. P. SCHELL, D.D.
REV. F. C. STEPHENSON, M.D.
REV. JAY S. STOWELL
REV. MILLS J. TAYLOR, D.D.
FENNELL P. TURNER
REV. C. E. VERMILYA, D.D.
MRS. F. W. WILCOX
ROBERT P. WILDER

COPYRIGHTED, 1924—PUBLISHED BY THE

MISSIONARY REVIEW PUBLISHING COMPANY, INC.

THIRD AND REILY STREETS, HARRISBURG, PA., AND 156 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

ROBERT E. SPEER, *President*
WM. I. CHAMBERLAIN, *Vice-President*
WALTER MCDUGALL, *Treasurer*
DELAVAN L. PIERSON, *Secretary*
FREDERICK L. COLVER

MRS. E. C. CRONK
HARLAN P. BEACH
ERIC M. NORTH
FLEMING H. REVELL
CHARLES L. WHITE

INDEX FOR 1924

MAPS, CHARTS AND POSTERS

	Page		Page
Afghanistan	704	— War Area	786
Africa Inland Mission Territory	777	China's Smokestacks, The Cross and	730
China, Growth of Christian Church in	783	Chinese Melting Pot, Protestant Denominations in	813
— in 1900 Protestant Missionary Occupation of	798	Congregational Convention Poster	298
— in 1920, Protestant Missionary Occupation of	799	Map, New Kind of Electric	986
— Poster	731	Medical Mission Poster	381
— Posters for Study of	823	Missionary Fields of the World	4
— The Church in	(Insert) 797	Play Time in Various Lands	205
— Unoccupied Cities in	(Insert) 796	Student Convention Poster	381
— Walled Cities of	791	— Volunteer Poster	84

PHOTOGRAPHIC ILLUSTRATIONS

	Page		Page
Abyssinia, First American Mission School in	970	Cloud, Henry Roe	529
— Hospital in Addis Abeba, American Mission	969	Confucian, Buddhist and Taoist Shrines	589
— Market Day in Addis Abeba	965	Cosmopolitan Quintet, A	533
— Minister of War, Fitarari Hapta Gorgis	967	Crown Point Missionary Home	603
— Prince Regent of	964	Cuba, American Baptist College	133
— Slaves in	966	— Candler College, Havana	164
Afghan Border, Moslem Guards of	705	— Presbyterian Workers, Regia	164
Afghanistan, Amir of	707	Ecuador, Cross in Street of Quito	887
— Capital of	709	— Headquarters of Christian and Missionary Alliance	891
— Looking into	703	— Street in Guayaquil	886
Africa, Hospital Patients at Shillem	627	Eggan, John J.	905
— Inland Mission, Seal of	373	Electric Map, Seeing the World by Means of	587
— Kanakuru Carriers	625	Feng, General and His Soldiers Holding Up Their Chinese Testaments	955
— King of Shillem and Some of His Wives	626	Feng's Army, & Glimpses of	955
— Market Place at Shillem	624	Gambling Joint, Old	698
— Witch Doctor's Office	421	Gamewell, Mary Nlande	814
African Bride	423	Haiti, Pastor and Wife, Jaemel	185
— Outstation School	425	Hebrew Christians, Group of	617
Albanian Boys and Girls	611	Hindu Student Volunteers	573
American University, Cairo	269	Indians in Ecuador, Half Civilized	889
— Students of	272, 273	— Woman of Ecuador	889
Arizona Border Town	265	Indians in Quito, Ecuador	869
Baptist Church and Sunday School	639	— of Peru	244
Bibles, One of Mary Elessor's	885	International Missionary Union	712
Brazil, Former Catholic Priests in	893	Italy, Chorus of Waldensians	850
Buddhist Monks, Mendicant	679	Japan, Aoyama Gakuin Academy	124
— Taoist and Confucian Shrines	989	— Methodist Seminary after Earthquake	123
Burma, Council Chamber	101	— Ruins of Shiloh Church	122
— Members of Legislative Council	93	— Ruins of Trinity Episcopal Church	125
Business Men's Club, Shop Meeting	21	Japanese Christian Educators	359
— Evangelistic Club	19	— Fashion Pete, Bride at	134
Chapel Auto Car	268	— Fete—Nippon Club	133
— Car	263	— Girl Students	692
— Interior	263	— Itinerant Priests	681
— Work, Monument to	267	— Union Church, Children in	525
— Workers	263	Kagawa, T.	492
China, Buddhist Priest and Helper	779	Kawaii, Michi	371
— Class in Woman's Medical College	105	Korea, Vacation Bible School	40
— Evangelistic Service in Heathen Temple	782	Korean Christian, Ye Lang Chai	693
— Famine Camp	900	— Presbyterian Elder	695, 697
— Feng and His Soldiers Holding Up Their Chinese Testaments	588	Ladies' Aid Society	700
— Gospel Boat in	588	Leper Colony in Sumatra	119
— Iron Works at Hanyang	775	Lepers, Chapel Built by	170
— Log Sawing in	774	Lepers' Houses in Sumatra	121
— Men Nurses, Judson Smith Hospital	778	Logging Camp on Sunday	264
— Nan-Yoh Bible School Buildings	584	Los Angeles Bible Institute	594
— Class for Married Women	780, 781	Mansur, Michael	492
— New Type of Road in	774	Mexican Pastor and Family	111
— Putting Up Gospel Posters	595	Mexicans, Protestant Church for	113
— Students in Training School	278	Mexico, Playground in Chihuahua	175
— Using Stewart Money in	588	— Produce Going to Market	113
Chinese Bible Students	281	Missionaries, Home for Children of Baptist	467
— Christian Church, Traveling Preachers of	895	— Home for Lutheran	463
— Interpretation of the "Broad and Narrow Way"	803	— Winona Lake, Home for	460
— Poster Fighting Use of Cigarettes	805	Missionary Children, Baptist	458
— Schools in Confucian Temple	782	— Home, Ventnor, N. J.	462
— Scriptures, Shipping	588	Mohammedan Student	275
— Students' Christian Association	547, 821	Moslem Sheikhs	270
— Students Preparing for Evangelistic Meetings	283	Moton, Robert R.	492
— Vacation Bible School	37	Muskrat, Ruth	492
— Waiting to Hear of Jesus Christ	764	Navajo Girls	605
— Woman Preacher	279	— Young Men	604
		Near East Conference in Jerusalem	412, 414

	Page		Page
Negro Baptist Church, Chicago	511	Sumatra, Church and Hospital	343
— High School, Atlanta, Ga.	506	— Home Scene in	333
— Training Shops at Hampton	507	— Malay Home in	341
Negroes' Need of Better Houses	506	— School for Moslems	346
Nias, Christian Leaders of	445	— Theological Seminary	347
— Heathen of	439	Summer School Invitation	632
Niasan Ancestral Idol	438	Taoist, Buddhist and Confucian Shrines	989
— Students	441	Thompson, Charles L.	449
Niasans, Armed	437	Vacation Bible School—Bible Hour	32
— Going to Church	442	— "Habit Talk"	36
Peeke, H. V. S.	668	— — — In Colorado	35
Railroad Men and Chapel Car	266	— — — Model of Nazareth made in	38
Saito, Sochi	370	Waldensian Capital, Torre Pellice	352
Sims at Work, Earle D.	701	— Church, Rome	353
Singh, Sundar	482	— Youth in Germanasca Valley	351
Stewart, Lyman	597	Watson, Charles R.	271
Stewart, Milton	596	"World Service" Volumes	454
Stewart's Home, Milton	602	Y. W. C. A., Racial Equality in	537
Stone, Dr. Mary	492	Student Missionary Union, Los Angeles	601
Students, Philadelphia Dining Forsign	550		

AUTHORS

	Page		Page
Alexander, W. W.	605	Gwinn, Maude	378
Allan, A. M.	515	Hall, Ernest F.	990
Allan, Ernest, Bournor	994	Hamilton, Clarence H.	114
Allan, George	629	Harris, Erdman	174
Allen, Edith H.	551	Hatanaka, H.	256
Anderson, Frank L.	533	Hayne, Coe	521, 698
Anthony, Alfred Williams	916	Haynes, George E.	499
Archer, John Clark	988	Heath, Frances J.	556
Armstrong, Robert Cornell	679	Herndon, Mrs. F. S.	833
Babcock, Maltbie D.	261	Hill, William Bancroft	269
Bailey, Ruth D.	174	Howe, Sonia E.	876
Banning, John J.	434	Hurt, Charles E.	976
Bartholomew, Allen R.	239	Hutchison, R. A.	367
Beach, Harlan P.	374	Hyde, A. A.	340
Beitzel, C. F.	974	Inman, S. G.	170, 867, 869
Geddoe, B. E.	355	Jansen, Peter C. J.	624
Beede, B. Willis	357	Jenness, Mary	203
Beets, Henry	357, 603	Johnston, Julia H.	996
Blair, William N.	693	Jowett, J. H.	97
Boytton, Frances C.	740	Judd, Bertha G.	549
Frock, Mrs. Collins J.	634	Kennedy, Phineas B.	410
Brown, Arthur J.	951	Kerschner, Carrie M.	304
Browning, Webster E.	287, 886	Kerschner, Mabel G.	130
Brownlee, Fred L.	552	Korns, John H.	901
Burgess, Thomas	541	Kyle, Alice M.	54, 214, 332, 554, 640, 814
Burk, Eleanor D.	634	Landes, W. G.	446
Campbell, Ruth M.	635	Laubach, Frank C.	14
Chamberlain, Wm. I.	46, 364	Loe, Charles O.	546
Cheng, Andrew C. Y.	824	Lerrigo, P. H. J.	42, 355
Chester, S. H.	263	Lima, Oliveira	573
Choi, Yi Sang	276	Lockwood, Edward H.	545, 908
Chung, K. T.	739	Longfellow, H. W.	917
Cleland, C. S.	965	Love, J. P.	42, 357
Cloud, Henry Roe	529	Lowell, James Russell	985
Cobb, Eliza P.	739	Lyman, Mrs. Albert J.	740
Conning, John Stuart	830	McCullough, Esther Mary	522
Cook, Mrs. Frank Gaylord	915	McDermott, William F.	453
Corey, Stephen J.	365	McVeigh, Mabelle R.	640
Craig, Laura Gerould	296	MacGillivray, Janet T.	139
Crawford, Dan	29, 425	Mackay, R. P.	364
Cronk, Mrs. E. C.	46,	MacMillan, Fred G.	25
128, 203, 293, 374, 455, 541, 631, 726, 819, 908,	987	Magnus, Helaine	132
Crutchfield, Margaret	379	Markham, R. H.	607
Currier, Raymond P.	98	Masih, Yohan	252
Davis, George T. B.	955	Mather, Juliet	380
Demarest, Wm. T.	385	Mayer, Jennie de	817
Detweiler, Charles S.	183	Meng, Paul C.	820
Dickinson, Mary Lowe	938	Mensel, Paul A.	437
Donaldson, Dwight M.	708	Miller, Anna L.	47
Drach, George	366	Mills, Julia Lincoln	47
Dushaw, Amos I.	517	Minnich, H. Spencer	358
Dysart, Mathilde T.	421	Miyazaki, K.	193
Ellis, William T.	433	Moffett, Thomas C.	190
Felton, Ralph A.	971	Moore, John M.	533
Fisher, Galen M.	363	Morgan, Angela	831
Flagg, Alice Amelia	301	Morris, S. L.	363
Flint, Annie Johnson	57, 912	Morse, H. N.	362
Forsyth, R. C.	955	Morse, Minnie E.	307
Galt, Russell	678	Neil, Samuel G.	262
Gates, Herbert W.	128	Nichols, Florence L.	554
Gilbert, Janet	636	Norton, John E.	702
Goforth, Mrs. Jonathan	107	Norton, Mrs. Ralph C.	628
Goodman, Frederic S.	350	Osborn, Lois C.	554
Gordon, S. D.	15	Ogawa, K.	524
Goreh, Ellen L.	388	Oxenham, John	993, 995
Guenther, Adeline	33	Parker, Laura H.	136

	Page		Page
Parmenter, Mary F.	278	Staley, Sue R.	175
Parson, A. B.	364	Stauffer, Milton	783
Patton, Elizabeth	377	Stock, Eugene	709
Peabody, Mrs. H. W.	54	Stowell, Jay S.	110
Peacock, Mary	384, 819	Strachan, H. and S. B.	281
Peeke, H. V. S.	122	Strong, W. E.	360
Phelps, J. W.	358	Swan, Jessie E.	634
Pinson, W. W.	45, 369	Swinhart, M. L.	133
Pohenzus, Sarah H.	214, 303	Tajima, Kengo	621
Pope, Howard W.	980	T'ao, E. L.	905
Powers, Horatio Nelson	59	Tappan, David S.	815
Purves, Elinor K.	386	Taylor, J. Hudson	711
Quinlan, Florence E.	57, 136, 211, 299, 386, 464, 551, 637, 734	Taylor, Mills J.	367
Rail, Harris F.	532	Thomas, W. G. M.	19
Rawlinson, Frank G.	804, 805	Thurston, Matilda C.	555
Richards, Elisabeth E.	461	Tower, Wm. B.	44
Ridge, Fred H.	613	Tsu, Y. Y.	258
Rinnan, J.	619	Trotter, I. Lillian	428
Root, Edward Tallmadge	995	Van Hoesen, Persis C.	713
Roys, Mrs. Charles K.	382	Vaughan, Harriet	376
Rygh, Mrs. George T.	463	Velte, H. C.	114
Sangster, Margaret E.	912, 996	Vogt, Paul L.	637
Schultz, Gertrude	54, 214, 382, 554, 640	Wachob, Blanche	205
Schweinitz, Paul de	361	Warnshuis, A. L.	198
Scott, Charles E.	394	Whiffen, Nellie M.	189
Scott, George P.	41	White, Bess Robins	739
Seibert, John F.	366	White, Charles L.	386
Silverthorn, Mrs. E. H.	178, 382	Whittier, John Greenleaf	916
Singh, Sundar	178, 958	Wilder, Robert P.	903
Skerrett, Mrs. Harry H.	741	Williams, Mornay	876
Smith, Arthur H.	775	Williamson, Mrs. Oliver R.	460
Smith, J. T. Brabner	47	Wilson, Bert	43
Snead, A. C.	355	Winsborough, Mrs. W. C.	543
Spicer, Robert E.	178, 362, 823	Wyshan, Wm. N.	981
Spencer, Mrs. Truman J.	738	Zaugg, E. H.	685
		Zwemer, S. M.	118, 341, 877

SUBJECTS, ARTICLES AND NEWS

	Page		Page
Abyssinian Moslems Won	922	— Uganda, Twenty Years	748
— Prince and the Bible	846	— — Advance in	150
— Princes in America	470	— — News from	508
— Seen in, C. S. Cleland	965	— Women's Guilds	471
— Afghan Border, Trouble on	147	— Y. M. C. A. in South	749
— Frontier, A Visit to the, Eugene Stock	709	— War Fugitives' Work	337
Afghanistan at Last, Into Dwight M. Donald-		— What \$1,500 Accomplished	471
— son	703	— Why Advance is Essential	646
— Bible in	399	— Work Among Jarawas	224
— Entering	399, 649	— Zululand	924
Africa, Algiers Mission Band	646	African Christians, Gifts of	567
— Belgian Congo Idols	567	— Clergy, The	472
— British Conference on	748	— Tribes, Unreached	149
— Cameroun, New Station in	74	— Y. M. C. A. in South	397
— Cannibals Still in	928	Africans, The Bible Among, Dan Crawford	91
— Christian Headman	73	Alaska, Point Barrow Cut Off	1001
— Church Union in East	150	Albania, A Neglected Field, P. B. Kennedy	610
— Commission Goes to East	223	Algerian Mission Band	150
— Congo Land Baptisms	846	America from Ruin, Save	10
— Hospital Boat	749	Arabia, Fanatical Moslems in	569
— Medical Steamer	397	— Into the Heart of	747
— Women, Winning	1006	— King Feisal's Bible	975
— Dan Crawford's Message	475	Argentina, Church and State in	1006
— Duruma Country, Growth in	1007	Armenians in California	568
— Fighting Superstition in, Mathilde T. Dyrart	421	Army Chaplains, Our	315
— Fiji and Australia	1013	Asia, Jesus Christ in the Thinking of, Yohan Masih	252
— Gospel by Radio in	647	Asiatic Problem in America, Christian Solution of, Coe Hayne	521
— Halsey Printing Press	471	Athlete, Another Missionary	1004
— How Christianity Spreads	923	Australia, Church Union in	156
Africa Inland Mission, Work of	976	— Religious Conditions in	250
— Johannsburg Secret Society	224	Australian Church Growth	355
— Kanakuru People of West, Peter C. J. Jansen	674	Baptist Investigation, Northern	659
— Kenya Colony, Education	647	— Missions, Southern	391
— Liberia	1006	— Problems in Burma	307
— Lions and Letters	1006	— Women's Jubilee	999
— Lovedale Press	588	Belgian, Gospel Mission	66, 920
— Medical Education for	473	— Homes, Gospels for	313
— Moorish Tangier	846	— National Churches	644
— Nigeria	647	Belgium, Gospel Work in	565
— Paganism Doomed	587	— Missionary Agent in Brussels	644
— Races in South	587	Bennett, Story of Allen, Mrs. Ralph C. Norton	628
— Revival at Lusambo	471	BEST METHODS, Mrs. E. C. Cronk	128, 203, 293, 374, 455, 541, 631, 726, 819, 903, 987
— Slavery	749	Bible Among Africans, The, Dan Crawford	29
— Soiyawa Tribe of Western Nigeria, C. F. Beitzel	974	— by Radio, The	220
— South, and Missions	923	— Carrying Church, A	665
— Sudan	846	— Churchmen's Missionary Society	66
— Today, Impressions of	922		

	Page		Page
— Class, Police	144	— Gifts from Missionaries	740
— in School Libraries	481	— Prisoners	745
— in South Seas	1013	— Gospel in the Wilds	1010
— Morrison Centennial and the	218	— Growth in Forty Years	833
— Reading—Effective Plan	153	— Half a Century of Changes in, Arthur H. Smith	775
— Schools in China and Korea, Daily Vacation	929	— Hindrances and Helps to Christianity in, Frank G. Rawlinson	804
— — Vacation	477	— How One Missionary Works in, Charles E. Scott	894
— Translations, New	660	— How to Know and Help	770
Bibles, Homes Without	655	— Important Facts About	770
Bolivia, and Peru, Neglected Indians in, W. E. Brownian	287	— Institute of Self-Government	832
— Baptists in	563	— Interpreting Christianity to, Edward H. Lockwood	908
Bolivian Indian Mission, The, George Allan	629	— Last Report from Mr. Byers	806
Bolshevism and Religion	566	— Letter from General Feng	227
Bolsheviks, in the Hands of	817	— Liebenzell Mission	141
Bombay Vigilance Association	146	— Light and Shade in	571
Boys and Girls, Winning Unchurched, Adeline	33	— Literacy Campaign in	673
— Clientele	37	— Mah-Jong and Missions	228
Brazil , Christian Progress in	337	— Mary Ninde Gamewell	814
— Converted Priests in	892	— Medical Evangelism	744
— Gospel in Newspapers	843	— Memorial Fund at Paoingfu	142
— Intolerance in	394, 1003	— Missionaries and Civil War	476
— New Church Members in	155	— — Wounded	386
— Revivals in	753	— Missionary Byers Killed in Hainan	651
— Sao Paulo and the Revolution	843	— Hero of Hainan, David S. Tappan	819
British Exhibition, Missions at	564	— Modern Girl in	834
— Missionary Conference	750	— Modernizing Nanking	925
— Student Movement	221	— National Christian Council	832
Broad Hints from a Wide Traveler, William T. Ellis	433	— New Christian Struggle in, Frank Rawlinson	805
Broadcasting World News	931	— New Interest in	765
Brotherhood, Adventures in, Mrs. E. C. Cronk	726	— — Prayer Meeting Methods	228
— Poem	552	— "No Room for Gods"	573
Buddhism, Christianity and	141	— Peking, New and Old	838
Buddhist on the Bible, A	316	— Old Ladies Home	901
— Priest Finds Peace	928	— — Union Medical College, John H. Korn	901
Bulgaria, Good Books Needed in	151	— Promising Signs in	832
— Religious Situation in, R. H. Markham	607	— Protestant Missionary Statistics for	771
Bulletins, Woman's Home and Foreign (Monthly)	893	— Shanghai Community Church	142
Burma , Baptist Problems in	307	— — for Christ	401
— Chinese Christians in	827	— Some Causes of Unrest in	334
— Free Women of	927	— — Religious Ideals of	769
— Nationalism in, Raymond P. Currier	98	— Suffering for Christ's Sake	744
— Two Kinds of Religion in	571	— Surplus Famine Fund	143
Business Men's Evangelistic Club, W. G. M. Thomas	19	— Testimony from Y. Y. Tsu	258
Byers, Murder of Rev. George, David S. Tappan	815	— Then and Now, Mary C. Peacock	819
Cairo, American University at, W. Bancroft Hill	269	— Thousands of Testaments	928
Canada , United Church of	755	— Union Missions Building	744
Canadian Baptist Jubilee	392	— Unrest and Propaganda in	670
Catholics, English-Speaking	757	— Vacation Bible Schools	477
Centenary Movement, William F. McDermott	452	— Work of College Graduates	834
Chapel Cars, On the Rails with, Samuel G. Neil	262	China's Leadership, Rocking the Cradle of, Paul C. Meng	826
Charity in New York, Organized	220	— Northwest	573
Children, Work for Lost Japanese	144	— Bandits, Methods of	1009
Chile , Bible Students in	482	— Bible Student	229
— Reform and Reaction in	865	— Boys, Home for	221
— Religion in	419	— Children Rescued	317
— Selling Bibles in	1002	— Christians in Burma	927
China , Against Future Famines	477	— Church Progress in	572
— Agreement on Wei-hai-wei	69	— Colony in Mexico, Jay S. Stowell	110
— Annamese Bible Conference	838	— Confession of Faith	773
— Anti-Cigarette Campaign	835	— Cult, New	652
— Bandits in Batang	229	— Dictionary—World's Largest Book	237
— Baptisms Among Soldiers	401	— Girls' Idea of God	926
— Books for Bandits	401	— Home Missions	572
— Books for the Blind in	834	— Illiteracy, Attacking	929
— Borden Memorial Hospital	362	— Illiteracy, Overcoming	533
— Canton College Officers	1010	— Ku Klux Klan	528
— Chinese Church and, Milton Stauffer	783	— Marriage Problems	1020
— Changes in Western	71	— Nathaniel, A. Mrs. Jonathan Goforth	107
— Christian Contribution to, Clarence H. Hamilton	104	— Neighbors, Making Friends with, Andrew C. Y. Cheng	824
— Christian Educators Unite	476	— Residents in America, Americans and, E. L. Tao	905
— Christian Schools in	652	— Schools, Bible in	402
— Community House in	835	— Souls, Awakening of, Mary F. Parmenter	278
— Confucianism in, Results of, R. C. Forsyth	859	— Student Program	406
— Destruction in Kwangtung	308	— Town, Modern	833
— Disturbed Conditions in	308, 1009	— View of the Chinese Church, A. K. T. Chung	799
— Education and Evangelism in	767	— Women's Convention	142
— Every Graduate a Christian	228	— Chosen, Pioneering in	743
— Feng and His Christian Army, George T. B. Davis	955	— Christ-Child (Poem)	866
— General Feng Remains True	142	— Christian Endeavor in Germany	1004
— General Feng's Interests	652	— Christian Laymen's League	949
		— Christianity, World's Debt to	1014

	Page		Page
Church and War, The	932	Finance, America's Resources	654
— In the Mission Field, The Ideal, R. E.	179	— Presbyterian Foreign Missions	660
— Inquirer, A. Coe Hayne	698	— Wealth of Nations	676
— Membership in U. S. A.	391	Financial Creed, A Christian's, Harris F.	532
Church of Christ Advance? Shall the, Arthur J. Brown	951	— Ball	999
— Retreat? Shall the Christian	169	Foreign Missions Conference	88
Churches, Congress and the	312	— Conventions, The Coming	692, 862
College Students and Missions	374	Formosa, Progress in	145
Colombia, Civil Laws in	563	France, Church at Chateau Thierry	395
— College Students in	217	— Peace Convention in	521
— New Methods in	394	— Protestantism in	221
Colored Women's Conferences	137	— Protestants in Need	222
Confucianism in China, Results of, R. C. Forsyth	959	Gamewell, Mary Ninde	314
Congo, Mission Fleet for	74	German Children, Plight of	172
— New Mission in the	23	— Missionaries Return	474, 751
Congregational Progress	63	— Missionary Magazine	565
Cooperation, Denominational Rivalry Vs.	941	— Missions, Critical Situation in, A. L. Warnsis	195
Cooperation in Publication	840	Germany, Buddhism in	395
— In States and Other Areas	299	Germany, Christian Endeavor in	1004
— Undenominational Conference	931	— Religious Conditions in	498
Copeck and Foreign Missions, John M. Moore	538	— Turning to God? Is	970
Costa Rica, Bible Institute in	1002	Gifts, Increase in Lutheran	999
Country Churches, Missions in the	293	Give, How Native Christians	389
Cuba, New Chapel in Havana	217	Giver's Surprises, A Systematic	197
Czecho-Slovakia, Prague, a Student Center	921	Giving, Fund Began in Workhouse	642
— Revival in	921	— Great Presbyterian Achievement	415
Czecho-Slovakian Congress	151	— How the Churches Give	450
Danish Missions	644	— How We Can Save Money	416
DEATH—Conwell, Dr. Charles E., of Mexico	331	— Methodist Benevolences	655
— Cowman, C. E., of Japan	1022	— Methodist Watches and Missionary Deficits	591
— Good, James I., of Dayton, Ohio	163	— Shall the Church Retreat?	166
— Gunning, J. W., of Holland	Juue	— Southern Presbyterian Gifts	840
— Guernsey, Alice M., of New York	1022	— Task of Southern Baptists	657
— Jewett, John Henry, of London	83	God is Sending Them—Poem	466
— McFee, Silas	856	Good, James I., Allen E., Bartholomew	289
— Neale, Frederick H., of China	585	Gospel Need in Oregon	931
— Parker, A. P., of China	1022	Government and Missions in Egypt Today	945
— Rocky, Noble Lee	665	Greece, Missionaries in	645
— Scott-Moucrieff, Sir G. K.	856	— Refugee Students in	921
— Stirling, M. W. H., of Falkland Is.	83	— Sunday Schools in	566
— Thompson, A. B., of Jerusalem	85	Grenfell Hospital Destroyed	393
— Thompson, Charles L., of New York	331	Guatemala, Evangelism in	563
— Turner, Mrs. Julia M., of Philadelphia	856	Haiti, New Field in	659
— Wagnalls, A. W., of Brooklyn	856	— In Southern Louisiana	932
Denmark, New College in	395	Homes for Missionaries	455
Denominational Rivalry Vs. Cooperation	941	Huguenot-Walloon Celebration	561
Disciples, Jubilee of	840	Iceland, The Dilemma in	320
— Statistics for	63	Immigrant Protestant Church	558
Doctrines, Debts and the Boards	8	Immigrants, Hungarian Churches	840
Ecuador, A Missionary Challenge, Webster E. Browning	856	— New Americans and the Local Church, Thomas Burgess	541
— Head Hunter in	318	Immigration Problems, Reports	464
Egypt, American University at Cairo, W. Bancroft Hill	269	In the Secret of His Presence—Poem, Ellen L. Gorch	368
— and the Calliphate	566	India, A Faithful Witness	225
— Backsliding	28	— Calcutta	306
— Fellowship of Unity in	566	— Changes in a Generation	474
— Government and Missions in	945	— In Haidarabad	848
— Layman's Visit to the Mission Fields, Fred MacMillan	25	— Caste Distinctions, Fighting	1008
— Leader of Modern	149	— Child Widows of	926
— Opportunity in Cairo	73	— Christ in the Thinking of Asia, Yohan	252
— Preaching in Mud Village	223	— Christian Banking in	925
— Spiritual Growth in	320	— Conference, All	248
— Stone Throwing in	470	— Medical Guild	918
— Thirsty Souls in	922	— Communal Riot in, H. C. Velte	114
Egypt's Politics, Islam in	396	— Conscience Fund for	473
Europe, Churches of the Continent	642	— Disestablishment in	227
— Encouragement in	642	— Faithful under Persecution	926
— Missionary Athlete, Another	1004	— Gandhi and the Government	848
— Need for the Gospel	844	— Freed from Prison	306
European Churches in Need	750	— Gandhi's Advice to Christians	399
Evangelism at Exhibition	318	— Position Today	570
— Chapel Cars, Samuel G. Neil	262	— Gifts from Tree Climbers	297
— Conference on	754	— Gospel Story Welcome	571
— In China, Education and	767	— Islam in	745
— London-Dublin Campaign	65	— Latest Census Figures	570
— New York City	839	— Layman's Visit to, Fred MacMillan	25
— Seaman's Christian Association	841	— Loper Settlement	806
Evangelist, Convict Turns	657	— Man Power Problem	68
Evangelistic Club, Business Men's, W. G. M. Thomas	19		
Federal Council Meeting	219		
Federation of Women's Boards, Report	139		
Feng and His Christian Army, General, George T. B. Davis	955		
Fiji, Australia and Africa	1013		
— Church Finances in	1012		

	Page		Page
— Moslem's Memory	69	— New Seriousness in	742
— National Christian Council of John J. Banninga	434	— Newspaper Evangelism in	742
— No Nautch Girls for London	146	— Once a Drunken Conductor	230
— Neo-Hindu Movement	650	— Preserved Lives Dedicated	72
— New College in South	69	— Rebuilding Progress	478, 743
— Pilgrim Preachers	226	— Revival of Old Religions, Robert Cornell Armstrong	679
— Politics and Religion	474	— Social Reform in	478
— Progress Among the Telugus	548	— Student Volunteers for	239
— Prophecy for	248	— Suffering and Relief in	12
— Ramahai Memorial	927	— Tested by Persecution	143
— Recent Changes in	245	— Testimony from, H. Hatanaka	256
— Robber Village Transformed	1009	— Yokohama Union Church	402
— Sadhu Mission	746	Japanese and Mission Schools in Chosen	495
— Secret Believers	147	— and the Social Evil, The	672
— Social Service for Women	571	— Appeal for Helpful Reading	55
— Surrounded by Plague	326	— Christians Pray	743
— Twenty Years at Allahabad	474	— Church in Formosa	654
— Union Church in Patna	226	— Consul in Seattle, Memories of a, Esther Mary McCollough	522
— United Church in North	475	— Courtesy	930
— Unoccupied Fields in	649	— Diet, Christians in	230
— Where God's Love is News	399	— Exclusion and Missions	589
Indian Centenary, An	650	— Farmer, Christian	663
— Christian Officials	925	— Fashions and Customs Fete, Helaine Magnus	132
— Evangelists, Earnest	918	— Girl's Heart	574
— Government and the Leaders, Training	316	— in America and the Exclusion Law, Kengo Tajima	691
— Legislation, New	305	— — — Christian Treatment of, K. Ogawa	54
— Mission for Tibet	755	— California, For	538
— South America	307	— Mines, Women in	478
— Summer Evangelists	758	— Problem and Christian Missions, E. H. Zaugg	685
— "Unity Conference"	658	— Red Cross and the Earthquake	418
— Tribes, Unreached	1008	— Superstitions	3011
— Welfare, American	660	— Who Travel	310
— Women and Dances	482	Japan's Christian Council	950
— Women's Condemn Rites	221	— Religious Conference	479
Indians Condemn Rites	842	— Java, Missionary Visit to Sumatra and	341
— Crown Jewels Gathered at Crown Point, Henry Beets	603	— Jerusalem, American Church in	569
— in Bolivia and Peru, Neglected, W. E. Browning	287	— Jewish Community Center	64
— Neglected	317	— Missionaries, Training	841
— Oklahoma	755	— Testimony	390
— Papago, Mrs. F. S. Herndon	883	— Jews Leave Palestine, Mary	924
— South American	480	— Removing the "Wall of Partition," Amos I. Dushaw	517
— What God Hath Wrought for the Red Man, T. C. Moffett	193	— World Facts About	390
India's Ideals, Christ and	148	Jewish Science Movement	1001
— Outcasts Rising	748	— Jews of the World	1014
International Missionary Union, Persis C. Van Hoesen	713	Judaism, Decline of	481
Intercultural Fellowship	1001	Kanakuru People of West Africa, The, Peter C. J. Jansen	624
Ireland, A New Day in	643	Klan, Protestant, and the	154
Islam and the Caliphate	846	— Korea, Beggar Boys in Seoul	311
— in Egypt's Politics	396	— Biederwolf Meetings in Chosen	331
— in India	745	— Churches Needed in	837
— in Persia, Influence of Wm. N. Wyshan	981	— Encouragement from Pyeng Yang	838
— "Menace" to	146	— Fight Vice in	492
— Wanabis and the Fall of Mecca	867	— Floods in	144
Islands, A Tribute from Papua	858	— Friendly Officials in	1012
— Church in the Solomon	756	— Growth in a Quarter Century in	1012
— Heroic Sisters on Kusale	756	— If I Were a Young Missionary in, Yi Sang Chol	276
— New Zealand "Backblocks"	838	— Non-Christian Men in School	310
Italian Prisons, In	395	— Power that is Changing, M. L. Swinehart	129
Italy and the Old Gospel, F. S. Goodman	350	— Revival Among School Girls	145
— Evangelical Christianity in	539	— Rules for Mission Schools	144
— Reformers in	66	— Seventy Students Baptized	479
— Religious Teaching in	921	— Severance Medical School	575
— Waldenses in	750	— Tithing Time in	101
Jamaica, A Century in	317	— Training School Recognized	403
Japan, A Message from, Mrs. Frank Gaylord Cook	514	— What Laymen Do in, William N. Blair	693
— "Barrack Villages"	310	— Missionary Spirit	73
— Bible Union of	653	— Presbyterian Church	663
— Christian Teaching in Schools	402	— Growth	575
— Influence in	477	— Sunday Schools	479
— Earthquake and the Church in, H. V. S. Peeke	122	— View of America, A	978
— Losses	71, 72	Ku Klux Klan, Chinese	919
— Exclusion and Missions	742	Latin America, A Paraguayan Politician	919
— From Saké to Condensed Milk	574	— — — A Torn Testament	483
— "God's Beautiful Village"	837	— Conference at Montevideo	64
— Great Christian Hospital	574	— Converts Eager to Preach	64
— Hindrances to Christianity in, K. Miyazaki	369	— Earthquake in Costa Rica	563
— Honors for Christians	369	— Gospel for Road Menders	918
— January Earthquakes	229	— Haiti's Sky Pilot	842
— Living Results of Christianity in, Galen M. Fisher	368	— How a Bible Built a Chapel	918
— Love Offering for	997	— In Dutch Guiana	752
— Lutheran School, Funds for	1011	— Missionary Education in	943
— Madame Yajima	72	— Montevideo Congress	562
— Nation-wide Evangelism in	837		

	Page		Page
-- Need in San Domingo	752	Nation Christlike—Poem	95
-- Open Doors in, H. and S. B. Strachan	291	National Christian Councils in Asia	333
-- Racial Inter-marriage, Oliveira Lima	513	Nationalism in Burma, Raymond P. Currier	98
-- Spiritual Awakenings in	170	Near East, Churches of	67
-- Unevangelized Regions in	217	-- Missionary Conferences	413
-- Witch Doctors Kill Babies	843	-- Orphans Religion, Teaching	1007
Law Enforcement Convention	312	-- Relief	61, 648
Laymen's League, Christian	949	-- Reopening of Tyre	847
League Christian Laymen's	949	Negro Americans, Fred L. Brownlee	552
Lepor Colony in Sumatra, S. M. Zwemer	113	-- Churches in New York	392
-- Settlement, New	506	-- Migration Northward	841
Lepers, Communion Service for	573	-- Migrations	481, 658
Liberia, Important Town in	1006	-- White World as Seen by the, George E. Haynes	499
Literacy Campaign in China	308	Negroes, Better Colored Schools	315
Literature for Women and Children in Mission Field	996	-- Conferences for Colored Women, Mrs. W. C. Winstorod	543
Lutheran Church, Extent of	60	-- Racial Good Will Movement, Will Winton	505
-- Increase in Gifts	899	New Hebrides, Chaos in	74
-- School, Funds for	1311	-- Denopulation of	311
-- United Action	153	-- Injustice in	479
Lutherans Reaffirm Faith	220	New Year, The—Poem, Horatio Nelson Powers	59
Luxuries, Money for	389	Nias, A Pentecost in, Paul A. Menzel	437
Lynching, Kentucky Women and	154	Nicaragua, Moravians in	562
-- Public Opinion and	392	Nigeria, Seiyawa Tribe of Western, C. F. Beltzel	974
Lynchings in 1923	316	Norton, Albert, of India, John E. Norton	702
Manchuria, Conditions in Harbin	477	Opium, Christians Fighting	70
Man's Final Destination, Sadhu Sundar Singh	953	-- Fight, Anti-	143
Map, New Kind of Electric	956	Oriental Dispersion, The	757
Marshall Stillman Club for Crooks	391	-- Survey, An	392
Mayer, Jenny de	817	Orientals	913
Mecca, Wahabis and the Fall of	867	Our Land For Christ—Poem	996
Medical College, Peking Union, John H. Korns	901	Overflow and the Passion, The, S. D. Gordon	15
Mesopotamia, Chief Cities of	649	Palestine, British and Arab in	325
-- United Mission in	473	-- Enlarged Work in	149
Mesopotamian Treaty	338	-- In Cana of Galilee	648
Methodist Centenary Gains	63	-- Prophecy Fulfilled in	648
-- Millions	1000	-- Zionists in, Russell Galt	677
Methods, Modernizing Missionary	985	Panama Congress, Progress Since the, S. G. Inman	869
Mexican Baptist Pastor	64	Parable of the Good American, A. A. M. Allan	615
-- Christians, Loyal	154	Peace, Boys and Girls and World, Mrs. E. C. Cronk	54
-- Evangelicals Unite	659	-- Message, Wireless	919
-- Student Volunteers	659	Peeke, Harmon Van Slyck	667
-- Build Churches	334	Persia, A Belated Confection	298
-- Buying Bibles	752	-- Drawn by the Bible	225
-- in California	558	-- Influence of Islam in, Wm. N. Wyshan	981
Mexico, Chinese Colony in, Jay S. Stowell	110	-- "Lamb Among Wolves"	67
-- Contrasts in, Sue R. Staley	175	-- Reoccupied Urumia	68
-- Neglected Indians of	155	-- The Saviour He Needed	147
-- Opportunity in New	316	-- What Counts in	148
-- Understanding	843	Persian Boys, Ambitious	924
Mexican Governor, a Fearless	1002	-- Orphanage, In a	847
-- Martyr	1002	-- Public Appreciative	569
Migrants, Summer Service to, Laura H. Parker	136	Personalities, Carrie M. Kerschner	304
Miracle of Spring, The—Poem, Alice Amelia Flagg	391	PERSONALS	3,
Mission Board Symposium	354	83, 163, 241, 331, 409, 489, 585, 665, 856, 857, 938	
-- Boards Hope to Do, What	41	Peru, Church and State in	753
-- Study Ideas	992	-- Fight for Liberty in	593
Missionary Progress, Summary	5	-- Neglected Indians in, W. E. Browning	287
Missionary's Equipment, A—Poem, J. Hudson Taylor	711	Peruvian Leader a Christian	65
Missions Campaign in Rochester, National	169	Philippines, 1899 to 1924, The	312
-- Exchange and Cost of	60	-- Bible in the	838
-- in Egypt Today, Government and	945	-- Disciples in the	231
-- Premier MacDonald on	844	-- Religious Situation in, Frank C. Laubach	13
Money, How We Can Save	416	Physicians Unite for Missions	153
Mongol, A Christian	71	Poland and Religious Liberty	319
Mongolia, Expelled from	836	-- Revival in Russian	845
Morals Poetess, Public	343	Poster Suggestions	730
Mormon Centennial, The	482	Prayer and Publicity	46
-- Church in Washington	657	-- Answered, Kanamori's	573
Mormonism, Good and Evil in	482	-- Call to World Wide Year of	165
-- in Idaho	931	-- Evidences of Answered	248
-- Present Day	390	-- for a Life of Liberty—Poem	980
Mormons Still Polygamists	842	-- Parables of, Sadhu Sundar Singh	173
-- Train Children, How	64	Project Method in Missionary Education, Herbert W. Gates	123
Moslem View of Christianity, A, S. M. Zwemer	877	-- Plans, Practical, Mary Jenness	203
-- Women Converts	924	-- Work, Real, Mabel G. Kerschner	130
-- World, Upheaval in	847	Publicity, Prayer and	46
Moslems and the Press	320	Questions for a Man at Fifty, A. A. Hyde	340
-- Anxious	400	Race Prejudice, College Course to Eliminate	550
-- Being Reached	748	-- Prayer for Deliverance from, Mornay Williams	876
-- Conference on Work for	470	-- Problem, Christian Solution of the, Frank	
-- Listen to the Gospel, When, I. Lillias Trotter	426		
Mountaineer's School, A	450		
Mountains, In the Cumberland	333		

	Page		Page
L. Anderson	533	Sumatra and Java, Missionary Visit to, S. M. Zwemer	341
— Future of the Red Men in America, Henry Roe Cloud	529	— Miracle of Missions in, S. M. Zwemer	318
— Interracial Cooperation in Indianapolis, Charles O. Lee	546	Sunday School Convention, World	389, 314
— Parable of the Good American, A. M. Allan	515	— Progress in Mission Lands, W. G. Landes	446
— Removing the "Wall of Partition," Amos I. Dushaw	517	Sunday-schools in Syria	925
— The	493	Superstition in Africa, Fighting, Mathilde T. Dysart	421
— What Can Be Done, Bertha G. Judd	549	Swedes, Missionary Activities of the, J. Rimmerman	119
Race Problems in Mississippi	557	Syria, French Rule in	149
— Solving	557	— Hamlin Memorial in	1007
— Relations, Britain and	236	— Growth of Beirut Press	648
— Christian	236	— Orphans Govern Themselves	148
— Way of Christ in, Edith H. Allen	551	— Sunday Schools in	925
— Superiority	516	Temperance, Anti-Saloon League Rally	393
Racial Good Will Movement, A. Will Winton	505	— Hope of a Dry World	611
— Alexander	557	— W. C. T. U. in China	70
— Integrity, Virginia's	557	Testimony from Enemies	1005
— Intermarriage in South America, Oliveira Lima	513	Thompson, Charles L., Missionary Statesman	319
Radio, Foreign Mission News by	990	Tibet, American Mission in	307
Red Men in America, Future of, Henry Roe Cloud	529	— Christian Books for	400
Rhodesia, Prohibition for	151	— Christians in	400
Roman Catholic—Vatican Missionary Exhibition	1004	— Indian Mission for	307
Rotary Club and Missions	394	— Evangelism in	1011
Roumania, State and Church in	319	Tibetan Border, On the	651, 745
Rural Church, Need of the	314	— Monks	475
— Test of the	341	Tithing Increases Funds	839
— under the Microscope, Ralph A. Felton	971	Turkestan for Christ, Holding	473
— Methods, Paul L. Vogt	637	Turkey, Boys' Clubs in	472
Russia, A Crime Against Children	645	— Future of Polygamy	569
— Anti-Soviet Uprisings	1005	— Medical Work in Aintab	473
— Ban Private Schools in	222	— Mission Work Resumed	224
— Bible Shut Out of	556	— Outlook for Missionary Work in	67
— Church and State in	484	— Plural Marriage in	574
— Communist Idea of Love	396	— Social Changes in	1007
— Divorce in Soviet	751	— What Did the Martyrs See?	67
— Gospel for	1005	Turkish Government and Religion	335
— Methodist Plans for	152	— Persecution, Petty	568
— Paganism in	845	— Woman Doctor, First	225
— Religious Values in	646	Turks Close Aintab Hospital	148
Russian Christians Persecuted	845	— Toward Missions, Attitude of	93
— Churches Closing	1004	Union Enterprise, A New, Sarah H. Polhemus	302
— Communist Rite	751	— Hindered, Canadian Church	658
— Demand for Books	222	— in Holland, Missionary	643
— Poland Revival in	845	— Southern Methodists for	754
Santo Domingo, Convertidos in, Nellie M. Whiffen	189	— Vote for Methodist	560
— Progress in	396	United Church, Work of the	943
Scotch Missionary Finances	151	United States, China in the Local Parish, John Clark Archer	988
— Religious Conditions	920	— Rural Church Under the Microscope, Ralph A. Felton	971
Seminaries in United States, Theological	1000	— Slavs in the	1001
Serbia, Protestant Work for	396	— Theological Seminaries	1000
Service, "Applied Christianity"	481	— Work of the United Church	943
— Enlisting a Denomination for World, William F. McDermott	452	Unity Building, Christian	62
Seventh Day Adventists	390	Vacation Bible School, Adeline Guenther	33
Siamese Christian Boys	145	— "Vallala Madness," The	1013
— Graduates to Teach	69	Vatican Missionary Exhibition	1004
Sims, Earle D., Coe Hayne	698	Volunteering—Why and How? Robert P. Wilder	903
Singh, Sundar	650	Waldenses in Italy	750
Slavery, Outlook for	749	Waldensian Schools in Sicily	844
Slavs in the United States	1001	War, Conference on Cause and Cure of	694
Social Evil, The Japanese and the	672	War—Mad World, A	60
Social Service, Students and	393	— The Church and	932
Socialism, "Red" Archbishop in New York	62	Washington Convention, The Coming	862
Somervell, Dr. Theodore Howard, Missionary Athlete	1004	West Indies as a Mission Field, The, Charles S. Detweiler	183
South America (See Latin America)		WOMAN'S FOREIGN MISSION BULLETIN	54, 139, 214, 302, 382, 467, 554, 640, 734, 827, 912
— Indian Infanticide	1003	WOMAN'S HOME MISSION BULLETIN	57, 136, 211, 299, 386, 464, 551, 637, 734, 830, 912
— South Seas, Bible in	1013	Women, Call for Action	615
— Stewards as Christian Stewards, The	595	— in Church, Status of, Mrs. Charles K. Roys	832
— Student Mission, Fitchburg	999	— Europe, Baptist, Mabelle R. McVeigh	640
— Movement, British	221	World Acquaintance Tours	576
— Views of Indianapolis Convention	173	— Alliance at Oxford	564
— Volunteers for Japan	229	— Conference, Another	650
— Work, Ellnor K. Purves	386	— Relations, Christian Basis for	772
Students and Friendly Relations, Edward H. Lockwood	545	Y. M. C. A. Budget for 1924	64, 153
— Home Missions	218	— Canal Zone	314
— Social Service	999	Y. W. C. A. Convention	645
— are Reading, What Foreign	669	— in Baltic States	651
— at Louisville, Methodist	559	— National Program	661
— of Europe, Relief of the, Fred H. Rindge	613	Young People and World Peace, Mrs. E. C. Cronk	54
Sudan, Facts About the	397	Youth Movement and Missions, American	85
Sudanese Chiefs, Friendly	150	— Movements, European	319
		Zionists in Palestine, Russell Galt	677

NEW BOOKS REVIEWED

	Page		Page
Adventures in Brotherhood, Dorothy Giles ..	577	In China Now, J. C. Keyte ..	583, 851
African Clippings, Jean Kenyon Mackenzie ..	758	In Palestine at the Empty Tomb, E. E. Violette ..	236
African Idylls, Donald Fraser ..	77	In Quest of God, Marshall Broomhall ..	851
African Life, W. H. Owers ..	1018	In the Heart of Savagedom, Mr. and Mrs. Stewart Watt ..	488
America and the World Liquor Problem, Ernest Hurst Cherrington ..	406	In the Land of Sweepers and Kings, George E. Miller ..	325
Americans in Eastern Asia, Tyler Dennett ..	849	Indian Pie, By Several Authors ..	582
Anglo-South American Handbook, Edited by W. H. Koebel ..	238	Indische Missionsgeschichte, Julius Richter ..	581
Answered Prayers in China, C. B. Scott ..	239, 851	Jane in the Orient, Lois H. Swinehart ..	853
Apolo of the Pygmy Forest, A. B. Lloyd ..	1018	John Tengo Jabavu, D. D., T. Jabavu ..	664
Arab at Home, Paul W. Harrison ..	1015	Jubilee Story of the China Inland Mission, Marshall Broomhall ..	850
Are Foreign Missions Worth While? ..	407	Junior Citizen, The, Joyce Constance Manuel ..	497
Argentine Republic, The, Pierre Denis ..	238	Kachins, The, O. Hanson ..	582
Baron Paul Nicolay, Greta Langenskjöld ..	759	Kingdom of God, The, Francis Asa Wight ..	578
Beginning Again at Ararat, Mabel E. Elliott ..	790	Labor in India, Janet Harvey Kelman ..	486
Boishevist Persecution of Christianity, Francis McCullagh ..	578	Land of All Nations, Margaret R. Seebach ..	577
Breaking Down Chinese Walls, E. I. Osgood ..	851	Land of Saddle Bags, The, James Watt Raine ..	759
Business of Missions, The, Cornelius H. Patton ..	404	Land Systems of Mexico, The, George McBride ..	233
Call of China's Great Northwest, The, Mrs. Howard Taylor ..	233	Layman's Confession of Faith, A. P. Whitwell Wilson ..	662
Changing Chinese, The, E. A. Ross ..	849	Life and Labors of Archibald McLean, William Robinson Warren ..	157
China, An Interpretation, J. W. Bashford ..	849	Life as a Stewardship, Guy L. Morrill ..	237
China Awakened, M. C. T. Z. Tzau ..	850	Life of the Ancient East, The, James Baikie ..	406
China in the Family of Nations, H. T. Hodgkin ..	849	Lives O'Men, Margaret Pyle ..	237
China Mission Year Book ..	850	Livingstone, the Master Missionary, Hubert F. Livingstone ..	485
China Today Through Chinese Eyes, T. T. Lew and Others ..	78	Lutheran World Almanac and Annual Encyclopedia ..	408
China—Yesterday and Today, E. T. Williams ..	75, 849	Magyars in America, The, D. A. Souders ..	406
Christian and His Money Problems, The, Bert Wilson ..	239	Maryknoll Mission Letters ..	232
Christian Education in China ..	850	Men, Maldens and Mantillas, Stella Burke May ..	158
Christian Literature in Moslem Lands ..	79	Men, Women and God, A. Herbert Gray ..	237
Christian Occupation of China, The, Milton T. Stauffer ..	850	Mexico, An Interpretation, Carleton Beals ..	934
Christian Reformed Church, The, Henry Beets ..	760	Miracle Man and the Wonder Book, The, Fred J. Meldan ..	240
Christian Stewardship, B. T. Kemerer ..	582	Modern Religious Movements in India, J. N. Farquhar ..	661
Christianity and Economic Problems, Kirby Page and Others ..	582	More Twice Born Men, Harold Begbie ..	238
Christianity and Liberalism, J. Gresham Machen ..	487	My Children of the Forest, Andrew F. Hensey ..	758
Christianity and the Race Problem, J. H. Oldham ..	577	My Nestorian Adventure in China, Frits Holm ..	75
Christianity the Final Religion, S. M. Zwemer ..	663	New Invasion of Belgium, A. Philip E. Howard ..	759
Contacts with Non-Christian Cultures, D. J. Fleming ..	661	New Lanterns in Old China, Theodora Marshall Inglis ..	76
Cornaby of Hanyang, Coulson Kernahan and Mrs. Wm. Cornaby ..	1018	Nor Script, Amy Wilson Carmichael ..	408
Daniel Bula, R. C. Nicholson ..	664	Notable Women of Modern China, Margaret Burton ..	850
Development of China, The, K. S. Latourette ..	849	Nyasa, the Great Water, William P. Johnson ..	485
Directory of Protestant Missions in China ..	78	Progress of World Wide Missions, Robert H. Glover ..	1015
Dr. Arthur Jackson of Manchuria, Alfred J. Costain ..	851	Race and Race Relations, Robert E. Speer ..	1015
Eromanga, the Martyr Isle, H. A. Robertson ..	663	Race Problems in the New Africa, W. C. Willoughby ..	404
Facing the Crisis, Sherwood Eddy ..	406	Religion of Lower Races, The, Edwin W. Smith ..	79
Faith That Overcomes the World, The, Van Rensselaer Gibson ..	497	Religious and Social Problems of the Orient, Masaharu Anesaki ..	235
For a New America, Cole Haynes ..	78	Shelton of Tibet, Flora Beal Shelton ..	239, 851
Foreign Magic, Jean Carter Cochran ..	850	Social Revolution in Mexico, Edward A. Ross ..	157
Forty-Five Years in China, Timothy Richard ..	850	Social Survey in Town and Country Areas, The, H. M. Morse ..	760
Francis de Sales Buchanan, Gilbert White ..	233	St. Louis Church Survey, The, Paul Douglas ..	760
Francis Coillard, Edward Shillito ..	583	Story of John G. Paton, The, James Paton ..	759
Frontier Spirit in American Christianity, The, Peter G. Mode ..	584	Tables in the Wilderness, Amy Wilson Carmichael ..	237
Galilee Doctor, A. W. P. Livingstone ..	76	Timothy Richard of China, W. E. Southill ..	851
Gateway to China, The, Mary Ninde Game-well ..	240	Twenty-Five Years of the L. M. S., A. T. S. James ..	483
General Feng, Marshall Broomhall ..	684	When Black Meets White, John Louis Hill ..	237
Glimpses of Indian America, W. F. Jordan ..	232	When the East is in the West, Maude Mad-den ..	583
Guide of Religious Paganry, A. Mason Crum ..	239	White Fields of Japan, The, Lois J. Erickson ..	235
Henry Martyn, Confessor of the Faith, Constance E. Padwick ..	78	William Carey, S. Pearce Carey ..	581
History of the Wesleyan Methodist Mission-ary Society, G. G. Findlay ..	933	Winning of the Far East, The, Sidney L. Gulick ..	486
Home and Health in India, The, Kate Platt ..	234	World Service of the Methodist Episcopal Church ..	158
Home, Saviour of Civilization, The, J. E. McCulloch ..	663	Year Book of the Churches ..	76
Idea of God, The, Clarence A. Beckwith ..	407		
Ideals of Theodore Roosevelt, The, Edward H. Cotton ..	664		
Ignatius Loyola, Henry Dwight Sedgwick ..	579		

THE MISSIONARY REVIEW of the WORLD

VOL. XLVIII OLD SERIES

Founded in 1878 by
REV. ROYAL G. WILDER, D.D.

VOL. XXXVIII NEW SERIES

Editor-in-Chief, 1888 to 1911
REV. ARTHUR T. PIERSON, D.D.

January to December, 1925

EDITOR

DELAVAN L. PIERSON

INTERDENOMINATIONAL EDITORIAL COUNCIL

REV. A. R. BARTHOLOMEW, D.D.
REV. ENOCH P. BELL
FRANKLIN D. COGSWELL
MRS. E. C. CRONK
REV. PAUL DE SCHWEINITZ, D.D.
MRS. JOHN FERGUSON
REV. S. G. INMAN
JAMES R. JOY
MRS. ORRIN R. JUDD
REV. JOHN BAILEY KELLY
ELLA D. MACLAURIN
REV. JOHN MCDOWELL, D.D.

MRS. HELEN BARRETT MONTGOMERY
REV. ARLEY B. PARSON
MRS. HENRY W. PEARODY
FLORENCE E. QUINLAN
REV. WM. P. SCHELL, D.D.
REV. F. C. STEPHENSON, M.D.
REV. JAY S. STOWELL
REV. MILLS J. TAYLOR, D.D.
FENNELL P. TURNER
REV. C. E. VERMILYA, D.D.
MRS. F. W. WILCOX
ROBERT P. WILDER

COPYRIGHTED, 1925—PUBLISHED BY THE

MISSIONARY REVIEW PUBLISHING COMPANY, INC.

THIRD AND REILY STREETS, HARRISBURG, PA., AND 156 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

ROBERT E. SPEER, *President*
WM. I. CHAMBERLAIN, *Vice-President*
WALTER MCDUGALL, *Treasurer*
DELAVAN L. PIERSON, *Secretary*
FREDERICK L. COLVER

MRS. E. C. CRONK
HARLAN P. BEACH
ERIC M. NORTH
FLEMING H. REVELL
CHARLES L. WHITE

INDEX FOR 1925

MAPS, CHARTS AND POSTERS

	Page		Page
Christian Communicants, Comparison of.....	276	Migration of 69 Churches	105
— Rate of Growth	277	Mission Organizations, Growth of Income of	275
Church Buildings, Sale of	108	Missionary Staff, Growth of	272
Churches Which Moved	109	— Rate of Growth in	274
Comparative Areas and Populations	759	South America	745
Cooperation	50	— Study Maps of	768

PHOTOGRAPHIC ILLUSTRATIONS

	Page		Page
Africa , Mr. Schwab and a Gorilla	437	Fiji , Christian School Boys in	589
African "Ice Cream"	439	— Luxuriant Growth in	537
Albrias, Francis	500	Fraser, Donald	213
America , Helping Make Strangers at Home in	423	— Dr. and Ngoni Church Member	215
Andes, The Christ of the	809	Hawaii , Filipino Christian Church in	327
— Christian	313	— Honolulu, Easter Service at Sunrise on	923
Asia , Methods of Evangelism in	41	— Punchbowl Hill	923
Australian Aborigines	43	— School Girls Representing Five Races	925
Arling, William	4	— Sunday-school Gathering in Rural District of	925
Baltzy, William Lohse and	806	Hoste, D. E.	660
Barlow, C. Heman	855	Hunt, Helen K.	260
Barreiros, S'rita Corina	500	Immigrants—At the Gate of the "Promised Land"	589
Barton, James L.	4	India , Archdeacon Ibsan Ullah	119
Beauchamp, Sir Montague	690	— "Oxenmobile" at a Village School in	118
Bible Class for Foreign Boys, Kampopolis, N. C.	420	Indians of Peru, Cacique	740
Bohemian Presbyterian Church, Melnik, Wis.	623	Inman, S. G.	500
Braga, Erasmo	500	Island Girls in Japanese Mission, South Sea	555
Brazil, Japanese Sunday-School in	761	Japan , Yasui, Tetsu	381
Brent, Charles H.	4	— South Sea Island Girls in	336
Burton, Margaret	260	— Sunday-School in Brazil	761
— "Cambridge Seven" Forty Years Ago, The	669	Java , Christian Church at Djokja	355
— Today, The	660	— Training School, Solo	360
Cassels, Bishop W. W.	660	— Dutch Mission School	359
Central Committee Dinner	318	— Mission Church in	357
Chile, Evangelical Pastor, Santiago, — Methodist Clinic, Santiago	125	Jewish Community, Open Air Meeting in	623
China , Christian Service at Hunan Institute	97	Jones, E. Stanley	164
— Community Church, Chengtu, W.	111	Kagawa, Toyoniko	164
— Dr. Iva M. Miller	838	Kerr, Hugh T.	164
— Feng Cheng An, Yao Prince, 2d Cover, May	838	Latin America , Colombia Convicts Carrying Image of Virgin	29
— General Lam and Dr. Wei	849	Learned, Dr. and Mrs. D. W.	798
— Gospel Boat of Biola Band	93	Mackenzie, Jean	260
— Group Women Students, Canton Christian College	851	Madagascar Exhibit in Rome	521
— Hunan Christian Conference	95	Magyar Summer School Students, Detroit, Mich.	595
— Members of Yao Tribe, West	84	McConnell, Francis J.	500
— "Of Such is the Kingdom of Heaven"	283	McDowell, Henry C.	164
— Opium Smoker, Converted to Christ	94	Mexican Children, Plaza Community Center, Los Angeles	373
— Pastor Sang and Chinese Villagers	25	Mexicans in California, Protestant Work among	393
— Pastor Sang and Family	23	Mexico , Baptist School, Pueblo	779
— Peking Union Medical College	340	— M. E. Church Pueblo	772
— Prize Babies in	114	— Methodist Girls of Pueblo	777
— School for Married Women	541	Miller, Dr. Iva M.	358
— Sewing Class for Children in	115	Missionary Exhibit in New York, A	305
— Story Telling Hour in	113	— Stories in Costume, Telling	544
— Sunday Congregation of Pastor Sang	27	Molina, Enrique	500
— Temple of the "God of Fire" used as a Church in China	916	Montevideo Congress, Brazilian Delegates at	544
— Workers' Staff, Shanghai Community Church	116	— Missionary Congress, Leaders at the	500
— Yao Christian Endeavor Society	96	Mott, John R.	4
China's Problems, Factors in Solution of	848	Naval Air Station, San Diego	196
Citizenship, Class Preparing for Christian	432	Navy Chaplains, San Diego	199
Cody, Canon	260	Nelson, Ernesto	500
Coke Fields, Mission Scenes in Pennsylvania	581	North Frank Mason	549
Colombia , Convicts Carrying Image	755	Norway , Strangers from	431
— Mission School in Bogota	31	Oldham, J. H.	4
— Community Center, Los Angeles, Plaza	873	Oldham, W. F.	500
— Monsionia, Cal.	869	Paterson, N. J. Mission Exhibit	228, 229
— Work in Pennsylvania Coke Fields	581	Paul, Home of K. T.	681
Cornelius, J. J.	164	— K. T.	679
Czecho-Slovak Homes in Cleveland	690	— Mother of K. T.	680
Diffendorfer, R. E.	164	— Wife, Son and Daughters of K. T.	685
Doan, Robert A.	164	Peabody, Mrs. H. W.	164
Evangelists, Itinerating	383		

	Page
Peru, Cacique Indians of	740
Poles in Chicago, Residences of	607
— Paul Kozielek's Bible Class	611
Polhill, Arthur T.	660
Polhill, Cecil	660
Polish Evangelical Church, New Brunswick, N. J.	597
— Work, Methodist Church for	609
Porto Rico, Baptist Church, San Juan	793
— Men's Bible Class	789
— Open Air Sunday-School	791
— Presbyterian Hospital, San Juan	792
Pye, Watts O.	260
Richter, Julius	260
Rome Exhibit—Model of Church	523
— Wax Figures	522
Rowell, Hon. N. W.	4
Roys, Mrs. Chas. K.	164
Russia, Church of Rev. I. S. Prokhanoff	525
— Church of Sretensky Monastery	531
— Evangelical Bible School, Leningrad	529
— Evangelical Christian Union Conference	532
— Rev. I. S. Prokhanoff and Sons	527
Russian Protestant Sunday School Children in New York	621
Russians, Baker to Learn	617
Santo Domingo, Market in	783

	Page
— Nurses in Training	787
Schauff, School, Cleveland	430
Shop Meeting for Men	430
Siam, Ai Sang, Evangelist	853
— Building in Loang, Prabang	849
— Presbyterian Missionaries and Map of Field	254
Slovak Baptist Choir, Philadelphia, Pa.	630
— Confirmation Class, Cleveland	602
— Students of Allentown, Pa.	528
— Susan	595
Smith, Stanley P.	660
Speer, Robert E.	260, 500
Stockholm, Universal Christian Conference	857
Studd, Charles T.	660
Student Christian Association, Chinese Officers of	848
Sunday-School Linked with Church	806
Turner, Fenell P.	4
Uemura, Masahisa	293
Washington Convention, Audience at	185
— D. C. Vacation School Model of	803
Welch, Herbert	260
White House, Reception at the	311
Wilder, Robert P.	260
World, Vacation School Model of	804
Y. M. C. A. Banquet of Many Nationalities	419
Zwemer, Samuel M.	4

AUTHORS

	Page
Adams, Luella E.	612
Allan, Alexander M.	29
Allen, Edith H.	394
Atkinson, Henry	954
Axling, Wm.	193
Baker, Frank L.	369
Barkman, Floy T.	196
Barnes, L. C.	287, 636
Beach, Harlan P.	39
Betzler, C. F.	443
Biederwolf, W. E.	229
Bishop, Mary Lathrop	711
Boggs, Samuel W.	269
Braga, Erasmo	520
Bratton, Mrs. John	708
Brooks, Charles A.	598
Brooks, Phillips	217
Brown, William Adams	678
Browning, Webster E.	747
Burns, Melvin P.	636
Burton, Margaret E.	193, 194
Bushman, Georgia	307
Cady, George L.	971
Callie, J. P. M.	189
Clarke, Samuel R.	540
Cleland, Wendell	120
Cody, H. J.	192, 195
Cole, W. B.	22
Conover, Thomas	801
Coolidge, Calvin	192, 194, 552
Cornelius, J. J.	180, 191, 193, 194, 195
Cowell, Henry J.	669
Crawford, Dan	860
Cronk, Mrs. E. C.	961
44, 127, 375, 383, 463, 545, 625, 704, 799, 879,	385
Dawson, J. M.	135
Day, Marie	810
Detweiler, C. S.	299
Diffendorfer, Ralph E.	966
Dickson, John R.	194, 195, 945
Doan, Robt. A.	105
Douglass, H. Paul	617
Duncan, Wm. Y.	628
Einspruch, Henry	186
Endicott, James	825
Faduma, Orishatukeh	459
Farmer, Harry	682
Fleming, D.	807
Fleming, Elizabeth Cole	458
Fletcher, Dr. A. G.	789
Ford, Herbert	607
Fox, Paul	830
Franklin, James H.	192
Frantz, George A.	98
Furse, M. E.	467
Gamswell, Mary Ninde	195
Goodchild, Mrs. Frank M.	467
Goodsell, Lynda	195

	Page
Grenfell, Wilfred T.	688, 795
Gulick, Sidney L.	233
Haass, Lily K.	433
Harrison, Paul W.	763
Hart, J. L.	51
Hazard, Caroline	885
Heald, Josiah	193, 195
Henry, J. M.	192
Hivale, B. P.	557
Hodge, Margaret E.	193, 195
Horton, Robert Forman	194
Hunt, Helen K.	280
Hurlburt, Charles E.	283
Hyde, A. A.	175, 192
Johannsen, A. M.	373
Jones, E. Stanley	193
Jones, Rufus M.	93
Jones, Thomas S., Jr.	111
Judd, Henry P.	181, 194, 195, 545
Judd, W. R.	695
Keller, Frank A.	192, 195
Kepler, A. R.	760
Kerr, Hugh T.	625
Kim, Pastor	55, 316,
Kirk, Harris E.	445
Kobayashi, Midori	457
Kretschmann, Mrs. T. W.	906
Kyle, Alice M.	193
Labaree, R. M.	129, 714
Lane, Mrs. Edward	565
Leldt, William E.	211
Lentz, E. W.	849
Le Sourd, Gilbert Q.	49
Lewis, Amy G.	136
Livingstone, W. P.	769
Lobling, John L.	620
Lumm, Hermann A.	316, 392, 473, 556, 631, 711, 807, 887, 968
Lytton, Twila	316
Mackay, J. A.	816
Mackay, John	41
MacLaurin, Ella D.	78
.....316, 392, 473, 556, 631, 711, 807, 887, 968	193
Markham, Edwin	938
Matthews, Margaret	466
Matthews, Margaret	520
Meyer, F. E.	194, 755
Meyers, J. D.	869
McBride, George M.	465
McConaughy, David	461
McConnell, F. J.	481
McLean, J. H.	588
McLean, Robert N.	884
McLeod, Murdock	463
McVeigh, Maybelle Rae	463
Miller, Iva M.	870
Miller, Kenneth D.	870
Mills, Edward Laird	870
Moehling, Henry	870
Montgomery, Helen B.	870

	Page		Page
Moore, John M.	201, 656	Sloan, T. D.	184
Morgan, Minot C.	190	Smith, Edw. H.	337
Mott, J. R.	195	Smith, Emma Dressel	362
Nagay, A.	613	Smith, H. Augustine	232
Neprash, J. V.	878	Smith, Norman J.	625, 876
Oldham, J. H.	194, 633	Sorabji, R. K.	868
Oliver, Mary Edith P.	470	Speer, R. E.	190, 192, 194, 195, 261, 511, 520, 672
Oxenham, John	886	Stowell, Jay S.	16, 295, 783
Faige, Emory H.	832	Swanson, G. A.	650
Patrick, William	117	Taylor, Alva W.	636
Peabody, Lucy W.	392	Taylor, Hugh	849
Pedley, Hilton	861	Tepley, Joseph	622
Popley, H. A.	679	Thomson, Charles A.	337
Porter, Ruth H.	549	Troy, F. W.	844
Prucha, John	600	Tucker, Henry S.	192
Quinlan, Florence E.	235, 394, 470, 562, 634, 714, 810, 884, 971	Tyler, Florence	970
Ramer, A. L.	593	Upson, A. T.	482
Richard, Alice Smith	46	Van Kirk, Walter W.	857
Richter, Julius	188, 218	Van Slyke, L. P.	875
Riggs, Charles T.	172, 952	Vermilya, Charles E.	636
Rindge, Fred H.	429	Wald, Eva Clark	134
Ross, B. J.	936	Wei, Sidney Kok	848
Rossman, Mrs. Philip	236	Wells, Amos R.	207
Rowell, Newton W.	152, 856	Wheeler, W. Reginald	208, 365
Roy, Mrs. C. K.	134, 451	White, C. L.	338
Rudd, A. E.	777	Wildner, Robert P.	351
Schwab, George	437	Williams, Cora Lee	537
Scudder, Ida S.	52	Wray, Mary G.	304
Silverthorn, Katharine V.	475	Wyckoff, Charlotte C.	32
		Zwemer, S. M.	13, 186, 194, 355

SUBJECTS—ARTICLES AND NEWS

	Page		Page
Afghanistan, Rebellion in	645	— Labor, Portuguese and	664
Africa, A Lion and a Prayer Meeting	65	— Languages, Bureau of	410
— A Packed Congregation	478	— Missionary Society	888
— A Zulu Sermon	411	— Servant, An, Dan Crawford	860
— American Conference on	721	Africans, Church for 2,000	477
— Ashanti Missionary Meeting	727	Africa's Claims and Needs	563
— Boers Help Natives	147	— New Peri	725
— Christianity and Islam in, O. Faduma	895	Agricultural Missions, Concerning	233
— Churches Too Small	66	Ahmed of Baghdad	280
— "Color Bar Bill"	897	Alaska, Useful School in	561
— Congo Schools, Growth of	975	Alaskan Boy's Appeal, An	893
— Driving Away Evil Spirits	643	— Church, A Sturdy	60
— Education for the Gold Coast	564	— Gifts in Time of Need	722
— Education in	65	Albania, Work in	330
— Further Growth in Uganda	643	America and Cathay, Eva Clark Wald	134
— Government Praises Medical Missions	317	— Child Marriages in	476
— Hausa People and Language, C. F. Beitzel	443	— Future Populations in	656
— In Line for Testaments	66	— Religious Malnutrition in, Jay S. Stowell	16
— In Livingstone's Field	897	American Board, Twenty-Five Years with the	428
— Interracial Plans	642	Americans, Original	930
— Islam in	896	Arab Converted, An	67
— Islam in East	332	— Reaction Toward Christ, Paul W. Harrison	433
— Livingstonia Jubilee	974	Arabia After Twenty Years	727
— Luocho Christians Build Church	410	Arabic Books in North Africa	476
— Maganga a Year Later	817	Argentina, The Seed in	359
— Masala, Fighting Man and Elder, B. J. Ross	926	Argentine Evangelical Women	491
— Medicine Man a Convert	331	Armenia—Building a New Nation	249
— Modern Life in CongoLand	476	Armenian Prays for Turks	412
— Native Christians Carry Work	147	Assyrian Christians, The	644
— New College for Gold Coast	332	— Church, Aid for	727
— Phelps-Stokes Report	244	Australian Aborigines	41, 485
— Problems of Kru Christians	564	Baptist Progress, Southern	487
— Slavery in Portuguese	332	Belgian Gospel Mission	562
— in the Sudan	975	Benzal Jungle, Experiences in the	281
— Stanley's Bible in Ueranda	565	— Moslems, For	313
— Students in Mud Village	64	BEST METHODS, Edited by Mrs. E. C. Cronk	44, 127, 275, 304, 383, 463, 545, 624, 704, 799, 879, 961
— Studying the Situation in	920	"Beyond the Never, Never" (Australia), Margaret Matthews	41
— Sunday Schools in South	66	Bible Class in a Factory	981
— "Successes in the Sudan"	896	— for Bulgarian Children, The	62
— Tests for Church Membership	643	— Greeks and the	145
— The Church in Nyasaland	245	— in Calcutta University	150
— Thirteen Days to a Doctor	565	— Costa Rica	408
— Tithes Without Pay	245	— Schools, Daily Vacation	140
— Unshepherded Sheep	146	— Service, Fifty Years of	58
— Weeds, Natural and Spiritual	818	— Society Growth	242
— Wireless Station for Central	477	— Students in Y. M. C. A.	400
— Y. M. C. A. in Africa, Negro	974	Bibles for Filipinos, New	826
African Campaign, South	410	— in Near Past Schools	438
— Chiefs Still Waiting	974	Blind, The	472
— Christian Homes	146	Bohemian Presbyterian Church, A, Joseph Tepley	622
— Scholar, An	65	Bohemians, A Presbytery of	883
— Conference, South	897	Bolshevists Describe Baptists	641
— Educator, An	331		
— Home Missions	726		
— Ice Cream, George Schwab	437		

	Page		Page
Borneo, Christian Chinese in	825	— Station Nearer Lhasa	904
Boys in Europe, Literature for	508	— Opium Traffic, Phases of the	979
Boxer Indemnity, Balance of	730	— Pastor Sang, W. B. Cole	22
— British	724	— Prominent Christians	569
Brazil , A Japanese Missionary in, M. Kobayashi	760	— Remarkable Work in Southwest, Samuel R. Clarke	541
— Difficult Conditions in, Frank L. Baker	389	— Reported Strike at Tai-ll	152
— One Girl's Influence in, Mrs. Edw. Lane	457	— Rescued by Brigands	593
— Political Enmity in	723	— Romanist University for Peking	648
— Priestly Opposition in	987	— Rural Workers, Training	980
— Telegraph and the Gospel	328	— Social Reform Movement	71
— Thirty Years in	562	— Soldiers as Patients	647
— Two Pictures from	815	— Strange Group Baptized	903
— United Seminary in	144	— The Community Church in, A. R. Kepler	111
Brazilian Church, A Live	61	— Doctor who Swallowed the Flukes, J. H. Franklin	853
— Indian Tribe, A	407	— Gospel in Tea Houses	320
— Sunday Schools	491	— Time, "Give	321
Britain, Protestants in Great	492	— Union Conference in Chengtu	452
Brotherhood Problem, A., A. A. Hyde	280	— Service in Harbin	648
Buddhists in Salt Lake City	406	— Value of "D. V. B. S." in	399
Bulgaria, Pioneering in	989	China's Crisis and Christianity, Sidney Kok Wel	848
Bulgarian Children, Bible for	62	— Medical Future	249
Burmese Buddhists Violent	70	— Chinatown, New York's	826
— Pastor, A Busy	70	— Chinese Agitation, Possible Benefits of the,	329
Cairo University, Class Room Experiences, Wendell Cleaver	120	— Bandit Activities	151
Cambridge Seven, Story of the, Henry J. Cowell	669	— Bible Pictures	730
Canada, Church Unity and Union in	587	— Student, A	72
Canada, America and, Eva Clark Wald	134	— Study Methods	731
Central America, Indians of Mexico and, George McBride	958	— Children, Books for	322
Christian Endeavor World	412	— Work for, A. M. Johannsen	283
Ceylon, Buddhist Activity in	70	— Christians at Work for China, Mary Nindé Gamewell	98
— Christian Schools in	647	— Suffering by	71
— Live Wire from, Henry Atkinson	954	— Church Fights Opium	822
— The Need in	820	— Women in the	978
Chapel Car Work	660	— College Registration	104
Child Labor in China	902	— Educator's Test of Christianity	903
Chile, A Christian Statesman of	125	— Girl, Prayer of a	826
— Methodist Farm School in	986	— Home Missions	406
Chilean Missionary Society	814	— In' Borneo, Christian	93
— Students, Christian	328	— Lose Faith in America	339
China —A Dauntless Colporteur	823	— Mystics, A Band of	83
— A Magistrate's Methods	670	— Power That Transforms, Frank A. Keller	399
— A "No God Society"	648	— Prison, Evangelism in	980
— Another Christian General	669	— Scholar's Prophecy	320
— Anti-Christian Agitation in	433	— Schools, Religion in	842
— Anti-Opium Activities	730	— Situation, Mission Boards and the	902
— Balance of Boxer Indemnity	400	— Students, Questions of	250
— Buddhist Nuns Baptized	568	— Women Ordained	261
— Buddhist Revival in	902	Christ, Evidences of Loyalty to	720
— Child Labor	822	— the Missionary Motive, E. Stanley Jones	124
— Christian College Graduates	970	Christian Endeavor Convention	569
— Colleges in, Florence Tyler	731	— Six Reasons for Being a	240
— Fellowship Group	233	Church League, Men's	496
— Industrial Enterprises in, Lily K. Haass	647	— Members, Protestant	106
— Teaching for Police	399	Churches of Boston, The	429
— Cooperation in Szechwan	248	— on Wheels, City, H. Paul Loughlass	613
— Council, Women in	732	Citizenship—"I Was a Stranger," Fred H. Rindge	29
— Defense of Gen. Feng	483	Coke Mission in Pennsylvania, A. A. Nagay	681
— Demands on Mission Schools	362	Colombia, Facts about Unknown, A. M. Allan	463
— Demon Cast Out	822	Community Celebrations, Henry Moehling	637
— Destroying One Hundred Idols, Emma Dressel Smith	979	— Center, International	869
— Dr. and Mrs. Main Honored	248, 482, 568	— Work—Teaching Spanish-Americans with the Gospel, Robert N. McLean	148
— "Entering into Virtue Club"	661	Congo Baptisms, Many	586
— Feng, General	821	Cooperation, Flashlights on	885
— Forward Movements in	152	— in Japan Independence and	397
— General, A Local Preacher	648	— in Spanish-Speaking Work, Josiah Heald	473
— German Missions in	821	Cooperative Broadcasting to the Mexicans in the United States, Charles A. Thomson	408
— Ginting and Smith Colleges	648	Cooperators, Isolationists or	892
— Gunboats and the Gospel	821	Costa Rica, Bible in	308
— Hainan Mission Treasurer	570	Country Church Today, The	141
— Hallelujah a Password	400	Crime, Economic Side of	490
— Health Education in, Iva M. Miller	883	Criminal Tribes, Work for	723
— Helping Ricksha Coolies	321	Cuba, Mission Students Win Honors	409
— "Hot-Hearted" Christian	979	Cuban Church, Woman in	409
— Island Mission Jubilee	730, 989	Czech Clerical Compromise	145
— Kansu Workers Confer	151	Czecho-Slovak Church, Rift in	816
— Keeping Faith with Robbers	151	Czecho-Slovakia and the Vatican	243
— Libraries for, Public	989	— Problem in	257
— Literacy Campaign	249	DEATH—Ando, Taro of Japan	739
— Medical Work at Showchow, Beginning, Dickson John R.	956	— Bridgeman, Rev. Frederick B., of South Africa	678
— Militant Tyranny in	902	— Das, C. R. of India	499
— Missionary Colleges in	568	— Davis, Rev. George Ritchie of China	3d Cover, September
— Veterans Honored	822	— Dixon, Rev. A. C. of Baltimore	499
— New Church in Tsinanfu	321		
— Constitution for	432		
— Mission in Harbin	322		
— Standards for Husbands	72		

	Page		Page
— Ewing, Rev. J. C. R., of India	739	Greeks and the Bible	145
— Fox, Dr. John, of Easton, Pa.	82	Guam, Schools in	982
— Hooper, C. T., of Africa	912	Guatemala, Changes in	640
— Meem, Rev. John G., of Brazil	82	Guatemalan Indians Won	813
— Moore, Mrs. George, of Xenia, Ohio	906	Haiti, American Missionaries in	893
— Neal, James Boyd, of China	419	Hausa People and Language, The, C. B. Beitel	443
— Neely, Thomas E., of Philadelphia	913	Havana, Triple Church in	228
— Parkin, Mrs. Lois Lee, of India	578	Hawaii, Chaulmoogra Trees in	205
— Pentland, Rt. Hon. Lord, of Glasgow	339	— The Japanese in	928
— Penzotti, Rev. Francis G., of Buenos Aires	739	— Kaleidoscope of the Pacific, Henry P. Judd	922
— Reeve, William D., of Toronto	499	— Religious Needs of	823
— Riggs, Theodore D., of Turkey	419	— The Y. W. C. A. in	558
— Scudder, Mrs. S. W., of India	912	Hawaiian Prohibition Debate	403
— Stuart, Mrs. J. L., of China	338	Heathen Statistics	732
— Sun Yat Sen, of China	257	— Hebrew Christian Conference	673
— Tow, Rev. Lee, of New York	82	— University in Jerusalem	411
— Washington, Mrs. Booker T.	3d Cover, September	— University, New	644
— Weston, Rev. Frank, of Zanzibar	82	Hepburn, Memorial to Dr.	402
— Wolfe, Frederick Fay, of Peru	339	Hindu Sacred Festival	897
— Yajima, Madame K., of Tokyo	499	— Worship, Objects of	646
Denmark, Lutheran Strength in	836	History While We Celebrate It, Making, Mrs. E. C. Cronk	962
Disciples Church Gains	68	Home Mission Bulletin	394
Dominican Republic, in the, Jay S. Stowell	730	— Conferees, Nuggets from the	582
Doshisha University, Christian Influence in	426	Home Missions and National Progress	582
East Indies, Java and the Dutch, S. M. Zwemer	355	— Cooperation in	168
Ecuador, The Christian Alliance in	74	— Defined	226
Education, Hospitality and Missionary, Cora Lee Williams	304	— Influence of Polyglot	509
— Religion and the Schools	637	— New Conception of John M. Moore	201
— Sergeant York's New Victory	638	— Spirit of Unity in, L. C. Barnes	287
— Week Day Religions	406	Hospitality and Missionary Education, Cora Lee Williams	405
Educational Campaign, L. M. S.	987	Immigrant—Information Service	405
— Experiment, An	392	Immigrants—America, A Mixing Bowl or Melting Pot	581
Egypt—Cairo Y. M. C. A.	331	— Christian Center at Braddock, Luella E. Adams	613
— Christian Books in	816	— Coke Mission in Pennsylvania, A. Nagay	612
— "Food for Souls"	726	— Mexican	60
Egyptian Laymen, Earnest	975	— New Americans	634
— Moslems Responsive	642	— Old American Life, Influence of	542
Egypt's Moslem University	146	— Two Methods of Approach to the, Kenneth D. Miller	849
England, L. M. S. Educational Campaign	987	India—A Stone for a God	900
— Preaching to Liverpool Jews	988	— A White-turbaned Leader in, H. A. Popley	679
— Religious Education in	242	— An Intelligence Test	567
English Methodists Unite	491	— Baluchistan Christians	431
Eskimo Baby Girls, To Save	489	— Bible in Calcutta University	150
Eskimos, Laws for Crees and	985	— Bishop Tobrum's School	567
Europe, American Bibles for	492	— Census Returns	149
European Churches, Help for	641	— Christ and Thinking	248
Evangelism, Churches' Program of	825	— Christian Conference, All-	397
Evangelists, Church Army	558	— Marriage Problems	398
Expenditures, American	57	— Students Win Honors	646
Federation, German Church	988	— Christianity the Test	646
Feng, Defense of General	248	— Christians "Until Death"	69
Feng's New Work	482	— Coercion vs. Conversion	977
— Soldiers Meet Tests	568	— Colleges for South	318
Fiji, Indians in	719	— Diamonds Past and Present	149
— Islands Today, The, Mary G. Wray	537	— Disciples Jubilee in	480
Filipino Graded S. S. Lessons	405	— Eager Telugu Villagers	150
— Meziho Children	382	— Gambling Evil in Bombay	900
Filipinos, New Bibles for	826	— Gospel for Robber Tribes	248
Financial Campaigns, Lessons from Recent, Jay S. Stowell	295	— Government Consults a Missionary	69
Flag of Peace, Service	132	— Hindu Sadhu Quotes Bible	978
Flukes, The Doctor Who Swallowed the, J. H. Franklin	852	— Hinduizing the Church	820
Foreign Mission Bulletin	692	— Madras Governor on Missions	728
Fourteen Points on Foreign Missions, William Adams Brown	578	— Million at a Meal	977
France, Protestants in	725	— Missions and Movies	567
— The McAll Mission	408	— More Church Union in	318
Fraser of Livingstonia, Donald, W. P. Livingstone	211	— "Holy Men" than Christians	319
French Clergy and Militarism	145	— New Attitude of Swarajists	397
German Antichrists	63	— New Type of Medical Work	481
— Baptists in America, Work of	638	— Ninety Years of Work in	398
— Church Federation	938	— Opium Given to Babies	480
— Freethinkers' Ritual	243	— Outcaste Mass Meeting	145
— Missions in China	352	— Outcasts in Church Council	68
— Missions, Sustaining	63	— Plight of a Low-Caste Man	601
— Prohibition Movement	563	— Prohibition in	819
Giving—C. M. S. Finances	144	— Purdah in an Aeroplane	729
— Disciples' Jubilee Funds	143	— Ramabai Mukti Mission	645
— In 1924, America's	324	— Salvation Army, Prince Praises	977
— Methodist Budget	325	— Scotch Mission Centenary	68
— Presbyterian National Action	142	— Slavery Abolished in Nepal	566
— vs. Missionary Deficits, Missionary	87	— Studying Christ	390
Gospel According to You, The (Poem)	317	— Summer Nights Campaign	645
— Portionette, The Power of a, A. T. Upson	462	— Tamil Bible Revision	567
Greece, Toleration Triumphs in, Charles T. Riggs	172	— "The Children's City"	728
Greek Church Backs Y. M. C. A.	725	— The Christian Situation in	424
		— The Late C. R. Das	729
		— Sadhu's Latest Book	69

	Page		Page
— Three Religions Fight Cholera	728	— Missions in the South Seas, Hilton Pedley	861
— Type of Missionary Wanted in	246	— Schools, Christianity in	401
— Union School for Girls	318	— Students, Earnest	571
— Unity Conference, South	50	— Students, Our	639
— Vellore Medical School, Ida S. Scudder	152	— Woman, A Remarkable	944
— Work for Criminal Tribes	398	— Women Attack Vice	904
Indian Chief, Missionary Made	239	— Women Leaders	824
— Child a Teacher	488	— Youth Movement	434
— Christian Council	149	Java and the Dutch East Indies, S. M.	
— Christian's Viewpoint, An	868	Zwemer	355
— Church, Ohio's First	984	Jewish Agency for Palestine	478
— Converts Loyal	723	— Christian Communion	405
— Dances Again	59	Jews, Among Philadelphia	722
— Girls, Protecting	977	— and Christians Confer	144
— Leaders, Training	406	— Baptized in Poland	329
— Leadership, Development of, William		— Christian Services for	573
Paton	117	— Gospel for Russian	244
— Schools, Government	327	— New Approach to Israel	917
— Seekers, Types of	901	— Preaching to Liverpool	988
— Students, Earnest	59	— Think of Christ, What	56
Indianizing Church Councils	729	— With the Gospel, Reaching, Henry Ein-	
Indians, Among the Papago	722	spruch	628
— And Progress, Pima	143	Junior Boys and Girls, Project for	49
— Good Qualities of	323	Korea—A Missionary Educator	718
In Pith	74, 719	— Christian Books for	825
— Latin Governments and	238	— Christian Doctors for	323
— Needs of American	241	— Earnest Pyongyang Christians	982
— of Mexico and Central America, George		— Flood Damage in	904
R. McBride	958	— Good News from Chaiyung	459
— Rights and Wrongs of American	285	— Hospital Evangelism in, A. G. Fletcher	73
— Seek Education	814	— Lepers Support Lepers	402
India's New Woman, Training, Charlotte C.		— Morals of a Buddhist City	650
Wyckhoff	32	— Pyongyang, Then and Now	251
Indies, Pilgrims from the East	901	— Sunday-schools in	323
Indo-China, Progress in	821	— Tithers in Their Poverty	572
International Missionary Council	906	— Union Activities in	153
Interracial Work in Kentucky	721	— Women's College for	344
Iraq Prince a Beirut Student	977	— Youth Movement in	73
Ireland, Religious Awakening in	987	Korean General Assembly	154
Islam—Arab Reaction Toward Christ, Paul		— Girls, Aims of	306
W. Harrison	433	— Mission Schools Win	716
— in Africa	865	— Out-Station Clinics	154
— in Africa, Christianity and, O. Faduma	323	— Revival Methods	824
Islands—Fifty Years in New Britain	861	— Students, Married	703
— Japanese Missions in the South Sea, Hil-		— Students, Some Questions from	650
ton Pedley	74	— Sunday School Leaders	252
— Loyalty in Loyalty	252	— Y. W. C. A. Leader	713
— Shame of the South Seas	493	Koreans in Japan	251
— Two Missionary Heroines	493	Koreans' Own Missions	695
Israel, A New Approach to	559	Korean's Own Story, A, Pastor Kim	
Italians in America	330	Latin-America—American Missionaries in	
Italy, Miracle Working in	981	Haiti	893
— Bible Class in a Factory	151	— Bibles Burned in Costa Rica	61
— Buddhists Like Christian School	649	— Campaign in Santo Domingo	29
— Child Labor in	718	— Facts about Unknown Colombia, A. M.	
— Children's Views on Religion	426	Allan	763
— Christian Influence in Doshisha University		— How God is Working in, J. L. Hart	783
Church Campaign for	251	— in the Dominican Republic, Jay S. Stowell	
— Empress in Christian Worship	824	— Little Salvador	88
— Evangelistic Band	798	— Missionary Education in	421
— Fifty Golden Years in	650	— Montevideo Congress	490
— "Friends of Jesus" Movement	402	— Prohibition in	741
— Girl Graduates in	586	— Roman Catholic Opposition	813
— Gospel for Schools	719	— Why Protestant Missions in	758
— Independence and Cooperation in	402	— Work in Jamaica	755
— Koreans in	555	Latin American Protestant Missionary Sta-	
— Manhood Suffrage for	823	tistics	747
— Memorial Day in the Yoshiwara	153	— Reaction to the Gospel, J. H. McLean	246
— Miss Tetsu Yasui	484	Latin Democracies, Webster E. Browning	978
— Mothers' Day in	322	Law Enforcement Conference	247
— New Y. W. C. A. Building, Tokyo	484	Layman's Responsibility, Robert A. Doan	572
— Printers Build Church	267	Leper, Colony, The Cudion	885
— Progress in Reconstruction	571	— Lepers at Chishngmal, Christian	73
— Remedies for Exclusion Act	649	— Gratitude of	493
— Revival in	717	— Problems in the Care of	961
— Since the Earthquake	267	— South American	508
— The Gospel at Funeral	571	— Support Lepers	968
— Thirty Years a Teacher	717	— When I Visited the, W. E. Biederwolf	643
— Today, Christianity in	961	— Leprosy in British Empire	984
— Tokyo and Santa Barbara	960	— Liabilities into Assets, Converting, Mrs. E.	
— Tokyo's Slums, Loyal to	717	C. Cronk	9
— Tracts in, Value of	59	Literature for Boys in Europe	28
— Unreached Groups in	828	— Year's Progress in Christian, Alice M.	
Japanese Christian Students	639	Kyle	140
— Church in Utah, A	905	Livingstone, A Last Link with	56
— Findings, California	984	— "Lone Star Fund" Baptist	
— in Hawaii, The	649	— Looking Backward Over 1924	23
— in Western Nebraska	12	— Lord Working with Them, The, F. B. Meyer	140
— Martyrs, Graves of	760	Lutheran Missionary Expansion	56
— Missionaries and the Excluded		— World Union	

	Page		Page
Madagascar, Faith Cure in	411	— Mrs. Shedd's Work Today	819
— New Day in	246	— Schools, Bibles in	898
— Product, A	66	— Training Turkish Engineers	976
— Marriage in America, Child	404	— Trolley Cars and the Fez	976
Masala, Fighting Man and Elder, B. J. Ross	936	Negro Business Progress	488
Medical Missions, Government Praises	817	— Education, Progress in	57
— Work at Showchow, Beginning, John R. Dickson	856	— Hampton-Tuskegee Campaign	560
Methods, Campus Missionary	964	— Preachers, Training	892
— How to Use "The Review"	965	— Progress, American	241
— Mormon Missionary	984	— Sanhedrin, A	60
Mexican Cave Men, Work for	407	— Schools, South Supports	327
— Evangelists Confer	813	— Southern Interracial Meeting	560
— Immigrants	60	Negroes as Givers	825
— Law, Missionaries and	143	— Fisk University Endowment	241
— Missionary Zeal	813	Newfoundland Preachers	985
— Separatist Movement	489	New Year Meditation, A, S. M. Zwemer	13
Mexicans in U. S. A.	242	New Year's Greeting, A, Alice M. Kyle	55
— Cooperative Broadcasting to the Charles A. Thomson	937	Non-Christian Religions, Figures for	732
— Prize, School that	61	Opium a Hindrance to Christianity	504
Mexico—An Appreciative Audience	489	— Activities, Anti-	433
— and Central America, Indians of, George M. McBride	958	— Given to Babies	480
— Modern Christianity in, W. Reginald Wheeler	208	— Plan, American	493
— My First Revival on the Mission Field, L. P. Van Slyke	875	— Raid, Shanghai	731
— Prohibition in	238	— Traffic, Phases of the	979
— The Religious Ferment in, A. B. Rudd	777	Opposition in Brazil, Priestly	937
— Touring in Southern	407	Organized Good vs. Organized Evil	510
— Women's Work in	894	Orientals and Hawaiians, George L. Cady	971
— Y. W. C. A. Work in	985	Palestine, Jewish Agency for	478
Migrants, Farm and Cannery	139	— Today, in	565
— Farm and Cannery, Mary E. P. Oliver	470	Pan-Presbyterian Conference	732
Migration—America's Roving Population	506	Papal Mission Board, A	720
Miller, Dr. Iva M.	887	Paraguay A Barber in	239
Mission Boards Must Do, What the, R. E. Diefenderfer	299	— Need in	92
Missionary and the Board, Testing	501	Paton Centenary, John G.	252
— Motive Changed? Has the, Robert P. Wilder	931	Paul, K. T., Leader in India, H. A. Poppley	679
— Movement, The Pastor and the, Hugh T. Kerr	181	Peace—A "Mizpah" for France and Germany 844	
— Progress, Half a Century of, S. W. Boggs	269	— and Religion in the Pacific, D. J. Fleming	682
Missionary's Plea, A (Poem)	710	— Christian Missions and World, Newton W. Rowell	856
Missions Changed? Has the Aim of	841	— Church Conference on	637
— "Mizpah" for France and Germany	844	Peet—Missionary Administrator and Diplomat, Dr. William W., Charles T. Riggs	962
Money Talks	132	Persia, Bahai Preacher Baptized	412
Montevideo Congress, At the	421	— Teheran College Opened	479
— on Christian Work, Robert E. Speer	511	Persian Christian Forgiveness	67
— The	263	— Evangelists	333
Moody Memorial in Glasgow	988	Personals, Jan'y, 3d Cover, 82, 256, 257, 339, 418, 493, 378; Sept., 3d Cover	799, 912
Moravians, MacMillan and the	710	Pern, Printed Page in	563
Mormon, Missionary Methods	984	— Progress in	61
— Statistics	715	Peruvian Nurses, Training	986
Mormonism, Edward Laird Mills	884	Philippines, Church Union in	661
— by Radio	241	— The Truth About the, Harry Farmer	459
— Claims of	639	— United Church of Manila	324
— Highly Organized	559	Pioneering in Eastern Laos Land, Hugh Taylor	349
Morocco—Riff Christian Converts	726	— Poland, Religious Future of	724
— Moslem Center, Gospel in a	247	Poland's Y. M. C. A.	429
— Converts, Abyssinian in	817	Poles of Chicago, Among the, Paul Fox	697
— Parley, Nationalism in	411	Population, America's Roving	506
— Persecution, Modern	333	Porto Ricans to Christ, Winnat	491
— Professor, Heretic	896	Porto Rico, One Generation in, Herbert Ford	789
— University, Egypt's	146	— Revival in	640
— West Indian Converts	239	— Schools Needed in	490
— Woman, Prize for	478	Portugal, The Gospel in	641
Moslems and the Bible	476	Portuguese and African Labor	664
— and the Y. M. C. A.	398	— Prison, in a	62
— at a Mission School	566	Prayer, A Missionary	5
— Baptized, Three	818	— A Program of United	837
— Books for	333	— and Personal Work	225
— Modernism Among	963	— as a Missionary Agency, Organized, Hermann A. Lumm	845
— Portraying Christ to	564	— Christ's Practice of, F. W. Troy	844
— Responsive, Egyptian	642	— for Missions, Day of, Helen B. Montgomery	970
National Progress, Missionary Problems and Navy at San Diego, Men of the, F. T. Barkman	195	— Effective, R. F. Horton	363
Near East—A Baghdad Bookseller	644	— World's Week of	989
— A Strategic Generation	566	Prayers, Radio and Family	719
— Alexandropol Renamed	898	— Some Great	935
— Anatolia Follows Refugees	519	Princeton in New York	487
— Building a New	143	Progress, Twenty-Five Years of Missionary	6
— Building Up Native Churches	67	— Changes on the Bowery	240
— Educational Outlook in Irak	67	Prohibition, Federal Council on	891
— Expulsion of the Patriarch	333	— England's Drink Bill	562
— Girls' School in Baghdad	566	— Hawaiian Debate	403
— Mission Schools in Baghdad	899	— in India	819
— Missions in Damascus	143	— in Latin America	894
— Moslem Monasteries Closed	975	— in Mexico	238
		— Missions and	651
		— Movement, German	563
		— Vote for a "Dry" India	899
		— World Dry Conference	905

	Page	Page	
Protestantism, Achievements of	413	Students and Foreign Missions, Twila Lytton	136
Protestants in S. E. Europe	329	— Confer, Presbyterian	457
Race Problem—All Nations but Americans	467	— in America, Foreign, W. Reginald Wheeler	365
All Mrs. Frank Goodchild	467	Study Books, What to Do with Mission	130
— and Service	652	— Class, Starting a Mission, Gilbert Q. LeSourd	129
— Can Christianity Solve the, R. M. Labaree	445	— Twenty-Five Years United Mission	85
Race Relations Conference	487	Sunday-Schools, European	329
— Kagawa on	651	— in Korea	251
— Progress in	240	— in South Africa	66
Races, Christ's View of Nations and, J. H. Oldham	533	Survey, A Swift, David McConaughy	466
Radio and Family Prayers	719	— of St. Louis Churches, H. Paul Douglass	105
— Evangelism	638	Swedish Royal Proclamation	409
— Meeting, A Georgia Bushman	307	Switzerland, Church Life in	243
Religion in the U. S.	262	Syria, Coeducation in	643
— in U. S. Congress	324	Syrian Disturbances and Missions	919
Religious Malnutrition in America, Jay S. Stowell	16	Tibet, Typewriters for	260
Rhodesia, Methodist Work in	477	— Moravians in	821
Rift Christian Converts	726	Tithers' Bank Accounts	57
Rome, Church of England and	724	Trans-Continental Chorus	963
— Czecho-Slovakia and the Vatican	816	Turkey, Dr. Barton's Belief in	147
Rome's Missionary Exposition	621	— New Legal Code for	838
Roumania, Baptists in	62	— Religious Control in	347
— Minority Religions in	492	Turkish-American Clubs	644
Rural Mission Study, Alice S. Richard	45	— School Regulations	818
— Religious Conference	142	Turks and Mosul Christians	899
Russia, Evangelical Christians in, Norman J. Smith	625, 876	— Armenian Prays for	412
— Pastor Feder's Work in Riga	895	— in American Schools	727
— Religion and Anti-Religion in	371	Twenty-Five Years of Missionary Progress	6
— Schools in	63	Twenty-Third Psalm, The American Indian's Version	691
Russian Church Dilemma	725	Uemura, Masahisa—Japanese Spurgeon	292
— Slavs in New York, Among the, Wm. Y. Duncan	617	Union Conference in Chengtu	482
— Student Conference	330	— in Canada, Church Unity and	587
Russians Eager for Testaments	563	— Philippines, Church	651
— in the United States, J. V. Neprash	876	— Lutheran World	56
Salvation Army Training	893	— Movement in Scotland	815
Samoa Missions, Tribute to	719	— Presbyterians in Canada	317
Santo Domingo, Campaign in	61	Unite, English Methodists	491
Scholarships, Brotherhood	962	United States, Cooperative Broadcasting to the Mexicans in the, Charles A. Thomson	937
Scotland, Union Movement in	815	— Japanese in Western Nebraska	934
Siam, A Half Century in	70	— Motion Pictures, Religious	933
— Airplanes in	319	— New York's "Wayside Pulpit"	933
— Home Mission Boards in	568	— Ohio's First Indian Church	934
— Lepers at Chingmal, Christian	978	— Orientals and Hawaiians, George L. Cady	971
— Mission Undermanned	647	Universality of the Missionary Message,	219
— New Hospital in	481	Julius Richter	895
— Pioneering in Eastern Laos Land, Hugh Taylor	349	Venezuelan Priest, Converted	640
— Wilson Memorial in	320	W. C. T. U., Fifty Years of the	141
Siamese Babies, Care of	248	War, Conference on Cause and Cure of	311
— Christians at Work	320	— Cost of World	652
— Presbyterian Church	248	— How a Church Can Help Abolish, Sidney L. Gulick	468
Singapore, Unigue Church in	973	— The Cause and Cure of, Calvin Coolidge	552
Slav in America, The	624	Washington Convention, Nuggets from	180, 192
Slavic People of Cleveland, Among the, John Prucha	600	Wesleyan Missionary History, Features of, H. P. Beach	19
Slavs in America, Successful Missions to, A. L. Ramer	593	West Indies, The, C. S. Detweiler	810
— The, Charles A. Brooks	598	Woman Movement Today, The	56
— New York, Among the Russian, Wm. Y. Duncan	617	Woman's Foreign Mission Bulletin	316, 473, 555, 631, 711, 807, 887, 968
Slovak Susan, Mrs. T. W. Kretschmann	625	— Home Mission Bulletin	470, 552, 634, 714, 810, 884, 971
Social Service, Platform for Christian	91	— and Foreign Bulletins	50, 134, 252, 311, 391
South America and Missionary Work, Robert E. Speer	673	— Place in the Missionary Enterprise, Mrs. C. K. Roys	451
— Congress on Christian Work in, Robert E. Speer	511	World Citizenship to Children, Teaching	801
— Immigrants in	986	— Tour, Some Impressions on a, Wilfred T. Grenfell	688, 795
— Quotable Items About	753	Yajima, Madam Kaji	944
— Some Peculiarities of	797	Y. M. C. A., Bible Students in	400
South American D. V. B. S.	661	— Building, Jerusalem	478
— Counties, Characteristics of	754	— Declaration, Student	404
— Intellectuals and Christianity, J. A. Mackay	769	— Greek Church Books	725
— Methodism	886	— "I Was a Stranger," Fred H. Rindge	479
Spanish-Americans with the Gospel, Reaching, Robert N. McLean	869	— in Esthonia	493
— Protestants Unite	408	— in Foreign Lands	56
— Speaking People in the U. S.	54	— International Week End	560
Stearns Missionary Fund	325	— Leader, Chinese	570
Stewardship, Satisfaction in	593	— Poland's	409
— Statistics, 1924	325	— Religious Work Data	376
Stockholm Conference and World Missions, Walter W. Van Kirk	857	— Reorganization	143
— Continuation Committee	989	— Statistics for Year	891
— World Conference in	413	Y. W. C. A. in Hawaii	581
Student Committee, Federated, Muriel Day	135	Young People—Moulding the Plastic Age, Murdock McLeod	465
— Groups, Interracial	405	— "Princeton in New York"	487
		Youth, League's Committee on	652
		— What Are Our Boys Worth?	638

NEW BOOKS REVIEWED

	Page		Page
African Life, W. H. Overs	265	Man from an African Jungle, The, W. C. Wilcox	574
Alien Rome, B. M. Tipple	634	Manifold Horse and Other Stories, Margaret Seelbach	830
Amateur Poster Maker, The, Jeannette E. Perkins	159	Martyr of Huping, The, A. B. Bartholomew	654
Andrew Young of Shensi, J. C. Keayne	155	Master Life, W. P. Livingston	993
Ao Naga Tribe of Assam, The, W. C. Smith	908	Men, Maidens and Mantillas, Stella May	823
Basis of Racial Adjustment, The, T. J. Woolfer	830	Mexico, An Interpretation, Carleton Beals	827
Before the Dawn, T. Kagawa	663	— Today, G. B. Winton	827
Beyond the Moon Gate, Welthy Honsinger	34 Cover, April	Mission Methods, Carrie Lee Campbell	594
Bible Brazil, The, Henry C. Tucker	827	Missionaries and Annexation in the Pacific	974
Blue Tiger, Harry R. Caldwell	156	Missionary Diagrams and How to Make Them	910
Catholic Medical Missions, Floyd Keeler	414	— Evangel, E. D. Mouzon	993
Central American Indians and the Bible, W. F. Jordan	827	— Lore for Children	156
Chamberlain's Japanese Grammar	334	Model of a West African Hut, Marjory Palmer	416
Charles Lemuel Thompson, An Autobiography	158	Modern Missions on the Spanish Main, W. R. Wheeler and W. E. Browning	827
China Mission Year Book, The	336 907	— Turkey, Elliot Grinnell Mears	494
Christian and Missionary Alliance, 27th Annual Report	80	Mosaic of Missionary Methods, A	159
— Missions and Oriental Civilizations, Maurice T. Price	907	Mountain Peaks in the Life of Our Lord, William Bancroft Hill	994
— Movement in Japan, Korea and Formosa	3d Cover, April, 907	New Days in Latin America, W. E. Browning	827
— Work in South America	827	— Latin America, The, J. Warshaw	827
Christianity and the Race Problem, J. H. Oldham	75	— Missionary Map, A	77
— the Religions of the World, Albert Schweitzer	828	Our Neighbors, Annie M. MacLean	77
— for Today, John Godfrey Hill	416	Prayer and Missions, Helen B. Montgomery	674
Color Blind, Margaret T. Applegarth	994	Prisoners Released, C. Phillips Cape	664
Conferences of Christian Workers among Moslems	496	Problems in Pan-Americanism, E. G. Inman	827
Diagnosing the Rural Church, C. L. Fry	733	Protestantism—Its Principles and Reasons, R. Ditterich	159
Directory of Christian Missions in India, Burma and Ceylon, A. McLeish	654	Quest of the Hidden Ivory, The, J. H. Westervelt	735
Documents on Christian Unity	416	Reality and Religion, Sadhu Sundar Singh	254
Education in East Africa, Report	736	Red Blossoms, Isabel Brown Rose	909
Educational Ambassador to the Near East, An, Hester D. Jenkins	909	Religion in Russia Under the Soviets, Richard J. Cooke	415
Eromanga, the Martyr Isle	157	Religious Education Survey Schedules	187
Eternal Hunger, The, Edward Steiner	593	Republics of Latin America, The, H. G. James and P. A. Martin	828
Expectation of Siam, The, Arthur J. Brown	734	Robert Morrison, Master Builder, Marshall Broomhall	910
Fifty Years in Foreign Fields, Mrs. W. I. Chamberlain	414	Roman Christianity in Latin America, W. E. Browning	654, 827
— Madagascar, James Bruce	496	Romance of Home Missions, The, S. L. Samuel Reynolds House, of Siam, George H. Feltus	830
Fifty Years' Work for Lepers—1874-1924	78	Secret of the East, The, Oliver Huckel	334
Five Republics of Central America, The, Dana G. Munro	827	Some Chinese Friends of Mine, Mary F. Kelly	495
Foreign Missions Convention at Washington, Report	831	South America—Observations and Impressions, James Bryce	892
From Over the Border, Vernon McCombs	830	South of Panama, Edw. A. Ross	827
Gospel at Corinth, The, Richard Roberts	255	Sowing Seed in Assam, E. Marie Holmes	653
— Romance in the Huts of the Punjab, H. E. Anderson	734	Stewardship for All of Life, L. E. Lovejoy	415
Habeeb, A Boy of Palestine, Mary Entwistle	235	Syrians in America, The, Philip K. Hitti	733
Hawaii, The Rainbow Land, Katherine Pope	156	Tai Race, The, W. Clifton Dodd	909
Hawaiian Historical Legends, W. D. Westervelt	76	Tales from the African Jungle	830
Hero Tales from Mission Lands, W. P. Nairne and A. P. Shepherd	734	Theological Education in America, Robert L. Kelly	159
History of Religion in the U. S., Henry K. Rowe	156	Tibetan Folk Tales, A. L. Shelton	831
Human Australasia, Charles F. Twing	76	Today's Supreme Challenge to America, J. F. Love	735
India in 1923-54, L. F. R. Williams	575	Torchbearers in China, Basil Mathews and Arthur E. Southon	160
India's Outcasts, W. S. Hunt	734	Twin Travelogues, Welthy Honsinger	416
Japan from Within, J. Ingram Bryan	415	Two of Us in Africa, The, Dicie M. Ritterhouse	415
Japanese Customs: Their Origin and Value, William H. Erskine	907	— Pioneers—Thos. and Mark Botham, Mrs. Mark Botham	575
Kingdom Without Frontiers, The, Hugh Martin	160	Uncle Sam's Family	821
Land of the Golden Man, The, Anita B. Ferris	823	Ventures in Inter-American Friendship, E. G. Inman	828
Laughing Buddha, The, James L. Stewart	903	Walter Russell Lambuth, W. W. Pinson	253
Law of Apostasy in Islam, S. M. Zwemer	76	War: Its Causes, Consequences and Cure, Kirby Page	78
Least Known America, A. Eugene Bartlett	993	Where Evolution and Religion Meet, J. M. and M. C. Coulter	254
Little Children of Mission Lands, Mary Entwistle	735	Whither Bound in Missions, D. J. Fleming	495
Looking Ahead in Latin America, Stanley High	828	Wilfred Grenfell, Basil Mathews	335
Lost Treasure of Umdilla, The, Annie M. Barnes	736	Won By Blood, A. K. Langridge	994
Makers of South America, Marguerite Daniels	823	World Missionary Atlas	253
Making a Missionary Church, Stacy R. Warburton	160	World's Living Religions, The, Robert E. Hume	910
— of Modern India, The, Nicol Macnicol	829	Year Book of the Churches, The—1924-25	78
		Yoursell and Your Body, Wilfred T. Grenfell	735

THE MISSIONARY REVIEW of the WORLD

VOL. XLIX OLD SERIES

Founded in 1878 by

REV. ROYAL G. WILDER, D.D.

VOL. XXXIX NEW SERIES

Editor-in-Chief, 1888 to 1911

REV. ARTHUR T. PIERSON, D.D.

January to December, 1926

EDITOR

DELAVAN L. PIERSON

INTERDENOMINATIONAL EDITORIAL COUNCIL

REV. A. R. BARTHOLOMEW, D.D.
REV. ENOCH F. BELL
FRANKLIN D. COGSWELL
MRS. E. C. CRONK
REV. PAUL DE SCHWEINITZ, D.D.
MRS. JOHN FERGUSON
REV. S. G. INMAN
MRS. ORRIN R. JUDD
REV. JOHN BAILEY KELLY
GRACE LINDLEY
REV. H. E. LUCCOCK, D.D.
ELLA D. MACLAURIN

REV. JOHN MCDOWELL, D.D.
MRS. HELEN BARRETT MONTGOMERY
MRS. HENRY W. PEABODY
FLORENCE E. QUINLAN
REV. WM. P. SCHELL, D.D.
MRS. E. H. SILVERTHORN
REV. F. C. STEPHENSON, M.D.
REV. JAY S. STOWELL
REV. MILLS J. TAYLOR, D.D.
FENNELL P. TURNER
REV. C. E. VERMILYA, D.D.
ROBERT P. WILDER, D.D.

COPYRIGHTED, 1926—PUBLISHED BY THE

MISSIONARY REVIEW PUBLISHING COMPANY, Inc.

THIRD AND REILY STREETS, HARRISBURG, PA., AND 156 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

ROBERT E. SPEER, *President*
WM. I. CHAMBERLAIN, *Vice-President*
WALTER MCDUGALL, *Treasurer*
DELAVAN L. PIERSON, *Secretary*
HARLAN P. BEACH

FREDERICK L. COLVER
MRS. E. C. CRONK
ERIC M. NORTH
FLEMING H. REVELL
CHARLES L. WHITE

INDEX FOR 1926

MAPS, CHARTS AND POSTERS

	Page		Page
Afghanistan, Tirah	259	Moslem World	745
China—Anti-Western Cartoon	931	Moslems, Linguistic Distribution of	747
— Fenchow Station, North	334	— Political Distribution of	747
— Territory Under Various Armies	916	Near East Relief Stations	580
— Wuchang, Siege of	929	Persia, Growth of Moslem Converts in	796
Church Member Ratio, America	17	Sudan, Anglo-Egyptian	414
— — China	18	Tirah, Showing Rescue Adventure	259
Community House Activities, Presbyterian ..	99	United States—Percentage of Increase in	
Japan, Growth of Industrial Workers		Rural Population	493
..... 2nd cover, February		— Program and Staff of Larger Parish, Ash-	
Mesopotamia, United Mission	867	land, Maine	510
Moslem Converts in Persia, Growth of	796		

PHOTOGRAPHIC ILLUSTRATIONS

	Page		Page
Afghanistan—Automobile on Border of	941	India, Hindu Pilgrims Bathing	245
Africa, Bridgman, Dr., Offering Prayer	431	— "Holy Man"	669
— Moslem Boy in North	769	— Kali Temple at Calcutta	671
— Outcasts Rescued by Mission	959, 961, 963	— Scene at Bathing Ghat	253
— Sudan, Protestant Cathedral at Khartoum ..	420	— Woman's College, Science Building,	
— Sudanese Children	413	Madras	712
— Woman	417	Indian Bible Women	254
— Women Water Carriers in Rhodesia	872	— Girls and Women in Guatemala	851
— Zulus, Uncivilized	404	International Relationships in the Making	
Algiers, Moslems at Lecture on Koran in	781	..... 628, 629	
Arab Girl, Unveiled	771	Japan, Value of Christianity to	2d Cover, Sept.
Asia Minor, Boy Scouts in Tarsus	773	Koran, Turkish Edition of the	764
Atiyeh of Syria, Yusef	799	Korea—Hospital, Christians Helping Suffer-	
Balthazar, Bishop D.	287	ers in Mission	2d Cover, September
Blind Near East Relief Orphan Reading Bible		— Pierson Memorial Bible School	697
Boy Scouts in Tarsus, Asia Minor	773	Likumbi, Rev. Zakeu of South Africa	
Brazil, Charlotte Kemper Seminary, Grad-		..... 2d Cover, June	
uates of	836	McCarthy, Peter	283
Buckhorn, Kentucky, General View	538	Mexican Evangelical Ministers	195
— Members of Parish	484	— Protestant Church	198
Buddhism, New	341	— — in the Making	193
Buddhist Magazine	343	Mexico, Group of Elders	197
Bull, Wilbur I., of Maine	509	— Wayside Missionary Work	164
Bridgman, Frederick B., of Africa	429	Mission, Morning Star	285
Cairo, Lottery Tickets, Boys Selling	783	Moslem Boy in North Africa, A	769
— Whisky Advertisement in	783	— Costumes	707, 708, 709, 710
Chalmers, James of Papua	682	— Fashion Revue	707
China, Christian Students, Higher Normal ..	425	— Hodja Reading Koran	763
— Conference for Pastors	324	— Maiden—Whither?	Cover, October
— Congregation in	324	— Mosque at Woking, England	749
— Fair in Shensi	335	— Pilgrims at Mecca, Worshipping at the	
— Family of Fung Hin Liu	109	Kaaba	740
— Fenchow Church	337	— Seekers after God	271
— Fung Hin Liu	108	— Womanhood Without Christ	792
— Ginling College Students	713	— Women, Old-Time Street Costume	768
— in the Making, New	87	Moslems at Lecture on Koran in Algiers	781
— Outstation Church	337	Mosque of Sancta Sophia, Constantinople,	
— Tai, a Christian Evangelist	956	Interior of	754
— West China Union University	427	Muskrat, Ruth, a Cherokee Indian	680
Chinese Girls Playing	93	Mustafa Kemal Pasha of Turkey	762
— Nurses, Hangchow	139	Nam-Po, Kim of Korea	695
Chiu, Mrs. W. T. Zung, of China	459	Near East Relief, Armenian Service in	
Church at the Center	Cover, July	Greece	944
Colombia, Country People in	849	— Bible Class at Sidon	604
— Protestant Convention in	945	— Blind Orphan Reading New Testament ..	602
Crawford, Dan, of Africa	675	— Church Service in Syria	599
Cronk, Mrs. E. C.	554	— Evening Prayer in Girls' Dormitory in	
Crowdy, Dame Rachael	890	Syria	601
Damascus, Christian Refugees from Hauran	589	— Prayer Meeting Group of Nazareth	
— Ruins of Missionaries' Home	591	Orphans	600
— "Street Called Straight"	590	New Britain, Children of Savages	620
Dolls, American and Japanese Children with		— Christians Listening to Sermon	619
..... 628, 629		— Mission Children Playing	621
Egypt, Nile Mission Press Composing Room	577	— Native Church	623
El Azhar University Court	775	— Translation of St. John 3:16	624
— Entrance to	780	— Natives Dancing	617
England, Mosque at Woking, Surrey	749	Negroes Going to Church in Chicago	436
Fanoas, Rev. Malek, of Khartoum	421	Newman, Rev. Elias in Damascus	590
Guatemala, Indian Girls and Women in ..	851	Nile Mission Press, Composing Room	577
Hoste, D. E.	105	Palestine—"Well of the Virgin" in Nazareth	937
Hungary, College and Seminary at Debrecen	789	Papua, Dobu Widow	112
India, Ganges at Benares, Shore of	667	— Methodist Church in	121
— Hindu, Fakirs at Festival in	255	— Old and New Life in	84

	Page		Page
Papua, W. E. Bromilow and Native of	119	United States, Buckhorn, Kentucky, General	
Papuan Pastors and Wives	117	View	538
Papuans Dancing, Non-Christian	111	— Bus Service, Daily Vacation Bible School,	
— Giving Dance of Welcome, Christian	113	Colorado	513
Persia, All-Persia Inter-Mission Conference	865	— Chapel Car for Mexicans	529
— Colporteur Distributing Literature in	859	— Children, Rural	545
Pye, Watts Orson	324, 333, 338	— Church School, Beginners in Week-day	689
Reichelt, K. L., and Buddhist Convert	339	— — Juniors of Weekday	687
Rural Children	545	— Colporteurs	532
Sadhu Sundar Singh	31	— Community House, Detroit, Dodge	97
Schroeder, Capt. G. W.	361	— Kindergarten, Chicago	95
Siam, Christian Elder and Family	4	— Orchestra	547
— Christian Girls in North	45	— Playground	368
— Lao Market Scene in North	2d Cover, Jan.	— Work in Kansas	692
— Women Fishing	46	— Day Nursery	527
— Where Women Acquired the Habit	43	— Immigrants, Children's Play Ground, Ellis	
Siamese "Little Mothers"	41	Island	25
Starr, Lillian Wade	261	— Community Work for	693
— Mrs. V. H. and Rescue Group	267	— Missionary, with Slovak and Croatian	1
— Mrs. V. H. in Afridi Costume	263	— Newcomers Playing Games	29
Student Fellowship House, Philadelphia	131	— Six Nationalities at Ellis Island	27
Sudan, Protestant Cathedral at Khartoum	420	— Indian Church at Sacaton, Arizona	609
Sudanese Children	413	— Elder	611
— Woman	417	— Primary Class, Casa Blanca Church	613
Syria Christian Refugees from Hauran in		— Indians Repairing House of Widow	615
Damascus	589	— Larger Parish Council	511
— Damascus' "Street Called Straight," ruins		— Migrant Children Dramatizing Bible Story	523
on	590	— Worker's Kitchen	523
— Golden Rule Children	935	— Migrant's Home, Interior of	526
— Ruins of Missionaries' Home in Damascus	590	— Negroes Going to Church in Chicago	435
Taylor, J. Hudson	103	— New Method of Travel in Texas	497
Turkey, "Liberation Parade" in Constanti-		— Old Method of Travel in Texas	498
nople	765	— Orchestra, Community	547
— Modern Ruler of	762	— Rural Church Children in Pageant	548
— Mosque of Sancta Sophia, Constantinople		— Parish in Colorado	512
Interior of	754	— Young People's Conference in the Black	
Turkish Girls in American School at Brousa	767	Hills	515
— Koran	764	Uruguay, Crandon Institute, Montevideo, Stu-	
— Students in the Adana Lycea	761	dents at	836

AUTHORS

	Page		Page
Abbott, Grace	217	Felton, Ralph A.	492, 499
Adams, Ralph S.	523, 549, 811	Ferriss, James H.	283
Allan, Alexander M.	608, 945	Fleming, Mrs. D. J.	213
Barber, Thomas E.	849	Mint, Annie Johnson	604
Barton, James L.	761	Fraser, Melvin	605
Barton, Ralph F.	210	Gandhi, Mahatma	34
Bell, W. C.	285	Gilder, Richard Watson	636
Birge, John Kingsley	769	Greenslade, W. G.	798
Blair, William Newton	695	Griffith, John C.	85
Bromilow, W. E.	111	Gurley, Edith B.	975
Brown, Edwin R.	192	Haislip, Irene	887
Brunner, Edmund deS.	552, 574	Haley, Molly Anderson	636
Burgess, Thomas	885	Hall, C. J.	350
Butcher, B. T.	681	Hanna, Hazel E.	41
Cady, Geo. L.	377	Harbison, Emmeline	625
Cannon, James	274	Harsanyi, Alex.	287
Cantine, James	866	Hayne, Coe	25, 167, 360
Cash, W. Wilson	786	Headrick, Cecil	210
Catt, Carrie Chapman	631	Hickling, R. A.	334
Chalmers, James	176	Hodous, Lewis	339
Chamberlain, W. I.	847	Hooker, Elizabeth R.	533
Cheng, C. Y.	204	Hounshell, C. G.	213
Chenoweth, A. E.	48	Howland, John	357
Chiu, W. T. Zung	459	Huntley, George A.	291
Clark, Francis E.	182	Inman, Mrs. S. G.	219
Clippinger, Florence C.	832	Johnson, Arthur	270
Cochran, Mrs. J. R.	251	Johnson, Charles S.	440
Coleman, H. C.	592	Jones, H. E.	344
Conning, John Stuart	298, 593, 714, 834	King, Rev. John Scott	489
Cowell, Henry J.	192	Kipling, Rudyard	60
Cox, William H.	617	Leitch, Mary and Margaret	256
Crawford, Dan	678	Leonard, Priscilla	59
Cronk, Mrs. E. C.	47, 127, 173, 209, 289, 368, 449, 544, 625, 707, 801, 879, 965	Lewis, Amy G.	631
Dana, Malcolm	509	Lewis, Mrs. James C.	451
Deming, Charles S.	697	Lindsay, Vachel	992
Detweiler, C. S.	661	Linton, J. H.	793
Duntze, Wilma	108	Lucecock, Emory W.	327
Dyar, Dorothy	210	Lyon, Sarah S.	297
Dysart, Mrs. M. T.	958	MacKinnon, Murdoch	354
Eakin, Paul A.	273	MacLaurin, Ella D.	
Eddy, George Sherwood	21	55, 137, 213, 295, 379, 459, 554, 711, 714, 808, 888, 970	
Edward, James F.	666	MacLeroy, Campbell M.	444
Elko Fukui	137	Mathews, Basil	843, 937
Evans, Anthony H.	667	McCauley, Elizabeth	268
Fauset, Jessie	442	McConnell, C. M.	520
		McDougall, Eleanor	883

	Page		Page
McDowell, E. W.	447	Shepherd, J. E.	780
McDowell, John	504	Shimomura, Juichi	20
Meyer, Henry H.	935	Shriver, William P.	95
Miles, Mrs. Oscar E.	295	Silver, A. Ann	211
Moffett, Thomas C.	634	Simpson, Cora E.	808
Montgomery, Andrew J.	529	Smith, A. J.	956
Montgomery, Helen Barrett	17	Smith, Florence E.	183
Morris, Emma	253	Speer, Robert E.	965
Moss, Leslie B.	214	Squires, Walter Albion	687
Mott, John R.	674, 699	Stauffer, Milton	212, 453
Naish, C. G.	781	Stearns, Mrs. J. M.	289
Newman, Elias	589	Stevens, George E.	435
Norton, Mrs. Ralph	181	Stewart, James L.	88, 422
Ogg, E. Jessie	551	Stowell, Jay S.	345
Osuna, Andres	663	Taylor, N. W.	197
Palmore, Jean M.	705	Thompson, Elmer	130
Parson, A. B.	500	Thompson, Marion King	455
Patten, Marjorie	691	Thomson, Charles A.	973
Patton, Cornelius H.	333	Tilsley, George Edwin	675
Paxton, Jean Grigsby	218	Topping, Helen	126
Peet, H. W.	843	Trowbridge, Stephen Van R.	791
Phillips, H. E.	775	Trull, George H.	47
Phillips, C. L.	363	Tyler, Florence G.	712
Pierson, Emma Belle D.	258	Vinton, Sumner R.	599
Quimby, Nellie Earles	449	Wares, Vera	371
Quinlan, Florence E.	59, 134, 215, 298, 376, 456, 551, 634, 711, 811, 885, 973	Wheaton, Gertrude Cody	456
Ransom, Charles Newton	429	Wheeler, W. R.	845
Rhodes, Harry A.	179	White, C. L.	6, 165, 412
Richter, Julius	753	Williams, Mrs. Maude N.	947
Riggs, Ernest W.	329	Williams, Mornay	877
Rossman, Mrs. Philip M.	376	Williams, Walter B.	683
Roys, Mrs. Charles K.	214, 379	Williams, Mrs. Walter B.	874
Rugh, Arthur	201	Wilson, C. E.	953
Sadhu Sundar Singh	31	Wilson, Warren H.	493
Sailer, Agnes	209	Winton, G. B.	199
Schultz, Gertrude	55	Wysham, Wm. N.	864
Sears, Charles Hatch	853	Young, R. H.	949
		Zwemer, S. M.	171, 270, 413, 745

SUBJECTS—ARTICLES AND NEWS

	Page		Page
Abyssinia, "Abundant Gold" in .2d Cover, August	229	Africa, "Preacher, the Big Stick"	817
Abyssinian Appeal to Beirut	394	— Preaching to Moslems Forbidden	816
— Women, Earnest	823	— Progress and Problems in South, H. W. Peet	583
Advertising the Church, Plans for	258	— Purity Work in Cairo	461
Afghan Frontier, Woman's Adventure on	566	— Rabao, The Little Outcast, Mrs. M. T. Dysart	958
— Emma Belle D. Pierson	68	— Roman Catholic Gains in	724
Afghanistan, Schools in	223	— Self-Propagating Church	394
Africa, After Ninety Years in Natal	982	— Service or Slavery for a Missionary in Rhodesia	371
— Books for Central	66	— Slavery, Existing Forms of	563
— Cannibals, Prayers of Former	227	— Sowing Seed in Suez	461
— Christian and Moslem Heroes	564	— Thirty Years' Changes in West, Melvin Fraser	605
— College at Achimota	152	— Union in Central	462
— Conference in Belgium on	227	— Wife's Knowledge Converts Husband	564
— Developing Kru Leadership	817	— Woman Veteran in Natal	315
— "Ekitelo" in Congo	67	— Women's Rights in the Cameroon	725
— Evangelist, Ex-Medicine Man an	896	— Yoruba Christians Loyal	462
— Fruits of a Boys' School	640	— — Persecuted	817
— Gift from Heathen Headman	640	African Boys Learn Trades	983
— Gifts from Converts, Surprising	462	— Church Letter	897
— Grace vs. "Grandfather"	896	— Education, Plans for	151
— Heathen Village Won	152	— Habitations of Cruelty, W. C. Bell	285
— Heathenism, Church Meets	563	— Indian Problem, South	153
— "Her Friend Jesus"	67	— Leaders, Training	315
— Heroic Village Teachers	726	— Learners, Earnest	151
— "I Want to Know This God"	314	— Native Churches, South	153
— Idols, Village Burns Its	396	— Opportunity, West	67
— In the Market Place	843	— Road, House by a West, Mrs. Walter B. Williams	874
— Indians in South	640	Africans, "Easy Way" for	897
— International Conference on	896	Alaskan Progress	559
— Inventions in Elat, Modern	315	— Tundras, Gospel in	721
— Ivory Coast Mass Movement	726	Albania, Christian Books for	724
— Kikuyu Church, Growth of	983	Algeria, Arab Colporteur at Work	640
— King Khama's Son as Regent	315	America, Armenian Church in	649
— — Successors	726	— Atheism in	405
— — Pleads for a Missionary	983	— Foreign Problem Growing in, C. L. White	185
— Kuruman Evangelistic Campaign	653	— International Exchange	412
— Miracle Wrought in West, Walter B. Williams	395	— Portuguese in	557
— Mission Divided, Heart of	394	American Board Avoids Deficit	907
— Missions in Barbary States	228	— — Reorganization	472
— Moffat's House Preserved	228	Americans, New, Thomas Burgess	885
— Moslem Learners in Nigeria	640	America's Varied Religious Beliefs	331
— Need in	413	Arab Colporteur at Work in Africa	640
— New Nation in the Making, S. M. Zwemer	395		
— — Stations in Mendiland	395		
— Nile Mission Press	395		
— Pentecost in South	726		

	Page		Page
Arabia , Bible Teaching in Muscat	815	Canadian Presbyterians Still	310
— Eager Listeners in Aden	566	Canal Zone, Churches in	311
— In Irak and	464	Cannibals in Sumatra, Triumphs Among, C. J. Hall	950
— Medicine and Bible in Oman	641	Central America , Conditions in	65
— New Plans in Bahrein	464	— Preaching from a Tree Top	149
— Outlook in	728	Central Turkey College	727
— School for Boys in Aden	464	Ceylon, Church and School in	231
— Ups and Downs in Kuwait	816	— Opium Shops, Closing, Mary and Mar- garet Leitch	256
Arabs Prize Kuwait Hospital	566	Chalmers, James—Martyr of Papua, B. T. Butcher	681
Argentina , Buenos Aires Boys' School	561	Children's Church in London	225
Armenia, Earthquake in	984	Chile , Bible Commended in	723
Armenians in America	649, 650	— Church and State in	475
Arthington, Robert—"Miser" for Christ, C. E. Wilson	953	— Tithers in	980
Assam, Pioneering in	466	China , Agriculture and Religion	731
Assyrian Christians, Help for	397	— American Friends and	559
— Christians, E. W. McDowell	447	— Missionaries Besieged	303
Atheism in America	308, 405	— and World Peace, Mrs. C. K. Roys	379
Atiyeh, Yusuf, Product in Syria, W. G. Greenslade	798	— Anti-Christian Agitation	467
Australia , "Flying Doctors" in	905	— Campaign Prohibited	303
— "Mott Conference" in Melbourne	719	— Movement in, C. Y. Cheng	204
Australian Church Union Plans	236	— Bible Picture Cartoons	820
— Methodist Jubilee	76	— Verse Each Sunday	73
— Mission to the Blind	992	— Wins Souls, Discarded	731
Baffic States, Student Ideals in	981	— Bolshevik Activities in	385
Baptist Mission Board, Rival	146	— British Resolutions on	150
— Missionary Finances	649	— Burning the Kitchen God	902
Belgian Gospel Mission	60	— Canton College, New Name for	468
— Mission, Progress in	826	— Christian Bridge Builder	385
Belgium , Answered Prayer in, Mrs. Ralph Norton	181	— Fundamentals Mission	989
— Conference on Africa in	564	— Shops Not Looted	140
BEST METHODS, Mrs. E. C. Cronk	Monthly	— Church and Its Money	232
Bible in the Bush	307	— Coeducation in West	901
— in French Schools	838	— Constructive Forces in	325
— Malagasy Tribute to	817	— Converts in One Mission, First	903
— Revising the Siamese	819	— Creators of Public Opinion	731
— Society, American	62	— Demand From Chefoo Christians	72
— New York	222	— Ex-Convict Preacher	232
Bibles, Demand for Braille	222	— Feng, Marshal	140, 140
— for Protection	384	— Foot Binding in	140
— Given to Circus Folk	72	— Fung Hin Liu of Canton, Wilma Duntze	108
Blind, Books for, Religious, Irene Haislip	387	— General's Zeal for His Men	820
— Mission to the	992	— Gentry Aid Mission School	569
— of the World, For the	909	— "Golden Rule Sunday"	384
Bolivia , Rubber Trade in	826	— Good News in Cairang	42
— Social Movement in	581	— Heathen Give to Church	902
Bolivia's Need	224, 980	— Hindrances to Christianity in, J. L. Stewart	88
Bolshevism and Religion	151	— Illiteracy, Overcoming Rural	141
— in Mongolia	570	— Increasing Confusion in	839
Borneo , New Basel Mission in	388	— Industrial Situation in, W. T. Zung Chu	459
— "Wild Men" of	568	— Industry, to Christianize	142
Boy Scouts and the Church	649	— Islam in	903
Brahmin Teacher's Need	900	— Labor Problems and the Y. W. C. A.	871
Brazil , Carajas Indians in	225	— Living Testimony	72
— Health Problems in	652	— "Marks of the Lord Jesus"	645
— Itinerating in Southern	980	— Medical College for Women	304
— Persecution in	149	— Mission School Regulations in	665
— Reis, Rev. Alvaro	191	— Missionaries, To Limit	467
— Religious Education in	410	— Missions, New Crisis in, John C. Griffith	85
— "Revolutionaries in"	652	— Moslems of Kansu, Among the	732
— Union Church of Rio	392	— Mott Conference in	407
— United Evangelistic Effort in	722	— Non-Missionary Hospital	141
Brazilian Frontier, On the	65	— Nurses All Christians	732
— Mission to Portugal	892	— Obstacles to Christianity in, J. L. Stewart	422
— S. S. Convention	312	— Opium Smoking Increasing	645
— Town Made Over	892	— Survey of	901
Bridgman, of South Africa, Frederick B., Charles Newton Ransom	429	— Out-Station Work, Rewards of	820
British Evangelicals Aroused	476	— Power of Christian Home	645
— Missionary Deficits	561	— Prayer for Language Teachers	73
— Rule, Palestine Under	898	— Pye, Watts O., C. H. Patton	333
— Y. W. C. A. Conference	637	— Real Religion in Saigon	468
Buckhorn, Kentucky, Story of	539	— Ricksha Coolies, Mission for	819
Buddhism , Awakening of, Lewis Hodous	339	— Selling Porridge and Preaching, A. J. Smith	956
— Influence of Modern, Japan	469	— Situation in, Missionary View of the, Emory W. Luccock	927
— Russian Interest in	562	— Sixty Years in, Henry J. Cowell	102
Buddhist Missionary Plans	305	— Street Evangelism in Szechwan	468
— Priest's Confession	901	— Students Open Bible Schools	989
— Prince Y. M. C. A. Patron	570	— Personal Contact With	731
— Sunday-Schools	904	— Swatow Baptists Independent	141
Buddhists in California	147	— Village of Yellow Gold	821
Buddhist's Son a C. E. Leader in Siam	643	— Women's Evangelistic Band	305
Bulgaria , Robert College for	393	— Words on the Lantern	569
Burma , Slavery in	155, 383, 466, 901	— Workmen Evangelists	988
Burmese Buddhists Won	155	— Y. M. C. A. Branches in Shanghai	902
— Girls, School for	568	— Y. W. C. A. and Labor Problems in	820
— Mill Owner	303	Chinese Bible Encyclopedia	232
— "Cambridge Seven," New	312	— Boy Teachers	233
Cameroon , Women's Rights in the	725		
Canada , Sunday-School Missions in	651		

	Page		Page
Chinese Christian Gentlemen	141	DEATHS—Smith, Mrs. Arthur H.	481
— Christians Ask for China, What	922	— Trowbridge, Mrs. Margaret R.	481
— Giving	469	— Wallace, Mrs. William, of Mexico	321
— Church, Roots of the	569	— Wherry, Mrs. E. M., of India	321
— Deaf Children, For	142	— Whitmee, S. J., of Samoa	163
— General Buys Bibles	304	— Wood, James of New York	3d Cover, April
— Girls in Factories	320	— Woodbridge, Samuel I.	3d Cover, October
— Give Infirmary	908	— Wuertz, Friedrich	659
— in San Francisco	559	— Young, of Aden, Arabia, Dr. John C., Campbell M. Macleeroy	444
— Mission to Lepers	644	Disaster, Christian View of	837
— Moslems, Hospital for	73	Doll Messengers of Friendship	628
— Official, Notable	569	Dollar, United States, The	62
— Paper for Rural	232	Dominican "Endeavorers"	560
— Students, Leaders for	644	Dominicans, Protection for	149
— Surgeon Honored	385	Ecuador "Humanly Impregnable"	892
— Think of Christianity, What, Arthur Rugb Uniting, Christian	201	EDUCATION and the Home Base, Missionary, James Cannon	274
— Woman Evangelist	233	— Essential Lines in Missionary, Mrs. J. M. Stearns	289
— Women, Careers for	988	— for Women, Moslem Objections to	774
Christ, Parable of Life in, Sadhu Sundar Singh	31	— International Council of Religious Efficiency, Standard for Church and Per- sonal	473
— vs. Christianity	919	Egypt, Assiut Summer School	630
Christian Endeavor in Mission Lands, Fran- cis E. Clark	182, 814	— Christ in Old Cairo Hospital	563
— Movements in Non-Christian World, G. Sherwood Eddy	21	— Evangelism in Cairo, Successful	314
— Reformed Church Missions	721	— Nile Villages	981
Christianity at Home and Abroad, Helen Barrett Montgomery	17	— Moslem Heresy Trial	227
Christie of Manchuria, Chinese Honor	411	— Old Watchman of Suez, H. E. Jones	344
Colleges for Women in Asia, Christian, Eleanor McDougall	888	— Prayed for Britain, When	639
Colombia, Prayer Brings Victory in	979	— Six Questions at Once	816
— Protestant Convention in, Alexander M. Allan	945	— Women's Movement in	227
— "Revival" in, Maude N. Williams	947	Egyptian Pilgrimage Checked	639
Conference on Faith and Order	573	Egyptians as Evangelists	895
Congo Leader in Earnest, A	895	El-Azhar University, Visit to	780
— Mission, Methodist	152	English Methodist Union	562
Congregationalist Reorganization	978	— Tax on Gambling	637
Cooperating Country Church, The, Marjorie Patten	691	— Youth and Temperance	126
Cooperation, Advantages of, John R. Mott ..	699	Europe, Jews in Eastern	894
— in Foreign Missions, Closer	170	— Postal Evangelism in	723
— Moslem Lands, Christian	408	— Prague Students Buy Testaments	637
— Work Among Spanish-Americans, Charles A. Thomson	973	European Churches, Help for	894
— World Student	653	Evanston Committee, Plans of	648
Costa Rica, Image Crowned in	891	— Conference Aftermath	389
— Stone-Throwing in	891	Ewing, J. C. R., of India	13, 382
Crawford, Dan: Christian Pioneer of Africa, George E. Tilsley	675	Exclusion, Asiatic	299
— Letter From	678, 896	Faith, Faiths and No Faith	11
Cuba, Sancti Spiritus School in	722	Fiji, Indentured Labor in	307
— Summer Institute in	891	— Indian Problem in	906
Czecho-Slovakia, Protestants in	981	— Teacher in	76
Czecho-Slovakian S. S. Teachers	150	Fijians as Missionaries	572
Czechs in Old New York Church	650	Filipino Day of Prayer	572
Damascus, Bibles Sold in	814	— Students Accept Christ	991
— in Time of War, Elias Newman	589	— Winning	719
Dates, Important Historical Moslem and Christian	759	— Y. W. C. A. Pioneer	307
Datta Refused Admission to S. Africa, S. K. ..	567	— Youth Movement	471
DEATHS—Aitchison, John Y.	321	Foreign Missions at a Standstill? Are, Harry A. Rhodes	179
— Balrd, J. W.	3d Cover, October	Formosa Head Hunters, Japanese Mission- ary to, H. C. Coleman	592
— Bondfield, G. H., of China	163	France—McAll Mission, Results	313
— Bradford, John H.	835	— Religious Needs of	226
— Bridgman, of South Africa, Frederick B., Charles Newton Ransom	429	— Russian Students in Paris	638
— Cassels, Bishop W. W., of China	83	Fraser, Donald	15
— Cautley, A. E.	3d Cover, October	French Indo China—Real Religion in Saigon Schools, Bible in	468
— Chaplin, Maxwell	651	Friends and China, American	638
— Conwell, Russell H., of Philadelphia	83	Frontiers, Our New, C. L. White	559
— Crawford, Dan	481	Gandhi on "The Language of Love"	6
— Demarest, William T.	3d Cover, October	— Race Hatred	818
— Diwiddie, Howard B., of Philadelphia	83	— Gandhi's Address to Missionaries	69
— Dodge, Cleveland H.	579	German Missionary Societies	34
— Dray, A. B., of Beirut	321	— Missions, Status of	893
— Dunlap, Mrs. Eugene P., of Siam	3	— Women Teach Missions	393
— Fairbank, Henry	2nd Cover, December	Germans Ask for Local Option	639
— Goodrich, Rev. Chauncey, of China	3	Germany, Russian Students in	894
— Haccius, of Germany, Dr.	659	Ghetto Today, Jesus in the, John Stuart Conning	723
— Jordan, William F.	3d Cover, October	Gifts for Specific Purposes, A. E. Chenoweth — Objects and Methods for Specific, G. H. Trull	593
— Lepsius, Johannes, of Germany	321	GIVING, Chinese Christian	48
— Lloyd, Albert R.	2nd Cover, December	— Experiments in	47
— McGill, R. G.	3d Cover, October	— Girls Delight in	51
— Ogilvie, James Nicoll	835	— in Kobe, Japan, Church	147
— Pye, Dr. Watts O., of China	83	— Seamstress Helps Two Continents	718
— Reis, Rev. Alvaro, of Brazil	191	Gospel's Missionary Commission, Fourfold, S. M. Zwemer	146
— Robinson, H., John Cooper	659	Greece, Boy Refugees in	171
— Robinson, Mrs. Henrietta T., of India	83	— "Robert College for, A"	723
— Senft, F. H.	321	Greek Churches, Protestants and	827

	Page		Page
Guatemala, Airplane in	560	Indian Affairs, Live Issues in, Thomas C. Moffett	634
— Girls' School	224	— Boys, Self Help for	390
— Witch Doctor's Testimony	826	— Festival, Christian	383
Guatemalan Boy's Witness	391	— Hospital, Moslems in an	900
Guiana, East Indians in	224	— Laymen, Witness of	465
Haitian Priest Converted	651	— Mission in Arizona	609
Harems, Hundreds Rescued From	897	— Moslems, Union Work for	818
Hawaiian Gifts for Missions	648	— Preachers as Exorcists	642
Hebrew in Holy Land, Biblical	727	— Versatile	466
Hebrews, John Stuart Conning	298, 714	— Problem in Fiji	906
Hindu Anti-Christian Society	987	— Queens, Progressive	730
— Tribute to Christians	301	— School, Santee	64
— Widows, Remarriage of	465	— Students and the Bible	301
Hindus and Moslems in India, W. Paton	587	— Women, Progress Among	301
Holy Land, Biblical Hebrew in	727	— Villages, Y. M. C. A., in	899
Home Base, Missionary Education and, James Cannon III	274	Indians Evangelize Outcastes	819
— Mission Appeal, Basis for, Jay S. Stowell	345	— in South Africa	396
— — Forces Meet at St. Louis, Coe Hayne	169	— of Amazon, Forest	475
— — At the Old Crossing, Murdoch MacKinon	354	— of South America, Neglected	2d Cover, March
Hospital, Arabs Prize Kuwait	566	— Power of Mexican	891
— Christ in Old Cairo	563	— Presbyterian Work for	558
— in Tiberias	565	— Read Gospels	302
Hsueh Tu Pi of China	569	India's Attitude Toward Christ	818
Hume, Robert A., of India	13	— Largest Church	729
Hungary—Protestantism in	638, 835	Industrial Exhibit in Uganda	983
— Spiritual Awakening in, Alex. Harsanyi	287	Intercessory Missionaries, Nellie Earles	449
Hungary—Protestantism in	638, 835	— Quimby	449
— Immigrant, New Type of	389	International Council of Religious Education	473
IMMIGRANTS as Brothers, Teaching, Coe Hayne	25	— Convention	473
— Growing Foreign Problem in America, C. L. White	165	— Ideals of the Churches of Christ in America	636
— Mexican	474	— Missionary Council	828, 847, 971
— Ten Months' Report on, C. L. White	586	Interracial Conference, Women's	978
— to American Churches, Relating European Immigration, Challenge of Mexican, Edwin R. Brown	192	— Work, Progress in	474
India—Arya Samaj, Hostility From	643	Iraq and Arabia, In	464
— Baptisms in Cowshed	567	— Books as Tools in Baghdad	642
— Bible Class of Hindu Men	230	— Flight of the Assyrian Christians, E. W. McDowell	447
— Brahmin Serves an Outcaste	986	— School Question in	898
— Caste Christians in Dornakal, Low	231, 878	Islam and Western Civilization, Basil Mathews	937
— Reform in Travancore	202	— Books for the Study of, Ernest W. Riggs	829
— Children in Wolf's Den	986	— Call to the Church, R. A. Hickling	924
— Christ in Brahman Home	302	— Conversion From, Notable, A Missionary in Persia	859
— in Hindu Temple	230	— Evils, Moral and Social	760
— Christian Hymns Remembered	71	— in China, Two Aspects of	903
— Shrine in Puri	71	— Rise and Fall of, Julius Richter	753
— Church of England in	383	— Spread, How	759
— Community House in Bombay	70	— Strength and Beauties of	760
— Earnest Village Teacher	155	Islamic World and Missions Today, The, Samuel M. Zwemer	745
— Gandhi's View on Sacred Books	985	Islam's Greatest Failure, Stephen Van R. Trowbridge	791
— Gifts of Marathi Christians	156	Italy, Active Protestantism in	66
— Gospel for All Groups	465	— Protestantism in	313
— Hardwar Mela in, Emma Morris	253	Japan, Apostle to the Slums of, Helen Topping	127
— Hindu Widows Remarrying	70, 466	— Buddhism, Influence of Modern	469
— Hindus and Moslems in, W. Paton	587	— Buddhist Magazine	143
— "Jesus Christ's Hospital"	730	— Missionary Plans	305
— Leper Bible Students	156	— Prince Y. M. C. A. Patron	570
— Mass Movement in Tinnevely	71	— Christian Higher Education	143
— — Near Delhi	301	— Courage of Kuramoto San, Jean M. Palmore	705
— Mill Workers, Helping	730	— Crosses, Wearing	235
— Missionaries Still Needed	728	— Defender of Christianity in	470
— Moslem Soldiers Say "Amen"	567	— Democratic Tendency in	74
— One Doctor, 18,000 Patients	155	— Factory Women in	305
— Opium Policy in	382	— Giving in Kobe, Church	718
— Outcastes, Indians Evangelize	819	— Gospel in a Model Village	717
— — Now Church Elders	567	— Missionaries Needed in	717, 923
— Pathan Preacher, A	643	— Moral Problems in	74
— Pioneering in Assam	469	— "New God" in	75
— Present Christian Situation in, James F. Edward	666	— Osaka's Problems	904
— Prohibition, Demands	382	— Press, Films and Radio	821
— Punjab, Village Work in	643	— Prohibition in	234, 386
— Race Lines Breaking Down	985	— Quaker Approach to	559
— "Sadni-ji" in the Hospital	901	— Rural, Church in	990
— Scudder Family, in,	70	— Religious Legislation	649
— Slaves Set Free in Nepal	231, 819	— Saying "Thank You" to God	718
— Students Responsive, Non-Christian	818	— Self-Governing Church	234
— Theosophist Christ	154	— Social Evil in	235
— Traveler's Observations in, Anthony H. Evans	667	— Students Against Militarism	469
— Tribute to, Wm. H. Blake	729	— Suicides Rescued	75
— University Religious Lectureship	303	— Sunday-School Monthly for	387
— Unreached Villages in	230	— Superstition and Suicide	469
— "We Cannot Make Them Stumble"	729	— Unevangelized	143
— Woman Successor to Gandhi	154	— Westernization of	649
— Women Legislators Proposed	900	— Wife of Priest Reads Bible	905
— "Yesu Swami," Faithful to	987	— Witness of a Patient's Life	570
— "Young People," None in	899		

	Page		Page
Japan, Women's Christian Temperance Union	306	Lepers, Chinese Mission to	644
in	306	Evangelists, Cured	822
Yoshiwara in Politics	890	Foochow's Interest in	385
Japanese-American Citizens	8:5	Japanese Attitude to	387
Bishop Asks, What a	75	Korean Government Grant For	144
Bible	143	New York, Ministry to	823
Christian Students	318	Prayer List, Filipino	236
Christians in Dalren	233	Siamese Christian	467
Exclusion a Live Issue	904	Under British Rule	977
Ideas of Greatness	386	"Leprosy, Rid the World of"	61
in Los Angeles "Y"	474	Lingnan University	468, 644
Missionary to Formosa Head Hunters, H. C. Coleman	592	Literature Program, E. Jessie Ogg	51
Newspaper Evangelism	646	Tract Society Fund	63
Pastor's Secret	717	Livingstone Memorial	392, 893
Priests, Plight of	822	Lutherans, Millions of Unchurched	978
Prodigal Son in	570	Madagascar-Malagasy Christian Paper	984
Schools, Militarism in	234	Manchuria, Colportage in	234
Students Abroad	989	Korean Missions in	571
Tribute to Christianity, Juichi Schimomura	20	School Needs in Mukden	903
Women's Conference	306	Manchurian Independence, For	304
Young Men's Club	646	McAuley Mission, New	978
Java, Illiteracy in	73	McCarthy, Peter, and Morning Star Mission	283
Javanese Christian Village	730	James H. Ferriss	397
Jeanes Fund Work, Results of	908	Medical Missionaries, Roman Catholic	565
Jesus in the Ghetto Today, John Stuart Conning	593	Missions, Arabs Prize Kuwait Hospital	326
Jewish Converts, Continental	150	Conference	565
Converts in Poland	228	Hospital in Tiberias	986
Good Will, Christian	147	In India	317
Jews Accessible to Gospel	573	to Jews	317
and Christians Confer	225	Mesopotamia, New Enterprise in James	866
Christians to Confer on	977	Cantine	866
Gospel by Mail to	63	United Mission in, James Cantine	558
Hear Gospel, Palestinian	641	Methodist Service Program	562
in Eastern Europe	894	Union, English	145
United States	978	Defeated	801
Medical Missions to	317	METHODS and Materials for Studying Moslem	832
Winning the, John Stuart Conning	884	World	545
World Union of Liberal	976	Can It Be Done? Florence C. Clippinger	967
Keswick Colony in United States	473	Census, Take A Religious	805
Khama's Son as Regent	726	De Luxe, Beware of Christianity	804
Korea, Are Foreign Missions at a Standstill?	179	Moslem Dates, Important	805
Harry A. Rhodes	822	Population, Locating the	805
Bibles in Pockets and Heads	647	Tests, Taking	825
"Called to be an Evangelist"	329	Mothers in Missions, Unmarried	879
Famine Among Christians	647	News Stand, Animating a Community	625
Flood Victims, Relief for	695	Our Templed Hills in Magazines, Emmeline Harbison	966
How Kim Nam-Po Helped Build a Church, William N. Blair	991	Picture Speak, Letting the, Harry S. Myers	626
Japanese Christians in	822	Plans, Practical	803
Lepers Evangelists, Cured	235	Quotation Meeting	544
Marriage Problems, Student	387	Rural, Map Your Community	547
"Mott Conference" in Seoul	991	Practical Varieties	451
Needy Areas in	571	Sixty-Two Varieties, Ralph S. Adams	456
New Tendencies in	144	Tour of Twelve, Mrs. James C. Lewis	456
Norman Period in	471	Venture, New, Gertrude Cody Wheaton	453
Outcast Brings Back Blessing	697	Weekly Group Meeting, For the, Milton Stauffer	148
Pierson Memorial Bible School, Charles S. Deming	363	Mexican Catholic Campaign	879
Pyongyang Mission, Picture of, C. L. Phillips	822	Church and Women	474
Student Service in	306	Immigrants to U. S.	192
Town Crier Calls to Church	991	Immigration, Challenge of, Edwin R. Brown	891
Union Campaign in Seoul	571	Indians, Power of	391
Women Pledge Preaching Days	75	Law, Methodists and	663
Trained Christian	470	View of the Crisis, Andres Osuna	148
Korean Budget for Missions	470	Mexico, Bible at Work in	197
Christians, Veteran	718	Building a Church of God, N. W. Taylor	311
Education, Desire for	307	Children's Week in	651, 661
Evangelism, Fruits of	718	Church and State in, C. S. Detweiler	357
Gambler Won	905	Church and State in, C. S. Detweiler	560
Islanders, Earnest	387	Fifty Years of Progress in, John Howland	825
Men's Bible Class	905	Friendly Visitors to	245
Missions, Devolution in	571	Hopes in, Reasons for	721
in Manchuria	144	Secular Crusade in	199
Pastors, Courage of	367	Students in, Exchange	391
Proverbs	144	Today in, G. B. Winton	475
S. S. Convention	647	Why Mission Schools in	811
Sunday-Schools, Growth of	148	Y. M. C. A. in	311
Labrador, Yale in	724	Migrant Groups, Ralph S. Adams	572
Land, Traveling Y. W. C. A. in	250	Ming Quong Home, California,	467
Latin America, New Program for	409	Missionaries, Fijians As	561
Progress in	393	To Limit, in China	561
American Feminism	463	Missionary Deficits, British	554
Lausanne Treaty, Protesting the	976	Enterprise in Relation to World Peace, Mrs. E. C. Cronk	608
World Conference	465	Modern, Alex. M. Allan	487
Laymen, Witness of Indian	585	Motive, Present-Day	988
League of Nations on Slavery in 1926	156	Missionary's Investment, Returns on Elizabeth McCauley	909
LEPER Bible Students	236	Missions and Governments	39
Lepers, American Mission to	236	Banker's Verdict on Christian	39

	Page		Page
Mohammed, Who Was	742	New Zealand's Sunday-schools	471
Mohammedan Boys and Girls, John Kingsley	769	Nicaragua, Brave Workers in	560
— Birge	741	Nigeria, Transformation in	394
— Number, Our	797	Nigerian Moslems, Winning	982
Mohammedanism and Christianity	797	Nile Mission Press in Africa	895
Mohammedans, Missionary Societies Doing	Oct. Inset	Nurses Association of China, Cora E. Simpson	808
— Special Work for	570	Obstacles to Christianity in China, James L. Stewart	422
Mongolia, Bolshevism in	73	Opium Policy in India, New	382
Mongolian Lama a Seeker	222	— Shops in Ceylon, Closing, Mary and Margaret Leitch	256
Moody Bible Institute	309	— Smoking Increasing in China	645
Mormonism Gains Converts, How	909	— Survey of China	901
— in Foreign Lands	557	Orientalism in America, Geo. L. Cady	377
Mormons Ask to Hear Gospel	725	Pacific, Racial Problems in	648
Morocco, Christian Funeral in	769	Palestine, Bible in the Holy Land	229
Moslem and Christian Dates, Important	972	— Coöperation in	69
— Books, Facts for Study of	395	— Outlook in	588
— Boys Hear the Gospel	977	— Scottish Seminary for	985
— Comments on Christians	230	— Under British Rule	898
— Converts in Persia	793	Palestinian Jews Hear Gospel	641
— to Christianity, J. H. Linton	227	Panama, Negro Missionary in	825
— Heresy Trial	408	Papua, New Guinea, Missionary Work in	111
— Lands, Christian Coöperation in	228	— W. E. Bromilow	379
— Learners in Nigeria	774	PEACE, China and World, Mrs. C. K. Roys	145
— Objections to Education for Women	463	— Churches and World	63
— Praises Missionaries	567	— Detroit Congress on	63
— Soldiers Say "Amen"	775	— Missionary Enterprise in Relation to	554
— Views of Christianity, Some, H. E. Philips	774	— World, Mrs. E. C. Cronk,	631
— World, Census of the	801	— Women Organized for, Carrie Chapman Catt	985
— Methods and Materials for Studying the	752	Persia, All-Persia Inter-Mission Conference,	864
— Survey of the	743	— God's Word at Work in	815
Moslems Believe, What	761	— W. N. Wysham	464
— Breaking Away from Tradition, James L. Barton	786	— Intercensors in Isfahan	230
— Christian Approach to, W. Wilson Cash	781	— Leaders Needed in	69, 814
— Hindrances to Christian Work for, C. G. Naish	73	— Moslem Converts in	251
— Hospital for Chinese	33	— Mussolini for, a	229
— in Africa, Reaching	587	— New Days in	815
— in India, Hindus and, W. Paton	900	Persian Bible Conference	728
— an Indian Hospital	906	— Church, Women in the	832
— the United States	270	— School, Baptisms in	835
— Influence of the Bible on, S. M. Zwemer	732	— Armour, A. W.	481
— of Kansu, China, Among the	744	— Atwater, Mrs. Anna R.	659
— Practice in Religion, What	899	— Barton, Ralph F.	835
— Protestant Missionary Societies Doing	725	— Birge, J. Kingsley	3d Cover, April
— Work Incidentally for	893	— Black, Floyd H.	729
— Stirrings Among	826	— Blake, Wm. H. of India	83
— Suez Bookroom for	289	— Boole, Ella A.	832
Mosque, Origin of Paris	672	— Breman, Mr. and Mrs. John J.	659
Mosques in Paris and London	989	— Brown, A. J.	647
Mothers' Day, Missionary	591	— Bull, Rev. W. F. of Kunsan, Korea	3d Cover, August
Muskrat, Miss Ruth, Wins the Prize	154	— Bunker, Dalzell A.	3d Cover, April
Nanking Bible Training School	317	— Cadbury, Wm. W.	401
Near East, "Ambassador of Good Will" to	935	— Calles, Natalia	481
— the	316	— Chamberlain, W. I.	659
— Bin Saoud's New Victory	153	— Clark, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph	401
— Brotherhood of Baghdad Boys	316	— Coffin, Henry Sloane	3
— Children, Henry H. Meyer	565	— Cornelius, Simeon	481
— Church Needed in Baghdad	897	— Cronk, E. C.	890
— Colleges Fund	599	— Crowdy, Dame Rachael	832
— Fruit of Early Seed Sowing	565	— Dawson, Lucy H.	835
— Hospital in Tiberias	572	— Diffendorfer, R. E.	720
— K'ine of the Hedjaz	396	— Dodge, Cleveland, H.	3d Cover, April
— Relief as a Christian Mission, Sumner R. Vinton	316	— Durkee, James Stanley	659
— Report of	309	— Eddy, Mrs. Katherine W.	835
— South Seas Gift for	435	— Edmunds, Charles K.	832
— Training a Nation's Leaders	223	— Ellis, William T.	83
— Victims of Franco-Druse War	440	— Emrich, Jeanette W.	659
Negro Achievement, Rewards for	825	— Erdman, Charles R.	659
— Church in the City, George E. Stevens	442	— Fan, Y. J.	2d Cover, December
— Forum Movement	63	— Feng, Marshal	321
— Handicaps of the, Charles S. Johnson	558	— Finley, Mrs. John H.	835
— Missionary in Panama	146	— Gardner, Lucy	401
— View of the Color Problem, Jessie Fauset	223	— Gennadios, Bishop	163
— "Y" Secretaries, White and	569	— Giffen, J. K.	659
Negroes, Church Institute for	146	— Gillett, George G. S.	83, 659
— Hampton Tuskegee Fund	95	— Glover, R. H.	3d Cover, April 321
— No Race Problem Here	617	— Goforth, Jonathan	83
Neighborhood House, Christianity through	145	— Greene, Amy Blanche	579
— the, William P. Shriver	392	— Griswold, H. D.	401
New Britain, Fifty Years in the Island of,	308	— Harkness, Anna M.	163
— William H. Cox	719	— Higginbotham, Sam	3d Cover, April
— Teachers	573	— Hoste, D. E.	3
New Guinea, Light Breaks in	472	— Hsui, Cheng Yoa	659
New Hebrides, Abuses in	5	— Johnston, Mordecai W.	401
— New Days in the	388	— Jones, E. Stanley	401
— Lives in the	76	— Jones, Rufus M.	3d Cover, April
— "Talking"	321	— Jones, Thomas Elsa	821
New Year, Recipe for a Happy	832	— Kanamori, Paul	832
New Zealand, Maori Church, Composite	76	— Keller, Adolf	832
— Maoris	76		

	Page		Page
Personals—Kerr, Hugh T.	481	Pye, Dr. Watts O., of China, C. H. Patton ..	333
— Laws, Robert	3	Quaker Approach to Japan	558
— Leslie, W. H.	659	Race in Virginia Law	650
— Lewis, Ida Belle	321	— Prejudice, Prayer for Freedom from,	
— Lin Tien Ho	163	Mornay Williams	877
— Lobingier, John L.	2d Cover, August	— Problem Here, No	223
— Lucas, E. D.	832	— Spanish Speaking People	310
— MacKenzie, Jean K.	659	— Question, Church Women and	390
— MacLaurin, Ella D.	481	— Women Discuss	824
— Miller, Kenneth D.	401	— Relations, Interracial Work in North ..	309
— Monk, F. F.	579	— Study Courses	907
— Moore, John M.	835	— Sunday	146
— Morgan, G. Campbell	3	Racial Problems in the Pacific	648
— Morse, Richard C.	832	Radio Bible Courses	908
— Moss, Arthur B.	401	— Program, Marion King Thompson ..	455
— Mott, John Livingstone	835	Rattvik Meeting of the International Mis-	
— Mott, John R.	3, 579	sionary Council, Report by Dr. Mott on	971
— Mowell, Bishop	2d Cover, August	Reformed Church Centenary	835
— Oldham, J. H.	3d Cover, April	— Presbyterian Merger	472
— Parson, A. B.	659	Road to Happiness, a Poem, Annie Johnson	
— Peabody, Mrs. H. W.	401	Flint	604
— Peet, W. W.	481, 591	Robert College Enrollment	898
— Pickens, Claude L.	2d Cover, August	Roman Catholic Gains in Africa	724
— Potter, Rockwell H.	3	RURAL America—Religious Adventure in,	
— Proctor, Henry H.	659	Malcolm Dana	509
— Rohold, S. B.	2d Cover, August	— Church	485
— Roots, Logan H.	579, 832, 2d Cover, December	— Christian Program for, Ralph A. Felton	492
— Roys, Mrs. C. K.	481	— Gospel and the Soil, A. B. Parson ..	501
— Schultz, Gertrude	481	— in the Changing Country, Ralph Felton	499
— Sheppard, Irene	659	— Par Standard for	458
— Sibree, James	579	— Real Job of, John McDowell	504
— Smith, Fred B.	83	— Soil and the Spiritual Life	489
— Speer, James H.	83	— Survey, Virginia	721
— Speer, Robert E.	481	— Communities, United Churches in, Eliza-	
— Stock, Eugene	321	beth R. Hooker	533
— Stone, Mary	401	— Coöperating Country Church, Marjorie	
— Taylor, Dr. and Mrs. Howard F.	401	Patten	691
— Taylor, Joy	659	— Districts, Religious Needs of Older, Ralph	
— Tucker, H. St. G.	3, 2d Cover, December	S. Adams	523
— Van Ess, John	2d Cover, August	— Life in the Past Twenty-Five Years,	
— Warner, Mrs. Franklin	481	Changes in, Warren H. Wilson	493
— Wilson, E. Graham	163	— Pioneer Work in New Communities, An-	
— Wood, John W.	401	drew J. Montgomery	529
— Worley, John Cobb	163	— Qualifications of the Country Preacher,	
— Yamamuro, Gunpei	321	C. M. McConnell	520
— Yen Hui Ch'ing	3	— Religious Education, Walter Albion	
Peru, Forest Indians of the Amazon	475	Squires	687
— Missionary Appointed Mayor	64	— Standards of Living, Changes in, Ralph	
— Farm in	65	A. Felton	489
— "Seed of God's Planting"	561	— Work, Conference on	557
Philippines, Comity in the	648	Russia, Bibles Again for	226
— Facts about the	171	Russian Interest in Buddhism	562
— Fear and Opportunity in the	248	— Students in Germany	723
— Girls from Pagan Tribe	145	Russia's Fear of Christ, Soviet	924
— Igorot Boys Ask for Schooling	828	— Wild Waifs	314
— Tirurai, Gospel for the	908	Salvaging Human Driftwood, James H.	
— Y. W. C. A. for the	828	Ferriss	283
Pierson Memorial Bible School, Charles S.		Samoa Church Organization	236
— Deming	697	School Bag Gospel League	473
Poland, Jewish Converts in	226	Schroeder, Gustavus, Coe Hayne	360
Porto Rican Children	224	Scotland, Gambling Evil in	313
— Pastors, Training	825	— Gospel Campaigns in Glasgow	476
Porto Rico, Church Union in	475	— Livingstone Memorial in	393
Portugal, Brazilian Mission to	892	Scottish Women Ministers	723
Portuguese in America	557	Siam, Buddhist's Son a C. E. Leader	643
Prayer-Book Revision, English	637	— Cordial to Christians	384
PRAYER, Filipino Day of	572	— Life of Women and Children in North,	
— for Christian Unity—A Poem, Molly		Hazel E. Hanna	41
— Anderson Haley	636	Siamese Bible, Revising the	819
— Freedom from Race Prejudice, Mornay		— Christian Lepers	467
— Williams	877	— King, Liberal	156
— Missions, Day of	835	— National Missions	568
— in Belgium, Answered, Mrs. Ralph Norton	181	— Princess a Nurse	568
— Everything By	59	— Proverbs, Some, Paul A. Eakin	279
— World's Week of	976	— Village Christians	644
Presbyterian Bodies Confer	907	SLAVERY Abolished in Burma	383
— Foreign Missions	558	— Existing Forms in Africa	563
— Reformed Merger	472	— in Burma	901
— Work for Indians	558	— in 1926, League of Nations on	585
Program for Students	711	— or Service for Africa? A Missionary in	
— Literature, E. Jessie Oeg	551	Rhodesia	871
— of Growth, Florence G. Tyler	712	Slaves, Britons and Burmese	466
Programs for Young People's Meeting,		— Set Free, Nepal	819
— Suggested	56	Slavic Evangelicals, New	827
Prohibition Committee, Council's	557	Soul's Sincere Desire Attained, Cora E.	
— Governments and Alcoholism	976	— Simpson	808
— in Japan	234, 386	South America, and the Y. M. C. A.	892
— India Demands	382	— Challenge of, Mrs. S. G. Inman	279
Protestant Movement, Ukrainian	562	— Need Missionaries, Does, Thomas E.	
— Statistics	61	— Barber	849
Protestants, Plight of European	66	— Social Movements in, Florence E. Smith	183
Publicity, Missionary, Mrs. Oscar E. Miles	294		

	Page		Page
South America, Specialists for	311	Ukrainian Protestant Movement	562
South Seas Gift for Near East	572	Union Christian Colleges for Women of the Orient	712
Spain, Evangelicals Persecuted in	981	— English Methodist	562
— No Religious Liberty in	476	— in Central Africa	462
— Protestant Union Work in	827	— Porto Rico, Church	475
Spanish Monk an Evangelist	724	— Plans, Australian Church	236
— Protestant Books in	562	— Work for Indian Moslems	818
— Protestants, Tribute to	393	— in Spain, Protestant	827
— Speaking People, Ours	310	United Churches in Rural Communities, Elizabeth R. Hooker	533
Starr, Adventure of Mrs. V. H., Emma Belle D. Pierson	258	— Evangelistic Effort in Brazil	722
Stewardship, Generations of	720	United States, Armenians on California Border	650
— Sentiments, Christian	491	— — College Girls in Factories	824
— Statistics, 1925	172	— — Complex Task in America	486
STUDENT Confederation, European	150	— — Czechs in Old New York Church	650
— Conference at Princeton, World, W. R. Wheeler	845	— — Dollar, The	62
— — Evanston, Mrs E. C. Cronk	173	— — Foreigners in New York City	221
— — Cooperation, World	652	— — Human Imports and Spiritual Exports	487
— — Evanston Conference Aftermath	389	— — Japanese in Los Angeles "Y"	474
— — Ideals in Baltic States	981	— — Jews in the	978
— — Movement, Forerunner of	823	— — Mexican Immigrants	474
— — Program for	711	— — Moslems in	906
— — Reactions, Some	209	— — Race in Virginia Law	650
— — Relief Work, World	317	— — School Bag Gospel League	473
— — Viewpoints, Pointed	178	— — Spanish-Americans, Cooperation in Work Among, Charles A. Thomson	973
Sudan, New Nation in the Making, S. M. Zwemer	413	War, National Conference on the Cause and Cure of	971
— New Opening in the	564	West Indies, Bible in the	979
— Sunday School Grading in the	816	Western Front of World Missions, Charles H. Sears	853
Sudanese Sunday schools	461	Witness of a Patient's Life in Japan	570
Suez Bookroom for Moslems	725	Woman's Christian Temperance Union in Japan	306
— Old Watchman of, H. E. Jones	344	WOMAN'S FOREIGN MISSION BULLETIN, Edi- ted by Ella D. MacLaurin	Monthly
— Sowing Seed in	461	WOMAN'S HOME MISSION BULLETIN, Edited by Florence Equinlan	Monthly
Sumatra, Among the Bataks of	388	WOMEN and Mexican Church	979
— Cannibals, Triumphs Among, C. J. Hall	950	— — Careers for Chinese	988
Sunday at the Sesqui-Centennial in Phila- delphia	720	— — Discuss Race Question	824
— School Grading in the Sudan	816	— — in Asia, Christian Colleges for, Eleanor McDougall	888
— — Missions in Canada	651	— — Persian Church	815
— — World Program for a	49	— — Legislators Proposed in India	900
— — Schools, Buddhist	904	— — Ministers, Scottish	723
— — Growth of Korean	647	— — Missionary Approach Through, Robert B. Speer	965
— — New Zealand's	471	— — Moslem Objections to Education for	774
— — Sudanese	461	— — Organized for Peace, Carrie Chapman Catt	631
Swarajist, Mrs. Naidu	466	— — Students in India, Non-Christian	900
Syria, Bibles Sold in Damascus	814	Women's Interracial Conference	979
— "Central Turkey" College	727	— — Law Enforcement Convention	221
— Christian Endeavor in Aleppo	814	— — Rights in the Cameroon	725
— Conference for Girls in	727	World Friendship Ideals for Boys and Girls	636
— Damascus in Time of War, Elias Newman	639	— — Student Cooperation	652
— Distress in	252	World's Day of Prayer	917, 971, 976
— French Mandate in Beirut	641	Young, Dr. John C., of Arabia, Campbell M. Macleroy	444
— "Organize," Servants of	396	Y. M. C. A. and Churches	223
— Woman in, New	641	— — Branches in Shanghai	902
Temperance, English Youth and	226	— — Congress in Finland	732
Testaments Wanted, Million	334	— — Help for Strangers	62
TESTIMONY, Witch Doctor's	826	— — in Indian Villages	899
— Moslem Praises Missionaries	463	— — Mexico	476
— Tribute to Character in India	642	— — South America	892
Thoburn College, Isabella	900	— — Patron, Buddhist Prince	570
Tibet, Electric Light for Lhasa	987	— — World-Wide Assets	397
— Jesus' Name in	988	Young People's Meetings, Suggested Programs	56
— Selling Scriptures in	886	Y. W. C. A. and Labor Problems in China	821
— Texts and Pictures in	821	— — Conference	308, 472, 637, 720
Tibetan Gospel Inn	74	— — for the Philippines	828
Turk, Protestant Missions as Seen by a	207	— — in Lapland, Traveling	724
TURKEY, American Board in	68	— — Membership Plan	823
— and the Iraq Boundary	153	— — Pioneer, Filipino	307
— Christian Books in	814	Youth Convention, Disciples'	907
— New Calendar for	228	— — Knighthood of	221
— Present Activity in	463	— — Movement, Filipino	471
— Religion and the Missionaries	6	— — New Crusade of	167
— Robert College and the Turk	728		
Turkish Colonel Buys a Bible	565		
— Rules for Weddings	565		
— Women, Work for	229		
Turks Question Y. M. C. A. Delegate	898		
— Suspect Y. M. C. A.	68		
— View of the Christian Menace	779		
Uganda, Industrial Exhibit in	983		

NEW BOOKS REVIEWED

	Page		Page
African Church in Building, J. J. Willis ...	78	Among South American Friends, Stephen J. Corey	654
Aim of Jesus Christ, William Forbes Cooley	240	Arnot, F. S., African Missionary Explorer, James J. Ellis	736
American Relations with China	831		

	Page		Page
Beast, Modernism and the Evangelical Faith, The, Francis Asa Wight	655	Martyn, Henry: Confessor of the Faith, Constance Padwick	830
Between Black and White, Henry Hugh Proctor	399	Merry-Go-Round, Margaret T. Applegarth ..	320
Bible: Its Christ and Modernism, The, T. J. McCrossan	478	Missionary Idea in Life and Religion, The, J. F. McFayden	733
Bird's-Eye View of Latin America		Modern Education in Korea, Horace H. Underwood	653
.....3d Cover, September		Modern Missions in Chile and Brazil, Various Authors	477
Bits of China, Christine I. Tinling	78	Modern Missions on the Spanish Main, W. R. Wheeler and W. E. Browning	77
Bolivar, Liberator of Venezuela, Colombia, Ecuador, Peru and Bolivia, Henry Rowan Lemly	77	Moslem Faces the Future, The, T. H. P. Sailer	830
Carey, William, J. H. Morrison	734	— World in Revolution, The, W. W. Cash ..	825
China Shepherdess, A. Margaret Applegarth	734	— of Today, The, John R. Mott and Others	477, 830
China's Christian Army, George T. B. Davis ..	319	Musa, Son of Egypt, Mary Entwistle and Jeanette E. Perkins	996
Chinese Culture and Christianity, James L. Stewart	910	Native Churches in Foreign Fields, Henry Hosie Rowland	319
Chinese Heroes in Legend and History, Wm. Munn	656	Occidental Interpretations of the Far Eastern Problem	398
Christ of the Indian Road, The, E. Stanley Jones	157	Oriental Interpretations of the Far Eastern Problem	398
Christ Supreme, Arthur H. Carter	912	Our Templed Hills, Ralph A. Felton	656
Christian Program for the Rural Community, A. Kenyon L. Butterfield	574	Outline History of China, An, Gowen and Hall	910
Christian Salvation, George Cross	239	Outline of the Religion of Islam, H. U. Weitbrecht Stanton	78, 829
Christian Work in South America	238	Paraguay, the Inland Republic, Clement Manly Morton	734
Church Cooperation in Community Life, Paul L. Vogt	574	Parent's Guide to Children's Reading, A. Mary Graham Bonner	3d Cover, June
Churches of Distinction in Town and Country, Edmund deS. Brunner	574	Progressive Christianity, William A. Vrooman	657
Conference of Christian Workers Among Moslems. Report of International Missionary Council	830	Psychology and the Church, by Various Writers	240
Country Church and Rural Problem, The, K. L. Butterfield	574	Quest for God in China, The, F. W. G. O'Neill	912
Daughter of the Samurai, Etsu Inagaki Sugimoto	239	Quiet Talks on the Crisis and After, S. D. Gordon	478
Diagnosing the Rural Church, C. Luther Fry ..	574	Religions of the Empire, Edited by W. L. Hare	157
Directory of Protestant Missions in China ..	238	Sarangie, A Child of Chosen, Lois H. Swinehart	657
Dispatches From Northwest Kansu, A. M. Cable and F. L. French	160	Sidelights on the Crisis in India, H. Harcourt	78
Dobson, Mary: Musician, Writer, Missionary, Una M. Saunders	733	Song and Worship for Young People's Conferences, Edited by Sidney A. Weston ..	657
Dodge, Grace H., Abbie Graham	733	Soonderbal Powar, K. Storrie	479
Education of Christian Ministers in China, Samuel H. Leger	158	Sources of Islam, The, John Blair	400
— — Negro Ministers, The, W. A. Daniel ..	319	Springfield Church Survey, H. Paul Douglass ..	576
— in the Native Church ...3d Cover, September		Studies in Japanese Buddhism, August Karl Reischauer	319
English-Speaking Peoples: Will They Fail in Their Mission to the World? Wilbur P. Thirkield	736	Sunday School and the Healing of the Nations, The	78
Ethics of Opium, The, Ellen N. La Motte ..	656	Tales of Young Japan, People Who Lived in Japan	656
Friends of the Caravan Trails, Elizabeth Harris	996	Task in Japan, The, August Karl Reischauer ..	318
Fundamental Christianity, Francis L. Patton ..	657	Task of the Christian Church, The	831
Funds and Friends, Tolman Lee	736	Tested Methods in Town and Country Churches, Edmund deS. Brunner	574
God's Picked Young Men, Henry K. Pasma ..	735	This Believing World, Lewis Browne	994
Grains of Rice From a Chinese Bowl, Ida Belle Lewis	734	Through an Indian Counting Glass, Elizabeth Wilson	736
Great Emancipation: A Missionary Survey of Nyasaland, A. Wm. J. Roome	994	Tibetan on Tibet, A. G. A. Combe,	993
Heart of Black Papua, Merlin Moore Taylor ..	911	Toto and Sundri, Emma A. Robinson	3d Cover, January
History of the Arabian Mission, A. A. DeWitt Mason and F. J. Barny	830	Town and Country Church in the United States, The, H. H. Morse and Edmund deS. Brunner	575
History of Southern Methodist Missions, James Cannon III	995	Unfinished Task of Foreign Missions, The, Robert E. Speer	237
How Shall Country Youth Be Served? H. Paul Douglass	575	United Churches, Elizabeth Hooker	574
Hymn Stories, Elizabeth Colson	657	Vatican Mission Exposition, The, John J. Considine	320
India in 1924-1925, L. F. R. Williams	399	What Is Faith? J. Gresham Machen	994
Indigenous Ideals in Practice		World-Wide Moravian Missions, Adolph Schulze and S. H. Gapp	993
.....3d Cover, September		Worship of Nature, The, Sir James George Frazer	655
Islam and Africa, Godfrey Dale	159	Year's Program for Young People, A, Harry T. Stock	912
— Its Need, W. Norman Leak	78	You Can Learn to Teach, Margaret Slattery ..	238
Joy Ride Through China for the N. A. C., A. Cora E. Simpson	735	Young Islam on Trek, Basil Mathews	829
Life of David Brainerd	398		
Life Story of Alice Culler Cobb, Mary Culler White	831		
Life Story of David Livingstone, J. J. Ellis ..	79		
Looking Toward a Christian China, Milton Stauffer	160		
Making a Nation, D. S. Hibbard	480		

THE MISSIONARY REVIEW of the WORLD

VOL. L OLD SERIES

Founded in 1878 by

REV. ROYAL G. WILDER, D.D.

VOL. XL NEW SERIES

Editor-in-Chief, 1888 to 1911

REV. ARTHUR T. PIERSON, D.D.

January to December, 1927

EDITOR

DELAVAN L. PIERSON

INTERDENOMINATIONAL EDITORIAL COUNCIL

REV. A. R. BARTHOLOMEW, D.D.
REV. ENOCH F. BELL
FRANKLIN D. COGSWELL
REV. PAUL DE SCHWEINITZ, D.D.
MRS. JOHN FERGUSON
REV. S. G. INMAN
MRS. ORRIN R. JUDD
REV. JOHN BAILEY KELLY
REV. WM. R. KING, D.D.
P. H. J. LERRIGO, PH.D.
GRACE LINDLEY
REV. H. E. LUCCOCK, D.D.

ELLA D. MACLAURIN
REV. JOHN MCDOWELL, D.D.
MRS. HELEN BARRETT MONTGOMERY
MRS. HENRY W. PEABODY
FLORENCE E. QUINLAN
REV. WM. P. SCHELL, D.D.
MRS. E. H. SILVERTHORN
MILTON T. STAUFFER
REV. F. C. STEPHENSON, M.D. ;
REV. JAY S. STOWELL
REV. MILLS J. TAYLOR, D.D.
FENNELL P. TURNER

JESSE R. WILSON

COPYRIGHTED, 1927—PUBLISHED BY THE

MISSIONARY REVIEW PUBLISHING COMPANY, Inc.

THIRD AND REILY STREETS, HARRISBURG, PA., AND 156 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

ROBERT E. SPEER, *President*
WM. I. CHAMBERLAIN, *Vice-President*
WALTER MCDUGALL, *Treasurer*
DELAVAN L. PIERSON, *Secretary*
HARLAN P. BEACH

SAMUEL MCCREA CAVERT
FREDERICK L. COLVER
ERIC M. NORTH
FLEMING H. REVELL
CHARLES L. WHITE

INDEX FOR 1927

MAPS, CHARTS AND POSTERS

	Page		Page
China, Railways in	406	Mexico, Evangelical Mission Stations	180
— Missions in 1877	912	Migrant Workers, Where Crops Are Gathered	433
— — in 1927	913	Nanking, China	337
Church Attendance in America	35	Prayer Circle, World-Wide	4
Covenants, Two	37	Religions, The World's, Today ..December Cover	
Crawford's, Dan, Mission Field	724	Shanghai, China	339
Japan, Missionary Hunger Map	644	Spanish-Speaking Population, United States	
Korea, Church Groups Established by Hos- pital	517	— 2nd Cover, September	
		Uganda Protectorate and Surrounding Ter- ritories	404

PHOTOGRAPHIC ILLUSTRATIONS

	Page		Page
Africa, Boys on Bicycle	423	Episcopal, Church House, New York	904
— Four-Cylinder Motor Car	425	Guam, Dorn Hall	342
— King Pweto's Harem Compound	495	Hungary, Budapest	439
— Luanza Street	497	India, Home Spun in	297
— Missionary's House	424	Indian Women's Sewing Meeting, Arizona	575
— Natives Begging for Evangelist	492	Italian Baptist Church Dispensary	578
African Ambulance	493	Japan, Mr. Muramatsu and Ex-Prisoners	663
— Evangelist	500	— Prayer Meeting in Zako San's Store	658
— Girls on Way to Market	116	— Woman's Christian College Graduates	481
— Soul-Winner	427	Japanese Baptist Church D. V. B. S.	682
Aggrey, James E. K.	753	— Baptist Church, Seattle	684
America, Home Missionaries Traveling in 1877	927	— Children in America	679
— — Today	928	— Home for Women, Seattle	680
— Welcoming Foreigners to, Fifty years Ago and Now	886	Jewish New Year Card from Budapest	440
American Board Headquarters, Boston	900	Jo, Mrs. Nobu	659
— 1877	899	Kashmir—Lepers' Untainted Children	841
Appaswamy, Dewan Bahadur, A. S.	257	Kelker, Rudolph F.	901
Arab Boy with Long Hair	746	Kobe, Women's Welfare Association Home	660, 661
Arabia, Castle of Ibn Saoud, Riyadh	84	Leper Asylum Buildings, Champa, India	373
— Ibn Saoud and His Chiefs	89	Lepers in Kashmir—Untainted Children	841
— Moslem Women at Hospital	743	Linton, Bishop	23
— Iman Women Waiting for Doctor	419	Madagascar, Conference of Protestant Mis- sions	447
— Women Waiting for Treatment	93	Mexican Baptist Kindergarten in Texas	757
— Young Sheikh at Mission School	745	— Children Picking Cotton	437
Arabs Traveling in Persian Gulf	91	— Protestant Chapel, California	691
Bosworth, Benjamin	905	Mexico, Christian Workers in Oaxaca	
— Traveling in North, in 1877	919	— Congregation and Chapel, Rural Evangel- ical	183
Brazil and Argentine Boundary	511	— Family in Western	164
— Evangelical Institute of Lavras	282	— Personal Work	181
— Students in Granberry College	280	— Roman Catholic Church	182
Bulgaria, Gypsy Mohammedans	729	— Women of Oaxaca	194
— Moslem Boys in	727	Migrant Workers in California	429
Chile, Indian Family in	278	— Shack of	431
China, Bund of International Settlement, Shanghai	324	Miners' Children Sunday-school	201
— Cliff, Mrs., and Chinese Biblewomen	130	Mining Town, Playground in	200
— Cooks on Day of Prayer	620	Minneapolis a Half Century Ago	934
— Medical Mission, Nanning	128	Mohammedan, Tongan	125
— in the Making, New	563	Mongol Official, Old Style	124
— Missionary's Shack	613	Mormon Life in Utah Fifty Years Ago	931
— Nanking University	Frontis, May	Moslem Boys in Bulgaria	727
— Nanning, Boat Approaching	126	— Christian Khutba, Cover of	29
— Park Shack	613	— Gypsies in Bulgaria	729
Chinese City in 1877	914	— Magazines in English	27
— — Today, Hanyang	915	— Mullah Preaching in Kerman	71
— Home Mission Field	804	— Women Listening to Gospel in Arabia	243
— Idea of Dead Church	804	Moslems at Prayer in Delhi ..2nd Cover, October	
— Kindergarten, California	573	— Baptised as Christians at Bucarest	731
— School for Boys in 1877	916	— Mother and Child, Refugee	296
— — Girls in 1927	917	New Guinea, Audience at an Outstation	205
Clark, Francis E.	597	— Bible Class at Kwato	207
Clark, N. G.	905	— Trophies, Used as Decorations	203
Coal Miners and Families	199	Nigeria, Bura Compound	114
Coleman, Mrs. George W.	574	— School at Garkida	113
Colombia, Indian Raft	277	— Woman and Child	115
Community Meeting of Coal Miners	199	Palestine, Farmer's Market	825
Conference of Christian Missions to Jews, Budapest	441	Paraguay, View of Asuncion	513
Crawford, Dan, and His Successor	491	Paraguayan Express	512
Crawford, Dan, Holding Baptismal Service	484	Pattie C. Stockdale School Girls	505
Cronk, Katharine Scherer	244	Persia—Christian Pastor of Isfahan	26
Egypt Reaches Out for the Gospel	31	— Dream of New	19
— Students in Mission School, Cairo	749	— New Rule in	3
El Paso Conference on Mexican Relations	110	Pierson, Arthur T.	897
Ellinwood, Francis Field	901	Pillai, H. A. Krishna	259
		Presbyterian Board Rooms in 1877	902

	Page
Presbyterian Missionary Headquarters Today	903
Protestant Episcopal Headquarters, New York	904
Reformed Church Building in 1877	902
— — Headquarters, Philadelphia	904
"Review," First Issue of the	896
Rumania, Religious Training School	728
— Moslems Baptised Christians, Bucarest	731
Russia—Soviet "Bible"	327
Sicily—Waldensian Church	759
Sherwood, James M.	898
South America, Igazu River	511
South Sea Islanders, Native Teaching Bible	564
Stanley, Henry M., Letter from	411
Sudan, Open-Air School	644

	Page
Uganda, C. M. S. School, N'Gora	415
— King Receiving Guests	412
— Kivebulaya, Canon Apolo	417
— Memorial to Christian Boys	418
— Mission School at Kampala	414
United States and Mexico Boundary	689
— — Lumbermen in West	436
— — Upper Big Horn School, Montana	577
Uruguay, Crandon Institute Graduates	281
West Virginia D. V. B. S.	593
— — Pattie C. Stockdale Students	506
Wilder, Royal G.	895
Williams, John E.	330
Yusufji, Habib	118

AUTHORS

	Page
Abel, Russell	203
Agar, F. A.	292
Aitchison, Estelle S.	935
Anderson, R. P.	596
Baird, Elizabeth Strang	668
Bartholomew, Allen R.	899
Bates, Searle	585
Beach, Harlan, P.	102, 209
Beharell, Margaret J.	844
Bell, Edith Mae	860
Bowie, W. Russell	542
Brain, Belle M.	410, 533, 615, 699, 770, 856
Braskamp, O.	608, 823
Brokaw, Harvey	651
Brown, Arthur Judson	831
Browning, Webster E.	277, 511
Brummitt, Mrs. Dan B.	765
Burgess, Thomas	689
Burton, J. W.	761
Carroll, H. K.	449
Clift, H. Lechmere	126
Chu, Mrs. T. C.	136
Cobb, F. W.	755
Cochran, Mrs. J. P.	828
Corey, Stephen J.	921
Cronk, Mrs. E. C.	49
Dame, L. P.	89
Dana, Malcolm	353
Dawson, Joseph M.	757
Detweiler, Charles S.	139
Doctor, Ethel R.	193
Doggett, R. Ethel	411
Elder, E. E.	749
Etheridge, H. A.	290
Eulette, Mrs. Clayton D.	451
Ewing, J. C. R.	599
Ferguson, John	33
Fleming, Daniel J.	809
Fleming, Elizabeth Cole	221
Fletcher, A. G.	515, 676
Gilbert, G. B.	50
Gilles, Robert	214, 428
Goforth, Jonathan	645
Goodman, Frederic S.	759
Gordon, S. D.	732
Gribble, Florence N.	423
Harrison, Paul W.	419, 821
Hartness, Marion E.	47
Haskin, Frederick J.	763
Hayne, Coe	110, 342
Helland, M. A.	446
Helsler, Albert D.	113
Hennigar, E. C.	664
Hestenes, John M.	52
High, Stanley	507
Hill, William Bancroft	814
Hinman, George W.	945
Holden, J. Stuart	539
Hume, Edward H.	337
Hume, Robert A.	15
Hunter, G. W.	123
Irish, Leigh F.	824
Judd, Mrs. Orrin R.	573
Kawai, Michi	538
King, J. G.	288
Lane, Harriet	845
Lewis, Amy G.	774
Lindsay, Mrs. F. F.	349
Lucas, E. D.	444

	Page
MacLaurin, Ella D.	688
Marquis, John A.	927
McCullough, Esther Mary	679
McConnell, Francis J.	12
McDowell, John	197, 565
Meng, Paul Chih	331
Miller, F. S.	610
Montgomery, Helen Barrett	570
Morgan, G. Campbell	843
Mott, John R.	736
Mylrea, C. S. G.	743
Newland, L. T.	673
Oldfield, W. H.	43, 514
Oldham, J. H.	838
Oliver, Mary Edith P.	541
Owen, Lucie G.	363
Oxenham, John	703
Park, Marie	612
Peabody, Lucy W.	906
Peet, H. W.	753
Penner, P. A.	371
Pierson, Arthur T.	448
Popley, H. A.	256, 366
Rice, Claton S.	298
Riggs, Charles T.	343
Rindge, Fred Hamilton	199
Robertson, A. T.	518
Rockefeller, John D.	281
Rossman, Eulla	378
Searle, Susan A.	658
Semple, Helen Merrick	858
Semple, Mrs. Samuel	53
Shann, Lettice M.	841
Sheets, H. J.	764
Shields, Louise F.	429
Silverthorn, Mrs. E. H.	534
Singh, Sadhu Sundar	13, 751
Smith, Arthur H.	912
Sparling, G. W.	107, 611
Speer, Robert E.	173, 251, 670
Spining, C. M.	839
Staudt, Calvin K.	747
Stewart, Anna Belle	503, 591
Stowell, Jay S.	284
Stuntz, Homer C.	293
Taylor, Norman W.	181
Thomssen, G. N.	264
Tilsley, G. E.	491
Titus, Murray T.	27
Towart, William G.	697
Ts'ai, Hsueh Meng	848
Upson, A. T.	38
Vale, Mary A.	352
Vance, Mrs. R. G.	860
Van Dyke, Henry	542
Vincent, W. J.	49
Wallace, William	186
Warnshuis, A. L.	55
Watson, Charles R.	278
Weeks, Lillian M.	219
Wells, Amos R.	287
Wheaton, Gertrude Cody	219
Wherry, E. M.	521, 603
White, J. Campbell	9
Wickes, A. F.	58
Wilder, Robert P.	895
Wilson, P. Whitwell	737
Winsborough, Mrs. W. C.	95
Yusufji, Habib	117
Zwemer, Samuel M.	19, 195, 439, 669, 725

SUBJECTS—ARTICLES AND NEWS

	Page		Page
Abyssinia—Islam Spreads in	229	Assam—"Hand-Grip Offerings"	71
— Rome's Influence in	866	Asia, Gospel in Central	708
Abyssinian Frontiers Mission	712, 948	Asia's Need—And the Need of All Men	165
Africa—Basel Mission on the Gold Coast	626	Athens School of Religion	548, 714
— Bible Students in the Congo	712	Australian Aborigines, Work for	784
— Books for Sahara Oases	463	Austrian Jews Turn Christians	226
— Children in the Cameroun Church	867	— Sunday-schools	624
— Christians on Police Force	152	Baluchistan, Slaves Freed in	553
— Conversion of a Wife-Beater, A. B. Pat- terson	374	Baptist Missionary Program	63
— Ex-Cannibals Give for Bibles	549	Basel Mission on the Gold Coast	62, 6
— Growth of Cameroon Schools	463	— Today	548
— Kru Coast, Spiritual Growth	153	Beirut University Staff	867
— Methodism in North	229	Best Methods. Mrs. E. C. Cronk	49
— Methodist Progress	315	Best Methods	290, 451, 533, 693, 765, 850, 935
— Moslem Teacher Driven Out	68	Bible, Blind Moslems Study	22, 9
— Moslems in Morocco, Preaching	152	— Campaign in Hawaii	147
— "New Creation" on the Niger	464	— Coach in Argentina	65
— New Day for North	866	— Coaches," Further Use of	475
— Schools in Kenya Colony	626	— Depot in Constantinople	231
— No School Because of Lions	69	— for Buddhist Lama	469
— Pioneering in French, Florence M. Gribble	423	— Papuan Christians	874
— Slaves in Portuguese	549	— in Esperanto	61
— Spiritual Growth on Kru Coast	153	— Mexico	224
— Tithers in the Congo	68	— Modern Armenian	316
— Uganda Mission Jubilee	153	— Lands, Christian Council	776
— Young Christian Pioneers	314	— Read in India	778
African Chiefs of Many Sorts	230	— St. Mark in Tibetan	144
— Christian Mothers	230	— Through Chinese Eyes, W. H. Oldfield	514
— Christian Women	229	Bibles, Ex-Cannibals Give for	549
— Church Officers	792	— for Moslem Theologues	465
— Dwarfs, Open Door to	464	— Given to New Citizens	413
— Education, Experiment in, F. W. Cobb	755	— in Latin America, More	636
— Funeral Transformed	791	— Manchuria, Selling	708
— "Gospel Van," South	315	Blind Moslems Study Bible	229
— King, Medical Treatment for	626	— Religious Privileges for the	462
— Languages and Cultures, Institute of	228	Bolivian Boy Accepts Christ	311
— Natives, Training South	69	— Indian Church	476
— Race Councils, South	627	Boys of the World	567
— Schoolboys, Records of	314	Brahman Became a Christian, Why a, J. C. R. Ewing	599
— Wife, Nyeke, a West	848	Brahmans Ask for Preaching	563
— Woman a Deacon	867	— Dramatic Testimony	629
African's Record	391	Brazil, Believers in Western	65
Aggrey, J. E. K., African Christian, H. W. Peet	753	— Colporteur, Fearless	225
Alaska, Jubilee of Missions in	645, 876	— Illiteracy, League to Combat	150
— Native Brotherhood	240	— Newspaper Evangelism in	636
— Radio Missionary in	957	— "Privilege of Being Arrested"	310
Algiers, Opportunities in	712	— Sunday-school, "People's Institute"	283
Amazon, Colportage on the	547	— "Twice-Born Man"	475
America, Appreciation of, Michi Kawai	538	Brazilian Anti-Protestants	547
— No Hope for America, Except—, John Mc- Dowell	197	— Preacher in Portugal	625
— Nomad Workers in, Louise F. Shields	429	— S. S. Progress	338
American Bible Society Jubilee, Japan	237	— Woman's Outlook	864
— Churches for 1926, Progress of H. K. Car- roll	449	British Guiana, Racial Groups in	311
— Dolls Reach Japan	306	— Missionary Finances	624
— Indian Appeal to President	876	Budapest, World Conference at, Samuel M. Zwemer	439
— Christian Leaders	309, 876	Buddhist Lama, Bible for	469
— Girl's Questions	240	— Missionaries to America	145
— Pastor's Reply	635	Bulgaria, American Schools in	790
— Schools, Religious Work Directors	703	— Opportunity in	226
— Indians, Ask Help for	474	— Schools in Sofia, New Buildings for	227
— Excuses	786	Burma, Chinese Christians in	395
— Trained Christian	387	— Judson College	156
— Peacemaker in China	382	— Karens Must Share Gospel	870
— Side of the Rio Grande, Thomas Burgess	639	Burmese Preaching Laymen	870
America's Plight and the Remedy	245	— Women, Church Work of	234
Anatolia College, New	868	Canadians Take Angola Work	391
Anti-Christian Agitation, in South China, W. H. Oldfield	43	Cannibalism in the Sudan	314
Appawamy, Dewan Bahadur A. S., H. A. Popley	256, 366	Cannibals Now Christians, Miao Ceaseless Inner Urge, S. D. Gordon	382
Appeal, The Missionary, Fifty Years Ago and Now	921	Ceylon, Serious Situation in	710
Arab Views on Palestine	69	— Union Chapel	870
— Interest in the Bible	394	Chatterjee, Kali Charan, J. C. R. Ewing	599
Arabia, Loyal Witness in	394	Chautauqua, Missionary	328
— Medical Missions in, L. P. Dame	89	Chile, Important School in	636
— Trip to Kateef, Paul W. Harrison	821	— New Opportunities in, C. M. Spining	839
— Touring with Christ in, Paul W. Harrison	419	— Soldiers' Gospel Mission	864
— Women's Hospital in Bahrain	466	— Transformed	715
Arabs, Among Nomad, Leigh F. Irish	824	— Status of Priests in	388
Argentina, "Bible Coach" in	65	Chilean Woman, Influence of	150
— Bible, Weekly Payments for	150	— Women Help Prisoners	715
Armenian, Bible in Modern	316	China and the Christian Church, Robert E. Speer	526
		— Aborigines of	306
		— and the Missionary Program	247

	Page		Page
China, Anti-Christian Agitation in South, W. H. Oldfield	43	Chinese Women's Organizations	872
— Boxer Times and Today	168	— Youth, Prayer of a	72
— Boy's Ideals of Citizenship	304	Christ Without Christianity, William Bancroft Hill	814
— Canton School Has Celebration	630	Christian Endeavor Convention, All-Europe	865
— Cantonese at Boone University	305	— — Shanghai	780
— Captive, Time Well Spent as a	304	— — in Egypt	152
— Chinese View of Situation in, Paul Chih Meng	331	— — Spain	789
— Christian Colleges, Dr. Sun's Son on	554	— — Society Leads to Church	76
— — Workmen Organize	631	— — World Commissions, Three	792
— Chungking Christians Carry On	554	— Endeavorer, Siamese	235
— Church Activities in Paoting	707	— — in Prison, Filipino	146
— Coolie's Devotion, Ricksha	142	Church and Y. M. C. A. Cooperation	239
— Cultivating an Understanding with	489	— Architecture, Interpretation of, A. F. Wickes	58
— Education More Chinese, Making Christian, Mrs. T. C. Chu	136	— Attendance, John Ferguson	33
— Fifty Years of Protestant Missions, Arthur H. Smith	912	— Membership, Losses in	716
— Flood, Going to School in a	143	— of England in India	156
— Foochow's Governor Reads Bible	236	Clark, Francis E., R. P. Anderson	563, 596
— Gospels Given to Bandits	871	Coal Mining, Human Factor in, Fred Hamilton Rindge	199
— Hunanese Pastor Murdered	781	Colombia, Church Self-Support in	788
— Loyalty in Hunan, Christian	72	— School for Boys in Bogota	647
— Martyrs in Shansi	707	Colombia's So-called Prophet	968
— Missionary, Function of the	235	Colombian Boys in Bible Study	475
— Missions Today and Tomorrow, Edward H. Hume	337	Colporteurs "Endure Hardness"	558
— Nanking, Ordeal of, Searle Bates	585	Colver, Frederick L., Death of	894
— Nanning, City of, H. Lehmere Clift	126	Comity	460
— National Christian Council	142	Conference on Conferences, Third, Mrs. Samuel Semple	53
— Outlook for Christianity in, Jonathan Goforth	645	— — Faith and Order	170
— Present Situation, A. L. Warnshuis	55	— — Jewish Work, World	170
— Quest for God in, Harlan P. Beach	209	Conferences, New Day for, Eulla Rossman	378
— "Reformatories" So-called	872	Congregational Home Missions	239
— Revival in Chihli	73	— Reorganization	635
— Schoolboys Give for India	468	Country Community and the Country Church, Malcolm Dana	353
— Selling Bibles to Bandits	780	Cooperation, Church and Y. M. C. A.	239
— Shanghai C. E. Convention	630	— Foreign Missionary	86
— — Missionary School	630	— In Home Missions	88, 807
— Social Reform Campaign	563	Costa Rica, Greater Freedom in	863
— Standards for a Husband	73	Crawford, Dan, and His Work, G. E. Tilsley	491
— Szechuan Province, Evacuation of, Geo. W. Sparling	611	Creed for Everyman	520
— Union and Disunion	392	— — Missionary Societies, Mary A. Vale	352
— Vice, Christians Fighting	72	Cronk, Katharine Scherer	249, 294, 537
— Pioneer Work, Marie Park	612	Cronk Memorials, Mrs. E. C.	408, 534
— What Christ Would Say to	371	Cuba, Union Church of Havana	224
— Why One School Closed, By the American Teacher	606	Czecho-Slovakia, Churches in	789
— Y. M. C. A. Property	468	Daily Vacation Bible Schools	157
— Y. W. C. A. Year's Gain	73	DEATHS—Adams, Eleanor S.	163
Chinese Answered, Anti-Christian	590	— Bell, Ezra K.	3d Cover, November
— Christian Business Man	380	— Aggrey, J. E. K.	641
— — Endeavorers	142	— Baron, David	3
— Layman, G. W. Sparling	107	— Burrell, David James	3d Cover, February
— Newspaper	142	— Clark, Francis E.	483
— Sermon, Hsüeh Meng Ts'ai	848	— Colver, Frederick L.	894
— Unknown, Robert Gillies	214	— Cousins, George	3
— Christians Courageous	871	— Elsing, William T.	723
— — in Burma	395	— Forsyth, David D.	3
— — the Present Crisis	584	— Fritchley, E. W.	403
— Church, Crises in	589	— Fulton, Mary Hannah	163
— Clergymen, New	780	— Green, Mrs. Margaret Williams	403
— Colleges, News from	707	— Guinness, Whitefield	483
— Colporteurs and Bandits, O. Braskamp	608	— Hall, William H.	163
— Comments on the Church	72	— Herrick, George F.	3
— Debt to Mission Schools	953	— Hodder-Williams, Ernest	483
— Elder's Tithe	304	— Holmes, Mary Caroline	403
— Eyes, Bible Through, W. H. Oldfield	514	— King, George E.	723
— Father and His Sons, O. Braskamp	823	— MacNair, Mrs. Theodore M.	641
— Gifts for Bible Schools	143	— McClure, William G.	403
— Girls in California	786	— McQuere, William	723
— Home Missionary Work	953	— Morse, Richard C.	3d Cover, February
— in Korea, Reaching	706	— Reed, Orville	966
— Mail-Carrier, Robert Gillies	428	— Reid, Gilbert	3d Cover, November
— Manifesto, Remarkable	483	— Riggs, Mrs. Alfred	483
— Message to Missionaries	581	— Ryan, Arthur C.	641
— Mission Funds	554	— Scanlon, Charles	323
— Missions in the Balance	405	— Stalker, James	323
— Moslems, Friends of	731	— Wherry, Ellwood M.	3d Cover, November
— Recommendation as to Missions	609	— Young, S. Hall	723
— Religion Seen Through Chinese Proverbs	102	Devotion, Another Side of	302
— Studying Economics	305	Disciples' Missionary Work	62
— Tribute to Y. M. C. A.	381	— Tibetan Mission	144
— Turmoil and Missions Reports	131	Doil Messengers to Japan	306, 471
— Situation in China, Paul Chih Meng	331	Doshisha, Covenant for a New	556
— Women Prize Bibles	469	— Revival in	706
		Dutch, Can You Beat the, Samuel M. Zwemer	195
		East and the West, Sadhu Sundar Singh	13
		Ecuador, Native Church in	864
		Education, Filipinos Eager for	76

	Page		Page
Education in China, More Chinese, Making		Hawaii, "Where East and West Meet"	543
Christian, Mrs. T. C. Chu	136	Hawaiians, Orientals and, Geo. W. Hinman	945
— Day Schools, Experiment in Missionary, Edith M. Bell	850	Heroes, World's Youth Names	317
— Law Observance	239	Hindu Regard for Animal Life	302
— New Era in Missionary	540	— Students Exalt Service	394
Educational Advance in South America	459	— "Hinduism at Its Crudest"	303
Egypt, Assiut Church Gains Members	313	— Great Lack in	869
— Cairo Students in Training	549	— Ideal vs Real in, G. N. Thomssen	264
— Christian Endeavor in	152	— Social Evils of	778
— Moslem Builds a Church	392	Hindus Desire Clean Hearts	868
— Purity Tracts in Cairo, A. T. Upson	38	— "Hi-Y" Movement, Growth of	541
— Sunday-schools in Coptic Church	463	Home Conditions That Hinder Work Abroad	
Egyptian Hospital Overcomes Hostility	791	Mrs. F. F. Lindsay	349
Egyptians Directing Sunday-schools	68	— Mission Field, Greatest	488
England, London Student Campaign	390	— Missionary on the Foreign Field, Coe Hayne	342
— Sunday Amusements in	713	— Missions, Adequate Program for, Jay S. Stowell	284
— English Churches Unite, Two	789	— Congregational	239
— International House	789	— Cooperation in	807
— Esperanto as Y. W. C. A. Language	557	Home Missions, Half Century of Progress, John A. Marquis	927
— Bible in	61	Hungarian Laws of Conduct	312
Essential Character of the Christian Message, John McDowell	565	Iceland, Sunday Schools in	226
Europe, All-Europe C. E. Convention	865	If By Any Means We May Save Some, Lucie G. Owen	363
— "Y. M. C. A." in Central	67	Immigrants, Filipino	64
— European Churches, Loan Fund for	66	Indemnity, Board Claims No	717
— Work Together	865	India, Ahmednagar Training School	70
— Federal Council Executives	147	— Appeal of Jesus Christ to, Robert A. Hume	15
Federation of Woman's Boards of Foreign Missions, Annual Meeting	375	— Bible Study Popular	295
Feng, Marshall	650	— Bishop Azariah Asks for Help	552
Fifty Years of Fruitful Service, Mrs. Orrin E. Judd	573	— Bleeding Pillar as Text	234
Filipino Endeavorers in Prison	146	— Christian Headman's Wife	395
— Evangelistic Tour	634	— Church of England	156
— Pastors, Training	385	— Devolution, Another Side of	302
— Youth, Training	543	— Poes of Christianity	778
Filipinos Eager for Education	76	— From Criminal Tribe to Ministry	552
Finnish and Danish Missions	151	— God at Work in Punjab	779
Foreign Missions, Can We Dispense With, Stanley High	507	— Hears from Tuskegee	467
— Interest in, Helen Barrett Montgomery	570	— High-Castes Buy Bibles	466
France, Materialism in Modern	548	— Hospital Patient's Prayer	155
Free Thinkers' Appeal Denied	544	— Jesus the "Avatar" for	709
Friends in Russia, Service of	152	— Jones' Meetings, Dr. Stanley	71
From Mohammed to Christ, Habib Yusufji	117	— Killing by Purdah Gas	709
Gandhi, Waning Influence of	467	— Moga School	394
German Celibate Women Clergy	790	— Mohammedan's Appeal	779
— Church Regains Strength	865	— National Christian Council	233
Germany, Amusements in	714	— Ninety Years in Saharanpur	629
— Church Membership in	714	— Organizing Christian Villages	709
— Roman Catholics in	625	— Outcasts Transformed	780
Gifts, Pan-American Children's	389	— Railway but No Gospel	466
Ginling College, China	457	— Reaching Men of Many Faiths	629
Give for Africa, Japanese	632	— Reading Bible	778
— Nothing for Missions, Who Should	672	— School Prepares the Way	628
— This Year to Missions, How Much	580	— Schools, Village	155
— to Missions, Why Every Church Should	290	— Slavery Contract in Rajputana	869
— What Can I	820	— Slaves in Nepal, Freed	233
— Why Do You	291	— Students Pray for Law Enforcement in America	297
Giving and Decaying Churches	292	— Taken for Kidnappers, H. J. Sheets	764
— Apostle's Plan of	292	— Tithers in the Punjab	467
— Chinese Gifts for Bible Schools	143	— Vacation Bible Schools	466
— Chinese Schoolboys Give for India	73	— Village Girl's Witness	552
— "Hand-Grip Offerings" in Assam	71	Indian Bible Class Popular	63
— Meeting of the Coins	76	— Christian Light-Bearer, H. A. Popley	256
— My Money Creed, Homer C. Stuntz	293	— Literature, More	629
— Pocketbook Heroism	290	— Movement for Unity	551
— Principles of, Some, John D. Rockefeller	291	— Philanthropists	302
— Scriptural Standards of	293	— Tribute to Christ	552
— Tithers in the Congo	68	— Villages Changed, South	779
Gospel in a Japanese Prison	74	— Indians Conduct a College	71
— Korean Lepers Spread the	75	— India's Attitude to the Church	232
Great Britain's Drink Bill	548	— National Christian Council, E. D. Lucas	444
Greece, Athens School of Religion	714	— Indo-China, Leadership in	144
— Corinth, Transformation of	151	— Industrial Mission, Zambesi	392
— Merger of Interests in	67	— Industry and Missions	157
— Refugees Farming in	312	— Institute of Pacific Relations, Missions at the, Daniel J. Fleming	809
— "Zoi" Brotherhood in	390	— Interdenominational Evangelism	716
Guatemala Mission Imitated	546	— Interracial Cooperation, Gain in	636
— Prayer Answered in	787	— Relations in Chicago	386
Guatemala's Christian, Notable	475	Iraq, Colporteurs Attacked in Neff	711
— Christians, Trusted	863	— Open House in Baghdad	778
Hartzell Training School	228	— Irish Colportage Association	714
Have Christians a Vital Message? Arthur Judson Brown	831	— Islam Spreads in Abyssinia	229
Hawaii, Bible Campaign in	147	— Islands, Buried "the Jesus Way"	308
— Boys' School in Honolulu	238	— C. E. Society Leads to Church	76
— Easter Morning in Honolulu	473	— South Seas, Centenary in	75
— No Race Problem	385		

	Page		Page
Islands, Unusual Teacher at Kusale	634	Latin America, Missions, Legitimacy of	
— White Ribbon Women in Niue, Margaret J. Beharell	844	— Evangelical, Webster E. Browning	277
Japan, Battle for Purity in, E. C. Hennigar	664	Latin American Mission, Methodist	247
— Bible Society Jubilee	237	Latvia, Christian Federation in	313
— Christian Students in Tokyo	633	— Riga Tabernacle Dedicated	239
— Women in Kyoto	383	Law Observance, Education in	107
— Doll Messengers	306, 471	Layman, Chinese Christian, G. W. Sparring	61
— Earthquake, Another	245	League of Nations and Religion	371
— Editor's Tribute	705	Lepers Asylum Well-Conducted, P. A. Fenner	384
— Fresh Impressions of, Robert E. Speer ..	173	Lepers at Taiku, Healing	841
— Fruit After Many Years	782	— in Srinagar, Kashmir, Helping, Lettice M. Shann	383
— Fruits of Evangelism	873	— Japanese Christian	75
— Gospel Still "Good News"	565	— Spread Gospel in Korea	646
— Kagawa's School for Farmers	471	Leprosy in the West Indies	791
— Newspaper Evangelism	145, 237	Liberia's Progress, Plans for	27
— "No Girls Here"	382	Literature for Moslems, Christian, Murray T. Titus	649
— Religious Regulation Bill, No	306	London Missionary Society Jubilee in Africa	63
— "Second Mile Club"	651	Lutherans Consolidate Boards	446
— Unfinished Task in, Harvey Brokaw	705	Madagascar, Conference in, M. A. Helland	712
— Unrest in	705	— Women Transformed	708
— Woman's Progress in	786	Manchuria, Selling Bibles in	306
Japanese-American Christians	306	Manchurian Troops, Sermon for	75
— Attend Tent Meetings	653	Medical-Hospital Evangelism in Korea	89
— Christians Are Doing in Kobe, What, Susan A. Searle	632	— Missions in Arabia, Results of, L. P. Dame ..	626
— Give for Africa	679	— Treatment for an African King	821
— in America, New Life for, Esther Mary McCullough	144	— Trip to Kateef, Arabia, P. W. Harrison ..	389, 511
— on spiritual Outlook in Japan	774	Mennonites Go to Paraguay	956
— Peers and Christianity	74	Mesopotamia, (See Iraq) Colporteur Wins	316
— Prison, Gospel in	70	— His Freedom	551
— Rebukes Tourists	383	— Evangelistic Effort in Mosul	863
— Sees Americans, As a	74	— Moslem and Jew Study Bible	232
— Social Outcasts	383	— New Center in Hillah	831
— Soldier Loyal to Christ	470	Message, Have Christians a Vital, Arthur Judson Brown	62
— Seeks "a Bible Life"	239	Methodist Financial Goals	473
— Student Convention	555	— Latin-American Mission	315
— Villages, Evangelizing	873	— Progress in Africa	767
Japan's Religious Attitude	465	METHODS—Burton's Book, Miss, Mrs. Dan B. Brummitt	765
Jerusalem, Bible House in	868	— Cavert's Book, a Pageant, Mrs. Dan B. Brummitt	52
Jew and Moslem Study Bible	316	— Christian Centers, John M. Hestenes	49
Jewish Attitude to Christ, New	393	— Church on Wheels, W. J. Vincent	451
— Convert's Examination	308	— How To and Not How Not To, Mrs. Clayton D. Eulette	290
— Girls Accepting Christ	170	— in Stewardship	50
— Work, World Conference on	439	— Mexicans in the U. S., Reaching	855
Jews, Christian Message to the, Samuel M. Zwemer	226	— Mission Library	852
— Turn Christian, Austrian	71, 234	— Mission Study Text Books, Using the, Edith M. Bell	850
Jubilee, The Missionary Review of the World	7, 807	— Reading Campaign, Mrs. E. H. Silverthorn	534
Kagawa on Christianity in Japan	471	— Results of Common-Place Contacts, G. B. Gilbert	50
Kagawa's School for Farmers	633	— Program Preparation, Mrs. Willard H. Smith	693
Kobe College, Progress in	384	— Reading in Costume	715
Korea, "All-Korea" Paper	613	Mexican Law Defines a Minister	387
— Awake, L. T. Newland	307	— Problems in Texas	474
— Changes After Thirty Years	237	— Protestant Teachers	110
— Colporteurs in Modern	47	— Relations, Studying, Coe Hayne	546
— Destroying Idols at Ka Ri Bong, Marion E. Hartness	676	— Statement on Religion	546
— Double Present-Day Miracle in, A. G. Fletcher	633	— Temperance Society	757
— Eager Village Women in	632	Mexicans in Texas, Among, Joseph M. Dawson	224
— Evangelism in Andong Hospital	860	Mexico, Bible in	310
— from Industrial Viewpoint, Mrs. R. G. Vance	783	— Calles Regime	637
— "Good Man Never Dies"	782	— Evangelistic Methods in	193
— Hand-Written Hymnal	515	— Far From the Beaten Tracks, Ethel R. Doctor	181
— Hospital Evangelism, A. G. Fletcher	75, 307	— from Within, Norman W. Taylor	65
— Fruits of	610	— Labor Laws in	64
— How Mrs. Yi Founded Churches, F. S. Miller	251	— New Opportunities in	310
— Industrial Training in	706	— Permits Foreign Clergy	341
— Observations in, Robert E. Speer	146	— Religious Situation in	186
— Reaching Chinese in	238	— Revolution, Before and After the, William Wallace	224
— Sunday-school Growth in Kwangju	874	— Schools, Successful	893
— Syenchun Church Branches Out	706	Mexico, Uprising, New	149
— Temperance Progress	146	Mexico's Congress, Christ in	382
— Trained Leaders Needed	146	Miao Cannibals Now Christians	473
— Y. M. C. A., Rural	556	Micronesia, Christians in	541
— Christian, Tribute to	474	Migrant Workers, Mary Edith P. Oliver	429
— Church in New York	307	— in America, Louise F. Shields	951
— Exiles in Manchuria	470	Mission Boards Fifty Years Ago, Allen R. Bartholomew	889
— Lepers Spread the Gospel	75		
— Woman Soul-Winner	145		
Korea's New Day, Demands of	951		
Kurdistan Hospital, Life in a	863		
Latin America, Gambling in	863		

	Page		Page
Missionary Appeal Fifty Years Ago and Now		Persia, Among Assyrians of, Mrs. J. P.	
Stephen J. Corey	921	Cochran	828
Missionary, Function of the	235	— Courtesy Disarms Mullah	777
— on the Foreign Field, A Home, Goe Hayne	342	— Faces the Future, Samuel M. Zwemer	19
Missionary Review of the World—Semi-Cen-		— For a United Church of	551
tennial	7	— Moslem Teacher Accepts Christ	777
— Societies, Créed for, Mary A. Vale	352	— Needs Christian Books	777
— Wife, Handicaps of, Anon	39	— New Opportunities in Teheran	628
Missions, Christian, Amos R. Wells	287	— Old and New Bibles in	551
— or O-Missions	752	— Telephone Evangelism in	650
— Why Christian, P. Whitwell Wilson	737	Persian Converts	465
Mississippi Flood Relief, Chinese Give for	543	— Gospels Were Sold, How	316
— Sufferers in the	409	— Gulf, Seventeen Years in the, C. S. G.	
Modern Answer to an Ancient Question,		Mylrea	743
John Ferguson	33	Personal, Abel, Russell	243
— Heroes of Faith	588	— Allen, Arthur J.	83
Mohammed and Theopholis, Calvin K.		— Archer, John Clark	483
Staudt	747	— Ashmore, Jr., William	83
Mohammedan's Appeal in India	779	— Azariah, Bishop	483
Moravian Church in Nicaragua	65	— Balme, Harold	641
Mormon Looks Us Over. Inquiring, Claton		— Bartholomew, Allen R.	242
S. Rice	298	— Birge, J. Kingsley	403
— Temples, Five New	64	— Cantine, James	163
Mormons, Church Members Become	386	— Chen, Eugene	403
Moslem and Christian Faces	233	— Clark, Aiden H.	243
— Jew Study Bible	368	— Converse, Harry P.	243
— Builds a Church	392	— Cort, Edwin C.	3d Cover, November
— Convert's Testimony	708	— Dame, Louis P.	641
— Heroes of the Faith	711	— Datta, S. K.	483
— Life in Rumania and Bulgaria, Samuel		— Dodge, Cleveland E.	83
M. Zwemer	725	— Entwistle, Mary	641
— Preacher Converted	122	— Fulton, A. F.	242
— Seekers, Focal Point for, E. E. Elder	749	— Geil, Mrs. William Edgar	403
— Teacher Accepts Christ in Persia	777	— Gilman, Bishop	163
— Theologues, Bibles For	465	— Gordon, David R.	563
— Women, Freedom for, J. G. King	288	— Grenfell, Wilfred	123
— World Secularized	231	— Hail, J. B.	243
Moslems Ask for Mission School	628	— Harris, Wm.	3d Cover, November
— Christian Lectures for	791	— Hume, Edward H.	323, 483
— Literature for, Murray T. Titus	27	— Hume, Robert A.	83, 563
— Friends of Chinese	781	— King, Wm. R.	563, 723
— Impressions of Christianity, Charles R.		— Kittell, James S.	243
Watson	273	— Lambie, Tom	403
— in Morocco	152	— McCune, Geo. S.	884
— to Christ, Why It Is Difficult to Lead,		— McKean, James W.	3d Cover, November
E. M. Wherry	521, 603	— Moton, Robert R.	83
Mosque, Negroes at Chicago	786	— North, Eric	323
Motive in Missions, Supreme	805	— Paton, William	83, 242
Mottoes, Missionary	263	— Peake, A. S.	242
Nanking University Reopened	630	— Poling, Daniel A.	243, 403
"Nationality Nights" in California	785	— Pollock, A. W.	483
Near East College Association	393	— Sastri, Srinivasa	641
Negro Children in New York	876	— Sell, Canon	3-3
— Church Union, Plans for	785	— Shepard, Lorin A.	323
— Welfare Work, State	545	— Singh, Sadhu Sundar	563
— Y. M. C. A. Buildings, New	785	— Smith, Arthur H.	83
Negroes at Chicago Mosque	786	— Speer, Robert E.	83
— Schooling for Southern	309	— Stauffer, Milton T.	3d Cover, November
New England Pastors Confer	784	— Sweitzer, Albert	884
New Guinea, Bible for Papuan Christians	874	— Thoburn, Isabella	483
— Changes in, Russell Abel	203	— Thornton, Mrs. Douglas	723
— Not Head—But Heart-Hunters	634	— Vermilya, Charles E.	723
— Standards in Papua	238	— Watson, Charles R.	3d Cover, November
— Training Preachers' Wives	146	— Wilder, Robert P.	641
— Workers Papua Needs Today	784	— Wilson, Jesse R.	641
New Hebrides, Baptisms in Páton's Field	303	— Zwemer, Samuel M.	323
New Zealand, Maoris in	385	Peru, Evangelical Church in	864
Nicaragua, Moravian Church in	65	— Ex-Monk Accepts Christ	788
Nicaraguan Convert's Courage	787	— Inca Indians of	311
Nigeria, Change in Ten Years	280	— Indian Church in	295
Nile Mission Press Colporteurs	63	— School Girl's Program for	389
Non-Christian World, J. Campbell White	9	Peruvian Bible Students	959
Northfield's Missionary Colony	545	Philippines, Church Union in the	308
Objective, Our Modern Missionary	889	— Consecrated Coconut Trees	472
Oriental and Hawaiians, Geo. W. Hinman	945	— Moros at a Student Conference	147
Orient and the Occident	330	— Schools in the	783
Pacific Relations, Missions at the Institute of	238	— Silliman Institute Graduates	874
Palestine, Arab Views on	69	Poem, "All Are One," John Oxenham	703
— Earthquake in	776	— Christ Calls for Boys and Men, J. M.	
— Jewish Homeland	863	Coon	917
— Jews, Evangelizing	164	— Easter	301
— Training Girls in	315	— Evangelize	32
Pan-American Children's Gifts	389	— For All Thy Missionary Saints, Elizabeth	
Papua, Pioneering in	955	Strang Baird	668
Paraguay, Trekking from Canada to, Web-		— Helping Others	539
ster E. Browning	389, 511	— Our Part, Lillian M. Weeks	219
Paraguayan Girls, Schools For	66	Polish Protestants Unite	227
Peace of Goodwill, James E. Freeman	935	"Polygamy Legalized"	476
Peking Union Medical College	631	Porto Rico, Effective Work in	787
		— Seminary. Evangelical	149

	Page		Page
Portugal, Brazilian Preacher in	625	Sudan, Cannibalism in the	314
Portuguese Decree on Missions	151	— Schools, Primary	153
Prayer Answered in Guatemala	787	Sunday-School Growth in Kwangju	146
— Indian Call to	70	— Missionary in Tennessee	875
— Of a Chinese Youth	72	— Progress in Brazil	388
— World Pilgrimage of	213	— Work, Egyptians Directing	68
Praying Forth Workers, John R. Mott	736	Sunday-Schools in Austria	624
Presbyterian Board Claims No Indemnity	717	— Coptic Church	463
— Foreign Board, Annual Conference	635	— in Iceland	226
Presbyterians Cut Budget	63	— Seoul and N. Y.	75
Program Building	933	Swedes Lutherans 400 years	624
Program Preparation, Ethics of, Mrs. Willard H. Smith	693	Swedish Lutheran Anniversary	476
— Tested, William G. Towart	697	Switzerland, Lausanne Conference	317
Radio, Conference Registration by	634	— Union Service in	312
— Missionary Orders by	391	Syria, Beirut University, Government Students at	315
Reed, Orville, Death of	966	— New Church Members	776
Religion a Necessity, Not a Luxury	758	— Students at Baalbek	711
— of Christ for All Races, Francis J. McConnell	12	Syrian Girls, Education for	777
Religions and Peace, World	396	Temperance—Great Britain's Drink Bill	548
— Chinese Combine Five	235	— Progress in Korea	874
— Congress of World's	61	— Society, Mexican	546
— of the World, Statistics	557	Testaments Mailed to Thinkers	547
Religious Progress, World's	888	Tests of Spiritual Life, Sadhu Sundar Singh	751
“Review,” Early Days of, R. P. Wilder	895	Tibet, “Gospel Inn”	631
Rhodesia, Hartzell Training School	228	— Disciples' Mission	144
Roman Catholics in Germany	625	Tibetan Priests as Guests	872
— Need to Be Evangelized, Why	760	— St. Mark in	144
Rural Communities, Moral and Religious Conditions in	485	— Taxpayers, Tracts for	555
— Work in North Carolina	386	Tibetans More Responsive	236
Russia and the Printed Page	325	Tithe, Chinese Elder's	304
— Friends, Service of	152	Tithers in the Punjab	467
— Religious Situation	67, 390	Treasure Chest, The	941
Russian “Anti-God Society” Anxious	624	Turk Seeks the Secret	464
— Atheist Admits Defeat	790	Turkestan, Chinese, Hunter, G. W.	123
— Criminals, Young	312	Turkey, Bible Depot in Constantinople	231
Russians by Mail, Y. M. C. A. Teachers	714	— Census	550
— in South America	225	— Christ Lifted Up in	776
St. Paul's Missionary Statesmanship, A. T. Robertson	518	— New Life, Signs of	154
School-Bag Gospel League	875	— Old, Old Story in	215
Scotland, Church Reunion in	150	— Turks in New	231
Scottish Churches to Unite	713	— Religious Changes in	710
— Prisons, Evangelism in	390	— Treaties and Missionaries, Charles T. Riggs	343
Siam, Retreat for Workers	156	— Women's Social Work in	392
— Traveling With a Governor	628	Turkish Translation of Koran	465
Siamese as Missionaries	72	— Woman's Religion	867
— Christian Colony, New	870	Uganda, Fifty Years in, R. Ethel Doggett	411
— Christian Temple	952	— New Station in	230
— Church, Independent	468	Union Church of Havana	224
— King Advises Boy Scouts	710	— in the Philippines, Church	308
— Nurses, Training	553	United States, (See <i>America</i>) — “China Around the Corner”	149
Sicily, Waldensean Churches in, Frederic S. Goodman	759	— Episcopal Bishops' Crusade	148
Silliman Institute Graduates	874	— Federal Council Executives	147
Slave Areas Today	477	— Interracial Problems, Women and	147
Slavery Contract in Rajputana	869	— Mexicans, Union Church for	310
Slaves Freed in Baluchistan	553	— Spanish-Speaking, Among	64
— in Nepal, Freed	233	— Student Conference, National	148
— Portuguese Africa	549	— S. S. Missionary in Tennessee	875
Solomon Islands, News from	784	Unity in Venezuela, Church	388
South America, All Saints' Day Celebrations	311	— Indian Movement for	551
— Educational Advance in	459	— Lutherans Consolidate Boards	63
— Indians “Wild” and “Tame”	788	Uruguay, Lottery, Women Fighting the	225
Spain, Religious Restrictions	476	Venezuela, Church Unity in	388
Spanish Christian Endeavor	789	Venezuelan Christians Zealous	715
— Speaking, Among	64	Venezuela's Problems	959
— People, Religious Work Among	771	Waldensian Church, Growth of	66
Spiritual Life, Test of, Sadhu Sundar Singh	751	— Churches in Sicily, Frederic S. Goodman	759
Statistics—Denominational Gains and Losses, 1926	450	West Indies, Leprosy in	546
— Religions of the World	557	— Progress and Problems, C. S. Detweiler	139
Stevenson and Missions, Robert Louis, J. W. Burton	761	West Virginia School, Intimate Glimpes of a. Anna Belle Stewart	503, 591
Stewardship and Partnership, H. A. Etheridge	291	Why Christian Missions? P. Whitwell Wilson	737
— in Principle and Practice	290	— I Like My Missionary Job, Albert D. Helser	113
— Principles of Christian	769	— It Is Difficult to Lead Moslems to Christ, E. M. Wherry	521, 603
— Sermons, F. A. Agar	292	Wife Beater, Conversion of, A. B. Patterson	374
Student Campaign in London	390	Wilder, Royal G., and the “Review”	895
— Conference in Philippines, Moros at	147	Williams, John E.	330
— Milwaukee, Elizabeth Cole Fleming	221	Woman's American Baptist Home Mission Society Jubilee, Mrs. Orrin R. Judd	573
— Through Indian Eyes, Kamal Arlick	222	— Contribution to Missions, Ella D. MacLaurin	688
— Convention, Japanese	239	— Foreign Mission Bulletin, Edited by Ella D. MacLaurin	Monthly
— Volunteer Convention	545	— Home Mission Bulletin, Edited by Florence E. Quinlan	Monthly
Students and the Y. M. C. A.	717		
— in India Pray for Law Enforcement in America	297		

	Page		Page
Woman's Part in Home Missions, Mrs. W. C. Winsborough	95	World's Evangelical Alliance	157, 637
— Place in Missions, Lucy W. Peabody	906	— S. S. Convention, Tenth	717
— Progress in Japan	705	Yale-in-China, Future of	330
Women and Interracial Problems	147	Yenching, Good News From	469
— Church Work of Burmese	234	— University's Equipment	331
— Freedom for Moslem, J. G. King	288	Y. M. C. A. and Church Cooperation	239
— in the Korean Church	307	— Students	717
— in Niue, White Ribbon, Margaret J. Beharell	844	— Buildings, New Negro	785
— Presbyterian, First Biennial Meeting of	700	— Chinese Tribute to	381
Word of God As a Missionary, Arthur T. Pierson	448	— Council Meeting	62
World's Religious Progress	888	— Emphasis on 1927-9	396
World and the Gospel, J. H. Oldham	838	— Central Europe	67
— Day of Prayer for Missions	616	— Industrial Conference	784
— Friendships for Boys	717	— in Korea, Rural	146
— League Against Alcoholism	793	— — the Philippines	543
— Religions and Peace	396	— Property in China	468
		— Teaches Russians by Mail	714
		Y. W. C. A. in China, Year's Gains in	73
		Zambesi Industrial Mission	392
		Zulu Christians, Tests for	464

NEW BOOKS REVIEWED

	Page		Page
Adventure of the Church, Samuel J. Cavert 964	397	Mother India, Katherine Mayo	794
American Agricultural Villages, Various Authors	158	Musa, Son of Egypt, Mary Entwistle and Jeannette E. Perkins	3d Cover, January
American Villages, C. Luther Fry	479	Nation Builders, J. Lovell Murray	640
Awakening Womanhood, F. Hughes-Hallett	400	Negro in American Life, Willis J. King	640
Barrios, Justo Rufino, Paul Burgess	479	Neve of Kashmir, Arthur, A. P. Shepherd	799
Borden of Yale '09, Mrs. Howard Taylor	318	New Approach in Missionary Education, John Clark Archer	640
Buddhism and Buddhists in Japan, Robert C. Armstrong	720	New Challenge to Faith, Sherwood Eddy	400
Cassells, W. W., First Bishop of Western China, Marshall Broomhall	159	New Japanese Womanhood, Allen K. Faust	78
Central American Indians and the Bible, W. F. Jordan	480	New Paths for Old Purposes, Margaret E. Burton	961
Certain Samaritans, Esther Pohl Lovejoy	795	Nigeria, J. Lowry Maxwell	961
China Christian Year Book, 1926, Edited by Frank Rawlinson	318	1,000 City Churches, H. Paul Douglass	797
China Today Through Chinese Eyes, II, Seven Chinese Leaders	398	One Thousand Subjects for Speakers and Students, Hy Pickering	3d Cover, May
China Year Book, 1926-27, Edited by H. G. W. Woodhead	158	Our Church Abroad, George Drach	79
China Yesterday and Today, E. T. Williams	398	Our Missions in India—1834-1924, E. M. Wherry	78
Chinese Altars to the Unknown God, John C. De Korne	719	Our Parish in India, Isabel Brown Rose	3d Cover, May
Chinese Characteristics, Arthur H. Smith	3d Cover, July	Ownership, Clementina Butler	879
Christ and Money, Hugh A. Martin	720	Penlune, S. E. Burrow	800
Christ in the Four Gospels, John H. Cable	80	Pioneering for Christ in the Sudan, Johanna Veenstra	480
Christian Movement in Japan, Korea and Formosa, A. Oltmans	3d Cover, August	Prayer, Arno Clemens Gaebelein	319
Christianity and Divorce, Frank H. Norcross	3d Cover, June	Protestant Europe: Its Crisis and Outlook, Adolf Keller and George Stewart	796
Christianity in the Modern World, Ernest De W. Burton	399	Putting on Immortality, Clarence E. Macartney	399
Church and Missions, Robert E. Speer	398	Query Queer, Jay T. Stocking	3d Cover, August
Constantinople—The Challenge of the Centuries, Victor Murdock	78	Quest for God in China, F. W. S. O'Neil	209
Cost of a New World, Kenneth MacLennan	160	Raj, Brigand Chief, Amy Carmichael	77
Echoes and Memories, Bramwell Booth	719	Religion in the Making, Alfred North Whitehead	159
Ecuador—A Story of Missionary Achievement, W. F. Jordan	80	Revolt of Asia, Upton Close	639
Faith, Fancies and Fetich, Stephen S. Farrow	559	Romance of Japan Through the Ages, James A. B. Scherer	77
Fifty Golden Years, Bertha G. Judd	961	Shepher of Udaipur and the Land He Loved, George Carstairs	797
Frank, Bishop of Zanzibar, H. Maynard Smith	479	Sona Mona Singh, Lucia A. Parkhurst	879
Friends of the Caravan Trails, Elizabeth Harris	3d Cover, January	Story of Missions, Edwin E. White	3d Cover, August
From Every Tribe and Nation, Belle M. Brain	478	Straight Way Toward Tomorrow, Mary Schaeffler Platt	559
From Japan to Jerusalem, Christine I. Tinsling	399	Ten Weeks With Chinese Bandits, Harvey J. Howard	79
Hand Book of the Churches, Edited by B. S. Winchester	800	The Call from Our Own People Overseas, Fifth Report, Church Assembly Missionary Council	878
History of Southern Methodist Missions, James Cannon, III	399	The Christian Mission in Africa, Edwin W. Smith	798
In Unknown New Guinea, W. J. V. Saville	319	The Leaven of the Sadducees, Ernest Gordon	799
India in 1925-26, J. Coatman	560	The Search After Reality, Sadhu Sundar Singh	799
In Sunny Nigeria, A. D. Helsler	560	The Truth About Mormonism, J. H. Snowden	800
Introduction to Literary Chinese, J. Brandt	795	The Way of the Doctor, R. Fletcher Moorehead	879
Life of Buddha as Legend and History, Edward J. Thomas	962	Through Teakwood Windows, Ethel Cody Higginbottom	80
Magic Formula, The, L. J. Jacks	964	Uganda Contrasts, P. L. Garlick	480
Missionary Marionette Plays, Martha Rice	963	Uganda in Transformation, H. Gresford Jones	3d Cover, August
Missionary Methods for Church and Home, Katherine Scherer Cronk	873	United Churches, Elizabeth R. Hooker	478
		What Christ Means to Me, W. T. Grenfell	964

THE MISSIONARY REVIEW of the WORLD

VOL. LI OLD SERIES

Founded in 1878 by
REV. ROYAL G. WILDER, D.D.

VOL. XLI NEW SERIES

Editor-in-Chief, 1888 to 1911
REV. ARTHUR T. PIERSON, D.D.

January to December, 1928

EDITOR

DELAVAN L. PIERSON

INTERDENOMINATIONAL EDITORIAL COUNCIL

REV. A. R. BARTHOLOMEW, D.D.
REV. ENOCH F. BELL
FRANKLIN D. COGSWELL
REV. PAUL DE SCHWEINITZ, D.D.
MRS. JOHN FERGUSON
MRS. WM. E. GEIL
REV. S. G. INMAN
MRS. ORRIN R. JUDD
REV. JOHN BAILEY KELLY
REV. WM. R. KING, D.D.
REV. HENRY SMITH LEIPER
P. H. J. LERRIGO, PH.D.
GRACE LINDLEY
REV. H. E. LUCCOCK, D.D.

ELLA D. MACLAURIN
REV. JOHN MCDOWELL, D.D.
MRS. HELEN BARRETT MONTGOMERY
MRS. HENRY W. PEABODY
FLORENCE E. QUINLAN
RUTH B. RULE
REV. WM. P. SCHELL, D.D.
MRS. E. H. SILVERTHORN
MILTON T. STAUFFER
REV. F. C. STEPHENSON, M.D.
REV. JAY S. STOWELL
REV. MILLS J. TAYLOR, D.D.
FENNELL P. TURNER
MRS. D. E. WADE

JESSE R. WILSON

COPYRIGHTED, 1928—PUBLISHED BY THE

MISSIONARY REVIEW PUBLISHING COMPANY, INC.

THIRD AND REILY STREETS, HARRISBURG, PA., AND 156 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

ROBERT E. SPEER, *President*
WM. I. CHAMBERLAIN, *Vice-President*
WALTER MCDUGALL, *Treasurer*
DELAVAN L. PIERSON, *Secretary*
HARLAN P. BEACH

SAMUEL MCCREA CAVERT
WM. BANCROFT HILL
MRS. ORRIN R. JUDD
ERIC M. NORTH
FLEMING H. REVELL

CHARLES L. WHITE

INDEX FOR 1928

MAPS, CHARTS AND POSTERS

	Page		Page
Africa —Boundaries, Divisions	774	Mexico	Second Cover, March
— Missionary Development	821	Poster for World Day of Prayer, 1929	917
— Statistical Maps	830, 831	— Meeting, Missionary	308, 309, 914, 915
— Tribes Recruited for Mines	452	Poster—Reading, Missionary	307
— Unoccupied Fields	53	Posters for Children's Work	385, 387, 389, 391
American Home Mission Territory	516	United States—Churches per 1000 Inhabitants	539
Home Missions in America Today	Cover, July		

PHOTOGRAPHIC ILLUSTRATIONS

	Page		Page
Africa —Apolo and Pigmy Friends	827	Brazil —Jones, Stanley, and Students	883
— Banfield, D. W.	799	— Mackenzie College	298, 299
— Bibles, Waiting to Buy	799	Buddhist at Prayer Wheel, Japan	29
— Bolonge Hospital Assistants	901	Burma—Sgaw Karen High School, Bassein	260
— Boys at Umtali, Rhodesia	455	Butler, John W.	22
— Burger, Dr., of Bolonge Hospital	901	Chamberlain, Jacob	22
— Child Welfare	788	China —Main Street in Country Town in	103
— Christian Congregation	457	— Village Shrine and Bell	104
— Church at Blantyre	59	Chinese Incense Seller in Temple	105
— Congo Natives Baptized	First Cover, October	— Patients at Mission Hospital	107
— Doctor's Test, Christian	785	Cobb, Henry Nitche	4
— Elisabethville Church	458	Conference, International Missionary Exec- utives, 1913	46
— Funeral Dance	793	Cratty, Mabel	395
— Graduating Class, Uganda	815	Eddy, Sherwood	141
— Heathen Warriors	951	Egypt—Pastors Visiting a Home	689
— Heathenism, Surviving	775	Ellis Island—Sisters from Europe	149
— Industrial School	57	Exhibits, Missionary	150, 151
— Livingstone's Body Guard	55	Fliedner, Pastor Fritz	723
— Ministers of the Bandawe Church, Living- stonia	948	Flierl, Senior J.	344
— Missionaries, Pioneer	772	Foreign Missions Conference at Garden City, 1913	41
— Moffat Preaching	54	Guild House Party, Keuka	220
— Native Village	952	— Pageant "Sweet Land of Liber-Tea"	223
— Pioneer Church, Elisabethville	456	Hawaii—Mormon Temple in	655
— Preaching Outdoors	Second Cover, October	Helsingfors Conference of Youth	961
— School	Second Cover, October	Hepburn, James C.	22
— Springer, John M.	451, 453	Higgins, Frank	547
— Travel New and Old	451, 453, 788	Illustration Fifty Years Ago	48, 49
— Wives of Chief	454	Immigrant Boys Learning Bible	550
— Young	779	Immigrants at Ellis Island	149
African Boy Reading	805	— Open-air Meeting	553
— Children Learn Gospel	828	— Become Girl Scouts	550
— Christians	905	India —Blind Girls at Ramabai Mission	357
— Leaders	780	— Hindu Fakir Over Fire	273
— Teaching Boys from Bible	801	— "Holy" Fakirs Parade	269
— Women	809	— Husaniabad Gate, Lucknow	701
— "Doctor's" "Medicines"	56, 57	— Itinerant, Modern	268
— Languages, John 3: 16 in	58	— Krishnahai	359
— Mission Church	798	— Lahore Fifty Years Ago	263
— Native	904	— Magic Square from Koran	702
— Pupils in Training	353	— Mappillas, Educated	704
— Old Men and Young Boys	899	— Moslem Leaders' Pupils	705
— Stockade Village	817	— Mukti, Grinding Mortar	360
— Untouched Tribe	815	— Ramabai Mission Blind Girls	357
— Witch Doctor's Test	783	— Tamil Methodist Church, Madras	260
— Women at School	955	— Woman's College, Madras	265
— At the Mill	954	Indian Boy at Festival	272
— Women Dancing	808	— Christian Preachers in Conference	274
Alaska , Church at Council	125	— Girls Returning from Prayer Meeting	266
— View of	633	— Pilgrims Waiting at "Mother Ganges"	271
— Eskimos of Point Barrow	629	International Missionary Conference, Hague, 1913	46
— Igloo at Point Barrow	612	Jackson, Sheldon	548
— Marrio, an Elder	631	Japan —Anti-Christian Signboard	31
— Mushing on the White Pass Trail	121	— Buddhist at Prayer Wheel	29
— Nome in 1900	123	— Fox Worship	28
— Point Barrow Skyline	612	— Methodist Girls' School, Tokyo	33
— Summer Home, Point Barrow	672	— Street Scene in Yeddo	27
— Sunday-school at Skagway	635	Jerusalem —International Missionary Council	420
— Travel by Dog Sled in	631	— Indian Delegates, East	433
American Indian —"Parson Matanec"	715	— Matl, Bishop of Manchester and Prince of Uganda	429
— Home, Old and New	714	— Women Delegates	662
— Presbyterian Church Members, Oregon	716	Jones, E. Stanley	881
Banfield, D. W., in Africa	799		
Brainerd, David, and his Interpreter	545		

	Page
Koran, Magic Square from	702
Krishnahal, One of Ramabai's Brahman Girls	359
Layman's Missionary Movement Dinner, 1910	43
Lindbergh in Mexico	180
Livingstone's Body Guard	55
Loope, Frank Roy	731
Lowrie, John C.	4
Mabie, Henry C.	4
MacLeod, Roderick A.	871
Magazine Fifty Years Ago	47
Mexican Evangelist and Family	372
Mexico—Christian Endeavorers	373
—Lindbergh in	180
—Market in Mountain Village	371
—Protestant Church Convention, Oaxaco	370
Missionary, Paralyzed Home	731
Moffat Preaching in Africa	54
Mormon Temple in Hawaii	655
Mott, John R.	139
Mott, John R., at Jerusalem	959
New Guinea—Baptismal Service	340
—Missionary Zahn Preaching in	343
Papua—Upward Trail	Cover, May
Papuan Chief, Heathen	344
Papuans in Full Dress	342
Paton, John G.	22
Persia—Bishop Linton's House Party	209
—Isfahan from Roof of Palace	211
—Shah's Mosque at Isfahan	207
Philippines—Christian Association Conference	384
Porto Rico—Isabella Evangelical Church	197
—Presbyterian Church in San Antonio	196
—Rural, Evangelical Church in	195
—Tornado Ruins	868
“Review” Facsimile Cover	482
—of the “Review”, Living	481
Shanghai Missionary Conference in 1877	39
Smith, Judson	4
Southern Mountaineer Young People Training for Leadership	203
Southern Mountaineers and Cabin	199
—Church and Recreation Building	201
Spain—Fliedner Mission, Madrid	727
—Colporteur at Work	726
—El Parvinir, Institution for Higher Education	725
—Gypsy Caves	717
—Preaching place at Santa Amalio	729
—Tour de Constance	719
Speer, Robert E.	140
Stevenson, W. Fleming	4

	Page
Stock, Eugene	4
Student Volunteer Convention, 1923	100
—Movement Convention, 1920	44
Syria—Jewish Day School Pupils	472
—Reading, Damascus	471
Taylor, J. Hudson	22
Thomas, Mrs. Elizabeth Stephen	840
Thompson, R. Wardlaw	4
Tibet—Crossing River on Bamboo Rope	875
—Mekong River Banks	873
Turkey—Fire Department	18, 19
—Ruler and Divorced Wife	14
—Transportation of Yesterday	16
—Transportation Today	17
Turkish Women of Today	15
—of Yesterday	14
United States—Boat, Modern Pioneering	529
—Buddhist Temple in California	564
—Christian Center, California	621
—Gospels on Fifth Avenue	877
—Founders of Missionary Union in Illinois	486, 487
—Frontier Church, Wyoming	527
—Gospel Cruiser in Puget Sound	529
—Industrial Branch, Y. M. C. A. Lobby	365
—Workers Religious Meeting	361, 363
—Jail, Men in	555, 557
—Japanese Christian Church, California	2nd Cover, August
—Lawyer and Family	563
—Union Church, Los Angeles	569
—Lee Hong, Chinese Christian Teacher	566
—Mexican Congregation, Los Angeles	619
—Mormon Seminary and Student	653
—University Ward Chapel	651
—Old and New in Colorado	526
—Oriental Belle	565
—Outdoor Meeting of Jews on Fifth Avenue	879
—Rural Community	286
—Negro Church “Manse”	287
—Pastor Making Roads	285
—Sunday-school Auto-bus	291
—Where Sunday-school was Organized	528
Uruguay—Crandon Institute	295
Wherry, Elwood M.	143
Whipple, Bishop	546
Wildner, Robert P.	141
Wilson, Jesse R.	135
Wong, Paul	111
World's Sunday School Convention Poster	463, 465
Y. M. C. A. Industrial Religious Basis	366
Yui, David	959
Zwemer, Dr., Looking into Afghanistan	703

AUTHORS

	Page
Anderson, Howard E.	269
Applegarth, Margaret T.	385
Badley, Benton T.	356
Banfield, A. W.	799
Barton, James L.	39
Beach, Harlan P.	47, 134
Bishop, Mary Lathrop	149
Boulus, Wahby	644
Bowers, Mrs.	152
Brain, Belle M.	21
Brown, Arthur Judson	113
Browning, Webster E.	294, 881
Burton, Henry	699
Butler, Clementina	1003
Cameron, W. A.	642
Carleton, Mary	837
Carroll, H. K.	35
Chester, S. H.	182
Christiansen, John	194
Cobb, Margaret B.	65
Conning, John S.	74
Carey, Stephen J.	375, 693
Cornelison, J. M.	713
Coy, Sallie E.	305
Cutnan, Catherine	576
Curtis, Helen Pierson	710
Davis, George T. B.	109
Donohugh, Thomas S.	829
Duntze, Wilma	990
DuPlessis, Johannes	773

	Page
Ellis, Wm. T.	689
Emrich, Jeannette W.	967
Fairfield, Wynn C.	835
Faris, John T.	545, 892, 992
Fenn, Courtney Hughes	740
Fleming, Elizabeth C.	313
Fraser, Melvin	787
Gale, James S.	734
Geil, John E.	973
Geil, Mrs. W. E.	71
Glover, Robert H.	347
Goodchild, Clara M.	550
Griffs, William Elliott	27
Grose, Howard B.	137
Hanum, Sabihe Zekaria	636
Higginbottom, Sam	2nd Cover, April
Hinman, George Warren	563
Horne, H. H.	746
Horstmann, J. H.	717
Hughes, W. A. C.	228
Hume, R. A.	275
Inman, S. G.	740
Ives, Mrs. Hilda L.	488
Jabavu, Davidson D. T.	428
Jacobs, Alton B.	466
James, Arthur	195
Jordan, Mrs. Edward	481
King, Harriet R.	624
King, William R.	538
Kraushaar, Wm.	341

	Page		Page
Lathrop, Charles N.	555	Palhill, Arthur T.	213
Latourette, Kenneth Scott	129	Price, Samuel D.	463
Laws, Robert	949	Ram, Augustine Rollo	431
Lenz, Frank B.	957	Rawlinson, Frank	116
Lew, Timothy Tingfang	979	Richter, Julius	62
Lewis, Amy G.	311	Rider, Mrs. Arthur W.	997
Linton, J. H.	207	Riggs, Charles T.	13, 625
Lippard, Mrs. C. K.	657	Rindge, Fred Hamilton,	361
Livermore, M. A.	377	Roberts, Anna Agnew	67
Lucas, J. J.	143, 261	Robold, S. B.	993
Lynch, Frederick	307	Roome, W. J. W.	819
Mackay, John A.	435	Roots, Logan H.	212
Mackay, R. P.	23	Rowlands, W. F.	101
Mackinnon, Albert G.	645	Schaeffer, Charles E.	533
MacLeod, Roderick A.	369	Sears, Charles Hatch	526, 893
Margetts, J. H.	648	Silverthorn, Mrs. E. H.	63, 663
Marquis, John A.	517	Singh, Sadhu Sundar	367
Marquis, William S.	479	Smith, Edwin W.	793
McConaughy, David	731	Smith, Herbert	899
McDowell, Wm. F.	283	Somerndike, J. M.	198
McKenzie, Jean Kenyon	52	Speer, Robert E.	5, 187, 279, 421
Miller, Kenneth D.	613	Springer, John M.	451, 781
Mills, Mrs. John H.	577	Staudt, Calvin K.	988
Montgomery, A. J.	629	Stauffer, Milton T.	438
Montgomery, Helen Barrett	741	Steffan, Vincent J.	965
Mott, John R.	963	Stone, Mary B.	69
Moyser, Wm.	357	Stowell, Jay S.	284
Myers, Harry S.	204	Swain, Anna Canada	219
Naylor, Wilson S.	53	Taylor, N. W.	370
Newcomer, Mary L. Tressler	394	Thompson, Charles A.	392, 619
Newman, Elias	471	Tucker, J. T.	815
Nicholson, Evelyn Riley	583, 337	Warman, Lizzie M.	68
North, Eric M.	12	White, Charles L.	559
Ogg, E. Jessie	581	Wilder, George A.	789
Oyler, Mrs. D. S.	460	Wilkinson, Elizabeth	807
Paden, Wm. M.	650	Wilson, Jesse R.	885
Pettengill, Mrs. Clara Alden	278	Wilson, Warren H.	571
Pierson, A. T.	618	Wolf, John N.	877
Pierson, Delavan L., Editorials		Young, Colin G.	637
Pierson, Farrand B.	121	Zwemer, Samuel M.	701

ARTICLES AND NEWS

	Page		Page
Abyssinia—Doors Opened in	490	Africa, Pray for	834
— Modern Paul in	843	— Second Generation Problems	241
— Work for Jews in	240	— Sierra Leone Slaves Freed	166
Abyssinian Boy Preachers	672	— Slavery in North	330
— Welcome to Missionaries	1013	— Slessor, Mary, Hospital	492
Afghan Girl's School	675	— Soul Winners in Kamerun	404
— Women, Freedom for	934	— Spiritual Self-Support, J. T. Tucker	815
Afghanistan, Modern Schools in	88	— Subdivided	844
— Opening Wedge in	1017	— Tanganyika Mission Schools	331
Africa and the Kingdom of God	834	— Training Teacher-Evangelists	167
— Baptist Congo Jubilee	757	— Uganda Church Growth	757
— Basutoland, Enlightenment in	241	— Zulu Home Makers	673
— Blind Sheikhs, School for	408	— United Service in Khartoum	843
— Blood Covenant, Christian	757	— Unpossessed Territory	845
— Books Recommended on	861	— Versatile Missionary in	167
— Bridgman Memorial Hospital	595	— Villagers Won at Last	239
— Cannibals, Work among Former	240	— Waits, W. J. W. Roome	819
— Centenary Among Kaffra	845	— Wealth in Central, John M. Springer	451
— Christian Endeavor in South	932	— Wireless from	844
— Colored Missionaries for	933	— Witch Doctor, Confuting the	491
— Congo Bible Woman	241	— Woman's "Bounding Heart"	405
— Currie Institute	330	— Women Work for Church	845
— Facts About	832, 833	African Chief's Conversion	844
— Fifty-three Years in, Robert Laws	949	— Church Controls Budget	240
— Fifty Years Ago and Now, Wilson S. Naylor	53	— Conference, South	673
— Girl-Wives Kept in School	404	— Evangelist, Successful	404
— Girl's Guild	933	— Fears	595
— "Harris Christian"	804	— Giving Bible to, S. W. Banfield	799
— Hindrances to Christianity, George S. Wilder	789	— King's Son a Pastor	84
— "House of Free Speech"	165	— Leaders, Training	166
— Inter-Racial Councils	846	— Mentality, on the Edge of, Herbert Smith	899
— Student Contacts	405	— Missions Unite	84
— Jungle School of the Prophets	490	— Old People Converted	331
— Mahdists Ask to Hear of Jesus	756	— Proverbs	482, 544
— "Many Tongues"	593	— Raw Recruits Listen	781
— Medical Cooperation in	490	— View of Jerusalem Council, Davidson D. T. Jabavu	428
— Methodist Progress in	931	— Women in New Day, Elizabeth M. Wilkinson	807
— Mission Schools Like Minarets	672	— Word for God, Melvin Fraser	787
— Moslems in South	167	Africans Plan Home Missions	594
— Native Rites an Obstacle	673	— Prayer for White Men	84
— Leadership For, John E. Geil	973	— Soul, Exploring the, Edwin W. Smith	793

	Page		Page
Africans Worth Saving, John M. Springer ..	731	Brazil , Open Door in	685
Africa's Progress, Milestones in, Johannes DuPlessis	773	— Student Volunteers in	236
Alaska —Forty Years at, Anvik	325	— Walks Twenty Miles for a Sermon	327
— Lost in	3010	Brazilian Blind Bible Reader	755
— Missionary Heroism in, John T. Paris ..	992	— Store, Sermon in	81
— Missionary Stores in	79	— Women, Federation of	236
— Mushing Parson of, Farrand B. Pierson	121	Bridgman Memorial Hospital, Africa	595
— Romance and Reality in, A. J. Mont- gomery	629	British Church Dispute	144
All-Russian Evangelical Union	859	— and Foreign Bible Society Reports, 1927	77
America —Church Growth, H. K. Carroll ..	35	— in India Mission	88
— Frontier Movement in, Charles Hatch Sears	526	— Methodist Union	930
— Is Christianity Making Headway in, John A. Marquis	517	Budapest, World Problems in, Wilma Duntze	990
— Orientals in, George Warren Hinman ..	563	Buddhism, Russia to Try	238
American-Born Japanese Problems	588	Buddhist Imitation of Christian Hymn	376
— European Fellowship	670	— Missions to Ex-Slaves in Burma	89
— Immigrants, Facts on	379	— Temple in London	402
American Indian Chief's Appeal	502	— Unity	601
— Crooked Neck Charlie, Harriet R. King	624	Bulgaria—Temperance Day in	505
— On the Nickel	624	Bulgarian Girls, Patriotic	670
— "One Star" Follows Jesus	753	Burma, Centennial in	496
— Progress and Needs	252	Cairo University Success	1013
— School in Arizona	162	Calendar and Church	764
— Schools, Religious Work for	841	— New	941
— Speaks, Catherine Culnan	576	Canada as a Mission Field, Calvin G. Young	637
— Youth, Problems of	683	— Christianity or Bolshevism	928
— Gift	2nd Cover, Feb.	— Home Missions of Presbyterian Church, W. A. Cameron	642
— In Oklahoma, Hold Meeting	79	Canadian Church, Women in the	326
— Testimony	570	— Home Missions	753
— Unchristianized	857	Carey's Influence Continues, Alton B. Jacobs	466
— Yesterday and Today, J. M. Cornelison	713	Ceylon—Jail Preaching in	319
American Mission to Lepers	400	Charities, Federation of Protestants	866
— Tract Society	587	Charity Federation, Protestant	78
— University at Cairo	491	Children's Rally, Suggestions for	153
— Wealth	379	Chile —Christian Education in	236
Americas, Sinking the, Charles A. Thomson	619	— New Attitude in	504
Arab Boys, Christ Influences	760	— Protestant Teachers in	327
Arabia D. V. B. S. in	493	Chilean Sunday Schools	754
— Evangelistic Work in	760	China and Missionaries, New, C. H. Fenn	736
— Gospels in	934	— Baptisms Among Lahu	678
— Letter from King Hussain	692	— Bible House in Peking	319
Argentina, Luther's Day in	236	— Bibles on Bookshelves	937
— Problem	1011	— Boxer Times, Comparison with	157
Argentine River Mission	591	— Call for Patience with, Logan H. Roots	212
Armenian "N. E. R. Graduates"	332	— Chang, Speech by	320
Armenians in France	1012	— Child Labor in Tientsin	937
Areas Unclaimed for Christ, Robert E. Speer	187, 279	— Christian Endeavor in	320
Asia Unevangelized, Central	321	— Christians in Hunan <i>Loyal</i>	850
Atheistic Propaganda	476	— Church of Christ in	89
Attacking the Church, Forces, C. E. Schaeffer	533	— Cooperation Fellowship in	116
Austrian Martyr	403	— Education, Higher	850
Australia—Medical Service by Aeroplane ..	323	— Enemies Friends in Disguise	677
Australian Methodist Mission	1022	— Factory Girls, Work for Chefoo	90
Babylon, A Visit to, S. B. Robold	983	— Famine in North	158, 496
Baghdad, Preaching in, Calvin K. Staudt ..	988	— Feng, Case of Marshal	383
Baldwin, Stanley, on the Bible	806	— Foes in Annam	600
Beecher, Henry Ward, on <i>Missions</i>	10	— Harvard-Yenching Institute	937
Beirut University Graduates	847	— Koo, T. Z., Letter from	157
Belgian Gospel Mission in Ghent	164	— Ku Carries On, Archdeacon, Arthur T. Polhill	213
Belgium, "Petrified Souls" in	504	— <i>Leadership</i> , Developing Lay	678
Bible , Baldwin, Stanley, on the	806	— Liberty, Demand for Religious	762
— Conquers Foes in Bolivia	163	— <i>Loyal</i> Christians in Hunan	850
— For Filipinos	853	— Lutheran Church in	679
— in Bible Lands	933	— — Returning Welcomed	246, 599
— Jubilee in Brazil	300	— Moslems, Friends of	938
— Lands Sunday Schools	758	— Nanking Agreement	382
— Lovers, Non-Christian	168	— — Professors Invited Back	157
— Opened Door	235	— Ningpo Christian Women <i>Loyal</i>	320
— Reading in Public Schools	324	— Presbyterian Missions' Status	410
— Society's Output	1022	— Reconstructing, Editorial	995
— Teaching in the Sudan	491	— Schoolboys in Canton	600
— Translation and Circulation, Fifty Years of, Eric M. North	12	— Signs of Spiritual Revival, George T. B. Davis	109
Bibles for Aviators	587	— Street Preaching in Chefoo	158
— — Oriental Travelers	680	— Women Theological Students	497
— in Bible Lands, Selling	168	— Yale-in-China to Reopen	763
— — Korean Hotels	250	— Yunnanese Ask for Teaching	247
Blind in Hungary	505	Chinese Away from Home	851
Bolivia—Bible Conquers Foes in	163	— Christian in Burma	761
Bolshevism or Christianity?	928	— — General	1019
Brazil —"Best Seller"	503	— Slogans	246
— Conference Center for	81	— Woman's Testimony	409
— Convert, Woman	929	— Christians, Loyalty of	112, 351, 656
— Good Friday in	401	— Church Autonomy	408, 677
— Gospel Tide in	163	— — Government	497
		— — Women in	247
		— — Carry On, Can the, W. F. Rowlands ..	101
		— Church's Opportunity	783

	Page		Page
Chinese Communist Literary "Tricks"	91	Deaths—Griffis, Wm. Elliot	3d Cover, March
— Eyes, Looking Through, Timothy Ting-fang Lew	979	— Hartzell, Joseph C.	771
— Famine Relief	851	— Haven, Wm. I.	515
— Girl's Message to America, Mary Carleton	837	— Hayes, James	515
— in Korea, Thousands of	160	— Hendrix, E. R.	3d Cover, Jan.
— Methodist Convention	90	— Hobart, Mrs. Wm. T.	515
— Moslems Won	600	— Hurst, Mrs. Richard	338
— Preacher's Testimony	247	— Janvier, C. A. R., of India	1024
— "Reading Public"	320	— Klein, Fred C.	3d Cover January
— Student Honesty	90	— Kriel, Abraham P.	941
— Viewpoint	409, 599	— Lilley, Arthur V.	691
— Testaments, Distributing	678	— McDowell, Mrs. Margaret Dean	3d Cover Jan.
— Universities, New	763	— Moffat, Jane	171
— Worship	321	— Motoda, Joseph S.	417
— Women in America	857	— Mukerjee, Mrs. H. L.	3d Cover, March
— Loyalty	677	— Patterson, J. M., of St. Louis	1024
Christ the Sin-Bearer, Arthur T. Pierson	618	— Pierson, Farrand B.	417
— Was a Missionary	1	— Richards, Edwin Hart	3d Cover, April
Christian Endeavor Conventions	501	— Richards, Joseph Addison	771
— in China	320	— Scudder, Mrs. Wm. W.	338
— — South Africa	932	— Seymour, Walter F.	417
Christian Endeavorers' Communion Service.	83	— Sheppard, Wm. H.	171
Christian Message to All Men	443	— Stock, Eugene	741
Church and Calendar	764	— Stone, Ellen M.	3d Cover, January
— Architecture	394	— Talbot, Ethelbert	3d Cover, April
— Competition or Coöperation	216	— Thomas, Frank, of Switzerland	1024
— in the World, William F. McDowell	283	— Tillotson, Emily C.	515
— Membership Gains	682	— Trotter, I. Lillias	941
— Missionary Society Report	591	— White, Mrs. Charles	691
Churches, Half Century of Growth in Mission, Arthur Judson Brown	113	— Wilson, Luther B.	515
City Trend, Present-Day, Charles Hatch Sears	893	Denominational Missions, a Union Fifty Years Ago	38
Colombia, Bible Opened Door	235	Divorce, Growth in	380
— Church Progress in	685	Dolls to America, Japan Sends	81
— Evangelist in	1011	Drug Evil	380
— Training Leaders for	81	Eastern Church Progress	846
Comparisons of Then and Now, Robert E. Speer	5	Ecuador Bans Only Priests	327
"Completing the Reformation"	682	— Religious Law in	81
Conference, Jerusalem	77	Education, Expert Missionary	501
— of New Missionaries	682	— — Fifty Years Ago and Today, Missionary, Harlan P. Beach	47
— on Cause and Cure of War, Third, Amy G. Lewis	311	— Home Missionary, E. Jessie Ogg	581
— Missions, Congo	932	— in Turkey, Western	85
— Pan-Pacific Women's	854	— Today, Missionary	743
Congo Christian Institute	933	Egypt, American University at Cairo	491
— Christians, Faithful	491	— America's Greatest Contribution to Wahby Boulus	644
— Conference on Missions	932	— Cairo University Students	166
— University for the	933	— Colportage by Automobile	329
Congoland, Medical Training in	595	— Schools in Modern	239
Coöperation in Home Missions, Rising Tide of, William R. King	538	— Sunday-School Methods	594
— Missionary, Growth of, James L. Barton	39	— Unreached Territory in	239
— or Competition, Church	216	— Y. M. C. A. Success in	672
Coöperative Fellowship in China, Frank Rawlinson	116	Egyptian Convert's Trials	329
Costa Rica—Cannot Keep a Bible	235	— Moslems, Evangelizing	83
— Gambling at Church Feasts	591	England, Livingstone House in London	504
Costa Rican Carpenter	80	— "Mayflower" Voyage, Modern	402
Council of Women for Home Missions, Annual Meeting	314	English Government and Missions	84
Creed, Missionary	133	Eskimo Community, Christian	589
Crooked Neck Charlie, Harriet R. King	624	Estonia, Preaching in Prisons	402
Crossroads Church at the Crossroads, Jay S. Stowell	284	Europe, American Methodists in	184
Cuban Children in Florida	325	— Hebrew Christians in	82
Currie Institute, Record of	330	— Religious Condition	859
Czechoslovakia, Students	83	Evangelical Social Congress	930
Czechoslovakian Protestants	328	Evangelism, Value of Outdoor, John N. Wolf	877
Daily Vacation Bible School in Arabia	493	Evangelist and His Work, Jean K. McKenzie	52
— Syria and Palestine	86	Farmers of World	171
Damascus, Opposition in	383	Federation of Women's Boards of Foreign Missions Annual Meeting	73, 231
Day of Prayer, Chicago	399	Feng, Apostasy of Marshal	246, 333
Death, Cause of	380	Feng Yu Hsiang of China	1019
Deaths—Baker, Charles H.	171	Fifty Years Ago, Denominational Missions, a Union	38
— Beebe, Robert Case	338	Fiji, Educational Center in	323
— Calvert, John B.,	3d Cover, March	— Islands—Wanted: A Word of Faith	412
— Cooper, Mrs. Alvin W.	3d Cover, January	Filipino Children, Faith of	160
— Cratty, Mabel	3d Cover, April and 395	— Christian Literature	752
— Davison, John C., of Japan	1024	— Church, Future	323
— Drummond, Mrs. Wm. J.	515	— Lepers Generous	752
— Fife, Elmer E.	515	— Progress, Signs of	412
— Ford, George A.	515	— Students, Advice to	250
— Gairdner, W. H. T.	515	— Need of	681
— Gammon, Samuel R., of Brazil	1024	— Sunday-School Teachers Trained	602
— Gilbert, Florence Anderson	771	Tribe, Reaching a New	500
— Gilder, Mrs. Louise B.	615	— Youth Movement	93
		Filipinos, Bible for	853
		— in United States	162
		— Offering, Two	681

	Page		Page
Forces Attacking the Church, Charles E. Schaeffer	533	India Christian Forces in Bengal	848
Foreign Missions Examined	147	— Church, New	847
France, Evangelical Work in	328	— College Graduates Influential	318
— Jews in Paris, Preaching to	756	— Conscience Clause in	494
— Paris Mission	505	— Converts, Strengthening	597
French Churches in Need	755	— Educated Wife Demanded	936
— Testament, New	32	— Fifty Years of Missions in, J. J. Lucas	261
Friendship Dolls in Japan	939	— Gandhi's Views on "Mother India"	87
— "School Bag" Plan	503	— Gospel Story Charms Brahmins	761
Friendships for National Defense, Build	667	— Gospels in Kedgaon, Selling	848
Gandhi and Indian Women	1017	— Hinduism, Conversions to	935
Gandhi, Mahatma, Visit to, Sam Higginbottom	2d Cover, April	— Hold-Up to Demand Gospel	87
German Bibles Forbidden in Tyrol	237	— Honesty of Outcaste Christian	494
— Church Life Today	592	— How We Train 30,000 Converts, M. A. Livermore	377
— Mission Growth	328	— Islam Militant in	598
— Progress	1012	— Jones, Stanley, in Malaya	170
— Protestant Missions in 1877 and 1927, Julius Richter	62	— Languages of	1018
— Schools, Christianity in	931	— Layman's Work in	598
— Sunday-Schools	82	— Loud Speaker Used	598
Germany, Christianity in Schools	931	— Lutheran Unity	761
— Evangelical Alliance in	165	— Mappillas of Malabar, Samuel M. Zwemer	701
Gifts from Mission Church	588	— Moslems Read Bible	244
— to Missions, Increased	587	— "Movies" in	935
— Others, Children's	683	— "Near Slavery"	675
Giving—Argument With Myself	691	— Outcaste Though Educated	317
— Spurgeon, C. H., on	2d Cover, June	— Over 1,000 Chamars Baptized	317
Good Samaritan in the Missionary Society, Parable of the	912	— Pilgrims, Work Among Benares	848
Goodwill Congress, International	927	— Prohibition League	495
Greece, Athens' College Growth	238	— Religion in Bombay University	935
— Glimpses of Modern, Charles T. Riggs	675	— Rudder of Asia, Benton T. Badley	356
— Protestant Church in	402	— Scholar's Tribute to Jesus	244
— Y. M. C. A. in	165	— Unite to Win Benares Pilgrims	676
Greek Church, New Movement in	593	— "Victory to Jesus Christ"	847
Guatemala, Christian Homes in	503	— "Village of the New Day"	407
Guatemalan Preacher's Peril	685	— Voices from Olivet Calling, Augustine Rolla Ram	431
— Youth, Training	858	— Wanless Sanatorium	407
Haitian Isle, King of a	1010	— Wherry, E. M., J. J. Lucas	143
Hartzell Hospital, Kru Coast	1014	— Woman Leads in Temple Reform	244
Harvard, Yenching Institute	937	— Women's Conference in Lahore	675
Hawaii, Y. W. C. A. Service in Honolulu	681	— Workers Confer, District	761
Hawaiian Evangelical Association Centennial	940	— World's Student Christian Federation Conference	936
Hebrew Christian Alliance	1009	Indian Boys' Self-Government	245
Hindu Association in New York	753	— Christian Patriotism	317
— Exalts Christian Ideals	496	— Mass Movement, South	676
— Festival, at the Holiest, Howard E. Anderson	269	— Missions, Results of	1008
Hinduism, Conversions to	935	— Moslems, Bibles for South	245
— Fifty Years Hence	87	— "Musical Sermon"	170
History—Forty-Eight Years Ago, Mary L. Tressler Newcomer	394	— Outcastes and the Church	1018
History in the Making, Missionary	11, 181, 345, 537, 700	— Pastor's Problems	598
"Hoboes." Hotel for	78	— Village Transformed	169, 407
Home Mission Meeting, Interdenominational	927	— Women in Conference	494
— Problems Unsolved, Charles L. White	559	Indians and the Gospel	1009
— Task, Unfinished, Warren H. Wilson	571	India's Debt to Missionaries	317
— Missions, Africans Plan	594	Indo-Chinese Village	248
— Best Books on	603	Industrial Training in Papua	324
— Conference	218	— Workers and the Y. M. C. A., Fred Hamilton Rtndge	361
— Council in Tennessee	400	International Christian Endeavor Convention	501
— Councils, New	854	— Missionary Council at Jerusalem	June Review
— in America	July	International Missionary Council on Mount of Olives, Robert E. Speer	471
— Moving Pictures of, John T. Faris	545	— Relations	667
— Present-Day Challenge	525	Iraq—Boys' Brotherhood, Baghdad	332
— Real Task of	585	— Christian Books in	493
— Some Outstanding Results	524	— Corporeur's Work in	243
Hudson, Ellis H.	492	— Friendly Villagers in	406
Hungary, Blind in	505	— "Many Adversaries" in	597
— "Church Concord" in	671	— New Station in	86
Hymn, Missionary, Henry Burton	699	Ireland, Reformation in	237
Immigrant—Asset or Liability, Clara M. Goodchild	550	Is Your Name Written There? Evelyn Riley Nicholson	837
India—Banks in Punjab, Methodist	936	Islam and Mustapha Kemal	167
— Barriers in, Bannu Giving Way	245	— in India Militant	598
— Boy Starts a Church in Assam	495	— To Modernize	1016
— Boys in Bombay Hostel	496	Italian Catholics, Bible Reading for	1012
— Brahmin Aids Gospel Meeting	169	Italy, Evangelical Christianity in, Albert G. Mackinnon	645
— Christian's Witness	318	Japan—Book, Value of a One-Sen	679
— British Mission in	88, 1017	— Christian Wedding Enough	322
— By-Products of Christianity	494	— Christians in Government Schools	601
— Carey's Influence Continues, Alton B. Jacobs	466	— Cross in Kagoshima	750
— Caste in Present-Day	760	— Doshisa Revival	249
— Child Mothers	676	— Dry Mikado	938
— Chinese Christian in Burma	761	— Fears, America That	248

	Page		Page
Japan, Forty Years, Looking Back Over, Mrs. Frederick S. Curtis	710	Korea, Underwood, H. G., Statue of	751
— Friendship Dolls in	939	— Yi Sang-Jai of, James S. Gale	734
— Gospel in Print	750	Korean Audience, Unusual	751
— Joseph's Message for	750	— Christian Villagers	411
— Kanamori's Campaign	91	— "Church Rice Bags"	680
— Kobe College Symphony	751	— Churches on Border	250
— New Union Seminary in	158	— Colporteurs, Methods of	159
— Newspaper Honors Missionaries	248	— Evangelistic Campaign	602
— Nurses' Training in	312	— Fasting Societies	680
— "One Million Souls" Movement	939	— Gives Store	602
— One-Sheep Association	346	— Hotels, Bibles in	250
— Policies in, New	381	— Leaders in Training	322
— Press, Power of	939	— Leper Doubly Cleansed	680
— Prohibition Gains in	499	— Men's Bible Class	500
— Sends Dolls to America	91	— Revival	1020
— Service, Types of	410	Koreans Refuse Increase of Pay	93
— Social Interest	852	Ku Carries On, Archdeacon, Arthur T. Polhill	213
— Spiritual Hunger in	321	Kusaie, Reinforcements for	250
— Superstition in	92	Latin America in World Program	754
— Then and Now, View of Wm. Elliott Griffis	27	— — Lack Houses, Not Hearers	234
— Wanted to Hear About Jesus	851	— — Meaning to, John A. Mackay	435
— Y. W. C. A. Building in Tokyo	249	— — Notable Conquests, Webster E. Brown- ing	294
Japanese Americanization	498	— — Orientals in	80
— Barber Shop, In a	679	— — Spanish Evangelical Books	589
— Business Girls, Training	92	— Lands, Protestantism in, Kenneth D. Miller	613
— Christian, "Steady"	411	Latvia—Interracial Y. W. C. A. in	671
— Church, Successful, Stephen J. Carey	375	Lausanne Conference, Follow Up	507
— Colleges, Prohibition in	158	Law Enforcement, America's Example in, Mrs. W. E. Geil	71
— Converted After Years	159	Laws, Robert, Leaves Livingstonia	458
— Leper Hospitals	853	Laymen and Evangelism	148
— Ministers, Training	92	Leadership, Essentials of, H. H. Harne	746
— Papers, Morals in	498	Leper Boy's "Jewel Inside"	602
— Pastor's Schedule	498	— Conference in New York	927
— Prayer, Test of	411	— Doubly Cleansed	680
— Problems, American-Born	588	— Hospitals, Japanese	853
— Sunday-school Delegates	600	Lepers, American Mission to	400
— Widow's Gift	601	— Generous, Filipino	752
— Women in Politics	679	— With Shining Faces	409
Japan's New World Outlook	248	Liberian Christians in Office	595
Java, Ahmadiya Missions in	762	— Hinterland	330
Jerusalem, Christians of Many Nations at, Robert E. Speer	421	Lighthouse Keepers, Books for	592
— Conference, Mrs. E. H. Silverthorn	663	Literature for Children	1003
— Returning from, Mrs. Evelyn Riley Nicholson	583	Literature, Persian Christian	847
— Conferring at	301	Livingstone House in London	504
— Council Meeting Nuggets	436, 470	— Memorial in Scotland	327
— Significance of	473	Livingstone's Life, Scenes from	755
— From a Delegate's Note Book, Milton T. Stauffer	438	London Missionary Society, Not to Curtail Work	164
— Y. M. C. A.	1016	Looking Toward the Future, Kenneth Scott Latourette	1'9
Jewish Christians in Europe	82	Loope, Frank Roy, David McConaughy	731
— Organization, Palestine	596	Lord's Prayer in Kopapiago	462
— Words for Jews	462	Luxuries, Cost of	379
Jews and the New Testament	399	Macedonia—Welfare Work	593
— And Jesus	1023	Malayan Pastor's Institute	319
— Babylon and Its, S. B. Rohold	979	Manchu Bibles Wanted	409
— Christ-Believing	583	Manila, Vacation Bible School	1022
— Church and the	302	Mapillas of Malabar, Samuel M. Zwemer	701
— Gospel for Boston	501	"Mayflower" Voyage, Modern	402
— in Abyssinia, Work for	240	Mecca Road, Telephones on	168
— — Cairo, Preaching to	756	Medical Cooperation in Africa	490
— — Damascus	1016	— Missionary Association	591
— Our Attitude Toward, John S. Conning	74	— Missions in Korea	853
Judaism, Broadcasting	1008	— Needs of the World	506
Jones, Stanley, in Malaya	170	— Service by Aeroplane	3'3
— — South America, Webster E. Browning	881	Membership Gains, Church	682
Juniors, Methods For, Mrs. Arthur. W. Rider	997	Messages from Other Lands	395
Kagawa, Toyohiko	747	Methodist Home Rule Abroad	588
Kamerun—Soul Winners in	404	— Jubilee, Southern	375
Kanamori's Campaign	91	— Liverpool Conference	1011
Kawai, Michi, of Japan	249	— Progress in Africa	931
Kemal, Mustapha, and Islam	167	— Protestant Consolidation	7'3
Knowing God and Knowing Self, Sadhu Sun- dar Singh	367	Methodists in Europe, American	164
Korea, Awakening in	381	Methods, Africa, How to Study, Thomas S. Donohugh	829
— Band Draws Crowd	322	— Announcements Extraordinary	916
— Chinese in	1021	— Children's Missionary Rallies—Why and How? Mrs. John H. Mill	577
— Christian Literature in	323	— Delegates, Intelligent	913
— Evangelizing Chinese in	499	— Education in the Local Church, Missio- nary, Mrs. E. H. Silverthorn	63
— Leaders in Rural Life	411	— in Local Church, Missionary, Mrs. Bowers	152
— "Long Thankful Years" in	92	— for Children, Missionary, Margaret. T. Applegarth	385
— Medical Missions	853	— — Girls, Young, Old and Older, Anna Canada Swain	219
— Methodist Union in	499		
— Pioneer's Son Sees Results	159		
— Street Preaching in Wenchun	751		
— Temperance Lecture Wins Prize	852		
— Thousands of Chinese in	160		

	Page		Page
Methods, "From One Board to Another"	912	Near East Relief Boys Good Workers	596
— Girls, Missionaries, Prayer	913	— Tribute to Missionaries in	169
— Keeping in Touch with the Acts of Modern		Negro Lynchings Hinder Missions	252
Apostles, Wm. S. Marquis	479	Negroes, Atlanta Churches Defend	252
— Library in Our Missionary Work, Public		New Britain, Apostle of Christ in, J. H.	
Sallie E. Coy	305	Margettis	648
— Poster Publicity	914	New Guinea, Home Missions in	500
— Program Unique, Mrs. Edward Jordan	481	— Industrial Training in Papua	324
— Schools of Missions in Philadelphia,		— Reorganization of	93
Training Leaders for, Anna Agnew		— Savages for Christ, Wm. Kraushaar	341
Roberts	67	New Hebrides—Maoris Prize Bibles	500
— — — Pasadena City, Wide, Margaret B.		— Need Help	940
Cobb	65	New York City—Evangelism in	399
— Setting Young Women to Work, Mrs. C.		New Zealand Volunteers	853
K. Lippard	657	Nicaragua, Education in	590
— Story Contest, Missionary	913	Nile Mission Press	757, 843
— What I Have Learned About, Helen Bar-		Observations on a World Tour, Stephen J.	
rett Montgomery	741	Corey	693
— When World Comes to Your City or		Orientalism in America, George Warren Hin-	
Church, Mary L. Bishop	149	man	563
Mexican Friendship Project	858	— — Latin-America	80
— Catholics	110	Outdoor Evangelism, Value of, John N. Wolf	877
— Kindergarten	326	Palestine Jewish Organization	596
— Pastor, Veteran	684	— Motive, Zionism Lacks	243
— Soldiers, Reaching	754	— Religious Freedom in	331, 674
— Students, Hostile for	590	— Seeking Jesus in Tiberias	406
Mexicans Building Churches	162	Palestinian Moslem Converts	331
— in the Southwest, Among the	623	Pan-Pacific Women's Conference	854
Mexico City, Missions in	234	Papua, (New Guinea) Industrial Training in	324
— Crisis, Present, S. G. Inman	740	Paraguay, Building Schools in	402
— Evangelical Forces in	928	— Colegio Internacional, Asuncion	929
— "Friendship Bags" for	80	— School, Notable	929
— "Friendship School Bag" Plan	503	Peace, Missions and World, Frederick Lynch	907
— Friendship School Bags for	580	— Ten Years After, Editorial	994
— in 1927, Struggle in, S. H. Chester	182	— The Churches and World, Jeannette W.	
— Methodism in	234	Enrich	967
— Religious Freedom in, N. W. Taylor	370	Peking Union Medical College	937
— Results of Success Fifty Years Ago	186	Persia and Mission Schools	911
— Seminar on	590	— Christian Women in	1017
— Teaching Yucatan Indians	327	— More Christian than Moslem	406
Mission of the Church, What Is, Robert H.		— "People of the Truth"	86
Glover	347	— Unity and Cooperation in, J. H. Linton	207
Missionaries' Children Succeed	506	Persian Children, Speech of	596
— Conference of New	682	— Christian Leaders	86
— Those	689	— Literature	847
Missionary Appeal—Fifty Years Ago	61	— Guests, Missionary's	243
— Call and Response, John T. Faris	892	— Law Hurts Missions, New	332
— History Test, Recent, Belle M. Brain	21	— Schools Reopen	674
— Leaders of Fifty Years Ago, R. P. Mackay	23	— Woman, Remarkable,	493
— Paralyzed Home, David McCaughy	731	Personal—Alvarez, Carmen Padin	867
— Review Jubilee and Annual Meeting	214	— Avison, O. R.	3d Cover, May
— Texts from Old Testament	482	— Brown, George William	513
— Training Schools	398	— Ding, Ing-Ong, Archdeacon	171
Missionary's Motives Today, R. A. Hume	275	— Gale, James S.	179
Missions and World Peace, Frederick Lynch		— Glover, Robert H.	171
— Have Accomplished, Some Things Chris-		— Goheen, Robert H.	867
tian	128	— Griswold, H. D.	179
Money and Motives Fifty Years Ago, Harry		— Gunn, W. T.	3d Cover, November
S. Myers	204	— Jones, E. Stanley 259, 513, 3d Cover, November	
"Monoplane Testament"	507	— Learned, Dr. and Mrs. D. W.	867
Mormonism and the Government	400	— Mackay, John	867
— Near New York	161	— Mott, John R.	611
— Nine Facts About	683	— Norton, Mr. and Mrs. John E.	769
— Today	1009	— Shepard, Lorrin A.	513
— Vitality of, Wm. M. Paden	650	— Wang, C. T.	867
Mormons in Canada, Work for	588	— Wanless, Wm. J.	179, 3d Cover, May
Morocco—Religious Liberty in	404	— Wilder, Robert	674
Moslem and Atheist	934	Philippines—(See Filipino)	
— Association, Young Men's	847	— Meeting Challenge of Cebu	160
— Converts in Palestine	331	— Moro Christian Minister	412
— Cost of Baptisms	1018	— Progress in	384
— — Syria	759	Pocket Testament League	398
— Practice Forbidden, Cruel	88	Poem—"God Save the Heathen!" Wynn C.	
— Women, Call to	848	Fairfield	835
Moslems, Evangelizing Egyptian	83	— "Missionary Meeting"	609
— in South Africa	167	— "Over Here—Over There"	278
— Read Bible in India	244	— "Use Me!"	472
— Won in China	600	— "Woman's Sphere"	314
Motives and Money Fifty Years Ago, Harry		— "Would You?"	842
S. Myers	204	Poland—Protestants in, New	328
Mott, John R., Christian Statesman, Frank		Polish Jews Study New Testament	238
B. Lentz	957	Porto Rico—Chapel Car in	80
Murray, Andrew, Centenary	933	— Creative Service in, Arthur James	195
"Mushing Parson" of Alaska, Farrand B.		— Destruction in	910
Pierson	121	— Devolution in	634
National Missions, Field of	523	— Living Conditions	401
Near East—Airplanes for "the Hajj"	407	Porto Rican Presbyterians	503
— Changes in	758	— Woman's Gift	326
— College Association	405	Porto Ricans Value Hospital	858
— — Moslem and Atheist	847		

	Page		Page
Prayer Call from Jerusalem	437	Students, British and America	330
— Chicago Day of	339	— in Czechoslovakia	83
— for White Men, African's	84	Sudan , Baptisms in Southern	672
— in Kopapingo, Lord's	462	— Bible Teaching in the	491
— of a Lonely Student	667	— Mahdists Ask to Hear of Jesus	756
— World Day of, 1929	917	— Shulla Woman, My Friend, Mrs. D. S. Oylver	460
— World's Day of	313	Success, Secrets of, John R. Mott	963
"Prison, I Was In," Vincent C. Steffan	965	Sudanese Christians Pray, How	330
Prohibition and Business	380	— Preachers, Training	595
— Gains in Japan	499	Sunday School Convention, World's	764
— in Japanese Colleges	158	Sunday-Schools, Bible Lands	758
— League of India	495	— German	82
Protestant Charity Federation	78	Syria and Palestine , D. V. B. S. in	86
Racial Councils in South Africa, Inter-Experiment	846	— Beirut University Graduates	847
— Experiment	1008	— Irish Church in Damascus, Elias Newman	471
Ramabai, Pandita, Memorial	319	— Jews in Damascus	1016
Ramabai's Mukti Mission, Wm. Moysen	357	— Moslem Converts	759
Religion, Cost of	379	— Physician's Reputation	492
Religious Education Foundation	324	— Religious Contacts	596
— Peace Conference	1022	Task, Greatness of the	585
Rhenish Mission Centennial	859	Temperance Day in Bulgaria	506
Rubber, Christian Colony to Plant	762	— Lecture Wins Prize in Korea	852
Rumania, Religious Hatred in	238	Testimony, Notable Chinese	1019
Rural Church at the Crossroads, Jay S. Stowell	284	Tibet—Journey from Batang, Perilous, Roderick A. MacLeod	869
— Leadership, Securing, W. A. C. Hughes	228	Tibet, Peril in	1020
Russia —All Russian Evangelical Union	859	— Moravians in	1020
— Nurses' School	403	Tibetan Christian Pioneer	498
— Religious Chaos	671	— "Pilgrim's Progress" in	764
— Revival in	931	Tibetans in Darjeeling	699
— Riga "Salvation Temple"	506	— Winning	410
— To Try Buddhism	238	Tokyo Slums	1020
— Vodka Drinking Increasing	592	— Y. M. C. A.	1021
Russian Communistic Youth	1013	Trader Horn, the Romancer, 2nd Cover, May Trinidad Mission Jubilee	684
Russians, Needs of Educated	329	Turkey —Bibles Sold in	759
Santo Domingo—Earnest Pastor	235	— Census in	85
Scotland—Livingstone Memorial in	327	— Constantinople College Graduates	243
— Moody's Memory in Glasgow	670	— Doctor's Romance	1016
Siam , Centennial for	849	— Education in, Western	85
— Century of Missions in	408	— Fifty Years Ago and Now, Charles T. Riggs	13
— Crucifixion Story in	171	— Forbids the Veil, Why	242
— "Rice Christians"	849	— Mosques in New	759
— Riverside Evangelist in, 2nd Cover, September	762	— Mustapha Kemal and Islam	167
Siamese Christians Steadfast	246	— Religious Future of	758, 934
— Church, Growth of	89	— Liberty	85
— Martyr's Daughter	408	— School at Brousa Closed	242
— Mission Centennial	1013	— "Unnamed Christianity"	467
Slaves Freed in Sierra Leone	166	— Verdict of Brousa Court	674
Slessor, Mary, Hospital in Africa	492	— Woman, New	242
Social Research Institute, New	77	— Woman's Rights in Sabihe Zekaria Hanum	636
South America —Deported for Christ's Sake	163	Turkey's Religious Future	242
— Indians in Amazonia Needy	504	Turkish Alphabet, New	492
— With Stanley Jones in, Webster E. Browning	881	Turks, Modernizing	846
— Y. M. C. A.	401	— Take Family Names	406
— American "Friendship Pilgrimage"	234	— to Publish Sermons	168
Southern Mountaineers	536	Uganda, Church Growth	757
— Past, Present and Future, J. M. Somerville	198	Unclaimed for Christ, Areas, Robert E. Speer	187, 279
Spain , Evangelicals in	237	Underwood, H. G., Statue of	751
— Gospel Mission in	164	Union, British Methodist	330
— Persecution in	930	— Churches Consider	502
— Progress of Gospel in, J. H. Horstmann	717	— in Korea, Methodist	499
— Religious Education in	82	— Students Seek Church	324
— "Tolerated" Religions in	756	Unity in India, Lutheran	761
Spanish, Evangelical Books in	589	United States —Berkeley International House	161
— Speaking People, Work Among	75	— Bible Reading in Public Schools	324
— Work, Charles A. Thomson	392	— Chicago Ninety Per Cent. Religious	926
— Woman Imprisoned	505	— Chinese Women, Few	857
Statistics —Africa, Protestant and Catholic Missionary Work	836	— Church Growth in Wyoming	325
— African Mission Fruit of Thirty Years	833	— Clinic for Theological Students	855
— Gains in Decade, Religious	926	— College of Missions, Hartford	855
— Growth of Protestant Missions in Africa	833	— Conference at Hampton, Ministers'	857
— Luxuries, Cost of	379	— Contacts with Eastern Churches	251
— Only a Postage Stamp	742	— Coöperation in California	855
— Religion, Cost of	379	— "Copec" in Massachusetts	854
— Religious Gains in Decade	926	— Criminal Youth	379
Steward's Psalm	378	— Cuban Children in Florida	325
Stewardship—Christian and His Money	2nd Cover, June	— Filipinos in	162
"Stockholm" a New Quarterly	398	— Finnish and Hungarian Churches	161
Student Committee, Federated	1006	— Foreign-Born Friends	399
Student Rally for Missions	145	— Ghetto, Voices in	251
— Volunteer Convention, 1928, Harlan P. Beach	134	— Hindu Association in New York	753
— Volunteers in Brazil	236	— Italian-Negro Congregation	928
Students and Foreign Missions Today, Jesse R. Wilson	885	— Jails, Menace of Our, Charles N. Lathrop	555
		— Japanese Delegates at Detroit	251

	Page		Page
United States—Japanese Students, Christian	326	Women's Conference, Pan-Pacific	854
— Jewish Work for Jews	251	World's Student Christian Federation Conference, India	507, 936
— Law Enforcement	392	— Sunday School Convention	764
— Metropolitan Church Campaign	78	— — Day	501
— Mexican Citizens, Future	401	— — Progress, Samuel D. Price	463
— Mexicans in the Southwest, Among	623	Yale-in-China to Reopen	763
— Mississippi Flood Sufferers Want Bibles	78	Young, S. Hall of Alaska, Farrand B. Pier-son	121
— Pioneer Union, Another	840	Y. M. C. A. and Industrial Workers, Fred H. Rindge	361
— Porto Ricans in New York	589	— in Greece	165
— Protestants in Chicago	855	— — Jerusalem	1016
— "Retreat" on Evangelism	856	— — South America	401
— Students Seek Church Union	324	— Tokyo	1020
— Theological Student Conference	161	— Members in North America	73
— Woman's Missionary Federation in St. Louis	486	— Success in Egypt	672
— Women's City Missionary Union	840	Young Men's Moslem Association	934
Venezuelan Evangelical Church, John Christiansen	194	Y. W. C. A. at Budapest	930
War, Cost of	379	— Building in Tokyo	249
What Is the Larger Parish? Mrs. Hilda L. Ives	488	— in Latvia, Interracial	671
Wherry, E. M., J. J. Lucas	143	— World-wide Work	941
Wilder, Robert	674	Youth and Missionary Enterprise Fifty Years Ago and Now, Howard B. Grose	137
Woman's Home Mission Bulletin, Edited by Florence E. Quinlan	Monthly	— Criminal	379
— Foreign Mission Bulletin, Edited by Ella D. MacLaurin	Monthly	— Movement in Philippines	93
		Youth's Threefold Crusade	501

NEW BOOKS REVIEWED

	Page		Page
Africa and Her Peoples, F. Deauville Walker	511	Joy Ride Through China, Cora E. Simpson	1027
Africa—Books on	1028	Korea Mission Year Book	1027
Africa Today, Mary A. Jeffreys	1028	Land of the Vanished Church: Survey of No. Africa, J. J. Cooksey	414
Are Missions a Failure? Charles A. Seldon	173	Life on the Highest Plane, Ruth Paxson	1028
Arnot of Africa, Nigel B. M. Grahame	608	Light and Darkness in East Africa, A Survey	413
Attitudes Toward Other Faiths, Daniel J. Fleming	765	Lowland Indians of Amazonia, K. G. Grubb	863
Asia Reborn, Marguerite Harrison	510	Maryknoll Mission Letters—China—Vol. II	176
Barak, Diary of a Donkey, Fred H. Easton	687	Measure of Margaret, Isabel Brown	906
Black Treasure, Basil Mathews	942	Memories of the Mission Fields, Christine I. Tinting	608
Camp Fires in the Congo, Mrs. John M. Springer	766	Missionary Methods: St. Paul's or Ours; Roland Allen	253
Changing Foreign Missions, Cleland B. McAfee	94	Moffat of Africa, Norman J. Davidson	608
China and World Peace, Mingchien Joshua Bau	766	Mormonism and Biblical Christianity, F. G. Huling	415
China, a Nation in Evolution, Paul Monroe	510	Mussolini—Is the Antichrist at Hand? What of Mussolini, Oswald J. Smith	256
China Year Book—1928, Edited by H. G. W. Woodhead	1026	New Africa, Donald Fraser	511, 686
Chinese Religious Ideas, P. J. MacLagan	94	New Englander in Japan, Evarts Boutell Greene	172
Christian Approach to the Jew. Report of Conference on Jewish Evangelism	175	"Our Asiatic Christ", Professor Buck	313
Christian Essentials, John McDowell	864	Our Jewish Neighbors, J. S. Conning	253
Christian Voices Around the World, Milton T. Stauffer	254	People of Ararat, Joseph Buret	416
Christianity and the Natives of South Africa Year Book	943	Roads to the City of God, Basil Mathews	1027
Christianity or Religion, Arno C. Gaebelin	608	Rosary, Cornelius Howard Patton	768
Church in the Changing City, H. Paul Douglass	334	Securing Christian Leaders for Tomorrow S. M. Cavert	511
Cronk, Katharine Scherer, Laura Scherer Copenhaver	413	Speaking With Other Tongues, Sign or Gift? Which? T. J. McCrossan	768
China, Das Werden der Christlichen Kirche in, Julius Richter	335	Spontaneous Expansion of the Church and the Causes Which Hinder It, Roland Allen	333
Everyland Children, Mrs. H. W. Peabody	608	Stewardship in the Life of Women, Helen Kingsbury Wallace	510
Ewings, Sir James, Robert E. Speer	767	Stewardship Stories, Guy L. Morrell	176
Explorer of Changing Horizons: William Edgar Geil, by Philip Whitwell Wilson	333	Students and the Future of Christian Missions, Gordon Poteat	415
Friends of Africa, Various Authors	942	Thamilla, Ferdinand Duchene	416
Gentlemen—The King, John Oxenham	1025	Triumph of an Indian Widow—Pandita Ramabai, Mary L. B. Fuller	608
Girl of an Indian Garden, Ruth Robinson	397	Truth and Tradition in Chinese Buddhism, Karl Ludwig Reichelt	95
Golden Stool, Edwin W. Smith	606	Unclean! Unclean! or Glimpses of Land Where Leprosy Thrives, Lee S. Hui-zenza	253
Gospel for Asia, Kenneth Saunders	508	Village Communities, Edmund de S. Brunner	335
Green Gods, Josephine Hope Westervelt	511	Village Schools in India, Mason Olcott	414
Guidance Through Life's Contradictions, Don O. Shelton	607	Way Back in Papua, J. H. Holmes	767
Home Mission Books	603	What Next in Home Missions? William P. Shriver	1026
India in 1926-27, J. Coatman	686	What's Right With China, O. D. Rasmussen	256
International Review for the Social Activities of the Churches, Various Authors	864	Windows of Asia, A. P. Richardson	944
In the African Bush, Jewell H. Schwab	1028	Young, Hall, of Alaska: The "Mushing Parson". Autobiography	175
Introduction to Child Study, Clarence H. Benson	415	Young Hearts in Old Japan, Maude Madden	607
Islam als Religion, Julius Richter	336		
Japan in the World of Today, Arthur J. Brown	509		

Gifts That Last and Please

Renewed Monthly from Christmas to Christmas !

No day in all the year brings so much pleasure and happiness as Christmas. *It is the time to make others happy* by renewing old friendships and cultivating new ones. What better way can you celebrate Christmas than with a gift that will continue to come throughout the year?

YOU know the value of **THE MISSIONARY REVIEW OF THE WORLD**. YOU may help spread Christ's message by giving a year's subscription to some friend of the Saviour born in Bethlehem.

This will be a true Christmas gift in the Spirit of Christ to some

Personal Friend, Pastor, Teacher, Missionary Leader, Christian Worker, Shut-in

It will come every month for a whole year.

It will serve as a reminder of your thoughtfulness and interest in the Kingdom.

THIS OFFER IS MADE ONLY TO REVIEW READERS.

We give you an opportunity to present the REVIEW to one or more friends at the SPECIAL price of \$2.00 each. In other words, send us \$4.00 and we will send the REVIEW for one year to two of your friends and will mail them an attractive card announcing that this Christmas gift is coming from you. (The regular price of a single subscription is \$2.50.)

or

If you wish to renew your own subscription, you may send the REVIEW to a friend (with a Christmas card) and extend or renew your own subscription for one year. **BOTH** for \$4.00.

ACT NOW AND SAVE MONEY.

GIVE A YEAR OF PLEASURE AND PROFIT IN ONE GIFT.

Fill blank below and return promptly.

REMEMBER, OFFER GOOD ONLY UNTIL DECEMBER 25TH.

MISSIONARY REVIEW PUBLISHING COMPANY,
156 Fifth Avenue, New York.

Date.....

Dear Friends:

Enclosed find \$4.00 } for one gift subscription and one renewal } to
 } or two gift subscriptions }
send the REVIEW to the addresses given below. Please send a Christmas card announcing the coming of the gift from me.

Gift Subscription

Gift or Renewal Subscription

Name

Name

Address

Address

Sent by

Address

THE MISSIONARY REVIEW of the WORLD

Founded in 1878 by
ROYAL G. WILDER

Editor-in-Chief, 1888 to 1911
ARTHUR T. PIERSON

January to December, 1929

VOLUME FIFTY-TWO

EDITOR

DELAVAN L. PIERSON

ASSOCIATE EDITORS

Methods for Workers Mrs. F. I. JOHNSON
Home Mission Bulletin FLORENCE E. QUINLAN
Foreign Mission Bulletin ELLA D. MACLAURIN AND AMY G. LEWIS
World-Wide Outlook Mrs. WALTER FERGUSON

INTERDENOMINATIONAL EDITORIAL COUNCIL

REV. A. R. BARTHOLOMEW, D.D.	MRS. HELEN BARRETT MONTGOMERY
REV. ENOCH F. BELL	MRS. HENRY W. PEABODY
REV. ARTHUR J. BROWN, D.D.	RUTH B. RULE
FRANKLIN D. COGSWELL	REV. WM. P. SCHELL, D.D.
REV. PAUL DE SCHWEINITZ, D.D.	MRS. E. H. SILVERTHOEN
MRS. JOHN FERGUSON	MILTON T. STAUFFER
REV. S. G. INMAN	REV. F. C. STEPHENSON, M.D.
REV. WM. R. KING, D.D.	REV. JAY S. STOWELL
REV. HENRY SMITH LEIPER	REV. MILLS J. TAYLOR, D.D.
P. H. J. LERRIGO, Ph.D.	FLORENCE G. TYLER
REV. H. E. LUCCOCK, D.D.	JESSE R. WILSON
REV. JOHN MCDOWELL, D.D.	REV. SAMUEL M. ZWEMER, D.D.

COPYRIGHTED, 1929—PUBLISHED BY THE

MISSIONARY REVIEW PUBLISHING COMPANY, Inc.

THIRD AND REILY STREETS, HARRISBURG, PA., AND 156 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

ROBERT E. SPEER, <i>President</i>	SAMUEL MCCREA CAVERT
WM. I. CHAMBERLAIN, <i>Vice-President</i>	WM. BANCROFT HILL
WALTER MCDUGALL, <i>Treasurer</i>	MRS. ORRIN R. JUDD
DELAVAN L. PIERSON, <i>Secretary</i>	ERIO M. NORTH
HARLAN P. BEACH	FLEMING H. REVELL

CHARLES L. WHITE

INDEX FOR 1929

MAPS, CHARTS AND POSTERS

	Page		Page
Arabia—Mission Stations	260	Posters—Child Labor	215
India's Villages and Christ	252	— Rural Pastors	465
Mongolia	847	— Ye Old Inn	131

PHOTOGRAPHIC ILLUSTRATIONS

	Page		Page
Abellera, Esperanza	875	India—Villagers Waiting for Gospel	420
Abyssinia, Hospital in	915	Indian Children	269
Abyssinian Woman and Child	915	International Missionary Council at Wil-	
Africa —"Altar" of Village	606	Hamstown	664
— Automobile on Ferry	2d cover, February	Jerusalem—On the Way to	740
— Bible Readers at Lolodorf	324	Judd, Mrs. Orrin R.	389
— — Class	582	Kim, Helen	875
— Boys of Bush School	186	Korea—Congregation at Kangnung	291
— Bulu Teacher and Family	584	— Pierson Memorial Bible School	660
— Chair Travel through Jungle .2d cover, Feb.		— Sunday-school Rally	362
— Congregation at Baña	583	Liu, Mary	906
— School, First Day at	293	Lowry, Edith E.	791
— Slaves, Runaway	31	Mackay, Robert P.	676
— Tiger Kloof Institution	447	Mansur, Kamil, and His Wife	752
— Weaving, Girls	443	McCarrell, Wm.	525
— Woman Teaching Neighbors	124	Merry-Go-Round, Uncle Sam's	133
— Boys at Y. M. C. A. Conference	189	Mexican Indian Chief's Son	463
— — Christian	189	Moody Memorial Church, Chicago	535, 537
— Christian Wife	847	Morocco Boys and Girls	431
— Girl Free	33	— Children of Mission School	427
— Girls at Lovedale Institute	820	Moslem Children in Costume	627
— Woman at "Home," Pagan	820	— Converts in Cairo	93
— — White Man's Mistress	847	Mylrea, C. Stanley G.	265
— Y. M. C. A. at Johannesburg	191	New York from the Air	501, 580
Albania—School at Kortcha	601	Nicaragua—Cane Creek	595
Algiers—Oued Souf Oases	281	Olcott, Eben Erskine	615
Algerian Children	279	Parker, Laura H.	791
Algiers—Trotter, Lillias, Home	277	Paxton, Jean	875
American Indians—Young	551	Quinlan, Florence E.	389
Arabia —Circus, Native	261	Reed, Sara J.	791
— Gate of Kuwait	745	Siam —Children, Laos	7
— Ibn Saud and Attendants	259	— Dragon for Religious Procession	4
— Mission Compound, Kuwait	263	— Elephant Arch	4
Australian Aborigines	900	— King of	8
Automobile Church	173	— School for Boys in Bangkok	9
Bainbridge, Lucy Seaman	457	Siamese Missionaries to the Laos	10
Ballard, Adela J.	791	Singh, Sadhu Sundar	441
Bennett, Mrs. F. S.	389	Somaliland, Native Shop in	918
Brickman, H. M.	389	Tracts in Many Tongues	164
Cairo Street Scene	909	Trotter, I. Lillias	278
Chang Chih Chiang	90	— Theatre, Cinema	244
Chiang Kai-Shek	84	— — —	247
Chin, Mrs. C. C.	941	Turkomans at Home	929
China —Sunday-school at Chungking	291	United States —Pioneering in Idaho	11
Chinese Ambulance	293	— — Communion Service in Wilderness of	
— Evangelists	83	Idaho	15
— Policeman with Testament	89	— — Daily Vacation Bible School, San Fran-	
Coleman, Mrs. G. W.	389	cisco	505
Council of Women for Home Missions, Officers	389	— — Fishermen's Club, Cicero, Ill.	527
Cuba—Church, Needed	453	— — Girl in Idaho, Converted	13
— Union Church Building	453	— — Italian Evangelical Choir, New York	610
Delegates to Pan-Pacific Women's Conference	139	— — Mariners' Baptist Church, New York	529
Egypt—Gairdner, McInnes and Moslem Con-		— — Morgan Memorial, Boston	503
verts	93	— — Noonday Shop Meeting, New York	589
Egypt, Peasant Home	911	— — Pawn Shop	531
Exhibit of Industries	967	— — Peniel Center, Chicago	539
Feng, Yu-Hsiang	84	— — Russian Children	608
Fenner, R. B.	389	— — Spanish Group Under Christian Training	609
Ferguson, Mrs. John	389	— — Statue of Liberty	131
Gairdner, William H. Temple	91	— — Tenements and New Americans	607
Guatemala—American Hospital	171	— — Trinity Center, San Francisco	507
— Evangelical Congregation	167	— — Women's Luncheon	521
— Missionaries and Families	169	— — Noonday Meeting	522
Hough, Mrs. S. S.	875	— — Y. M. C. A. at Camp Hugh	829
Hume, Robert Allen	823	Wanless, William	253
India —Buchanna and a Friend	275	White, Laura M.	903
— Hume, Memorial Church	825	Wilcox, Mrs. F. W.	389
— Pilgrims Crawling	251	Williams, John Elias, Memorial in China	679
— Prayer, World Day of	873	Y. M. C. A., African	191
— School, Mr. Gabriel's Village	274		

AUTHORS

	Page		Page
Adams, Ralph S.	464	King, William R.	685
Allen, Roland	21	Lafamme, H. F.	509, 512
Anderson, Charlotte	784	Lamb, B. F.	543
Anderson, William B.	353	Latourette, Kenneth Scott	341
Anderson, Mrs. W. J.	2d Cover, August	Lessig, Louise	784
Appasamy, A. J.	440	Loomis, Henry	673
Applegarth, Margaret T.	789	Lowry, Edith	629
Armstrong, A. E.	676	Mather, Wm. Arnot	176
Armstrong, Arthur H.	517	May, Isabelle	277
Aubert, Th.	839	Mayhew, Abby Shaw	136
Banks, Howard A.	919	McAfee, Cleland B.	165
Barnwell, Meddleton S.	11	McCarrell, Wm.	524
Bell, Mrs. H. C.	465	McConnell, Francis J.	357
Bell, Wm. C.	938	McCullough, Mrs. W. C.	465
Berry, Arthur D.	683	MacLaurin, Ella D. (<i>Foreign Mission Bul-</i> <i>letin</i>)	456, 607
Braga, Erasmo	611	McKinney, A. H.	753
Braisted, Paul J.	850	Milligan, Anna A.	714, 783, 795
Brickman, Helen M.	551	Montgomery, Helen B.	17
Brown, H. D.	30	Morris, S. L.	259
Buckham, James	113	Mybrea, C. Stanley G.	669
Budd, J. E.	453	Newland, L. T.	617
Burton, Henry	849	Ocell, Edward A.	19
Burt, Theodore	31	Oxenham, John	791
Calkins, Henry R.	705	Parker, Laura H.	762
Calverley, Edwin E.	744	Paton, William	327
Chamberlain, William I.	615	Patton, Cornelius H.	284
Chamberlain, Mrs. W. I.	459	Paul, K. T.	297
Chen, Mrs. C. C.	941	Paxton, Jean G.	376
Clark, Alden H.	821	Peabody, Mrs. Henry W.	269
Conning, J. Stuart	539	Perkins, Judson T.	908
Conrad, A. Z.	173	Phillips, Daisy Griggs	535
Cross, Rowland M.	85	Philpatt, P. W.	458, 761
Cushing, Dorothy P.	699	Pierson, Arthur T.	(See <i>Editorials</i>)
Dalzell, H. A.	513	Pierson, Delavan L.	505
Das, R. C.	249	Pitman, Homer K.	(Home Mission Bul- <i>letin</i>)
Davis, George T. B.	88, 199, 461	Quinlan, Florence E.	585
Dawkins, Carl	929	Ray, Randolph	39
Donaldson, Dwight M.	511	Reid, W. T.	747
Douglass, H. Paul	133	Richter, Julius	245
Dowds, Mrs. J. W.	460	Riggs, Charles T.	828
Drinkwater, John	925	Rindge, Jr., Fred H.	208
Duff, Mrs. W. W.	661	Rodgers, James B.	708
Ebina, Danjo	752	Roe, Mary W.	771
Elder, E. E.	325	Rohold, S. B.	581
Ellis, William T.	938	Russell, Robert M.	758
Ennis, Elizabeth L.	749	Shake, Clarence A.	258
Fenn, Courtenay H.	272	Shelton, Dorris E.	590
Gabriel, Devatala	767	Singh, Sadhu Sundar	340, 346, 369, 743, 755
Glover, Robert H.	20	Speer, Robert E.	846
Goforth, Jonathan	449	Springer, Mrs. John M.	5
Gotzsche, Ellen	587	Starling, Lucy	379
Graffin, Samuel W.	443	Stauffer, Milton T.	125
Haile, A. J.	427	Stelzle, Charles	132
Haldane, James	594	Stewart, George	182
Hamilton, Kenneth G.	296	Stowell, Jay S.	665
Hayes, Lillian E.	945	Strong, Esther	197
Hayne, Coe	501	Strong, William M.	196
Helms, E. J.	852	Subhaeyah, Habib	105
Hershey, T. K.	393, 439	Subhan, John A.	280
High, Stanley	347	Trotter, Lillias	44
Hill, William Bancroft	16	Turnbull, John	684
Hough, Mary E.	950	Van Dyke, Paul S.	630
Hough, Mrs. S. S.	87	Victor, Mrs. Fred	861
Houser, Otto H.	528	Walters, Marvin M.	516
Hubbell, Wm. N.	97	Watt, Gordon B.	59
Hume, Robert A.	104	Welch, Mildred	25
Hunt, W. Remfry	832	Wheeler, W. Reginald	114
Hunter, George W.	253	White, Charles L.	901
Hunter, Stanley Armstrong	689	Whittier, J. G.	790
Huntley, George A.	835	Wilkinson, Elizabeth McDonald	116
Hutchinson, Paul	922	Williams, Maude and Walter	599
Jaffray, R. A.	289	Wilson, Arnold T.	433
Johnson, F. I. (<i>Methods Department</i>)	363, 678, 697	Wysham, Wm. M.	91, 421, 741
Jones, E. Stanley	331	Zwemer, Samuel M.	685
Jones, Thomas Jesse	697		
Kelsey, H. A.	915		
Kennedy, Phineas B.	600		
Kerr, Hugh T.	335, 796		

ARTICLES AND NEWS

56671

	Page		Page
Abyssinian Frontiers Mission	477	Abyssinia, An Emerging Empire. H. A. Kel-	915
Abyssinia's Outstretched Hands	69	sey	

	<i>Page</i>	<i>Page</i>
Abyssinia, Black Jews of	964	
Actors and the Church, Randolph Ray	585	
Afghanistan Advancing Rapidly	71	
— Reforms, Sky-Rocket	232	
Africa—Advance in	644, 811	
— American Negroes Not Wanted	477	
— Apolo of Pygmy Forest	310	
— Ask Me Another One	2d cover, June	
— Barbary States	725	
— Boys, Training	727	
— Call of	563	
— Cannibal Tribe Converted	478	
— Challenge	644	
— Church in Tangale	966	
— Conference, Congo Jubilee	309	
— Congo Jubilee Conference	69, 229	
— — Scene, Significant, H. D. Brown	30	
— Contrasts in	402	
— Cooperation in	311, 657, 811	
— Cruelty of Pagan	310	
— Diamond Diggers	70	
— Drum Call to Church	563	
— Education in Demand	726	
— Elat, Destruction at	478	
— Enthronement, Royal	228	
— Germans Return to Bukoba	155	
— Giving in West	477	
— Growth, Encouraging	563	
— — on the Niger	725	
— Importance of South	832	
— Impressions, First, W. Reginald Wheeler	25	
— Industrial Training in, A. J. Haile	442	
— Krus Who Have Stood the Test, Walter B. and Maude Williams	116	
— — "Lions and the Lion-Hearted"	403	
— Liquor on Gold Coast	154	
— Lubondai, New Congo Station	403	
— Machelese, New Station	478	
— "Match" Missionary in	70	
— Medical Mission for Gold Coast	726	
— Methodism in	811	
— Missions to Use Inventions in	831	
— Moravians in South	727	
— Portuguese	478	
— Pygmy Forest	310	
— Radio to Heart of	311	
— Religious Movement in South	231	
— School Started	309	
— Schools in Cape Colony, Mission	70	
— Self-Support in Cambodia	800	
— Slavery, What? After, Theodore Burt	31	
— Sleeping Sickness, Battling	310	
— Sudan Interior Mission	644	
— Sunday-school Union	308	
— Tanganyika, Year in	832	
— Triumph, Gospel	644, 881	
— Wireless in Uganda	230, 311	
African Boy Scouts	645	
— "Doctors" Methods	155	
— Notes for Doctors	155	
— Populations	965	
— Preachers, Tribute to	726	
— Pygmies Won	230	
— Village for a Dollar, Wm. C. Bell	938	
— Woman, Modernized, Mrs. John M. Springer	846	
— Youth of Tomorrow, Max Yergan	187	
Airplane and Missions in Persia	405	
Alaska, News from	560	
Al Azhar, Revolutionizing	2:8	
Albania, Difficult Times in, Phineas B. Kennedy	600	
Algiers Mission Band	880	
"All the World"—Song	530	
American Board, Devolution in the	559	
— — in China	970	
American Indian Advancement	304	
— — Becoming "School-Minded"	149	
— — Friend	807	
— — Gospels in Navajo	337	
— — Incidents, Mary W. Roe	708	
— — Missionaries to the	489	
— — New Day, for the, Helen M. Brickman	551	
— — Nez Perces Missionaries	397	
— — Problem	891	
— — School, Echoes from	551	
— — Students, Chapel for	808	
— — Indians	65	
— — and Citizenship	638	
— — Coolidge	224	
American Indian Hospitals, New	721	
— — Jews	222	
— — Students in China	314	
Americans, Presenting Christ to New, B. H. McKinney	607	
Andrews, C. F.	2d cover, March, 474	
Anti-Christian Missions	286	
Apolo of the Pigmies	451	
Apostolic Way, The, Howard A. Banks	919	
Arab, Baptism of an	154	
— — Urchins Are Taught, How	647	
Arabia Approaches the Cross Roads, C. Stanley G. Mylrea	259	
— — Progress in	232	
Arabian Problem	480	
— — Trall, Blazing an, John Turnbull	44	
Argentina and the Bible	150	
— — Broadcasting the Gospel	226	
— — Mennonite Work in, T. K. Hershey	825	
— — Rome Revives	226, 722	
Asia Minor—Advance in	646	
— — Sunday-school Conference	311	
— — Unoccupied Field	646	
Asia's Challenge, Central	405	
Atheism, Missionaries of	948	
— — To Stem	805	
Athens, College for Girls	963	
Australia, Church Airplane in	972	
Australian Baptist Mission	652	
— — Evangelist "Outback"	486	
— — Methodist Church Response to a Call	719	
Austria—Southeastern Europe Bible School	492	
Bainbridge, Lucy—A. H. McKinney	456	
Balkans, Youth in the	964	
Baptist Home Missions	973	
Baptists in Galilee	311, 967	
Barton, James L., and N. E. R., Dorothy P. Cushing	699	
Belgian Gospel Mission	642, 963	
Belgium—Christian Work in	307	
— — Ten Years in	642	
Bequest, Priceless	831	
Bible and Palestine, Facts on	797	
— — Bill Defeated	559	
— — Crusade for Latin-America, George T. B. Davies	461	
— — Hoover on the	593	
— — Influence of One	70	
— — Sunday School Union	311, 883	
— — Selling in Panama	225	
Bibles for Palestine Hotels	566	
— — Seamen	806	
— — in Mexico	398	
Bolivian Indian, Winning	641	
Bolshevism and Christianity in Japan	145	
Books for Missionary Study	495	
Borneo and Its Need	890	
— — Chinese Missionaries in, J. A. Jaffray	922	
Bottle Evangelist	223	
Bowery District, Adventures in, Wm. N. Hubbell	528	
Boy Scouts, African	645	
Brazil—Japanese in	151	
— — Leave in	977	
— — Missionaries Wanted? Erasmo Braga	611	
— — Protestantism in	873	
— — Religion, New Interest in	561	
— — Revival in	399	
— — Sunday schools in	491	
— — Superstition, Eastern Amazonia	151	
Brent Hospital in the Philippines	972	
British Federation of Youth	491	
— — Missionary Conference	703	
Broadcasting the Gospel in the Argentine	226	
Brown, Arthur J., Welcome to	947	
Buddhist Priest in the Philippines	972	
Bulgaria—Boys Fire Fighters	810	
Burma—Advance of Truth	728	
— — Bible Teaching, New Avenue for	482	
— — Centennial of First Convert	157, 482	
— — Head-hunters on the Frontier	407	
Burma, Karen Centennial	313	
— — Methodist Jubilee	313	
— — Progress	799	
— — Student Campaign	855	
Burmese Gospel Teams	73	
Calvary and Pentecost, Gordon B. Watt	516	
Cambodia—Self-Support	800	
Cameroun, Transformations in, Robert M. Russell	581	

Page	Page
Canada—Home Missions United	224
Canadian Home Missions	559
— Sunday-school Outreach	639
Canal Zone, Y. M. C. A. in	150
Capitalistic Enterprise? Is This a, F. J. McConnell	357
Caribbean Congress on Christian Work	475
Census of Federated Churches	148
Central America—Progress in	225
— Strategic Center in, Cleland B. McAfee	165
Century of Missions in Siam Lucy Starling	5
Ceylon, Preachers for	649
Chile—Earthquake	399
— Evangelism in	67
— Preaching Christ in	305
— Work for Soldiers, William M. Strong	197
Children, Last, Women and, Laura M. White	901
Children's Crusade	963
China—American Students in	314
— Anti-Foreign Spirit	649
— Bandit Chief on Christianity	569
— Campaign, Elve Year	681
— Changing	568, 800
— Chiang's New Year Message	314
— Christianity Taking Root	969
— Christ, Power of	409, 484
— Conflict between Russia and	949
— Contrast in Conditions, George A. Huntley	689
— Convention, Chekiang	730
— Deities Abolished	484
— Dream and a Conversion	887
— Education, Higher	730
— Famine in	74, 142, 408, 483, 802
— Feng, Mystery of, Jonathan Goforth	20
— Forward Movement in	855
— Ginling College President	136, 484
— Girls for Sale	802
— Giving, Sacrificial	602
— Hak-kas, Mission to the	408
— Hope for, New, George T. B. Davis	88
— Invalid, Remarkable	199
— Language, One	730
— Looking Forward in, Rowland M. Cross	85
— Lutherans in	143
— Making a New	202
— Medicine, Modern	801
— Missionaries Needed	74, 314, 886
— Returning to Stations	235
— Misstatements Regarding	75
— Mohammedan Uprising	730
— National Christian Council	85, 681, 794
— Offensive, Church Resumes	649
— Officials, Christian	410, 569
— Outlook in	624
— Persecution in Hunan	75
— Professors, Exchange	484
— Progress in	234, 409, 569, 801
— Signs of, William Arnot Mather	176
— Review of Christian Missions	759
— Revival	850
— Sailors, Saving American	731
— School Registration in	74, 234
— Scripture, 3,100,000	142
— Self-Support in South	343
— Slaughter by Moslems	970
— Superstition on Wane	886
— Transfer of Administration	800
— Turning Point in	679
— Union, Church	143, 815
— Williams', John E., Memorial	679
— Withdraw? Should We	235
— Wu Yi-fang, Abby Shaw Mayhew	136
China's New Attitude	568
Chinese Abroad, Welfare of	410
— Calendar, New	409
— Christian, "Acts" of a	73
— Church Gains	236, 483
— in Korea	971
— Missionaries in Borneo, J. A. Jaffray	922
— Women and Religion, Mrs. C. C. Chen	941
Choy, Ting Kan, of China, Henry Loomis	673
Christ, All-Sufficiency of, Robert E. Speer	743
— Inescapable, E. Stanley Jones	678
Christian Endeavor in India	799
— Endeavorers in Guatemala	66
Christianity, Aim of, Edwin E. Calverley	744
— and Confucianism	570
Christianity Changed? Has, Samuel M. Zwemer	741
Church and Modern City, H. Paul Douglass	511
Church That Draws Masses, P. W. Philpott	535
— Met New Conditions, Homer K. Pitman	505
City Boys and Girls, Work for, Carl Dawkins	533
— Church and Modern, H. Paul Douglass	511
— — the Unchurched, A. Z. Conrad	173
— Expanding Methods, E. J. Helms	531
— Evangelism, Laymen's Work of William McCarrell	524
— Religious Forces in Great, H. F. Laflamme	512
City's Floating Population, H. A. Dalzell	513
Colombia, News from	640
Communism in Norway	401
Conference at Detroit, Foreign Missions	62
— Buffalo Missionary	64
— on Cause and Cure of War, Jean G. Paxton	56, 297
— Methodist International	303
— Women's Pan-Pacific	139
— World Student	567
Confessions of a Missionary	37
Confucianism and Christianity	570
Congo Cannibals Won	966
Congo Jubilee Conference	309
— Fruitful year	812
— New Station	403
Contributions in 1938, Church	296
Cooperation, Harmonious	149
— in Africa, Missionary	311, 657, 811
— — Missionary Cultivation	148
— Twenty Years of	45
Costa Rica, Hospitals for	878
Council of Women and Legislation	216
— — for Home Missions	301
Crime and the Cinema	782
Critic, Welcome the, William T. Ellis	325
Critics and Candidates, Milton T. Stauffer	379
— Missionary Looks at the, E. Stanley Jones	363
— Who Are the, Cornelius H. Patton	327
Cuba and Mexico Fraternize	490
— Two Paths in, J. E. Budd	453
Czechoslovakia, Churches	153, 308
— — Jews in	643
— — Y. M. C. A. in	880
Deaths—Allen, Sturges	419
— Amerman, James L. 3d cover, Jan.	
— Angel, Bernard	3d cover, December
— Bailey, James Garfield	3d cover, April
— Bailey, James R. 3d cover, April	
— Bainbridge, Mrs. Lucy D. 3d cover, Jan.	
— Bassett, James	2d cover, November
— Bilkert, Henry A. 163	
— Booth, Bramwell	497
— Brent, Charles H. 323	
— Brockman, Frank	497
— Chamberlain, Mary Anable	659
— Cowles, George D. 738	
— Cronk, E. C. 419	
— Drane, Lillian A. 497	
— Dworkowicz, Paul	739
— Farquhar, J. N. 739	
— Gibbud, Mrs. Juliet	2d cover, November
— Grenfell, Mrs. George	163
— Harris, Frederick	2d cover, November
— Henderson, Theodore S. 3d cover, April	
— Hoskins, Mrs. F. E. 3d cover, December	
— Hubbard, George H. 377	
— Hume, Robert A. 3d cover, August	
— Inwood, Charles	83
— Knox, Mrs. Tabor	3d cover, December
— Kolmodin, Professor	3d cover, April
— Mackay, R. P. 497	
— Maneroeang, Foean Nagori Moesa	3d cover, Jan.
— Marquis, William S. 739	
— McAfee, Lowell M. 419	
— Meyer, Frederick B. 393	
— Olcott, Eben E. 497	
— Patterson, Wm. R. 639	
— Reid, John	818
— Richards, Henry	3d cover, Jan.
— Schaufner, Julia Baker	739
— Sibree, James	818
— Snyder, Frank L. 419	
— Stewart, Mrs. James	163
— Swift, John T. 3	
— Tebbetts, Charles E. 3d cover, August	
— Torrey, Reuben A. 3d cover, Jan.	
— Waid, Mrs. Dan E. 497	
— Warburton, George A. 2d cover, November	

	<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>
Deaths—Watson, Mrs. Margaret M.	163	Home Missions, Canadian	559
— Wyckoff, Mrs. M. J.	43	— Congress, National	63
Dividends for Missions, Business	561	— Council	222
Doctor's Work in an Igloo	149	— in Canada United	224
Dominican Republic, Cooperation in	977	— New Era in, Charles L. White	114
Dutch Barneo, Spiritual Need of	147	— New Thing in, Wm. R. King	655
Egypt —Al Azhar and the Bible	881	Home Mission Task Today, Jay S. Stowell ..	182
— — — Revolutionizing	228	Hoover on the Bible	593
— American Schools in	69	Hoover's Visit to South America	853
— Intolerant	881	Hume of Ahmednagar, Alden H. Clark	821
— Islam in	229	Hymn, Missionary, New ... 2d cover, September	
— Mansur, Kamil, of Cairo	752	Iceland—Evangelizing by Wireless	152
— Medical Camp in Nile Delta	965	Idols Overturned	970
— Women in, Daisy G. Phillips	908	India and Its Future, E. Stanley Jones	697
Egyptian Sphinx, New	154	— An Undermanned Field	968
England—Mosque in London	642	— Appeal of, Paul J. Braisted	850
— Methodist Union	641	— Arcot Mission Jubilee	798
— Student Christian Conference	300	— Missionaries Needed in, R. C. Das	249
— Universities, Missionary Interest in	400	— Bands, Evangelizing	728
Esquimos, Moravian Mission to	639	— Bills, Trend Among	798
Essentials, Unchanging, Robert E. Speer ..	369	— Child-Marriage	72, 438
Europe—Barnardo's Homes	226	— Christian Endeavor	799
— Leprosy in	879	— Christianity in	233
— Roman Catholic Counter Reformation ..	67	— Congress Considers Untouchables	968
— Youth Movements	857	— Criminal Tribe Boys	702
Family of Eight Thousand	226	— Dhulia, Mela at	568
Federal Council Anniversary, Charles Stelzle	45, 125	— Documents, Significant Church	884
Federation of Woman's Boards at Detroit ..	219	— Gandhi and Christian Girls	156
Feng, Mystery of Marshall, Jonathan Goforth	20	— Gwalior's "Conversion Bill"	884
Feng, Mrs.	143	— Hindu Customs Changing	204, 648
Fiji —Cooperation in Suva	316, 889	— High Caste	648
— Work in Danger	147	— Influences, Christian, Judson T. Perkins ..	569
Fijian Society, Young	651	— Islamizing	799
Filipino United Church	317	— Maharajah Welcomes Students	313
Finnish Mission Progress	227	— Mass Movement	969
Fishermen's Club of Cicero, Wm. McCarrell ..	524	— Mission, New Type of	568
Foreign Mission Pointers	282	— Mohammedan Baptisms	481
— Missions and Youth, Stanley High	393	— Mortality and Morality	406
— at Home	398	— Moslems and Hindus	408
Formosa—Scriptures in	316	— National Christian Council, K. T. Paul, 284,	312
France —Changed Conditions in	964	— Problems of, Mrs. W. I. Chamberlain	459
— Hospital, Evangelical	642	— Religious Freedom	885
— McAll Mission Project	152	— Review of Conditions	647
— Paris, Gospel in	723	— Revival, for	71, 812
— Protestant Church	492	— Santal Mission of North	884
French Protestants	963	— Seeing the Gospel at Miraj, Stanley Arm-	253
Friendly League for Christian Service, Inc. ..	520	— Singh, Sundar, and Other Sadhus	407
Gairdner, Canon W. H. T., of Cairo, Samuel		— Tent Mission, Danish	566
M. Zwemer	91	— Temperance	234, 798
Gambling	710, 723	— Testimonies to Missions	698
German Mission Items	307	— "Untouchables"	72, 407
— Mohammedans	562	— Wilder Memorial	777
Germany—Prohibition	880	— Women's Christian Temperance Union ..	406
Gifts, Increased Presbyterian	558	— Moral Reforms	496
Giving in China	602	Indian, American, Mohonk Conference on,	
— West Africa	477	Coe Hayne	945
— Lure of, Johnson, F. I.	289	— Student's Vacation, Devatala Gabriel	272
Golden Rule in Seven Religions	476	Indo-China, French	885, 968
— Sunday	961	Industrial Training in South Africa, A. J.	
Gospel for a Changing World, Robert H.		Haile	443
Glover	767	Industrialism in the Far East	137
— Uncontrovertible	728	Industry, Building Character in, Samuel W.	
Great Britain—Bible Fellowship	492	Graftin	587
— Distressed Miners	561	International Missionary Council at Wil-	
Greece—Athens College	68	Hamstown, Esther Strong	621, 665
— Home for Girls	153	Invalid in Shanghai, Remarkable, George T.	
— Student Work in	228	B. Davis	199
Guatemala , Anselmo, Christian	877	Invalid's Fellowship of Prayer	200
— Christian Endeavorers in	66	Iraq—Evangelism, Pioneer	404
— Indian Christian in	976	Christ the Only Way of Life? William Ban-	
— Indian Story	877	croft Hill	347
— Persecution in	305	Islam Disintegrating, Arnold T. Wilson	599
Haiti—Catching Men	640	— in Egypt	229
— Two Black Republics	398	— Retreating?	564
— Voodoo Worship in	977	Islands—Tristan da Cunha	316
Haitian Gospel Mission	490	Islands—Unevangelized Millions	412
Havana Christian Congress, Edward A. Odell		Italian Fascist Youth	227
.....	617, 623	— Prisoners, Gospels for	879
Hawaii, Cooperation in	572	— Bible Distribution	307
— Religious Teaching	890	— Dictatorship	621
— Sixty Years' Progress	805	— Freedom, Religious	642
— Y. M. C. A. in Honolulu	805	— Vatican's Temporal Kingdom	288
Heart of Africa Mission	154	— Waldenses Today	643
Hindu Customs Changing	648	Japan —Bible Fire Loss	888
— High Caste	648	— Bolshevism and Christianity in	145
Hindus and Moslems	408	— Christianity's Influence	571
History, Crisis Hour in, W. Remfry Hunt ..	104	— Church Life in	717
Holland Women Unite	401	— Cooperation Brings Results	887
Home Missions Councils, State	973	— Creed, Social	717

	<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>
Japan —Denominations, Grouping	888	Leprosy, Elimination of	317
— Desire Christian Missionaries— Does, Dau-jo Ebina	661	— in Europe	879
— Devolution in	146	— — Porto Rico	66
— Education, Christian Influence in	570	Liberia , New Day in	230
— Encouragements, Paul S. Van Dyke	684	— Tuskegee in	812
— International Relations Conference	485	— Yaros, Fighting	812
— Kagawa's Work	411	Library, Missionary Research	806
— "Kingdom of God" Movement, 485, 663, 802, 855		Life—Its Meaning and Use, Sadhu Sundar Singh	590
— Kobe Completes Campaign	888	Literature at Northfield, Christian, Helen B. Montgomery	795
— Meeting, All Night	651	Livingstone Memorial	726
— Miracles, Modern	570	Lumbermen, Making Men as Well as, Fred H. Rendge, Jr.	828
— Money Raising Method	803	Lutheran Missions	303
— Newspapers as Evangelists	718	— World Convention	561
— Opportunity, Christian	236	Lutherans in North Siberia	562
— Praying to Gods	76	— Move Forward Union	724
— Prohibition for Soldiers	571	Mackay, Robert P.,—A Sainly Secretary, A. E. Armstrong	676
— Purity and Liberty	316, 803	Maclaurin, Ella D.—an Appreciation, Helen B. Montgomery	714
— Reformers, Women	315	Madagascar, Evangelizing	564
— Romance of Missions, Henry Loomis	673	— Prophetess, Modern, Ellen Gotzsche	449
— Social Creed	717	Malaysia—Commission Formed, New	457
— Spell of Christ in	203	— Religious Education Commission Formed	487
— Women's Progress	650	Mansur, Kamil, of Cairo, E. E. Elder	752
— Y. M. C. A. in Tokyo, New	803	Marquis, Wm. S., Will of	831
Japanese Church and Missions , Arthur D. Berry	683	Martyr, Modern, in Mexico	305
— in Brazil	151	McAll Mission Project	152
— Students' Gifts	803	McAuley Mission's "Who's Who?"	148
— Testimony to Christ	971	Medical Camp in Nile Delta	965
— Woman, Christian	716	— Playlet "Inasmuch"	50
Japan's Army Going Dry	76	Menonite Work in Argentina, T. K. Hershey	852
Jerusalem Conference, After	558, 715	Methodist Protestant Merger	974
— and Foreign Missions	201	Methods —Atmosphere, Missionary	47
— and Syria, Habib Subhayah	196	— Black Diamonds, a Sketch, Charlotte Anderson and Louise Lessig	784
— What? After, William Paton	762	— Boys, Something for	626
Jewish Christians, Church for	883	— Christmas Pageants, Marvin M. Walters	861
Jews, Adventure Among the , John Stuart Conning	539	— Church Organized for Mission, Helen B. Montgomery	783
— American	222	— Cooperation Achieved, B. F. Lamb	543
— Christ, the Hope of	973	— Devotional Service	134
— in Czecho-Slovakia	643	— Free-for-All Discussion	384
— Neglected	156	— Evangelism, Outdoor	213
— of Abyssinia, Black	964	— Finance	289
— Should We Abandon Work for	204	— Foreign and Native Born, George Stewart	132
Johannesburg, Night Life in	965	— Furloughs, James B. Rodgers	208
Jo, Mrs. Nobu, Japanese Christian	716	— How One City Organized	546
Jones, Stanley, Answers His Critics	603	— Going to Jerusalem, Margaret T. Apple-garth	789
Kagawa, Toyohiko, Work of	411	— Make the City Christian, M. P. Burns	132
Kim Moksa, Korean Christian, Mrs. W. J. Anderson	2d cover, August 571	— Merry-Go-Round, Mrs. J. W. Dowds	133
Korea —Bible Study	571	— Migrant Work, Edith Lowry	629
— Christian Church in	971	— Mite-Box Demonstration	468
— Christ, Power of	486	— Morning Watch and Vespers, Mrs. W. C. McCullough and Mrs. H. C. Bell	465
— Church and Poverty, L. T. Newland	669, 2d cover, November 485	— Moslem World, Childhood	625
— Growth in	485	— New Testament Missionary, Roland Allen	21
— Haing's Offering	889	— Play, African	209
— Heroic Faith in	971	— Pictures, Missionary	214
— Intemperance in	146	— Playlet, "Inasmuch," a Medical	50
— Leper Church Active	316	— Opening the Door, Mrs. Fred Victor	630
— Literature, Christian	412	— Scrap About Scrapbooks	548
— Men's Bible Institute of Pyenyang	804	— Stewardship, Harvey R. Calkins	705
— Offering of Native Christians	889	— Schools for Rural Pastors, Ralph S. Adams	464
— Quarter Century in	718	— Teaching, Attractive	859
— Reforms, Two Important	672	— Work-Bench and Tools	131
— Revival in Pyenyang	412	— World Fellowship Demonstration	707
— Seoul as Christian Center	146	Message Missionary, W. B. Anderson	353
— Stewardship	651	Methodist Mission Budget	148
— Union, Church	672	Mexican Children, Friendship	877
— What Can We Learn From, H. Kerr Taylor	843	— Indians	809
— Women's Bible Institute	804	— Texans	224
Korean Farmer's Christian Deeds	77	Mexico —Temperance	808
— Mission Progress	315	— and Cuba Fraternize	490
— Seminary Revival	77	— Bibles in	398
Korean's Importunity	236	— Church Peace	722
Kurds of Khorasan, D. M. Donaldson	929	— Evangelical Church in	490
Lambeth Conference	978	— Fifty Years in	224
Latin-America —Bible Crusade, George T. B. Davis	461	— in Transition	225
— — Indian Mission	399	— Martyr, Modern	305
— — Study Course	721	— Papal Peace with	623
Latin Americans and Religion	150	— Prohibition	808
— — Opportunity Among	975	— Revolution and Devolution	560
Latin American Prayer Fellowship	976	— Sunday-school Work	639
Laymen's Work of City Evangelism, Wm. McCarrell	524	— Worship, Private	305
Leper Church Active, Korean	316	Mexico's Beliefs	66
Lepers, Christian Endeavor	377		
— Working for	566		

Page	Page		
Migrant Labor, Human Equation in, Laura H. Parker	791	Paraguay Makes Advance	809
Mingling the Nations, Jean G. Paxton	297	Partners in Prayer	958
Mission of Christianity, Julius Richter	747	Patmos, Isle of	404
— the Church, Anna A. Milligan	753	Peabody, Mrs. Henry W.	557
Mission, Our, Hugh T. Kerr	796	Peace, Churches and World	474
— Confessions of a	37	— Union, Church	573
— Protection	807	Persia—Airplane and Missions	405
— Research Library	806	— Changes	728
— Sacrifice Justified? Hugh Thomson Kerr	335	— Changing, Wm. N. Wysham	433
Missionaries—Appreciation of	573	— Difficulties Overcome	480
— Cause Trouble? Kenneth Scott Latourette	341	— Evangelism in	312
— Effective Pioneers, Thomas Jesse Jones	331	— Missions and Government	347
— Increasing	978	— Reform Movement	232
— "Intelligence Test"	731	Persian Church, The	967
— Needed in India, R. C. Das	249	— Rugs, Those	883
— Sons, Scholarships of	573	Personals—Adams, Alice Pettee	818
Missions the Best Investment, Robert E. Speer	340	— Aldis, W. H.	2d Cover, December
— and Capitalism, Francis J. McConnell	357	— Anderson, W. B.	378
— Christian View of, Courtenay H. Fenn	749	— Andrews, C. F.	2d Cover, March, 474
— Too Permanent Are, John R. Scottford	758	— Andy, Choli	2d Cover, June
— Basis of Foreign, Robert E. Speer	755	— Beach, Harlan P.	46
— vs. Slavery	230	— Bennett, Bishop	2d Cover, March
Mohammedan Baptisms in India	481	— Berry, Martha	3
— Uprising in China	730	— Brown, Arthur Judson	497
— Youth Associations	479	— Butterfield, Kenyon L.	2d Cover, December
Mohammedans, German	562	— Chang Po-Ling	242
Mohonk, Conference, Coe Hayne	945	— Dasan, Yesu	2d Cover, June
Money Talks	295	— Denning, Dr. and Mrs. John O.	818
Mongolia, Beyond the Outposts, George W. Hunter	832	— Ewing, Mrs. J. C. R.	2d Cover, June
— Reds Gain in	145	— Frame, Alice Brown	2d Cover, January
Moody Memorial Church, P. W. Philpott	535	— Frost, Henry W.	2d Cover, December
Morality, Commission on Christian	65	— Grenfell, Wilfred T.	2d Cover, January
Moravian Mission to Eskimos	639	— Hodgkin, Henry T.	818
Moravians in South Africa	727	— Holden, J. Stuart	83
Mormon Utopia	223	— Huizenga, Lee S.	2d Cover, June
Mormonism, Menace of	397, 807	— Hung, William	388
Morocco, Evangelism in	725	— Johnson, Mrs. F. I.	46, 2d Cover, March
— Transformations in, James Haldane	427	— Jones, E. Stanley	378
Moslem Bible Picture	565	— Kagawa, Toyohiko	2d Cover, December
— Emancipation of the	231	— Kennedy, Mrs. John S.	738
— Hindus and	408	— Laws, Robert	2d Cover, June, 738
— Read Bible	881	— Matthews, Basil	2d Cover, December
— Slaughter in China	970	— Moody, Wm. R.	2d Cover, December
— Uprisings Among	479	— Mott, John R.	578, 818
Motives, Old and New Missionary, Samuel M. Zwemer	421	— Oldham, J. H.	818
Mott, John R., Around the World	64	— Oldrieve, Frank	578
Mott's Missionary Projects	854	— Poling, Daniel A.	2d Cover, December
Near East, Anti-Missionary	155	— Ramsey, Fred W.	2d Cover, January
— Approach to Ancient Churches	646	— Riggs, James F.	659
— Sunday-school in	646	— Rodgers, James B.	738
— Y. W. C. A.	565	— Rohold, S. B.	3
Negro Boy's Oath	223	— Singh, Sadhu Sundar	818
— Church Program	892	— Speer, Robert E.	378
— Education for the	397	— Staufner, Milton T.	2d Cover, December
— Harlem, Growth of	65	— Stearns, Mrs. Josephine McDaniel	242
— in America	489	— Tsen, Lindel	2d Cover, March
— Ministers, Training	720	— Tyler, Florence G.	818
— Women's Conferences	806	— White, Charles L.	323, 578
— Y. M. C. A.	559	— Yamamoto, Koto	2d Cover, January
Negroes Honored	304	— Yang, Y. C.	3
Nepal, Christian Witness For	969	— Yapp, Arthur	2d Cover, October
New Guinea—Good News in Kwato	146	— Yuan, Ralton	83
— "Hung Up" in	486	— Zwemer, Samuel M.	578, 2d Cover, October
— Kwato	146	Peru, Crisis in	878
New Hebrides, Teachers, Native	805	— Critical Situations in	978
New Zealand—Maori Bishop	487	— Foundations, Laying	640
— Maoris	719	— Indians, White	491
Nicaragua—Church for Indians, New	722	— Iquitos, At	67
— Cruise, Interesting, Kenneth G. Hamilton	594	— Unevangelized	306
Nigeria—"Coming-Out" Party, Elizabeth McDonald Wilkinson	606	Philippines—Chinese Mission	147
Norway, Communism in	401	— Hospital Named for Bishop Brent	972
Objection, Naval Officer's	605	— Problems	719
Olcott, Eben Erskine, William I. Chamberlain	615	— Progress	572, 889
Oriental Dispersion	414	Poem, Prayer Call to Preach, Otto H. Houser	87
Pacific Relations Institute	485	— I Do It Unto Thee	538
Palestine and Bible	797	— Jesus I Know, Henry Burton	849
— Baptists in Galilee	311	— King Hassan's Proverb, James Buckham	113
— Bible School, Mount of Olives	404	— Lord of All Pots and Pans	538
— Conditions, Present, S. B. Rohold	771	— Missionary	326
— Hotels, Bibles for	566	— One	634
— Jewish Christians, Church	883	— Prayer and Power	135
— Lepers, Work for	566	— for Deeds, John Drinkwater	460
— Unrest in	857	— Quiet Room, J. G. Whittier	790
Panama—Bible Selling in	225	— Spoken Word, Mary E. Hough	16
		— To Win the World, John Oxenham	19
		— With God	751
		Polish Reformation	401
		Porto Rico—Lepers, Christian Endeavor	877
		— Among	877
		— Leprosy in	86

Page	Page
Porto Rico Relief	475
— Seven in One	560
Prayer for Missions, Day of	62
— Unity	58
— Reasons for, New	62
— World Day of	58, 472, 869, 950
Presbyterians, Two Million	973
Prohibition in Germany	880
— Japanese Army	76
— Mexico	808
— India	798
— Student Sobriety Society	637
Protestant Episcopal Convention	64
Queensland Aborigines, North	77
Quest or a Conquest, Robert E. Speer	346
Race Relations, Institute for	704
Radio, Broadcasting Gospel by, H. F. La- flamme	509
— to Heart of Africa	311
Reformed Churches, World Alliance of	703
Rhenish Mission Centenary	152
Roman Catholic Counter Reformation	67
Rural Church Problem	638
— Pastors Why Summer Schools for, Ralph S. Adams	464
— Missions, Importance of	317
Russia and China	949
— Baptisms	613
— Bible Famiae	308
— Flocks Without Pastors	809
— Godless	492
— Moscow Urges War on Religion	153
— Pastors for	880
— Religious Antagonism	781
— Reign of Terror, Paul Hutchinson	835
Russian Anti-Religious Campaign	227
— "League of Death"	238
— View of Evangelism in Russia, Th. Aubert	839
Russia's Religious Wave	68
Sacrifice Justified, Missionary, Hugh T. Kerr	395
Salvation Army Reform	226
Samoan Church Centenary	317
Scotland—Gambling, Glasgow Hits	723
— Missions in United Free Church	879
— United Church in Yoo	400, 858
Scriptures, Foreign-Language	396
Service, Seven Lessons on Christian, Arthur T. Pierson	458, 761
Siam—Chinese in	137
— Missions, Century of, Lucy Starling	5
— Sixty Years in	482
Siam's King at Centennial	417
Siberia, Lutherans in North	562
Singh, Sadhu Sundar, at Sabathu, A. J. Ap- paseny	440
— and Other Sadhus	407
Slavery in Africa, Theodore Burt	31
— vs. Missions	230
Sleeping Sickness, Battling	310
Slessor, Mary, Memorial Fund	645
Social Conditions in Egypt, Daisy G. Phillips	908
Song—All the World	550
South America, Hoover's Visit to	853
— Moravian Missions and Rats	151
— Religious Awakening	808
— Union, Inland	150
Spain, Colporteur in	562
— Y. M. C. A. in Barcelona	723
Spiritual Remedies for Physical Ills, W. T. Reld	39
Statistics—Medical Missions	352
Stewardship Campaign in India	233
— in Korea	651
Stock, Eugene, Memorial	562
Stockholders, Missionary	375
Student Conference, World	567
— Officers, World's	572
— Sobriety Society	637
— Work in Greece	228
Students, League of Evangelical	720
— of Britain at Liverpool	306
Study Books for Every One	495
Sudan, Advance in	563
— Interior Mission	402, 644
— Missionaries, More	309
Sumatra, Religion in	413
— Reorganizes	487
Summer Schools for Rural Pastors? Why, Ralph S. Adams	464
Sunday-school Conference in Bible Lands ..	311
Sunday-school Progress	63
— Union, Egypt and Sudan	308
Supreme Person and the Supreme Quest, Robert A. Hume	97
Surinam—Bush Negroes of	878
Survey Help Does a Religious, Arthur H. Armstrong	517
Swedish Missions's Semi-Centennial	153
Syria—After Jerusalem in Habib Subhaeyah	196
Syrian Mission, British	797
Thirsty Land and God's Channels, Lillias Trotter	280
Tibet—Hope for, New	145
— Pioneering in	887
— Rifles and Chaos	410
Tibetan Orphanage, Birth of, Dorris E. Shelton	258
Trotter, Lillias, of Algiers, Isabelle May	277
Turkey—Alphabet, New	231
— and Manual Labor	966
— Bible Revision	727
— Changes, Social	797
— Mosques Demolished	479
— Normal Again	564
— Opportunities in	404
Turkish Straws, Charles T. Riggs	245
— Women as Pioneers	480
Turks and the Bible	727
Tuskegee in Liberia	812
Uganda—Wireless in	230
Union in China, Church	315
— Korea, Church	672
— Scotland, Church	858
— Lutherans Move Toward	724
— Methodists of Britain	641
— Movements	487, 703
— of Evangelical and Reformed Churches	974
— Presbyterian-Methodist	414
United Home Missions in Canada	224
— Presbyterian Anniversary	558
United States, Census of Federated Churches	148
— Chapel in a Hotel	130
— Chinese Baptisms in Berkeley	66
— Communists, Help for	224
— Presbyterian Church and Day Schools Anniversary	489
— Students' Christian Association An- niversary	891
— Denominations Get Together	488
— Evangelism, Federal Council	303
— Foreign-Born, Training	638
— Missions at Home	398
— Students' Challenge	553
— Foreigners, Practical Work for	175
— Hardships Today, Pioneer	396
— Industrial Institution for Women	55
— Jewish Christians	720
— League of Evangelical Students	720
— Mexicans in	224, 304
— Penitentiary for Women	892
— Pentecost, Commemorate	890
— Rural Pastor	390
— Problem, Attacking Our, Clarence A. Shake	266
— Statistics, Religious	418, 579
— Students' Beliefs	489
— Survey, Result of a	396
— Union, Church	487
— West, Challenge of the, Meddleton S. Barnwell	11
— Women, Federal Industrial Institution for	55
— Federal Penitentiary for	892
— Unique Work Among	520
Youth in Foreign Mission Movement, Mildred Welch	59
— Youth, Neglected	303
— Youth's Service Bureau, Chicago	891
Unity, Prayer for	58
Unoccupied Fields	780
Vatican's Temporal Kingdom	288
Venezuela Earthquake	723
Waldenses Today	643
Wang, C. T.	73
War, Conference on Cause and Cure of	56
Why I Became a Christian, John A. Subhan	105
Wildier Memorial in India	777
Williams, John E., and Turning Point in China, Murder of	679

	<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>
Williamstown Meeting of I. M. C., Esther Strong	665	Women's Progress in Japan	650
Women and Children Last , Laura M. White	901	World Day of Prayer	472
— in Annual Board Meeting	65	— <i>Dominion Movement</i>	978
— Egypt, Daisy G. Philips	908	— Wide Program, Jesus', S. L. Morris	17
— the Church	473	Wu, Yi Fang	557
— National Commission of Protestant Church	634	Wyckoff, Mrs. M. J., J. J. Lucas	43
— National Council of Federated Church	636	Y. M. C. A. , Colored	559
— of Holland Unite	491	— in Barcelona, Spain	723
— Status of	377	— Czechoslovakia	880
— Unique Work Among	520	Y. W. C. A. in the Canal Zone	150
— World Fellowship of Christian, Mrs. Henry W. Peabody	876	— Near East	565
Women's Christian Temperance Union of India	406	Youth and Foreign Missions , Stanley High	393
— Conference, Pan-Pacific	139	— in Foreign Mission Movement, Purposes and Possibilities for, Mildred Welch	59
		— of Tomorrow, African, Max Yergan	187
		— Movements in Europe	857

BOOKS REVIEWED

	<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>
Across the World of Islam, Samuel M. Zwemer	159	Judson of Burma, Alfred Mathieson	814
Aggrey of Africa, Edwin W. Smith	979	Kingdom Without Frontiers, Hugh Martin	734
Anatomy of African Misery, Lord Olivier	733	Letters of Maxwell Chaplin	656
Ancient Chinese Political Theories, Kuocheng Wu	158	Liberia—Old and New, James L. Sibley	735
Are Foreign Missions Done For? Robert E. Speer	415	Mexico Before the World, Plutarco Elias Calles	80
Authority of the Bible, C. H. Dodd	3d Cover, September	Mexico, Past and Present, George B. Winton	816
Awaking World, Stanley High	78	Missionary Education in the Church, Herbert Wright Gates	79
Behind the Scenes, Samuel H. Chester	239	Missionary Education of Primary Children, Wilhelmina Stooker	655
Bible Dramas, William Ford Manley	320	Missionary Imperative; Editor, Elmer T. Clark	814
Book for Boys and Girls, John Bunyan; Edited by E. S. Buchanan	239	Missions in a Changing World, W. W. Pinson	78
Case for Christianity, Clement F. Rogers	493	Moslem Mentality, L. Levonian	493
Changing Family, George W. Fiske	736	Mussolini and the New Italy, Alexander Robertson	815
Character Building Through Recreation, Kenneth L. Heaton	574	Near East and American Philanthropy, A Survey; Frank S. Ross, C. Luther Fry, Elbridge Sibley	574
Children of the Chief, May Entwistle	816	Negro Problems in Cities, T. J. Woolfer	575
Children of the Light in India, Mrs. Arthur Parker	576	1,000 City Churches, H. Paul Douglass	575
China Christian Year Book for 1928, Edited by Frank Rawlinson	159	Persia Old and New, W. Wilson Cash	813
Christian Unity—Its History and Gains, Jackson Slosser	654	Pilgrimage of Buddhism, James Basset Pratt	494
Church in the Changing City, H. Paul Douglass	575	Pioneer Days in Hawaii, Oliver P. Emerson	653
City's Church, H. Paul Douglass	574	Prayers for the Way, John S. Bunting	896
Crowded Ways, Charles Hatch Sears	575	Protestantism in the United States, Archer B. Bass	734
Deeds Done for Christ, Sir James Marchant	160	Red Lama, Mildred Cable and Francesca French	320
Desire of All Nations, Egbert W. Smith	158	Report of the Jerusalem Meeting of the International Missionary Council	159
Far Eastern International Relations, Hosea Ballou Morse and Harley F. MacNair	416	River Plate Republics, W. E. Browning	816
Farmer, Wu, the Man Who Baptized Himself, C. N. Lack	158	Seven Thousand Emeralds, Frank C. Laubach	980
Foreign Missions Under Fire, Cornelius H. Patton	415	Stories of Grit, Archer Wallace	240
From Jerusalem to Jerusalem, Helen B. Montgomery	655	Tales of Pioneers, Archer Wallace	655
Gospel for an Age of Thought, A. Z. Conrad	493	Temple Gairdner of Cairo, Constance Padwick	980
Hannington, James, of Africa, Charles D. Michael	656	Three Boys on the Yangtze, B. M. McKinley	160
History of Christian Missions in China, K. S. Latourette	318	Through Central Africa, W. J. W. Roome	979
Humanity of God, John Wright Buckham	734	Top of the World, Welthy Honsinger	3d Cover, March
Immigrant Farmers and Their Children, Edmund deS. Brunner	895	Training for World Friendship, Ina Corinne Brown	893
In Spite of Handicaps, Ralph W. Bullock	79	Under the North Star, Katharine E. Gladfelter	654
Japan and Christ, M. S. Murao and W. H. Murray Walton	894	Where Polar Ice Begins, S. H. Gapp	736
Japan Mission Year Book; Editor, Paul S. Mayer	733	Why and How of the Women's Missionary Union, Wilma G. Bucy	816
Jerusalem: A Critical Review of "The World Mission of Christianity," Roland Allen	736	Why Believe It? Delavan L. Pierson	318
Jerusalem Meeting of the International Council, Report	237	Why Protestants Are Needed in the Philippines, Frank C. Laubach	80
		Windows into Alaska, Gertrude C. Warner and Elizabeth Harris	654
		Youth and the New America, G. Bromley Oxnam	159

THE MISSIONARY REVIEW of the WORLD

Founded in 1878 by
ROYAL G. WILDER

Editor-in-Chief, 1888 to 1911
ARTHUR T. PIERSON

January to December, 1930

VOLUME FIFTY-THREE

EDITOR

DELAVAN L. PIERSON

ARTHUR J. BROWN, *Editor for 1930*

ASSOCIATE EDITORS

Methods for Workers MRS. F. I. JOHNSON
Home Mission Bulletin FLORENCE E. QUINLAN
Foreign Mission Bulletin FLORENCE G. TYLER

INTERDENOMINATIONAL EDITORIAL COUNCIL

REV. A. R. BARTHOLOMEW, D.D.	MRS. HELEN BARRETT MONTGOMERY
REV. ENOCH F. BELL	MRS. HENRY W. PEABODY
REV. ARTHUR J. BROWN, D.D.	FLORENCE E. QUINLAN
FRANKLIN D. COGSWELL	RUTH B. RULE
REV. PAUL DE SCHWEINITZ, D.D.	REV. WM. P. SCHELL, D.D.
MRS. JOHN FERGUSON	REV. CHARLES H. SEARS, D.D.
REV. S. G. INMAN, D.D.	MRS. E. H. SILVERTHORN
MRS. F. I. JOHNSON	REV. F. C. STEPHENSON, M.D.
REV. WM. R. KING, D.D.	REV. JAY S. STOWELL
REV. HENRY SMITH LEIPER	REV. MILLS J. TAYLOR, D.D.
WM. B. LIPPARD	FLORENCE G. TYLER
REV. JOHN MCDOWELL, D.D.	JESSE R. WILSON
	REV. SAMUEL M. ZWEMER, D.D.

COPYRIGHTED, 1930—PUBLISHED BY THE

MISSIONARY REVIEW PUBLISHING COMPANY, Inc.

THIRD AND REILY STREETS, HARRISBURG, PA., AND 156 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

ROBERT E. SPEER, <i>President</i>	SAMUEL MCCREA CAVERT
WM. I. CHAMBERLAIN, <i>Vice-President</i>	WM. BANCROFT HILL
WALTER MCDUGALL, <i>Treasurer</i>	MRS. ORRIN R. JUDD
DELAVAN L. PIERSON, <i>Secretary</i>	WM. B. LIPPARD
HARLAN P. BEACH	ERIC M. NORTH
	FLEMING H. REVELL

INDEX FOR 1930

PHOTOGRAPHIC ILLUSTRATIONS

	<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>
Abel, Charles W.	903	India—Village Meeting Near Ambala City ..	724
Africa—Fording a River, Missionary ..	351, 353	— Women's Village Meeting	427
— Kabyle Girl and Little Brother	337	Iraq—River Scene at Baghdad, Tigris	327
— Travel by Bushcar	350	— Street Scene, Mosul	329
Alaska—Preacher on Skis	37	Italy—Waldensian Refuge at Luserno San	
— Presbyterian Church and Congregation at		Giovanni	569
Point Barrow	35	— Waldensian Synod Meeting House	564
— "Princeton" Spreading the Gospel	39	Japan—Boys, Non-Christian	658
Alaskan Boys	38	— Children's Playtime at Neighborhood	
Algiers—Arab Reading to Illiterates	168	House	644
— Cast of Martyr Geronimo	169	Kennedy, Mrs. John S.	666
— Children of	167	Korea—Health Posters	452
— Street Scene in Moslem Quarter of	164	— Prayer, Observing World Day of	850
All Nations Shall Come and Worship Before		Lel-Chuan, Wu, Chancellor of Yenching	101
Thee	884	Leper Colony, Sumatra Dutch Mission	756
American Indians, Missionaries to	61	Lepers at Chiengmai, Siam	333
Azariah, Bishop	267	Mary at the Tomb	244
Bibles Circulated Hourly by N. Y. B. S.	103	Near East—Literature Distribution After	
Burma—Judson College, "Willington Hall" ..	125	Village Meeting	261
— Memorial Church, Mandalay	19	Papuan—With Some, Children	907
Burnett, Floyd O.	61	Papuans—Bidding Farewell	905
Carey, William, and the World Problem	773	— Welcoming Party of—Years Ago	904
China—Boat Population at Canton	581	Patterns for Pick-up Work	297
— Prayer, Observers of World Day of	852	Philippines—Ellinwood Bible School Gradu-	
— Yenching University and Dedication		ates	807
Scenes	84, 99, 100, 101	— Girl Graduates, Ellinwood Bible School ..	807
— — — — — Bashford Memorial Building	99	— Silliman Institute on Parade	804
— — — — — Campus	84	Street Scene, Manila	804
— — — — — Procession to Religious Ceremony of		Pierson, Delavan L.	48
Dedication	100	Porto Rico—Hospital at San Juan, Presby-	
Ching, Ting Shu	56	terian	488
Council of Women for Home Missions, Offi-		Prayer Began, Where Week of	404
cers and Office Personnel	378, 379	— World-wide Observance of Day of	850, 851, 852, 853
Day of Prayer Display, World	299	Ross, J. C.	61
Dewairy, Shelkh Metry, and Street Sunday		Rowland, A. Graham	61
School, Cairo	265	Russell, Elizabeth	132
Display for Missionary Education	211	St. Nicholas of Myra	214
Egypt—Child Welfare Clinic of American		Schauffler, Mrs. A. F.	47
Mission, Cairo	263	Siam—Damrong, H. R. N. Prince	331, 333
— Sunday-school, Street	265	— Lepers at Chiengmai	333
— Women Traveling in Cairo	262	— Missionaries, Itinerating	336
Gift Envelope, Incense	134	Stuart, J. Leighton	101
Greyearth, Isaac	61	Sumatra—Leper Colony, Dutch Mission ..	756
Haiti—House, Country	181	— Matriarchal House	757
— Market Day, Cape Haitien	177	— Weaving Cloth of Pineapple Fibre,	
Havana Congress Delegates	4	Women	324
Hinds, J. M.	61	Trowbridge, Stephen, and Street Sunday-	
India—Bull, Fakir and Sacred	426	school, Cairo	265
— Bullock Cart in	753	Turkey—Alphabet, Learning New	12
— Church, Village	729	United States—Friends Peace Caravanners,	
— Ewing Christian High School, Ludhiana ..	424	American	191
— Fakir and Sacred Bull	426	— — Manual Training at Mitchell Home ..	505
— Hindu Temple	421	— — Mexican Home in Belvedere	185
— Hospital at Jhansi, Woman's Union Mis-		— — Migrant Center, Handwork Hour at ..	491
sion	724	— — Negro Home Economics Class	506
— Manual Training Class at Jhansi Boys'		— — Sunday School in Imperial Valley	187
School	724	Van Sickle, A. A.	61
— Pierson, Mr. and Mrs. at Grave of L. B.		Vasquez, Marcelino, a Quiche Indian and	
Pierson	420	Family	117
— Pierson, Mr. and Mrs. D. L., on Elephant		Waid, Eva Clark	535
Prayer Began, Where Week of	404	West Indies—Chapel in Hills	515
— — Observers of World Day of	850, 853	— Children	484
— — Seudder, Dr. Ida, and Nurses	586	Wu, Dr. Yi-Fang, President of Ginling Col-	
— — Session, Native Church	727	lege	899
— — Taj Mahal	428		

AUTHORS

	<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>
Aggrey, J. E. K.	368	Bisson, T. A.	583
Anderson, W. B.	726	Bowie, W. Russell	246
Austen, Nancy Virginia	926	Bowman, Esther	670
Austin, Mrs. P. H.	941	Bradford, Arthur H.	250
Axling, William	650	Braisted, Paul J.	411, 731
Bartholomew, Allen R.	17	Brickman, Helen M.	207, 292
Barton, James L.	922	Brooks, Charles A.	499
Bennett, M. Katharine	24	Brooks, J. T.	212
Beynon, Erdmann D.	738	Brown, Arthur J.	43, 103, 416, 429, 885
Bingham, R. V.	865	Brown, George Williams	362

	Page		Page
Brown, William Adams	339	Moore, John M.	618
Burgess, Paul	116	Morton, C. Manly	188
Butler, Clementina	607	McConnell, Francis J.	820
Calder, Helen B.	252	McCrae, Lee	518
Carter, Edward C.	358	McKinney, Georgia H.	298
Carey, Otis	42, 111	McLean, Robert N.	183
Cavert, Samuel McCrea	123	McWilliams, M. A.	201
Chamberlain, Wm. I.	21	Mills, Edward Laird	917
Chapin, Mrs. L. W.	447	Newton, Joseph Fort	20
Chester, S. H.	600	Norwood, Robert	674
Claypoole, Mrs. H. H.	844	Odell, Edward A.	512
Clopton, J. J.	668	Oxenham, John	849
Cody, E. J.	575	Peabody, Mrs. Henry W.	369
Coleman, W. C.	526	Peale, Mrs. C. C.	27
Cressman, N. M.	439	Peet, H. W.	602
Curtis, Anna L.	191	Pierson, Delavan L.	165, 258, 325, 420, 521, 585, 653, 753, 811, 903
Damrong, H. R. H. Prince	331	Pierson, George P.	645
D'Aubigne, Ch. Merle	574	Pinson, W. W.	14
Day, Muriel	503	Pleasant, D. G.	212
De Blois, Austen K.	247	Pope, Howard W.	772
Denyes, John R.	342	Reherd, Herbert W.	278
de Schweinitz, Paul	15	Quinlan, Florence E. (<i>Home Mission Bulletin</i>)	896
Detweiler, Charles S.	177	Quinlan, Florence E.	273
Dickinson, Emily	619	Rice, Claton S.	838
Diffendorfer, Ralph E.	255, 893	Richards, George W.	11
Dingman, Mrs. R. G.	855	Riggs, E. W.	284
Dodd, Edwin M.	356	Riggs, F. B.	570
Donaldson, Bessie Allen	142	Rittelmeyer, Friedrich	18
Drach, George	256	Robbins, Joseph C.	213
Eddy, Brewer	266	Rogers, Mrs. Howard	660
Eddy, Sherwood	13	Roseberry, R. S.	451
Edwards, John R.	210	Rosenberger, Elma T.	846
Emmert, R. E.	846	Rush, Lettie Allan	455
Engstrom, Mrs. W. W.	405	Sailer, T. H. P.	20
Erdman, Charles R.	663	Sandberg, Minnie V.	349
Farber, Benjamin F.	85	Scanlon, Warren B.	376
Fenn, Courtenay H.	45	Schain, Josephine	257
Fleming, D. J.	942	Schell, W. P.	280
Gardner, Katherine	595	Scott, Hugh L.	211
Garside, Frances L.	608	Short, H. H.	163
Gleckler, Homer L.	31	Shotwell, James T.	455
Goodell, Charles L.	818	Silverthorn, Katharine V.	16
Graves, Frederick R.	440	Smith, Egbert W.	255
Gribble, Florence Newberry	344	Smith, Frank A.	825
Griffin, Fanny	295	Smith, Fred B.	55
Guest, Edgar A.	452	Smith, Herbert Booth	354
Hall, Ada	557	Smith, James M.	248
Hassell, A. P.	347	Sockman, Ralph W.	836
Hayne, Coe	213	Soper, Edmund D.	51
Hazlett, Mrs. S. M.	253	Soper, Robert E.	7
Hodge, Margaret E.	82	Steimle, Augustus	249
Hodgkin, Henry T.	361, 527, 921	Stelzle, Charles	121, 853
Hoover, Herbert	250	Stowell, Jay S.	25
Horne, Frank A.	936	Strachan, Helen M.	777
Hough, Mrs. S. S.	753	Strong, W. E.	11
Howell, Clarence V.	835	Stuart, J. Leighton	98
Hyde, A. A.	509	Taylor, Jay F.	537
Inman, Samuel Guy	673	Thorne, Samuel	251
Iwashita, George	249, 665	Trull, George H.	578, 664, 740, 805
Jefferson, Chas. E.	571	Tyler, Florence G.	538, 899
Jeffs, Harry	254	Tyler, Florence G. (<i>Foreign Mission Bulletin</i>)	565
Johnson, Mrs. F. I.	747	Van Dyke, Tertius	822
Johnson, Mrs. F. I. (<i>Best Methods Department</i>)	540	Van Slyke, L. P.	251
Johnston, Charles	253, 453, 486	Warner, Franklin	9, 123, 269
Jones, E. Stanley	659	Warnshuis, A. L.	107
Judd, Mrs. Orrin R.	197, 246	Watson, Charles R.	536, 824
Kagawa, Toyohiko	23, 406, 886	Weddell, Sue	29
Kerr, Hugh Thomson	252	White, Charles L.	297
King, William R.	940	White, Flora Dell	381
Knox, Mrs. De Witt	364	Whittier, John Greenleaf	437
Kuhn, Nellie E.	912	Widdoes, Howard W.	493
Larsen, J. T.	337	Wilson, E. Graham	590
Latourette, Kenneth S.	736	Wilson, Warren H.	245
Lee, Elizabeth M.	120	Wood, John W.	929
Loehlin, C. H.	732	Woodhull, Mrs. Schuyler C.	598
Lucas, James J.	745	Wyckoff, Amelia	778
Mayhew, Arthur T.	170	Young, Owen D.	435
Menzel, Emil W.	26	Zwemer, Samuel M.	435
Moffett, Thomas C.	694		
Montgomery, Andrew J.			
Montgomery, Helen B.			

ARTICLES AND NEWS

	Page		Page
Abyssinia—R. V. Bingham	865	Afghanistan—Changes in	228
— Empress Dies	461	— Education in	389
— Haile Selassie, Emperor	952	— Persian Christians Evangelize	791
Adventist Liberality	386	— Progress in	315

Page

Africa—Agriculture, Sudan School of 461

— Airships in Christian Service 787

— American Board Jubilee 553

— Angola Jubilee 866

— Augustana Mission 309

— Blessing in the Congo, Spiritual 631

— Books in Native Languages, Prizes for 310

— Boys' Ambitions, Shepherd 309

— Cambodia's Golden Book, N. M. Cressman 439

— Camp Meeting in Angola 384

— Christianity or Communism? 75

— Christians, Practical, in West 146

— Church Missionary Society Results in 76

— Communism or Christianity? 75

— Congo Brought Nearer 222

— Cooperation Approved, International
— Needed in South 310

— Crawford's, Dan, Legacy 383

— Doctor for Natal, Native 632

— East 787

— Fetishists, Habbe 309

— Flight Planned, Missionary 221

— French Guinea, New Church in 552

— Hartzell Memorial Hospital Plans 146

— Inquirers Held Back 783

— Isoko Country, Missions in 462

— Isolated in Central, by a Missionary in
— Rhodesia 350

— Jeanes Schools 787

— Kabylia, Mission Work in 337

— — Missionaries to 339

— Languages, Suppressing Native 221

— Life in, Missionary, by a Missionary 350

— Livingstone, Links with 553

— Madagas Revival 787

— Magna Charta for 461

— Medical Missions, Why? Florence New-
— berry Gribble 440

— — Training for Blacks 310

— Mission, East 147

— Missionaries on Donkeys 339

— Missionary Boats in 951

— Missions, General Smuts on 367

— Negro Missionaries in 631

— Nyasa Mission 221

— Portuguese Colonies, Missions in 222

— Problems of the Black Continent 310

— Religious Liberty in 461

— Remembrances in 384

— Restrictions in Nigeria and East 631

— Scientists Visit Moravian Station 951

— Smuts, General, on Missions 367

— Student Conference, Bantu 712

— Successful Union in Sierra Leone 951

— Sudan, Changes in Western, R. S. Rose-
— berry 660

— Suggestion From, Beautiful 520

— Swelled Heads, for Reducing 712

— Union Organized 383

— Women in Uganda, Position of 711

— Zambesi Industrial Mission 145

— African Missionary Speaks of His Work 865

Agreements Necessary to Church Union?
— What 836

Alaska—Experiences, Missionary 789

— Hardships for Missionaries in 789

— Observations on Christian Work in, Her-
— bert Booth Smith 35

— School Clubs 869

Algiers, Moslem, D. L. Pierson 167

America and the Chinese Famine, T. A. Bisson 583

— Missionary From, First, Otis Carey 42

American Board Missions, Significant Events in, W. E. Strong and E. W. Riggs 11

American Indian, Books on 294

— — Dictionary, Pueblo 312

— — Education, What Might Have Been and
— — What Still May Be, F. B. Riggs 284

— — National Indian Association Jubilee
— — Address, Hugh L. Scott 281

— — Revivals 869

— — Turtle Mountain, Hugh L. Scott 281

— — with the 59

Andrews, C. F. 628

**Arabia and Iraq, Travel Letter from Dela-
— van L. Pierson** 325

— Medical Missions 544

Page

Argentina—College, American, at Buenos
— Aires 235

— Protestantism in 783

— Revolution in 860

— Self-support in 860

Armenia—Sunday-school Beginnings 388

Asia—Difficult Field, Most, Delavan L. Pier-
— son 653

— Augsburg Confession, Anniversary of 624

Australia, Inland 68

— Reunion Proclamation 701

Balkans, Cooperation in 543

Baltic States and Poland 544

**Baptist Foreign Mission Society, Joseph C.
— Robbins** 18

— — — Women's, Minnie V. Sandberg 20

— Home Mission Society, Charles L. White 29

— Meeting in Cleveland, Northern 634

— World Alliance, Semi-Jubilee 549

Belgium—Christian Missionary Church Mis-
— sion 466

— Exhibit, Mission 308

— Beloved of Siva, Erdmann D. Beynon 738

**Bethlehem's Church of the Nativity, Nancy
— Virginia Austen** 926

Bible—Cambodia's Golden Book, N. M.
— Cressman 439

— Did, What One 703

— Distribution in 1928 30

— Elliot's, John 65

— Institute Colportage Association Report 225

— Luzzi's Translation Into Italian 597

— Memorization Contest 384

— New Needs for the Old Book, George Wm.
— Brown 362

— Society, Work of American, George Wm.
— Brown 362

— Study, Systematic 68

— There It Stands: Responsive Reading 849

Bibles, About Battleships of Japan 73

Books, About Religions, Arthur J. Brown 429

— Best, Mission Study 49

— for Children and Young People Listed 558

— — Readers' Course on Cause and Cure of
— — War 776

— on Caribbean Neighbors 616

— — China 125

— — India, List of 289, 750

— — Missions for Young People 375

— — Religion, Increasing Interest in, Arthur
— — J. Brown 103

— Summer Reading List 618

Boy Scouts' Anniversary 153

Braille, Transcribing 707

Brazil—Aviation in 22

— Bible, Thirst for 465

— Converts and the Bible, Blind 465

— Diamond Miners' Mission 235

— Evangelism in 465

— Foundations, Building 155

— Instituto Christao 550

— Sunday-school Union 636

— Workers' Institutes 155

— Y. W. C. A. in 636

**British Missionary Societies in Conference,
— H. W. Peet** 602

Buddhism and Christianity, Reform 151

— in France and England 544

Buddhist Activity 391

— Temple in London 65

Bulgarian Students' Plight 382

Burma—Conference, Missionary 393

— Christian Endeavorers 306

— Siam and Malaya, Seen and Heard in,
— Delavan L. Pierson 753

Burmans Support Orphanage 156

Butler, Smedley, on Missionaries 419

Call to Service 387

— What Constitutes a Missionary, Samuel
— M. Zwemer 435

Canada—Bible Memorization Contest 384

— Bilingual Preachers, Call for 311

— Geese, Missionary Wild 866

— Peace Movement in, Helen M. Strachan 777

— Prohibition and Women, Mrs. R. G. Ding-
— man 855

— — Statistics 857

— Youth at Toronto Convention on Reli-
— gious Education 790

**Cancer with Knowledge, Fight, Mrs. Ella H.
— Rigney** 676

<i>Page</i>	<i>Page</i>
Center, Religion of the Christian, Charles A. Brooks	499
Ceylon—"Adoption" in	472
— Children's Week	156
— Slavery in	472
— Work Among Incurables, Colombo	392
— Youth in	306
Chautauqua, Missions at	539
Child Labor, Sunday	152
Chile Honors Mission Institution	307
— Lutherans in	708
— Santiago College	235
China and India, Chaos in	527
— Anti-Christian Movement, Benefits of	547
— — — Chinese Christian on	664
— — — Sentiment in	366
— Anti-Foreign Feeling? Are Missionaries Responsible for	130
— Banditry	233
— Bible Class in Shantung	625
— Books on	125
— Brigands Active in Interior	316
— Centenary of American Protestant Missions in, Kenneth S. Latourette	912
— Chaos in	128
— Chaplin Memorial Boat	64
— Cheng, C. Y.	730
— Chengtu	863
— Child Welfare in	316
— — Incorporated	469
— Christian Council Five-Year Program	316
— — Schools Forbidden to Exhibit Christian Literature	949
— — Literature Society, Forty Years of the	470
— — Movement Figures	148
— Christianity Despite Reds and Bandits	862
— Clark Bonds	862
— Cold Wave Takes Toll	316
— Colleges in Nanking, Two Christian	704
— Convention, "Nourish Soul"	65
— Covenant, Church of Christ	317
— Ding, Li Mei, Still Active	547
— Drouth-Resistant Grain and Famine Relief	148
— Education, Mass	548
— — Program for Higher	548
— Factory, Christian	548
— Family "Rich" with \$100 a Year	861
— Famine	779
— — and America, T. A. Bisson	445, 708, 583
— — in Hunan	862
— — Over Wide Area	233
— — Relief	126
— Farmers Colonize Chekiang	547
— General Visits Mission	526
— Health Work in West	699
— Home Missions	234
— Hospital, William Porter	625
— Institute at Tsinanfu	779
— Kidnapped Missionaries	233
— Lobenzeller Mission Grows	149
— Methodist Bishops Gowdy and Wang Consecrated	624
— Missionaries, Butler, Smedley, on	419
— — in	390
— — Wanted	626
— of 1929, Courtenay H. Fenn	85
— Opinion, Further Steps Against	626
— Opportunities and Perils in, Henry T. Hodgkin	92
— Peanuts Introduced by Missionary	625
— Pessimistic About	767
— Population Problem	97
— Prisoners, Cheer for	390
— Religion in Schools	233
— Religious Liberty Discussed	469
— — Status Since 1922	547
— Righteousness Loss Deplored	148
— Roman Catholics in	779
— Sailing Peacefully on the Yangtze, George H. Trull	578
— School at Shuntefu, Girls'	780
— — New Public	64
— Schools and Religion	233
— — Registration of Christian, Frederick R. Graves	818
— Shantung, Heroic Service in	624
— Slavery, Girl	148
— Slaves, Child	779
— Sun Yat Sen's Tomb, Exercises at	709
China—Tradition Questioned	625
— Transition, Christian Movement in	390
— War, High Cost of	469
— Yale-in-	949
— Yenching University, Opening of, J. Leighton Stuart	98
China's Woe	862
Chinese Christians on Anti-Christian Movement, George H. Trull	664
— Farmers Survey Facts	861
— Flock to Manchuria	703
— How Reds Prayed for	949
— Living Expenses	861
— President Is Baptized as Christian	949
— Puzzle: Glimpses of a Nation in Transformation, Delavan L. Pierson	811
— Reds Behead Women Missionaries	933
— Women Are Doing, What Ting Shu Ching and, Katharine E. Vaughn	56
Christ of the American Road, Charles L. Goodell	31
Christian Endeavor Berlin Meeting	783
— — In U. S.	623
Christianity, Mott Finds World Open to	622
Christmas Message, A, Arthur J. Brown	885
Church and the Masses	841
— Criticisms of the	763
— Missionary Society and Lambeth Conference	716
— — — London Congress of	792
— — of My Dreams, John M. Moore	618
Cities in Mission Fields, Big	683
Clark, Sidney, Missionary Enthusiast	862
College of Christian Education, Chicago	70
Colleges, Problem of Denominational	682
Conference for Outgoing Missionaries	605
— Naval	288
— — Memorial to	303
— — of Orthodox Churches	314
— — Theological Seminaries, A. L. Warnshuis and S. M. Cavert	123
— — on Cause and Cure of War, Fifth	301
— Religious Press	224
Conferences, Interdenominational Missionary 1930	203
— Successful, Summer	853
Confucius, Rival, of S. H. Chester	600
Congregational Council, International	623
Congregationalism at Bournemouth, World, Fred B. Smith	835
Contributions, Adventist	336
— Declined? W. C. Coleman	526
— — Why Have Missionary. A Symposium	245, 365
Convention on Religious Education in Toronto, Youth at	790
Cooperating in the West Indies, Samuel G. Inman	509
Cooperation in Christian Literature, A. L. Warnshuis	269
— — Ozarks	224
— — Persia, Missionary	635
Creed, Missionary	81
Cuba—Public Works in	784
Statistics	861
D. V. B. S. in Palestine	63
Daily Vacation Bible Schools, International Association	859
Daly, Sam, Saver of Little Black Souls, Lee McCrae	518
Day of Prayer Around the World, Visualizing the World	299
Deaths—Abel, Charles W.	322
— Anderson, Charles P.	242
— Andrew, George	402
— Brockman, Frank M.	3
— Brunhouse, Frederick C.	2d cover, March
— Carter, George William	402
— Chamberlain, Mary Annesley	482
— Clark, Joseph	322
— Const, William Henry	82
— Cooper, A. W.	2d cover, March
— Dale, Mary Bliss	322
— Draper, Mrs. Walter	82
— Eastman, Harriet N.	641
— Estey, Ethel M.	322
— Ford, Katharine M. B.	799
— Gauthey, Marie L.	2d cover, March
— Harnam, Singh, Sir	701

	Page		Page
Deaths —Harrison, Mrs. Paul W.	482	Evangelism, Call to	444
— Helmburger, Mrs. Leroy F.	322	Events of 1929, Notable	6
— Henderson, James	882	Events of 1929, Outstanding, A. L. Warnshuis	9
— Huribut, Jesse Lyman	799	“Every Day in Every Way,” Frances L. Gar-	
— Johnson, Mrs. Luke	242	side	595
— Johnstone, Janet M.	482	Faith and Order Committee Meet	958
— Kelley, George	482	Federal Council Executive Committee An-	
— Kennedy, Mrs. John S.	666	nual Meeting, Charles Stelzle	121
— Kinney, Mary E.	2d cover, March	“Fellowship of Prayer”	312
— Kinsolving, Lucien Lee	2d cover, March	Fifty Years, Veterans of	842
— Kugler, Anna S.	799	Foreign Mission Statistics	49
— Kyle, Alice M.	641	— Study Number	October
— Lawyer, Franklin Pierce	3	— Missions, Holy Spirit in, Arthur J. Brown	416
— Leverett, W. J.	2d cover, March	— World Conditions Affecting, Ralph E.	
— Lewis, Thomas	82	Diffendorfer	893
— Lowrie, James Walter	2d cover, March	— Year's Work of the Federation of	
— Manasseh, Antonius	82	Women's Boards of, Florence G. Tyler	899
— Matzat, William	801	Forman, Charles, Tribute to, James J. Lucas	120
— Ogden, James Clarence	3	France —Buddhist Society in	544
— Partridge, Sidney Catlin	799	— Changes in	309
— Pedley, Hilton	322	— Hospital, Mission	66
— Perry, Henry Thomas	322	— Work of South East Mission	224
— Pinson, Wm. Washington	801	— McAll Mission	610
— Riley, Edward Baxter	3	— Protestant Foyer of Belleville, Paris	544
— Scarlett, E. Yorke	562	— Seminary, Paris Protestant Theological	544
— Schaulfer, Mrs. A. F.	47	— Theological	223
— Schrag, Jonathan J.	801	— Woman Ordinated, First	716
— Shipman, Herbert	402	Friends Consider Union	275
— Smith, Mrs. Moses	82	— Service Committee, American, Anna L.	
— Speicher, Jacob	799	Curtis	191
— Spence, Frank H.	82	Friendship Bag, One	144
— Spencer, Selden Palmer	322	From New York to Cairo, Delavan L. Pierson	165
— Stevens, John Egbert	402	Gairdner, Canon, of Cairo Memorial	468
— Stevenson, Marlon Scott	562	Gandhi	700
— Stubbs, John	801	— Represent All India, Does?	935
— Stubbs, Clifford	562, 641	Geese, Missionary Wild	866
— Stuckl, Jacob	641	Germany —Call of Knights of St. John	620
— Thurber, Christopher	482	— Mohammedans	223
— Uzaki, Kogoro	402	— Moravian Meetings	382
— Weinland, Wm. Henry	322	— Religion in	874
— White, Stanley	242	— Russian Refugees, Harboring	382
— Wilson, Cynthia E.	641	— Theologues Increasing	791
— Wilson, William	402	Gifts for Religion Lead	782
— Wylie, David Gourley	799	— Statistics for United States	782
Denominations Find Points of Agreement ..	706	Gilbert Islands—Bible, Romance of	874
Doctrine Necessary? Agreement on, George		Giving —See “Contributions.”	
W. Richards	838	— in 1929, Church	469
Dutch East Indies	875	— Rural U. S.	462
Economy, Wrong	680	— Wanes, Protestant	151
Ecumenical Council for Practical Christian-		Great Britain—Dr. Mott's Conferences in	956
ity	77	Greece—Athens School of Religion Graduates	308
Education , International Council of Religious	705	Guatemala —Bible in Cakchiquel	234
— Meeting, Religious	384	— Vasquez, Marcelino, Paul Burgess	116
— Youth and Missionary	139	— Volcanic Eruption	117
Educational Commissions	230	Haiti —Gonave Island Converted	68
Egypt —Drug Traffic	388	— Gospel Mission	236
— El Azhar, Modernizing	76	— Tomorrow in, Charles S. Detweiler	177
— Evangelical Church in	714	Harris, William Wade, of Liberia	75
— Nile Mission Press Jubilee	461	Hawaii—Easter in Honolulu, Warren B.	
— Protestants in	871	Scanlon	349
— Religious Freedom	635	— Methodists Extend Work in	702
— Y. M. C. A. in Asslut	145	— Missions in	958
Eliot's, John, Bible	65	— Y. M. C. A., Rural	793
Elmira College: Seventy-five Years of World		Hawkes, James W.	842
Service, Esther Bowman	670	Hill, John H., Missionary and Educator, E.	
El Mundo Cristiano , Suspension of	230	J. Cody	575
England —Buddhist Temple in London	65	History, Missionary—Colonial Missionary So-	
— Church Missionary Society London Con-		cieties and Their Work, Otis Cary	111
gress	792	Holy Spirit in Foreign Missions, Arthur J.	
— Lambeth Conference and C. M. S.	716	Brown	416
— South India	765	Home Mission Number	July
— Resolves	782	— Missionary—Standards for a New Day,	
— Protest Against Russian Religious Perse-		New, Muriel Day	53
cution	308	— Work, Languages Used in	492
— Unemployment	872	— Missions and Pentecost, William R. King	406
— Union, Methodist	223	— Articles on	526
English Missionary Notes	716	— Congress of Church Leaders, Charles	
Estonia—Women Together, Patriotism Pulls	620	Stelzle	833
Europe —Churches, Help For	575	— of North America	624
— Communism, Anti-Religious	621	— Plans for	954
— Credit Association, Proposed Protestant ..	716	— Council, Work of, Wm. R. King	23
— Economic Conditions	792	— Glimpses of the Year in the Council of	
— Friends of Evangelical Christian Unity ..	222	Women for, Florence E. Quinlan	896
— Movements, New Evangelical	309	— Problems of, E. Graham Wilson	493
— Protestantism in, Harry Jeffs	571	— Women in, Mrs. Orrin R. Judd	486
— Unemployment	621	— Yesterdays in, William R. King	886
— Unity, Friends of Evangelical Christian ..	222	Hoppin, Jessie R., “Mother” of Marshall	
— Youth of	872	Islands	546

Page	Page
How a College President Studied the Words of Christ	434
Human Nature Be Changed? Can	683
Hungary, Religion in	383
Hymn—See "Song."	
— "Eternal God, Whose Power Upholds"	529
— "Men in Air"	296
I Am the Mission Study Class	773
Iceland Parliament	546
Income, Spiritual, M. A. McWilliams	201
India and China, Chaos in	527
— Independence	229
— Andrews, C. F.	628
— Appeal for Church of India, Burma and Ceylon	629
— Bishop Timber in	954
— Books on	289, 750
— Building for Humanity	157
— Capital, New	794
— Caste System Curse, Example of	796
— Changing, What Is, Delavan L. Pierson	521, 585
— Chelliah, J. V., on	701
— Child Marriage Bill	156
— Christ, Significant Force in, Paul J. Braisted	731
— Christian Influence on	701
— — Witnessing	870
— Christianity a Force Admitted	305
— — Stands Third	232
— Christians Gather for <i>Jattra</i>	870
— Church Crisis, Village, C. H. Loehlin	736
— — Story of a, W. B. Anderson	726
— Comparisons, Some	545
— Dehra Dun Girls' School	232
— Delhi, New Capital	794
— Education, Christian Higher	393
— — Mission, Arthur T. Mayhew	732
— Educational Commission to	700
— — League of Women	74
— Forman Christian College Plans	954
— Gandhi	700
— — and Indian Congress	231
— — Asks for Milk	231
— Government Problem	870
— Harnam Singh, Sir	701
— Health Week in Chupra	382
— Higginbottom, Sam, Decorated	794
— Hindus and Pariahs Riot	545
— Home Mission Society	157
— "Independence Day"	307
— Industrial Missionary Work	700
— Jones, Stanley, With, Paul J. Braisted	411
— Lambeth and South	765
— Land of Complexity, Delavan L. Pierson	420
— Ludhiana Women's Christian Medical Center	231
— Lutheran Mission in	74
— Lytton, Lord, on Missions in	306
— Madura Home Mission Society	157
— Marriage Law, New	869
— Martyn, Henry, School at Lahore	794
— Medical Survey	305
— — Women in	306
— Methods Changing	74
— Mission-of-Help to Older Churches	472, 545
— Missionaries, Miss Mayo on	795
— — Praised	871
— Missions, Lord Lytton on	306
— Moslem Activity	73
— Moslems Remain Loyal? Will	795
— "Mother India" Agitation Still Burning	289
— Naidu, Mrs. Sarojini	629
— National Missionary Society	393
— — — in Telegu Villages	546
— Native Evangelical Society	157
— Nawabganj, Where Is	546
— Officials Increase, Christian	305
— Pariahs and Hindus Riot	545
— Patients, Purdah	231
— Prayer, Call to	725
— Radium for Neyoor Hospital	232
— Rural Problems	545
— — Reconstruction in	947
— Santal Mission	232
— "Sati" Not Yet Outlawed	471
— School Grant by Government, Mission	870
India—Self-supporting Churches? Can Poverty-Stricken Christians Develop, George H. Trull	740
— Simon Commission Report	675, 747
— Simon, Sir John, Reports on, Charles Johnston	747
— Swain, Clara A.	306
— Telegu Villages, National Missionary Society in	546
— Union Proposed in South, Arthur J. Brown	43
— Unoccupied Field in	546
— "Until" Meetings	795
— What's Going On in Sub-Conscious, Emil W. Menzel	745
— Widows, Burning of	471
— Women, Education Compulsory for	73
— Women's Educational League	74
— Youth League	629
Indian Version of 23d Psalm	892
Indians from the Rio Grande to Cape Horn, Thomas C. Moffett	170
— in the Americas, Facts on	783
— Institute? What Is the Purpose of a Missionary, J. H. P. Sailer	455
International Congregational Council	623
— Missionary Council in 1929, A. L. Warnshuts	9
Iraq and Arabia, Travel Letter from Delavan L. Pierson	325
— Evangelism in Coffee Houses	464
— Independence, Treaty for	715
— School for Girls	872
Islamic Disintegration	955
Islands—Ball, Erdmann D. Beynon	738
— Boat, "John Williams V"	875
— Boats, Missionary	875
— Convert and His Work	389
— Devil's Isle, Grimmett Missionary Task	471
— Kagawa in Loo Choo	235
— Madeira	471
— Rabaul Indentured Workers Have Church	702
— South Sea Youth Movement	546
Italian, Bible Translated Into	597
Italy—Waldensian Church	66, 467
— — Crown Prince Greets	622
Japan and American Exclusion Act	70
— Chosen, Movements in, John R. Edwards	13
— Anniversary of Missions, Seventieth	317
— Bibles for Battleships of	73
— Buddhist Activity	391
— Budget Cut Prevented	552
— Business Depression	710
— Christianity, Ebisawa on	863
— — Reviewed	317
— Christianity's Seventieth Anniversary	630
— Church, Consecration of Beautiful	709
— Commission on Higher Education	950
— Denton, Mary Florence, Honored	864
— Economic Facts from	950
— Gospel's Power	226
— Growing Million a Year	785
— Hospital, St. Luke's International	473
— Kagawa Meetings	710
— Kagawa's Preaching	71
— Kingdom of God Campaign, Wm. Axling	72, 391, 551, 650
— "Kingdom of God Weekly"	863
— Lepers, Reaching	71
— Missions' Anniversary	317
— — Seventy Years' Growth	552
— Newspaper Evangelism	551, 710
— Omi Mission	227
— Research Institutes in China	390
— Rural Evangelization	227
— — Evangelizing, George P. Pierson	645
— Seeding Sowing in	473
— Social Creed for	71
— Students, Christian Effort for	72
— Tokyo, Growth of	785
— Transformation in a Factory	154
— Unemployment Insurance	629
— Unreached Millions	226
— Vice on the Defensive	473
— Women at Coronation	630
— — in International Affairs	473
— Workers, Relief for Night	227

<i>Page</i>	<i>Page</i>
Japanese Ethical Standards Compared with Christianity	391
— Pastor's Library	785
— Road, Events on the, A. P. Hassell	657
Japan's Beneficence to China	390
Jerusalem and the Temple	314
— Bible, Toward Understanding the	63
Jewish Figures	468
Jews, Alliance of	223
— Gospel for	76
— Rural Trend of	76
Jones, Stanley, in India, with, Paul J. Braisted	411
Jugostavia—"Minority" Respected	85
— Reformation, to Commemorate	383
Jugoslavian Church Stabilized	957
Kennedy, Mrs. John S., Death of	666
Koran Translated Into Turkish	791
Korea and Japan, Movements in, John R. Edwards	13
— Christian Activities	786
— Progress	786
— College Fund Aided	630
— Farm Schools	392
— Hospital, Tuberculosis	154
— Hostility Gives Way	552
— Japan, Attitude Toward	710
— Literature Society, Christian	473, 864
— Mission of a Mission	154
— Prayer Meetings, Daybreak	392
— Significant Facts from	950
— Tuberculosis, Checking	317
— Sanatorium Recognized	630
Kyle, Alice M.	535
Lands Where Women and God Are Veiled, Charles R. Watson	107
Latin America—Awakening	948
— Centennial of Bolivar	948
— Evangelism in	948
— Gift for Union College	946
— Indian Facts	783
— Spiritual Springtime in	62
Laymen's Inquiry Into Foreign Missions	677
— Missionary Movement	633
Leadership Through Service, E. Stanley Jones	540
— Training, Joint Committee on, Sue Weddell	536
Lepers, Annual Report and Autumn Conference of American Mission to	932
— Reaching Japanese	71
Leprosy News	468
— Serum Found?	549
Lewiscot League, James M. Smith	354
Liberia—New York State Colonization Society Aids Schools	711
— Sanitary Engineer for	788
Liberian Schools, To Aid	711
Liebenzeller Mission	149
Life and Work Committee	959
Literature, Committee on Christian, Helen B. Montgomery	694
— Cooperation in Christian, A. L. Warnhuis	269
— Developments in Christian	143
— Shipments of Christian	275
Living Beyond Our Spiritual Income, D. J. Fleming	45
London, Deputation of Women to Josephine Schain	376
— Naval Conference	446
Love Alone Recognizes, Toyohiko Kagawa	659
Lutheran Church—Augsburg Confession, Anniversary	624
— Foreign Missions, American, George Drach	523
— Conferences	385
— Home Missions Council of America	712
— Radio Programs	952
Lutheranism, World-Wide	744
Lutherans in Chile	708
Madeira, Visit to, D. L. Pierson	166
Magazine, Suspension of Religious	230
Malaya, Siam and Burma, Seen and Heard in, Delavan L. Pierson	753
Malaysia, Missionary Romance in, John R. Denyes	342
Manchuria—Factory, Christian	548
Manchurian Railway Benevolent	64
Marriage, Bowie, W. Russell, on	781
Marshall Islands—Hoppin, Jessie R., "Mother" of	546
McAll Mission	610
Medical Missions' Figures	230
— Conference, Third Biennial, Edwin M. Dodd	356
— in Africa? Why, Florence Newberry Gribble	440
Meditation at Close of Day	649
Methodist Church in Mexico Organized, Francis J. McConnell	820
Methodist Episcopal Church South, New Plan in, W. W. Pinson	14
— Woman's Foreign Missionary Society Sixtieth Anniversary, Mrs. C. C. Peale	27
— Home Missions and Church Extension, Jay S. Stowell	25
Methods—"Absent Members' Meeting," Mrs. P. H. Austin	941
— Africa—The Caribbeans and U. S., Clementina Butler	607
— American Indian	293
— Girls, Helping American Girls to Understand, Helen M. Brickman	292
— Bringing Students Up-to-date on, Helen M. Brickman	207
— Announcement, Telephone	55
— Assemblies, Florida Chain of Missionary, Mrs. Henry W. Peabody	369
— Bean Milk, How to Make	451
— Bible and Song Program Feature for Young People	453
— What Is the	613
— Books Worth Having	371
— "Cloud of Witnesses," How to Present	684
— Communion Service Around the World, Sunrise	135
— Devotional Service	768
— Field Method, Pansy Griffin	844
— Finance and Personality	770
— Breakfasts Help, How, Homer L. Gleckler	608
— Friendship Venture Is Being Accomplished, How	610
— Gifts, Country	134
— from Kindergartens, Day and High Schools and Colleges	134
— Health and Baby Welfare Work, Public, Elma T. Rosenberger	451
— Center and Day School Work	450
— Poster Exhibit of Girls' Seoul Day Schools, Ada Hall	452
— India, Program on	530
— India's Children, Mother, Laura D. Witt Soper	51
— International Relations Program	697
— Islands, to Present Problems and Needs of Four	689
— Life's Seven Stages, Nellie E. Kuhns	940
— Light Brigade Meetings, Summer Suggestions for	528
— Mary and Martha Club	770
— Material for Mission Classes, to Collect	772
— Missionaries Sent Out During Sixty Years Visualized	136
— Music	213
— for Sunday-school Missionary Program	296
— Negro Race Relations Suggestions	295
— "Patrons' Gift" Leaflet	132, 133
— Personality and Finance	770
— Preparatory	131
— Products Project	632
— Programs and Speeches, Suggestions for Preparing	296
— Relation of Christian to Denominational Organizations	51
— Retirement Fund, Patrons' Gift for	131
— School of Missions, Church	210
— Shut-Ins and Pick-Up Work, for, Flora Dell White	297
— "Sixty, The"	136
— Sunday Schools and Missions, Mrs. L. W. Chapin	51, 447
— Tools Worth Having	371
— Volunteers, To Secure Young	373
— World Day of Prayer, Suggested Program, Mrs. S. S. Hough	936
Mexican Indian Mission	394

	<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>
Mexican Presbyterian Church Comes of Age, L. P. Van Slyke	822	Opium Suppression, Step Toward	387, 626
Mexicans in U. S., What Do You Know About, Robert N. McLean	183	Organization Necessary? Is Agreement on Church, Edmund D. Soper	836
Mexico —Alcohol, Campaign Against	394	Orient, Under Our Flag in the, George H. Trull	805
— Education	860	Orthodox Churches to Hold Conference	314
— Friendship Bag in	144	Pacific Relations, Institute of, Edward C. Carter	163, 358
— Exhibits	466	Palestine, Christians Ask British Not to Quit — D. V. B. S. in	63
— Methodist Church, Independent	636	Panama Canal Zone, Religion in	63
— — Organized, Francis J. McConnell	708	Papua —Church Growth	236
— Methodists Form Separate Body	708	— Mission News	470
— Peace Desired by	308, 550	— Up from Savagery in, Delavan L. Pierson	903
— Schools, Government	784	Paraguay, Missions in	550
— University of	784	Patagonia, Shepherds of	307
Military Training in Education	619	Peace—Books for Readers' Course	776
Ministerial Relief	387	— Eva Clark Waid Memorial Fund for World	959
Miracle, Moral, Sherwood Eddy	266	— Movement in Canada, Helen M. Strachan	777
Mission Personnel Statistics	549, 859	— Studying	790
Mission Study Class, I Am the	773	— Ultimately	619
— — 1930, Katharine V. Silverthorn	455	— World Alliance for	230
— — Technique, New, Clarence V. Howell	758	Pentecost, Charles R. Erdman	405
Missionaries, Butler, Smedley, on	419	— and Home Missions, William R. King	406
— Leave on Consuls' Advice? Should	763	— Number	June
— Make Trouble for Their Governments?	206	Periodical Pay Its Way? Can a Religious	843
Missionary and a Donkey, Elizabeth M. Lee	337	Persia , Changes in	388
— from America, Further Light on First	196	— Converts from Islam Sow Seed	464
— First to Sail from America, Otis Carey	42	— Cooperation, Missionary	635
— Information and Missions	526	— Education Advancing	147
— Review Publishing Co. Annual Meeting	288	— Labor Conditions	147
— Service, Openings for	313	— Literature, Christian	871
— Statistics on the	549	— Polygamy in, Bessie Allen Donaldson	142
Missions at Chautauqua	539	— Reforms, Shah Starts	314
— Background for World Peace, Mrs. Schuy- ler C. Woodhull	929	Persian Christians Evangelize Afghans	791
— Doing Good, Are Foreign, Sherwood Eddy	266	— Saint	791
— World's Largest	387	Personals —Abel, Charles W.	3
— World-Wide Task of	226	— Akazawa, Motozo	561
Mohammedans, German	223	— Bowen, A. J.	721
— Russian	223	— Brooks, Charles A.	482
Moravian Meetings Planned	382	— Carter, Wm. M.	2d cover, March
— Mission in Nicaragua, Paul de Schweinitz	15	— Chambers, William Nesbitt	882
Mormon Centennial and Protestant Program, Herbert W. Reherd	278	— Chapman, John W.	721
Mormonism and the Way Out, Claton S. Rice	273	— Cheng, Ching-Yi	561, 780
— Changing	313	— Cousins, W. E.	401
— One Hundred Years of, Edward Laird	917	— Creighton, Frank W.	882
Mills	917	— Denton, Mary Florence	864
Mormons, Presbyterian Church, U. S. A., Work Among, Andrew J. Montgomery	26	— de Schweinitz, Paul	721
Moslem Activity in India	73	— Drach, George	799
— Lands—Women and God Veiled, Charles R. Watson	107	— Edwards, John R.	82
Moslems—Bible Read by	715	— Fisher, Frederick B.	561
— of India Remain Loyal, Will	795	— Fletcher, A. G.	82
“Mother India” Agitation Still Burning	289	— Forbes, W. Cameron	561
Near East , American Board Mission in the	147	— Fowle, Charles Warren	82
— College Endowment Fund	315	— Franklin, James H.	322
— Conditions in, Robert E. Speer	7	— Gamewell, Frank D.	242, 721
— Health Wagon in the	714	— Goodsell, Fred Field	82
— New and Old in, Delavan L. Pierson	258	— Hawkes, James W.	482
— Relief, The Great Work of the, What Is to Follow? James L. Barton	972	— Haynes, George E.	482
— — Veteran Missionaries Retire	872	— Hibbard, David S.	627
“Necessity That Is Laid Upon Us,” Hugh Thomson Kerr	197	— Higginbottom, Sam	794
Negro —Atlanta University	541	— Hodgkin, Henry T.	242
— Congregations, Chicago	832	— Hopkins, Robert M.	3
— Death Rate Cut	832	— Hunt, Henry A.	713
— Dillard University	541	— Johnson, F. Ernest	322
— Education, Government Recognizes	953	— Johnson, Nelson Trusler	82
— Statistics	69	— Kagawa, Toyohiko	882
— Educators, Conference of	225	— Keller, Adolf	782
— Facts About, Striking	832	— Kerr, Hugh T.	482
— Salvaging Little Black Souls, Lee McCrae	518	— King, Mr. and Mrs. Noble C.	482
— Spelled with Capital	463	— Laubach, Frank C.	794
— Spingarn Medal Winner	713	— Leiper, Harry Smith	482
Negroes Honored for Distinguished Achieve- ments	829	— Lindquist, G. E. E.	482
New Guinea—Unreached Tribe in	67	— Littell, S. H.	401
New Hebrides Synod	67	— Lobenstine, E. C.	561
New Zealand Affairs	547	— MacKenzie, Wm. Douglas	402
Nicaragua, Moravian Mission in, Paul de Schweinitz	15	— Marquis, John A.	82
Nigeria, Open Doors in	865	— Mathews, Basil	561
— Welfare Center in	145	— Morris, Samuel L.	242
Nile Mission Press Jubilee	461	— McAfee, Cleland B.	562
Ohio, Pioneer Mission in	953	— McConnell, Francis J.	801
“One Book for All People”	958	— McKinney, A. H.	3
		— McMillan, Homer	561
		— Newell, Dr. and Mrs. Horatio B.	864
		— Norcutt, Clara E.	401
		— Patton, Cornelius H.	82

	Page		Page
Personals —Ritchie, John	3	Race Relations—Sunday	77
— Roots, Bishop of Hankow	561	Readers' Course	946
— Simons, George A.	242	Reconciliation Trips, Clarence V. Howell	758
— Smith, William M.	82	Reformed Church in America, Wm. I. Cham- berlain	21
— Strong, William E.	799	— — — Celebrates	868
— Warnshuis, A. L.	641	— — — the U. S., Allen R. Bartholomew	17
— White, Charles L.	242, 288	Retrospect	934
— Wilson, E. Graham	482	Reunion, Anglican Bishop on	858
— Wilson, Warren H.	721	Rhodesia—Life in, Missionary, By a Mis- sionary	350
— Yui, David	482	Roman Catholics in China	779
— Zwemer, Samuel M.	82, 799, 801	Roumania—Baptisms	873
Peru, Nursing in	234	— Church Auctions Treasures	873
— Revolution in	861	Russell, James Solomon, Negro Educator, J. J. Clopton	668
Peruvian Spreads Gospel	62	Russia —Anti-Religious Program	150
Philippines —Bible Did, What One	703	— Appeal from	149
— Christian Work in the	153	— Atheist University, First	66
— Education, Filipinos Gift to Religious	470	— Churches, Plea for	467
— Eucharistic Congress	315	— Education Compulsory	873
— Evangelism, Follow Up	793	— Evangelical Activity	67
— Free, Senate Committee Favors	205, 627	— Letters from	467
— Independence	205, 627	— Lutheran Churches in	622
— Language for Mindanaos, Inventing	794	— Mohammedans in	223
— Lepers at Cullion	957	— Niebuhr, Dr. Reinhold	956
— Literature Society, Christian	389	— Persecution, Religious	445, 793
— Mission of St. Francis	389	— Religion, To Starve Out	223
— School Strike, Manila	628	— Religious Persecution, Mass Protest Against	308
— Silliman Institute	627, 702	— Persecution	874
— Sunday Schools Reorganized	315	— World Alliance Discusses	859
— Under Our Flag in the Orient, George H. Trull	805	Russians Risk Lives for Gospel	382
— Union, Church	115	Sacraments Necessary? Agreement on, Wm. Adams Brown	839
— Theological Seminary of the, Howard W. Widdoes	437	Salvador, Conference in	155
— United Church of Manila	470	Salvation Army Jubilee	634
— Pioneer Mission Agency	77	Samoa, In	236
Poem —Book, and Liberty, Emily Dickinson	619	Santa Claus, Original	214
— Books for Lands That Are Bookless	381	Santo Domingo Disaster	764
— Choice, John Oxenham	141	Schauffer, Mrs. A. F., Death of	46
— He Loves Them All	693	Scotland Assembly, Church of	620
— I Do It Unto Thee	771	Seminaries, Conference of Theological, A. L. Warnshuis and S. M. Cavert	123
— Man Who Meant to Give, Howard W. Pope	772	Service, Openings for Missionary	313
— New Year's Dreams, Alfred Noyes	534	Siam, Burma and Malaya, Seen and Heard in, Delavan L. Pierson	753
— Petition, Elizabeth D. Richards	693	— Missions in, American, H. R. H. Prince Damrong	331
— Prayer, Edgar A. Guest	295	Siberia—Nomads	858
— Sonship	59	Singh, Sadhu Sundar, Not Found	157
— Thy Kingdom Come, John Oxenham	849	Smuts, General, on Missions in Africa	367
— Thy Will Be Done, John Oxenham	849	Social Work, First Church Conference on, Amelia Wyckoff	598
— Winds of Life	214	Societies, Some Very Respectable Missionary, Otis Cary	111
— Wonderful Work	55	Solomon Islander Enters Ministry	546
Poland and Baltic States	544	South America—Air Mail and Missions	466
— Assembly, General Church	873	— and Central American Indian	551
— Protestants in	544	Spain and Portugal, Protestantism in	149, 466
Porto Rico, Famine in	62	— — Religions in	466
— Financial Success, Notable	708	Stockholm Continuation Committee	77
— Roosevelt on	708	Sudan, Education in	75
— School in San Juan, New	155	— Interior Mission	221
— Self-support Plans	550	Swain, Clara A., First Woman Physician to India	306
— Tourists Sought	784	Swiss Government Honors Adolf Keller	782
— Union and Progress in, C. Manly Mor- ton	188	Syria —American Junior College for Women in Beirut	790
Portugal and Spain —Protestants of	466	— Home Economics in	228
— Religions in	466	— Hospital for Mental Diseases, Lebanon	228
Prayer, A. Robert Norwood	674	— Republic, As a	635
— and Young People, World Day of	853	— Sidon Girls' School	228
— Around the World, Visualizing the World Day of	299	— Women, College for	790
— Call to Easter	241	— Women, Freedom for	543
— Fellowship of	312	— Youth Problem	464
— for All Missionaries	287	Tibet and Dr. Shelton, Regarding	481
— Peace and Unity of the Church	304	Today in the Land of Yesterday, Delavan L. Pierson	325
— India's Call to	725	Travel Experience, Varieties of, Delavan L. Pierson	753
— Week of	41	Turkey and Greece Abandon War Holidays	955
Presbyterian Church in the U. S., Egbert W. Smith	16	— Change, Rapid	464
— U. S. A. Among Mormons, Andrew J. Montgomery	26	— Child Welfare Week	543
— Home Missionary Work by Women, M. Katharine Bennett	24	— Decade in	388
— Training School of Chicago	70	— Ignorance, Turk on Their	792
Press Confer, Editors of Religious	605	— Mission Changes Name	147
Prohibition and Canadian Women, Mrs. R. G. Dingman	855	— Movies, Against American	634
— High Schools	541	— Religious Reforms	146
— in Canada, Statistics	857	— Restrictions on Christian Teaching Lifted	228
— Law, Upholding the, Bertha Grummel Judd	458	— Youth in	543
Protestantism in Europe, Harry Jeffs	571		
— France, Ch. Merle D'Aubigne	574		
Race Relations—At Work for Christian, Katherine Gardner	942		

	<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>
Turkish Health Society	543	United States —Needy Field, J. T. Larsen	364
Ukrania, Evangelical Movements in	620	— Negro Gains in Decade	386
— National Movement	149	— Life, Facts on	632
Under the Red and Black Star, Anna L. Curtis	191	— Missionaries in Africa	631
Unevangelized Territory	551, 706	— Orientals in	790
Union, Friends Consider	225	— Peril of Country and Remedy, by Coolidge	485
— in South India, Proposed, Arthur J. Brown	43	— Personal Work in New England Factory Town	762
— What Agreements Are Necessary to Church	836	— Presbyterian Church Centennial, Pittsburgh	70
United States —Atlanta University	541	— Prohibition and High Schools	541
— Campaign, Five-Year Religious	311	— Rural Church Volunteers, Warren H. Wilson	590
— Children Donate to Missions	633	— Life, Sunday, Coe Hayne	347
— China Institute in	542	— Missionaries, School for	634
— Chinese Gift to American Church	463	— Pastors, Schools for	380
— Churches in New York City	789	— St. Paul's Normal and Industrial School, J. J. Clopton	668
— Losing Ground?	444	— Social Work, Protestant	788
— Cities, Growth of Small	541	— Spanish-Speaking Area Needy Field, J. T. Larsen	364
— City, Church in the, Changing	614	— Support, Plans for Missionary	542
— Conference of Negro Educators	225	— Unemployment	604
— on Foreign Language Church Findings	774	— and Economy	680
— Religious Press	224	— Union Settlement Work, Springfield, Ohio	220
— Congregational Missionary Program for South	541	— University of California for Pacific Coast Countries	789
— Cooperation in Ozarks	952	— Visitation Evangelism	542
— Cooperative Adult Education	385	— Women's Church and Missionary Federation, Omaha	219
— Council of Churches	541	— Y. W. C. A. and the Negro Girl	712
— Crime and Religious Training	224	— Youth Challenge to Church	385
— Prevention	462	— Unity in U. S. Christian	551, 706
— Criminals and Christian Homes	706	Unoccupied Fields—Solemn Facts	465
— Denominations Find Points of Agreement	311	Uruguay—Junior Church, First	116
— Education Five-Year Program, Religious	384	Vasquez, Marcelino, Quiche Indian, Paul Burgess	394
— Meeting, International Council of Religious	670	Venezuela—Conference in Caracas	627
— Elmira College Missionaries, Esther Bowman	444	Virgin Islands Economic Condition	535
— Evangelism, Call to	595	Waldensians, Faithful Witness of the, Tertius van Dyke	565
— Factory Conditions, F. L. Garside	218	Wanted—Books for a Mission Library	157
— Federation of Women's Church Societies, Providence	220	War Cause and Cure of—Readers' Course	776
— Filipino Center, Stockton, California	69	West Indies, Cooperating in the, Samuel G. Inman	509
— Students' Conference	774	— Old Forts and New Forces in the, Edward A. Odell	512
— Filipinos Evangelism Among	225	Will, Philanthropist's	707
— Foreign-Language Church	782	Woman's Baptist Foreign Mission Society, Minnie V. Sandberg	20
— Foreigners, Rules for Treatment of	463	— Foreign Missionary Society, M. E. Sixtieth Anniversary, Mrs. C. C. Peale	27
— Gifts for Religion Lead	624	Women in Home Missions, Mrs. Orrin R. Judd	486
— Hinduism, Poothold for	624	— Presbyterian Home Missionary, Work of, M. Katharine Bennett	24
— Invades New York	69	— Boards of Foreign Missions, Annual Meeting	215
— Home Missions Congress	624	Working Conditions Here and Abroad, Girls', Frances L. Garside	595
— Council of Montana	624	World Acquaintance Travel, Inc.	176
— Hospital Evangelism	632	— Alliance Discusses Russia	859
— Illiteracy Decreasing	462	— for Friendship	229
— Interdenominational Missionary Council, Des Moines	218	— Peace	230
— Interracial Cooperation Campaign	312	— Friendship, To Cultivate	549
— Relations, Constructive Work in Missions and, J. J. Clopton	668	Yenching University, Opening of, J. Leighton Stuart	98
— Japanese Christians	463	Y. M. C. A. in Assiut	145
— Eager for Bible	70	Youth and Missionary Education	139
— Methodists Gain	68	— Missions, Sue Weddell	824
— Students' Christian Association, George Iwashita	673	Zambest Industrial Mission, Growth of	145
— Labor, Church in South to Study	713		
— Lutheran Student Association	542		
— Lynching, States with No	543		
— Military Training in Education	619		
— Missionaries Needed, Home	714		
— Mountaineers, Christian Literature for	69		
— Lewiscot League, James M. Smith	355		
— Mountains of Virginia, Gospel in	368		

BOOKS REVIEWED

	<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>
Africa and Some World Problems, J. C. Smuts	879	Century of Anglo-Catholicism, Herbert L. Stewart	876
African Horizons, John Cudahy	880	Chain-Reference Bible, Frank C. Thompson	106
Africa's Dome of Mystery, Eva Stuart-Watt	798	Changing Sudan, W. W. Cash	558
Altar Stairs, Joseph Fort Newton	105	China Christian Year Book, Editor, Frank Rawlinson	395
Behold the Man, Friedrich Rittelmeyer	3d cover, August	China, the Land and the People, L. H. Dudley Buxton	474
Between the Americas, Jay S. Stowell	517	China Year Book, Editor, H. G. W. Woodhead	395
Between the Desert and the Sea, I. Lillias Trotter	559	China's Crucifixion, Putnam Weale	963
Book to Know, James McConaughy	80		

	<i>Page</i>	<i>Page</i>
Christ Stronger than Caste, A. E. Rasamann	963	
Christian God, Richard Roberts	104	
Christian Reunion in Ecumenical Light, Francis J. Hall	398	
Christian's Alternative to War, Leyton Richards	318	
Church at Work, Clarence H. Benson	400	
Churchard, Dan, Missionary and Pioneer in Central Africa, G. L. Tilsley	399	
Democracy and Mission Education in Korea, James E. Fisher	160	
Directory of Christian Missions in India, Burma and Ceylon	318	
Do You Like Our Country? Ruth I. Seabury	752	
Drama of Christianity, S. L. Morris	160	
Earth the Theatre of the Universe, Clarence H. Benson	318	
East Africa, Pamphlet, Church Missionary Society	558	
Eastern Colour of the Bible, George H. Scherer	719	
Educating for Peace, E. M. and J. L. Lobin- gler	720	
Emerging Christian Faith, Justin W. Nixon	433	
Evangelicals at Havana, Samuel Guy Inman	397	
Evangelism, Herman C. Weber. 3d cover, March	430	
Fighters for Freedom, Austin K. de Blois	558	
Freedom, Welthy Honsinger Fisher	158	
Freeman of Shanghai, F. Booth Tucker	878	
Fullerton, Robert Stewart: A Memoir, J. J. Lucas	961	
Gandhi, Mahatma—His Own Story, Edited by C. F. Andrews	752	
Golden Sparrow, Irene Mason Harper	399	
Gospel Among the Red Men, Robert Hamil- ton	158	
Highways and Byways in Japan, Lois John- son Erickson	718	
History of Alaska, Henry W. Clark	637	
History of Protestant Missions in Korea, L. George Paik	640	
Humanity Uprooted, Maurice Hindus	797	
Immortality, an Old Man's Conclusions, S. D. McConnell	719	
In the Land of the Santals, Mathew A. Pederson	719	
In the Waiting Isles, Charles S. Detweiler	797	
India in Bondage, Jabez T. Sunderland	752	
India in 1928-29, John Coatman	720	
India Looks to Her Future, Oscar M. Buck	558	
India on the March, Alden H. Clark	798	
Indian Islam, Murray T. Titus	240	
Indians of South America and the Gospel, Alex. R. Hay	876	
International Aspect of the Missionary Movement in China, Chao-Kwang Wu	557	
Jesus Road and the Red Man, G. E. E. Lin- quist	555	
Johnson of the Mohawks, Arthur Pound and Richard E. Day	717	
Jungle Portraits, Delta J. Akeley	638	
Korea Calls, Lois H. Swinehart	961	
Korean Church and the Nevius Methods, Charles Allen Clark	719	
Lady Missionaries in Many Lands, E. R. Pit- man	877	
Life and Letters of Sir Henry Johnston, Alex. Johnston	960	
Life of Phillips Brooks, William Lawrence	399	
Long, Crooked River, Albert B. Kerr	396	
Love the Law of Life, Toyohiko Kazawa	560	
Maëric Doll of Roumania, Queen Marie	159	
Making of a Great Race, Edward A. Steiner	475	
Meyer, F. B., A. Chester Mann	558	
Missionary Education of Intermediates, Mabel G. Kerschner	80	
Missions Our Mission, M. E. Dodd	960	
Modern Pilgrim's Progress, De Witt Lincoln Pelton	556	
Morgan, G. Campbell—The Man and His Message, John Harries	158	
Mormon Way, Claton S. Rice	237	
Morrison, Robert, of China, W. J. Townsend	238	
Nature of the Physical World, A. S. Edding- ton	560	
New Catholic Dictionary	104	
New Era in Missions, Homer E. Wark	557	
New Testament in the Light of Modern Re- search, Adolph Deissmann	554	
On the Threshold of the Century, H. T. and E. W. Marshall	587	
Our Caribbean Neighbors, George W. Hin- man	516	
Out of Yesterday Into Tomorrow, Mary Jenness	752	
Padre in Paraguay, C. E. Newbould	718	
Patteson of Melanesia, Frank H. L. Paton	474	
Pentecost, a Renewal of Power, B. H. Bruner	430	
Philippines Past and Present, Dean C. Worcester	711	
Pilgrimage to Palestine, Harry Emerson Fosdick	239	
Pinnacles of Personality, Henry Clay Risner	477	
Pioneering on Social Frontiers, Graham Taylor	796	
Pioneers of Goodwill, Harold B. Hunting	554	
Place of Jesus Christ in Modern Christian- ity, John Baillie	431	
Porto Rican Neighbors, Charles W. St. John	617	
Power from on High, John Greenfield	80	
Prayer, W. E. Orchard	960	
Prayer, Mario Puglisi	105	
Praying Hyde, E. G. Carre	876	
Praying to Change Things, Chas. E. Robin- son	3d cover, July	
Present Crisis in Religion, W. E. Orchard	478	
Primitive Church, B. H. Streeter	78	
Procession of the Gods, Gaius Glenn Atkins	962	
Prohibition and Prosperity, Samuel Crowthor	557	
Publicity for Social Work, Mary S. Routzahn and Evart G. Routzahn	320	
Quest of the Nepal Border, Gordon M. Guin- ness	878	
Red Men on the Big Horn, Coe Hayne	719	
Religion in Soviet Russia, Wm. Chauncey Emhardt	474	
Resident Orientals on the American Pacific Coast, Elliot G. Mears	240	
Resurrection of Jesus Christ, William Ban- croft Hill	796	
Rise of the Missionary Spirit in America, 1790-1815, Oliver Wendell Ellsbee	638	
Romance Road: Life and Work in Northern Africa, Georgiana B. Such	639	
Saviours of Mankind, Wm. R. Van Buskirk	554	
Science and the Unseen World, Arthur S. Eddington	3d cover, March	
Sheep of the Outer Fold, F. H. Towne	558	
Significance of Personality, Richard M. Vaughn	477	
Some Living Issues, Robert E. Speer	637	
Son of China, Sheng-Cheng	877	
Splendor of God, Honoré Willis Morrow	319	
Star of India, Isabel Brown Rose	752	
Steeple Jim, W. Wyeth Willard	159	
Stock, Eugene, Georgina A. Gollock	160	
Story of David Livingstone, W. P. Living- stone	396	
Tales of Modern Missionaries, Jeanne M. Serrell	559	
Taylor, Hudson, the Man Who Believed God, Marshall Broomhall	476	
Ten Thousand Miles with a Dog Sled, Hud- son Stuck	962	
Tiger! Tiger! Life Story of John B. Gough, Honoré W. Morrow	554	
Torrey, Reuben Archer, Robert Harkness	557	
Tour in the Near East, James Hunter	558	
Trailing the Conquistadores, Samuel G. In- man	516	
Trotter, Liliás, Blanche A. F. Pigott	639	
Trousers of Taffeta, Margaret Wilson	399	
Twice Born Ministers, S. M. Shoemaker	3d cover, March	
Two Pioneers: Life Sketches of Thomas and Mark Botham of the C. I. M., Mrs. Mark Botham	719	
Under Syrian Stars, Princess Rahme Haidar	560	
U. S. Looks at Its Churches, C. Luther Fry	878	
Ways of Sharing with Other Faiths, Daniel J. Fleming	555	
West Indian Treasures, Winifred Hulbert	517	
What's Right with the Rural Church? R. D. Felton	879	
Williams, Roger, Prophet and Pioneer, Emily Easton	879	
World Missions as Seen from Jerusalem, Milton J. Stauffer	3d cover, April	
World's Best Religious Quotations, James Gilchrist Lawson	961	

THE MISSIONARY REVIEW of the WORLD

Founded in 1878 by
ROYAL G. WILDER

Editor-in-Chief, 1888 to 1911
ARTHUR T. PIERSON

January to December, 1931

VOLUME FIFTY-FOUR

EDITOR

DELAVAN L. PIERSON

ASSOCIATE EDITORS

Methods for Workers MRS. F. I. JOHNSON
Woman's Home Mission Bulletin FLORENCE E. QUINLAN AND HELEN BRICKMAN
Woman's Foreign Mission Bulletin FLORENCE G. TYLER
World-Wide Outlook HENRIETTA H. FERGUSON

INTERDENOMINATIONAL EDITORIAL COUNCIL

REV. A. R. BARTHOLOMEW, D.D.	MRS. HELEN BARRETT MONTGOMERY
REV. ENOCH F. BELL, D.D.	FLORENCE E. QUINLAN
FRANKLIN D. COGSWELL	REV. WM. P. SCHELL, D.D.
REV. PAUL DE SCHWEINITZ, D.D.	REV. CHARLES H. SEARS, D.D.
MRS. JOHN FERGUSON	MRS. E. H. SILVERTHORN
REV. S. G. INMAN, D.D.	REV. F. C. STEPHENSON, M.D.
MRS. F. I. JOHNSON	REV. JAY S. STOWELL
REV. WM. R. KING, D.D.	REV. MILLS J. TAYLOR, D.D.
REV. JOHN McDOWELL, D.D.	FLORENCE G. TYLER

JESSE R. WILSON

COPYRIGHTED, 1931—PUBLISHED BY THE

MISSIONARY REVIEW PUBLISHING COMPANY, Inc.

THIRD AND REILY STREETS, HARRISBURG, PA., AND 156 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

ROBERT E. SPEER, <i>President</i>	SAMUEL MCCREA CAVERT
WM. I. CHAMBERLAIN, <i>Vice-President</i>	MRS. ORRIN R. JUDD
WALTER McDUGALL, <i>Treasurer</i>	WM. B. LIPPHARD
DELAVAN L. PIERSON, <i>Secretary</i>	ERIC M. NORTH
FLEMING H. REVELL*	SAMUEL M. ZWEMER

* Deceased.

INDEX FOR 1931

MAPS, CHARTS AND POSTERS

	<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>
Map—China (South), Philippines and East Indies	341	Chart—Offerings for Home Missions	135
— U. S. Unchurched Regions	644	— U. S. Church Membership and Population	670
— Unoccupied Fields in South Seas	341	Posters—Korea, Health Posters	370
		— Home Missions, North America	4

PHOTOGRAPHIC ILLUSTRATIONS

	<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>
Africa —Boy Wearing Tree-Bark Kilt	743	Japan —"Suicide Doctor," Mrs. Jo	597
— Christian Leaders in Training	21	Kagawa, Toyohiko	168, 501, 573
— Ford, Natives Inspecting	429	Korea —Baby	372
— "Grannies" at Home	404	— Burden Bearer	27
— Hospital Scene	404	— Chapel, Chosen Christian College	488
— Mother-Craft School	409	— Dr. Avison	489
— Relieving African Toilers	430	— Congregation in Church	29
— Witch Doctor	19	— Devil Posts	487
— Womanhood as Stanley Saw It	426	— Farmer and Prize Cow	736
— Today	427	— Farms, Committee of Y. M. C. A.	737
American Indian Girl	615	— Leper Mission Home	332
— and Bible Teacher	351	— Pierson Memorial Bible School	33
Bunter, J. B.	908	— Shrine, Wayside Demon	484
China —Aborigines' Distinctive Dress, Western	87	— Sunday-school	491
— of Western	84	— Village, Typical	23
— Children in Mission	377	— Women at Christian Worship	484
— Flood Scenes	304	— Y. M. C. A., Organization Meeting	739
— Lepers Singing	329	Korean Boy and Rooster	738
Chinese, Gospel in	86	— Business Men, Christian	25
Cheng Ching-Yi and Kagawa	573	Leper Women at Work	331
Clifford, Mrs. G. McA.	209	Lepers	324, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333
Council of Women for Home Missions Officers	293	Lord G. Marston	215
Cuba—Christians, Modern	425	MacArthur, Kathleen	55
— Pastor and Family	423	Macdonald, A. Caroline	891, 893
— Sunday-school	421	Morgan, Wm. T.	826
De Pascoe, Sra Elisa Strozze	932	Moslem Convert—M. A. Q. Daskawie	593
Federation of Woman's Boards of Foreign Missions Officers	292	Myers, H. W., of Japan	164
Foreign Mission's Lakeville Conference	564	Near East, Veiled Woman of the	836
Game, Missionary Geography	854	New Zealand—Auckland Institute	513
Gilbert Island's Church Opening	127	Palestine—Missionaries to Jews	277
Hepburn, Mrs. J. D.	256	Persia, Modern Traveling in	857
Howland, Susan R.	269	Peru—Hospital and Staff	812, 814
India —Child Bride-To-Be	724	Porto Rico—Church at Fajardo	265
— Wife	727	— Evangelical Church Assembly	263
— Courtyard, Village	724	Prayer, World Day—Around the World	855, 857, 859
— Dohnavur Children	178	Samoa—Church, Centenary	126
— Place of Heavenly Health	172	Siam—Leper Colony, Chiengmai	330
— Girls' Mission School	244	— Leper's Recreation Hall at	884
— Travel to School, How	244	Singh, Sadhu Sundar	169
— Hadapsur, Poona	910	Southard, Frank R.	215
— Ida Scudder at Work	889	Spain—Church, Catholic	567
— Kitchen, Outdoor	729	— Protestant	567
— Leper, Cured	333	Turkey, Children at American School	900
— Lepers, Untainted Children of	324	— Traffic Policeman	896
— National Trinity, New	251	— Travel in	897
— Outcastes, Christian	733	United States —Cannery Vacation School	829
— Schoolgirl in a "Burka," Moslem	727	— Child in Cotton Fields	828
— Service in Hamlet, Evangelistic	273	— Dramatizing Bible Story	353
Ireland—Y. M. C. A. Gospel Meeting	659	— Home Training Class	663
Ishwardas, B. C.	97	— Training Class	661
Islands—Celebes, Native of	342	— Rural Day School	349
Japan —Kagawa Settlement, Tokoyo	167	— Unemployed Now Self-Supporting	827
— Leper Mission Home	324	van Boetzelaer, Baroness	55
— Missionary, Miyake San	333	Wallis, Reginald	657
		World Congress at Chatanoga	355
		Yusufji, Mrs. H. A.	333

AUTHORS

	<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>
Adadourian, Haig	182	Axling, Wm.	91
Austin, Mrs. P. H.	212	Backemeyer, F. W.	582
Allan, Alexander M.	198	Baker, James M.	273
Atkinson, Henry A.	37	Ballard, Adela J.	827
Auh, Paul	687	Benze, C. Theodore	117

	<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>
Bippus, Mrs. H. W.	352	Lowry, Edith	692
Blair, Herbert E.	485	Manley, Charles R.	250
Boggess, Arthur C.	725	McAfee, C. B.	735
Bowers, Wayne H.	570	McAfee, Ralph	267
Braisted, Paul J.	507	McConaughy, David	531, 819
Brickman, Helen M.	778	McDowell, John	369, 684
Brooks, Phillips	186	Mead, Mrs. Lucia A.	294
Brownlee, F. L.	263	Meyers, H. W.	501
Carmichael, Amy	172	Miller, W. M.	583
Case, Brayton C.	747	Missanka, Harry W.	915
Catt, Carrie Chapman	935	Montgomery, A. J.	131
Cheng, C. Y.	573	Montgomery, Helen Barrett	376
Clark, E. M.	751	Moore, Mayme	597
Clark, Francis O.	736	Morse, Hermann N.	673
Conning, John Stuart	905	Mott, John R.	10, 913
Cross, R. M.	261	Mukerji, Rai N. K.	585
Dana, Malcolm	679	Murray, J. Lovell	123
Danner, Wm. M.	329	Myers, James	695
Daskawie, Mohammed A. Q.	270	Nolen, Mrs. N. W.	212
Davis, Mrs. Ozora S.	206	North, Frank Mason	136
Dimmitt, Marjorie	618	Osborne, Mrs. M. H.	212
Dodd, Edward M.	885	Oxenham, John	86
Downs, Francis S.	196	Oyler, Lillian	841
Early, Mrs. Verner G.	187	Parsons, Hy	87
Elder, Lois J.	509	Paton, William	775
Ellis, William T.	197	Patton, C. H.	816
Farber, Benjamin F.	171	Peabody, Mrs. Henry W.	378
Fish, Iva M.	445	Peet, H. W.	832
Ford, James Tooker	611	Perkins, Henry A.	335
Fraser, Donald	363	Pierson, Delavan L.	23, 435, 579, 603
Fraser, Mrs. Donald	409	Pierson, Emma Belle D.	361
Fraser, Mamie C. G.	890	Posnett, Chas. W.	245
Frost, Henry W.	100	Purves, Elinor K.	534
Fullerton, W. Y.	257	Quirk, Eric L.	250
Gilbert, Jane	136	Reischauer, A. K.	295
Gonzalez, Juan Orts	565	Reynolds, Mrs. W. D.	512
Goodell, Charles L.	106	Riggs, Charles T.	896
Gordon, A. J.	811	Rohold, S. B.	276
Griffith, J. Neal	925	Roby, Maud F.	131
Harrison, Paul W.	415, 493, 587, 756, 805	Root, Mrs. E. T.	216
High, Stanley	278	Rosenberger, E. T.	371
Hooker, Elizabeth R.	667	Rosetti, Dante Gabriel	92
Hoover, Herbert	619	Scott, Charles E.	902
Hotchkiss, Willis R.	599	Scott, George T.	431
Hoyland, J. S.	58	Shoemaker, Jr., Samuel M.	651
Hurt, John J.	815	Silverman, Jacob	191
Hyde, A. A.	203	Speer, Robert E.	5, 405
Inman, Samuel G.	812	Springer, Mrs. John M.	426
Ishwardas, B. C.	97	Stauffacher, C. H.	364
Jackson, J. Chadwick	325	Stowell, Jay S.	35, 349
Jaffray, R. A.	341	Sweets, David M.	355
Janis, Elsie	930	Testa, Stefano L.	115
Johnson, Mrs. F. I.	601, 930, 195	Trull, George H.	183
Johnson, H. F.	185	Tucker, H. C.	492
Kagawa, Toyohiko	165, 836	Tucker, John T.	193
Kerr, Hugh T.	421, 645	Tyler, Florence G.	775
Kirk, Harris E.	204	Vance, James I.	204
Kohlstedt, E. D.	661	Van Sickle, A. A.	615
Lacy, G. Carleton	85	Vollor, A. E.	911
Lape, Esther E.	777	Wahlberg, Edgar M.	822
La Rue, Wm. E.	844	Watson, Mildred	200
Laubach, Frank	343	White, Mrs. John P.	855
Laws, Robert	17	Wysham, Wm. M.	121
Legg, Bernice Hall	933	Yardi, D. A.	907
Lewis, Elizabeth G.	169	Young, Mrs. T. Cullen	740
Longly, Pearl D.	930	Zwemer, Samuel M.	179, 251

ARTICLES AND NEWS

	<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>
Aborigines in West China, Hy Parsons	87	Africa—"Do You Love Yourself," Willis R. Hotchkiss	599
Abyssinia—Bible in	312	— Educated? Can Blacks Be	383
— Prohibition in	864	— Eritrea Missions	151
— Reforms	794	— Eritrea, Pray for	941
Adventure with Christ, New, Paul J. Braisted	507	— Evangelize America? Will	313
Africa—Achievement, Supreme	462	— Evangelizing Islam	940
— Angola Mission Jubilee	223, 313	— Gift to "Starving America"	708
— Bafli, Testing Times in	388	— Gifts, Christmas	462, 776
— Bible, Ethiopia Sends	461	— Hope of	866
— Catholic vs. Protestant	223	— Industrial School, Frank James	222
— Century in West	462	— Influence of Missions	623
— Changes in Central	152	— Kenya Colony, Trouble	71
— Children, Conference for	706, 864	— Kikuyu Good News	152
— Church, Building a	462	— Leper Institution, South	546
— for Johannesburg	623	— Lovedale Anniversary	795
— Communion Service	707	— Mass Movement in Lokoja	795
— Contrast 1880 and 1930	223	— Methods Produce Results? What, Robert Laws	17

	<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>
Africa —Minga News	796	Burma —Leper Church Dedicated	465
— Missions in South	942	— Methodism, Mother of	627
— Moors, Unreached	545	— News, Good	549
— Progress in East	795	— Opportunity	382
— "Prophets"	865	Canada —Contributions to Church	67
— Railroads in	623, 794	— Missionary Congress	875
— Restrictions in East Portuguese	222	— United Church	790
— Revolt Against Authority	707	Canadian Baptist Home Missions	147
— Roads and Missions	462	— School of Missions, J. Lovell Murray	123
— Stanley, Following, After Fifty Years, Mrs. John M. Springer	426	Census of the Churches	2d Cover, June
— Three Crosses in Angola, John T. Tucker	193	Ceylon—Hearers, Eager	784
— Villages in Nyasaland, Mrs. T. Cullen Young	740	— Howland, Susan R., Missionary to	269
— Welcomed by Tribal Chiefs	388	Chile —Armies, Evangelizing	862
— Witchcraft	461	— Bible First	474
— Yoruba, Progress in	623	— Bibles Called "Red"	704
African Drums and Their Uses , A. E. Vollor	911	— Confusion	861
— Gifts for Education	865	— Indians	861
— Grannies, Mrs. Donald Fraser	409	China —Aborigines in West, Hy Parsons	87
— Prisoners, Among	224	— and Japan	628
Airplane, Gospel by	309	— Anglo-Chinese College, Foochow	395
Alaska —Eskimos Attend Church	234	— Army Decalogue	871
— Lindberghs at Point Barrow	790	— Peaceful Activities of	870
— Pioneer Work	147	— Banditry	74, 549, 627, 628
Alaskans, Training for	307	— Bible Work, G. Carleton Lacy	85
Alexander, George	200	— Bridgman School	229
American Indian Boy Scouts	53	— Catholics and Protestants	230
— Bureau	790	— Changsha, Standing Firm	394
— Calendar	780	— Christian Influence	629
— Moves Ahead, Helen M. Brickman	778	— Movement, 1931, C. Y. Cheng	573
— Religious Work, A. A. Van Sickle	615	— Christianity at Work	712, 869
— Study for 1932-1933	694	— Church Marches On	870
— Students	266	— Communism	785, 870
— Pueblos Speak Japanese? A. J. Montgomery	181	— and Christianity, R. M. Cross	261
American Islands	539	— Training Youth Against	712
Americans, One Hundred Per Cent	620	— Conference Under Difficulties	395
Arabia —Bahrein, News from	546	— "Door of Hope"	467
— Ibn Saud	225	— Education Experiment	301, 711
— Widows from Yezd	624	— Program	141
Arabian Desert, Over the	315	— Educational Policy, False	300
Arctic—Hardships	472	— Union	628
Armenian Church	624	— Encouragement in	368
— Refugees, New	152	— Famine in Shensi	2d Cover, August
Armenians in Buenos Aires, Haig Adadourian	182	— Finnish Missions	395
Asia —Gospel Teams, College	523	— Floods	763, 784, 848
— Missions from	334	— Forward, Time to Go	141
Australia —Aerial Medical Service	469	— Freedom for the Gospel	141, 230
— Bibles for Northwest	304	— Hunan Missions Suffer	95
— Worrora, Gospel for	701	— in a Troubled World	847
Balkans—Education, Religious	475	— Leadership Needed	393
Belgian Congo Revolt	865	— Mission to	394, 550
Belgium—Progress, Christian	387	— Lew, T. T., on the Bible	467
— Socialists and the Gospel	221	— Manchuria Revival	947
Belize, Strategy in	937	— Missionaries and the Church	141, 869
Bible in Swahili	224	— Liberated	301, 466
— Out of Date?	525	— Murdered	394
Bibles for Northwest Australia	304	— Needed	229
Birthday Band, Missionary, Emma Belle D. Pierson	361	— Shoot? Shall	871
Blind of the World	553	— Missions and Communism	301
Bolivia—Expedition to	635	— Moslem Uprising	142
Books for the Emerging East, Helen Barrett Montgomery	376	— Moslems in	947
— — — Philippines, F. G. Tyler	775	— Non-Registered Schools	946
— on Home Missions	456	— Opportunities in South	334, 712
Borneo and the Celebes, R. A. Jaffray	341	— Persecution in	141, 629
Brazil —African Worker for	635	— Prayer and Cooperation in	259
— Agitation in	308	— Presbyterian Policy in	228
— Armenians in Buenos Aires, Haig Adadourian	182	— Progress	393
— Forward Step, H. C. Tucker	492	— Protestants and Catholics	230
— Interior	219	— Religion in Bridgman School	229
— Methodist Church	69	— Religious Liberty Petition	93
— Missionaries Murdered	69	— Rip Van Winkle	629
— Protestantism in, C. Theodore Benze	117	— St. John's College	466
— Protestants in	220	— Schools, Mission	74, 75, 786
— Religious Center in Buenos Aires	149	— Self-Support, Kiangsu	301
— The Call of	938	— Shanghai University	786
— World's Sunday School Convention in Rio	220	— Soong, Madame K. T.	785
Brown, Arthur J.	50	— Students Irreligious	627
Buddhist World Alliance	234	— Christian	550
Bulgaria—Inconveniences	705	— New Movement Among	786
Burma —Baptisms	626	— Tension Relieved	334
— Christian Leadership	869	— Uplifting the Masses	466
— Disturbance in	464, 783	— Village, Shanghai Model	550
— for Christ Movement	392, 465	— Withdraw? Shall We	75
— Gospel Teams	465	— Women's Equal Rights	711
		— Yenching Chapel	693
		Chinese General's Appeal	467
		— Market Town Aristocrat, Charles E. Scott	902
		— Message to America	227
		— Schools, Religion in	93
		— Turkestan, Pioneering in	302
		— Women Christian Doctors	228

	Page
Christ, Battle Against	282
— or Anti-Christ—Which? Stanley High	278
Christian Endeavor, Fifty Years of	306, 470, 702
Christianity Changed? Has, W. Y. Fullerton	257
— What Is, John J. Hurt	815
Christian's Vocation, Harris E. Kirk	204
Church in a Changed World, C. H. Stauffacher	364
— on the March, Mrs. Henry W. Peabody	378
— Members, Active and Passive	217
— Today, Need of, Chas. L. Goodell	106
Colombia—Schools Close	704
Colombian Freethinker, Alexander M. Allan	198
— Government Sympathetic	354
Communism Decreasing	864
Constantinople After a Century, Charles T. Riggs	896
Cooperation, Association for Christian	398
Crime Prevention	109
— Cost of	950
Crisis in Mission Lands, Present, Delavan L. Pierson	435
Cuba —Children	473
— "Fell Among Thieves," When, Hugh T. Kerr	421
— Koreans in	703
— Revolt	861
Cushman, Emma D., of Konia, Wm. T. Ellis	197
Czechoslovakia—Church of	311
— Mission Society	310
Danish Missions	940
Deaths —Alexander, George	2
— Ashley, Edward	323
— Baer, John Willis	163
— Beauchamp, Wm. B.	641, 880
— Bennett, Catherine	723
— Boomer, Wm. Bishop	82
— Booth, Eugene S.	242
— Bowie, Mrs. Frederick G.	403
— Braithwaite, George	880
— Brooks, Charles Alvin	82
— Bunter, J. P.	242
— Carroll, Henry King	163
— Cronkhite, Leonard W.	323
— Christie, Carmelita Brewer	3d Cover, Dec.
— Deloria, Philip J.	3d Cover, July
— Donaldson, Robert S.	163
— Eddy, Mrs. Wm. K.	3d Cover, August
— Forman, Emily N.	403
— Fowler, A. E. Sylvester	880
— Fry, Mrs. Charles L.	3d Cover, Dec.
— Gilmore, David C.	3d Cover, August
— Goward, Wm. Edward	242
— Harris, Mrs. Ira	323
— Hartzell, Jacob L.	643
— Harvey, Mrs. H. W.	880
— Harley, Wm. E.	3d Cover, August
— Hill, Judson B.	880
— Hotchkiss, Mathilde K.	3d Cover, Dec.
— Hume, Ruth Peabody	643
— Hurlburt, Charles G.	643
— Johnson, Charles F.	3d Cover, August
— Kumm, Karl H.	2
— Lamb, Jessie	3d Cover, July
— Landsman, Rev. J. I.	3d Cover, Dec.
— Lathrop, Charles Newton	163
— Lawrence, Matilda	3d Cover, April
— Ma, H. W.	82
— MacDonald, A. Caroline	723
— MacGillivray, Donald	3d Cover, July
— Martin, Mrs. Adam J.	643
— Martin, Josephine	880
— Marquis, John A.	562
— McCandless, Henry W.	3d Cover, August
— McDowell, Mrs. Wm. Fraser	217
— Miller, Mrs. Frederick S.	3d Cover, August
— Miner, George S.	643
— Paden, Wm. Mitchell	880
— Parson, Edward Field	323
— Paul, K. T.	323
— Rohold, S. B.	242
— Sallee, W. Eugene	3d Cover, August
— Schaeffer, Katherine L.	3d Cover, July
— Scott, Isaiah B.	880
— Seagrave, A. E.	323
— Singh, Sir Harnam	242
— Söderblom, Olaf Jonathan	723
— Sorabji, Susie	403
— Sörnberger, Paul A.	880
— Sparham, C. G.	880

	Page
Deaths —Stearns, John Hunter	643
— Steven, F. A.	403
— Stover, Willbur B.	82
— Studd, Chas. T.	723
— Tetlow, Helen	723
— Vermilye, Elizabeth B.	82
— Whittemore, Emma Mott	163
— Winn, Thomas C.	163
— Wood, Mary Elizabeth	3d Cover, July
Depression and Missions	201
Disarmament, Books on	537
— Carrie Chapman Catt	935
Disciples' of Christ, Message	951
Dollar, Robert	713
Dominican Republic, H. F. Johnson	195
Duff, Alexander, Honored	150
Dutch East Indies	144, 701, 874, 924
— New Guinea, Progress in	305
Ecuador—Campaign, Guayaquil	635
Education, Experiment in Missionary	633
— in the Home, Missionary, Mrs. Ozora S. Davis	206
— Missionary	456
Egypt —Acquitted in Cairo	151
— Al Azhar Makes Adjustments	545
— Barber Shop Missions	312
— Constitution, New	71
— Girl Receives Degree	623
— New Venture in Cairo	940
— Political Situation	622
— Railway Church	151
— Religious Training	708
England —Colored People, League of	474
— Methodist Union	791
— Non-Churchgoer Campaign	862
— Salvation Army	150
— Students and Faith	387
Ethiopia Missions (Abyssinia)	545
Europe —Anti-Semitism	544
— Gypsies, Gospel for	863
— Present War in	918
Evangelism and Self-Support	553
— Out of Date? Robert E. Speer	405
"Faith Missions," Principles of	920
Fellowship with Jesus Christ, Francis S. Downs	196
Financial and Spiritual Power	202
Finnish Mission Society	863
Foreign Missions, Books on	457
— Conference, George H. Trull	183
— "I Don't Believe in, Henry A. Perkins	335
— Inquiry, Laymen's	762
Formosa, Changing	383
— Dancing Prohibited in	304
France —American Church in Paris	474, 863
— Mission Problems	310
— Missions Congress	792
— Moslems	543
— Protestant Missions	70
— Refuge for Unfortunates	543
— Revival in Flanders	475
French Bible Distribution	310
Germany —Atheists	476
— Augsburg Confession	69
— Jewish Movement	621
— Religious Interest	310, 544
— Socialists	387
Giving, Figures on World	821
Good Will Day, Origin of	294
— Chests	553
Great Britain—Race Prejudice	398
Greece—Anatolia College	475
— Commemorates Paul's Address	939
— Education, Religions	793
Guatemala Industrial College	542
— New Testament in Cakchiquel	791
— Sends Greetings	354
— Tolerance Progresses	635
Hawaii	382
— Oriental-Americans	145
— Woman Pastors	788
Hebrew Christian Alliance	792
Hindu Pilgrim, Story of a, J. Chadwick Jackson	325
Holland—Auto Mission	310
— Church Council	863
— Sends Gift	54
Home Base, How Strengthen the, John R. Mott	913
Home Mission Convictions, John McDowell	369

	Page		Page
Home Mission Theme for 1932-33	952	Islam for Christ, Why I Left, M. A. Qayyum	593
Home Missions, Books on	456	— Daskawie	539
— Challenge of, E. D. Kohlstedt	661	— Islands, American	788
— Congress	41	— Pacific—Survey	949
— County Church, Malcolm Dana	679	— Will Tahiti Retreat?	793
— Next Steps in 1930	101	Italy—Anti-Protestant Activity	792
— Problems Unsolved, Herman N. Morse	673	— Church and State	115
— Why Support, Jay S. Stowell	35	— Missionary Journey in, Stefano L. Testa	310
Honduras—Revolution	473	— Morals in	386, 863
Howland, Susan R.	269	— Religious Liberty in	704
Hymn Translations	316	— Spezia Mission	474
Ibn Saud of Arabia	225	— Waldenses and Mussolini	704
India	218	— Y. M. C. A.	699
— Allahabad Institute	227	Japan—Abolition	630
— Caste People, Charles W. Posnett	245	— Barber Helps, How a	468
— Census, Latest	710	— Bible and a Shinto Priest	396
— Changing	226	— Bibles in Hotels	630
— Christian Education	868	— Buddhist Priests, Women	396
— Church Union	101, 548, 782	— Sect Christianized	551
— Conference, Important	299	— Charity	143
— Coimbatore	154	— Children III—Used	91
— Contrasts in	227	— Christian Message for, William Axling	76
— Discipleship, Cost of	547	— Christmas in	295
— Disturbances in	73	— College, Woman's Christian, S. K. Reischauer	303
— Dohnavur, Amy Carmichael	172	— Communism and the "Y"	872
— Drink Traffic	868	— Dry Village	872
— Evangelism, Month of	391	— Education, Crisis in	751
— Evangelistic Meetings in Nellore	154	— Hashimoto—San, E. M. Clark	501
— Gandhi and British	298	— Kagawa—Apostle to the Poor, H. W. Meyers	630
— — Gospel	625	— Kingdom of God Movement	551, 698, 948
— — Narcotics	298	— Kingdom of God Movement, Toyohiko Kagawa	836
— Gandhi's Appeal	867	— Leper Work, Empress Aids	396
— Gift to China	626	— Marshall Islands, Mission to	231
— Gospel by Post	226	— Movies, American	468, 699
— — Team at Agra College	464	— Newspaper Evangelism	699
— Hamlet Life in, James M. Baker	273	— Newspaper, Kingdom of God	302, 468
— Hindu-Moslem Division	625	— Night Schools	948
— — Pilgrim, Story of a, J. Chadwick Jackson	325	— Peasant Gospel Schools	698
— Hindus, Baptism of Caste	464	— Philanthropist	873
— "Holi" Festival, Unholy, Iva M. Fish	444	— Population, Increased	230
— Illiteracy and Poverty	867	— Purity Campaign	396
— Jones, E. Stanley	547	— Religion and Anti-Religion	787
— Keithahn Case	6	— Religious Interest, Gordon Chapman	279
— Layman's Inquiry	153	— — Liberty, Lack of	871
— Leper Life	710	— Revealing Christ in, Toyohiko Kagawa	165
— Literature, Christian, William Paton	775	— Rural Experiment, E. M. Clark	751
— Lutheran Cooperation	945	— Spiritual Advance	354
— Madura Incident	392	— Student Radicalism	787
— Missionaries Address, Christians	227	— — Thought Changing	302
— Missionary Sadhus, Elizabeth G. Lewis	169	— "Suicide Doctor," Mrs. Jo, Mayme Moore	597
— Model Village Plan	945	— Temperance and Hara Kiri	872
— Moslems Fail to Agree	782	— Vice Investigations	786
— National Missionary Society Jubilee	300	— Women Buddhist Priests	630
— Ongole, Fifty Years in	868	— — Votes for	302
— Opportunity Widens	783	— Worship, Places of	143
— Pasumalai Uplift Society	226	— Y. M. C. A.	303
— Population Increase	391	— Japanese Exclusion Act	787
— Poverty and the Gospel, Arthur C. Boggess	725	— Christians and China	948
— — Illiteracy	867	— Jew Was Shocked, Why a, Jacob Silverman	191
— Present Situation	709	— Jews Alone? Christians Let	516
— Punjab Mission	334	— — Become Christians, John Stuart Conning	905
— Purdah, Away With	73	— Judaism, Giving Up	155
— Research Work for Boys and Girls	205	— Jugoslavia—Protestantism	793
— Revival in Hyderabad	219	— Juvenile Delinquents	951
— Round Table Conference	202	Kaleidoscopic Glimpses of Asia, Edward M. Dodd	885
— Self-government and Communalism	390	Korea—Advances	231, 469, 552, 631
— Social Purity	300	— Asbury College Team in	302
— Sorabji's Grave, A. Miss	710	— Bible Training in Seoul	397
— Testimony, Hindu Woman's	548	— Building a New, Delavan L. Pierson	23
— Thoburn, Isabella, College, Marjorie Dimmitt	618	— Chinese, Among	700, 873
— Untouchables in Schools	547	— Christians, Struggle of, Herbert E. Blair	485
— Wanless Sanitarium	782	— Church, New	636
— Women's College	464	— Coöperation in Seoul	76
— — Conference, All-Asia	298	— Cross Currents in	949
Indian Bishop, New	299	— Dedication at Pyongyang	552
— Lawyer, A Remarkable, D. A. Yardi	907	— Evangelist, Lay	700
— Laymen's Association	299	— Medical Evangelism	699
— Missionary at Kalighat	391	— Methodism United	143
— View of Christian Missions, B. C. Ishwardas	97	— Pastor's Work	788
International Relations Courses	138	— Pierson Memorial Bible School	397
Interracial Office Force, Florence E. Quinlan	57	— Prayer Meeting, Mrs. W. D. Reynolds	512
Iraq—Freedom in, Greater	334	— Revival in	76, 468
— Government Problems in	153	— Sai Nai Reforms	397
Ireland—Men of Dublin, Evangelizing Young, Reg. Wallis	657	— Schools, Need for	787
Islam and Modern Culture	224		

	<i>Page</i>	<i>Page</i>
Korea —Sunday-school Institute	144	Missionary Life in Africa and America, Lil-
— Tithing Storehouse	398	Ilan Oyler
— Wayside, Seeb by the	304	— on Furlough, Farmer, Brayton C. Case
— Women, Educating	230	— Review of the World—Annual Meeting
Koreans, Poverty of, Francis O. Clark	786	— Service, Why Go Into
Labrador—Grenfell Hospital Burned	148	— Training, Venture in, J. Lovell Murray
Latin America—Bible Distribution	68	— Work, Hindrance to
— Caribbean Seminar	68	— Worth, How Much Is a
— Churches, New	385	Missions, Definition of
— Workers Wanted	219	— Dependent and Independent
Laymen—Men and Missions Sunday	874	— Nerve of
— Shall We Revive the, C. H. Patton	816	Mohammedanism Waning?
Laymen's Foreign Mission Inquiry	552, 635	Mormonism Grows, How
League of Nations, First Decade	65	Mormons, Why Give Gospel to, William E.
Leipzig Mission, Change in	942	La Rue
Lepers, Work for, William M. Danner	329	Morocco—Medical Work
— Poems	843	Moslem Appraises Missions
Lever That Lifts the World, David Mc-		— Uprising in China
Conaughy	530	Moslems? How Give Gospel to, Mohammed
Liberia, Slavery in	71, 313	Abdul Gayyum Daskawic
Literature Committee, Women's	376	— in France
Lithuania, Protestants in	312	— Under the American Flag, Frank Laubach
London Missionary Society	70	Motion Pictures and Foreign Missions, James
Lutherans, "Foreign Missions" to	311	Tooker Ford
MacDonald, A. Caroline, of Tokyo, M. C. G.		Museum, Missionary
Fraser	890	Negro Women Courageous
McDowell, Mrs. William Fraser	217	Negro's Religion
Marshall Islands	231	New Guinea (Papua) Changes in
Medical Work	66	— Missions
Meeting the World's Greatest Need, John R.		New Hebrides—Missionaries Needed
Mott	10	New Zealand , Earthquake in
Men and Missions Anniversary	636	— "School of the Prophets"
— What the Church Offers	34	— Then and Now
Message for Today, James I. Vance	204	— Youth
Methods —All for Christ	447	Nicaragua, Baptist Work
— Candle-Lighting Service	526	— Earthquake
— Children, Enrolling	850	— Missionary Murdered
— Children's Work and Adults	128	Nigeria—Church Growth
— Devotional Service	129, 403	— Gospel Seeks
— Education in the Home, Mrs. O. S. Davis	206	Nightingale, Florence, Creed of
— Game, Missionary Geography	854	Non-Christian World, Trends, Samuel M.
— Gift Givers, J. Neal Griffith	925	Zwemer
— Giving as Worship	613	Norway, Religion in Schools
— Home, Beginning at, Mrs. P. H. Austin	212	Opium and League of Nations
— Honor Points, Recording	850	Optimist's Creed
— Husbands, Uninterested, Mrs. N. W. Nolen	212	Outlook for 1931
— Laymen's Missionary Sunday	853	Outlook on the New Year, Robert E. Speer
— Men's Meeting	291	Palestine, Crisis in, S. B. Rohold
— Mission Study Programs	926	— Hospice in Jerusalem
— Negro Meeting	290	— Jews Welcomed in Hebron
— Parent, Reaching the	291	— Modernized
— Playlet, Chinese	373	— Missionary Council
— Medical Missions	63	— Orphanage Work, Sixty Years of
— Straw-Baby, Mary Brewster Hollister	63	— Unrest
— Posters	530	Panama Canal Zone
— Prayer, Mrs. H. W. Bippus	852	Papua, Going to School in
— Prize Hymn, God, Low Brooding on the		Peace Pact, Getting Behind the
Deep	928	for Twenty-seven Nations
— Produce Results? What, Robert Laws	17	— Working Together for, Elinor K. Purves
— Reports, Interesting	850	Persia Changing
— Rural Fields	768, 850	— Ferment in
— Story, Best Home Mission	208	— Gospel in
— Telling, Maud F. Roby	131	— Medical Advance
— Stranger Within Thy Gates, Halladay		— Opportunities in
Woods	768	— Request for a Doctor
— Training of Missionary Mary, Eleanor		— Unloosing God's Word, Wm. M. Wysham
Porter	208	Persian Rugs and Human Life
— Treasurer's Report, Vitalizing, Mrs. M. H.		Personals —Alexander, Dr. Will W.
Osborne	212	— Athearn, Walter Scott
— Villages in Scripture and Song	690	— Azariah, George
— Work for Boys and Girls	205	— Barnes, C. Rankin
— Wrong? Are Our Missionary, Paul W.		— Barton, James L.
Harrison	415	— Berry, Martha
Mexico —Autonomy	542	— Boole, Ella A.
— Church Law Trouble	703	— Burleson, Bishop Hugh L.
— Earthquake	300	— Brickman, Helen M.
— In the League of Nations	937	— Brooks, Charles A.
— New Days	148	— Campbell, Mary J.
— Protestant Work	542	— Carver, Dr.
— Sunday-school	219	— Chester, S. H.
Mexican Indians	937	— Chitambar, Jashwant Rao
Mission Boards Non-Conductors? Are, Paul		— Condit, James H.
Harrison	756	— Crawford, Mrs. Dan
— Lands, Present Crisis in, Delavan L.		— Datta, S. K.
Pierson	435	— Davis, Carroll M.
— Work? Shall We Simplify, Paul W. Har-		— Deck, Northcote
rison	587	— Eddy, George Sherwood
Missionaries at Christmas	765	— Goforth, Jonathan
— Preparation for, Paul W. Harrison	805	— Goheen, John L.

	<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>
Personals —Graham, J. A.	83	Prayer Program for Young People, Bernice	
— Grenfell, Wilfred	3d cover, Feb.	— Hall Legg	933
— Hutchinson, Marion K.	3d Cover, Dec.	— Week of	66
— Jones, E. Stanley	2d cover, Jan.	— World Day of, Mrs. John P. White.....	55, 855
— Kagawa, Toyohiko	642	Praying for Missionaries, A. J. Gordon ..	811
— Lee, Mrs. Ada	403	Presbyterian Foreign Mission, Century of ..	633
— Limouze, Arthur Henry	643	— Union Voted in U. S.	66
— MacLennan, Kenneth	2d cover, Nov.	Prosperity Return? When Will	612
— MacNeill, John	879	Protestant Episcopal Church and India	634
— Mathews, Basil	483	— — Finances	307
— McConaughy, David	3d cover, Feb.	Race and Brotherhood	876
— Moore, John M.	241	— Tragedy of, N. Usami	780
— Mott, John R.	3d cover, Feb.	Radio, How Missionaries Use, H. W. Peet ..	832
— Nelson, Rev. Bert	883	Religion, Shall We "Force" Our, C. B. Mc-	
— Neve, Ernest F.	721	— Afee	735
— Patton, Carl S.	561	Religions, Prodigal Son Among, Samuel M.	
— Peter, W. W.	880	— Zwemer	179
— Petrie, M. Josephine	321	Religious Education in Mountain Schools,	
— Quinlan, Florence E.	162	— Mrs. Verner G. Early	187
— Ritchie, John	2d cover, Nov.	— Membership of the World	460
— Ritson, J. H.	403	Remember, Twelve Things to	460
— Robertson, Alexander	3d cover, April	Revell, Fleming H.	849
— Robertson, C. H.	880	Rohold, S. B.	520
— Roome, W. J. W.	403	Roman Catholics, Statistics	234
— Rule, Ruth B.	2d cover, Nov.	Rumania—Protestants	622
— Rushbrooke, J. H.	721	Rural Areas of World, Unreached.....	65
— Schweltzer, Dr. Albert	2d cover, Jan.	Russia —Atheism and Christianity	312, 387, 794
— Scudder, Ida S.	403	— Cathedral Bombed	864
— Smith, Fred B.	561	— Church Closed	222
— Trowbridge, Stephen Van R.	3d cover, Feb.	— Futurist Town	622
— Upson, A. T.	3d cover, April	— Gospel on the Frontier	793
— Wainwright, S. H.	321	— Intolerance	387, 706
— Wang, C. T.	561	— Plight of Christians	608
— Wanless, William	162	— Sect, New	476
— Watson, Charles R.	162	— Seen in Soviet	70
— White, Charles L.	3d cover, Feb.	— Wireless Propaganda	311
— White, J. Campbell	3d cover, April	Russian Refugees, Stranded	222
— White, W. W.	482	Sabbath Observance, Temporal Value of ..	697
— Wilkie, D.D., Rev. A. W.	3d Cover, Dec.	Salary Cuts and "No Retreat"	918
— Williams, Walter B.	403	Salvation Army, Changes	150, 386
— Willoughby, W. C.	642	San Domingo, Protestants in	68
— Woodard, Adelaide	643	Scientist, Faith of	846
Peru—Indigenous Church	704	Scotland—Duff, Alexander	150
— Minister of Mercy, Samuel G. Inman ..	812	— Forward Movement in, Donald Fraser, 149,	363
— Rebellion	309	Self-Support and Evangelism	553
— Revival	632, 862	Serbian Patriarch for Coöperation	544
Philippines —Books Wanted, Florence G.		Siam , Burmese Gospel Team in	113
— Tyler	775	— Christian Council	711
— Children, Work for	874	— Christians Accept Responsibilities	354
— Churches Unite	701	— Land of King Prajadhipok, George T. Scott	431
— Disciples	535	— Lepers Give to Missions	945
— Field, New	700	— Missions Encouraged	393, 549, 711
— Filipinizing Missions	305	— Surprising Kingdom, Mrs. F. I. Johnson	601
— Igorots, Among	538	Singh, Sadhu Sundar, Harry W. Nissanka ..	915
— Moro Baptized	231	Slavery in Liberia	71, 313
— Moros, Bibles for	874	— Modern	94
— — of Mindanao, Frank Laubach	343	Socotra, Island of	120
— Youth Movement	463	Söderblom, Jonathan	794
Pocket Testament League in Portugal ..	621	Sorabji, Susie	445
Poem —Commissioned, Henry W. Frost ..	100	South America—Airplane, Gospel by	309
— Gift, Dante Gabrielle Rosetti	92	— — Campaign, Evangelistic	474
— Give a Thought to Africa, Hosea K.		— Seas—Cults	382
— Nyabonga	660	— — Progress	126
— God's Handwriting	86	Soy Bean Milk, E. T. Rosenberger	371
— Ideal Society	774	Spain —Illiteracy Drive	621
— "If"—for Missionaries, Evelyn H. Walms-		— Disestablishes the Church	939
— ley	500	— Liberty in New, Wayne H. Bowers	570
— Immanuel, J. S. Hoyland	58	— Protestantism in	150, 411
— Missionary	408	Spanish Republic	544
— On the Indian Road, Pearl D. Langley ..	930	— — and Protestantism, Juan Orts Gonzalez.	565
— Prayer, A. Mildred Watson	200	Speer, Robert E., Anniversary	919
— Praying, Witnessing Together, F. M. North	136	Statistics —Canada Church Giving	67
— What of the Night, O Watchman?	9	— Church Members	217
Poems by Lepers	843	— Communism	864
Poland, Visit to	705	— Crime in U. S.	67
Polities, Crisis in Missionary, Delavan L.		— Medical Missions	66
— Pierson	603	— Missionary Giving	821
Poor Be Christians? Can, Paul W. Harrison	493	— National Churches	125
Porto Rican Children, Feeding	149	Stewardship, Christian	818
Porto Rico—Auto, Chapel	861	— Conference, World, David McConaughy ..	819
— Church, United, F. L. Brownlee	263	Straws in the Missionary Wind, Lois J. Elder	509
— Hospital, St. Luke's	703	Student Volunteer Convention, Coming	796
— Merger, New	791	— — Movement, Recruits Needed	315
— Trained Leaders for	938	Students from the Orient	923
Portugal—Pocket Testament League in ..	621	Sudan—Religious Freedom	866
Poverty and the Gospel, Arthur C. Boggess	725	Sumatra News	538
Prayer, Call to	54	Sunday-school Statistics	275
— for Officers and Staffs	297	Sweden—Missions in	544
— — Unity	860	Swedish Missions	221

	<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>
Swiss Missions	940	United States—Oriental Problem	385
Syria—Advance	334	— Presbyterian Union Voted	66
— Aleppo, Ten Years at	152	— Prohibition and the Church	383
— United Missionary Council	866	— Failed? Has	767
— Women Make Demands	546	— on the Bowery	147
Syrian Mission, British	72	— Scholarship	381
Temperance Forces, Allied	950	— Religion	146, 540
Ten Months at the Front, D. L. Pierson	51	— Can America Endure Without, John McDowell	684
Testament Campaign, Million	916	— in America—Whither? Hugh T. Kerr	645
Tsai, Story of Miss	709	— Religious Census	232
Turkey Anti-Missionary	709	— "Restoration Fund" U. P.	472
— Education, New	297, 314	— Rural Youth, Jay S. Stowell	349
— Christian Monthly	390	— Schools of Missions	233
— Forward Looking	314, 709	— Self-Support and Giving	394
— Imitating America	72	— Silver Bay	542
— Loudspeakers, Muezzins'	314	— Social Work Conference	541
— Religious Education	867	— Student Religion	701
— Schools, Allen	623	— Students, Foreign	307
— "Yellow" Editors Jailed	867	— Town Churches and Country Needs	876
Turkish Citizen	297	— Tuskegee Jubilee	384
Turks Are Reading, What	463	— Unchurched Americans, Elizabeth R. Hooker	667
Unemployment, Minister Solves	826	— Union, Vermont Church	472
Union, Church	636	— Unofficial Ambassadors	307
— in India, Manifesto on Church	100	— Westminster College, Utah	308
— Prayer for Spiritual	460	— Workers, Helping Homeless, Adela J. Ballard	827
— Presbyterian	66	— Workers, Statistics on	232
United States—Automobile Ravages	540	— Y. M. C. A. and Religion	789
— Berea College	384	— Investigating the	232
— Bible House of Los Angeles	632	Unity, Prayer for	860
— in Southern Night Schools	541	Unreached Rural Areas of the World	65
— Broadcasting Religion	875	Venezuela—Church Conflict	309
— Boys' Prayer Meeting	703	— Missions	220
— Chautauqua Institutes	379	— Open Door	354
— Chicago	703	War? Can Religion Stop, Henry A. Atkinson	37
— Children Who Need Help	146	— Cause and Cure of	935
— Chinese Missions	540	— Church Against	218
— Newspaper Evangelism	234	— Clergymen and	713
— Churches, Facts About	383	— Cost of	849
— National Mission	306	Whom Shall We Send? Paul W. Harrison	805
— Congregationalists and Christians Unite	702	Womanhood and Christ	72
— Covered Wagon, New	789	Woman's Union, Mrs. E. Tallmadge Root	216
— Crime Bill	67	Women, Appeal of	295
— Disciples Cut Expenses	875	— Emancipation of	2d cover, July
— Dry Newspaper, Daily	634	— the World Over	617
— Episcopal Churches	233	— Unite in Service	532
— Evangelized, How a City was, S. M. Shoemaker	651	Working Man and the Church, Edgar M. Wahlberg	822
— Florida Assemblies	233, 378	World Alliance for Friendship	876
— Football and Gospel	316	— Conditions Reviewed	705
— Jails, How to Close	67	— Court, Esther E. Lape	777
— Japanese in New York	147, 540	— Material	218
— Law Observance	632	— Day of Prayer	213
— Liquor Traffic and the Church	383	— Dominion Movement	713
— Loyalty Crusades	306	— Missions at Chattanooga, David M. Sweets	355
— Lynchings Since 1885	620	— Organize the, Mrs. Lucia A. Mead	294
— Men's Congress in Cincinnati	145	— Student Federation	789
— Methodist Conference	702	World's Greatest Need, John R. Mott	10
— Migrant Field, Edith Lowry	536, 692	— Sunday-school Convention in Rio	220
— Moslems	540	— Statistics	275
— Mountaineers, Religious Education, Mrs. Verner G. Early	187	Young People and the Church, Ralph McAfee	267
— Negro Community Center	233	Youth Are Wanted	689
— Negroes After Emancipation	307		
— New York a Foreign City	950		
— Oriental, As Seen By An, Paul Auh	687		

BOOKS REVIEWED

	<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>
Adventures in Philosophy and Religion, James B. Pratt	219	China Christian Year Book	953
African Stories, Albert D. Heiser	237	China Year Book, 1931, H. G. W. Woodhead	639
Allen, Young J., "The Man Who Seeded China," Warren A. Candler	399	China's Crucifixion, Putnam Weale	157
Amazon and Andes, Kenneth G. Grubb	317	China's Revolution From the Inside, R. V. Lo	560
Bahaism: Its Origin, History and Teachings, William McE. Miller	798	Christ of the Burma Road, V. W. Dyer	878
Bantu Are Coming, Ray E. Phillips	78	Christian Mission in Rural India, Kenyon L. Butterfield	557
Beautiful Gold—A Story of Burma, Robert B. Thurber	798	Christians and Jews Report	714
Behind Mud Walls, Charlotte V. Wiser and William H. Wiser	77	Christians in China Before 1550, A. C. Moule	79
Bible Characters in the Koran, John Walker	800	Clash of World Forces, Basil Mathews	478
Books for Young People	80	Coming Religion, Nathaniel Schmidt	160
By My Spirit, Jonathan Goforth	637	Community Religion and the Denominational Heritage, Various Authors	80
Case for India, John S. Hoyland	79	Confucius and Confucianism, Richard Wilhelm	639
Challenge of Russia, Sherwood Eddy	477	Country Parson Looks at Religion, Harold A. Prichard	3d cover, Sept.

	<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>
Death Valley, Bourke Lee	160	Porto Rico and Its Problems	236
Directory of Protestant Missions in China, 1930, C. L. Boynton, Ed.	320, 480	Preacher and His Missionary Message, Stephen J. Corey	157
Education for World-Mindedness, Albert John Murphy	559	Preaching Value of Missions, Helen B. Mont- gomery	800
Evangelical Christianity in the Philippines, Camilo Osias and Avelina Lorenzana...	318	Protestant Cooperation in American Cities, H. Paul Douglass	554
Evangelization of Pagan Africa, J. Du Plessis	158	Quakers as Pioneers in Social Work, Au- guste Jorns	878
Everyland Children—Candy and Love, Lucy W. Peabody	640	Rainbow Missionary Stories, Stella M. Rudy ..	80
Ewing, Archibald Orr, Marshall Broomhall ..	637	Realism in Romantic Japan, Miriam Beard ..	160
Fellowship of Toil, John McDowell	480	Reconstructing India, Edward Thompson ..	79
Field Is the World, James I. Vance	637	Reform Movement in Judaism, David Philip- son	556
First Hospital at Lambarene, Albert Schweitzer	954	Religion in West Africa, Missionary Survey ..	568
Forty Years on the Labrador—Life Story of Sir Wilfred Grenfell, Ernest H. Hayes ..	237	Religion of Jesus, Toyohiko Kagawa	716
Gods of Wealth and War, J. L. Stewart	720	Religion in a Changing World, Abba Hillel Silver	156
God's World, Cornelius E. Patton	953	Religion on the American Frontier, W. W. Sweet	800
Grass Roof, Youghill Kang	639	Report of World's Committee of the Y. M. C. A.	720
Guinness of Honan, Mrs. Howard Taylor...	560	Romance of the Black River—Story of the C. M. S. Nigeria Mission, F. Deaville Walker	236
Handbook of the Churches, Ed. by Charles Stelzle	318	Rural Billion, Charles M. McConnell	714
Hands Around the World, Archer Wallace Hannington, James, J. Johnson Leak	239	Schweitzer, Albert: The Man and His Work, John D. Regester	478
Helping People Grow, Daniel J. Fleming ..	569	Seen and Heard in a Punjab Village, Miriam Young	638
Hinduism Invades America, Wendell Thomas ..	159	Sindiga the Savage, Eric A. Beavon	78
Hinterlands of the Churches, E. R. Hooker ..	714	Sketches from Missionary Life in Spain, E. H. Trenchard	240
India: Land of the Black Pagoda, Lowell Thomas	717	Social Work Year Book, Fred S. Hall	399
India's Religion and Christianity Compared, Rudolf Otto	718	"So Send I You"—Missionary Studies, Os- wald Chambers	319
Japan Mission Year Book	320, 793	Spirit Filled Life, George Goodman	3d cover, Oct.
Jewish Calendar for 1931	239	Stewardship Parable of Jesus, Roswell C. Long	479
Jumping Beans, Robert N. McLean	163	Story of the Near East Relief, James L. Barton	157
Key of Progress: Survey of Women in India, Several Contributors	638	Studies in Christian Stewardship	954
Korea: The Old and the New, Ella-Sue Wagner	718	Study of the Student Home of China, Ava B. Milam	79
Land of Behest, Constance E. Padwick	478	Tallum Jan—A Christian Widow in Upper Burma, A. T. Houghton	480
Lands Across the Seas	77	Tales of India, Various Authors	80
Life of Cardinal Newman, Gaius Glenn At- kins	719	Tamarisk Garden Blessed with Rain, Auto- biography of Pastor Ren	159
Life of Jesus, Basil Mathews	555	Tanganyika's New Day, G. A. Chambers ..	798
Living with the Bible, Mary Schaufler Platt ..	317	Through Brazilian Jungles with the Book, F. C. Glass	80
Lutheran Mission Yearbook, 1931	640	Through the Lands of Nyanza, William J. W. Roome	239
"Ma," the Heroine of Calabar, Esther E. Enoch	80	To the Ends of the World and Back, J. Walker McSpadden	878
Main, Doctor, of Hangchow, Kingston De Gruché	156	Torchlights to the Cherokees: The Brainerd Mission, Robert S. Walker	877
Making of Modern Missions, Stacy R. War- burton	797	Turn Toward Peace, Florence B. Boeckel ..	80
Martyn, Henry, of Persia, Jessie Page	80	Twice Born Chinese, Charles E. Scott	716
Message of the Home Mission Congress ..	3d cover, Oct.	Uncle Sam's Attic, Mary Lee Davis	236
Miracle Lives in China, Rosalind and Jona- than Goforth	720	Ursula, L. A. Barter-Snow	80
Missionary Stories	134	Vassar, Uncle John, Thomas E. Vassar	716
Moody, D. L., W. R. Moody	78	Waste-Basket Surgery, Gordon S. Seagrave ..	556
Morals of Tomorrow, Ralph W. Sockman ..	317	We Are Alaskans, Mary Lee Davis	954
Negro Year Book, Monroe N. Work	953	Will America Become Catholic? John F. Moore	878
New Hand Book of Denominations	3d cover, Sept.	Within the Four Seas—A Shantung Idyl, Paul Richard Abbott	765
Northern Republics of South America, Ken- neth G. Grubb	877	Words of God in an African Forest, W. R. Wheeler	797
"Out of the Depths"—Life Story of Henry F. Milans, C. W. Hall	799	World Revolution and Religion, Paul Hutch- inson	717
Pacific Islands, Missionary Survey, J. W. Burton	479	X Y Z of Communism, Ethan T. Colton	399
Pastor and Religious Education, Harry C. Munro	235		
People and Politics of South America, Mary W. Williams	156		
Pioneering for Jesus, the Story of Henrietta Hall Shuck, T. S. Dunaway	240		

THE MISSIONARY REVIEW OF THE WORLD

Founded in 1878 by Royal G. Wilder—Editor in Chief 1888 to 1911, Arthur T. Pierson
Volume Fifty-Five—January to December, 1932

DELANVAN L. PIERSON, *Editor*

Copyrighted, 1932—Published by the
MISSIONARY REVIEW PUBLISHING CO., INC.

40 S. Meridian St., Indianapolis

156 Fifth Ave., New York

Index to Authors

	Page		Page		Page
Aitchison, Estella S., Editor of Effective Ways of Working (Monthly)	409	Hanzsche, William Thomson	549	Peet, H. W.	340
Ataloe	475	Harper, Irene Mason	83, 631	Pierson, Delavan L., Topics of the Times (Monthly)	332
Axling, William	114, 475	Harper, Richard H.	395	Pugh, Charles E.	101, 639
Banfield, A. W.	636	Harrison, Paul W.	337	Rainey, W. H.	552
Barnes, Iva	499	Higginbottom, Sam	227	Rawlinson, Frank	144
Bowie, Fred	481	Hoffman, R. E.	633	Reich, Max I.	199
Bennett, M. Katharine	329	Holmes, E. Marie	230	Rowell, Newton W.	351
Boynton, Charles L.	543	Hsu, P. C.	534	Rutherford, John	559
Brown, Arthur Judson	13, 91, 263	Inman, Samuel Guy	588	Seabolt, Cleon	643
Buck, Oscar MacMillan	209	Ishwardas, B. C.	349	Scott, Chas. E.	643
Buntin, John Allen	416	Jackson, J. Chadwick	652	Seesholtz, Anne, Editor of Home Mission Bulletin (Monthly)	593
Burleson, Hugh L.	391	Johnson, A. F.	415	Speer, Robert E.	20, 135, 536, 279
Burnett, Floyd E.	405	Judd, Walter H.	73	Springer, Mrs. J. M.	141, 279
Busch, G. D.	235	Kepler, A. R.	539	Stewart, J. L.	529
Butterfield, Kenyon L.	561	King, Wm. R.	31, 155	Sury, C. L.	284
Chamberlain, Wm. I.	25	Kinney, Bruce	417	Suthers, Albert E.	346
Cloud, Henry Roe	401	Koo, T. Z.	519	Taeuber, R.	205
Conning, John S.	286	Lacy, G. Carleton	603	Taylor, J. Hudson	357
Cotton, J. Harry	226	Latourette, Kenneth S.	9, 527	Tibbetts, Norris L.	295
Covert, Wm. L.	566	Lindquist, G. E. E.	427	Treat, Harry H.	416
Cox, Ezra	40	Linton, James H.	88, 267	Tucker, H. I.	21
Crawford, Mary M.	431	Mackay, John A.	17	Tyler, Florence G., Editor Women's Foreign Mission Bulletin (Monthly)	298
Davidson, A. Warburton	645	McAfee, Cleland B.	79, 202, 275	Van Kirk, Mrs. Lucy E.	581
Diffendorfer, Ralph E.	145	McDowell, John	149	Warnshuis, A. L.	432
Downs, Francis Shunk	595	Marshall, H. I.	213	Watermulder, G.	342
Drury, Clifford M.	165	Miller, William M.	161	Watts, J. R.	359, 491
Edwards, Marie G.	642	Moffett, Thos. I.	37, 159, 601	White, Mary Culler	550
Ely, Lois Anna	654	Monro, Hugh R.	28	Wilbur, Ray Lyman	399
Erdman, Walter C.	479	Montgomery, A. J.	229	Wilson, A. S.	277
Fraser, Kenneth G.	81	Moore, Mary E.	477	Wilson, Warren H.	219
Gale, W. Kendall	649	Morgan, Walter Amos	163	Wysham, Wm. N.	471
Gleysteen, Wm. H.	606	Morris, Jarvis S.	147	Zeidman, M.	656
Glover, Robert Hall	95	Murray, J. Lovell	292	Zwemer, Samuel M.	34, 105, 216, 485, 591
Goddard, O. E.	525	Nesbitt, Ralph B.	98		
Green, Katharine R.	537	Ogden, Glenn B.	583		
Hamilton, J. Taylor	269	Orton, Hazel V.	166		
Hanson, Perry O.	546	Osgood, Elliott I.	647		
		Owl, W. David	412		
		Parmenter, Mary F.	547		

Contributed Articles and Editorials

	Page		Page		Page
Africa—In the Reign of King Msidi, Mrs. John M. Springer	279	— — Missionary View of the Problem, A. F. Johnson	415	Banker Looks at the World, A. Hugh R. Monro	28
— One Hundred Years in West, W. Reginald Wheeler	359	— — Missions to—Yesterday and Today, Thomas C. Moffett	601	Bible, A Cure for Depression, Robert E. Speer	20
— Spiritual Conquest of, Chas. E. Pugh	332	— — Our Predecessor, Hugh L. Burleson	391	Book Reviews—Our Missionary Bookshelf (Monthly)	
— Translator's Experiences in, A. W. Banfield	636	— — Problem Approaches Solution, Ray Lyman Wilbur	399	Books, New (Monthly)	
African Preacher Preaches, How the, Mrs. J. M. Springer	140	— — Research in Language, Ella Caro Deloria	444	Braga, Erasmo of Brazil, W. Reginald Wheeler	491
Africa's Question to the World, H. W. Peet	340	— — Romance and Reality, Ataloe	409	Brahmin Who Sought Peace, A. Glenn B. Ogden	583
Amazon Indians—Adventures Among the, Thos. C. Moffett	159	— — Speaks for Himself	434	Brazil, Yesterday, Today and Tomorrow, H. C. Tucker	21
American Indian Agent, A Good, Harry N. Treat	416	— — Views of Missions to Indians, W. David Owl	412	Burma, Student Evangelists in, H. I. Marshall	213
— — Are Missions Effective? Henry Roe Cloud	401	American Indians I Have Known, Twice Born, Bruce Kinney	417	Canada, Rural Situation in, J. R. Watts	342
— — Christian Leaders, Some	436	— — Need for Christian Cooperation, The, G. Watermulder	432	Caribbean, Primitive Tribes of, Thomas C. Moffett	37
— — Education, A New Day in, Floyd O. Burnett	405	— — Pagan and Christian, Richard H. Harper	395	Cause and Cure of War Conference, Elinor K. Purves	237
— — First Woman Physician	447	— — Where Are the Unevangelized, G. E. E. Lindquist	427	Children, Handicapped	323
— — Frazier, Margaret and Her Family, Rudolph Hertz	446	— — Who Have Made Good	419	Children, World Friendship Books for, Hazel V. Orton	166
— — Government Agent's View of Missions, John Allen Buntin	416	Arabia—Why Still Neglected? Samuel M. Zwemer	105	China, Christianity and Education in	365
— — Hunt, Julia Given, Harriet Rogers King	445	Asia—Threatened Danger in	195	— Come with Me to, O. E. Goddard	525
— — Missionaries to Indians, Mary M. Crawford	430	— Storm Center in	628	— Forward Movement in, Robert H. Glover	95
		Auckland, "Nights with God" in, A. S. Wilson	277	— Growth of the Church in, Chas. L. Boynton	543

	Page		Page		Page
— How Can Chinese Evangelize?		Herrnhut, Two Centuries After,		— Hymns Need Revision, Do	
Mary Culler White.....	550	Samuel M. Zwemer.....	485	Our? Samuel M. Zwemer..	216
— Light Through Darkness.....	326	Hinduism vs. Christianity, J.		— In Times of Danger, J. Hud-	
— Manchuria, Stanley Jones in..	629	Harry Cotton	226	son Taylor	357
— Millions Trapped and in Pain,		Home Missions, Dynamic of, John		— Minded Pastor, Robert Leon-	
A. Warburton Davidson....	645	McDowell	149	ard Tucker	440
— Missions and "War" in.....	197	— — Financial Crisis in.....	324	— Outlook, Aspects of the Pres-	
— Nation Building in, T. Z. Koo	519	— — New Vision of, Wm. R.		ent, Robert E. Speer.....	135
— Oases in the Good Earth, G.		King	31	Missionary Review and the Depres-	
Carleton Lacy.....	603	— — Power and Cooperation in,		sion, Editorial	630
— Opposing Forces in.....	131	J. S. Conning.....	70	Missionary's Critic, The, Paul W.	
— Overcoming Obstacles, Wm.		— — Progress in, Wm. R. King	155	Harrison	337
H. Gleysteen.....	606	— — Spirit of, Ezra Cox.....	40	Missions, Aim of Modern, Editori-	
— Some Evidences of Life in,		Human Wrecks, Face to Face		al	627
A. R. Kepler.....	539	with, Walter Amos Morgan	163	— Self-Criticism of, Oscar Mac-	
— Spiritual Awakening in.....	468	India and the Round Table Confe-		Millan Buck	209
— Typical Station in, Lois Anna		rence, Wm. I. Chamber-		Moravian Missionary Bicentenni-	
Ely	654	lain	25	al, J. Taylor Hamilton... 269	
— Love—Way of Victory in,		— Christmas Story in, Irene Ma-		Mormons, A Christian Missionary	
Walter H. Judd.....	73	son Harper	631	to, A. J. Montgomery..... 229	
— What the "Man of Hopo"		— Hindu-Moslem Relations in,		Mott, John R., on the Present Day	
Thinks of the Christian		B. C. Ishwardas.....	349	Summons, Arthur J. Brown	13
Church	594	— In the Balance.....	195	Near East, Opportunities in the,	
— Why I Am a Missionary in,		— Mahatma Gandhi or Christ in,		Robert P. Wilder.....	328
Perry O. Hanson.....	546	C. L. Sury	284	New Day Has Come, The, Anne	
— Worships Today, When, J. L.		— Missions 200 Years Ago, John		Seesholtz	612
Stewart	529	Rutherford	351	New Guinea, Open Door in Sav-	
— Wrestling with Flood Perils..	115	— Modern Miracles at Moga,		age, R. Taeuber	205
China Inland Mission, Hudson		Irene Mason Harper.....	83	New Hebrides, Today in the, Fred	
Taylor and the.....	388	— Problem of Christian Colleges,		Bowie	481
China's Call for Christian Doc-		Ralph B. Nesbitt.....	98	Obituaries (Monthly)	
tors, Elliott I. Osgood.....	647	— Talks with the Pilgrims in		One Hundred Dollars for Flow-	
Chinese Christians Under Fire,		Benares, J. Chadwick Jack-		ers—But, Robert E. Speer... 593	
Frank Rawlinson.....	552	son	652	Orient, Unofficial Ambassadors	
— History, Some Important		— Untouchables by Whom We		from the	328
Dates in.....	542	Touch, Warren H. Wilson..	219	Pastor's Opportunity, A, Francis	
— Some Achievements of the,		— Become Christian, When		Shunk Downs.....	595
Kenneth S. Latourette....	527	Will?	517	Pea Pickers, With the, Iva Barnes	499
— Students, Life Stories of, Mary		India's Women, Power of, E.		Persia—Intense Problem in,	
F. Parmenter	547	Marie Holmes	230	James H. Linton.....	267
— The Greatest People on Earth	515	Islam, Egyptian Convert from... 493		— New Day in Old, Wm. M. Wy-	
— Twice Born, Some, Charles		— Christ and the World of, S.		sham	471
Ernest Scott	643	M. Zwemer	34	— Opportunities in New, R. E.	
— View of the Christian Task,		Italy—Religious Situation in, W.		Hoffman	633
P. C. Hsu.....	534	H. Rainey	101	— Progress in	69
— Women, New Horizons for,		Japan and the League.....	132	Personals (Monthly)	
Katharine R. Green.....	537	— Attempting the Impossible in,		Princeton Declaration on the	
Christian Approach to the Jews,		William Axling	475	Church and Missions..... 274	
John S. Conning.....	286	Japanese St. Francis, A, Delavan		Puerto Rico—Christian Progress	
Christians and the Jews, The,		L. Pierson	599	in, Jarvis S. Morris..... 147	
Max I. Reich.....	144	Jews, Why Give the Gospel to		Religion—By Evolution or by	
Church in the Life of the Nation,		the? M. Zeidman.....	656	Revelation, Samuel M. Zwer-	
The, Newton W. Rowell....	199	Korea, Forward Program in.... 469		mer	591
Courage and Sacrifice, Time for.. 261		Korean at Prayer, A, Walter C.		Santo Domingo—Four Hundred	
Crime Wave, Reports on the..... 259		Erdman	479	Years after Columbus, M.	
Deficits and Budgets.....	260	Laymen Appraise Foreign Mis-		Katharine Bennett	329
Divided Church and Missionary		sions, Editorial	580	South America—The Conquering	
Effort, Cleland B. McAfee..	202	Leadership in Asia—Whither?... 516		Christ in, Samuel Guy In-	
Doctoring Pagans of the Sudan,		Leaves from an Oriental Diary,		man	588
Kenneth G. Fraser.....	81	Mary E. Moore.....	477	— — Sunday School Conventions	
Do Men Really Need Christ? Cle-		Latin America, Fair Play in,		in Rio	327, 582
land B. McAfee.....	79	Alexander M. Allan.....	168	Spain—New Hope for, W. H.	
Effective Ways of Working, edit-		— — Some New Trends in, John		Rainey	639
ed by Estella S. Aitchison		A. Mackay	17	Students and Missionary Interest,	
(Monthly)		"Lo Mo" of San Francisco, Arthur		Wm. M. Miller.....	161
England, Facing Crisis in.....	262	Judson Brown	263	— Missions at Buffalo.....	67
Evangelism, Christ's Method of,		Madagascar—What Success in,		Studying Foreign Mission Prob-	
Sam Higginbottom.....	227	W. Kendall Gale.....	649	lems	132
Far East, Efforts for Peace in... 196		Malaya—Two Pictures from, Al-		Sunday School Leaders Meet in	
Filipinos, Freedom for the..... 323		bert E. Suthers.....	346	Rio	327, 582
Foreign Missions, Cost of, Cle-		Mexico—Some Recent Changes		Taylor, Hudson, and the, C. I. M.	388
land B. McAfee.....	275	in, Ralph E. Diffendorfer... 145		Temperance, To Promote the	
— — Present Trends in.....	204	Mission Boards Worth While,		Cause of, Mrs. Lucy E. Van	
Foreign Students in America.... 630		Are? Arthur Judson Brown... 91		Kirk	298
Four-Year-Old Missionary, Marie		Mission Schools, Winning Stu-		Turner, Fennell Parish, J. Lovell	
G. Edwards	642	dents in, James H. Linton... 88		Murray	292
Gandhi and Christian Missions.. 133		Missionary Depression, Where		World-Wide Outlook (Monthly)	
Gandhi or Christ, C. L. Sury.... 284		There Is No, A. L. Warn-		Women's Home and Foreign Bul-	
Ginling College, How Saved, Clif-		shuis	581	letin (Monthly)	
ford M. Drury.....	165	— Education in a Local Church,		Youth, Modern and the Mission-	
Grievance Against Shanghai.... 243		Norris L. Tibbetts.....	295	ary Appeal, K. S. Latour-	
				ette	9
				Youthful Enthusiasm, Harnessing	389

THE MISSIONARY REVIEW *of the* WORLD

Founded in 1878
By ROYAL G. WILDER

Editor 1888 to 1911
ARTHUR T. PIERSON

DELAVAN L. PIERSON
Editor

Editorial Associates

THE REV. ARTHUR J. BROWN, D.D., News and Book Reviews
MRS. ESTELLA S. AITCHISON, "Effective Ways of Working"
MISS ANNE SEESHOLTZ, "Home Mission Bulletin"
MRS. HENRIETA H. FERGUSON, "Our World-Wide Outlook"
MISS MADELINE M. BECKMANN, Editorial Office Secretary

Editorial Council

MRS. ESTELLA S. AITCHISON	REV. WM. BANCROFT HILL, D.D.	ANNE SEESHOLTZ
REV. A. R. BARTHOLOMEW, D.D.	REV. S. G. INMAN, D.D.	REV. F. C. STEPHENSON, M.D.
REV. ENOCH F. BELL, D.D.	REV. WILLIAM R. KING, D.D.	REV. JAY S. STOWELL
REV. ARTHUR J. BROWN, D.D.	REV. JOHN MCDOWELL, D.D.	REV. MILLS J. TAYLOR, D.D.
FRANKLIN D. COGSWELL	REV. WILLIAM P. SCHELL, D.D.	FLORENCE G. TYLER
REV. PAUL DE SCHWEINITZ, D.D.	REV. CHARLES H. SEARS, D.D.	JESSE R. WILSON

Copyrighted 1933

Published by the Missionary Review Publishing Co., Inc.

EDITORIAL OFFICE, 156 Fifth Avenue, New York City

PUBLICATION AND BUSINESS OFFICE, Third and Reily Sts., Harrisburg, Pa.

D. J. FANT, Advertising and Circulation Manager

Board of Directors

ROBERT E. SPEER, <i>President</i>	SAMUEL MCCREA CAVERT	ERIC M. NORTH
WM. I. CHAMBERLAIN, <i>Vice-President</i>	MRS. ORRIN R. JUDD	MILTON T. STAUFFER
WALTER MCDUGALL, <i>Treasurer</i>	WM. B. LIPPHARD	A. L. WARNSHUIS
DELAVAN L. PIERSON, <i>Secretary</i>		SAMUEL M. ZWEMER

Annual Index—1933

Index to Authors

	Page		Page		Page
Aitchison, Mrs. Estella S., <i>Effective Ways of Working</i>	99, 153	Haldane, James	287	Monro, Hugh R.	255
Ballantine, Lereine	42	Hamilton, Charles Granville	545	Moon, Seymour E.	599
Benze, C. Theodore	285, 543	Harper, Irene Mason	102	Myers, H. W.	593
Bergsma, Stuart	71	Harrison, Paul W.	494	Ogden, Glenn B.	191
Blair, Wm. Newton	300	Haymaker, Edward M.	493	Olcott, Mason	85
Bravin, Dan B.	367	Higginbottom, Sam	539	Olds, C. Burnell	445
Brown, Arthur Judson	89, 602	Hill, Mary	302	Orr, J. Alvin	533
Brown, George William	582	Hill, Wm. A.	596	Paton, William	245
Buker, R. B.	379	Hoffmann, Jr., Conrad	298	Peabody, Mrs. Henry W.	581
Byers, Tracy	33	Holmes, Harry N.	361	Peltz, Jacob	313
Campbell, Dugald	315	Holt, Ivan Lee	145	Pierson, Delavan L., <i>Topics of the Times</i>	290
Cash, W. Wilson	37	Horne, Frank A.	263	Purves, Eleanor K.	219
Catlos, Edward	496	Horning, Emma	92	Rape, Chester B.	193
Cheng Ching-Yi	173	Inman, Samuel Guy	201	Richter, Julius	213
Chirgwin, A. M.	294	Innes, George	135	Riggs, Charles Trowbridge	30
Clemes, S. W.	549	Ironsides, H. A.	498	Roberts, Stacey L.	493
Collier, John	392	Jenness, Richard E.	449	Schneider, D. B.	492
Cook, W. T.	314	Kagawa, Toyohiko	499	Scott, A. A.	490
Cotton, J. Harry	547	King, William R.	209	Smith, Mrs. Roy	321
Cowhud, Mrs. F. E. G.	199	Kitchen, J. Howard	448	Sokolsky, George E.	133
Deming, Wilbur S.	489	Kohlstedt, E. D.	384	Somerndike, John M.	427
Detweiler, Charles S.	87	Lambie, T. A.	432	Speer, Robert E.	7, 175, 577
Dingman, Helen H.	437	Latourette, Kenneth Scott	206, 307	Spears, James M.	260
Dyer, V. W.	482	Laubach, Frank C.	429	Stauffer, Mrs. C. B.	217
Edwards, James F.	189, 303	Leynes, James P.	71, 417	Steiner, E. B.	97
Einspruch, Henry	151	MacDonald, Ramsay	299	Stevenson, J. Ross	81
Elliott, Errol T.	244	Mack, S. Franklin	479	Stowell, Jay S.	311
Ellis, William T.	306	Mackay, John A.	421, 583	Thom, Pfarrer	548
Erdman, Charles R.	424	Makepeace, Laura	536	Tippy, Worth M.	354
Erdman, Walter C.	366	Mallis, W.	357	Tuck, Ernest E.	309
Fisher, Commodore B.	138	Mannes, A. M.	93	Wainwright, S. H.	49
Frost, Henry W.	28	Mantano, W. M.	534	Ward, Arthur	185
Gairdner, W. H. T.	587	Meadows, F. L.	149	White, Hugh	98
Gapp, S. H.	239	McAfee, Cleland B.	206, 247	White, Hugh Vernon	305
Garcia, A. Aranjó	363	McCune, George S.	211	Wilson, Jesse R.	236, 251
Gonzalez, Juan Orts	415	McDowell, John	141, 171, 351	Woodbury, Walter E.	594
Gordon, Florence	388	McLean, J. H.	238	Wright, George Wm.	319
Grant, Edward D.	254	Miller, Janet	198	Ziegler, S. G.	387
		Miller, William M.	486	Zwemer, Samuel M.	77, 433, 529

Contributed Articles

	Page		Page		Page
African Appraisals of Missions, by African Christians	129	China, Flying Visit to Northwest, Samuel M. Zwemer	529	Christian "Wizard of India," The, Delavan L. Pierson	290
— Education — Old and New, Seymour E. Moon	599	— Fresh Victories in, J. Howard Kitchen	448	Christ's Resurrection and Missions, Walter E. Woodbury	594
— Jungles — A Message from, Janet Miller	198	— From an Evangelistic Report, Rev. and Mrs. James P. Leynse	417	Closed Land, On the Edge of a Great, Arthur Ward	185
Alaska—Among the Eskimos in, S. H. Gapp	239	— Overcoming Difficulties in, A. M. Mannes	93	Communism, Socialism and Christianity, John McDowell	351
Appraisal, Can Business Men Accept the, George Innes	135	— Remarkable Letter from, James P. Leynse	71	Cross and the Christian Message, The, W. H. T. Gairdner	587
— of the Appraisal, Robert E. Speer	7	— What Is New in, Chester B. Rape	193	— in Christian Missions, The Toyohiko Kagawa	499
Are We Stockholders or Ambassadors, Samuel M. Zwemer	77	Chosen, How the Gospel Spreads in, Mary Hill	302	Effective Ways of Working Mrs. Estella S. Aitchison (Monthly)	
Backsliders, How Tshisunga Wins Beach, Harlan P.	174	Christ, Christians and the Jews, Henry Einspruch	151	Ethiopia, Healing the Woes of, Stuart Bergsma	74
Berry Schools of Georgia, Tracy Byers	33	— Works Today in the Orient, J. Harry Cotton	546	Ethiopian Executions, An Adventure in, J. Alvin Orr	533
Bible Society in Spain in the Sixteenth Century, A. Aranjó Garcia	363	Christian Attitude Toward non-Christian Religions, The True, Robert E. Speer,	175	Foreign Born, Presenting Christ to the, Edward Catlos	496
Bulletin of Council of Women for Home Missions (Monthly), Edited by Anne Seesholtz		— Cooperation, A Venture in, E. D. Kohlstedt	384	Foreign Mission Enterprise, What Is This, Cleland B. McAfee	247
Burleson, Bishop Hugh Latimer	442	— Messengers from the East, Wm. Paton	245	Garden of Allah, in the, Dugald Campbell	315
Burma, Pictures of the Campaign in, R. B. Buker	379	— Missions, Real Basis of, Charles R. Erdman	424	German Christians, New, Pfarrer Thom	548
Chang, How a Bomb Transformed, Emma Horning	92			Golden Channel of Service, S. D. Gordon	2

	Page		Page		Page
Good Will and Good News to the Jews, Jacob Peltz	313	Layman's View of Leadership, A, William T. Ellis	306	Peruvian Prison, A Voice from a, John A. Mackay	583
Grenfell in Labrador, Sir William, Arthur Judson Brown	602	Light for Present Darkness, George Wm. Brown	582	Philippines, Some Problems in the, Geo. Wm. Wright	319
Home Missions, Facing the Future in, William R. King ..	209	Looking Back and Looking Forward, Robert E. Speer	577	— Wonders of Moro Education, Frank C. Laubach	429
— Heart of, John McDowell ..	141	Madagascar Bishop, A Self-Made, C. Theodore Benze ..	543	"Pidgin English," How They Preach in	360
— Shall we Appraise, Jay S. Stowell	311	— Uplands, Pioneering on the, A. M. Chirgwin	294	Poland, What I Saw in, Dr. Conrad Hoffmann, Jr.	298
India, Defeat or Victory in, J. F. Edwards	303	Manchuria, Difficult Days in, W. T. Cook	314	Presbyterian Foreign Missions ..	386
— Gospel for the Poor in, Sam Higginbottom	539	Mexico, Pioneering in the Mountains of, F. L. Meadows ..	149	Publish the Glad Tidings Today, Mrs. Henry W. Peabody ..	581
— How We Celebrated Christmas, Irene Mason Harper ..	102	Missionaries in Bhot, The Only, E. B. Steiner	97	Representing Christ in the Community, C. Burnell Olds ..	445
— Story of Kondyabai, The, Mrs. F. E. G. Cowhud	189	— Needed, The Type, S. W. Clemes	549	Re-Thinking Missions in 60 A. D., Charles Granville Hamilton	545
— When the Teacher's House Was Burned, Rev. Glenn B. Ogden	191	— Those Terrible, Edward D. Grant	254	— — Missionary Reactions to (See "Appraisal" and "Laymen")	369
Indian Adventures in Christian Fellowship, Mason Olcott ..	85	— Convert the Church, W. Wilson Cash	37	Riggs, Elias—A Pioneer in Turkey, Chas. T. Riggs	30
Indians Be Persecuted, Shall Pueblo, John M. Somerndike ..	427	Missionary Challenge to Students, Jesse R. Wilson	236	Shall the Tent Makers Preach? Paul W. Harrison	494
India's Outcastes, Christ Liberating, James F. Edwards	189	— Executives at Briarcliff, Arthur Judson Brown	89	Solomon Islands, A Mission in the, W. Mallis	357
Influence of the Church in the World, Worth M. Tippy	354	— Income Is Reduced, When	489	— — Story of Lazarus, A	431
Japanese Christian Views of Missions	443	— Of the Future, The, Ernest E. Tuck	309	South America—An analogy ..	200
— Thief Saved to Serve, A, H. W. Myers	593	Missions, Learning New Lessons in, K. S. Latourette	307	Southern Highlands, New Trails in, Helen H. Dingman	437
Jew—A challenge to the Church, The, Conrad Hoffmann, Jr.	435	Modern Experience of the Supernatural, J. Ross Stevenson	81	Spanish-Americans, Among Migrant, Laura Makepeace ..	536
— Appraises Missions in China, A, George E. Sokolsky	133	Mohammedans Need the Gospel, Why, S. M. Zwemer	433	Stockholders or Ambassadors, Are We, Samuel M. Zwemer	77
Jews, Presenting Christ to the, Dan B. Bravin	367	Moslem View of Mohammedanism, T. A. Lambie	432	Students Facing God and Life, British, Jesse R. Wilson ..	251
Korea, Casting Out a Demon in, George S. McCune	211	Moslems, Arguments by Moorish, James Haldane	287	— Of Asia, Revealing Christ to, V. W. Dyer	482
— Evangelizing a Million Homes, Wm. Newton Blair	300	Mott, John R., Missionary to the World, Kenneth Scott Latourette	206	Theological Schools Contribute to Missions, What, Wm. A. Hill	596
Korean Zeal, Walter C. Erdman	366	New Books (Monthly)		United Brethren Conference, S. Z. G. Ziegler	387
Latin America, The Situation in, Samuel Guy Inman	201	"Noble Jo" of Kobe, Mrs. Roy Smith	321	Uplifting Christ in Chicago, H. A. Ironsides	498
Laymen's Report — (See Appraisal)		Other Spanish Christ, The, Reviewed by Chas. S. Detweiler	87	What Can the Church Do? Ivan Lee Holt	145
— — Another Layman's Reaction, Frank A. Horne	263	Persia, How the Revivals Came in, William M. Miller	486	— Is Our Commission? Henry W. Frost	28
— — Banker Examines the, Hugh R. Monro	255	— When the Government Forced the Issue, Commodore B. Fisher	138	— Some Appraisers Overlook, Richard E. Jenness	449
— — Continental View of the, Julius Richter	213	Peru, The Day of Opportunity in, W. M. Montana	534	When Pastors Discuss Missions, Hugh Vernon White	305
— — Reactions from One of the Laymen, James M. Speers ..	260	— Revisited, Lima, John A. Mackay	421	Youth, What Can We Expect of, S. Franklin Mack	479
— — Reactions to	43			Youths' Need of Christ, Harry N. Holmes	361
— — Woman's Criticism, A, Mrs. Henry W. Peabody ..	39				

Topics of the Times

	Page		Page		Page
Appraisal of Home Missions	575	Germany, Action and Reaction in	235	New Year Outlook, The	3
Birth of a New Religion	528	— Present Movement in, The ..	285	Peace on Earth—or War, For ..	571
Child—Movies—Missions, The ..	348	Germany's Condition, A Diagnosis of	349	Question of Loyalty, The	475
Chili, Conditions in	238	Godless Propaganda	283	Religion and Communism in Peru	575
China Grows by Tribulations ..	173	India, Encouragement from	69	— At the Chicago Exposition ..	477
— Spiritual Movement in	67	Japan, What Hope for	68	— In Conservation Camps	350
China's Imperturbability	125	Jerusalem, Y. M. C. A. Center in	285	Re-Thinking Home Missions	526
Christian Recovery Code, A	523	Jews, How Shall We Treat the ..	573	Russia, Counterfeit Religion in ..	126
— Stewardship	310	Jewish Affairs, Present Crisis in	415	Slavery, Human	5
Christianity and Communism ..	69	Laymen's Report, Re-Thinking the	4	Spain, Signs of a New	414
Cuba, Turmoil and Trouble in ..	284	Luther and Missions, Martin ..	574	Students, Missionary Challenge ..	236
— Testing Times in	477	Mexico, New Opportunities in ..	128	Tasks for a United Church	6
Egypt, Moslem Agitation in	413	Mission Colleges Effective, Are ..	525	Thinking Theology and Missions	574
Encouraging Signs, Some	347	Missions and Internationalism ..	476	Youth and Religion	236
First Century Christianity Today	127	Need for a Christian Social Order	5	Y. M. C. A. and the Eastern Church	527
Florida Missionary Assemblies	171	New Testament Basis, On the ..	237		
Foreign Missions, Touring America for, A. I. Nasmith	285				

71658

Our Missionary Bookshelf

	Page
African Pilgrimage, A. M. Chirgwin	339
Ambassadors in Bonds, Mary C. Purser	231
America Revolucionaria, Samuel Grey Inman	626
American Doctor at Work in India, Sir William Wanless ..	117
— Indian and Christian Missions, Geo. W. Hinman	469
Ann H. Judson—The Missionary Heroine of Burma, E. R. Pitkin	628
Bishop Montgomery—A Memoir, M. M.	518
Broken Bonds, K. S. Malden ..	624
Builders of a New World, Robert Merrill Bartlett	520
Christian Mission in America, Hugh T. Kerr	518
Dan Crawford of Luanza, John Hawthorn	342
Directory of Foreign Missions, Esther Boorman Strong and A. L. Warnshuis	625
Dugald Christie of Manchuria, His Wife	279
Eastern Women Today and Tomorrow, Ruth Woodsmall ..	625
Fact-Finders' Reports, India-Burma, Orville A. Petty ..	470
Finality of Jesus Christ, Robert E. Speer	406
Gold Cord—A Story of a Fellowship, Amy Carmichael	168
Gospel Dawn in Africa, H. Beiderbecke	62
Handmaidens of the King to Foreign Missions, N. Thornhurn Clark	231
How Far to the Nearest Doctor? Edward M. Dodd	567
Hudson Taylor's Spiritual Secret, Dr. and Mrs. Howard Taylor	117
Indigenous Church in Peru, John Ritchie	343
Indigenous Ideals in Practice, W. F. Rowlands	343
Japan Christian Yearbook, E. C. Hennigar	520
Mother Whittemore's Modern Miracles, F. A. Robinson ..	566
My Life in the Moslem East, Emma Cochran Ponafidine ..	407
Never Failing Light, The, James H. Franklin	623
Open Road in Persia, J. R. Richards	471
Out of My Life and Thought, Albert Schweitzer	406
Protestant Home Missions to Catholic Immigrants, Theodore Abel	624
Robert Moffat of Kuruman, David J. Deane	231
School Paths in Africa, Phyllis L. Garlich	231
Self-made Bishop, A. G. L. King Tefaro, Tales from Africa, N. J. W. Roome	231
Today's Youth and Tomorrow's World, Stanley High	566
Wayfaring for Christ, A. M. Chirgwin	566
Word of the Cross to Hindus, The, Edgar W. Thompson ..	628
Zanahary in South Madagascar, Andrew Burgess	627

SPECIAL BARGAINS---10 Cents

SOME of the best papers that have been printed anywhere in recent years have appeared in THE REVIEW. They have permanent value and a stirring message.

These articles by leading Christian men and women can be used for wide-awake missionary meetings, or to awaken the interest of friends. They are readable.

We have on hand a few copies of the back numbers, and will supply them at 10 cents a copy, while they last. Send for them today—as many as you can use in your church, or society, or circle of friends. *Your money back* if you don't find them worth while.

The following are some of the most valuable and attractive titles by authors who deserve to be read far and wide:

GENERAL		Issue
Topics	Authors	
Missionaries and their Critics (8 articles)		May, 1929
Life and Its Meaning—Sadhu Sundar Singh		August, 1929
The True Basis of Foreign Missions—Robert E. Speer		October, 1929
Why Have Missionary Gifts Declined—A Symposium		April, 1930
An Appraisal of Modern Missions—Paul W. Harrison		June, 1931
(Also July, 1931, March, June, October and November, 1932)		July, 1931
The Dynamic of Home Missions—John McDowell		March, 1932
Attitudes Toward Non-Christian Religions—Robert E. Speer		April, 1933
The Cross in Christian Missions—Toyohiko Kagawa		October, 1933
NORTH AMERICA		
The New Era in Home Missions—Charles L. White		February, 1929
The Dynamic of Home Missions—John McDowell		March, 1932
Religion in America—Whither?—Hugh T. Kerr		September, 1931
What Do You Know About the Mexicans?—Robert N. McLean		March, 1930
Mormonism and the Way Out—Claton S. Rice		April, 1930
"Lo Mo" of San Francisco (Donaldina Cameron)—Arthur J. Brown ..		May, 1932
Among the Eskimos of Alaska—S. H. Gapp		May, 1933
New Trails in the Southern Highlands—Helen Dingman		September, 1933
LATIN AMERICA		
Are Missionaries Wanted in Brazil—Erasmio Braga		August, 1929
Brazil Yesterday, Today and Tomorrow—H. C. Tucker		January, 1932
The Situation in Latin America—S. Guy Inman		April, 1933
Lima, Peru Revisited—John R. Mackay		September, 1933
EUROPE		
New Hope for Spain—R. H. Rainey		December, 1932
AFRICA		
The African Youth of Tomorrow—Max Yergan		March, 1929
The Modernized African Woman—Mrs. J. M. Springer		November, 1929
Methods That Produce Results—Robert Laws		January, 1931
The Spiritual Conquest of Africa—Chas. E. Pugh		June, 1932
MOHAMMEDAN LANDS		
Christ and the World of Islam—Samuel M. Zwemer		January, 1932
Changes in Persia—Wm. M. Wysham		June, 1929
A New Day in Old Persia—Wm. M. Wysham		September, 1932
Constantinople After a Century—Chas. T. Riggs		December, 1931
INDIA		
India and Its Future—E. Stanley Jones		September, 1929
A Brahmin Who Sought Peace—Glenn Ogden		November, 1932
What Is Changing India—Delavan L. Pierson		July, 1930
Wonders Among Caste People—Chas. W. Prossnett		April, 1931
Modern Miracles at Moga—Irene Mason Harper		February, 1932
The Christian Wizard of India (Dr. Wanless)—Delavan L. Pierson ..		June, 1933
SIAM		
A Century of Missions in Siam—Lucy Starling		January, 1933
The Land of King Prajadhipok—George T. Scott		June, 1931
CHINA		
The Chinese Puzzle—Delavan L. Pierson		November, 1930
A Hundred Years of Missions in China—K. S. Latourette		December, 1930
The Christian Movement—C. Y. Cheng		August, 1931
The Way of Victory in China—Walter Judd		February, 1932
Special China Number—Articles by T. Z. Koo, P. C. Hsu and Ten Others		October, 1932
JAPAN AND KOREA		
Forward Movement—Toyohiko Kagawa		November, 1931
Does Japan Want Missionaries—Danjo Ebina		September, 1929
Evangelizing Rural Japan—Dr. Geo. P. Pierson		September, 1930
The Christian Message for Japan—William Axling		February, 1931
Revealing Christ in Japan—Toyohiko Kagawa		March, 1931
The Story of Toyohiko Kagawa—H. W. Myers		July, 1931
The Struggle of Korean Christian—Herbert E. Blair		July, 1931
Building a New Korea—Delavan L. Pierson		January, 1931
"Noble Jo"—"Suicide Doctor" of Japan—Mrs. Roy Smith		February, 1932
ISLANDS		
Today in the New Hebrides—Fred Bowle		September, 1932
Wonders of Moro Education—Frank C. Laubach		September, 1933
Up from Savagery in Papua—Delavan L. Pierson		December, 1930
JEWS		
Jews Become Christians—J. S. Conning		December, 1931

Send ten cents (stamps, money order or check) for each number ordered

Address **THE MISSIONARY REVIEW OF THE WORLD**
Third and Reily Streets, Harrisburg, Pa.

THE MISSIONARY REVIEW *of the* WORLD

Founded in 1878
By ROYAL G. WILDER

DELAVAN L. PIERSON
Editor

Editor 1888 to 1911
ARTHUR T. PIERSON

Editorial Associates

MRS. ESTELLA S. AITCHISON, "Effective Ways of Working"
MISS ANNE SEESHOLTZ, "Home Mission Bulletin"
MRS. HENRIETTA H. FERGUSON, "Our World-Wide Outlook"
MISS MADELINE M. BECKMANN, Editorial Secretary

Editorial Council

MRS. ESTELLA S. AITCHISON
REV. ENOCH F. BELL, D.D.
REV. ARTHUR J. BROWN, D.D.
FRANKLIN D. COGSWELL
REV. PAUL DE SCHWEINITZ, D.D.
REV. WM. BANCROFT HILL, D.D.

REV. S. G. INMAN, D.D.
REV. WILLIAM R. KING, D.D.
REV. JOHN MCDOWELL, D.D.
REV. WILLIAM P. SCHELL, D.D.
REV. CHARLES H. SEARS, D.D.
ANNE SEESHOLTZ

REV. A. C. SNEAD
REV. F. C. STEPHENSON, M.D.
REV. JAY S. STOWELL
REV. MILLS J. TAYLOR, D.D.
FLORENCE G. TYLER
JESSE R. WILSON

Copyrighted 1934

Published by the Missionary Review Publishing Co., Inc.

EDITORIAL OFFICE, 156 Fifth Avenue, New York City

PUBLICATION AND BUSINESS OFFICE, Third and Reily Sts., Harrisburg Pa.

D. J. FANT, Advertising and Circulation Manager

Board of Directors

ROBERT E. SPEER, *President*
WM. I. CHAMBERLAIN, *Vice-President*
WALTER MCDUGALL, *Treasurer*
DELAVAN L. PIERSON, *Secretary*

SAMUEL MCCREA CAVERT
MRS. ORRIN R. JUDD
WM. B. LIPPARD

ERIC M. NORTH
MILTON T. STAUFFER
A. L. WARNSHUIS
SAMUEL M. ZWEMER

Annual Index—1934

Index to Authors

	Page		Page		Page
Axling, William	467	Hoekje, Willis G.	476	Pierson, Delavan L.	357, 507
Bercovitz, Nathaniel	561	Howard, H. G.	556	Pieters, Albertus	87, 557
Blair, Wm. N.	391	Hunnicutt, Benjamin H.	413	Poling, Daniel K.	230
Browning, W. E.	503, 506	Hunter, Allan A.	274	Reich, Max I.	400
Brummitt, Dan B.	37	Hunter, Stanley Armstrong	513	Reischauer, A. K.	472
Bundy, T. W.	289	Hurrey, Chas. D.	266	Reiser, Irene	402
Cameron, Donaldina	331	Hutchinson, R. A.	348	Richardson, Donald W.	76
Carnegie, Amos H.	576	Iglehart, Chas. Wheeler	439, 478	Richter, Julius	91
Chapman, Gordon K.	457	Innes, George	19	Ryter, Rosa Maier	187
Chiang, Kai-shek Madame	223	Joardar, N.	93	Salisbury, Ernest J.	411
Conklin, Elizabeth W.	180	Jones, E. Stanley	167	Sarsfield, L. G. H.	39
Cozzens, Mrs. Edwin	578	Kadoiké, Virginia	284	Savage, Theodore F.	293
Cornelius, E. T.	33	Kagawa, Toyohiko	465	Shafer, L. J.	467
Cuyugan, Mrs. Esperanza A.	362	Kelly, L. C.	232	Shepherd, Chas. R.	277
Dame, Mrs. L. P.	517	Kilburn, Elizabeth H.	454	Shiple, G. Wilbur	31
Dawber, M. A.	177	Kingdon, Frank	349	Shriver, A. G.	397
Deseo, José G.	288	Kinney, Mrs. Edwin H.	89	Smith, Frank Herron	285
Detweiler, Chas. S.	227	Kohlstedt, E. D.	346	Smith, W. Earle	290
Downs, Francis Shunk	22	Koo, T. Z.	333	Sokolsky, George E.	135
Elliott, Homer H.	336	Lamott, Willis C.	462	Speer, Robert E.	343
Evemeyer, Florence C.	271	Latourette, Kenneth Scott	565	Springer, Mrs. John M.	84
Felton, Ralph A.	579	Lee, Edwar	294	Stauffer, Milton T.	30
Fenn, Courtenay H.	353	Leynse, James P.	185, 405	Storm, Harold W.	119, 327
Fieldbrave, Theodore	291	Lichtwardt, H. A.	551	Strachan, Harry	235
Ford, James Tooker	332	Lindquist, G. E. E.	182	Taylor, N. W.	505
Franklin, McCoy	512	Lowe, Pardee	279	Thomas, Esther A.	407
Fraser, Donald	13	Mackay, John A.	77, 133	Tillinghast, R. C.	575
Frost, Henry W.	571	McAfee, Cleland B.	28	Titus, Murray T.	409
Glover, Robert Hall	130	Main, Idabelle Lewis	516	Underwood, H. H.	394
Granberry, John C.	224	Myers, H. W.	451	Vories, Wm. Merrell	447, 456
Gunn, William T.	573	Nicholson, Mrs. Thomas	25	Wainright, S. H.	448
Halliday, Ernest M.	345	Nicol, James Howden	568	Watson, Charles R.	71, 123
Hargreaves, J. Robert	362	North, Eric M.	138	Webb, T. Theodor	140
Hartzler, Onar	355	Oda, Sumile Morishita	298	White, Emmons E.	215
Haymaker, Edward M.	38	Palmer, Albert W.	263	Wilson, Jesse R.	26
Hayne, Coe	80	Paterson, Ida	225	Winn, George H.	188
Hennigar, E. C.	443	Patrick, Millar	9	Young, Arthur D.	269
Herndon, Elsie P.	231	Payne, Philip F.	282	Young, Ezra P.	340
Higginbottom, Ethel Cody	219	Peabody, Lucy W.	580	Zorbaugh, Charles L.	412
Hill, Wm. Bancroft	29	Picken, Lillian L.	15	Zwemer, Samuel M.	173

Contributed Articles

Aboriginal Medical Practices, T. Theodor Webb	140	China—Missionary Wife in, Mrs. James P. Leynse	405	Egypt—What Price Progress? Charles R. Watson	71
Africa—Baby Clinics in, Rose Maier Ryter	186	— What Christ Has Brought to, T. Z. Koo	333	Evangelization of the World in This Generation, Kenneth Scott Latourette	565
— Paying Dividends in West, Mrs. Edwin Cozzens	578	Chinatown, Challenge of, Edwar Lee	294	Experience of the China Inland Mission, Robert H. Glover	130
— Preaching and Practicing in Central, Mrs. John M. Springer	84	— New Lives for Old in, Donaldina Cameron	327	Experiment in Christian Friendliness, Mrs. Edwin H. Kinney	89
America's Influence Anti-Christian, Is? Arthur D. Young	269	Chinese Cook, Gei Chuck, Philip F. Payne	282	Filipino Women, Influence of, Esperanza A. Cuyugan	362
Appalachian Mountains, Good Soil in the, McCoy Franklin	512	— Immigrant, Story of a, Theodore F. Savage	296	Filipinos in America, Jose G. Deseo	288
Approach to Non-Christians, Our, E. Stanley Jones	167	— Town on the Sacramento, Esther A. Thomas	407	— Needs of the, T. W. Bundy	289
Arabia—Why Medical Missions? W. Harold Storm	119	Christ, Second Coming of, Henry W. Frost	571	Financial Distress, the Cause and the Cure, Francis Shunk Downs	22
— Woman's Trip to Central, Mrs. L. P. Dame	517	Christian Education, New Project for, J. Robert Hargreaves	361	"Forgotten Man" of the Mountains, M. A. Dawber	177
Baluba Medicine and Religion, Onar Hartzler	355	Chung Mei Home, Story of, W. Earle Smith	290	Fraser of Livingstonia, Donald, Millar Patrick	9
Brahman Becomes a Christian, H. G. Howard	556	Church, What's Right with the Rural, Ralph A. Felton	579	Germany—"Reichskirche" in the New, Julius Richter	91
Buddhist Priest to Christian Witness, Albertus Pieters	87	Confessions of a Miser, R. C. Tillinghast	575	Good News, Go, Preach the, James Howden Nicol	568
Challenge of the Present Crisis, The, Charles R. Watson	123	Cost of Being a Missionary, The, Edward M. Haymaker	38	Governments' New Indian Policy, G. E. E. Lindquist	182
China—Century of Bible Work in, Eric M. North	138	Deacon Talked in Church, When the, William T. Gunn	573	Home Mission Bulletin (<i>Monthly</i>), Edited by Anne Seesholtz	
— Impact of Christianity on, George E. Sokolsky	135	East Indians in United States, Theodore Fieldbrave	291	— — Income Drops, When, Symposium	345
— Is a Better Day Coming? Courtenay H. Fenn	353	Effective Ways of Working (<i>Monthly</i>), Edited by Mrs. Estella S. Aitchison		Home Missions Help Youth, Daniel K. Poling	230
— Making New Women in, Ida Paterson	225				

	Page
Home Missions Today, Vital Need of, Frank Kingdon	349
"In Christ There Is no East or West," Allan A. Hunter ...	274
In a m fumu, the Mother of Mwenda, Ernest J. Salisbury	411
India—Cross and Crescent in, Murray T. Titus	409
Indian Ashramas, Concerning, N. Joardar	93
— Hearts and Hearths, Glimpses of, Elizabeth W. Conklin...	180
Japan—Books on, Willis G. Hoekje	476
— Christian Education, Value of, L. J. Shafer	469
— Effects of Overlapping, Wm. Merrell Vorles	456
— Facing a Crisis in, Toyohiko Kagawa	465
— Influence of Christianity in, S. H. Wainright	448
— Interesting Facts About ...	442
— Missionaries Needed in, Wm. Merrell Vorles	447
— Present-Day Shinto, Albertus Pieters	557
— Problem—or a Challenge? Chas. Wheeler Iglehart ...	439
— Religion in, Present-Day, A. K. Reischauer	472
— Unfinished Task in, Gordon K. Chapman	457
— Youth—Whither? Willis C. Lamott	462
Japanese Christian Institute, K. Unoura	364
— — Leaders, Some, H. W. Myers	451
— — Women Leaders, Elizabeth H. Kilburn	454
— Press, Good News in the, Delavan L. Pierson	507
— Second Generation, Frank Herron Smith	285
— Views of Missions, E. C. Hennigar	443
— Village, An Experiment in, Irene Reiser	402
Jews—The Stumblingblock, Max I. Reich	400

Assyrian-Iraqi Outbreak	4
Baptists in Berlin	438
Cent-a-Meal Plan	325
China, New Life Movement in ..	323
Christian Crusaders at Work ...	212
Christmas and the Christian ...	547
Church Cooperation, Twenty-five Years of	69
— Situation in Germany	549
College—What? After	323
Congo Conference	502
Cuts That Cure	211
Europe, Tense Situation in	389
Foreign Missions Conference ...	67
German Church and the Jews ...	7
— Protestantism Today	550
Home Missions, Next Steps in ..	68

Abyssinian at Home, C. H. Walker	382
African Today, D. Westermann..	542
America Self-Contained, Samuel Crowther	159

	Page
Kingdom of God Movement, Results of the, William Axling	467
Korea—Bright Hope Plum, George H. Winn	188
— Fifty Years Ago and Now in, H. H. Underwood	394
— Word of God in, Wm. N. Blair	391
Korean Inn-Keeper, Idabelle Lewis Main	516
Lester, Muriel, Stanley Armstrong Hunter	513
Madura Mission Centenary, Emmons E. White	215
Medical Missions, Present Value of, Nathaniel Bercovitz ...	561
Mexican Colonel, Story of a, N. W. Taylor	505
Mexico, Education and Religion in, John A. Mackay	133
Missionary an Evangelist, Every, Donald Fraser	13
— Has His Say, A, Benjamin H. Hunnicutt	413
— Unrepentant, An, Lillian L. L. Picken	15
— Support—A Call for Courage, George Innes	19
— Support as Seen by a Board Secretary, Cleland B. McAfee	28
Missionaries? Shall We Abandon, A Symposium	19
Missions—Why I Believe in, Donald W. Richardson	76
— Worth While? Why Are, L. G. H. Sarsfield	39
Montgomery, Helen Barrett, Lucy W. Peabody	580
Mountain Preacher and Mountain Problems, L. C. Kelly ...	232
Nationalities Enrolled, Twenty-five, Homer H. Elliott ...	336
Negroes, Medical Needs of, Amos H. Carnegie	576
Nevada Today, Pioneering in, A. G. Shriver	397
New Day in Giving, A, Robert E. Spear	343
Opportunity in America, Our, Virginia Kadoike	284
Oriental Students in America, Chas. D. Hurrey	266

Editorial Topics of the Times

India—Earthquake and Plague in	164, 214
— Problem Today	261
India, Remarkable Mass Movement in South	548
Indians, "New Deal" for the ...	389
International Friendship Houses Italy, Evangelical Progress in ..	262
Japan, Importance of	70
— United Christian Action in ..	435
Korea, Secrets of Success in ...	502
Laymen's Inquiry and the Church	6
Manchukuo, Encouragements in.	390
Mexico, Challenge of	500
— Church and State in	549
— Program in, S. G. Inman ...	260
Mission Conferences, Effective ..	326

Book Reviews

Angola—The Land of the Blacksmith Prince, John T. Tucker	383
Beloved Physician of Teheran, Isaac Malek Yonan	495

	Page
Oriental and Americans, James Tooker Ford	332
— in America, Albert W. Palmer	263
— A New Deal for, Pardee Lowe	279
— Worship in America, How Some, Florence C. Evey-meyer	271
Near East, Challenge from the, W. Harold Storm	337
Papua, From Darkness to Light in, Delavan L. Pierson ...	357
Pastor's Viewpoint, From a, Milton T. Stauffer	30
Persia Goes Modern, Ancient, H. A. Lichtwardt	551
Promoting Interracial Understanding, Chas R. Shepherd	277
Puerto Rico, What I Found in, Chas. S. Detweiler	227
Ram Chander at Allahabad, Ethel C. Higginbottom	219
Reasons Why, Some, Jesse R. Wilson	26
Red Man Speaks, The, Coe Hayne	80
Religion Means to Me, What, Madame Chiang Kai-shek..	223
Second Generation Difficulties, Sumile Morishita Oda ...	298
South American Religious Legislation, W. E. Browning ...	503
— — Crisis, John A. Mackay ..	77
Spain—Present Crisis and Opportunity in, Harry Strachan .	235
Spanish Americans, Success Among, E. T. Cornelius ...	33
Testimony of Mr. Wang, The, James P. Leynse	185
Ute Indians Petition for a Church	331
Religions, Visualizing the, Samuel M. Zwemer	173
Voluntary Poverty in Action, Stanley Armstrong Hunter	513
"Wee Cans"—An Ohio Adventure, Charles L. Zorbaugh..	412
Women Believe in Missions, Mrs. Thomas Nicholson	25
Working Without Money, John C. Granberry	224
Youth, Response of, Ezra P. Young	340

Mission to Lepers	548
Missionaries Under Attack	165
Missionary Pioneering Opportunities	501
Missions in Vacation Land	166
Money, Why a Lack of	212
Oriental, Why This Interest in..	259
Persia—Present Situation in ...	117
Philippines, New Projects	117
Protestant Episcopal Progress ..	549
South Africa, New Epoch for ..	388
Trial and Error Method in Missions	163
Turkey—Progress and Difficulties in	262
Turks Be Christians, Can	164
Youth Win Youth for Christ ...	6

Bibliography of Negro Migration, Ross and Kennedy	317
Blazing Trails in Bantuland, Dugald Campbell	110

	Page		Page		Page
Buddha and the Christ, Burnett Hillman Streeter	159	Protestant Churches and the Industrial Crisis, Edmund B. Chaffee	254	Three Kingdoms of Indo-China, Harold J. Coolidge	208
Carey, William, Percy H. Jones	111	Reconstruction of Religious Thought in Islam, Mohammed Iqbal	431	Totaram, Irene Mott Bose	317
China—Laymen's Foreign Mission Inquiry, Edited by Orville A. Petty	253	Romance of Labrador, Sir Wilfred Grenfell	544	United States and the Caribbean Area, Dona G. Munro	430
— Yearbook, 1933, Edited by G. W. Woodhead	110	Rose from Brier, Amy Carmichael	544	Victorious Lives of Early Christians in Korea, M. W. Noble	160
Chinese Rhymes for Children, Isaac T. Headland	206	Rusty Hinges, Frank Doggett Learner	255	Whither Asia? Kenneth Saunders	63
— Their History and Culture, Kenneth S. Latourette	255	Soltau, Henrietta, Mildred Cable and Francesca French	544	Willard of Merzifon, Charlotte, Ed. by Ernest Pye	319
Christian Experience of Life, J. Harry Cotton	207	South America Lights and Shadows, Kasimir Edschmid	63	Word of the Cross to Hindus, E. W. Thompson	62
— Mass Movements in India, J. Waskom Pickett	157	Studd, C. T. Cricketeer and Pioneer, Norman P. Grubb	205	World Tides in the Far East, Basil Mathews	381
— Message for the World Today, a Symposium	253	Goro Takagi—Musician, William M. Vories	432	Young Fu of the Upper Yangtze, Elizabeth Forman Lewis ..	206
Christian Mission in the Modern World, The, W. D. Schermerhorn	319				
Christianity and Industry in America, Alva W. Taylor ..	111, 208				
Church Looks Ahead, Charles E. Schofield	382				
Church Union in Canada, Claris Edwin Silcox	383				
Contemporary Religious Thinking, Edited by Robert W. Searle	430				
Eclipse of Christianity in Asia, L. E. Brown	429				
Education of American Ministers—a Report	542				
Every Day Tales from China ..	208				
Facts and Mysteries of the Christian Faith, Albertus Pieters	381				
Finality of Jesus for Faith, Alexander Martin	111				
Flaming Arrow's People, James Paytiano	112				
Gandhi, His Life, Work and Influence, Jashwant Rao Chitambar	254				
Go! Champions of Light, Frances Jenkins Olcott	207				
Harun Al Rashid, St. J. B. Philby	494				
Heroes of the Cross Series	208				
Home Base and Missionary Personnel, Edited by Orville A. Petty	63				
How Chinese Families Live in Peiping, Sidney D. Gamble	112				
Impressions of South America, André Siegfried	63				
Japanese Festival and Calendar Lore, William Hugh Erskine	383				
— Women Speak, Michi Kawai and Ochimi Kubushiro	495				
Jothy, Charlotte C. Wyckoff	317				
Light Out of Darkness, Eleanor Ingle Pilson	206				
Lu Taifu, Compiled by Robert E. Speer	381				
Maidee of the Mountains, Mary B. Hollister	254				
McNeill, John, Alexander Gamble	543				
Modern Industry and the African, J. Merle Davis	318				
Mott, John R., World Citizen, Basil Mathews	158				
Negroes' Church, Benjamin E. Mays and Joseph W. Nicholson	382				
Oriental View of American Civilization, An, No-Yong Park ..	317				
Other Half of Japan, Edward M. Clark	494				

Smiles and Happiness Everywhere!

That's What Christmas Ought to Be

Men, women and children who have been miserable, lonely, unwanted, are finding in our Homes new strength and joy and hope—new life through Christ.

YOU ARE INVITED TO COOPERATE with the Mission to Lepers in spreading smiles at Christmas time, and all through the year, among these suffering lepers whom Christ commended to our care.



MISERABLE, LONELY, UNWANTED!

**IT COSTS LITTLE—
TO HELP MUCH!**

YOU CAN—

- Feed a starving leper (\$1 a month)
- Provide a warm blanket (\$2)
- Protect their bleeding feet with sandals (50 cents)
- Warm poor fingerless hands with woollen mittens (25 cents)
- Give a Christmas dinner to 200 undernourished lepers (\$20)
- Support a leper child, or untainted child, for one year (only \$30)

*Your Gift NOW to meet
one of these needs
will express the deepest meaning
of Christmas*

FLEMING H. REVELL, JR., Treasurer

American Mission to Lepers, Inc.

Room 1119-Y, 156 Fifth Ave., New York

Please use my gift of \$..... for food ; blankets ; sandals ; mittens ; Christmas dinner ; Christian teaching ; medicine ; to support a leper .

Name

Address

City

State

THE MISSIONARY REVIEW *of the* WORLD

Founded in 1878
BY ROYAL G. WILDER

DELAVAN L. PIERSON
Editor

Editor 1888 to 1911
ARTHUR T. PIERSON

Editorial Associates

MRS. ESTELLA S. AITCHISON, "Effective Ways of Working"
MISS ANNE SEESHOLTZ, "Home Mission Bulletin"
MRS. HENRIETTA H. FERGUSON, "Our World-Wide Outlook"
MISS MADELINE M. BECKMANN, Editorial Secretary

Editorial Council

REV. ENOCH F. BELL, D.D.
REV. ARTHUR J. BROWN, D.D.
FRANKLIN D. COGSWELL
REV. PAUL DE SCHWEINITZ, D.D.
REV. S. G. INMAN, D.D.

REV. WILLIAM R. KING, D.D.
REV. JOHN MCDOWELL, D.D.
REV. WILLIAM P. SCHELL, D.D.
REV. CHARLES H. SEARS, D.D.

REV. A. C. SNEAD
REV. F. C. STEPHENSON, M.D.
REV. JAY S. STOWELL
REV. MILLS J. TAYLOR, D.D.
FLORENCE G. TYLER

Copyrighted, 1935

Published by the Missionary Review Publishing Co., Inc.

EDITORIAL OFFICE, 156 Fifth Avenue, New York City
PUBLICATION AND BUSINESS OFFICE, Third and Reily Sts., Harrisburg, Pa.
D. J. FANT, Advertising and Circulation Manager

Board of Directors

ROBERT E. SPEER, *President*
WM. I. CHAMBERLAIN, *Vice-President*
WALTER MCDUGALL, *Treasurer*
DELAVAN L. PIERSON, *Secretary*

SAMUEL MCCREA CAVERT
MRS. ORRIN R. JUDD
WM. B. LIPPARD

ERIC M. NORTH
A. L. WARNSHUIS
JESSE R. WILSON
SAMUEL M. ZWEMER

Annual Index—1935

Index to Authors

Page		Page		Page
Aitchison, Estella S.	32, 79, 140, 192, 239, 301, 363, 428, 495, 543,	Hayne, Coe	281,	349
Anderson, Mrs. J. N.	234	Hoffmann, Conrad, Jr.	327	
Atkins, Gaius Glenn	274	Hoppe, Ernst Max	407	
Ballard, Adela J.	283	Hosie, Lady	130	
Bell, L. Nelson	352	Houghton, Will H.	591	
Birge, J. Kingsley	118	Huntington, Ellsworth	74	
Brooks, C. C.	226	Inman, Samuel Guy	452, 510	
Broomhall, Marshall	412	Jeffrey, J. Howard	571	
Browning, Webster E.	479	Jordan, Samuel M.	393	
Burkhart, Roy A.	333	Jorquera, Laura	487	
Camargo, Gonsalo Baez	485	Kellersberger, Julia Lake	221	
Chirgwin, A. M.	109	Kerr, Hugh Thomson	276	
Clark, C. A.	121	King, Wm. R.	286	
Clench, C. David	339	Kittell, James S.	68, 69	
Conning, John Stuart	232	Kohlstedt, E. D.	68	
Corey, Stephen J.	13, 15	Ledbetter, J. S.	190	
Coventry, H. R.	63	Leynse, James P.	59, 575	
Davis, Joseph A.	465	Mack, S. Franklin	471	
Davis, Milton	491	Mackay, John A.	389	
Dawber, Mark A.	263	Mackenzie, D. R.	7	
Detweiler, Charles S.	224, 477	Mackenzie, Jean Kenyon	112	
Devadanam, Konigapogu Joseph	344	Mair, A.	133	
Dickerson, Homer L.	298	McAfee, Cleland B.	175	
Di Domenica, A.	71	McGranahan, R. W.	288	
Dowhaluk, T.	231	McLeish, Alexander	418	
Downs, Evelyn A.	425	Miller, F. S.	178	
Drury, Clifford M.	62	Mills, Victor J.	219	
Eddy, Paul Dawson	290	Morentz, Paul I.	77	
Farmer, Herbert H.	113	Morrison, Charles C.	403	
Fisher, W. Singleton	357	Morrow, R. C.	586	
Frost, Henry W.	335	Morse, Hermann N.	266	
Fulton, C. Darby	13, 15	Mott, John R.	11, 14	
Gale, W. Kendall	359	Odell, Edward A.	101	
Gammon, Clara G. M.	494	O'Hara, J. W.	577	
Glover, Robert Hall	12, 14, 409	Oldham, J. H.	346	
Grubb, Kenneth G.	347, 468	Olds, C. Burnell	427	
Guinness, Howard	179	Pierson, Delavan L.	24, 125, 183	
Haldane, James	585	Price, Willard	589	
Halliday, Ernest M.	70	Richter, Julius	17, 515	
Hambrook, R. W.	419	Riggs, Charles T.	401	
Haymaker, Edward M.	459	Ritchie, John	462	
		Robinson, F. A.	138	
		Ross, Emory	453, 593	
		Rothenburger, Leila Avery	188	
		Rowe, P. T.	31	
		Rowland, Wilmina	181, 583	
		Schaeffer, Charles E.	21	
		Schaeffer, W. C.	271	
		Seesholtz, Anne	37, 82, 143, 195, 242, 304, 367, 431, 498, 546,	602
		Seymour, Flora Warren	397	
		Shriver, Wm. P.	5	
		Smiley, C. H.	173	
		Smith, Frank A.	67, 69	
		Smith, Plumer	222	
		Snead, A. C.	13, 16	
		Speer, Robert E.	11, 14, 452	
		Stanton, William Arthur	167	
		Stevenson, Beatrice Scott	107	
		Stewart, George Craig	423	
		Strong, Wm. M., Jr.	237	
		Stuntz, Hugh C.	475	
		Sullivan, V. M.	567	
		Taylor, Mills J.	341	
		Taylor, Norman Wilde	579	
		Taylor, W. C.	492	
		Thompson, J. Oscar	55	
		Topping, Helen	124	
		Troxel, Moneta	574	
		Tucker, H. C.	482	
		Wahlberg, Edgar M.	295	
		Walker, J. M.	292	
		Warnshuis, A. L.	52, 453	
		Weeks, William J.	186	
		Wheeler, W. Reginald	187	
		White, J. Campbell	76	
		Wilder, Robert P.	12, 14	
		Williams, Mary Wilhelmine	455	
		Wilson, E. Graham	67, 69	
		Wrong, Margaret	596	
		Young, Arthur A.	356	
		Zwemer, Samuel M.	30, 215, 405	

Contributed Articles

Advance at Home, New Cooperative, Charles E. Schaeffer	21	Chile, Protestants, in the Early Days, Laura Jorquera	487	Chinese, Forty-seven Years Among the, Jonathan Goforth	415
Africa, African Books for, Margaret Wrong	596	Children, Call of the Unchurched, J. Campbell White	76	— Nurse Evangelist, A, James P. Leynse	575
— Publicity Letters from, Plumer Smith	222	— of America, Unchurched, R. W. McGranahan	288	— Women, Christian College for, W. Reginald Wheeler	187
— When You Think of, Emory Ross	593	— Success of Missionary, Ellsworth Huntington	74	Chosen, Fifty Years of Cooperation in, C. A. Clark	121
African Christian Teacher, The, W. Singleton Fisher	357	Chile, Among the Mapuches of, Wm. M. Strong, Jr.	237	Christian Education, Need for, J. M. Walker	292
Airplane Crash — Front Page News, R. W. Hambrook	419	China, Century of Medical Work in, J. Oscar Thompson	55	— Work, Practical Training for, William J. Weeks	186
America, Changing Frontier in, Hermann N. Morse	266	— Idols Falling in, James P. Leynse	59	Christianity and the World Today, Herbert H. Farmer	113
Americans, Problem of, Unassimilated, W. C. Schaeffer	271	— Inland Mission, Seventy Years of the, Marshall Broomhall	412	— Versus the "Isms," Gaius Glenn Atkins	274
America's "Last Stronghold of Paganism," C. C. Brooks	226	— Ten Year's Growth in, Clifford M. Drury	62	Christmas — Why They Did It, Moneta Troxel	574
Bible and Soul Winning, The, Will H. Houghton	591	— Where Christ Is Not Known, J. Howard Jeffrey	571	Criminals and the Church, Juvenile, Homer L. Dickerson	298
Black, If I Were, Leila Avery Rothenburger	188	— Why I Am Returning to, Beatrice Scott Stevenson	107	Cuba, Some Peacemakers of, Coe Hayne	349
Challenge of Changing Conditions, George Craig Stewart	423	— Witness for Christ in, A, A. Mair	133	Danny, A High Grade Investment, F. A. Robinson	138
— — Students to the Church, Wilmina Rowland	583	Chinese Doctor, Visiting Lepers with a, Lady Hosie	130	Dyaks, Taking the Gospel to the, C. David Clinch	339

	<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>
Faith Mission, What Is a, Robert Hall Glover	409	Latin America, Influence of the Printed Page, H. C. Tucker ..	482	Olcott, Mrs. E. E., Samuel M. Zwemer	30
Farag Abdalla, Day with, Willard Price	589	— — Living Church in, Kenneth G. Grubb	468	Opportunity — Way of the Lord, Jean Kenyon Mackenzie ..	112
Federal Favor for Fetishism, Flora Warren Seymour ..	397	— — Religious Education — Old and New, Hugh C. Stuntz ..	475	Poland, Religious Persecution in, T. Dowhaluk	231
Goforth, Jonathan, of China ..	415	— — Religious Liberty, Growth of, Charles S. Detweiler ..	477	Progress, Twenty-five Years of Missionary, J. H. Oldham ..	346
Gospel, New Day and the Old, Hugh Thomson Kerr	276	— — Unevangelized Areas of, John Ritchie	462	Problems and Encouragements at Home, Symposium	67
Heathen, Spiritual Condition of the, Henry W. Frost	335	— — Youth in, Emerging, S. Franklin Mack	471	— — Encouragements, Present, Symposium	11
Home Mission Task, Restating the, Mark A. Dawber	263	Latin American Lands, Mary Wilhelmine Williams	455	— in Missions, Present-Day, Delavan L. Pierson	125
Home Missions, Cooperation and Union in, Wm. R. King ..	286	Latin Americans, Twice Born ..	491	Puerto Rico, Studying Problems in, Charles S. Detweiler ..	224
Hyde, A. A.	338	Laws of Livingstonia, Robert, D. R. Mackenzie	7	Religions, Danger of Compromise with Non-Christian, Mrs. J. N. Anderson	234
India at the Crossroads, William Arthur Stanton	167	Lighthouses in the Mountains, J. W. O'Hara	577	Samoan Chapel, Building a, Evelyn A. Downs	425
— Caste Christians Among the Telugus, C. H. Smiley ..	173	Madagascar, Pioneering Work in, W. Kendall Gale	359	Solomon Islands, Triumphs of the Gospel in the, V. M. Sullivan ..	567
— Greatest Moslem Mission Field in, Samuel M. Zwemer	215	McAfee, Lapsley A.	175	South America—Quotable Facts ..	474
— Robber's Church in, A. H. R. Coventry	63	Medical Missions, How They "Re-Thought," L. Nelson Bell ..	352	Spiritual Values, Re-Emphasis of, Paul Dawson Eddy	290
— What Jesus Means to, Konigapogu Joseph Devadanam ..	344	Mexico, Church "On the Job," R. C. Morrow	586	Stam, John and Betty	103
Iran, Only Christian College in, Samuel M. Jordan	393	— Evangelical Youth in, Gonsalo Baez Camargo	485	Student World, Winning the, Howard Guinness	179
Islam's Debt to the Bible, Samuel M. Zwemer	405	— Movement of the Spirit in, Norman Wilde Taylor ..	579	Students, Can We Interest College, Wilmina Rowland ..	181
Italians in America, Conditions Among, A. Di Domenica ..	71	Migrant Workers, Working for, Adela J. Ballard	283	— Return Home, When Oriental, Arthur A. Young	356
Japan, Christianity and Communism in, Helen Topping ..	124	Ministries in Remote Places, Coe Hayne	281	Testimonies to the Living Christ Thank God and Take Courage—Why? Delavan L. Pierson ..	183
Jews Become Christians? Will, John Stuart Conning	232	Missionary Dogs and Airplanes, Bishop P. T. Rowe	31	Tshekedi, Chief of the Bamangwato, A. M. Chirgwin	109
— Criticisms of Work for, Paul I. Morentz	77	— Letters to the Home Church, Julia Lake Kellersberger ..	221	Turkey, Something New in, Charles T. Riggs	401
— Hitler and the—A Christian View, Conrad Hoffmann, Jr.	327	— Open Letter to a New, Alexander McLeish	418	Turkey's Predicament, Charles C. Morrison	403
Korea, "All Things to All Men" in, S. F. Miller	178	Missions, How Can a Pastor Promote? Victor G. Mills ..	219	Turkish Republic, Twelve Years of the, J. Kingsley Birge ..	118
— Situation in, C. Burnell Olds ..	427	— Present Situation in, Julius Richter	17	Turks Think of Mohammed, What Young, Ernst Max Hoppe ..	407
Kurd Becomes a Christian, When a, Delavan L. Pierson ..	24	— What One Pastor Did for, Cleland B. McAfee	175	Unemployed, Can the Church Help the, Edgar M. Wahlberg	295
Latin America, Cooperation and Unity in, Webster E. Browning	479	Morocco: Change and Opportunity, James Haldane	585	Younger Men's Missionary Congress, Mills J. Taylor	341
— — Gospel, Need for the, Edward M. Haymaker	459	Mosquito Coast, On the, Kenneth G. Grubb	347	Youth and a New America, Christian, Roy A. Burkhart ..	333
— — Indians South of the Rio Grande, Joseph A. Davis ..	465	Negro Youth Challenges White Youth, J. L. Ledbetter ..	190		

Editorial Topics of the Times

Alcohol and Crime	324	Foreign Missions a Losing Enterprise? Robert E. Speer ..	452	Mexico, Religious Conflict in ..	163
All-India Christian Conference ..	325	— — Forward in	53	— Shall We Abandon	5
America, Jewish Questions in ..	388	German Anti-Christian Activity ..	261	— Whither, John A. Mackay ..	389
American Indians Think Missions ..	566	German Missions, Crisis in, A. L. Warnshuis	52	Mission Station As a Power House	454
Baluchistan, Earthquake in ..	325	Germany, Religion and Missions in	387	Missions, Paternalism in	212
Bible, Anniversary of English ..	566	Gospel and World Dominion ..	214	New Year, Beginning the	3
Campaigns, Whispering	391	Home Missions Not Out of Date ..	99	Recipe for a Happy Nation	260
China, Two Young Martyrs in ..	103	Home Missions Today, Problem of — — in America	51	Report of a Friendly Critic	563
Christian Youth Conferences ..	166	India, Time of Crisis in	211	Russia, Religion Not Dead in ..	100
Crime and Criminals, Cure for ..	102	Italo-Ethiopian Situation, Emory Ross	453	Sharing Our Best, Samuel Guy Inman	452
Earthquakes and Famine — What Next?	261	Japan, Effects of Typhoon in ..	6	Soul of America, Saving the ..	259
Ethiopia, Crisis in	390	— Famine in North	212	South India, Conditions in	54
Europe, Need for Revival	387	— Peace Message from	323	Spain, Struggle in	164
Evangelical Movements Among Italians, W. P. Shriver ..	5	Kingdom of God and Money, The ..	101	Student Activity, Evangelical ..	213
Federal Council Looks Ahead ..	6	Latin America—Why Send Missionaries to	451	Students Today, University ..	326
Fellowship of the Spirit	4	Mexico, Present Opportunities in ..	564	West Indies, Encouragements in the, E. A. Odell	101
Florida Missionary Assemblies ..	214			Younger Men's Missionary Congress	165
Foreign Missionaries, Challenge to, A. L. Warnshuis	453			Youth Congress in Philadelphia ..	325

Book Reviews

<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>	<i>Page</i>
	African People in the Twentieth Century, L. P. Mair	47	
	— Prophet, An, W. J. Platt	160	
	— Speaks for His People, An, Permenas Githendu Mockerie	158	
	Ambassadors for Christ, Mildred Cable and Francesca French	618	
	Apolo, the Pathfinder—Who Follows? A. B. Lloyd	446	
	Bible in China, Marshall Broomhall	208	
	Bosporus Adventure, A, Mary Mills Patrich	48	
	Boy and Girl Tramps of America, Thomas Minehan	96	
	Cambridge Shorter History of India, J. Allan, Sir T. Wolseley Haig, H. H. Dodwell	160	
	Chaos in Mexico, Charles S. Macfarland	616	
	China Year Book, 1934, Edited by H. G. W. Woodhead	95	
	China's Problems and Their Solution, Wang Ching-Wei	95	
	Christian Manifesto, Edwin Lewis	207	
	— Realities, Robert E. Speer	445	
	Christianity Tested, Its Significance for Modern Missions, Oscar Macmillan Buck	94	
	Church and State in Latin America, J. Lloyd Meham	255	
	— Growth in Korea, W. A. Wasson	382	
	Conquest of Cannibal Tanna, A. K. Langridge	447	
	Episcopal Church in Town and Country, Goodrich R. Fenner	320	
	Flying Boat, Robert McLean	620	
	Friends of God, Anna Groh Seesholtz	256	
	Furtherance of the Gospel, William Owen Carver	616	
	Great Wall Crumbles, The, Grover Clark	383	
	History of Religion, A, Herbert H. Gowen	48	
	— — the Korea Mission, Presbyterian Church, U. S. A., Ed. by Harry A. Rhodes	95	
	Ideals of the East and West, The, Kenneth Saunders	158	
	In the Shadow of Liberty, Edward Corsi	318	
	India Calling—Memories of, Cornelia Sorabji	447	
	India's Social Heritage, L. S. S. O'Malley	157	
	Japanese Christian Year Book, Ed. by Roy Smith	159	
	Jew and the World Ferment, The, Basil Mathews	255	
	Kingdom Come, Thy, Hugh Redwood	256	
	Latin American Backgrounds, Winifred Hulbert	512	
	Let Us Go into the Next Town (Japan), George P. Pierson	157	
	Life on the Negro Frontier, George R. Arthur	446	
	Living Religions of the Indian People, The, Nicol Macnicol	47	
	Lupita (Mexico), Alberto Rembao	512	
	Men and Women of Far Horizons, Jesse R. Wilson	208	
	Modern Trends in World Religions, Ed. by A. Eustace Haydon	381	
	Negro-White Adjustment, Paul E. Baker	617	
	Omi Brotherhood in Nippon, William Merrell Vories	207	
	Outline of Buddhism, C. H. S. Ward	445	
	Pablo and Petra, Millicent H. Lee	160	
	People and Politics of Latin America, Mary Wilhelmine Williams	511	
	Ploughed Under, Amy Carmichael	158	
	Recent Developments in German Protestantism, Otto Piper	157	
	Religion in the Highlands, Elizabeth R. Hooker	3d Cover, Feb.	
	Responsibility of Success, W. Wilson Cash	448	
	Sadhu Sundar Singh, C. F. Andrew	96	
	Schoolhouse in the Foothills, Ella Enslow and Alvin Harlow	617	
	Something Happened, Mildred Cable and Francesca French	448	
	Suppressing Communist Banditry in China, Ed. by T'ang Leang-li	383	
	That Other America, John A. Mackay	447	
	Toward the Sun-Rising, B. H. Brunner	382	
	Triumph of John and Betty Stam, Mrs. Howard Taylor	445	
	With Christ in Soviet Russia, V. Ph. Martzinkovski	617	
	Women Under the Southern Cross, Margaret Ross Miller	512	
	Yasu-Bo and Ishi-Ko, Phyllis Ayers Sower	160	

CHRISTMAS OFFER

GOOD ONLY UNTIL DECEMBER 25th

We offer our present subscribers an opportunity of giving the REVIEW to ONE or more friends for TWELVE MONTHS at the special price of \$2.00 each.

In other words send us \$4.00 and we will send the REVIEW for 12 months to TWO of your friends and will mail an attractive card announcing the gift as coming from you.

(Regular yearly subscription price is \$2.50)

—OR—

You may send the REVIEW to ONE friend and extend your own subscription for 12 months.

BOTH FOR \$4.00

(Foreign, 50c extra, each)

BEAR IN MIND—OFFER GOOD ONLY UNTIL DECEMBER 25th

(Fill blank below (or similar order) and return at once)

MISSIONARY REVIEW PUBLISHING COMPANY,

Third and Reily Streets, Harrisburg, Pa.

Date _____

DEAR FRIENDS:

Enclosed \$4.00 for one gift subscription and one renewal or, Two gift subscriptions. Send REVIEW to addresses below. Please mail card announcing gift from me. (Add 50c each for additional postage to foreign countries.)

GIFT SUBSCRIPTION (12 months)

Name _____

Street _____

City and State _____

GIFT OR RENEWAL SUBSCRIPTION (12 months)

Name _____

Street _____

City and State _____

THE MISSIONARY REVIEW *of the* WORLD

Founded in 1878
By ROYAL G. WILDER

DELAVAN L. PIERSON
Editor

Editor 1888 to 1911
ARTHUR T. PIERSON

Editorial Associates

MRS. ESTELLA S. AITCHISON, "Effective Ways of Working"
MISS ANNE SEESHOLTZ, "Home Mission Bulletin"
MRS. HENRIETTA H. FERGUSON, "Our World-Wide Outlook"
MISS MADELINE M. BECKMANN, Editorial Secretary

Editorial Council

REV. ENOCH F. BELL, D.D.
REV. ARTHUR J. BROWN, D.D.
FRANKLIN D. COGSWELL
REV. PAUL DE SCHWEINITZ, D.D.

REV. S. G. INMAN, D.D.
REV. WILLIAM R. KING, D.D.
REV. JOHN McDOWELL, D.D.
REV. WILLIAM P. SCHELL, D.D.
REV. CHARLES H. SEARS, D.D.

REV. A. C. SNEAD
REV. JAY S. STOWELL
REV. MILLS J. TAYLOR, D.D.
MISS FLORENCE G. TYLER

Copyrighted, 1936

Published by the Missionary Review Publishing Co., Inc.

EDITORIAL OFFICE, 156 Fifth Avenue, New York City
PUBLICATION AND BUSINESS OFFICE, Third and Reily Sts., Harrisburg, Pa.
D. J. FANT, Advertising and Circulation Manager

Board of Directors

ROBERT E. SPEER, *President*
A. L. WARNSHUIS, *Vice-President*
WALTER McDougall, *Treasurer*
DELAVAN L. PIERSON, *Secretary*

SAMUEL McCREA CAVERT
WM. I. CHAMBERLAIN
D. J. FANT

MRS. ORRIN R. JUDD
WM. B. LIPPHARD
ERIC M. NORTH
SAMUEL M. ZWEMER

Annual Index—1936

Index to Authors

	<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>
Abel, Russell W.	91	Harvey, Martin L.	306	M'Timkulu, Donald G. S.	462
Aitchison, Estella S.	47	Helser, Albert D.	488	Olcott, Mason	585
Alexander, Will W.	292	Hill, C. L.	301	Pak, Mrs. Induk	83
Allen, Roland	89	Hinman, George Warren	45	Pickett, J. Waskom	167
Aurell, A. E.	599	Hoffman, Rolla E.	574	Pierson, Emma Belle D.	393
Banninga, John J.	586	Hoffmann, Jr., Conrad	399	Platt, Charles A.	416
Bergsma, Stuart	15	Hogenboom, L. S.	197	Ransom, Reverdy C.	285
Bernheisel, C. F.	134	Holden, E. R.	250	Rawlinson, Frank	34
Berry, L. L.	308	Jenkins, C. S.	525	Rich, William A.	27
Bingham, Rowland V.	346	Jolobe, James J. R.	471	Richter, Julius	414
Bronson, Julia H.	126	Jones, Mrs. E. Stanley	20	Roseberry R. S.	592
Brown, Arthur Judson	130	Jones, L. Bevan	358	Ross, Emory	451
Brownlee, Frederick L.	311	Jorquera, Laura	139	Rothenburger, Leila Avery	419
Butler, Clementina	187	Keita, Jean	474	Saba, Bokari	472
Camargo, Gonzalo Baez	178	Kellersberger, Julia Lake	172	Schwab, Jewel H.	475
Chandra, V. R.	407	Kern, Paul B.	239	Seesholtz, Ann	50
Clark, Alden H.	423	King, William R.	117	Seigle, Albert	347
Clarke, Virginia M.	493, 553	Kingsley, Harold M.	291	Shepherd, Robert H. W.	485
Coan, Josephus R.	304	Kinnear, James E.	356	Smith, Herbert	519
Collier, Casa	193	Kurtz, Robert M.	392, 452, 453, 454	Southwell, George C.	523
Conning, John Stuart	577	Latourette, Kenneth Scott	363	Speer, Robert E.	7, 388
Cram, W. G.	116	Laubach, Frank	20, 122	Squires, Charles W.	137
Dass, Mrs. Mohini	412	Ledbetter, J. S.	315	Steytler, John	490
Deming, Mrs. C. S.	595	Lester, Muriel	79, 147	Taylor, J. Dexter	343
Dubé, John L.	588	Liley, Arthur V.	195	Temple, William	119
Elder, E. E.	567	Limouze, Arthur H.	243	Tobias, Channing H.	295
Emanuelson, Oscar Emil	528	Little, John	312	Wagoner, Henry	140
Fisher, Commodore B.	71	Lowe, Mason	418	Walne, Florence	583
Friere, Jose Ildio	250	MacBeath, Andrew	468	Warnshuis, A. L.	388
Gam, Samuel King	86	Mackenzie, W. Douglas	41	Watson, Robert	87
Gih, Andrew	402	Martin, S. H.	43	Wesley, Charles H.	279
Goodsell, Fred Field	127	Mathez, Rose	250	White, Mrs. John P.	175
Granberry, John C.	32	Matthews, Mrs. D.	238	Willis, J. J.	478
Grubb, Kenneth G.	579	McDowell, John	235	Windsor, J. Enos	25
Hakken, B. D.	78	McLeish, Alexander	349, 455	Wood, John W.	423
Haldane, James	231	Melrose, Paul C.	360	Work, Monroe N.	289
Hall, John S.	462	Miller, F. S.	600	Wyckoff, Charlotte C.	353
Hamilton, Charles R.	35	Miller, George A.	29	Wysham, William A.	234
Harrison, Paul W.	361	Molala, Bernard	531	Zoeckler, George F.	74
Harrison, Mrs. Paul W.	186	Monro, Hugh R.	390	Zottele, Pedro	30
Hart, George	189	Moody, Millicent	201	Zwemer, Samuel M.	339, 538
Hartman, L. O.	170	Moreland, J. Earl	93		

Contributed Articles

Africa, Bedouin Women in North, Arthur V. Liley	195	Africa, Signs of Progress in West, R. S. Roseberry	592	Arabia, Reign of Christ in, Paul W. Harrison	361
— Church of Christ in Uganda, J. J. Willis	478	— Unoccupied Fields, John Steytler	490	Australian Aborigines, Among, Mrs. D. Matthews	238
— Drums of Congo and the Gospel, Virginia M. Clarke	493	— Volunteers Wanted	406	Bantu, Printed Word Among the, Robert H. W. Shepherd ...	484
— Gospel and the Women of West, Jewel H. Schwab ...	475	— What Christ Has Done for Banyankole, Erica Sabiti ..	582	Berbers, Visit to the Atlas, James Haldane	231
— Gospel Among Primitive Peoples, John S. Hall	465	— What Christ Has Done for My People, Bernard Molaba	531	Blots on National 'Scutcheons, Muriel Lester	79
— Hindrances to Mission Work in, C. S. Jenkins	525	— What Results in Central, Virginia M. Clarke	569	Brazil, Educational Achievements in, J. Earl Moreland	93
— Medical Missionary Tour, Albert D. Helsler	488	African View of Indigenous African Religions, Donald G. S. M'Timkulu	462	— Evangelization of, John C. Granberry	32
— Memories of Forty Years in, Rowland V. Bingham	346	Africans, Material Progress and the, John M. Springer	481	Bulletin, Council of Women for Home Missions	Monthly
— Pageant of One Hundred Years, J. Dexter Taylor ...	343	— on the Witness Stand, Various Authors	471, 533	Chile—From Bondage to Liberty, Laura Jorquera	139
— Pioneer Mission Work, Herbert Smith	519	America, Home Missions in Modern, E. D. Kohlstedt	597	— Printed Page in, Henry Wagoner	140
— Progress and Challenge, Alexander McLeish	455	— Through a Missionary's Eyes, Mrs. E. Stanley Jones and Frank C. Laubach	20	— Social and Religious Problems in, Pedro Zottele	30
— Revival in Central, Andrew MacBeath	468	Arabia, Contacts with Moslems, B. D. Hakken	78	China, Bethel Bands in, Andrew Gih	402
— Roman Catholic Activity in, Kenneth G. Grubb	579			— Cooperative Evangelism, Frank Rawlinson	34

	Page		Page		Page
Christian Home, Undergirding the, Clementina Butler	187	Iran, Changing Attitudes in, Commodore B. Fisher	71	Negro Christians, Some Outstanding, Channing H. Tobias	295
Christianity the World Needs, Frank C. Laubach	122	— Religious Changes in, George F. Zoekler	74	— Lessons from Experience, John Little	312
Church, Building a Missionary-minded, J. Enos Windsor	25	Islam and Christianity in Africa Today, Samuel M. Zwemer	538	Negro Progress, Beacon Lights of, Charles H. Wesley	279
— that Gives and Likes It, A George C. Southwell	523	— Evidences of Modernism in, James E. Kinnear	356	— — Some Helps and Handicaps to, Reverdy C. Ransom	285
Congo Crosses, Julia Lake Kellersberger	172	Japan, Handwriting on the Wall, A. E. Aurell	599	— View of White Man, Harold M. Kingsley	291
Effective Ways of Working, Edited by Estelle S. Aitchison	Monthly	Japanese Return Home, When, George Warren Hinman	45	— Today, Great Need of the, C. L. Hill	301
Egypt, Awakening of, Mrs. John P. White	175	Jews, They Are, John Stuart Conning	577	— Youth and the Church, Martin L. Harvey	306
— Church in Old, a Young, E. E. Elder	573	Kil Sunju, Korean Preacher and Evangelist, C. F. Bernheisel	134	— — Challenges White Youth, J. S. Ledbetter	315
Ethiopia as a Mission Field, Stuart Bergsma	15	Korean Christian Testimony, F. S. Miller	600	Negroes, Experience in Work with, Frederick L. Brownlee	311
— Missionary Experiences in, Mrs. Anderson	191	— Woman's Story, Mrs. Induk Pak	83	— Two Generations Since Emancipation, Monroe N. Work	289
Evangelistic Value of Medical Work, Rolla E. Hoffman	574	Kwato, Six Heathen Chiefs Come to, Emma Belle D. Pierson	393	— What Negroes Are Doing for Negroes, L. L. Berry	308
Faith, Need for More, Roland Allen	89	Latin America, Results of the Gospel in, George A. Miller	29	New England as a Home Mission Field, Robert Watson	87
Fatimah Learned to Love, When, Mrs. Paul W. Harrison	186	Letter from Iran to America, William A. Wysham	234	Ngombi—Black Man with a White Soul, Casa Collier	193
Filipino Superstitions, Some, Mason Lowe	4, 8	Leaders, Two Notable, Alden H. Clark and John W. Wood	423	Papua, Among Headhunters in Pagan, Russell W. Abel	91
Foreign Missions, New Era of, Julius Richter	414	Maine, Religious Destitution in, Charles W. Squires	137	Pastors—"Beginning at Jerusalem," William A. Rich	27
— — Next Step in, Paul B. Kern	239	Men and Missionaries, White, Oscar Emil Emanuelson	528	Payne, Daniel, Christian Educator, Josephus R. Coan	304
— — With a Forward Look, Robert E. Speer	7	Mexico, Recent Progress in, Gonzalo Baez Camargo	178	Philippines, The Pageant of the, Charles R. Hamilton	35
German Christians, Difficulties of, Conrad Hoffmann, Jr.	399	Mission Doctor's Daily Dilemma, S. H. Martin	43	Portugal, Liberty to Captives, Jose Ilidio Friere, Rose Mathez and E. R. Holden	250
Grenfells, Two Pioneering, L. S. Hogenboom	197	— Fields and Their Evangelization, Unoccupied, Alexander McLeish	349	Sat Tal Ashram, At the	203
Hainan, Limko Christians of, Paul C. Melrose	360	Missionaries and Motion Pictures, Samuel King Gam	86	Sen Lai Tsang, Missionary to Korea, Mrs. C. S. Deming	595
Hinduism as Seen from Within, V. R. Chandra	407	Missionary Views on Simpler Living, Muriel Lester	247	Siam, Casting Out Demons in, Albert Seigle	347
If I Were Black, Leila Avery Rothenburger	419	Missionary, Why I Am a, Florence Walne	583	Tennessee Mountains, Pioneering in	253
India, Christian Mass Movements in, J. Waskom Pickett	167	Missions and Peace in the Pacific, Kenneth Scott Latour-ette	363	Tribes without the Bible, One Thousand	40
— Fire-Walking Festival in, Millicent Moody	201	Missions, Divine Constraint of Christian, William Temple	118	Unity, As Seen by a Zulu, John L. Dubé	588
— How Christ Found Me in? Mason Olcott	585	— Marching on Christian, Fred Field Goodsell	127	— Wanted a Demonstration of, John J. Banninga	586
Indian Girls, How Education Helps, Charlotte C. Wyckoff	353	Missions, When Youth Looks at, Chas. A. Platt	416	Venezuela, Converted Priest in, A Whitman - Spalding Centennial, Arthur H. Limouze	243
— Hill States in Need, George Hart	189	Moody (D. L.), Ambassador of Christ, John McDowell	235	Women Pioneers for Seventy-five Years, Julia H. Bronson	126
— Outcasts, The Emancipation of, L. O. Hartman	170	Moslem Seeker Who Found God, L. Bevan Jones	358	World, This Enlarging, Arthur Judson Brown	130
— Shakers of the Pacific Northwest	246	Negro as a Human Person, Will W. Alexander	292	Yun Chi Ho of Chosen	44
— Womanhood Owes to Christ, Mrs. Mohini Dass	412			Zululand a Century Ago, W. Douglas Mackenzie	41
Irak, Nestorian Tragedy in	77				

Editorial Topics of the Times

Academic Matter, No Mere, R. M. Kurtz	454	Crime Wave, Stilling the	564	India, Crisis Among the Outcasts	163
Africa, Looking Ahead in, Ray Edmund Phillips	518	Criticisms and Confidence	5	India, Encouraging Signs in	340
Africa, Why Study, Emory Ross	451	Economic Standards, Overemphasis on, R. M. Kurtz	453	India "Exterior" Caste Movement in, Robert E. Speer	388
America, What Is Wrong with?	276	Ethiopia—A Prey	276	India, Five Year Evangelism in	278
Candidates, Disappointed	565	Facts vs. Feelings	518	India, Meeting the Challenge of,	565
Chosen, Student Evangelism in	165	Foe, Ancient, An	392	India, Saving the Women of	4
Chinese Youth, Difficulties of	230	Foreign Missions, Foreigners on German Evangelicals Stand Firm	6	Indian Christianity, Gandhi and Indian Untouchables, Stirrings among	69
Christian Message of Peace	563	Godless Movement, The, R. M. Kurtz	452	Iran, Awakening in	227
— Union and Division	391	International Missionary Council Plans for Meeting at Hangchow, 1938, A. L. Warnshuis	387	Iran, Present-day Trends in, Samuel M. Zwemer	339
Church and the Youth Movement, R. M. Kurtz	453			Italy, Unrest in	164
Church, Conference on Rural, William R. King	116				

	<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>
Italy, Waldensians Sufferers in	228	Missions Proved, Value of	342	Student Volunteers at Indianapolis	67
Japanese Shrine Problem	115	Missions, Unity or Union in	229	Summer—Retreat or Advance	340
Latin America, Cooperation in	166	National Preaching Mission	277	Sunday School Convention, World's, Hugh R. Monro	390
"Life Changers" Around the World	3	Negro, Interest in	275	When You Become a Unitarian, R. M. Kurtz	392
Mexico, Furthering the Gospel in	117	New Year, Good Cheer for the	3	Youth, For Our Unevangelized, R. M. Kurtz	517
Mission to University Women	341	Palestine, Outlook in	516		
Missionary Opportunity, Our, W. G. Cram	116	Russia, American Christians in	118		
		Spain, Turmoil in	515		
Book Reviews					
Across the Years, Charles Stedman Macfarland	620	El Jimmy, Outlaw of Patagonia, Herbert Childs	443	Origin of Religion, The, Samuel M. Zwemer	110
Africa—Special List prepared by Emory Ross	509	Ethiopia, John H. Shaw	620	Our Korean Friends, Frederick S. Miller	222
African Myths, Carter G. Woodson	336	Ethiopia, a Pawn in European Diplomacy, Ernest Work	110	Out of Africa, Emory Ross	510
Afro-American Folk Songs, Henry E. Krehbiel	335	Fine Art of Soul Winning, William Wistas Hamilton	160	Popular Hinduism, L. S. S. O'Malley	271
Allen, Richard, Apostle of Freedom, Charles H. Wesley	332	Five Foreigners in Japan, Herbert H. Gowen	384	Pratt: The Red Man's Moses, Elaine Goodale Eastman	220
Along This Way, James Weldon Johnson	335	Forty Happy Years in Japan, George P. Pierson and Ida G. Pierson	271	Puritans in the South Seas, Louis B. Wright and Mary Isbael Fray	559
Answer of God, The, Marshall Broomhall	112	From Fetish to Faith, W. J. Platt	336	Racial Myth, The, Paul Rodin	334
Arabia and the Bible, James A. Montgomery	447	From the Farm to the Bishopric, Charles Henry Phillips	332	Religion in the Republic of Mexico, G. Baez Camargo and Kenneth G. Grubb	111
Arthington's Millions, A. M. Chirgwin	445	Gold By Moonlight, Amy Carmichael	223, 272	Rivalries in Ethiopia, Elizabeth P. MacCallam	63
At the Point of a Lancet, William Warder	383	Hearts that Understand, Louise Harrison McGraw	446	Serious Aspect of the Ethiopian Situation, Joseph J. Cooksey	223
Blind Spots, Henry Smith Leiper	334	I Discover the Orient, Fletcher S. Brockman	112	Soul of Egypt, The, Allison Douglas Boutros	559
Camp Fires in the Congo, Mrs. John M. Springer	511	Indian Thought and Its Development, Albert Schweitzer	619	Spalding, Henry Harmon, Clifford Merrill Drury	444
Carey, William, S. Pearce Carey	445	In Spite of Handicaps, Ralph W. Bullock	335	Stories from Brazil, William Anglin	620
Case for Foreign Missions in India, E. C. Dewick	272	Jesus Through Japanese Eyes, Toyohiko Kagawa	222	Story of the American Negro, The, Corinne Brown	559
China Christian Year Book—1934-35, Edited by Frank Rawlinson	446	Kagawa, Apostle of Japan, Margaret Baumann	444	Story of Child Life in Old Peking, Margaret Rossiter White	620
Christ and the Indian Church, A. J. Appasamy	445	Kingdom of God in Japan, The, C. Barnell Olds	272	Student Volunteer Movement for Foreign Missions, Jesse R. Wilson	223
Christ and the Student World, Robert P. Wilder	112	Korean Young Folks, Frederick S. Miller	619	Students and the Christian World Mission, Edited by Jesse R. Wilson	446
Christ in the Great Forest, Felix Faure	445	Land and Life of Africa, Margaret Wrong	510	Sunday, Billy, The Man and His Message, William T. Ellis	336
Christian Giving, Clarence Edward Macartney	620	Levucka Days, C. W. Aston	619	Taking Hold of God, Samuel M. Zwemer	333
Christian Youth in Action, Frank W. Herriott	63	Literature for the South African Bantu, R. H. W. Shepherd	509	Turkish Transformation, The, Henry Elisha Allen	110
Christ's Alternative to Communism, E. Stanley Jones	220	Making the World Christian, P. E. Burroughs, A. J. Brown, and John I. Freeman	64	United States and the Caribbean Area, Dana G. Munro	333
Congo Crosses, Julia Lake Kellersberger	510	Missionary Education of Young People, The, John Irwin	446	White, John, of Mashonaland, C. F. Andrews	222
Consider Africa, Basil Mathews	510	Moody Still Lives, Arthur Percy Fitt	446	Wider World for Women, A. Lucy W. Peabody	443
Cooperation and the World Mission, John R. Mott	64	Negro Book List prepared by Lloyd C. Imes	332	With the C. M. S. in West Africa, Phyllis L. Garlich	112
Crossing Africa, Stella C. Dunkelberger	511	Netherland Indies, The, John Rauws, H. Kraemer, F. J. F. Van Hasselt and N. A. C. Slotemaker de Bruine	63	Wolff, His Romantic Life and Travels, Joseph, H. P. Palmer	221
Daughter of Abd Salam, The, Florence Mary Fitch	443	Norton and the Gospel Mission, Ralph, Edith F. Norton	111	Year Book of Negro Churches, Compiled by Reverdy C. Ransom	64
Duncan Main of Hongchow, Alexander Gammie	220	Omwa! Are You Awake? P. H. J. Lerrigo	560		
Education of the Negro in the American Social Order, Horace Mann Bond	336				

THE MISSIONARY REVIEW *of the* WORLD

Founded in 1878
By ROYAL G. WILDER

DELAVAN L. PIERSON
Editor

Editor 1888 to 1911
ARTHUR T. PIERSON

Editorial Associates

MRS. ESTELLA S. AITCHISON, "Effective Ways of Working"
MISS EDITH E. LOWRY, "Home Mission Bulletin"
MRS. HENRIETTA H. FERGUSON, "Our World-Wide Outlook"
MISS MADELINE M. BECKMANN, Editorial Secretary

Editorial Council

REV. ENOCH F. BELL, D.D.
REV. ARTHUR J. BROWN, D.D.
FRANKLIN D. COGSWELL
REV. PAUL DE SCHWEINITZ, D.D.

REV. S. G. INMAN, D.D.
REV. WILLIAM R. KING, D.D.
REV. JOHN McDOWELL, D.D.*
REV. WILLIAM P. SCHELL, D.D.
REV. CHARLES H. SEARS, D.D.

REV. A. C. SNEAD
REV. JAY S. STOWELL
REV. MILLS J. TAYLOR, D.D.
MISS FLORENCE G. TYLER

Board of Directors

ROBERT E. SPEER, *President*
A. L. WARNSHUIS, *Vice-President*
WALTER MCDUGALL, *Treasurer*
DELAVAN L. PIERSON, *Secretary*

SAMUEL MCCREA CAVERT
WM. I. CHAMBERLAIN*
DAVID J. FANT

* Deceased

MRS. ORRIN R. JUDD
WM. B. LIPPHARD
ERIC M. NORTH
SAMUEL M. ZWEMER

Copyrighted, 1937

Published by the Missionary Review Publishing Co., Inc.

EDITORIAL OFFICE, 156 Fifth Avenue, New York City
PUBLICATION AND BUSINESS OFFICE, Third and Reily Sts., Harrisburg, Pa.
D. J. FANT, Advertising and Circulation Manager

Annual Index—1937

Index to Authors

	Page		Page		Page
Abel, Russell W.	416	Hayne, Coe	308, 592	Price, Frank W.	563
Anderson, J. Lowrie	489	Hewitt, Nina B.	300	Rea, Julian S.	524
Anderson, W. B.	140	Ives, Hilda L.	297	Rich, Mark	302
Axling, William	139	Jones, E. Stanley	237	Richardson, R. C.	33
Azariah, V. S.	131	Jordan, S. M.	523	Richter, Julius	423
Bellingham, W.	372	Keller, Adolf	579	Ridley, H. French	145
Brown, Arthur J.	26, 179	Killian, John C.	312	Riggs, James F.	587
Browning, Webster E.	341	King, Wm. R.	285	Ritzman, M. E.	594
Brumbaugh, T. T.	582	Koobyar, Stephen O.	597	Royall, Miguel	576
Burnett, J. S.	345	Kurdistani, Sa'eed	571	Rogers, William L.	251
Burton, Marjorie A.	193	Lambie, Tom	422	Rohrbaugh, James	41
Butzin, Arthur F.	149	Laubach, Frank C.	485	Royall, Geoffrey	363
Calverley, Eleanor T.	492	Leynse, James P.	88, 191, 409	Salsbury, C. G.	75
Cantine, James	427	Lieshing, M. C.	206	Scotfield, C. I.	65
Case, Brayton C.	245	Lindquist, G. E. E.	533	Scottford, John R.	45
Cash, W. Wilson	467	MacKinnon, Murdoch	378	Scott, William	187
Chiang Kai-shek, Generalissimo. 357		MacMillan, J. A.	90	Shepherd, George W.	204
Chiang Kai-shek, Madame. 361, 540		Magary, Alvin E.	343	Smith, Ellsworth M.	305
Cuthbertson, James	234	Magee, John G.	207	Smith, Gertrude J.	377
Davies, Howell D.	202	McClenahan, W. L.	69	Snead, Alfred C.	199, 351
Dawber, Mark A.	279	McConkey, James H.	35	Somerndike, John M.	315
Dodd, Edward M.	459	McConnell, Charles M.	287	Speer, Robert E.	7, 119
Donaldson, Dwight M.	455	McDonald, George	92	Storm, W. Harold	21
Eastman, Elaine Goodale	128	McLaughlin, Henry W.	294	Taylor, H. Kerr	253
Edwards, J. F.	183	Mitchell, Ann	282	Tema, S. S.	195
Ekvall, Robert B.	411	Moody, Thomas	379	Thomas, Winburn T.	36, 231, 584
Erdman, Mabel H.	482	Moore, Jr., L. Paul	30	Thompson, W. H.	347
Fenn, Courtenay H.	95, 116	Morrison, John	197	Upson, A. T.	599
Finney, Davida M.	461	Mull, Ruth C.	318	Vance, Joseph A.	142
Gaebelein, Frank E.	115	Orts-Gonzalez, Juan	86	Van Ess, John	476
Gih, Andrew	190	Peabody, Lucy W.	144	Warnshuis, A. L.	67
Goodale, Dora Read	578	Peet, H. W.	153	Watts, J. R.	365
Gould, Orpha B.	542	Pell, J. U.	236	Wilson, J. Christy	133, 567
Greenslade, W. G.	252	Perpetuo, Antonio H.	81	Winn, Mrs. George H.	527
Griffeth, Ross J.	290	Pierson, Arthur T.	430	Wright, R. R., Jr.	589
Grubb, Kenneth G.	529	Pierson, Delavan L., (<i>Topics of the Times</i>)		Wyker, Mrs. James D.	425
Haldane, James	471	Platt, Charles A.	201	Young, Charlotte E.	519
Hamner, Edward D.	309	Poling, Daniel A.	151	Young, Herrick Black	241
Harnish, Louis C.	368	Porteous, R. W.	412	Zahir, Alfred	38
Harrison, Paul	479			Zwemer, Samuel M.	181, 464, 573

Contributed Articles

	Page		Page		Page
Afghan Christian Martyr, An, Alfred Zahir	38	Arabia, Doctor's Tour in Neglected, W. Harold Storm	21	China, Christians and the New Life Movement, Madame Chiang Kai-shek	540
Africa, African Bishop in, R. R. Wright, Jr.	589	Australian Bush, Caravan in, Marjorie A. Burton	193	— Combating Communism with Christian Service in Kiangsi, George W. Shepherd ..	204
— Daniel, Tshisunga — Congo Apostle, John Morrison ...	197	Bailey, Wellesley C.—Friend of Lepers,	239	— Fruit from Seed-Sowing, Orpha B. Gould	542
— Christian Villages in Mozambique, Julian S. Rea	524	Board of Foreign Missions, Why I Like to Work for the....	538	— Hope for the Renaissance of E. Stanley Jones	71
African Evangelists in Training, L. Paul Moore, Jr.	30	Brahman Christian—Nehemiah Goreh	381	— Hospital on the Yangtze, Opening a New, J. W. Pell ..	236
— Missions, New Moving Pictures of, William L. Rogers ..	257	Brazil, Evangelical Work in, Miguel Rizzo, Jr.	576	— Pioneering for Christ in Kwangsi, Alfred C. Snead. 351	
— View of Africa's Need, An, S. S. Tema	195	Bulletin of the Council of Women for Home Missions, Edited by Edith E. Lowry.... <i>Monthly</i>		— And the New Life Movement ..	356
Alaskan Eskimos—Old and New, Arthur F. Butzin	149	Burma, How Christ Changes Life in, Brayton C. Case	245	— Prison Shaken in, A, Andrew Gih	190
American Indian and His Religion, The, Elaine Goodale Eastman	128	Carey's Covenant, William	135	Chinese Communist Finds Christ, John G. Magee	207
— Indians, Early Work Among, G. E. E. Lindquist	533	Chiang Kai-shek, Faith of	274	— Concubine Tells Her Story, James P. Leynse	191
Arab Consults a Missionary Doctor, James Cantine	427	— Moral Law, Generalissimo ..	278	— Gospel Posters, Use of, R. W. Porteous	412
		Children Love to Give, James F. Riggs	587		
		China, Beaten but Unconquered in, James Leynse	409		

- | <i>Page</i> | | <i>Page</i> | | <i>Page</i> |
|-------------|--|----------------|--|-------------------|
| | Chinese Spend Sunday in Peiping, How, James P. Leynse | 88 | Islam, Effect on Childhood, Charlotte E. Young | 519 |
| | — Turkestan, Through Unevangelized, H. French Ridley | 145 | — Facts About | 470 |
| | Chosen (Korea), When a Magistrate Went to Church, William Scott | 187 | — Statistical Survey of | 458 |
| | Christ for the World We Sing, Joseph A. Vance | 142 | — Testimonies of Converts from, Stephen O. Koobyar | 597 |
| | — The Church and Modern Youth, Daniel A. Poling | 151 | Japan, Facts About Evangelism in, James Cuthbertson | 234 |
| | Christian and Missionary Alliance, Golden Anniversary, A. C. Snead | 199 | — Faith Working by Love in, Winburn T. Thomas | 584 |
| | Christian and Moslem Homes, Eleanor T. Calverley | 492 | — Visit to the Ainu of North, Winburn T. Thomas | 231 |
| | Christians Unite, Why and How Should, E. Stanley Jones | 237 | Japanese Buddhists Pray, When, Winburn T. Thomas | 36 |
| | Church in the Heart, The, Ruth C. Mull | 318 | — Christian Leader, Nagao, William Axling | 139 |
| | — of the Countryside, Coe Hayne | 308 | — Christians, Dilemma of, T. T. Brumbaugh | 582 |
| | Congo Belge, Sixty Years in the, Thomas Moody | 379 | Keeping the Fountains Clean, Henry W. McLaughlin | 294 |
| | Conquering Power of Christ, The, Julius Richter | 423 | Korean Missionary Gives Thanks, Mrs. George H. Winn | 527 |
| | Country Pastor's Job, A, Mark Rich | 302 | Kurdish Christian Prophet, J. Christy Wilson | 567 |
| | Doctor's Night at Fatehpur, (Poem), Gertrude J. Smith | 377 | Larger Parish, The, Ellsworth M. Smith | 305 |
| | Effective Ways of Working, Edited by Estella S. Aitchison | <i>Monthly</i> | Lull, Passion of Raymond, Kenneth G. Grubb | 529 |
| | Egede, Hans, Missionary to Greenland | 375 | Missionaries Through Colored Glasses, H. Kerr Taylor | 253 |
| | Egypt, Pioneering in a Cairo Slum, M. C. Lieshing | 206 | Missionary Appraisal as of January 1, 1937, Robert E. Speer | 7 |
| | Erromanga, Martyrs of, Murdoch MacKinnon | 378 | — Call, Unchanging, Arthur T. Pierson | 430 |
| | Ethiopia and the Sudan, Work in, Tom Lambie | 422 | — For Today, The Ideal, D. S. Hibbard | 186 |
| | Ethiopian Missions Under Italian Rule, James Rohrbaugh | 41 | — Motives, Modern, W. B. Anderson | 140 |
| | European Revolution, In the Midst of, Adolf Keller | 579 | — Obligation, my, M. E. Ritzman | 594 |
| | Farm Tenants and Share-Croppers, Charles M. McConnell | 287 | — Stopped at the Ranch, When a, Antonio H. Perpetuo | 81 |
| | Farmer's Wife Sees It, As a, Nina B. Hewitt | 300 | Missions and the Critics, Howell D. Davies | 202 |
| | First Five Centuries of Christianity, Samuel M. Zwemer | 573 | — Tomorrow, The Outlook for, Review by Courtenay H. Fenn | 95 |
| | Foreign Missions, Changing and Unchanging Things in, Robert E. Speer | 119 | Moslem Lands, New and Old in, A. T. Upson | 599 |
| | Forgotten Man of the Back Road, Ann Mitchell | 282 | — Reactions to the Gospel, James Haldane | 471 |
| | Gift Reveals the Giver—A Meditation | 380 | — Sermon by a Converted, Sa'eed Kurdistani | 571 |
| | Giving, Points to Remember in Christian, The Late C. I. Scofield | 65 | — Superstitions, Davida M. Finney | 461 |
| | Goforth of China, Jonathan, J. A. MacMillan | 93 | — Views of "Those Nazarenes," J. Lowrie Anderson | 489 |
| | Hickey, Mike, An Ex-Convict Who Made Good | 44 | — World, Some Trends in the, Edward M. Dodd | 459 |
| | India Advances in Politics and Religion, J. F. Edwards | 183 | — — Today, Dwight M. Donaldson | 455 |
| | — Thoughts on Recent Evangelism in | 29 | Moslems, Christian Approach to, W. Wilson Cash | 467 |
| | — Untouchables, What Christ Has Done for, V. S. Azariah | 131 | — — Doctor Among, Paul Harrison | 479 |
| | Iran, Firebrand for Christ in, J. Christy Wilson | 133 | — Educating for Christ, John Van Ess | 476 |
| | Iraq, Medical Work Among Arabs in, W. Bellingham | 372 | — Experience with, Frank C. Laubach | 485 |
| | Is God Waiting For You?, James H. McConkey | 35 | — Why Preach Christ to, Samuel M. Zwemer | 464 |
| | | | Murdoch Trail in Kentucky, The, Alvin E. Magary | 343 |
| | | | Navajo, Christ Comes to the, C. G. Salsbury | 75 |
| | | | New Life Movement, Madame Chiang Kai-shek | 361 |
| | | | New Life Movement, The, Generaissimo Chiang Kai-shek | 357 |
| | | | Nicholson, Sir Frederick, in Civil Service, Lucy W. Peabody | 144 |
| | | | Papua, Away with Sorcery and Murder in | 349 |
| | | | Papuan Bush, Experiences in, Russell W. Abel | 416 |
| | | | Persia (Iran), Growing Interest in, S. M. Jordan | 523 |
| | | | Poem—Deaf Lady's Appeal to the Goddess of Mercy, Robert B. Ekvall | 411 |
| | | | Ponca Breaks Paths for Choctaw, Coe Hayne | 592 |
| | | | Power of the Printed Page, Mabel H. Erdman | 482 |
| | | | Presbyterian Foreign Missions, Centennial of, Herrick Black Young | 241 |
| | | | — Highlights in a Century of, Arthur J. Brown | 26 |
| | | | Rural America — Case Workers in Rural Areas, Hilda L. Ives | 297 |
| | | | — — Neglected Fields in, Wm. R. King | 285 |
| | | | — — Twenty-five Years Ago and Today, Ross J. Griffith | 290 |
| | | | — Church in Canada, Problems of, J. R. Watts | 365 |
| | | | — Churches Are Doing, What Some, W. H. Thompson | 347 |
| | | | — — Volunteer Service in, Louis C. Harnish | 368 |
| | | | — Colporteur, Ministry of the, John C. Killian | 312 |
| | | | — Community, The Challenge of the, Mark A. Dawber | 279 |
| | | | — — Cooperation in, Edward D. Hamner | 309 |
| | | | — — Saving a Whole | 370 |
| | | | Spain, Conflicting Issues in, Juan Orts-Gonzalez | 86 |
| | | | Statistics—Religious Bodies and Groups in the United States | 408 |
| | | | Students and Missions, British Christian, H. W. Peet | 153 |
| | | | Sunday Schools, Importance of Pioneer, John M. Somern-dike | 315 |
| | | | Syria, Future of Antioch in, W. G. Greenslade | 252 |
| | | | Thinking Yellow vs. Acting Yellow, Geoffrey W. Royall | 363 |
| | | | United States, Forty Miles from a Hospital in the, Dora Read Goodale | 578 |
| | | | — South as a Mission Field, The, John R. Scotford | 45 |
| | | | Vail, Charles E., The Beloved Physician, R. C. Richardson | 33 |
| | | | Waiting for You? Is God, James H. McConkey | 35 |
| | | | What Christ Said (Poem), George McDonald | 92 |
| | | | Women's Work in a Country Church, Mrs. James D. Wyker | 425 |
| | | | Woods, the Outlaw, Jake, J. S. Burnett | 345 |
| | | | Youth, Objectives and Principles for | Third Cover, July |
| | | | — Great American Mission Field, Frank E. Gaebelein | 115 |
| | | | — On the Christian Frontier, Charles A. Platt | 201 |

Annual Index—1937

Index to Authors

	Page		Page		Page
Abel, Russell W.	416	Hayne, Coe	308, 592	Price, Frank W.	563
Anderson, J. Lowrie	489	Hewitt, Nina B.	300	Rea, Julian S.	524
Anderson, W. B.	140	Ives, Hilda L.	297	Rich, Mark	302
Axling, William	139	Jones, E. Stanley	237	Richardson, R. C.	33
Azariah, V. S.	131	Jordan, S. M.	523	Richter, Julius	423
Bellingham, W.	372	Keller, Adolf	579	Ridley, H. French	145
Brown, Arthur J.	26, 179	Killian, John C.	312	Riggs, James F.	587
Browning, Webster E.	341	King, Wm. R.	285	Ritzman, M. E.	594
Brumbaugh, T. T.	582	Koobyar, Stephen O.	597	Rizzo, J., Miguel	576
Burnett, J. S.	345	Kurdistani, Sa'eed	571	Rogers, William L.	251
Burton, Marjorie A.	193	Lambie, Tom	422	Rohrbaugh, James	41
Butzin, Arthur F.	149	Laubach, Frank C.	485	Royall, Geoffrey	363
Calverley, Eleanor T.	492	Leynse, James P.	88, 191, 409	Salsbury, C. G.	75
Cantine, James	427	Lieshing, M. C.	206	Scotfield, C. I.	65
Case, Brayton C.	245	Lindquist, G. E. E.	533	Scotford, John R.	45
Cash, W. Wilson	467	MacKinnon, Murdoch	378	Scott, William	187
Chiang Kai-shek, Generalissimo. 357		MacMillan, J. A.	90	Shepherd, George W.	204
Chiang Kai-shek, Madame. 361, 540		Magary, Alvin E.	343	Smith, Ellsworth M.	305
Cuthbertson, James	234	Magee, John G.	207	Smith, Gertrude J.	377
Davies, Howell D.	202	McClenahan, W. L.	69	Snead, Alfred C.	199, 351
Dawber, Mark A.	279	McConkey, James H.	35	Somerndike, John M.	315
Dodd, Edward M.	459	McConnell, Charles M.	287	Speer, Robert E.	7, 119
Donaldson, Dwight M.	455	McDonald, George	92	Storm, W. Harold	21
Eastman, Elaine Goodale	128	McLaughlin, Henry W.	294	Taylor, H. Kerr	253
Edwards, J. F.	183	Mitchell, Ann	282	Tema, S. S.	195
Ekvall, Robert B.	411	Moody, Thomas	379	Thomas, Winburn T.	36, 231, 584
Erdman, Mabel H.	482	Moore, Jr., L. Paul	30	Thompson, W. H.	347
Fenn, Courtenay H.	95, 116	Morrison, John	197	Upson, A. T.	599
Finney, Davida M.	461	Mull, Ruth C.	318	Vance, Joseph A.	142
Gaebelein, Frank E.	115	Orts-Gonzalez, Juan	86	Van Ess, John	476
Gih, Andrew	190	Peabody, Lucy W.	144	Warnshuis, A. L.	67
Goodale, Dora Read	578	Peet, H. W.	153	Watts, J. R.	365
Gould, Orpha B.	542	Pell, J. U.	236	Wilson, J. Christy	133, 567
Greenslade, W. G.	252	Perpetuo, Antonio H.	81	Winn, Mrs. George H.	527
Griffeth, Ross J.	290	Pierson, Arthur T.	430	Wright, R. R., Jr.	589
Grubb, Kenneth G.	529	Pierson, Delavan L., (<i>Topics of the Times</i>)		Wyker, Mrs. James D.	425
Haldane, James	471	Platt, Charles A.	201	Young, Charlotte E.	519
Hamner, Edward D.	309	Poling, Daniel A.	151	Young, Herrick Black	241
Harnish, Louis C.	368	Porteous, R. W.	412	Zahir, Alfred	38
Harrison, Paul	479			Zwemer, Samuel M.	181, 464, 573

Contributed Articles

	Page		Page		Page
Afghan Christian Martyr, An, Alfred Zahir	38	Arabia, Doctor's Tour in Neglected, W. Harold Storm	21	China, Christians and the New Life Movement, Madame Chiang Kai-shek	540
Africa, African Bishop in, R. R. Wright, Jr.	589	Australian Bush, Caravan in, Marjorie A. Burton	193	— Combating Communism with Christian Service in Kiangsi, George W. Shepherd ...	204
— Daniel, Tshisunga — Congo Apostle, John Morrison ...	197	Bailey, Wellesley C.—Friend of Lepers,	239	— Fruit from Seed-Sowing, Orpha B. Gould	542
— Christian Villages in Mozambique, Julian S. Rea	524	Board of Foreign Missions, Why I Like to Work for the... ..	538	— Hope for the Renaissance of E. Stanley Jones	71
African Evangelists in Training, L. Paul Moore, Jr.	30	Brahman Christian — Nehemiah Goreh	381	— Hospital on the Yangtze, Opening a New, J. W. Pell	236
Missions, New Moving Pictures of, William L. Rogers	257	Brazil, Evangelical Work in, Miguel Rizzo, Jr.	576	— Pioneering for Christ in Kwangsi, Alfred C. Snead. 351	
View of Africa's Need, An, S. S. Tema	195	Bulletin of the Council of Women for Home Missions, Edited by Edith E. Lowry... <i>Monthly</i>		— And the New Life Movement	356
Alaskan Eskimos—Old and New, Arthur F. Butzin	149	Burma, How Christ Changes Life in, Brayton C. Case	245	— Prison Shaken in, A. Andrew Gih	190
American Indian and His Religion, The, Elaine Goodale Eastman	128	Garey's Covenant, William	135	Chinese Communist Finds Christ, John G. Magee	207
— Indians, Early Work Among, G. E. E. Lindquist	533	Chiang Kai-shek, Faith of	274	— Concubine Tells Her Story, James P. Leynse	191
Arab Consults a Missionary Doctor, James Cantine	427	— Moral Law, Generalissimo	278	— Gospel Posters, Use of, R. W. Porteous	412
		Children Love to Give, James F. Riggs	587		
		China, Beaten but Unconquered in, James Leynse	409		

<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>
88	Chinese Spend Sunday in Peiping, How, James P. Leynse	519	Islam, Effect on Childhood, Charlotte E. Young	357
145	— Turkestan, Through Unevangelized, H. French Ridley	470	— Facts About	144
187	Chosen (Korea), When a Magistrate Went to Church, William Scott	458	— Statistical Survey of	349
142	Christ for the World We Sing, Joseph A. Vance	597	— Testimonies of Converts from, Stephen O. Koobyar	416
151	— The Church and Modern Youth, Daniel A. Poling	234	Japan, Facts About Evangelism in, James Cuthbertson	523
199	Christian and Missionary Alliance, Golden Anniversary, A. C. Snead	584	— Faith Working by Love in, Winburn T. Thomas	411
492	Christian and Moslem Homes, Eleanor T. Calverley	231	— Visit to the Ainu of North, Winburn T. Thomas	592
237	Christians Unite, Why and How Should, E. Stanley Jones	36	Japanese Buddhists Pray, When, Winburn T. Thomas	482
318	Church in the Heart, The, Ruth C. Mull	139	— Christian Leader, Nagao, William Axling	241
308	— of the Countryside, Coe Hayne	582	— Christians, Dilemma of, T. T. Brumbaugh	26
379	Congo Belge, Sixty Years in the, Thomas Moody	294	Keeping the Fountains Clean, Henry W. McLaughlin	297
423	Conquering Power of Christ, The, Julius Richter	527	Korean Missionary Gives Thanks, Mrs. George H. Winn	285
302	Country Pastor's Job, A, Mark Rich	567	Kurdish Christian Propnet, J. Christy Wilson	290
377	Doctor's Night at Fatehpur, (Poem), Gertrude J. Smith	305	Larger Parish, The, Ellsworth M. Smith	365
<i>Monthly</i>	Effective Ways of Working, Edited by Estella S. Aitchison	529	Lull, Passion of Raymond, Kenneth G. Grubb	347
375	Egede, Hans, Missionary to Greenland	253	Missionaries Through Colored Glasses, H. Kerr Taylor	368
206	Egypt, Pioneering in a Cairo Slum, M. C. Lieshing	7	Missionary Appraisal as of January 1, 1937, Robert E. Speer	312
378	Erromanga, Martyrs of, Murdoch MacKinnon	430	— Call, Unchanging, Arthur T. Pierson	279
422	Ethiopia and the Sudan, Work in, Tom Lambie	186	— For Today, The Ideal, D. S. Hibbard	309
41	Ethiopian Missions Under Italian Rule, James Rohrbaugh	140	— Motives, Modern, W. B. Anderson	370
579	European Revolution, In the Midst of, Adolf Keller	594	— Obligation, my, M. E. Ritzman	86
287	Farm Tenants and Share-Croppers, Charles M. McConnell	81	— Stopped at the Ranch, When a, Antonio H. Perpetuo	408
300	Farmer's Wife Sees It, As a, Nina B. Hewitt	202	Missions and the Critics, Howell D. Davies	153
573	First Five Centuries of Christianity, Samuel M. Zwemer	95	— Tomorrow, The Outlook for, Review by Courtenay H. Fenn	315
119	Foreign Missions, Changing and Unchanging Things in, Robert E. Speer	599	Moslem Lands, New and Old in, A. T. Upson	578
282	Forgotten Man of the Back Road, Ann Mitchell	471	— Reactions to the Gospel, James Haldane	45
380	Gift Reveals the Giver—A Meditation	571	— Sermon by a Converted, Sa'eed Kurdistani	33
65	Giving, Points to Remember in Christian, The Late C. I. Scofield	461	— Superstitions, Davida M. Finney	35
93	Goforth of China, Jonathan, J. A. MacMillan	489	— Views of "Those Nazarenes," J. Lowrie Anderson	92
44	Hickey, Mike, An Ex-Convict Who Made Good	459	— World, Some Trends in the, Edward M. Dodd	425
183	India Advances in Politics and Religion, J. F. Edwards	455	— — Today, Dwight M. Donaldson	345
29	— Thoughts on Recent Evangelism in	467	Moslems, Christian Approach to, W. Wilson Cash	115
131	— Untouchables, What Christ Has Done for, V. S. Azariah	479	— — Doctor Among, Paul Harrison	201
133	Iran, Firebrand for Christ in, J. Christy Wilson	476	— Educating for Christ, John Van Ess	
372	Iraq, Medical Work Among Arabs in, W. Bellingham	485	— Experience with, Frank C. Laubach	
35	Is God Waiting For You?, James H. McConkey	464	— Why Preach Christ to, Samuel M. Zwemer	
		343	Murdoch Trail in Kentucky, The, Alvin E. Magary	
		75	Navajo, Christ Comes to the, C. G. Salsbury	
		361	New Life Movement, Madame Chiang Kai-shek	
			New Life Movement, The, Generaissimo Chiang kai-shek	
			Nicholson, Sir Frederick, in Civil Service, Lucy W. Peabody	
			Papua, Away with Sorcery and Murder in	
			Papuan Bush, Experiences in, Russell W. Abel	
			Persia (Iran), Growing Interest in, S. M. Jordan	
			Poem—Deaf Lady's Appeal to the Goddess of Mercy, Robert B. Ekvall	
			Ponca Breaks Paths for Choctaw, Coe Hayne	
			Power of the Printed Page, Mabel H. Erdman	
			Presbyterian Foreign Missions, Centennial of, Herrick Black Young	
			— Highlights in a Century of, Arthur J. Brown	
			Rural America — Case Workers in Rural Areas, Hilda L. Ives	
			— — Neglected Fields in, Wm. R. King	
			— — Twenty-five Years Ago and Today, Ross J. Griffith	
			— Church in Canada, Problems of, J. R. Watts	
			— Churches Are Doing, What Some, W. H. Thompson	
			— — Volunteer Service in, Louis C. Harnish	
			— Colporteur, Ministry of the, John C. Killian	
			— Community, The Challenge of the, Mark A. Dawber	
			— — Cooperation in, Edward D. Hamner	
			— — Saving a Whole	
			Spain, Conflicting Issues in, Juan Orts-Gonzalez	
			Statistics—Religious Bodies and Groups in the United States	
			Students and Missions, British Christian, H. W. Peet	
			Sunday Schools, Importance of Pioneer, John M. Somern-dike	
			Syria, Future of Antioch in, W. G. Greenslade	
			Thinking Yellow vs. Acting Yellow, Geoffrey W. Royall	
			United States, Forty Miles from a Hospital in the, Dora Read Goodale	
			— South as a Mission Field, The, John R. Scotford	
			Vail, Charles E., The Beloved Physician, R. C. Richardson	
			Waiting for You? Is God, James H. McConkey	
			What Christ Said (Poem), George McDonald	
			Women's Work in a Country Church, Mrs. James D. Wyker	
			Woods, the Outlaw, Jake, J. S. Burnett	
			Youth, Objectives and Principles for	
			— Great American Mission Field, Frank E. Gaebelein	
			— On the Christian Frontier, Charles A. Platt	

Editorial Topics of the Times

	<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>
Burma, New	278	Federal Council Biennial	5	Neutral, Can Christians Be, Ar-	179
Challenges, Some Present-Day..	454	"First There Is God," A. L.	67	thur J. Brown	
Chamberlain, William I.	517	Warnshuis	227	Oxford Conference, Ecumenical	405
Chiang and China, Courtenay H.	116	Godless Propaganda, Militant ..	515	Christianity at	404
Fenn	277	"In Everything Give Thanks" ..	340	Palestine, Partition of	69
China, Hope of	406	India, Modern Challenge of	136	— Religious Conflict in, W. L.	230
— Japan Conflict, The	452	Japanese Shrines and Emperor	228	McClenahan	275
— Tragedy in	563	Worship	67	Pierson Centenary, Arthur T. ..	68
— War and Missions in, Frank	118	Korea, Mission Schools Close in.	403	Rural America for Christ	516
W. Price	181	Laymen Are on Fire, When ...	341	Russia Marching On—Whither?.	566
Chosen, Church Growth in	6	Leaders or Followers	407	Student Volunteers, Reviving the	3
Christian Internationale, Need	276	Mexico, Changing Situation in,	451	Students, Evangelizing College..	453
for a, Samuel M. Zwemer..	5	Webster E. Browning ...	3	Trail Blazing for 1937	180
Egypt, New Independence for ..		Missions, Coming Generation and	339	Unity, Basis for Christian	339
Ethiopia, Closing Doors in		Moslems, Why this Interest in?.		World Y. M. C. A. Conference in	
Evangelism, What Next in Na-		National Preaching Mission, Suc-		India	
tional		cess of		Youth—Whither?	

Book Reviews

	<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>
Advancing Church in Latin	172	Handbook of the Christian Move-	224	Negro Year Book, 1937-8, Monroe	618
America, An, Kenneth G.		ment in China		N. Work	
Grubb	511	High Lights in the Near East,	269	New Day in Kenya (Africa),	63
Africa and Christianity, Died-		Arthur T. Upson		Horace R. Philp	
rich Westermann	335	.....3rd Cover, March	269	New Testament Principles and	61
Alaskan Adventures, Loyal L.		Hindu-Jajimani System, The,	399	Modern Missions	560
Wirt	619	Wm. H. Wiser..3rd Cover, May	61	"None Other Gods," W. A. Vis-	63
Ali Lives in Iran, Caroline Singer	62	History of Jewish Christianity,	270	ser't Hooft	111
and Cyrus LeRoy Baldrige	616	Hugh T. Schonfield	270	Oil Lamps Lifted (China), Pearl	400
Apostle to the Chinese Commu-	269	In the Jungles of New Guinea,	616	Dorr Longley	272
nists, The, Daniel Nelson..	399	R. Hanselmann	61	One Hundred Years of Presby-	61
Bible Believing Church, A, Charles	175	India and the Christian Move-	272	terian Missions, Arthur H.	111
Allen Clark	335	ment, V. Z. Azariah	272	Brown	512
Brotherhood Economics, Toyohiko	269	Indians of Today, Edited By	560	Pioneering in Kwangsi, W. H.	268
Kagawa	398	Marion E. Gridley	560	Oldfield	446
Bush Aglow (D. L. Moody), Rich-	64	Japan in American Public Opin-	272	Pools on the Glowing Sand (Dr.	272
ard E. Day	272	ion, Eleanor Tupper and	618	Karl Kumm), Irene V.	61
But, Until Seventy Times Seven	398	George E. McReynolds ...	272	Cleverdon	268
(City Missions), S. May	398	Japan Today, Edited by T. T.	560	Portuguese East Africa, Ed-	61
Wyburn	398	Brumbaugh	560	wardo Moreira	617
By Love Compelled (Volunteers),	398	Jungle Friends, Bishop of Ran-	560	Rats, Plague and Religion (In-	617
Marshall Broomhall	398	goon	560	dia), John Spencer Carman	617
Changing Russia, F. J. Miles ..	398	Kolerat Pitsulret	560	Religion in the Republic of	617
Children of Sunny Italy, Myrta	398	Latin America, Samuel Guy In-	560	Spain, C. A. Garcia and	617
H. Dodds	398	man	560	Kenneth G. Grubb	617
China Calling, Frank Houghton.	398	Living Religions and Modern	560	Religion on the American Fron-	617
China Year Book—1936, H. G. W.	398	Thought, Alban G. Widgery	560	tier, William Warren Sweet	617
Woodhead	398	Mann of the Border, D. Emmett	560	Restraining Hand (China), R. A.	617
Christ and the World Today,	398	Alter	560	Bosshardt	617
Wm. E. Doughty	398	Master of Money (A. A. Hyde),	560	Stocking Tales, J. T. Stocking..	617
Christendom and Islam, W. Wil-	398	George Irving	560	C. T. Studd, Athlete and Pioneer,	617
son Cash	398	.....3rd Cover, February	560	Norman P. Grubb	617
Christian Faith and the Science	398	Meaning of Christ to Me, Robert	560	Taylor of China, J. Hudson, J.	617
Today, J. H. Morrison	398	E. Speer	560	J. Ellis	617
Christian Faith in the Modern	398	Mecca and Beyond, Edward M.	560	Then and Now in Kenya Colony,	617
World, The, J. Graham	398	and Rose Wilson Dodd ...	560	Willis R. Hotchkiss	617
Machen	398	Medieval Missionary, The, James	560	Theology for Christian Missions,	617
Christianity and the Malays,	398	Thayer Addison	560	A, Hugh Vernon White... 446	617
Lawrence E. Browne.....	398	Men of the Outposts, Herbert	560	Twice Born—And Then? An-	617
.....3rd Cover, January	398	Welch	560	drew Gih.....3rd Cover, May	617
Christianity in Eastern Conflicts,	398	Mexico Today, Irving Speed Wal-	560	Twelve Clever Girls Who Became	617
William Paton	398	lace	560	Famous Women, H. A. W.	617
Christmas in Other Lands, Doro-	398	Missionary Illustrations, Alva C.	560	Hamilton	617
thy M. Horne	398	Bowers	560	Two Missionary Voyages, Thomas	617
Church and the Churches, The,	398	Missionary Plays and Pageants,	560	Thompson	617
Karl Barth	398	Fannie Smith Gray	560	Untouchable's Quest (India),	617
Church Unity, F. H. Knubel ...	398	Missionary Romance in Morocco,	560	Godfrey Phillips	617
East and West, Edited by Basil	398	James Haldane	560	Way of the Witnesses, Edward	617
Mathews	398	Missionary Stories to Tell	560	Shillito	617
Evangelical Handbook of Latin	398	Morocco in Mufti, James Haldane	560	What Is the Moslem World?,	617
America	398	Moslem Women Enter a New	560	Charles R. Watson	617
God in the Every Day, Hugh Red-	398	World, Ruth Frances Wood-	560	Why South America?, A. Stuart	617
wood	398	small	560	McNairn	617
Gordon, General Charles, E. J.	398	My Beloved Armenia, Marie S.	560	Young Moslem Looks at Life,	617
Richter	398	Banker	560	The, Murray T. Titus	617

THE MISSIONARY REVIEW *of the* WORLD

Founded in 1878
BY ROYAL G. WILDER

DELAVAN L. PIERSON
Editor

Editor 1888 to 1911
ARTHUR T. PIERSON

Editorial Associates

MISS GRACE W. MCGAVRAN, "Effective Ways of Working"
MISS EDITH E. LOWRY, "Home Mission Bulletin"
MRS. HENRIETTA H. FERGUSON, "Our World-Wide Outlook"
MISS MADELINE M. BECKMANN, Editorial Secretary

Editorial Council

REV. ENOCH F. BELL, D.D.
REV. ARTHUR J. BROWN, D.D.
FRANKLIN D. COGSWELL
REV. PAUL DE SCHWEINITZ, D.D.
REV. CHAS. K. FEGLEY

REV. S. G. INMAN, D.D.
MISS EDITH E. LOWRY
REV. WILLIAM P. SCHELL, D.D.
REV. CHARLES H. SEARS, D.D.
REV. MARK DAWBER, D.D.

REV. A. C. SNEAD
REV. JAY S. STOWELL
REV. MILLS J. TAYLOR, D.D.
MISS FLORENCE G. TYLER
JOHN W. WOOD, D.C.L.

Board of Directors

ROBERT E. SPEER, *President*
A. L. WARNSHUIS, *Vice-President*
WALTER MCDUGALL, *Treasurer*
DELAVAN L. PIERSON, *Secretary*

PAUL J. BRAISTED
SAMUEL MCCREA CAVERT
DAVID J. FANT

MRS. ORRIN R. JUDD
WM. B. LIPPARD
ERIC M. NORTH
SAMUEL M. ZWEMER

Copyrighted, 1938

Published by the Missionary Review Publishing Co., Inc.
EDITORIAL OFFICE, 156 Fifth Avenue, New York City
PUBLICATION AND BUSINESS OFFICE, Third and Reily Sts., Harrisburg, Pa.
D. J. FANT, Advertising and Circulation Manager

Annual Index—1938

Index to Authors

Page		Page		Page	
Abraham, C. E.	484	Hopkins, Robert M.	402	Payne, D. M.	596
Adams, Archibald G.	405	Howard, Randolph L.	236	Philip, P. Oomman	478
Alter, S. Neale	134	Hudgell, E. W. G.	27	Phillips, Ray E.	363
Arnup, Jesse H.	187	Hurrey, Charles D.	38	Pickett, J. Waskom	475
Arseniev, Nicholas	128	Ironside, H. A.	282	Pierson, Delavan L. (<i>See Topics</i>	
Beanland, G. C.	417	Jaffray, R. A.	329, 570	<i>of the Times</i>)	11
Bechtold, G. H.	594	Jones, E. Stanley	526	Price, Frank W.	30, 115
Bergsma, Stuart	482	Kellersberger, Julia Lake	224	Pullen, Milton W.	276
Bhagwat, P. G.	472	Khoobyar, Stephen	581	Ram, Augustine Ralla	467
Bradley, Dwight J.	333	Lahrson, Gordon R.	295	Ram, B. L. Rallia	535
Braisted, Paul J.	228	Lash, W. Q.	574	Richter, Julius	20, 178
Buffa, Paul	289	Latourette, Kenneth Scott	7	Riggs, Charles T.	327
Camargo, G. Baez	357	Levonian, L.	234	Royall, Geoffrey W.	80, 122
Chiang Kai-shek	415	Long, Eula Kennedy	584	Russell, Robert V.	270
Coleman, Inabelle Graves	592	Lovelace, B. G.	137	Rymph, L. Merle	409
Cook, Harold A.	361	Lowry, Edith E. (<i>See Home Mis-</i>		Schultz, Gertrude	68
Datta, S. K.	465	<i>sion Bulletin</i>)		Scully, Richard E.	325
Davies, Howell D.	172	Mabee, Miriam B.	121	Sears, Charles Hatch	351
Dawber, Mark A.	181, 299	Mac Nicol, Nicol	462	Sobrepenna, Enrique C.	78
Donaldson, Dwight M.	419	Maddry, Charles E.	17	Speer, Robert E.	215, 226
Duff, Helen A.	587	McAfee, Cleland B.	75	Springer, J. Arthur	342
Eberhardt, Herbert E.	266	McGavran, Grace W. (<i>See Effec-</i>		Staudt, Calvin K.	185
Ebisawa, Akira	532	<i>tive Ways of Working</i>)		Steiner, E. B.	395
Elder, E. E.	578	McKellar, Margaret	538	Stirrett, A. P.	94
Faber, F. W.	461	McKibben, Robert A.	279	Storm, W. Harold	23
Fenn, Courtenay H.	326, 567	McLeish, Alexander	133, 457	Stoyanoff, Kroum	345
Ferguson, Henrietta H. (<i>See Our</i>		McPherson, Norman S.	360	Sturgis, Norman R.	170
<i>World-Wide Outlook Depart-</i>		Mee, Walter R.	273	Swan, George	222
<i>ment</i>)		Miller, F. S.	34	Taylor, H. Kerr	140
Fisher, Frederick B.	349	Millican, Frank R.	92	Taylor, N. W.	425
Fitt, Frank	297	Modak, Marquerite Grove	167, 589	Thomas, Winburn T.	231
Gih, Andrew	71	Montano, Walter	354	Welles, E. N.	480
Gordon, Florence	95	Moore, Aubrey S.	263	West, Samuel E.	426
Grubb, Kenneth G.	82, 189	Morgan, Barney N.	89	Wheeler, W. Reginald	229
Guthrie, Ernest Graham	291	Mott, John R.	227	Wilson, J. Christy	132, 182, 589
Hanselmann, R. R.	41	Munds, William C.	422	Wilson, Jesse R.	227
Harrison, J. F.	284	Murray, J. Lovell	85	Wilson, R. M.	33
Harrison, Paul W.	393	Muste, A. J.	287	Winn, George H.	125
Henry, Edith Fuess	572	Neprash, I. V.	36	Wood, Violet	542, 603
Hinman, George W.	337	Newton, Lucilda A.	44	Zahir, Alfred D.	339
Hoffmann, Conrad, Jr.	261, 390	Novotny, Joseph	522	Zwemer, Samuel M.	177, 220, 229, 519
Hondelink, Grace H.	192	Paton, William	399		

Contributed Articles

Page		Page		Page	
Afghanistan—Trip into Closed, J. Christy Wilson	132	Bible and the Koran, E. W. G. Hudgell	27	China, Tragedy and Triumph, W. Reginald Wheeler	229
Africa, Revival in East, Lucilda A. Newton	44	Borneo—Call of the Dyacks, R. A. Jaffray	571	—“What a Time to Be in,” Courtenay H. Fenn	567
—South, Black and White in, Kenneth G. Grubb	189	Bowen, George, of Bombay, Robert E. Speer	215	—What Is in a Name in, Geoffrey W. Royall	122
—Story of Malam Ibrahim, The, A. P. Stirrett	94	Brazil, Need of Students in, Harold A. Cook	361	Christ Found a Mexican Colonel, How, N. W. Taylor	425
—West, Some Transformations in, G. C. Beanland	417	—Presenting the Gospel in, E. M. do Amaral	585	—in Crowded Streets, Serving, Robert A. McKibben	279
African Market, Sauntering in an, Julia Lake Kellersberger	224	Bulgaria, “Unofficial” Missionary to, Kroum Stoyanoff	345	—in History, Influence of, Kenneth Scott Latourette	7
America and the World's Crisis, Inabelle Graves Coleman	592	Bulletin of the Council of Women for Home Missions, Edith E. Lowry	<i>Monthly</i>	—Universality of, E. Stanley Jones	526
—World Youth Looks at, Charles D. Hurrey	38	Cathedral on Wheels in Ohio, Norman R. Sturgis	170	Christ's Forgotten Command, Obeying, Eula Kennedy Long	584
American Indian Young People	546	Children's Page, Violet Wood	542, 603	Christianity, Modern Challenge to, Wm. Paton	399
Arabia, Medical Work in, W. Harold Storm	23	China, Christian Literature for, Frank R. Millican	92	Church Federations Can Do, What, Walter R. Mee	273
—New Survey of Neglected, Samuel M. Zwemer	519	—Christian Morale in War Torn, Frank W. Price	30	—of Christ Challenges the City, Dwight J. Bradley	333
Assam Christians, Short Sketches of, Randolph L. Howard	236				

	<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>
Church Serving the Community, William C. Munds	422	India, New Outlook in, Alexander McLeish	133	Missionary, Message for Today, Julius Richter	20
Churches in Asia, Problems of, Akira Ebisawa	532	— Outlook for Churches in, B. L. Rallia Ram	535	— of Tomorrow, The Foreign, J. Lovell Murray	85
City Church, Preaching the Gospel in a, H. A. Ironside	282	— Place of Christian Education, P. G. Bhagwat	472	— Pioneering Today, Kenneth G. Grubb	82
— Downtown Church Can Do, What a, Frederick B. Fisher ..	349	— Saintly Surgeon of, Margaret McKellar	538	Missions in a Realistic World, Realistic, Howell D. Davies ..	172
— Inner and the Outer, Ernest Graham Guthrie	291	— Some Facts About	456	— to Pastors, Practical Value of, Archibald G. Adams	405
— Life, Christ at the Center of, Aubrey S. Moore	263	— "The Blind Receive Their Sight," Stuart Bergsma	482	Money Is Myself—Is It Mine? ..	300
— Missions—"Charge Rather Than a Retreat," Richard E. Scully	325	— White Yogi of Bombay, George Bowen, Robert E. Speer	215	Moslems, Encouragements in Work for, George Swan	222
— Neighbors in the Slums, Mark A. Dawber	299	— Three Great Missionaries to, C. E. Abraham	484	Moslems—Privilege of Preaching to, Stephen Khoobyar	581
— of Tomorrow, Looking to the, Charles H. Sears	351	— Work for the Outcastes, J. Waskom Pickett	475	— Rethinking Missions with, S. Neale Alter	134
— Outdoor, Evangelism for the City, J. Arthur Springer ...	342	Indian Christian, An—Pandita Ramabai	488	Nationality Nights, Florence Gordon	95
— Prime Needs of a, G. H. Bechtold	594	— Sadhus and Ashrams, W. Q. Lash	574	New Guinea, Visit to Dutch, R. A. Jaffray	329
— Problems, Meeting Modern, Herbert E. Eberhardt	266	— Church Read the Bible Through in One Day, How an, Marguerite Grove Modak ..	167	— Yesterday, Today and Tomorrow, R. R. Hanselmann ..	41
— Religious Problems of a Midwest City, L. Merle Rymph ..	409	— Religions, Present Day, Nicol Mac Nicol	462	Pastor and Missionary Education, A, Jesse H. Arnup	187
— Suburban Church Can Do What? Frank Fitt	297	India's Attitude Toward Christianity, Augustine Ralla Ram ..	467	Peace	598
— The Church Challenges the, Dwight J. Bradley	333	Industrial Workers, Contacts with, A. J. Muste	287	Philippine Progress, The Dynamic of, Enrique C. Sobrepna ..	78
— United Church Project, A, Gordon R. Lahrson	295	Institutional Missionary Work, Should the Church Discontinue, G. Baez Camargo	357	Philippines, Challenge of the, Norman S. McPherson	360
— Youth Problem of the, Robert V. Russell	270	Iraq, Holy Moslem Cities of, Calvin K. Staudt	185	Poem—It Is Hard to Work for God, F. W. Faber	461
Confucius to Christ, From, Andrew Gih	71	Iran, A Sacred City of, Dwight M. Donaldson	419	Policeman Transformed, A, Paul L. Buffa	289
Czechoslovakia, Reality and Romance in, Joseph Novotny ..	522	Islam Awakening, Is, Samuel M. Zwemer	177	Post Office Christian Association, The, B. G. Lovelace	137
Eclectic Religions, J. Christy Wilson	589	— Signs of the Undertow of, Samuel M. Zwemer	220	Privileged to Help the Underprivileged, Enlisting the, Samuel E. West	426
Effective Ways of Working, Grace McGavran .. <i>Monthly—Sept.-Dec.</i>		Japanese Christian Work for Outcastes, Winburn T. Thomas ..	231	Rural America, Field Notes on ..	96
Effective Ways of Working, Mrs. Estella S. Aitchison		Koran, Bible and the, E. W. G. Hudgell	27	Russia, Soviet, Religious Situation in, Nicholas Arseniev ..	128
..... <i>Monthly—Jan.-July</i>		— What Is the? E. E. Elder	578	Student World, Man Who Stirred the—Robert Wilder, Various Authors	226
Foreign Mission Appeals Today, H. Kerr Taylor	140	Korea, Happy Lepers in, R. M. Wilson	33	Russians, Distributing Bibles to, J. V. Neprash	36
— Missions, Modern Demands and, Charles E. Maddy	17	Korean Preachers Illustrate, When, F. S. Miller	34	Sang, Mansur—A Christian Dervish, J. Christy Wilson	182
Formosa—Visit to Beautiful, a, George H. Winn	125	— Madras, Looking Forward to, Paul W. Harrison	393	Santo Domingo, Christian Unity in Practice, Barney N. Morgan	89
Furlough, Looking Back on Our, Ray E. Phillips	363	McDowell, John, A Sketch of, Delavan L. Pierson	11	Shall We Cure War? Anne Seesholtz	147
"God and Company, Unlimited," Milton W. Pullen	276	Meshed, a Sacred City, The Story of, Dwight M. Donaldson	419	Stewardship Statistics	591
Gospel to the Test, Putting the, J. F. Harrison	284	Message to Non-Christians, What Is Our? L. Levonian	234	Sunday Schools Over the World, The, Robert M. Hopkins	402
Imad-ud-din—A Convert from Islam	573	Mexico Today, Gospel in, Walter Montano	354	Tibet, Christian Martyr from, Alfred D. Zahir	339
India Adventure in Panjab Villages, Helen A. Duff	587	— Winds Shift in, By a Resident of the Republic	123	Tibetans at the Crossroads, E. B. Steiner	395
— As a Mission Field Today, Alexander McLeish	457	Migrant Workers, Misery Among, Mark A. Dawber	181	Turkey Today, Religion in, Charles T. Riggs	327
— Evangelistic Work in Ludhiana Hospital, D. M. Payne	596	Migrants	49, 601	Wanless, Sir William, Margaret McKellar	538
— Hindus Buy Gospels, Marguerite Modak	589	Mine-Boy to Moderator—John McDowell, Delavan L. Pierson	11	Why I Believe in Jesus Christ, Chiang Kai-shek	415
— How Lift Christ Up in, By a Missionary in India	590	Ministers and Missions—in Relation to the Local Church	143	Wilder, Robert P., Sketch of, ..	226
— Indian Christian Work in, P. Oomman Philip	478	Missionary Appeals Today, Effective, Cleland B. McAfee	75	Woman's Faith. Power of a, George W. Himman	337
— Indian View of the Task in, S. K. Datta	465	Missionary Is Converted, A, Edith Fuess Henry	572	World Christianity, Movement for, Julius Richter	178
— Indian Women Evangelizing, E. N. Wells	480	— Knows, What a, Geoffrey W. Royall	80	World's Fair of Missions, Grace H. Hondelink	192
				Youth, World, Looks at America, Chas. D. Hurrey	38

Topics of the Times

	Page		Page		Page
America, Is Religion Declining in	5	Critics, Responsibility of	165	Japanese Shrine Worship, New Steps in	323
Arabia—Bates College Project in, Miriam B. Mabee	121	Czechoslovakia, Plight of	517	Jewry in Distress! What of It? Conrad Hoffmann, Jr.	261
— Fifty Years in	566	Doors, Closed and Open	3	Korea, Christian Progress in	68
Asia, Present Crisis in	515	Edinburgh to Madras, From	452	Literacy, Missions and Life	213
China—Christian Activity in "Occupied Areas"	453	Foreign Mission Problems at Toronto, Gertrude Schultz	68	Missions at the General Assembly, Courtenay H. Fenn	326
— Opportunities in	67	Home Mission Cooperation, Thirty Years of	70	Negroes, Crisis Among	518
— Missionary Problems	564	India, As Christ Looks at	451	Retired Missionaries Can Do What?	455
— Recent Developments in, Frank W. Price	115	— Day of Opportunity in	212	Signs of Missionary Progress	453
China's Need, Our Response to	260	— Only Name in	163	Utrecht Conference—"That All May Be One"	325
Chosen Christians, Dilemma of	564	— Today, So This Is	518	"War to End War," The	4
Christ and the Modern City	259	Iran, Christian Cooperation in	455	What Do We See in This World	323
Christians and the Turmoil in India	164	Irreligion and Paganism, Conrad Hoffmann, Jr.	390	Will Madras Meet the Opportunity?	565
— Message for Today, The	211	Italy, Evangelical Christians in	6	Youth for Christ, The	390
Christmas Gifts for 1938	563	Japan—Emergency in	212		
		Japan's Losing Battle	391		

Book Reviews

	Page		Page		Page
Ambassador in Bonds, An, May C. Purser	160	Educational Missions at Work, Ed. by H. P. Thompson	384	Moving Millions, E. Stanley Jones, etc.	512
Apostle of China, James Arthur Muller	111	Following in His Train, Mrs. J. W. Cox	447	Notes on a Drum (Guatemala), Joseph H. Jackson	63
"Ask and It Shall Be Given You," Ida Goepf Pierson	158	For the Mountains, William Goodell Frost	208	Open Door in China, The, Martin A. Hopkins	208
Bible Problems Solved, George H. Gudebrod	256	Fun and Festival from India, Rose Wright	512	Out of the East, Wm. A. Stanton	560
Bowen of Bombay, George, Robert E. Speer	255	Goforth of China, His Wife	207	Paul, a Christian Financier, Herbert E. Blair	382
Leonard Peter Brink, Lee S. Hui-zenga	160	Happy Though Poor, Donald Grey Barnhouse	<i>Third Cover—May</i>	Presbyterians, The, William Thompson Hansche	448
"Broken Guns," Eleanor Holston Brainerd	112	Hearts Aglow (Japan), Honami Nagata and Lois Johnson Erickson	512	Problems of the Pacific, W. L. Holland and Kate L. Mitchell	160
"By Faith"—Henry W. Frost and the China Inland Mission, Dr. and Mrs. Howard Taylor	559	Highland Heritage, Edwin E. White	111	Religion in Central America, Kenneth G. Grubb	207
Case Against Japan, The, Charles R. Shepherd	558	Himself—Autobiography of a Hindu Lady, Ramabai Ranada	617	Resurrection of the Human Body, Norman H. Camp	<i>Third Cover—Feb.</i>
Challenge of Burma, Alice Towne Eveleth	256	History of the Expansion of Christianity, Kenneth Scott Latourette	446	Roman Catholicism and Freedom, Cecil John Cadoux	560
Chaos of Cults, The, J. K. Van Baalen	384	Tuan Hoover of Borneo, Frank T. Cartwright	320	Romantic Isles—A Sketch of the Church in the West Indies, John Levo	112
China Marches toward the Cross, Earl H. Cressey	618	Household of Faith, The, Arthur Emerson Harris	558	Solitary Throne, The, Samuel M. Zwemer	62
China Through a College Window, William G. Sewell	158	Interpretative Statistical Survey of the World Mission of the Christian Church, Ed. by Joseph I. Parker	453, 619	Francisco Fulgencio Soren, L. M. Bratcher	512
Christian High Schools in India, Alice B. Van Doren	511	It Began in Galilee, Reginald J. Barker	617	Ship East—Ship West, Elizabeth Miller Lobingier	320
Christian Message in a Non-Christian World, The, H. Kraemer	382	"It Is Hard to Be a Christian," Samuel M. Zwemer	111	Star in the East, The, C. Darby Fulton	512
Church Can Save the World, Samuel M. Shoemaker	619	Japan Christian Year Book, Edited by Charles Iglehart	511	Story of Topsy, The, Mildred Cable and Francesca French	208
Church Takes Root in India, The, Basil Mathews	490	Johanna of Nigeria, Henry Beets	448	Toward a Literate World, Frank C. Laubach	619
City and Church in Transition, Murray H. Leiffer	383	Land of Umbrellas, The, Ruth Henrich	160	Vivid Experiences in Korea, W. Chisholm	559
City's Church, The, H. Paul Douglass	319	Life of John McDowell, A. Chester Mann	558	What Has Christianity to Say, F. R. Barry	620
Clark, S. J. W., Roland Allen	447	Man Who Moved Multitudes, (D. L. Moody), R. D. Johnston	64	Who Is the Holy Spirit? Henry W. Frost	447
Crowded Ways, The, Charles Hatch Sears	319	Meaning of Moody, The, P. Whitwell Wilson	448	Williams of Nanking, John E., W. Reginald Wheeler	64
Dannie and the Alabaster Box, Constance Savery	448	Medical Missions at Work, H. P. Thompson	<i>Third Cover—Feb.</i>	Windows, Amy Carmichael	158
Der Arbeitslohn in China, Dr. Paul Arndt	620	Miracles in a Doctor's Life, Walter Lewis Wilson	64	Working Faith for the World, Hugh Vernon White	619
Devotees of Christ, D. S. Batley	617	Missionary Education of Adults, John Leslie Lobingier	383	World in Which Jesus Lived, The, Basil Mathews	256
Divine Art of Soul-Winning, J. O. Sanders	63			Youth in the Toils, L. V. Harrison and P. McN. Grant	448
Dr. Ida, India, Mary P. Jeffrey	617				

THE MISSIONARY REVIEW *of the* WORLD

Founded in 1878
BY ROYAL G. WILDER

DELAVAN L. PIERSON
Editor, 1911 to 1939

Editor 1888 to 1911
ARTHUR T. PIERSON

Editorial Associates

MISS GRACE W. MCGAVRAN, "Effective Ways of Working"
MISS EDITH E. LOWRY, "Home Mission Bulletin"
MRS. HENRIETTA H. FERGUSON, "Our World-Wide Outlook"
MISS MADELINE M. BECKMANN, Editorial Secretary

Editorial Council

REV. ENOCH F. BELL, D.D.
REV. ARTHUR J. BROWN, D.D.
FRANKLIN D. COGSWELL
REV. PAUL DE SCHWEINITZ, D.D.
REV. CHAS. K. FEGLEY

REV. S. G. INMAN, D.D.
MISS EDITH E. LOWRY
REV. WILLIAM P. SCHELL, D.D.
REV. CHARLES H. SEARS, D.D.
REV. MARK DAWBER, D.D.

REV. A. C. SNEAD
REV. JAY S. STOWELL
REV. MILLS J. TAYLOR, D.D.
MISS FLORENCE G. TYLER
JOHN W. WOOD, D.C.L.

Board of Directors

ROBERT E. SPEER, *President*
A. L. WARNSHUIS, *Vice-President*
WALTER MCDUGALL, *Treasurer*
DELAVAN L. PIERSON, *Secretary*

PAUL J. BRAISTED
SAMUEL MCCREA CAVERT
DAVID J. FANT

MRS. ORRIN R. JUDD
WM. B. LIPPHARD
ERIC M. NORTH
SAMUEL M. ZWEMER

Copyrighted, 1939

Published by the Missionary Review Publishing Co., Inc.

EDITORIAL OFFICE, 156 Fifth Avenue, New York City
PUBLICATION AND BUSINESS OFFICE, Third and Reily Sts., Harrisburg, Pa.
D. J. FANT, Advertising and Circulation Manager

Annual Index—1939

Index to Authors

	Page		Page		Page
Abel, Russell W.	439	Hertz, Rudolf	504	Parsons, Maurice E.	40
Anderson, L. K.	233	Hu Shih	86	Pennell, Rosalie F.	140
Andrews, C. F.	552	Huizenga, Mrs. Lee S.	36	Petzoldt, W. A.	505
Azariah, Anbu M.	88	Irving, George	15	Pierson, Arthur T.	181
Azariah, V. S.	124	Jaffray, R. A.	402	Pierson, Delavan L.	290
Bailey, E. W.	550	Janowsky, Lena Blowers	77	(see also <i>Topics of the Times</i> Monthly)	
Beatty, Henry Townsend	554	Judge, Gwen M.	491	Posnett, Charles W.	551
Bergren, Ellen H.	302	Kagawa, Toyohiko	125, 199	Price, Frank W.	310
Brady, J. Harper	393	Keller, Adolf	173, 410, 500, 535	Rainey, Wm. H.	29, 409
Brown, Dame Edith	405	Kemp, Alexander H.	347	Randolph, H. S.	353
Browning, Webster E.	365	Kennedy, Phineas B.	359	Rizzo, Samuel S.	252
Bucher, Henry H.	246	Kohlstedt, Edward D.	18, 295	Ross, W. A.	293
Burton, J. W.	351	Kraemer, Hendrich	190	Scott, A.	41
Camargo, G. Baez	201	Laird, Harold S.	18	Seymour, Flora Warren	448
Capron, Mildred S.	142	Landes, Philip S.	243	"Shaheeda"	400
Chamberlain, Lewis Birge	239	Lane-Frimpole, V.	175	Simpson, Ven. Thomas A.	253
Chang, Samuel S.	558	Latourette, Kenneth Scott	115	Smith, Oswald J.	17
Chappel, Merlyn A.	16	Laubach, Frank C.	31	Smith, Archie C.	286
Clayton, A. C.	537	Lautenschlager, Stanton	80	Speer, Robert E.	7
Cozzens, Edwin	26	Leber, Charles T.	17	Springer, John McKendree	40
Crawford, Dr. and Mrs. Wallace.	172	Lindquist, G. E. E.	299, 501, 553	Staley, Arista	25
Cushman, Ralph	15	Long, Eula Kennedy	298	Stewart, Frank	18
Das, Rejendra Chandra	196	Lowry, Edith E. (see <i>Home Mis-</i> <i>sion Bulletin</i> Monthly)	312	Sword, Gustaf A.	202
Dawber, Mark A.	279, 394	Martin, Motte	312	Taylor, H. Kerr	187
Demaree, Mrs. T. W. B.	198	McCleary, Myrtie Kirby	21	Taylor, Mrs. Howard	11
Donaldson, Dwight M.	350	McCune, Shannon	343	Thomas, Howard	454, 555
Eckert, Bertha M.	503	McGaughey, Janie W.	497	Thomas, Winburn T.	561
Edwards, J. F.	508	McGavran, Grace W. (see <i>Effec-</i> <i>tive Ways of Working</i> Monthly)	91, 451	Vaagenes, M. G. C.	69
Emerson, Frank O.	20	McLeish, Alexander	126	Van Dusen, Henry P.	131, 446
Ferguson, Mrs. Henrietta H. (see <i>Our World-Wide Lookout</i> Monthly)	487	McNeill, Lois Johnson	360	Wang, Leland	459
Forbes, Harry A.	179	Miles, F. J.	87	Watermulder, G. A.	506
Fulton, C. Darby	458	Modak, Marguerite	123	Wentz, Abdel Ross	182
Ghose, P.	37	Mott, John R.	27	Wilson, J. Christy	197
Gih, Andrew	200	Neely, Elizabeth Miller	547	Wilson, Sir Arnold	398
Gillet, Ira E.	167	Nida, Eugene A.	130	Wobus, Paul A.	282
Greist, Henry W.	119, 231	Ogden, Mrs. Glenn B.	501	Wood, Myfanwy	540
Harrison, Paul W.	133	Owl, W. David	130	Wood, Violet 98, 146, 206, 258, 319, 367	367
Heiberg, Kund	133			Zimmer, Mrs. Gerald R.	85
				Zwemer, Samuel M.	192, 397, 435

Contributed Articles

	Page		Page		Page
Africa, How Missionaries Work in, Symposium	20	Arabia, Diplomat on Missions in, Arnold Wilson	398	China, Missionary Epistle, Dr. and Mrs. Wallace Crawford	172
— Problems of Rural Life in, Ira E. Gillet	200	Arabian Mission, By-Products of the, Samuel M. Zwemer	397	— Preaching Christ to Students in, Stanton Lautenschlager	80
— White Fields in Rhodesia, John McKendree Springer	40	Arctic Circle, Mission in the, Henry W. Greist	167	— Present Crisis in,	493
African Views of African Life, West African Christians.	541	Berea's Work for Mountaineers, Delavan L. Pierson	290	— Travel Difficulties in West, Howard Thomas—I	454
Africans, Twenty-six Thousand Converted, L. K. Anderson	233	Blind—"Using Fingers for Eyes," Lewis Birge Chamberlain ...	239	— Travel Difficulties in West, Howard Thomas—II	555
Albania, Politics and Religion in, Phineas B. Kennedy	359	Brazil, Evangelical Progress in, Philip S. Landes	243	— Youth Movement in, Samuel S. Chang	558
American Indians—Outlook for, Symposium	501	Bulletin, Council of Women for Home Missions, Edited by Edith E. Lowry, Monthly	181	China's Progress, Hu Shih	86
— Indians — Desert Domain Among, Flora Warren Sey- mour	448	"But from the Beginning It Was Not So," Arthur T. Pierson	181	Chinese Christian's Testimony, Myfanwy Wood	540
— Evangelize Their Own Peo- ple, G. E. E. Lindquist	299	Celebes, Primitive Animists in the, Henry P. Van Dusen ..	131	Chinese Dragon No Longer Sleeps, Mrs. Gerald M. Zim- mer	85
Angola, West Africa, Revival in, Maurice E. Parsons	40	Children, Story for the, Violet Wood, 98, 146, 206, 258, 319, 367	367	Chosen, How One Mission Works	74
Appalachia, Pioneering Days in, Ellen H. Bergren	302	China, Christian Bands in War- Torn, Andrew Gih	37	Christian Philosophy for Rural Work, Frank W. Price	310
Arabia—Church of, Salutes You, Paul W. Harrison	231	— God's Voice from, Mrs. Howard Taylor	11	Christianity, Unique Supremacy	453
				Church, New Testament Idea of the, Abdel Ross Wentz	182
				— World Needs the	285
				City Needs, Gospel the, A. Scott	41

Book Reviews		Page	Page
Abraham to Allenby, by G. Fredrick Owen	271	Evangelism for the World Today, edited by John R. Mott	334
African Heroes and Heroines, by Carter G. Woodson	586	Faith We Declare, The, by Edwin Lewis	431
Africans, Today and Tomorrow, by Diedrich Westerman	527	Far Around the World, by Grace W. McGavran	384
American Tomorrows, by Wayne C. Williams	527	Gateway to Tibet, by Robert B. Ekvall	61
Arrows of the Lord, by Leland Wang	587	Grace Triumphant, by A. W. Baker	586
Blue Skies. (The Jews), by Louise Harrison McGraw	64	Greatest Words in the Bible, The, Clarence E. Macartney	585
By Life and By Death (John and Betty Stamm), by E. Schuyler English	272	Heathen, The, by Henry W. Frost	159
Canadian Journey, by H. P. Thompson	272	Heaven Knows. (China), by Margaret H. Brown	159
Central Africa Revisited, by D. M. Miller	61	Hinduism or Christianity, by Sydney Cave	582
Christianity in America, by Frank Grenville Beardsley ..	334	Homeland Harvest, by Arthur H. Limouze	334
Church Faces the World, edited by Samuel McCreca Cavert ..	336	Lectures on Japan, by Inazo Nitobe	62
Church Takes Root in India, by Basil Mathews	63	Madras Series of the International Missionary Council ..	581
Comrades Round the World, by S. Franklin Mack	583	Mediterranean Missions, by George H. Scherer	586
Course of Christian Missions, by Wm. O. Carver	585	Men of Power, by Fred Eastman	63, 222
Cry Dance (American Indians), by Coe Hayne	383	Missionary Arrives in Brazil, by T. Bentley Duncan	62
Directory of Christian Missions and Churches in India, Burma and Ceylon	221	Missionary Significance of the Lord's Prayer, by Lee S. Huizenga	431
Doctor Without a Country, by T. A. Lambie	584	Papuan Journeys, by H. L. Hurst ..	586
Dynamic Christianity and the World Today, Samuel M. Zwemer	383	Prophecy Fulfilled in Palestine, by Geo. T. B. Davis	64
John J. Eagan—A Memoir, by Robert E. Speer	583	Quran, The, by Richard Bell ..	479
		Ra-Ha-La-Ho, by Andrew Burgess	160
		Reed, Mary, of Chandag, by Lee S. Huizenga	384
		Remarkable Jew, The, by L. Sale-Harrison	585
		Sammy Writes a Book, by Me..	587
		Soudan's Second Sunup, by Desmond W. Bittering	61
		Story of Chung Mei, by Charles R. Shepherd	432
		Studies in Popular Islam, by Samuel M. Zwemer	271
		Sufism: Its Saints and Shrines, by John A. Subhan	159
		Tales of a Waste-Basket Surgeon (Burma), by Dr. Gordon S. Seagrave	271
		They Dared to Live (Biographies), Robert M. Bartlett ..	384
		They of Italy, by Lodovico and Enrico Paschetto	587
		Through Tragedy to Triumph, (General Missions), by Basil Mathews	527
		Turgut Lives in Turkey, by Nezabet Nurettin Ege	528
		Turkey of Attaturk, by Donald Everett Webster	221
		Twenty-five Years Among the Lepers of India, by William C. Irvine	480
		War Conduct of the Japanese, by Shuhsi Hsu	272
		Wealth, Walk and Warfare of the Christian, by Ruth Paxson ..	384
		Women and the Way: A Symposium	221
		Wood of Nagpur, Alex, by Eyre Chatterton	585
		World Treasure Trails. Vol. II. By Ethel E. Ward	64
		Yesterdays in Persia and Kurdistan, Frederick G. Coan ..	336

THE MOSLEM WORLD

PUBLISHED BY THE HARTFORD SEMINARY FOUNDATION

Editors: **SAMUEL M. ZWEMER, EDWIN E. CALVERLEY**

Some Articles in the December Number

Veni, Sancte Spiritu!	Samuel M. Zwemer
Early Christianity in Arabia	Ida Paterson Storm
Women and Culture in Islam	Vera Elizabeth Flory
The East Java Mission	E. G. van Kekem
Islam in the Philippines (with map)	Claude L. Pickens
The Drum as Used for Mosque Services	R. A. Blasdell
"The Glory That Excelleth"	"Sbabeeda"
Yusuf Ali's Translation of the Qur'an	Arthur Jeffery
Shubbiha Lahum: A Suggestion from the New Testament	Eric F. F. Bishop
The Future of Islam in China	The Late Isaac Mason
Book Reviews	Current Topics
Survey of Periodicals	Sue Molleson Foster

SUBSCRIBE NOW

50 Cents a Copy. \$2.00 a Year (postpaid)

THE MOSLEM WORLD

156 Fifth Avenue, New York City

British Agents: MARSHALL, MORGAN & SCOTT, 12 Paternoster Buildings, London, E. C.

Price in Great Britain, Eight Shillings a Year, net